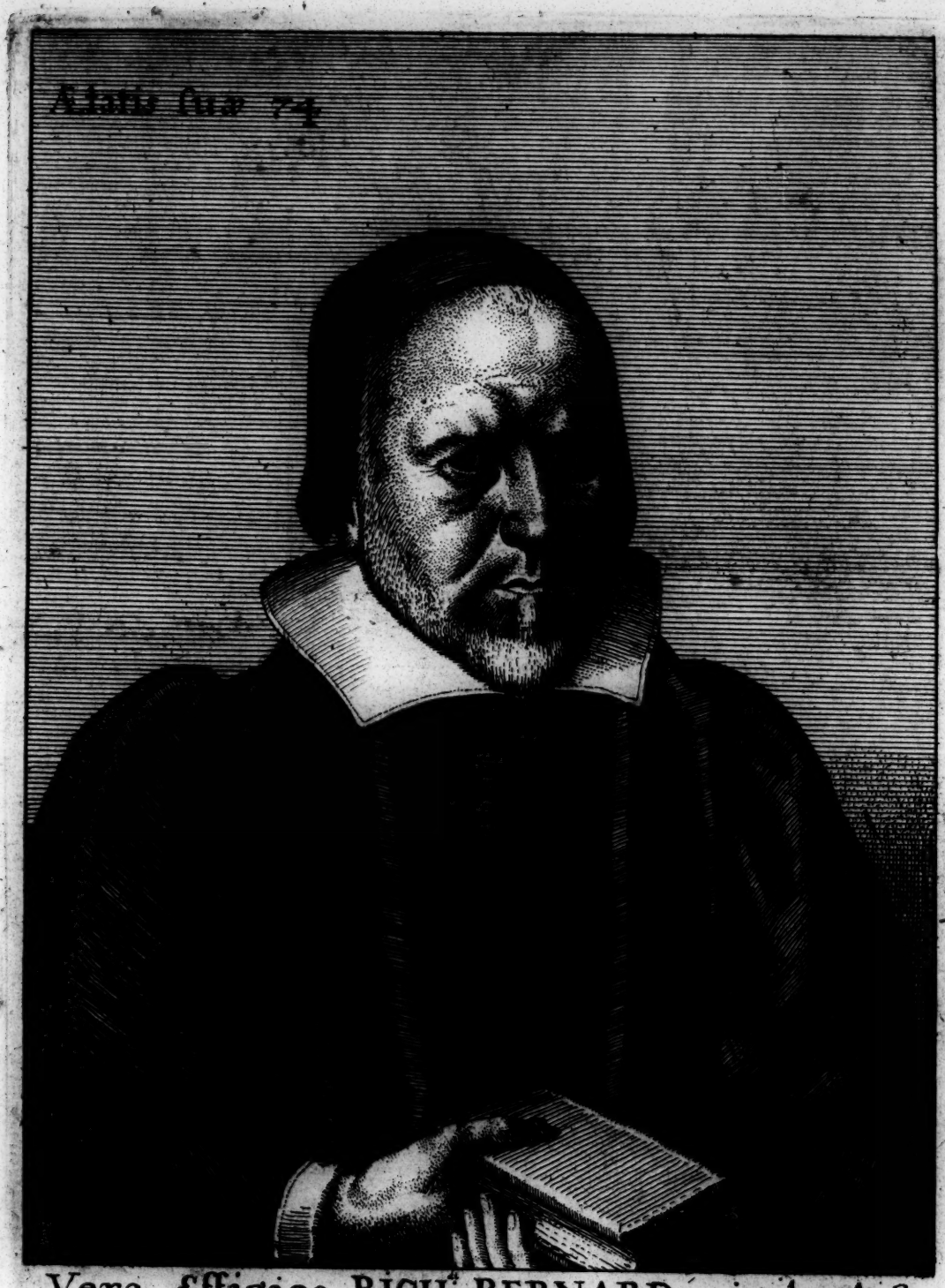



Vera Effigies RICH. BERNARD, vigilantiſ-
simi Pastoris de Batcombe Somſet: A: 1641;

W: Hollar Bohem, ad vivum del: Londini:.

# THESAURUS BIBLICUS SEU PROMPTUARIUM SACRUM.

*Whereunto are added all the Marginall Readings, with the words* of the Text, and many words in the Text expounded by the *Text, all Alphabetically ſet downe throughout the Bible.*

In the end is annexed an abſtract of the principal mattters in the Holy *Scripture.*

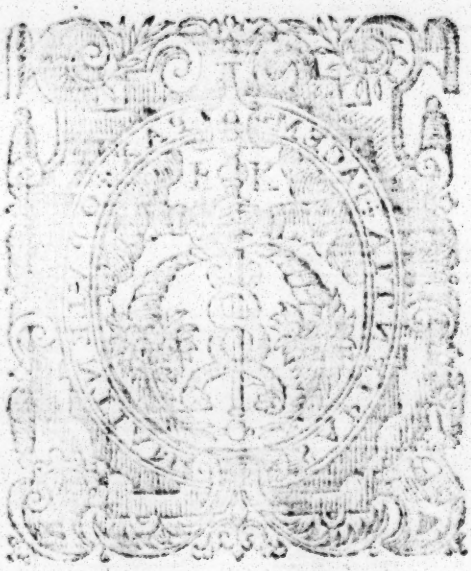
By RICHARD BERNARD, late Rector of Batcombe.

See the contents and uſe of all, in the Epiſtle to the READER.

JOHN 5. 39.

*Search the Scriptures, for the whole Scripture is given by inſpiration of God, and is profitable to teach, to convince, to correct, and to inſtruct in righteouſneſſe; that the man of God may be abſolute, being made perfect to all good works.* 2 *Tim.* 3.16.17.

Imprinted at London by FELIX KINGSTON, for *Andrew Crooke* at the Signe of the Greene-Dragon in *Paules* Church-Yard, 1644.



15.529
G N:

# To the Christian Reader.

AMongst all the armies of the creatures which were originally made by God, *Men* and *Angels* were incomparably the moſt excellent; *Angels*, alwayes beholding the face of God *in heaven*, and *men* next unto God, having dominion over every living thing *under heaven*. One of the nobleſt faculties of theſe preheminenced creaturs, is, their *underſtanding*; one of their higheſt endowments, is, their wiſdom; they being thereby made conformable to the image of their *Creator* as man, alſo is, herein, made like unto the Angels of light. The woman of *Tekoah*, *ſent* in *Ioabs* errand unto *David*, gives teſtimonie unto this truth: *My Lord* (*ſaith ſhee*) *is wiſe, according to the wiſdome of an Angel of God, to know all things that are in the earth, to diſcerne good and bad*: implying, that *wiſdome* is an Angelicall excellency, and that man endued therewith, is as an Angel of God. Yea but our *firſt parents continued* not in this honourable condition wherein they were created, but fell and drew all their poſterity after them: ſo as every child of *Adam* may now take up the words of *Agur*, *Prov.30.2. Surely I am more brutiſh then man, and have not the underſtanding of a man*; namely that underſtanding which was in man before he thus became brutiſh, and conſequently, which, in duty, ought ſtill to have continued in him. Gods image being thus *defaced* in us; that now ſhould be our *chiefe inquirie*, how it may be *repaired* againe. And the principall means which God hath ordained and ſanctified hereunto, is *the word of God held* out unto us in the holy Scriptures of the old and new Teſtament. Hence that word of God is called a *Lamp, and a light*, *Pſal.119.105. A light ſhining in a dark place*, 2 Pet.1.19. *The word of wiſdome, and the word of knowledge*, 1 *Cor.12.8.* Becauſe it diſpelleth the darke ſhadowes of ignorance and errour, and illuminateth the mind with ſpirituall wiſdome and inſtruction. Without this *light*, without this *word of knowledge*, there is no diſcovery made of the way which leadeth to life and glory. Amongſt the Ancients, *Chryſoſtome* likens the holy ſcripture, to *a treaſury, to a fountaine*, to an *Apothecaries ſhop*: *Ierome, to a table* richly furniſhed with variety of delicates: *Ephrem*, to an *armorie*: *Baſil, to a looking glaſſe*: *Chryſoſtō* againe, to a *pleaſant garden*: and *Caſſian*, to a *fruitfull field*. But to what purpoſe ſerveth a treaſury, if wee make no uſe of it? Or a fountaine, if we draw no water thence? Or an Apothecaries ſhop, if we fetch no medicine thence? Or a table furniſhed with varieties, if we taſte not of them? Or an armory, if we take no weapons thence? Or a looking glaſſe, if we behold not our faces therein? Or a pleaſant garden, if we gather no flowers or herbes therein? Or a fruitfull field, if we reape no fruit therein? Surely to no purpoſe at all. That we may then make uſe of this *treaſury*, draw water from this *living fountaine*, take medicinall confections from this *Apothecaries ſhop*, taſte and eate of this well-furniſhed *table*, weapon our ſelves from this *armorie*, behold our faces in this *glaſſe*, gather fragrant flowers in this *garden*, and fruit from this *fertile field*; Let us be diligent in

*Matth.* 18.10. *Gen.*1.26.28.

*Col.* 3. 10.

2 *Sam.*14.17. 20.

*Junius.*

peruſing the ſacred writings of the *Prophets* and *Apoſtles*, let us *write them in the table of our hearts : Yea, let us teach them diligently unto our children, talke of them when we ſit in our houſe, and when we walke by the way, when we lye downe, and when we riſe up*, Deut.6.6.7. And as it was of old ordained for the *Kings* of Iſrael, that they ſhould *write them a copie of the law, and ſhould read therein all the dayes of their life, that they might learne to feare the Lord their God, &c.* Deut.17.18.19. So, ſet we before us the whole book of God, that we alſo may feare him and yeeld him obedience. It is the ſaying *of Bernard. Cũ oramus, cum Deo loquimur: cũ legimus, Deus nobiſcum loquitur: Si vis cum Deo ſemper eſſe, ſemper ora, & ſemper lege.* When we pray, wee ſpeak with God: when wee read, God ſpeaketh with us: If thou wilt alwaies be with God, then alwaies pray, and alwaies read.

*Bernard. de modo bene vivendi. Serm. de Lectione.*

*Theodoſius* the Emperour, and *Alfred* King of England, are renouned in Hiſtory, for their aſſiduitie in reading of the ſcriptures: and concerning *Alphonſus King of Aragon*, it is recorded, that he did *fourteen times* read over the old and new Teſtament, with commentaries upon the ſame. It is an excerciſe well beſeeming the higheſt, as well as the loweſt, to be well verſed in the *book of the high God*; this alone (a prerogative above all other writings) being able to make a man *wiſe unto ſalvation*, 2 *Tim.* 4.15. That we may read theſe ſacred Oracles the more pertinently and profitably, the induſtrious labours of this reverend and zealous ſervant of the Lord will contribute unto us no ſmall aſſiſtance. True it is, that the work is primarily and principally uſefull for ſuch as have devoted their ſtudies unto the office of the *Miniſtery*, for whoſe benefit it was more eſpecially intended: howbeit all others likewiſe who deſire to take aquaintance, in a more familiar manner with the Phraſe and ſenſe of Scripture, may reape hereby no ſmall advantage. Touching the ſeverall heads contained and handled in this worke, I purpoſely forbeare to ſay any thing: The *Authour* himſelf, who beſt knew how to expreſſe his own intentions, hath punctually, by way of preface, given information herein to the reader. Concerning the Author, this is the ſummary of what I have to ſay. I had, for the ſpace of ſundry yeares laſt paſt, ſome intimate acquaintance with him, during which *time*, as (by the Teſtimonie of many godly learned) long before, *he hath conſtantly* been very *laborious* in the publick exerciſe of his *Miniſtery*, the fruit wherof was ſealed by the converſion of many ſouls unto God. Thoſe his labours, in the miniſtery, were not only beſtowed in his *own congregation*, but in ſeverall *Market townes* next adjacent, where weekly *Lectures* were for many yeares continued, by the free and voluntary coaſſiſtance of diverſe godly and Orthodox Divines, untill they were by the laſt *Biſhop* of that dioceſe, to the great prejudice of many ſoules, imperiouſly ſuppreſſed. In that his Miniſteriall worke, he was as a *leader* and *patterne* unto many, exemplifying in his Sermons that method for *Preaching*, which many years ſince, in his *Faithfull Shepheard*, he had preſcribed, or at leaſt propoſed in *writing*. Diverſe painfull and profitable labourers in the Lords Vineyard had their firſt *initiation* and *direction* from and under him: unto whõ alſo many others had recourſe, and from whom they borrowed no ſmall light and incouragement. His people by his

his constant paines in *Catechising* ( wherein he had an excellent *facility*) aswell as in *preaching*, were more then ordinary proficients in the know-ledge of the things of God, and the *Youth* of his Congregation very ready in giving understandingly an account of their faith, whereof himself would often speake with much rejoycing. And that the knowledge of his people was not meerely *speculative*, appeared by the many *liberall contributions*, which for pious and charitable uses, were made by them, wherin I suppose, *ratâ proportione*, they were not inferiour to any congregation in that *whole County* wherein he lived. His *preaching* and *catechising* were accompanied with zeale, frequencie, and fervencie in *prayer*, wherein he was very ready &powerfull, & whereby all his other labours became the more succesfull. With all these, *his ordinarie* and more *private conversation* held good correspondence, he being bold, apert, and candid in *admonishing* or reproving, as occasion was presented, tender also and cordiall in *comforting* the afflicted or wounded spirit, and in a word, *he shewed* much *integrity* in all his actions. He was in his *private studies* (according to that strong constitution of body wherwith God had blessed him) *indefatigable*; *the benefit* whereof the Church of God enjoyeth, in those many tractats written and printed by him, as most men versed in, Theologicall studies will give testimonie. Amongst those many writings, which he hath published for the benefit of Gods Church, he never spent like pains in any, as *in this*, wherein both his life and labours had their last period. For this was (as himself often confessed) *horis successivis* the fruit of many years study. Yet, in a work of this nature, great *exactnesse* cannot be at once expected: seeing much of the Authours time and strength, was necessarily taken up in other studies, as is before mentioned, and this alone requires at least *an whole man*, and his *whole time*, though crowned with gray haires, before he see corruption. Besides, in this *writing* of his, disposed in such a method, he hath first *broken* the *yce*, and troden out a path wherin others may follow with far greater facility then he hath gone before them, it being, *difficilius invenire, quam inventis addere*, more difficult to begin a worke, then afterward to carry it on toward perfection. If, in interpreting scripture phrases we find him sometimes dissenting from the more received and common sense of Expositours, we shall the more readily vouchsafe pardon, if we consider what *diversity*, at least, if not *contrariety* of opinions, there is some times found, even amongst those who are accounted most *Orthodox* Interpreters: Yea, we our selves oftentimes drink of the *rivulet*, forsaking the *common streame*, wherewith most of the learned are satisfied. We would have others moderate in censuring us: goe, and doe wee likewise. *Hanc veniam petimusque damusque vicissim.* If yet some shall be found unsatiffied by what the authour ( desiring sincerely to promote the publick good) hath spent his pretious time and strength in; such may ( for conclusion) conceive, that if God had drawn out unto a further length the years of our deceased brother, he might possibly by an after-review have brought this first draught to greater perfection. Praying God to make succesfull these last endeavours of his faithfull servant, I remaine

Thine in the Lord Jesus,

JOHN CONANT.

# TO THE READER STUDIous of the holy Scriptures.

Well disposed Reader,

*I Present unto thee here a work of three parts, for thy use and benefit in reading the booke of God.*

*In the first and greatest part, called* Thesaurus Biblicus, *are all the common words in the Bible, not by way of Concordance, for that is performed by* Cotton, *and compleatly by a Minister, one Master* Newman.

*But this my labour teacheth, how to make various uses of a Concordance, more then to help memory to find out a word, the common and almost onely use made of a Concordance heretofore.*

In this first part, *note what order is observed in setting downe the words.*

I. *In the words I follow our last* English *Translation, and set them downe Alphabetically throughout, for the more easie & speedie finding out of every word.*

II. *Then followes the diverse translation of the same word in* Latine, *if the word admit it, which some will not, as when an Hebrew, or Greek word is kept, as* Abba, Anathema, *or such like: This various translation is not here of the same word, in the same verse; for that is done by one in three distinct volumes: the title of the Book is* Sacra Biblia variarum translationum; *but of the same word out of many places of Scripture, as the same is translated by the vulgar edition,* Montanus, Junius, Tremelius, Pagnine, Vatablus, Beza, Erasmus, *or as it is in the* Septuagint, Chaldee paraphrase, *and Syriack translations, in* Latine.

*The use hereof is to discerne the force of the word in the Originals, so variously expressed by the Learned Translatours, then of them all to make, as it were, a Comment of the word, and to lay open the same so, as it may afford matter of meditation for more full instruction.*

III. *The word is also in our* English (*very often,*) *in other words laid open. The use whereof, is, more to give us understanding of that which is the nature of the word intended.*

IV. *To a Substantive are added* Epitheta, *for help to make distinctions; also* Synonyma's, *or* affinia; *likewise wordes somewhat near in sense, though differing much in sound, are added; Serving for enlargment of the thing, and the matter to be handled: As also the severall kinds, and sorts, which the nature of the word in use of Scripture will afford, are mentioned.*

V. *If*

V. *If the word be a* Verbe, *the same hath annexed to it various phrases serving much for amplification, as also teaching to pray and preach in Scripture phrases.*

VI. *Herewith also are set downe the Concomitants, which are other words often mentioned therewith: to discover better the nature of the thing conteined in the word, the Person, or act spoken of.*

VII. *Also here is shewed how the word is used by way of application, of whom, or of what it's meant, and to whom or to what it may be applyed. This tendeth much to the well understanding of the right use of the word.*

VIII. *Followes the various acception of the word, and the manifold sence of it, very usefull to bring us to understand and interpret a text that we mistake not, if the circumstances and the whole context be seriously considered of; by which may be knowne, which acception of the word is most apt for the place.*

IX. *Are added the contraries, for more cleare illustration.*

*Note here, that albeit these and very many other particulars are observed; yet not all under every word, for every word will not afford them: but under so many as will, you have them, though in some more at large, than in other some: And where this order cannot be kept fully, there is a supply made by adding other considerable and profitable matter for a* Divine *in the use of the Ministery, as, in the reading, may easily be observed.*

*Besides all these, there is great variety of matter to be found.*

1. *All the Scriptures speaking of God, of his name, his nature, of his works, of his goodnesse to his people,* See *the word* God.

2. *Here are all the Lawes of God, and how many wayes men sinne morally, Ceremonially, and Evangelically:* See *sinne.*

3. *All the particular sorts of Offenders against Christ, to the number of* 26: See *Sinne.*

4. *All the threatnings against any, with the fulfilling thereof,* See *Accomplish.*

5. *All the sorts of punishments corporall and spirituall inflicted for sinne,* See *Punishment and wrath.*

6. *All the Curses by whom and against whom pronounced:* See *to Curse.*

7. *All the Diseases mentioned in Scripture and Christs cures,* See *Disease and cure.*

8. *All the places speaking of Christ, and of his Titles, and so of his Church, set downe in an Alphabeticall order,* See *Christ and Church.*

9. *All the wonders, miracles, and strange acts.* See *miracles, and wonders, and cure.*

10. *All the predictions and promises, with the fulfilling of them.* See *Accomplishment.*

11. *All the works of the Divel, and whereto he tempteth, his names, power and dignities mentioned in scripture,* See *Divell.*

12. *All the questions propounded, and by whom, with the severall kinds, either in the old or new Testament,* See *Question.*

13. *All the holy Prayers made, and by whom, and what kind of prayers,* See *Prayer.*

14. *All*

14. *All the Epiſtles and Letters written, by whom, and to whom:* See *Letters and Epiſtles.*
15. *All the Allegories made, and by whom:* See *Allegory.*
16. *All Chriſts Parables:* See *Parables.*
17. *All the Similies throughout the Bible, collected and ſet downe after the Letters of the Alphabet;* See *Similie.*
18. *All the famous men and women for Religion named in Scripture:* See *Religion.*
19. *All the examples of vertue and vices:* See *them under the names of vertues and vices.*
20. *All the commendable Qualities of the wicked, and how farre they have gone in things praiſe worthy:* See *Quality.*
21. *All the Queenes mentioned,* See *Queene.*
22. *All the ancient and Aged perſons,* See *Aged.*
23. *All the remarkable for Beauty, men or women.* See *Beautifull.*
24. *All the titles of honour and dignities whereunto any have been called:* See *Dignity.*
25. *All the ſpeciall Favourites to Kings and great men.* See *Favourite.*
26. *All ſorts of callings, dignities, offices, profeſſions, trades, arts, and occupations, Alphabetically ſet downe.* See *Calling and Art.*
27. *All the cuſtomes uſed in Iſrael, in mariages, and in many other things.* See *Cuſtome.*
28. *All the Armies in and out of the Church.* See *Armie.*
29. *All the valiant for warre.* See *Valiant.*
30. *All the wiſe of note, men and women.* See *Wiſe.*
31. *All the beaſts named in ſcripture, and ſet downe alphabetically.* See *beaſt.*

*It were tedious to ſet downe the manifold particulars which come under every word, of which there be hundreds, as for inſtance in a few. If a man would know what are all the things which are abhomination to God,* See *them under abhomination; what things are acceptable to God.* See *under acceptable. what men admire at.* See *admire. what men doe worſhip, and how many wayes,* See *adore. who have been puniſhed for Idolatrie;* See *Adultery ſpirituall; who are accounted with God for fooles,* See *under Foole. If one deſire to know any word in a text; how to underſtand it, how it may be diſtinguiſhed, what ſorts and kinds there be of it, what examples of it, looke the word, and under the ſame ſhall he find helps in theſe, if the word will afford them. Moreover beſides all theſe, here be many phraſes interpreted, of which ſee inſtances under the word* myſtery, baptiſed, dye, man, maſter, mouth, enemie, walke, *and ſo under ſome other words. By theſe maiſt thou, Reader, underſtand in part, what uſe to mak of this* Theſaurus Biblicus, *but much more when thou art throughly acquainted with the whole, to be able to apply the word to thy text, or to a doctrine drawne out of thy text, ſo be it, that the words of the Doctrine be framed of ſuch words, as are words in the ſcripture. This indeed is one of the principall uſes of this book, in which I ſhould here more fully explaine my ſelf; but that ſome who would not licence this book heretofore, ſaid, this were to make every man a preacher: and another, that it would marre their trade. Theſe are enemies to knowledge, and have not the ſpirit of* Moſes, *to wiſh that all the Lords people could prophecie.*

*The*

*The ſecond part is* the various readings of that which is in the margent from that which is in the text.

1. *Here the words in the text varied in the margent, are ſet downe alphabetically, to lead more eaſily to the textuall word, and ſo to come to the Marginall.*
2. *The textuall word (to prevent needleſſe repetitions of one and the ſame word) is not ſo often repeated, as the ſame is varied in the margent, but all the various readings in the margent are brought unto one textuall word in one place together.*
3. *Here be very many words in the text interpreted by other words of the text, either in the ſame place or fetched thither from ſome other ſcriptures.*

*The uſe of this part is very helpfull, either to give the true ſence of a word, or to enlarge the meaning thereof without miſtake, for the ſenſe muſt needes be undoubted, where the ſpirit itſelf is the interpreter: as for ſome inſtances, Firſt uſe is for giving the ſenſe.*

1. From the margent, *a Calker in the text, a ſtopper of Chinks in the margent, or ſtrengtheners,* Ezek. 27. 9. *So Canker, a Gangrene,* 2 Tim. 2. 17. *Babel, confuſion,* Gen. 11. 9. *divorcement, cutting off,* Deu. 24. 1. *Gariſon, a ſtanding Campe,* 1 Sam. 13. 23.

2. From the very text, *as firſt borne, openeth the matrix,* Numb. 3. 12. *Quiet habitation, a Tabernacle not to be taken downe, nor the ſtakes remooved, nor the cords broken,* Iſai. 33. 20. *uncomely, leſſe honour, lacking honour,* 1 Cor. 12. 23. 24. *uſurie, to take increaſe,* Ezek, 18. 8. 13. *waters, people, multitude, nation and tongues,* Revel. 17. 1. 15.

Second uſe is for the inlarging of the ſence, *as for inſtance: boldneſſe, in the margent is ſtrength,* Eccleſ. 8. 1. *and libertie,* Heb. 10. 19. *a babler, in the margent, maſter of the tongue,* Eccleſ. 10. 11. *a baſe fellow,* Acts 17. 18 *obtaine, in the margent earneſtly requeſted,* Nehem. 13. 6. *falſe accuſer, in the margent, make-bate,* 2 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 2. 3. *to flatter, in the ſame text expounded to lye, the heart not to be right in them, not ſteadfaſt.* Pſal. 78. 36, 37. *To dye, expounded to take away the breath to returne to duſt.* Pſal. 104. 29. *Famine, the breaking of the whole ſtaff of bread,* Pſal. 105. 16. *Image expounded falſehood, vanity, worke of errour,* Ier. 51. 17, 18. *To tempt God, that is limite him, and provoke him,* Pſal. 78. 41. 56. *To walke diſorderly, is not to worke at all, to be buſi-bodies,* 2 Theſſ. 3. 11.

*By all theſe inſtances given it may eaſily appeare, what benefit may be made of this ſecond part, for the true interpretation of words, amplifying of the ſence thereof, if the Reader be adviſedly conſiderate, yea, this part will ſupply the want of many Bibles printed (which I wiſh were otherwiſe) without the marginall readings; ſee the loſſe of it but in one place,* Rom. 6. 17. *The forme of doctrine* which was delivered unto you, *ſo in the text, but in the margent thus,* whereto yee were delivered; *by conſidering theſe together, one may underſtand by the firſt what is the worke of the miniſter, and by the latter what is the worke of Gods ſpirit in the uſe of the miniſtery: The miniſter delivers the forme of doctrine to his Hearers; but Gods ſpirit delivers the Hearers over unto that which the Teacher teacheth, which is the proper worke of the Holy Ghoſt; The want of the marginall reading depriveth one of ſuch a meditation as this; it were therefore to be wiſhed, that ſuch readings*

*ings were printed in all Bibles, and not omitted: But if they be, ſupply is here made, and where they be printed; yet are they ſcattered in ſeverall places: but here are gathered together the various marginall readings to one and the ſame word, whereby they may be beholden together at one veiw, and made uſe of.*

The third and laſt part called the abſtract, *is a Summary of the moſt chiefe and principall matters in the Bible, which clearely ſhew themſelves to the Reader, the heads whereof are in the Index annexed to the end. My part in this, is onely the cauſing of it to be tranſcribed out of a litle Coppie into this large Coppy in folio, to be anſwereable to the other two parts wherewith it is to be printed. The uſe and beneſit of all which, I commend to Gods bleſsing upon thee, and every one ſtudiouſly deſireous to have more knowledge and further acquaintance whith the holy word of God,*

*Yet before I end, let me adde this* Advertiſement.

A neceſſary Advertiſement.

*In this volume are quoted thouſands of texts of Scripture; if any place (through the Scribes negligence) be either omitted, or miſquoted, then to ſupply what is wanting, and to right what is miſtaken, look into* Cottons *or* Newmans *Concordance for the word whereto thou wouldſt, adde the text wanting, or correct what is miſquoted, and following along the word in one place quoted or other thou ſhalt find the text which thou ſeekeſt for.*

Thine in his beſt

Endeavours,

RICHARD

BERNARD.

# THESAURUS BIBLICUS:
SEU,
# PROMPTUARIUM SACRUM.

*That is,*

# The BIBLES Treasury,

OR,

*Holy Store-house.*



## Abba.

ABBA, *Pater*, Mar. 14.36.
*In this term speaketh* Jesus Christ to God his Father, *Mark* 14.36.
The true members of Christ, the adopted sons of God, by the witnesse of the holy Ghost, *Rom.* 8. 15. *Gal.*4.3.

## Abase or Abased.

*Dejicere, humiliare*, Job 40. 11. Ezekiel 21.26.
*Pavere*, Esa.31.4.
*Deprimere*, 2 Cor.12.21.
To bring low, tread down, *Job* 40. 11,12. *Psal.*18.27.
Come down very low, *Deut.*28.43.
The horn defiled in the dust, *Job* 16. 15.
Stript of glory, the crown taken from the head, *Job* 19.9.
To humble, *Esa.*10.33. *Deut.*8.16.
To tread down, *Job* 40.12.
To cause to ride over our heads, *Psal.* 66.12.
To lay low, *Psal.* 13,11.
Fallen from heaven to the ground, *Esa.*14.12,
To stain the pride of glory, and bring into contempt, *Esa.*23.9.
To come down and sit in the dust, *Esa.*47.1.
To embrace dunghils, *Lam.*4.5.
To become vile, *Lam.*1.11.
To be made vile, *Num.*3.6.
*Its spoken*
Of God abasing man, *Dan.*4.37.
Of man abasing man, *Job* 40.11.
Of man abasing himself, 2 *Cor.*11.7.
*Contr.*
Exalt, *Exod.*12.2.
Exalted, *Psal.*12.8.
Abound, *Phil.*4.12.
Lifted up on high, 2 *Sam.*22.49.
Promote to honour, *Num.*22.37.
Advance, set above, *Esther* 3. 1. and 5. 11.
Made great, *Esther* 10.12.

**Abashed.** See { Ashamed. Afraid. Amazed. Astonied. } Wonder.

*Stupore corripi, obstupescere, admirari*, Job 21. 5.

## Abate or Abated. See Asswage.

*Deficere, diminui*, Gen.8.3.
Asswage, *Gen.*8.1.
Weaken, *Psal.*102.23.
Diminish, *Levit.*25.18.



*Its spoken*
Of a price, *Levit.* 27.18.
Of a mans strength, *Deut.*34.7.
Of waters, *Gen.*8.1,3,8,11.
Of the passion of Anger, *Jud.*8.3.
Of grief, *Job* 16.5,6.
*Contr.*
Encrease, *Gen.*7.17. *Lev.* 25.16.

## Abhor.

*Fastidire, abjicere, abhominari*, Levit. 26.11,30.
*Contemnere, exhorrescere*, Leviticus 26. 44.
*Abhominationi habere*, Deut.7.26.
*Abhominando abhominari, multa mala operari contra populum*, 1 Sam.27.12.
*Execrari*, Job 9.31. Rom.2.22.
*Non posse sumere*, Job 33.20.
*Detestari*, Deut.7.26.
To make to stink, *Gen.*34.30.
To hate, *Psal.*139.21.
To loath, *Ezek.* 20.43.
To despise with hate, *Amos* 5.21.
To cast off, *Psal.*89.38.
*Mentioned*
With despise, *Lev.* 26.15.
With hate, *Amos* 6.8.
With detest, *Deut.*7.26.
With flee from, spit in the face, *Job* 30.10.
With cast off, *Psal.*89.38.

*Spoken*

*Spoken*
Of God abhorring
Idolaters, *Levit.* 26. 30. *Deut.* 32. 19. *Pſal.*78.58,59.and 106.38.
Such as live in pleaſure, and remember not the affliction of *Joſeph*, *Amos* 6.6.
The bloody and deceitfull man, *Pſal.* 5.6.
The heathens maners, *Lev.*20.23.
The covetous, *Pſal.*10.3.
His ordinances abuſed, *Eſa.*1.13.
Of Man, who abhorreth
1. What he ought not; as, God himſelf, *Zach.*11.8.
Gods ſtatutes and judgements, *Lev.*26.15,43.
Gods people, 1 *King.*11.25.
The man that ſpeaketh uprightly, *Amos* 5.10.
Judgement and equity, *Mich.*3.9.
The offering of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 2. 17.
Friends, *Job* 19.19.
2. What he ought: as,
Idols, *Deut.*7.26. *Rom.*2.22.
A man his own ſelf, for his own evils, adding repentance for the ſame, *Job* 42.6.
Lying, *Pſal.*119.136.
Evil, *Pſal.*36.4. *Rom.*12.9.
He that flattereth a wicked man, and ſaith he is righteous, *Prov.* 24. 24.
*Contr.*
Love, *Pſal.*119.163.
To hold in reputation, *Phil.*3.29.
To honour, *Pſal.*15.4.
To eſteem highly of, 1 *Theſ.*5.13.

## Abide. See Stay. Tarry. Sojourn. Dwell.

*Manere, pernoctare, divertere*, Gen. 19.2.
*Irruere, cadere*, Hoſ.11.6.
*Sedere, expectare, manere*, Gen.22.5. Num. 22.5.
*Reſidere*, Gen.24.55.
*Stare*, Eccl.1.4.
*Suſtinere, morari, habitare*, Geneſis 13. 12.
*Commorari*, Prov. 19.23. and 15.31.
*Adeſſe*, Luke 19.5.
*Permanere*, 1 Cor.13.13.
*Conſedere, perſeverare, perſiſtere*, Deut. 9. 9.
*Jungere, adhærere*, Ruth 2.8.
To ſit, 2 *King.* 19.27.
To lodge, *Pſal.*91.1.
*Its put*
For to ſtay or tarry, *Gen.* 22. 5. and 24. 55. *Acts* 27. 31. *Hoſ.* 3. 4. *John* 11. 6.
For to dwell, *Gen.*29.19. *Num.*24.2.
For to be, *Gen.* 44.33. *Luke* 19.5.
For to joyn and cleave to, *Ruth* 2.8. 1 *Sam.* 26.19.
For continue, 1 *Sam.* 1.22. *Eccleſ.* 1.4. 1 *Cor.*13.13. *Pſal.*15.1.
For to expect, *Rom.* 8.25.
For to endure, to paſſe through without hurt, *Num.*31.23.
For ſufficient to bear, *Joel* 2.11.
For to live, *Phil.*1.24.

## Abjects.

*Loripides, claudi, percuſſi flagella*, Pſal.35.15.
Vile perſons, *Job* 30.8.
The wicked or off-ſcouring, baſe.

## Able. See Strong. Valiant.

*Strenuus, vir roboris, potens, fortis, vir virtutis*, Exod.18.21,25.
*Valens robore*, 1 Chron.9.12.
*Idoneus, dignus*, 2 Cor. 3. 6. 2 Tim. 2. 2.
Valiant, 1 *Sam.*14.52.
Mighty, 1 *Sam.*16.18.
Strong, 2 *King.* 2.15.
Of good courage, *Deut.*31.6.
*Its put*
For ſufficiently powerfull, *Dan.*3.47. and 6. 20.
For of force, *Rom.*8.39.
For every way fit, 2 *Cor.* 3.6. *Mar.*4. 33. *Exod.*18.25. 2 *Tim.*2.2.
*Contr.*
Weak, *Num.*13.18.
Feeble, 2 *Sam.*4.1.
Sore broken, *Pſal.*38.8.
Small, *Eſa.* 16.14.
Wearied, faint, *Heb.* 12.3.
Not able, *Luke* 13.24.

## To be able.

*Poſſe*, Gen. 15.5. Num.11.14. Mat. 12.26.
*Sufficere, valere*, Lev.5.7. and 27.8.
*Quire*, Lev.5.11.
*Invenire*, Lev. 12.8.
*Apprehendere*, Lev.14.22.
*Potentem eſſe*, Mat.3.9. Acts 25.5.
To be ſufficient, *Lev.* 25.26.
To be in ones power to do, *Levit.* 31. 29.
To be fit, 2 *Tim.* 2.2.
*Its applyed*
To God, 2 *Chron.*25.9. *Mat.*3.9. and 19.26. *Epheſ.*3.20.
To Jeſus Chriſt, *John* 10. 29. *Hebr.* 2.18. and 7.28.
To the holy Scriptures, 2 *Timothy* 3. 15. and
To the Word of God, *James* 1.21.
To Man, according
To his power in bodily ſtrength, 1 *Chron.*26.8. *Num.* 13. 30.
To hability of eſtate, *Deut.*16.17.
To his giſts of minde, 2 *Tim.*2.2.
To his capacity, *Mar.*4.33.
To grace received, *Phil.*4.13.

## Ability.

*Facultas*, Levit. 27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Dan. 1. 4.
*Vires, potentia*, Ezra 2.69.
*Poßibilitas*, Nchem. 5.8.
That which a man is able to do, *Mat.* 25.15. *Act.*11.29. 2 *Cor.*8.3. 1 *Pet.*4.11.

## Abode. See Abide.

## Aboliſh. Aboliſhed.

*Deſtruere, abolere*, 2 Tim.1.10.
*Tranſmeare, conterrere*, Iſa.2.18.
*Abrogare*, Epheſ.2.15.
*Atteri, deficere, conteri*, Iſa.51.6.
*Deleri, auferri*, Ezek.6.6.
*Aboleri, evacuari*, 2 Cor.3.13.
Blot out, take out of the way, *Coloſſ.* 2. 14.
Remove, *Heb.*12.27.
Broken down, *Epheſ.* 2.24.
Do away, 1 *Cor.* 13.8,10.
To ceaſe, *Gal.* 5.4.
Conſume, deſtroy, 2 *Theſ.* 2.8.
Diſanull, *Iſa.*28.18.
*Contr.*
That which remaineth, 2 *Cor.*3.11.
Endureth, 1 *Pet.*1.28. *Pſal.*72.7.
Eſtabliſh, *Pſal.* 48. 2. *Ezek.* 16. 62. *Heb.*10.9.
Confirm, *Rom.*15.8. *Heb.*6.17.

## Abominable. See Deteſtable. Loathſome. Abhorred.

*Quicquid eſt abominatio quod poteſt polluere, reptilis, immundus*, Levit. 7. 21.
*Abominabilis*, Lev.18.30.Deut.14.3.
*Inſacrificabilis, prophanatus, prophanus*, Lev. 19. 7.
*Execrabilis*, Lev. 20.25.
*Immundus*, Deut.14.3.
*Abominandus, opprimere invitus exequitur*, 1 Chron. 21.6.
*Abominatus, pollutus*, Iſa. 14.19.
*Raucidus*, Ezek.4.14.
*Nefarius*, 1 Pet. 4.3.
*Execratus*, Rev. 21.8.
Deteſtable, *Ezek.* 5.11. and 7. 20. *Jer.* 6. 18.
Not accepted, *Lev.* 19.7.
Unclean, filthy, *Iſa.*64.6. *Lev.*11.43.
Abhorred, *Prov.* 22.14.
Loathſome, *Num.*11.20. *Job* 7.8.
*Its mentioned*
With diſobedient, *Tit.* 1.16.
With murtherers, whoremongers, ſorcerers, idolaters, lyers, *Revel.* 21. 8.
With reprobates to every good work, *Tit.* 1. 16.
*Its applyed to and ſpoken*
Of things forbidden Ceremonially: *Levit.* 11.43. and 7.21. and 19.7. *Deut.*14.

*Deut.*14.3. *Ezek.*4.14. and 8.10. *Jer.*16.18.
Of things forbidden Morally, as
Heatheniſh cuſtomes. *Lev.*18.30.
Idols. 2 *Chr.*15.8. 1 *King.*21.26.
Idolatry. *Jer.*44.4. 1 *Pet.*4.3.
Workes of wicked men. *Pſa.*14.1.
Iniquitie. *Pſal.*53.1.
Scant meaſure. *Mich.* 6. 10.
Of men profeſſing to know God, and in works to deny him. *Tit.*1.16.

*Contrarie.*

Acceptable. *Eccles.*12.10. *Phil.*4.18.
Good. 1 *Tim.*2.3. and 5.4.
Well pleaſing. *Heb.*13.21.
Pleaſant. *Prov.* 15.26.

## Abomination.

*Abominatio, prophanum.* Gen.43. 32. and 46.34. Exod. 8.26.
Not accepted, not imputed, *Levit.* 7.18.

*Its applyed*

Ceremonially: *Lev.*7.18. and 11.10. 11.12. 13.20. *Deut.*17.1.
Morally: in which reſpect theſe are abomination;
Buggery. *Levit.*18. 22. and 20.13. 1 *King.*14.24.
The gold or ſilver on idols. *Deut.*7. 25,26.
Obſervers of times, Charmers, and many mo. *Deut.*18.9.13. 2 *King.* 23.24.
Unlawfull marriages, unlawfull luſts. *Levit.*18.26,27,29.
Idoll ſervice. *Deut.* 12. 30, 31. and 17.4. and 29.17. & 32.16. 2 *King.* 21.2,3. *Ezra* 9.1. *Ezek.* 8.5,6,9. 10-16.
To entice to idolatry. *Deut.*13.13,14. 2 *King.* 21.11.
A man or woman to weare one anothers raiment. *Deut.* 22.5.
To bring to God the hire of an whore, or price of a dogge. *Deut.* 23.18.
To take a divorced wife again, after ſhe hath been defiled. *Deut.* 24.4.
To have divers meaſures doing unrighteouſly. *Deut.*25.16. *Pro.*11.1. and 20.10.
To make a graven image to worſhip it. *Deut.*27.15.
To heathen gods. 1. *King.*11.5.7.
Sodomites. 1 *King.*14.24.
Seven evils. *Prov.* 6.16-19.
The froward. *Prov.*3.32. and 11.20.
Lying lips. *Prov.* 12. 22.
The Sacrifice of the wicked. *Prov.* 15.8. and 21.27. *Eſai.*1.13. and his way. *Prov.*15.9. and thoughts, *Pro.* 15.26.
The proud in heart. *Prov.*16.5.
To juſtifie the wicked, and to condemne the juſt. *Prov.*17.15.
A Scorner. *Prov.* 24.9.
The prayer of him who turneth his eare from hearing the Law. *Prov.* 28.9.
He that chuſeth falſe Gods. *Eſai.* 41. 24.
Mens owne wayes in ſerving God. *Eſai.*66.3.
Wicked practiſes. *Jer.*7.9,10.
Imagery. *Ezek.*8.12.
Adultery, inceſt. *Ezek.*22.11.
To marry the daughter of a ſtrange God. *Mal.* 2.11.
That which is highly eſteemed among men. *Luk.*16.15.

## Abomination of Deſolation.

*Mat.* 24.15.

That is the waſting abomination, or which bringeth deſolation, which was the Romane hoſt beſieging Jeruſalem: that this is the meaning, S. *Luke* is cleare for it: for that which *Mathew* chap. 24.15. and *Mark* chap.13.14. ſay, When ye ſee the Abomination of Deſolation, S. *Luke* ſaith, When ye ſhal ſee Jeruſalem compaſſed about with armies. *Luk.*21.20.

And theſe armies are called the Abomination of Deſolation, becauſe the deſolation of Jeruſalem by the Romans ſhould be abominable, and had in abomination, for the abhorred mercileſneſſe committed in the ruine thereof, both by the Armies without beſieging, and the horrible practiſes of the beſieged within, *Daniel* his words confirmeth this. *Dan.* 9.27. and 11.31. and 12.11. and the words following the text in the Evang. where Chriſt adviſeth his hearers to flee and depart from Jeruſalem, and none abroad to enter in.

## Abomination.

1. Is between God and man, when man doth wickedly, as the inſtances before ſhew.
2. Between man and man, as *Gen.* 43.32. and 46.34. *Prov.* 29. 27. *Exod.*8.26. *Pſal.*88.8.

*Its put*

For ſinne, *Deut.*13.14. *Prov.*26.25. *Eſai.*66.3.
For that which is hatefull and diſpleaſing, *Levit.* 11. 20. to God, *Deut.*27.15. and to his Church, 1 *King.*11.5.7. So one to another, *Pſal.*88.8. *Prov.*29.27.

## Abortive, ſee after Abundance.

## Above.

*Super.* Gen. 28. 13. in Exod.18.11.
*Amplius.* Num.3.49.
*Superne, deſuper, altiſſimus.* Job 31.28. *Col.*3.1.
*Surſum.* Prov.15.24. Gal.4.26.
*De excelſo, è ſublimi.* Lam. 1. 13.
*Præter, ultra.* Luk. 13.4.
*De ſupernis, exſurſum.* Joh.8.23.
*Excelſus, ſublimis.* Gal.4.26.
*Præ.* Heb.1.9.

*Contrarie.*

Below. *Joh.*3.28.
Beneath. *Exod.*20.4. *Deut.*28.13.
Under. 2 *Sam.*22.48.
Inferior. *Deut.*28.13.

## Abound.

*Amplius, multum laudatur, multipl.cat.* Prov.28. 20.
*Abundare, multiplicari, multitudo.* Math.24.12. Rom.5.20.
*Exuberare.* Rom.15.13. 2 Cor.8.2.
*Superabundare.* Rom.5.20.

*Its ſpoken*

1. Of earthly bleſſings. *Prov.*28.20.
2. Of ſpirituall grace and gifts. 2 *Cor.*9.8. *as*
In hope. *Rom.* 15.13.
In conſolation ſuffring for Chriſt. 2 *Cor.* 1. 5.
In love. *Phil.*1.9. 1 *Theſ.*1.12.
In charitable relieving the poore members of Chriſt. 2 *Cor.*8.7.
In every good work. 2 *Cor.* 9.8.
3. Of ſin. *Mat.*24.12. *Rom.*5.20.

## Phraſes expreſſing abounding

*In temporall things.*

I waſh my ſteps with butter. *Job* 29.6.
No lack. *Exod.* 16.18.
All manner of ſtore. *Pſal.*144.13.
Fat portion, meat plenteous. *Hab.* 1.16.
Having all ſufficiencie in all things. 2 *Cor.*9.8.
No want. *Judg.* 18. 10.
God giveth the dew of heaven, the fatneſſe of the earth, and plenty of corne and wine. *Gen.* 27.28.
He dippeth his foot in oyle. *Deut.* 33.24.

*In ſpirituall things.*

Full of knowledge. *Eſai.* 11. 9.
Fulneſſe of Chriſt. *Joh.*1.16. *Col.*1.19.
I have all, abound, and am full. *Phil.* 4.9.
Lack of nothing. 1 *Theſ.*4. 12.
Exceeding abundant. 1 *Tim.*1.14.
Running over. *Luke* 6.38.

*Contr.*

Suffer need. *Phil.* 4. 12.
In want of all things. *Deut.*28.48.
Doe lack bread. 2 *Sam.*3.29.

## Abundance.

*Abundantia, multitudo, copia.* Gen. 27.28. Mat.12.34. Luk.6.45.
*Plenitudo.* Rom.11.12.
Plenty. 1 *King.* 10.10. *Gen.*27.28.

Fulneſſe

Fulneſſe. *Col.*1.19. *Joh.*1.16.
Superfluity. *Jam.*1.21.
Store. *Deut.* 28.5. 2 *Chro.* 11.11.
Flouriſh. *Pſal.* 72.7.
Brightneſſe. *Eſai.*66.11. *See the margent.*
Need of nothing. *Revel.*3.17.

*Contr.*

Penurie. *Luk.*21.4.
Want. 2 *Cor.*8.14.
Deepe poverty. 2 *Cor.*8.2.
Scarcity. *Deut.*8.9.
Need. *Phil.*4.12. 1 *Joh.*3.17.

## Abortive.

*Abortivus, non formatus, infans.* Exod. 21.22. Num. 12.12.
Untimely birth. *Eccles.*6.3.
An infant that never ſaw light, carried from the womb to the grave. *Job* 10.19.
Borne out of due time. 1 *Cor.*15.8.

## Abundantly.

*Abundè, affatim.* 1 Tim. 6. 17. Gen. 1.20.
*Opulentè.* Tit.3.6.
*Abundanter.* 2 Pet.1.11. 1 Cor.15.10.
*In abundantia, exuperantia.* 2 Cor. 10.15.
*Cumulatè, ſuper omnia, ſuperabundanter.* Eph.3.20.
*Copioſè, in multitudine.* 1 *Chr.*22.5.
Plentifully. *Pſal.*36.8.
Largely. *Pſal.* 132.15.
Bountifully. 2 *Cor.*9.6.

*Contr.*

Sparingly. 2 *Cor.*9.6.

## Abroad.

*Foras, foris, illuc.* Deut.23. 12,13.
*In propatulum, palàm, manifeſtatur.* Mar.4.22.
*In apertum.* Luk.8.17.

*Contr.*

Hidden. *Luk.*8.17.
Secret. *Joh.*7.4.10.

## Abrogate, See Abolish.

*Irritum facere, rejicere, abjicere, aſpernari.* Gal. 2. 20.
*Abrogare, reprobare, ſpernere.* Gal.3.15.
*Abolere, evacuare.* Eph.2.15.
*Veterare, antiquare.* Heb.8.13.
To aboliſh. 2 Cor.3.13.
To make void. *Pſ.*89.39. *Gal.*2.21.
To diſanull. *Eſai.* 14.27. *Gal.*3. 15.17.
Not ſtand. *Eſai.* 28.18.
Made of none effect. *Gal.*3.17.
To decay, wax old, vaniſh away. *Heb.*8.13.

*Contr.*

To confirme. *Gal.*3.15.
To eſtabliſh. *Gen.*41.32.

See Stablish and Establish.

## Absence.

*Abſentia.* Phil. 2.12.
*Sine, abſque.* Luk.22.6.
Taken from. 1 *Theſ.*2.17.

*Contr.*

Preſence. *Phil.* 2.12. 1 *Theſ.*2.17. 2 *Cor.*5.3.
With. *Gen.*21.20.22. *Mat.*28.20.

## Absent.

*Abſconditus ab altero, latens, recedens, diſcedens, abſens.* Gen.31.49.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man from man. 1 *Cor.*5.3. 2 *Cor.* 10.1. and 13.2. *Col.*2.5.
Of man from the Lord Jeſus in Heaven. 2 *Cor.*5.6.10.
Of God from man, reſtraining ſome ſigne of his favour from man, or ſending ſome puniſhment. *Pſ.*77.7.

*Contr.*

Preſent one man with another corporally. *Luk.* 13. 26. *Joh.* 20. 30.
In ſpirit. 1 *Cor.*5.3. *Col.*2.5.

## Abstaine.

*Abſtinere.* Act.15.20. 1 Th.4.3.
*Fugere.* 1 Theſ.5.22.
*Temperare.* 1 *Cor.*9.25.

*This muſt be*

From pollution of idols, and fornication. *Act.*15.20. 1 *Th.*4.3.
From all appearance of evill. 1 *Theſ.* 5.22.
From fleſhly luſts. 1 *Pet.*2.11.

## Abstinence: See Fasting.

*Abſtinentia.* 2 Pet.1.6.
*Jejunatio, media.* Act.27.21.
Temperance. 2 *Pet.*1.6.
Examples of abſtinence.
*Vide Marla. Enchir. in Abſtinentia.*

## Absurd, See { Unreasonable. Froward. Arrogant.

*Abſurdus, importunus, inſolens, protervus.* 2 Theſ.3.2.
Without any care of his dutie, unreaſonable. 2 *Theſ.* 3.2.
*Sine ratione, non oportet, irrationabile, iniquum.* Act.25.27.
Void of underſtanding. *Prov.* 7.7. and 12.11.
Brutiſh and fooliſh. *Jer.*10.8.
Frowardneſſe in the heart. *Pro.6.*14.

*Contr.*

Reaſonable. *Rom.* 12. 1.
A wiſe and underſtanding heart. 1. *King.*3.12.
Eaſie to be entreated. *Jam.*3.17.

## Abuse.

*Illudere.* 1 Sam. 31.4. Judg. 19. 25.
*Abuti.* 1 Cor. 9.18.
Mock. 1 *Sam,*31.4. See *Junius* his note.
Put him to ſome kinde of an unworthy death.

*Its put*

For to uſe a mans right, when it may bee with ſcandall taken, or given. 1 *Cor.*9.18.
For to mocke, as *Judg.* 19. 25. See *Junius* his note on the place.
For the act of Sodomie. 1 *Cor.*6.9. 1 *Tim.*1.10.
For to uſe a thing beſides the right uſe thereof, and not as it ought to be. 1 *Cor.* 7.31.

*Contr.*

To uſe lawfully. 1 *Tim.*1.8.

## Accept.

*Suſcipere, propitiari.* Gen.32.20.
*Accipere, admittere.* Exod. 12.11.
*Acquieſcere, placare, bene ſentire, rogare, orare.* Levit.26.41.
*Perficere, Complacere.* Levit. 26.43.
*Placere.* Deut. 33.11.
*Odorare, olfacere.* 1 Sam.26. 19.
*Acceptum habere, benedicere.* 2 Sam. 24.23.
*Comprobare.* Act.24.3.
To have reſpect to. *Gen.* 4. 4.
To ſmell the ſavour of ſweet odours. *Levit.*26.31. 1 *Sam.*26.19.
To receive with good will. *Mal.*2.13.

*Its ſpoken*

1. Of God accepting man. *Deu.*33.11. 2 *Sam.*24.23. *Job* 42.8. *Ezek.*20.40.

*So its put*

For favourably to regard, look upon and approve. *Deut.*33.11. 2 *Sam.* 24.33. *Gen.*19.21.
For to pardon ſinne. *Job* 42.9.
2. Of man accepting Gods puniſhment. *Levit.*26.41. that is, willingly to beare it, or contentedly, or quietly to enjoy. *verſ.*43.
3. Of man accepting man, which is,

1. *In good part.*

For to receive into favour. *Ge.*32.20. 1. *Sam.* 25.35.
For to admit of. *Exod.*22.11.
For to allow or approve. *Act.* 24.3.

2. *In ill part.*

For to have reſpect unto, or regard any thing, by the by in any perſon, ſaving the equitie of the matter, and uprightneſſe in the cauſe. *Prov.*18.5. and 24.23. and 28.21.
This God doth not. *Gal.*2.6. and its forbidden man. *Lev.*19.15. *Deut.* 1. 17.
This is to judge according to the outward appearance. *Joh.*7.24.

*Contr.*

To obſerve things without prejudice, and without preferring one before another. 1 *Tim.*5.21.
To doe nothing by partiality. 2 *Tim.* 5.21.

## Accepted.

*Acceptus, placet, bonus in oculis.* 1 Sam. 18. 5.
*Amatus.* Esth. 10.3.
*Beneplacens.* 2 Cor.5.9.
Be pleased with. *Mal.*1.8.
To have pleasure in. *Mal.* 1. 20.
Regardeth, receiveth with good will. *Mal.*2.13.

*Its put*

For to have forgiveneſſe. *Gen.*4. 7.
For favourable acceptance. *Exod.* 28.38.
For received into grace and favour. 1 *Sam.*25.35. *Job* 42.9. *Act.*10.35.
For beloved. *Esth.*10.3. *Ephes.*1.6.
For pleasing in ones sight. 1 *Sam.* 18.5.
For honoured and highly esteemed. *Luk.*4.24.
For appointed or destinated. 2 *Cor.* 6.2.
For regarded, valued and esteemed. 2 *Cor.*8.12.
For granted unto, or undertooke. 2 *Cor.* 8.17.

*Contr.*

Not accepted. *Levit.*7.18. *Luk.*4.24.
No pleasure in. *Jer.*22.28.
Regarded not. *Mal.*2.13.
Despised. 1 *Sam.*2.20.
Abhorred. See abhorred, 1 *Sam.*27.12.

## Accepter.

*Acceptor, respiciens.* Act.10.34.

## Acceptable.

*Insons.* Psal.19.14.
*Quod placitum*, or *beneplacitum est.* Prov.10.32. Ephes.5.10.
*Electum, placet.* Prov.21.3.
*Acceptus, bene placens, placens.* Rom. 12.1. Phil.4.14.
*Acceptabilis.* Rom.15. 16.

*Mentioned*

With perfect. *Rom.* 12.2.
With good. 1 *Tim.*2.3. and 5.4.
With holy. *Rom.* 12.1.

*Its applyed*

To a godly mans words and meditations. *Psal.*19.14. *Eccles.*12.10.
To Time. *Psal.* 69.13. *Isai.* 49.8.
To a day, *Isai.* 58. 5. or yeare, *Isai.* 61.1. *Luk.*4.19.
To good counsell. *Dan.* 4.27.
To Gods will. *Rom.*12.1.

*What is acceptable to God:*

Doing of Justice and Judgement. *Prov.*21.3.
Our presenting our selves to God as we ought. *Rom.*12.1.
To serve Christ. *Rom.* 14. 18.
People won by the Gospell, and sanctified by the holy Ghost. *Rom.* 15.16.
Charitableneſſe. 2 *Cor.* 8.12.
All in Christ. *Ephes.*1.6.
Succouring Gods Ministers in distresse. *Phil.*4. 18.
Praying for men in lawfull authoritie. 1 *Tim.* 2.3.
That children doe requite their parents. 1 *Tim.* 5.4.
Spirituall Sacrifice by Jesus Christ. 1 *Pet.*2.8.
To suffer patiently for well doing. 1 *Pet.*2.5.

## Acceptably.

*Gratè, per gratiam.* Heb.12.28.
This is when we serve God with reverence, feare and religion. *Heb.* 12.28.

## Acceptance.

*Beneplacitum, gratum, placabile, acceptabile.* Isai.60.7.

## Acceptation.

*Acceptio,* 1 Tim.1.15.
*Approbatio.* 1 Tim.4.9.

## Accesse.

*Accessus.* Rom.5.2.
*Additus.* Ephes.3.12.
Enterance. 2 *Pet.*1.11.

## Accompany.

*Comitari, custodire.* 2 Sam.6.4.
*Venire cum.* Act. 11.12.
*Progredi cum.* Act.20.4.
*Deducere, præmittere.* Act.20. 38.
*Vicinum, propinquum, proximum esse, conjunctum cum.* Heb.6.9.

## Accomplish. See { Performe. Fulfill.

*Facere, præbere.* 1 King.5.9.
*Conficere.* Psal.64.6.
*Complere.* Isai.55.11. Luk.9.31.
*Consummare.* Ezek.6.12.
To begin and end. 1 *Sam.*3. 12.
To performe. *Heb.*9.6. *Luk.*9.31.

*Its put*

For to yeeld and condescend unto. 1 *King.*5.9.
For to fulfill. 2 *Chron.* 36. 22. *Isai.* 55.11.
For to performe. *Jer.*44.25.
For to endure to the end or finish. *Luk.*9.31.

## Accomplished.

*Compleri, accelerari.* Esth. 2. 12.
*Impleri.* Job 15.32. Luk.1.23. & 2.6.

*Its put*

For ended. *Esth.* 2. 12. *Jer.*25.12.
For obtained, or brought to passe. *Prov.*13.19.
For brought to an end. *Isai.*40.2.
For left nothing undone. *Lam.*4.11.
For fully bringing to passe and finish. *Dan.*11.36.

Accompliſh doth God his Word, *Jos.*21.45. 1 *Sam.* 3.19. *Isai.* 44.26. *Jer.*32.24. *Joh.*10. 35. *Ezek.* 12. 25. and 17.24. and 37. 14.

This is done in these three things; in Predictions, in Promises, and in threats.

*Instances in Gods Prophecies, or Predictions fulfilled.*

A Prediction. *Gen.*27. 40.
fulfilled, 1 *Chron.*18.23. 2 *King.* 8.20. 2 *Chron.*21.8.
A Prediction. *Gen.*40.12.13.19. and 41.29-30.
fulfilled, *Gen.*40.21.22. and 41. 47.54.
A Pred. *Gen.*37.7.9. and 48.19.
fulfilled, *Gen.* 42.6. and 43.26. and 50. 23.
A Pred. *Gen.* 15.13.14.16.
fulfilled, *Exod.*12.41.
A Pred. *Gen.* 50. 24.
fulfilled, *Exod.*12.41.
A Pred. *Exod.*4.14.
fulfilled, *Exod.*4.27.
A Pred. *Exod.* 15.14.15.
fulfilled, *Jos.* 2.9.
A Pred. *Jos.*3. 13.
fulfilled, *Jos.*3.16.
A Pred. *Jos.* 6.27.
fulfilled, 1 *King.*16.34.
A Pred. 1 *King.*13.2.3.32.
fulfilled, 1 *King.* 13.5. 2 *King.* 23.16.17. 2 *Chr.*34.1.4.5.
A Pred. 1 *King.*17.1.
fulfilled, 1 *King.*18.1.
A Pred. 1 *King.* 18.45.
fulfilled, 1 *King.*18.45.
A Pred. 1 *King.*22.17.28.
fulfilled, 1 *King.*22.36.
A Pred. 1 *King.*20.22.
fulfilled, *vers.*26.
A Pred. 1 *Sam.* 2. 35.
fulfilled, 1 *King.*2.35.
A Pred. 2 *King.* 2.10.
fulfilled, 2 *King.*2.15.
A Prediction. 2 *King.* 2. 20.21.
fulfilled. *vers.* 22.
A Pred. 2 *King.*3.17.
fulfilled, *vers.*20.25.
A Pred. 2 *King.* 4. 16.
fulfilled, *vers.*17.
A Pred. 2 *King.* 4.43.
fulfilled, *vers.*44.
A Pred. 2 *King.*13.19.
fulfilled, *vers.*25.
A Pred. *Dan.*5. 28.
fulfilled, *Dan.*5.30.31.
A Prediction, 2 *King.* 7.1.
fulfilled, *vers.*16.
A Pred. *Jer.*27.22. and 29.10. and 25.11.
fulfilled, *Ezra* 1.7.11.
A Prediction, *Dan.*4.20.23.
fulfilled, *Dan.*4.33.



*Predictions*

*Predictions of Christ to come plainly shewed to be fulfilled in the new Testament in all circumstances.*

1. Of his Forefathers, *Isai.* 11. 1.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 1. 1,2. *&c.*
2. Of his Mother, a Virgin, *Isaiah* 7. 14. *Jer.* 31. 22.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 1. 18.
3. Of the time, *Gen.* 49. 10.
fulfilled, *Luke* 2. 1.
4. Of the place, *Mich.* 5. 2.
fulfilled, *Luke* 2. 6, 7, 11. *Mat.* 2. 1.
5. Of the slaying of Children, *Jer.* 31. 15.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 2. 16.

Of great persons coming to adore him, *Psa.* 72. 10.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 2. 1.
Of his flying into *Egypt*. *Hos.* 11. 1.
Of *John Baptist* his forerunner, *Mal.* 3. 1. and 4. 5. *Isai.* 40. 3.
fulfilled, *Luke* 1. 17. *Mat.* 3. 1. and 11. 10, 14.
Of his Ministerie, *Isai.* 42. 2. and 61. 1, 2, 3.
fulfilled, *Luke* 4. 18.
Of riding into *Jerusalem*, *Isai.* 62. 11.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 21.
Of his death, *Isai.* 53. 12. *Dan.* 9. 26.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 27.
Of his selling, *Zach.* 11. 12.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 26. 15.
Of the buying of a field with the money, *Zach.* 11. 13.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 27. 7.
Of his riding into *Jerusalem*, *Zach.* 9. 9.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 21. 7.
Of the abusing of him before his death, *Isai.* 50. 6. and 53. 5.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 26. 67. and 27. 26.
Of his meek and quiet carriage with all patience, *Isai.* 53. 7, 12.
fulfilled, *Luke* 23. 34. *Mat.* 27. 14.
Of their dealing with him when he was on the crosse, *Psal.* 22. 16. 17, 18.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 27. 35. *Mar.* 15. 24. *Luke* 23. 34. *John* 19. 18, 34. 37.
Of their numbring him among Transgressours, *Isai.* 53. 12.
fulfilled, *Mar.* 15. 27, 28, *Luke* 22. 37.
Of his praying for his enemies, *Isai.* 53. 12.
fulfilled, *Luke* 23. 34.
Of his crying upon the crosse to God, *Psa.* 22. 1.
fulfilled, *Mat.* 27. 46. *Mar.* 15. 34.
Of saying, I thirst, *Psal.* 69. 22,
fulfilled, *John* 19. 28.
Of the not breaking of a bone of him, *Exod.* 12. 46. *Numb.* 9. 12.
but piercing of him, *Zach.* 12. 10.
fulfilled, *John* 19. 33, 34.
Of his grave, *Isai.* 53. 9.
fulfilled, *Mar.* 15. 43, 46.
Of lying in the grave, yet suffering no corruption, *Psal.* 16. 10.
fulfilled, *Acts* 2. 31.
Of his raising again, *Hos.* 6. 2. *Jon.* 2. *Psal.* 16. 9.
fulfilled, *Luke* 24. 21, 31. 1 *Cor.* 15. 4. *Mat.* 28. 1.
Of his ascending, *Psa.* 68. 18.
fulfilled, *Luke* 24. 51. *Acts* 1. 9.
Of his sitting on Gods right hand, *Psal.* 110. 1.
fulfilled, *Acts* 7. 55. 56.
A Prediction to the Jewes, *Jer.* 30. 18. and 31. and 50. 4
fulfilled, *Neh.* 3. and 11. 1. *Ezr.* 1.
A Pred. *Joel* 2. 28, 29.
fulfilled, *Acts* 2. 17.
A Pred. 1 *Sam.* 10. 2, 5, 6.
fulfilled, *verse* 9. 10.
A Pred. *Acts* 27. 34.
fulfilled, *verse* 44.

*Instances in Promises fulfilled.*

A Promise to *Abram*, *Gen.* 15. 14, 16.
fulfilled, *Exod.* 12. 40, 41.
A pro. to *Abram*, *Isaac*, and *Jacob*, *Gen.* 13. 15. and 26. 3.
fulfilled, *Josh.* 11. 23.
A pro. to *Jacob*, *Gen.* 28. 15. and 46.
fulfilled, *Gen.* 31. 3. 13. and 46. 26.
A pro. *Gen.* 46. 4.
fulfilled, *Gen.* 46. 3.
A pro. to *Hagar*, *Gen.* 16. 10. and 21. 18. and 50.
fulfilled, *Gen.* 25. 12.
A pro. to *Moses*, *Exod.* 3. 12, 21, 22. and 4. 8.
fulfilled, *Exod.* 19. and 11. 2, 3. and 12. 35, 36. and 4. 31.
A pro. to *Abimelech*, *Gen.* 20. 7.
fulfilled, *Gen.* 20. 17.
Many promises to the *Israelites*, *Exo.* 14. 16.
fulfilled, *v.* 22. 29. and 15. 19.
*Exod.* 11. 1.
fulfilled, *Exod.* 12. 33.
*Exod.* 16. 4.
fulfilled, *verse* 14, 15.
A pro. to *Joshua*, *Jos.* 1. 5.
fulfilled, *Jos.* 3. 7. and 21. 44.
To him again, *Jos.* 3. 7.
fulfilled, *Jos.* 4. 14.
A pro. to *Joshua* and the people, *Josh.* 6. 5. and 8. 7.
fulfilled, *Jos.* 6. 20. and 8. 17. 22.
A pro. to *Barak*, *Judg.* 4. 7.
fulfilled, *v.* 13. 15.
A pro. to *Gideon*, *Judg.* 6. 14. 36.
fulfilled, *Judg.* 7. 14, 21, 22. and 8. 10, 11, 13, 22.
A pro. to *Manoahs* wife, *Judg.* 13. 3.
fulfilled, *Judg.* 13. 24.
A pro. to the Army against *Gibeah*, *Judg.* 20. 28.
fulfilled, *Judg.* 20. 35.
A promise to the *Israelites* in *Samuels* time, 1 *Sam.* 7. 3.
fulfilled *v.* 8. 10, 13.
Many pro. to *David*, 1 *Sam.* 30. 8.
fulfilled, *verse* 18, 19.
2 *Sam.* 5. 19.
fulfilled, *verse* 20.
2 *Sam.* 7. 12, 36.
fulfilled 1 *Kings* 1. 46.
2 *Chron.* 6. 4. 1 *Kings* 8. 20.
A prom. to *Solomon*, 1 *Kin.* 3. 12.
fulfilled, 1 *Kin.* 3. 28. and 4. 29. and 5. 12. and 10. 23, 24.
A pro. to *Jeroboam*, 1 *Kin.* 11. 31.
fulfilled, 1 *Kin.* 12. 20.
A pro. 1 *Kin.* 11. 32.
fulfilled, 1 *Kin.* 13. 19.
A pro. to the widdow of *Sarcptha*, 1 *Kin.* 17. 14.
fulfilled, *verse* 16.
A pro. to *Ahab*, 1 *Kin.* 20. 13, 28.
fulfilled, 1 *Kin.* 20. 20, 29, 30.
A pro. to *Naaman*, 2 *Kin.* 5. 10.
fulfilled, *verse* 14.
A pro. to *Jehu*, 2 *Kin.* 10. 13.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.* 15. 12.
A pro. to *Hezekiah*, 2 *Kin.* 19. 32.
fulfilled, *verse* 35, 36.
So a pro. to him, 2 *Kin.* 20. 5, 6.
fulfilled, *vers.* 15. compare 2 *Kin.* 18. 2. with 21. 1.
A pro. to *Josiah*, 2 *Kin.* 22. 20.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.* 23. 29.
A prom. to *Jehoiachin* at *Jeremie's* counsel, yielding to *Nebuch.* and going out to him, 2 *Kin.* 24. 12.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.* 25. 27. 30.
A pro. to *Jehoshaphat*, 2 *Chr.* 20. 17.
fulfilled, *verse* 24, 25.
A promise to *Eliphaz*, and the other, *Job* 42. 8.
fulfilled, *verse* 9.

*Instances of Threatnings fulfilled.*

Against *Adam* and *Eve*, *Gen.* 2. 17.
fulfilled, *Gen.* 5. 5.
Against the old world, *Gen.* 7. 4.
fulfilled, *verse* 10. 21.
Against *Egypt*, *Gen.* 15. 14. *Ezek.* 29. 15.
fulfilled, *Exod.* 7. and 8. and 9. and 10. and 12. *Dan.* 2. 34. and 4. 22.
Against the *Egyptians*, *Exod.* 11. 4, 5.
fulfilled, *Exod.* 12. 29.
Against *Corah*, and his complices, *Numb.* 16. 30.
fulfilled, *Numb.* 16. 31, 32.
Against *Eli*, his house and sonnes, 1 *Sam.* 2. 31. 34.
fulfilled, 1 *Sam.* 4. 11. 1 *Kin.* 2. 27.
Against *David*, 2 *Sam.* 12. 11, 12.
fulfilled,

fulfilled, 2 *Sam.* 16. 22.
So 2 *Sam.* 12.14.
fulfilled, *verse* 22.
Against Gods people, *Levit.* 26. 14. *Deut.* 28. 15. and 29.20.
fulfilled, *Dan.* 9. 11.
Against *Solomon*, 1 *Kin.* 11. 11.
fulfilled, 1 *Kin.* 12.15.
Against a Prophet, 1 *Kin.*13.22.
fulfilled, 1 *Kin.* 13.24.
Against *Jeroboams* house, 1 K.14.14.
fulfilled, 1 *King.* 15.29.
Another against him, 1 *Kin.* 14.12.
fulfilled, 1 *Kin.* 14.17.
Against *Baasha*, 1. *Kin.* 16.3.
fulfilled, 1 *Kin.*16. 11.12.
Against a neighbour of the Prophet, 1 *Kin.* 20.36.
fulfilled, 1 *Kin.* 20. 36.
Against *Ahab*, 1 *Kin.* 20. 42. 1 *Kin.* 21. 19.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.* 22. 38. and 2 *Kin.* 9. 21.25.
Another against *Ahab.* 1 Kin. 22.17. 28.
fulfilled, 1 Kin. 22. 36.
Against *Jezabel*, 1 *Kin.* 21.23.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.* 9. 26.
Against *Amaziah*, 2 *Chro.* 25. 16.
fulfilled, 2 *Chro.* 25. 27.
Against *Gehazi*, 2. *Kin.* 5.27.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.* 5.27.
Against *Senacherib*, 2 Kin. 19. 7.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.* 19.9.
Against *Jerusalem* and *Judea*, *Jer.* 25.11.
fulfilled, 2 *Chro.* 36.21.
Against *Hezekiah*, 2 *Kin.* 20.17.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.*24.13. and 25. 13.
Against *Jerusalem*, 2 *Kin.* 21.13.14. and *Jer.*24.22. and 2 *Chro.* 34.24. and *Jer.* 25. 9, 12. and 29. 10. and 37. 8.
fulfilled, *Jer.* 39. 2 *Kin.*25. 9. and 2 *Chro.* 36. 17-21. and *Jer.*37. 19.
Against *Judah*, 2 *Kin.* 20. 17. and 23. 27.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.* 24. 2.
Against *Nebuchadnezer*, *Dan.* 4. 25.
fulfilled, *Dan.* 4.33.
Against *Hananiah*, *Jer.* 28. 16.
fulfilled, *Jer.* 28. 17.
Against two false Prophets, *Jer.* 29. 21.
fulfilled, *Jer.* 29. 22.
Against *Jehoiakim*, *Jer.* 22. 19. and 36. 30.
fulfilled, 2 *Chro.* 36. 5, 6.
Against *Jehoram*, 2 *Chro.*21. 12, 14, 15, 16.
fulfilled, 2 *Chro.*21. 17,19.
Against a Lord, 2 *Kin.* 7. 2.
fulfilled, 2 *Kin.* 7. 19. 20.
Against *Zedekiah*, *Jer.* 34. 3, 21. and 32. 4, 5. and 38. 16.
fulfilled, *Jer.* 52. 9. 2 *Kin.*25. 6. *Jer.* 37. 5.11. and 39.5-7, 8. and 52. 10, 11.
Against *Tyrus*, *Ezek.*26. 7.
fulfilled, *Ezek.* 29. 18.
Against *Babylon*, *Jer.* 50. 9. and 51. 1, 4, 31.
fulfilled, *Dan.* 5.28, 30, 31.


## Accomplishment.


*Expletio*, Acts 21. 26.


## Accomplishing.


*Consummans*, *peragens*, Heb. 9. 6.


## Accord. See Unitie.


*Animis unus*, *os unum*, *consensus*, Jos. 9. 2. Phil. 2.2.
*Unanimis*, *unanimiter*, *concorditer*, Acts 1.14. and 2.46.
Concord, 2 *Cor.* 6.5.
Like minded, the same spirit, the same love, of one mind, *Phil.* 2.2.
Unto their Assemblies to be united, *Gen.* 49.6.
The unitie of the spirit, the bond of peace, *Ephes.* 4.3.
Fellowship of the spirit, *Phil.* 2.1.
Dwell in unitie, *Psal.* 133.1.
Knit together as one man, *Jud.*20.11
Knit together in love, *Col.* 2.2,19.
Perfectly joyned in the same mind, in the same judgement, speaking the same things, no division, 1 *Cor.*1. 10.
The whole body fitly joyned, *Ephes.* 4. 16
Agreement, 2 *Cor.*6. 16.


*Contra.*


Discord, *Prov.* 6.14,19.
Dissension, *Acts* 23. 7,10.
Disquietnesse, *Psal.* 38.8.
Contention, strife, *Hab.* 1. 3. Tit. 3.9.


**See Hatred, Malice, Envy, Debate, Sedition, Variance, Emulation, Gal. 5. 20. 21.**

*Examples of Accord.*

1. About punishment of vice, as the Israelites to punish the offenders in *Gibeah*, *Judg.* 20. 1, 8.
2. About outward affairs, as to rescue the people from enemies, 1 *Sam.* 11.7.
   To make *David* King, 2 *Sam.* 5.1.
3. About Religion: as, To withstand a devised worship, *Jos.* 22. 12.
   To build a house for Gods service, and other parts for his worship. *Ezr.* 3.1.
   To meet to hear Gods word, *Neh.* 8.1.
   To perform holy duties, *Acts* 1. 14. and 2. 46. and 5. 13. and 8.6.
   To suppresse errours, *Acts* 15. 15.

*Examples of Accord in the wicked.*

In the builders of the tower of Babel, *Gen.* 11. 1,6.
In the Kings of *Canaan* to fight against the Israelites, *Jos.* 9.2.
In the false Prophets with the Divel in them to seduce *Ahab*, 1 *Chron.* 18. 12.
In the whole multitude of Christs enemies against him, *Mat.* 27. 1. *Mar.*15.1. *Luke* 23. 1.
In the adversaries against the Apostles, *Acts* 4. 1, 5, 6.

## According.


*Secundum*, Mat. 9. 29.
*Juxta*, Tit. 1. 1.
*Ex*, *per*, Tit. 1. 1, 3. and 3.5. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
*Pro*, Heb. 2. 4.
*Sicut*, Jam. 2. 8. 1 Sam. 13. 35. Neh. 9.24.
*Prout*, *quamodo*, 2 Pet. 1.3.
After, *Ezek.* 7.27.
As, *Numb.* 2. 33. and 3. 51.


*It hath relation*


To the matter, *Numb.* 29. 40.
To the manner, *Numb.* 29.6.
To the number, *Numb.* 29. 18.


## Account.


*Recensio*, 2 Chro. 26. 11.
*Ratiocinium*, *ratio*, *numerus*, Eccles. 7. 27. Mat. 12. 36. and 18. 23. Luke 16. 2.
Reckoning, 2 *Kin.* 22.7.


## To give an Account.


*Respondere*, *loqui*, Job 33. 13.
*Reddere rationem*, Dan. 6. 2. Mat. 12.36. and 18.23. Rom. 14. 12.
*Dare rationem*, Acts 19. 40.


## To put on the Account.


*Imputare*, Philemon, *verse* 18.


## To Account.


*Arbitrari*, *ducere*, 2 Pet. 3.15.
*Reputare*, *æstimare*, *existimare*, 1 Cor. 4.1. Deut. 2. 11, 20.
*Cogitare*, *perpendere secum*, Hebr. 11. 19.


## Accursed.


*Anathema esse*, Deut.7.26. *Jos.*6.17. *Rom.*9.3.
*Maledictus*, *execrationi esse*, Deuter. 21. 23.
*Exitio devotum esse*, Jos.6.17.
*Anathema*, 1 Cor.16.22.
*Execrabile*, 1 Cor. 12.3.
Separated from Christ, *Rom.* 9.3.


*Applyed*


To place, *Jos.* 6.17.

To perſon, *Joſ.* 6.18. 1 *Cor.* 16. 22. *Gal.* 1, 8.
To thing, *Joſ.* 6.18. and 7.1,11,15. 1 *Chron.*2.7.

*Contr.*

Bleſſed, *Pſal.* 1. 1. and 2. 12. and 33. 12.
Acceptable to God, *Rom.* 14.18.

## Accuſe.

*Accuſare, tradere in manus, inſimulare, lingua offendere*, Prov.30.10. Mat.12.10.
To bear witneſſe againſt, *Luke* 23.2. *Acts* 24.13.
To implead, *Accuſare, judicium ſubire*, Acts 19. 38.
To lay to ones charge, *Rom.* 8. 33. 2 *Sam.* 3.8.

## Accuſer.

*Accuſator*, Joh. 8.10. Acts 23. 35.
*Delator*, Acts 23.30. and 25.18.

*Divers ſorts*

I. True and convincingly; as,
1. God; by his Word ſpoken
1. By his Prophets, *Gen.* 3.11. and 4. 10.
2. By his written Word, as *John* 5. 45.
2. Conſcience; *Rom.* 2. 15. *John* 8. 9.

II. A lawfull Accuſer to Authority, *Gen.*37.2. *Judg.*20.4. 1 *King.*1.18. and 3.16. *Eſth.*7.4,6.

III. Wicked Accuſers, who accuſe,
2 *Tim.*3.3. *Tit.*3.3.
Falſly, *Jer.* 29.27. 1 *Sam.*22.7,8.
Maliciouſly, *Dan.* 3. 8. and 6.13. *Jer.*26.10,11. *Luke* 11.54. *Joh.* 8. 6. *Acts* 16. 19. *Eſther* 3. 8. *Ezra* 4. 12.
Vehemently, *Luke* 23. 10.

*Examples of wicked Accuſers.*

See **Backbiters.**

The Devill and *Satanas*, Rev.12.10.
*Joſephs* Miſtris, *Gen.* 39.14.
*Doeg, Ahimelech*, 1 Sam.22.9.
*Ziba, Mephiboſheth*, 2 Sam.16.3.
The Accuſers of *Naboth*, 1 Kings 21. 6.
*Amaziah, Amos*; Amos 7.10.
*Shemaiah, Jeremy*, Jer.29.27.
The lewd Prieſts and falſe Prophets, *Jeremy*, Jer. 26.11.
*Haman* the Jews, *Eſth.* 3.8.
So the adverſaries of the Jews, *Ezra* 4.12,13. and 5.6.
The enemies of Chriſt, *Mat.* 26.61. *Luke* 23.2.
The Accuſers of *Stephen*, Act. 6.11.
The adverſaries of Saint *Paul*, Act. 24. 5, 13. and 25. 11. and 18. 13. and 21.28.
The Jews, *Jaſon*, Act.17.7.

## Accuſation.

*Accuſatio, Epiſtola accuſatoria*, Ezra 4.6. 1 *Tim.*5.19.
*Cauſa, occaſio*, Matth. 27. 37. Mark 15. 26.
*Culpa, crimen*, Act.25.18.
Falſe, *Luke* 19.8.
Railing, 2 *Pet.* 2.11.

## Accuſtomed.

*Edoctus, aſſuetus*, Jer. 13.23.

## Acknowledge.

*Agnoſcere, cognoſcere*, Gen. 38. 26. Deut.33.9. Pſal.51.3.
*Perſonam accipere*, Deut.33.9.
*Confiteri*, Pſal.32.5.
*Scire, cogitare, agnoſcere, cognoſcere, recognoſcere*, Prov. 3.6.

*Its put*

For to know and acknowledge, *Gen.* 38. 26.
For to take notice of, *Deut.* 33. 9. *Iſa.* 33.13.
For to confeſſe, *Pſal.*32.5. and 51.3. *Jer.*3.13. *Hoſ.*5.15.
For to think upon, *Prov.*3.6.
For to profeſſe to be, *Iſa.*61.9.
For to take know[illegible]ge of, *Jer.* 24.5. 1 *Theſſ.* 5.12.
For to make profeſſion of, *Daniel* 11. 39.
For certainly knowing to profeſſe that knowledge, *Tit.* 1. 1. 1 *Cor.* 14. 37. and 16.18.
For to approve, 2 *Cor.* 1.13.

## Acknowledging, or Acknowledgement.

*Agnitio*, 2 Tim. 2. 25. Tit. 1. 1. Philemon, *verſ.* 6,7.
*Cognitio*, Tit.1.1. Col.2.2.

## Acquaint.

*Aſſueſcere, durum eſſe*, Job 22.21.
*Cogitare, inveſtigare, conſiderare*, Eccleſ. 2. 3.
*Scire, experiri*, Iſa. 53.3.

## Acquaintance.

*Notus*, 2 King. 12. 5. Job 19. 13. *Luke* 2. 44.
*Venditio*, 2 King.12.7.
*Familiaris*, Job 19.13. and 42.11.
*Proprius, ſuus, familiaris*, Act.24.23.

*Mentioned*

With Brethren, *Job* 19. 13. and 42. 11.
With Neighbours, *Pſal.* 31.11.
With equall, and Guide, *Pſal.*55.13.
With Kinſfolk, *Luke* 2.44.

*Contr.*

A Stranger. See **Stranger.**

## Acquite. See Forgive.

*Purgare, inſontem facere, Mundare, emundare*, Job 10.14.

*Abſolvere*, Nahum 1. 3.
Righteouſneſſe anſwer for, *Geneſ.* 30. 33.
Hold guiltleſſe, *Exod.* 20. 7.
*Opus, factum*, Iſa. 28.21.

*Its put*

For work or evill deed, *Iſa.* 59.6.
For the committing of Adultery, *John* 8. 4.

## Acts.

*Facta, opera, prodigia*, Deut.11.3.
*Verba, Acta, Sermones*, 1 King.11.41. and 14.19,29.
*Res*, 1 King. 10.6.

*Applyed*

To God, whoſe Acts are
Righteous, *Judges* 5.11. 1 *Samuel* 12. 7.
Mighty, *Pſal.*106.2. and 150.2.
Great, *Deut.*11.7.
Terrible, *Pſal.*145.6.
To Men, but uſually to Kings, Princes and great perſonages; as of *David*, 1 Chron.29.29. of *Solomon*, 2 Chron. 9.5,29.

See for this *Cottons* Concord. in the word **Acts.**

## Actions. See Works. Deeds.

*Actiones, opera, adinventiones, cogitationes*, 1 Sam. 2.3.

Actions, Acts, Deeds,
Are counted as ſpeaking, *Eccleſ.*10.3. *Gen.*24.51. and 4.10. and 18.20,21 *Prov.* 6. 13. *Heb.*12.24.

## Men of Activity. See Valiant Strong.

*Viri roboris, ſtrenui, fortes, potentes, induſtrii*, Gen.47.6.
An able man, *Exod.*18.25.
Induſtrious, 1 *King.*11.28.

## Adde.

*Addere*, Gen.30.24. Mat.6.27.
*Ponere*, Levit. 5.16.
*Adjicere*, Levit. 6. 5. Deut. 12. 32. Mat. 6.27.
*Adferre*, Phil. 1.16.
*Apponere*, Mat.6.33.
*Accedere, augere*, Acts 2.41,47.

*Its put*

For to give, *Gen.* 30.24.
For to put to, *Lev.* 5. 16. *Num.* 5.7. *Deut.*19.9. *Rev.* 22.18.
For to bring or procure, *Deut.*29.19.
For to increaſe, 2 *Sam.*24.3. 2 *King.* 20.6. 2 *Chron.*28.13. *Pſal.*69.26.
For to make more, 1 *King.*12. 11,14. *Mat.*6.27.
For to joyn to, or lay, *Pſal.*69.27.
For to heap, *Iſa.* 30.1.
For miniſter unto, or beſtow, *Mat.* 6. 33.
For to bring upon, *Rev.* 22.10.

For

For to better by inſtruction, *Gal.*2.6.
For to utter, *Deut.*5.22.
*Contr.*
To diminiſh, *Deut.*4.2. and 12.32.
To take away, *Rev.*22.18.

## Addict.

*Ordinare, exponere, addicere,* 1 Corinthians 16.15.

## Additions.

*Adjectiones, copulationes, appoſita, additamenta,* 1 *King.*7.29,30,36.

## Adjure.

*Adjurare,* 1 Kings 22.16. Matthew 26.63.
To charge by the Lord, 1 *Theſſ.*5.27. 1 *Timothy* 5.21. 1 *Kings* 22.16. *Acts* 19.13.
To this ſometime a curſe was added, *Joſ.*6.26. or an Oath laid upon the party adjured, 1 *Sam.*14.24, 27,28.
To this the godly made anſwer, though to the perill of their lives, 1 *King.*22.17. *Mat.*26.64.
See for the force of an Adjuration, *Ainſw.* Notes on *Levit.*5.1.

*Examples of Adjuring.*

*Achab* adjured *Micaiah*, 1 Kings 22.16.
*Caiphas*, Chriſt, *Mat.*26.43.
An unclean ſpirit adjured Chriſt, *Mar.*5.7.
Exorciſts, an evill ſpirit, *Act.*19.13.
Saint *Paul* the Theſſalonians and *Timothy*, 1 Theſſal.5.27. 1 Tim. 5.21.
*The maner was*
Sometime barely uſing the word Adjure, without addition, as 1 *King.*22.16.
But uſually by adding theſe words:
By God, *Mar.*5.7.
By the Lord, 1 *Theſſ.*5.27.
Before God, 1 *Tim.*5.21.
By Jeſus, *Acts* 19.13.
By the living God, 1 *King.*22.16. *Mat.*26.63.

## Adminiſter.

*Miniſtrare, adminiſtrare,* 2 Cor.8.19, 20. that is beſtowed, as it was intended by the givers.
To ſerve, *Acts* 13.36.
To give, 2 *Corinth.*9.10. diſtribute, 1 *Pet.*4.10.

## Adminiſtration.

*Miniſterium, functio,* 2 Corin. 9.12. 1 Cor.12.5.
*Miniſtratio,* 1 Cor.12.5.
That is, a publike function or charge.

## Admire. See Wonder. Amazed. Marvell.

*Mirari, admirari, oſtendere miracula,* 2 Theſſ.1.10.
To wonder, *Iſa.*29.9. *Jer.*4.9.
To be aſtoniſhed, *Mat.*7.28.
To have no more ſpirit, 2 *Chron.*9.4.
To marvell, *Acts* 4.13. *Eccleſ.*5.8.
*What men Admire at, rare*
Speeches, *Mat.*7.28.
Sights, *Exodus* 3.3. *Deuter.*4.32. 1 *Sam.*4.7.
Works, *Mark* 5.42. and 7.37. *Mat.* 13.54. and 15.31.
Knowledge and wiſdom, *Luke* 2.47. 2 *Chron.*9.4. *Mat.*13.54.
Gifts, *Acts* 2,6.
Voice from heaven, *Acts* 9.6.
Converſion extraordinary, *Acts* 10.45.
Deliverance, *Acts* 12.16.

## Admoniſh. See Warn.

*Admonere, monere, erudire,* Romans 15.14.
*Conteſtari, obteſtari,* Jer.42.19.
*Docere,* 1 Theſſ.5.12.
*Corripere,* 2 Theſſ.3.15.
To warn, *Eccleſ.*3.17,18.1 *Cor.*4.14. *Col.*1.28.
To tell him his fault, *Mat.*18.15.
To make to underſtand, *Job* 6.24.
*Mentioned*
With Teaching, *Col.* 3.16.

## Admoniſhed.

*Admoneri, non requirere, cavet quærere,* Eccleſ.12.12.
*Prævidet, admonitionem recipit, providet & poſterum,* Eccleſ.4.13.

## Admonition.

*Admonitio, correptio, eruditio,* 1 Cor. 10.11.
*Commonefactio,* Tit.3.10.
*Mentioned*
With inſtruction, *Diſciplina, eruditio,* Epheſ.6.4.
*Its twofold,*
1. Private, *Rom.*15.14. *Mat.*18.15. *Lev.*19.7. 2 *Theſſ.*3.15.
2. Publike, by Gods miniſter, 1 *Theſſ.*5.12.
*Its performed two wayes:*
By words, 1 *Theſſ.*5.12.
By Examples, 1 *Cor.*10,11.

## Make Adoe.

*Turbari, perſtrepere, tumultuari,* Mar. 5.39.

## Adopt.

*Adoptare in locum filii, fieri in filium,* Exod.2.10.
*Accipere in filiam, adoptare in filiam, erudire eam ſibi,* Eſth.2.7.
To have a mans name named on them, *Gen.*48.16.
*This is done,*
Of Man, as *Mordecai* adopted *Eſther* for his daughter, *Chap.*2.7.
*Pharaohs* daughter took *Moſes* for her ſon, *Exod.*2.10.
*Jacob* the two ſons of *Joſeph* for his ſons, *Gen.*48.5.
Of God, who by Jeſus Chriſt, *John* 1.12. adopted us for his children, *Epheſ.*1.5.

## Adoption.

*Adoptio,* Gal.4.5.
*This is two fold:*
*Outward*, Rom. 9.4. by the Lords calling a people to be his Church, by outward profeſſion, thus *Iſrael* was called his firſt born, *Exo.*4.22. *Hoſ.*11.1. *Jer.*31.9. *Pſal.*136.22. And his Children, *Deut.*14.1.
*Inward*, Epheſ.1.5. witneſſed to us by his ſpirit, *Rom.*8.15.
*Its put*
For the purpoſe of Gods decreeing to make ſome his children, *Epheſ.* 1.5.
For actually declaring us to be ſo, after our effectuall calling, by the holy Ghoſt, *Rom.*8.16.
For our glorification in Heaven, when our bodies are raiſed up, and redeemed from the grave, *Rom.* 8.23.
For our comfortable aſſurance as ſons, from the ſervile bondage, as ſervants before, under the Law, *Gal.*4.5.

## Adore. See Bow to. Worſhip.

*Adorare, incurvare,* Gen. 18.2. and 19.2.
To bow down to, *Gen.* 33.3. and 43.26.
*Its performed diverſly:*
I. *Civilly:* Gen. 19.1. and 48.12.
*This civill Adoration*
*Abraham* uſed, *Gen.*23.7.
*Jacob*, Gen.33.3.
*Joſephs* brethren, *Gen.*42.6.
*Ruth*, chap.2.20.
*Moſes*, Exod.18.7. to *Jethro.*
*Abigail* to *David*, 1 Sam. 25.23.
*Solomon* to his mother, 1 *Kin.*2.19.
*Obadiah* to *Eliah*, 2 Kings 18.7.
*Adoniah* to *Salomon*, 1 Kings 1.53.
*David* to *Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 20.41. and to *Saul*, 1 Sam.24.8.
*Bethſhebah* to *David*, 1 Kings 1.16. and many others.
II. Religiouſly: which is to be performed onely to God, *Mat.* 4.10. *Exod.*20.5. *Deut.*5.8,9. and 4.19. & 26.10. *Rev.*14.7. & 22.9.

Thus

Thus the Iſraelites uſed this geſture, *Exod.*4.31. and 12.27.
*Jehoſaphat*, 2 Chron.20.18.
Angels, and twenty four Elders, *Rev.* 5. 8,14.
This was performed to Chriſt, *John* 9.38. *Mat.*15.25. and 2.11. *Phil.* 2.10.
*Joſhuah*, chap.5.14.
*Gideon*, Judg.7.15.
*David*, 1 Kings 1.47.
Jews, *Neh.* 8.6.
*Job*, chap. 1.20.

III. Idolatrouſly: as when men adore
1. Idols, and falſe gods, *Numb.* 25. 2. *Joſ.* 24. 2. Devils, *Deut.* 32.17. *Lev.*17.7.
2. The true God by falſe repreſentations, *Exod.* 32. 8. *Pſal.* 106.19,20. 1 *Kings* 12.28.
This is forbidden, *Deut.* 4. 15,19.
Condemned, *Rom.*1.22,23.
This is counted the making of other gods, 1 *Kings* 14.9.
The worſhipping of Devils, 2 *Chr.* 11. 15.
3. The creatures, *Zeph.* 1. 5. as,
The whole frame of heaven, *Jer.* 7.18. and 44.17–25.
The Sun, 2 *Kings* 23. 5,11. 2 *Chr.* 14. 5.
The Moon, 2 *Kings* 23.5.
The Stars, and whole hoſt of heaven, *Acts* 7.41. 2 *Kings* 17. 6. *Deut.*4.19.
Angels, *Coloſſ.* 2.18,23.
Men departed, *Wiſd.*14.15.
Beaſts and creeping things, *Ezek.* 8. 10, 11, 12. *Rom.* 1. 23. *Wiſd.* 13. 14.
Stocks and ſtones, *Jer.*3.9.
Devils, *Rev.* 9. 20. and 13.4.

IV. Superſtitiouſly: as was
The burning of Incenſe to the brazen Serpent, 2 *Kings* 18.4.
The worſhipping of God in the high places, 1 *Kings* 3. 2. and 15.14. 2 *Chron.*13.17.
This is to go a whoring, *Judg.* 9. 27.

See **Superſtition.**

V. Prepoſterouſly, and raſhly, as *Nabuchad-nezzar* did *Daniel*, Dan. 2.46.
*Cornelius* did *Peter*, Acts 10.25.
The Prieſts of *Jupiter*, *Barnabas* and *Paul*, Acts 14.15.
Saint *John* the Angel, *Rev.*19.10.

VI. Antichriſtianly, *Rev.* 9.20. and 13. 8, 12. and 14. 9. and 16. 2. and 19. 20.

## Adorn. See { Dreſſe. Garniſh.

*Ornare*, Iſa. 61. 10. and 31. 4. *Luke* 21. 5.
*Exornare*, 1 Tim. 2.9. Tit. 2.10.
To deck.
To dreſſe, 2 *Sam.* 19.24.
To garniſh, *Rev.* 21.19.
To beautifie, *Ezra* 7.27.

*This is ſpoken*

Of an *Earthly* adorning of a place, *Luke* 21. 5. of an outward ſtate, *Jer.* 31.4.
Of a *Corporall* adorning, *Iſa.* 61. 10. as a Bride doth, 1 *Pet.*3.3.
Of a *Morall* adorning with vertues, 1 *Tim.*2.9. 1 *Pet.*3.4,5.
Of a *Chriſtian* adorning Religion by a good converſation, *Tit.* 2.10.
Of a *Spirituall* and heavenly adorning, as the Spouſe of Chriſt, *Rev.* 21. 2.

## Advance. See To Exalt.

*Magnificare*, *facere*, *mittere*, 1 Sam. 12.6. Eſth. 3.1.
*Exaltare*, *glorificare*, Eſth.3.1.
*Facere primum locum tenere*, *extollere*, Eſth.7.11. and 10.2.
To lift up the head, *Gen.*40.13.
To promote, *Numb.* 22.17.
To make high, *Deut.* 26.19.
To exalt, 1 *Sam.*2.1. 1 *Kin.* 14.7.
To raiſe up, 1 *Sam.*2.8. 2 *Sam.*23.1.
Glory encreaſed, *Pſal.*49.16.
To ſet over, *Hebr.* 2.7.

## To Advance.

*Thus doth*

*God man*, both good and bad, as
*David*, 1 Sam.16.1.
*Jeroboam*, 1 Kings 14.7.
*Baaſha*, 1 Kings 16.2.
*Man*, *man*; as
*Joſeph* by *Pharaoh*, Gen.41.39,40.
*Mordecai* by *Aſſuerus*, Eſth. 10.2.
*Haman* by him, Eſth. 3. 1. and 5. 11.
*Man himſelf*, as *Abſalom* did, *Adoniah*, *Zimri* and others, but they were brought low, as all ſuch ſhall, *Mat.* 23.12.

*Contr.*

To pull down, *Iſa.*22.19.
To put down, *Luke* 1.52.
To humble, *Iſa.*10.
To caſt down, *Dan.* 7.9. *Pſal.* 89.44.
To bring low, 1 *Sam.*2.7.
To tread down, *Iſa.*25.10. and 10.6.
Lay low, *Iſa.*25.12. and 26.5.
Abaſe, *Ezek.* 21.26.

## Advantage.

*Præſtantia*, *excellentia*, Rom. 3.1.
*Quæſtus*; Jude, *verſ.* 16.
*Lucrum*, Phil.1.21.
*Commodum*, *utilitas*, 1 Cor.15.32.
Profit, *Rom.*3.1.
Gain, *Job* 22.3. *Mich.*4.13.
Good or commodity, *Rom.*14.16.
Benefit, 1 *Tim.*6.2.

*Contr.*

Hurt, *Ezra* 4.22.
Harm, *Lev.* 5.16.
Loſſe, *Gen.*31.39. *Exod.*21.19.

## To Advantage.

*Prodeſſe*, Job 35.3.
*Proficere*, *juvare*, Luke 9.25.
*utilitatem conſequi*, Mat.16.26.

*Contr.*

To loſe, *Mat.* 16.25.
To hurt, *Eſth.* 9.2.
To harm, 1 *Sam.* 26.21.

## To get Advantage.

*Circumvenire*, *calumnia*, *deferre*, *occupare*, 2 Cor.2.11.

## Adventure.

*Tentare*, *valere*, *capere experientiam*, *experiri*, Deut. 28.56.
*Animam dare periculis*, *projicere animam ſuam*: *abjicere animam*, Judg. 9.17.
*Tradere*, *dare*, Acts 19.31.

## Adverb.

An Adverb with a Verb in our tongue, is a doubling of the Verb in the Hebrew. See *Gen.*2.16.17. and 11.3. in the Text and Margin, ſo *Gen.* 27. 33. and 43. 3, 7. *Exod.*18.18. and 21.5.

## Adverſary. See { Enemy. Foe.

*Inimicus*, *hoſtis*, *affligens*, *tribulans*, *adverſarius*, *auguſtus*, *afficiens*, Exo. 23. 22. Lam. 1.10.
*Æmula*, vide notam *Junii* in 1 Sam. 1. 6.
*Inſidiator*, 1 Sam. 29. 4.
*Satan*, 1 *Kin.* 5.4. and 11. 14, 25.
*Adverſarius*, Mat. 5.25. Luke 18. 3. 1 Cor.16.9.
*Oppoſitus*, *ſtans contra*, *adſtans ex adverſo*, Luke 13. 17.
*Adverſans*, Luke 21 15.
Enemy, *Eſther* 7. 6.

## Foe. See Foe.

Withſtandeth, *Numb.* 22. 32.
Hateth, perſecuteth, *Deut.* 30. 7. and 32.42.
Would deſtroy, *Pſa.* 69. 4.
Maſter of the cauſe, *Iſai.* 50.8. See the margent.

*Mentioned*

With contend with, *Iſai.* 50. 8.
With evil occurrent, 1 *Kin.* 5.4.
With enemy, *Eſther* 7.6. *Lam.*4. 12.

*This is applied*

To God againſt his Churches enemies, *Exo.* 23. 22. *Iſai.* 59. 18. *Deut.* 32. 43.
To an Angel, *Numb.* 22. 22.
To the Devil, 1 *Pet.* 5. 8.
To man, as

One

One against another, 1 *Kin.* 11. 14, 23, 25. *Mat.* 5. 25. 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. 2 *Sam.* 19. 22. *Luke* 18. 13. *Exod.* 23. 22.

Against the Church.

1. Such as be out of the Church, *Lam.* 1. 10. and 4. 12. 1 *Tim* 5. 14. *Jos.* 5. 13. *Ezr.* 4. 1. *Neh.* 4. 11. *Phil.* 1. 28. 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. *Psal.* 81. 14.
2. Evil men in the Church against the godly, *Psa.* 38. 20. and 69. 19.

*Contra.*

Friend, 2 *Sam.* 15. 37. *Psa.* 88. 18.
Lover, 1 *Kin.* 5. 1. *Ezek.* 16. 33. Tit. 1. 8.
Familiar, *Psal.* 41. 9.
Kind to, 2 *Chro.* 10. 7. *Eph.* 4. 32.

*Who are adversaries:*

They that afflict, *Exod.* 23. 22. See the margent.
That stand against, *Numb.* 22. 22.
That provoke to ill, 1 *Sam.* 1. 6.
That do mischief, 1 *Kin.* 11. 14, 25.
That abhorreth another, 1 *King.* 11. 25.
That plot mens ruine, *Neh.* 4. 11.
That reproach and blaspheme, *Psal.* 74. 10.
That would hinder peace, 2 *Sam.* 19. 22.
That craftily pretend friendship to do evil, *Ezr.* 4. 1, 2.
That seek for hurt of another, *Psa.* 71. 13.
Haters, *Psa.* 81. 15.
To speak against, use words of hatred, and fight against, *Psal.* 109. 2, 3, 4, 20.

## Adversitie.

*Angustia, tribulatio,* 2 Sam. 4. 9. Psal. 31. 7. Prov. 17. 17.
*Malum,* Psal. 10. 6. Eccles. 7. 14.
Bitterness of soul, *Job* 21. 25.
Affliction, 11. 25. *Job* 30. 27.
Distresse, *Gen.* 35. 3. 1 *Kin.* 1. 29.
Miserie, *Judg.* 10. 16. *Prov.* 31. 7.
Evil, *Gen.* 44. 34.
Sorrow, *Psal.* 107. 39.
Want, *Job* 30. 3. *Prov.* 6. 11.
Povertie, *Prov.* 31. 7.
Calamitie, *Deut.* 32. 35. 2 *Sam.* 22. 19.
Troubles, *Deut.* 31. 17. *Prov.* 21. 23. *Psal.* 34. 17.

*Mentioned*

With trouble, *Psal.* 31. 7.
With halting, *Psal.* 35. 15. See the margent.
With affliction, oppression, *Isai.* 30. 20. See the Margent.
With tribulations, 1 *Sam.* 10. 19.

*Contr.*

Peace, *Jer.* 14. 13. 1 *Chron.* 22. 9.
Rest, *Psal.* 94. 13.
Quietnesse, *Judg.* 8. 28. *Acts* 24. 2.
Contentment, 1 *Tim.* 6. 6.
Prosperitie, 1 *Kin.* 10. 7. *Job* 36. 11.
Satisfied with favour and full with the blessing of the Lord, *Deut.* 33. 23.
Wash his steps with butter, *Job* 29. 6.
Fating sumptuously every day, *Luke* 16. 19.
Spend their dayes in prosperity and years in pleasure, *Job* 36. 11.

## Advertise.

*Consulere, consilium dare,* Num. 24. 14.
*Velle te audire, & tibi dicere, revelare, discooperire,* Ruth 4. 4.

## Advice.

*Consilium, eloquium,* 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Chro. 10. 14.
*Verbum,* 2 Sam. 19. 43.

## Take Advice.

*Ferre sententiam, considerare, ponere consilium, ponere cor, inire consilium,* Judg. 19. 30.

## To give Advice.

*Communicare sermonem, consilium, discernere,* Judg. 20. 7.
*Consulere,* 2 Chron. 10. 9.
*Sententiam, consilium dare,* 2 Cor. 8. 10.

## Well Advised.

*Qui agunt consilio: sui ipsorum cognitores,* Prov. 13. 10.

## Advisement.

*Consilium initum,* 1 Chron. 12. 19.

## Adulation. See Flattery.

## Adulterie. See { Whoredome. Fornication.

*Adulterium,* 2 Pet. 2. 4. Gal. 5. 19. John 8. 4.
Lewdnesse and folly *Judg.* 20. 6.
Whoredome, *Gen.* 28. 24. *Hos.* 4. 11.
Uncleannesse, *Numb.* 5. 19.
Filthinesse, *Ezek.* 16. 36.
Fornication, *Matth.* 19. 9.

*Mentioned*

With neighing and lewdnesse, *Jer.* 13. 27.
With many other sinnes, *Matth.* 15. 19. *Gal.* 5. 19.

*It is put*

For all kinds of fleshly defilement, *Exod.* 20. 14. *Deut.* 5. 18.

## To commit Adulterie.

*Adulterare,* Lev. 20. 10.
*Fornicari,* Gen. 38. 24.
*Adulterium committere,* Prov. 6. 32.
*Impurare, polluere,* Ezek. 33. 26.
*Mœchari,* Mat. 5. 27, 28.
To break wedlock, *Ezek.* 16 38.
To commit abomination, *Ezek.* 22. 11
To defile his Neighbours wife, *Ezek.* 18. 11, 15, 17.

*It is twofold:*

I. *Corporall,* bodily defilement, and properly between two married parties, or one of them married, or betrothed, *Deut.* 22. 23. 24.
A wife to go aside to another instead of her husband. *Nu.* 5. 29. *Ez.* 16. 32.
A man lying with another mans wife, *Deut.* 22. 22.
He humbleth his neighbours wife, *Deut.* 22. 24.

*Mentioned*

With shedding of bloud, *Ezek.* 16. 38.

Of this sinne one may be guilty many wayes:

1. Of ignorance to take a mans wife, to have her for his wife, *Gen.* 20. 2. and 12. 17.
2. In heart and desire, *Gen.* 39. 7. *Prov.* 5. 20.
3. In looking, *Mat.* 5. 27, 28. *Job* 31. 9. *Prov.* 23. 33. 2 *Pet.* 2. 14.
4. In using allurements, *Prov.* 7. 18.
5. To occasion the sin, *Matth.* 19. 9. and 5. 32.
6. To partake with the adulterer, *Psal.* 50. 18.
7. To act the sinne, *John* 8. 4.

*Examples.*

The Levites wife, *Judg.* 19. 2.
*David,* 2 *Sam.* 11. 4.
A certain woman, *John* 8. 4.
*Eli* his sonnes, 1 *Sam.* 2. 22.
Many in *Judah, Jer.* 23. 10. and in *Israel, Hos.* 7. 4.

*It hath been*

I. Forbidden, *Exod.* 20. 14. *Lev.* 18. 20. *Deut.* 5. 18.
II. Threatned, *Heb.* 13. 4.
III. Punished many wayes,
1. By the Magistrate with death, *Lev.* 20. 10.
II. By God, 1. bringing affliction upon the offenders: see it in *Pharaoh, Gen.* 12. 17.
In *Abimelech, Gen.* 20. 2, 18.
In the Levites wife, *Judg.* 19. 2. 25.
In *David,* 2 *Sam.* 12. 11. 14. which came to passe as was threatned.
2. Spiritually.
In Gods abhorring them, *Prov.* 22. 14. *Eccles.* 7. 26.
In leaving them, so as they never take hold of the way of life, *Prov.* 2. 19.
3. Eternally, 1 *Cor.* 6. 9.

*Ill effects of it.*

It defileth a mans self, *Lev.* 18. 20.
It consumeth a mans state, *Job* 31. 9.
It procureth an ill name, *Rom.* 7. 3. never to be forgotten, *Pro.* 6. 32. 33.
See more for this, *Prov.* 5. 9-23. *Eccles.* 7. 26.
II. *Spirituall* adulterie, which is a defilement spirituall committed with

with Idols, ſtocks, ſtones, and falſe Gods, *Judg.* 2.17. 1 *Chron.* 5.25. *Ezek.* 23.37, 43. **See Idols, Idolatry, Whoredome, Whoring.**

With mens own inventions, and with their own works, *Pſal.* 106. 39. *Judg.* 8.27.

*This is called*

Going an whoring. *Lev.* 17.7.

Playing the Harlot, *Jer.* 2.20. and 3.1.

Committing adultery with ſtocks and ſtones, *Jer.* 3.8,9.

Adulteries, neighings, lewdneſſe of whoredomes, abominations, *Jer.* 13.27. *Hoſ.* 2.2.

An whoriſh heart departing from from God, *Ezek.* 6.9. *Hoſ.* 4.12, 13. and 9.1.

*Puniſhed*

In the Iſraelites being in the wilderneſſe, *Exod.* 32.10,27, 28,35. *Numb.* 25.2,9. In Canaan, *Judg.* 2.14. and 3.8. and 10.6,7.

In *Solomon*, 1 *Kin.* 11.5,7, 8,9,14, 23,31.

In *Jeroboam*, 1 *Kin.* 13.34. and 19. 10, 11, 14.

In *Reboboam*, and *Judah*, 1 *Kin.* 14. 22, 23, 25, 26.

In Baaſha, 1 *Kin.* 15, 34. and 16.2, 3, 4, 11.

In Ahab, 1 *Kin.* 16.30, 32, 33. with 17.1.

In the ten Tribes, 2 *Kin.* 17.18, 20. 1 *Chron.* 5.25, 26.

In *Jehoram*, 2 *Chron.* 21, his Idol, *verſe* 5. 6, 11. the puniſhment, *verſe* 10, 14, 15, 16, 19.

In *Joaſh*, 2 *Chron.* 24. his Idol, *verſe* 18, puniſhed, *verſe* 23, 25.

In *Amaziah*, 2 *Chron.* 25, his Idol, *ver.* 14. puniſhed, *verſe* 17, 20, 22, 23, 24.

In *Ahaz* his Idol, 2 *Chron.* 28.2, 3, 4, puniſhed, *verſe* 5, 8, 17, 18.

In *Manaſſeh*, 2 *Chron.* 33.11.

In *Judah*, in *Zedekias* dayes, 2 *Chron.* 36.17, 18, 19.

## Adulterous.

*Scortans, adulterium committens*, Prov. 30.20.

*Adulterimus*, Mat. 12.39.

*Its applyed.*

To a woman, *Prov.* 30.20.

To a generation, *Mat.* 16.9. *Luke* 11.29.

*Its taken*

Corporally, *Prov.* 30.20.

Spiritually for an evil and degenerate people, *Mat.* 12.39.

## Adulterer.

*Adulter, mœchus, qui adulterat*, Lev. 20.10. Pſal. 50.18.

*Scortator*, Job 24.15.

*His Evils.*

His heart is deceived by a woman, *Job* 31.9.

He is raviſht with a ſtrange woman, he embraceth the boſome of a ſtranger, *Prov.* 5.20.

He dealeth treacherouſly againſt his wife, *Mal.* 2.15.

He ſinneth againſt his own ſoul, 1 *Cor.* 6.18.

*Mentioned*

With an Adultereſſe, *Lev.* 20.10. *Jam.* 4.4.

With treacherous men, *Jer.* 9.2.

With falſe ſwearers, *Mal.* 3.5.

With unjuſt, *Luke* 18.11.

With Fornicatours, Idolaters, effeminate, abuſers of themſelves with mankinde *&c.* 1 *Cor.* 6.9,10.

With Whoremongers, *Heb.* 13.4.

With the chief, *Pſal.* 50.18.

With a Whore, *Iſai.* 57.3.

*Its taken*

Properly, for him that abuſeth his body by adultery. *Job* 24.15. *Heb.* 13.4.

Figuratively, for lovers of this world ſo, as their minds are alienated from God. *Jam.* 4.4.

## Adultereſſe. See { Harlot. Whore.

*Adultera.* Levit. 20.10.

*Meretrix, Scortum.* Prov. 6.26.

*Mœcha.* Rom. 7.3.

A whore. *Levit.* 21.9.

An harlot. *Prov.* 7.10. Judg. 16.1. Gen. 38.15.

A ſtrange woman. *Prov.* 2.16.

She is deſcribed in *Prov.* 2.16-18. and 5.3-6. and 22.14. and 23. 27.28. *Eccleſ.* 7.26.

*Contrarie.*

Chaſte. *Tit.* 2.5.

Of a chaſte converſation. 1 *Pet.* 3.2.

To live ſoberly. *Tit.* 2.12.

To walk & live honeſtly. *Rom.* 13.13. *Heb.* 13.18.

To abſtaine from fornication, to poſſeſſe his veſſell in ſanctification and honour. 1 Theſ. 4.3.4.

## Adulation. See Flatterie.

*Adulatio.* Job 17.5.

*Contrarie.*

To ſpeake truth from the heart. *Pſal.* 15.2.

To reprove. *Prov.* 28.23.

## Advocate.

*Advocatus.* 1 Joh. 2.1.

One pleading for another.

Its applyed only to Chriſt, excluding all others betweene God and us.

## Afarre off. See Farre off.

*E longinquo, à longè, procul.* Gen. 37.18. Exod. 2.4. and 20.18.

*Eminus.* Luk. 16.23.

*Its put*

For ſpace between place and place. *Gen.* 37.18. *Exod.* 2.4. & 20.18.21. 1 *Sam.* 26.13. *Luk.* 16.23.

For to be abſent. *Pſal.* 10.1.

For to eſtrange ones ſelfe from another. *Pſal.* 38.11.

For to be ſtrangers, none of the viſible Church. *Epheſ.* 2.13.17.

*Contr.*

Nigh. *Epheſ.* 2.13.17.

Neere hand. *Jer.* 23.23. *Iſai.* 33.13.

## Affaires.

*Negotium, miniſterium, res, verbum.* 1 Chron. 26.32. Dan. 2.49. and 3.12.

Buſineſſe. *Deut.* 24.5. 2 *Chron.* 13.10. *Neh.* 11.16. 2 *Tim.* 2.4.

Matters. 1 *Sam.* 16.18.

Things which concerne one. *Epheſ.* 2.13.17. *Phil.* 1.27.

## Affect.

*Afficere, racemare, deprædari.* Lam. 3.51.

*Ambire, æmulari.* Gal. 4.17.18.

## Affection.

*Voluntas, beneplacitum.* 1 Chr. 29.3.

*Affectio, affectus.* Rom. 1.31.

*Paſſio, perturbatio, cupiditas.* Rom. 1.26.

*Viſcera, amor viſceralis.* 2 Cor. 7.15.

*Libido, concupiſcentia, mollities.* Col. 3.5.

*Its manifold:*

I. Naturall. *Rom.* 1.31. 2 *Tim.* 3.3. ſuch is that,

Of parents to children, *Gen.* 21.15. 19. and 25.28. and 37.3. *Iſai.* 49.15.

Of Grandfathers. *Gen.* 48.10.

Of brethren. *Gen.* 42.24. and 43.30.

II. Pious, for religion ſake. *Ruth.* 1. 16. 17. and 3.1. and 4.15.16. 1 *Sam.* 11.4.

III. Chriſtian. *Act.* 4.32. *Gal.* 4.15. 2 *Cor.* 7.15.

IV. Heavenly. *Col.* 3.2.

V. Corrupt and vile. *Rom.* 1.26.

VI. Inordinate. *Col.* 3.5.

*Mentioned*

With luſts. *Gal.* 5.24.

*Its put*

For the mind. *Col.* 3.2.

For the will. 1 *Chr.* 29.3.

For unnaturall luſts. *Rom.* 1.26.

For paſſions. *Gal.* 5.24.

For inward and heartie love. 2 *Cor.* 7.15.

## Affinitie.

*Affinitas.* Ezra 9.14. This is by marriage, as
*Salomon* with *Pharaoh* by marrying his daughter. 1 *King.* 3.1.
*Jehoſaphat* with *Achab*, by taking *Achabs* daughter to his ſonne *Jehoram.* 2 *Chr.* 18.1.
But conſanguinitie is by bloud.
**See Kine, Kindred, Kinſfolk.**

## Affirme.

*Dicere.* Rom.3.8. 2 Chr. 32.11.
*Affirmare, diſſertare, aſſeverare.* 1 Tim. 1.7.
*Contendere.* Luk.22.59.
To ſay. *Mat.* 3.9. and 5.20. *Joh.* 6.26.

*Manner,*

Its ſometime a bare affirming. *Rom.* 3.8.
Sometime with confidencie. *Act.* 12.15. *Luk.*22.59.
With conſtancie. *Tit.* 3.8

*Its put*

For to teach. 1 *Tim.*1.7.
For to maintaine as a truth. *Act.* 25.19.

*Contrarie.*

Denie. *Luk.* 20.27. *Gen.* 18.15.
Gainſay. *Luk.* 21.15.

## Afflict. See Correct. Punish. Chaſtiſe.

*Affligere.* Gen. 15.13. and 31.50. Exod.1.11.
*Humiliare.* Gen.31.50. Levit.16.29.
*Nocere, vexare.* Exod. 22.22.
*Vaſtare.* Num.24.24.
*Abigere, repellere.* Judg.16.19.
*Conculcare.* Amos 5.12.
To multiply ſorrow. *Gen.*3.16.
To make life bitter. *Exod.*1.14.
To chaſten. 2 *Sam.*7.14.
To fill with bitterneſſe. *Job* 9.18.
To lay affliction. *Pſal.*66.11.
To feed with bread of teares. *Pſal.* 80.5.
To turn and toſſe one. *Iſai.*22.18.
To bruiſe. *Iſai.*53.10.
To make ſick. *Mich.*6.13.
To make deſolate. *Lam.*1.13.
To compaſſe with gall and gravell. *Lam.* 3.5.

*This is ſpoken*

Of God afflicting man. *Num.*11.11. *Ruth.*1.11.20. *Job* 6.4. *Lam.* 1.5. 12. *Pſal.*119.75. *Iſai.* 30.20. and 9.1.
Of man afflicting man. *Exod.* 1.12. *Deut.*26.6. *Mat.*24.9. 2 *Cor.*4.8. *Heb.*11.37.
Of man afflicting himſelf. *Iſai.*58.3. *Levit.*16.29.

*Contr.*

To comfort. *Iſai.*54.11. 2 *Cor.*7.6.
To relieve. *Act.*11.29.
To make to rejoyce with great joy. *Nehem.*12.43.
To make exceeding glad. *Pſal.*21.6. and 46.4.
To let the oppreſſed goe free. *Iſai.* 58.6.

## Afflicted.

*Afflictus.* Pſal.18.27. and 22.24.
*Pauper.* Prov. 15.15.
*Egenus, imbecillus.* Prov.22.22.
*Contritus corde.* Prov. 26.28.
*Patiens, oppreſſus.* 1 Tim.5.10.
*Miſer.* Jam.4.9.
Dealt very bitterly with. *Ruth* 1.20.
His griefe very great. *Job* 2.13.
Bitter in ſoule. *Job* 3.20.
Long for death. *Job* 3.21.
Hedged in. *Job* 3.23.
The arrowes of the Almightie within. *Job* 6.4. ſee more *cha.*16.15.16. and 21.25. and 36.8.
Feeble and ſore broken. *Pſal.* 38.8. and 39.10. and 42.7. and 102.9.
Brought low. *Pſal.*107.39.
Bowed downe. *Pſal.*146.8.
A man of ſorrowes, acquainted with griefe. *Iſai.*53.3.
In heavineſſe. 1 *Pet,* 1.6.
Lightly. *Iſai.*9.1.
Greatly. *Pſal.*110.16.
Very much. *Pſal.*119.107.

*Mentioned*

With readie to die. *Pſal.* 88.15.
With ſmitten of God. *Iſai.* 53.4.
With toſſed with tempeſts, and not comforted. *Iſai.* 54.11.
With poore. *Zeph.*3.12.
With tormented. *Heb.*11.37.
With mourne. Jam.4.9.

## Affliction.

*Afflictio, oratio, humilitas.* Gen.16.11. and 29.32. 1 Sam.1.11.
*Injuria, humiliatio.* Gen.29.32.
*Subjectio, paupertas.* Gen. 41.52. *Exod.*3.7.
*Servitus, labor, tribulatio, onus.* Exod. 2.11.
*Angustia.* Act.7.10.
*Tribulatio, oppreßio.* Mar.4.17. Phil. 4.14.
*Vexatio.* Act.7.34.
*Anxietas.* 2 Cor.2.4.
*Preſſura, oppreßio.* Phil.1.16.
*Paßio, perpeßio.* Phil.3.10.
Great. *Neh.*1.3. *Act.*7.11.
Bitter. 2 *King.*14.26.
Much. 2 *Cor.*2.4.
Many. *Act.*14.22.
Light. 2 *Cor.*4.17.

*Mentioned*

With labour. *Gen.*31.42. *Deut.*26.7.
With oppreſſion. *Deut.* 26.7.
With perſecution. *Mar.*4.17. 2 *Tim.* 3.11.
With anguiſh of heart. 2 *Cor.*2.4.
With diſtreſſe. 1 *Theſ.*3.7.
With bonds. *Act.*20.23.
With neceſſities, &c. 2 *Cor.*6.4.
With reproches. *Heb.*10.23.

## Affliction ſet out by other words.

Diſtreſſe. *Gen.*31.3.
Sorrow. *Exod.*3.7.
Groaning. *Exod.*6.5.
The plague of his own heart. 1 *King.* 8.38.
Trouble. *Pſal.*20.1. *Iſai.* 22.5.
Sore. *Pſal.*38.11.
Net. *Pſal.*66.11.
Adverſitie. *Pſal.* 94.13. *Iſai.*30.20.
Chaine heavie. *Lam.*3.7. 2 *Tim.*1.16.
Tribulation. *Epheſ.*3.13.
Famine, nakedneſſe, perill, ſword. *Rom.*8.35.

## Afflictions happen to the Godly.

To Kings. 2 King. 24.12.15.
To *David.* 2 *Sam.* 13.14. and 15.13.30. and 16.6.7.22. 1 *Sam.* 21.15. and 22.6.7.
To *Hezekiah. Iſai.*37.31.32.
To other great men and princes. 2 *King* 24.14. *Dan.* 3.17.24.25. and 6.10.16.
To the rich, as to *Job. cha.*1. and 2.
To holy men of God.
To *Moſes. Num.* 11.11.
To *Eliah.* 1 *King.*17.4.6.7. and 19.3.4.10.14.
To *Michaiah.* 1 *King.*22.24.27.
To *Jeremie.cha.*20.7.8.18.
To the Apoſtles. *Act.*4.3. and 15.18.40. and 12.2.3.
To Saint *Paul.* 2 *Cor.*6.4.5.6.
To moſt excellent Saints. *Heb.*11.36.37.38.
To Jeſus Chriſt himſelfe, as foretold. *Iſai.* 53.4.10. and the Evangeliſts teſtifie.

*To holy women:*

To the bleſſed Virgin. *Luk.* 2.25.
To *Naomi. Ruth.*1.3.20.
To *Hannah.* 1 *Sam.*1.6.7.15.
To the Shunamite. 2 *King.*4.27.
To a godly widow. 2 *King.*4.1.
To the wives of valiant men. 1 *Sam.* 30.2.
To a Countrie. *Judg.*5.6.7. and 6.2.3.4. 1 *Sam.*13.6.7.17.18. 2 *Sam.* 21.1. and 24.15. 2 *King.*17.6.
To Cities. 2 *King.*6.25. and 25.1.2. 2 *Chr.*36.19. *Nehem.*1.3. and 2.17.
To Gods people, Iſraelits in Egypt. *Exod.*3. The ten tribes, 2 *King.*17. The Jewes, ſee *Lam.* of *Jeremie.*
*Vide Marlar. Enchir. in voce afflictio.*

## Afford.

*Proferre.* Pſal.144.14.

Yeeld. *Mar.*4.8.

## Affright.

*Metum incutere, terrere, timere, dejicere.* 2 Chron.32.18.

## Affrighted. See Afraid.

*Conſternari, timere, pavere, vulnerari, formidare.* Deut.7.21.
*Expavere, obſtupeſcere, perculſum eſſe.* Mar.16.5.6.

*Mentioned*

With terrified. *Luk.* 24.37.

## Afore.

*Ante.* Rom.1.2. Epheſ.3.3.
*Suprà, priùs.* Epheſ.3.3.
*Præ.* Mar.14.8.

## Aforetime.

*Ante, anteà.* Job 17.6. Jer. 30.20.
*Priùs mitio, in principio.* Iſai. 52.4.

## Afraid. See { Affrighted. Feare.

*Extimere, timere.* Gen.3.10.
*Timore perterrefieri.* Gen.18.15.
*Pavere.* Gen.28.17.
*Formidare.* Rom. 13.3.4.
Sore. *Gen.* 20. 8. *Exod.* 14. 10. *Num.* 22.3. 1 *Sam.* 28. 20. *Joſ.* 9.25. *Neh.* 2.2.
Greatly. *Gen.*32.7. 1 *Sam.*17.11.
Exceedingly. *Job* 13.11. *Jon.*1.10.
Horrible. *Jer.* 2.12. *Ezek.* 32. 10.
Trembled. *Gen.*27.33. 1 *Sam.*28.5.
The heart failed. *Gen.*42.28.
Feare and dread layd upon them. *Deut.*11.25.
Terrour fallen upon. *Joſ.*2.9.
Faint, heart melt, without courage. Spirit. *Joſ.*2.9.11. and 5.1.
Horrour tooke hold. *Pſal.*119.53.
Diſmaied. *Iſai.*21.3. *Ezek.*2.6.

*Mentioned*

With fearefull. *Jud.*7.3.
With diſmayed. 1 *Sam.*17.11. 2 *Chr.* 32.7.
With the trembling of the heart, 1 *Sam.* 28.5.
With diſtreſſed. *Gen.*32.7.
With fall downe. 1 *Sam.* 28. 20. *Dan.* 8.17.
With feare. *Iſai.*8.12. and 19.16.
With aſhamed. *Iſai.*20.5.
With tremble. *Ezek.*32.10.
With fled. *Jer.*26.21.
With wondred. *Luke* 8.25.
With amazed. *Ezek.*32.10.

*What men are afraid of,*

*Of God,*
His preſence. *Gen.*3.10. and 18.15. and 20.8. and 28.17. *Deut.*5.5. and 3.6.
His voice. *Mat.*17.7.
His anger. *Deut.*9.19.
His puniſhments on others, 2 *Sam.* 6.9.
His threatnings. *Jer.*36.16.
His divine viſions and dreames. *Dan.* 4.5. and 8.17.
His diſpleaſure. *Jonah* 1.5.
Of our lives. *Joſ.*9.24.
Of death. *Jer.*26.21.
Of mocking. *Jer.*38.19.
Of great mens Countenances. *Ezek.* 2.6.
Of evill mens malice and envie. *Gen.*31.31. and 32.7. *Mat.* 2.22.
Of perill. *Gen.*42.28.35. and 43.18. *Ruth.*3.8. 1 *Sam.*17.10.11.24. and 21.1.
Of a powerfull enemie. *Exod.*14.10. 1 *King.*1.49. 2 *King.*10.4. *Num.*23.3. *Joſ.*9.24. 1 *Sam.*28.5.
Of a glorious Countenance. *Exod.* 34.30.
Of ill newes. 1 *Sam.*28.20.
Of ungodly men. 2 *King.*22.5. 2 *Sam.* 22.5.
Of the Majeſtie of a King. *Nehem.* 2.2. *Eſther* 7.6.
Of authoritie. *Act.*22.29.
Of troubles forecaſt. *Job* 3 25.
Of a ſpirit, *Mark.*6.49. So, though but in conceit.
Of deſtruction. *Job* 5.21. *Matthew* 14.30.
Of Angels. *Matth.*28.8.
At a miraculous work. *Mat.*5.15.
At an heavenly light. *Acts* 22.9.

*Examples of ſuch as were afraid:*

*Adam*, Gen. 3.10.
*Sarah*, Gen.18.15.
*Abimelech* and his ſervants, *Gen.* 20.8.
*Jacob*, Gen. 28.17. and 31.31. and 32.7.
*Joſephs* brethren, *Gen.*43.18.
*Moſes*, Exod.3.6. Deut.9.19.
Iſraelites, *Exod.* 14.10. *Deut.* 5.5. 1 *Sam.*17.11.
*Moab*, Num. 22.3.
Gibeonites, *Joſ.*9.24.
Philiſtians, 1 *Sam.*4.7.
*Saul*, 1 Sam.18.12. and 28.5. 1 Chr. 10.4.
*David*, 2 Sam. 6.9.
*Adoniah* and his gueſts, 1 *Kin.*1.49.
The Rulers of *Jezreel*, and Elders in *Samaria*, 2 Kin.10.4.
*Nehemiah*, chap.2.2.
*Haman*, Eſth. 7.6.
*Daniel*, chap. 4.5. and 8.17.
The Mariners, *Jonah* 1.5,10.
*Joſeph*, Mat.2.22.
*Peter*, Mat.14.30. and 17.5.
Shepherds, *Luke* 2.9.

*Effects of being Afraid:*

Trembling, *Gen.*27.33. 1 *Sam.*28.5.
The heart to faint, *Joſ.* 2.9. *Iſa.* 7.4.
Without courage, *Joſ.*2.11.
No ſpirit, *Joſ.* 1.5. See before what its mentioned with.

*Contr.*

To be of good courage, *Joſ.*1.6.
Of good cheer, *Mat.* 14.27. *Mark* 6.50.
Not afraid, *Luke* 2.10.
To beleeve, *Mar.*5.36.

## Afreſh.

*Rurſum, denuò, ab integro,* Heb. 6.6.

## After.

*Poſt,* Mar.1.12.
*Deindè, poſtremò,* Mar. 4.28.

*Its put*

For according, *Acts* 15.1. and 13.22.
For when, *Acts* 5.4.
For to follow, *Acts* 20.30.

*It noteth order,*

Of time, *Mat.* 3.11.
In growth, *Mar.* 4.28.
Of things done, *Acts* 13.15. and 16.10. and 18.1.
Of dignities, 1 *Cor.*12.28.

*Contr.*

Before, *Eccleſ.*10.14. *Iſa.*43.10.
Contrary, *Acts* 23.3.

## Afterward.

*Poſtea, poſthæc,* Gen.15.14. Mat.4.2.
This noteth that which ſucceedeth what went before.
Either forthwith, *Gen.* 38.30. *Deut.* 13.9. *Mat.*4.2.
Or, ſhortly upon, *Mat.* 21.29. and 25.11. *Luke* 18.4. *Exod.*11.1.
Or, ſome few yeers after, *Gen.*32.20. *Acts* 13.20.
Or, many yeers to come, *Gen.*15.14.

## Afternoon.

*Dies declinans, inclinans, increſcens,* Judg.19.8.
*Dies ad occaſum declivior, debilitatus ad occidendum, infirmatus in veſperam,* verſ. 9.

## Againſt.

*Contra, in, adverſum, ſuper,* Gen.42.36. 1 Pet. 3.12.
*Ad,* Jer. 23.30. and 50.51.

*Its put*

For toward, *Acts* 8.26.
For before, *Num.*25.4. 1 *Kings* 7.49.
For with, *Gen.*14.2.
For contrarily, *Gal.*2.7.
For over againſt, *Acts* 20.15. *Mar.* 12.41.
For adverſary, *Mat.*12.30.

*Contr.*

With, *Mat.*12.30. on his ſide, taking his part.

## Again.

*Iterum, rurſus,* Rom.8.15.
*Denuo,* Heb.6.6.

*Bis*, 1 Theſſ. 2. 18.

*Its put*

For no more, or the ſecond time, *Rom.* 8. 15.
For backward, *Gal.* 4. 9.
For now, 2 *Cor.* 3. 1.
For the ſecond time, *Phil.* 4. 16.
Once and again, 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 18.
That is, often.

## Age.

*Annus, ſenectus*, Gen. 18. 11.
Good, *Gen.* 15. 15. and 21. 2.
Great, *Luke* 1. 18. and 2. 36.
Ripe, 1 *Cor.* 14. 20.
Full, perfect, *Hebr.* 5. 14.
Old, *Pſal.* 71. 9. and 92. 14.

*Its put*

For time apt for conception, *Hebr.* 11. 11.
For time, *Job* 8. 8.
For time of life or dayes, *Pſal.* 39. 5. *Iſa.* 38. 12.
For yeers, *Joſ.* 23. 1.
For oldneſſe, *Gen.* 48. 10. 1 *Kings* 14. 4. *Zech.* 8. 4.

## Aged.

*Senex.* Job 12. 20. and 32. 9.
*Decrepitus.* Job 29. 8.
Well ſtricken in yeares. *Gen.* 18. 11. and 24. 1. Joſ. 23. 1.
Stooped for age. 2 *Chr.* 36. 17.
Full of daies. *Jer.* 6. 11.
Hoarie head. *Gen.* 19. 32.

## Aged perſons.

Many before the floud. *Gen.* 5.
After the floud many. *Gen.* 11. the laſt wherof mentioned was *Terah*. *Gen.* 11. 32. after whom none lived ſo long.

*The aged of moſt note after him, were theſe,*

*Abraham.* 175. *Gen.* 25. 8.
*Iſaac.* 180. *Gen.* 35. 28.
*Jacob.* 147. *Gen.* 47. 9. 28.
*Joſeph.* 110. *Gen.* 50. 22.
*Moſes.* 120. *Deut.* 34. 7.
*Joſhua.* 110. of the age of *Joſeph*. *Joſ.* 24. 29.
*Caleb* 85. and then of great ſtrength. *Joſ.* 14. 10. 11. how long he lived after is uncertaine.
*Barzelai.* 80. 2 *Sam.* 19. 32.
*Jehoiadah*, 130. 2 *Chron.* 24. 15.

## Ages.

*Secula.* Epheſ. 2. 7. Col. 1. 26.
*Ætates, generationes.* Epheſ. 3. 5.

*Its put*

For times paſt, preſent, or to come. *Epheſ.* 3. 5. and 2. 7.
For Chriſtian people. *Luk.* 1. 48.

## Agonie.

*Agonia, angor.* Luk. 22. 44.
The height of fearfull luctancie, vehement wraſtling, and ſtriving in the Spirit.
This made Chriſt his ſweat to drop down in likeneſſe unto bloud.

## Agree.

*Habere benevolentiam, conſentire, deſiderabilem eſſe, beneſentire.* Matth. 5. 25.
*Unanimes eſſe.* Mat. 18. 19.
*Convenire, paciſci.* Mat. 20. 13.
*Satis, idoneum eſſe, par, æquale, conveniens.* Mar. 14. 56.
*Concordare, conſonare.* Acts 15. 15.
*unum, vel in uno eſſe.* 1 Joh. 5. 8.
To be at peace. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 13.
To aſſent. 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
To be of one heart, ſoul and mind. *Acts* 4. 32. 2 *Chr.* 30. 12. 2 *Cor.* 13. 11.
To have the ſame care one for another. 1 *Cor.* 12. 25.
To have one mind. *Rev.* 17. 13. *Phil.* 4. 2.
To ſpeake the ſame things. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10.
To be joyned in the ſame mind and judgement. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10.
To be like minded, and to have the ſame love. *Phil.* 2. 2.
To be knit in ſoul. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1.
To love another as his owne ſoul. 1 *Sam.* 20. 17.
To be made friends. *Luke* 23. 12.
To be lovers and friends. *Pſal.* 88. 18. and 38. 11.
To dwell together in unitie. *Pſal.* 133. 1.

*About what, or wherein to agree,*

In puniſhing ſin. *Judg.* 20. 1. *Joſ.* 22. 12.
In exalting and ſetting up a good King. 2 *Sam.* 5. 1.
In helping the diſtreſſed. 1 *Sam.* 11. 7.
In ſetting up the place of Gods worſhip. *Ezra* 3. 1.
In the exerciſes of Religion. *Nehem.* 8. 1.
In the open profeſſion and performance of the duties of Chriſtianitie. *Acts* 2. 46. and 4. 32.

*Contrarie.*

To contend. *Acts* 11. 2.
To ſow diſcord. *Prov.* 6. 14. 19.
The heart divided. *Hoſ.* 10. 2.
To be divided. *Mark* 3. 24. 25. *Luke* 12. 53. *Acts* 23. 7.
To be at enmitie. *Luke* 23. 12.
To hate one another. *Tit.* 3. 3.

## Agreement.

*Fœdus, pactum.* Iſai. 28. 18.
*Una anima.* Acts 2. 46.
*Concordia, conventio*, 2 Cor. 6. 15.
*Conſenſus.* 2 Cor. 6. 16.
*Reconciliatio.* Rom. 5. 11.
*Unitas.* Epheſ. 4. 3.
Concord. 2 *Cor.* 6. 15.
Conſent. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16.
Accord. *Acts* 1. 14. and 2. 1.
Atonement. *Levit.* 4. 32.
Fellowſhip. *Levit.* 6. 2. *Pſal.* 94. 20. *Acts* 2. 42.
Friendſhip. *Prov.* 22. 24.
Unitie. *Pſal.* 133. 1.
Communion. 2 *Cor.* 6. 15.

*Contr.*

Variance, ſtrife, hatred, wrath, ſedition, *Gal.* 5. 20.
Debate, tumults, ſwellings, 2 *Cor.* 12. 2.
Warre, fightings, *Jam.* 4. 2.
Diſcord, *Prov.* 6. 14. 19.
Enmitie, *Rom.* 8. 7.
Diviſion, ſchiſme, 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. *Rom.* 16. 17.
Contention, 1 *Cor.* 1. 11.
Diſſention, *Joh.* 9. 16. and 10. 19.

## Ague.

*Morbus æſtuans, morbus regius, ardor, febris*, Levit. 26. 16.

## Ah.

*Euge.* Pſal. 35. 25.
*Ahah*, *Jer.* 1. 6.
An Interjection of ſuddaine paſſion of the minde, as,
Of griefe and ſadneſſe. *Jer.* 1. 6. and 14. 13. *Ezek.* 4. 14. and 20. 49.
Of joy and deſire accompliſhed, *Pſal.* 35. 25.
Of indignation with griefe, *Iſai.* 1. 24. or with contempt, *Mar.* 15. 29.

## Aha.

*Euge*, Pſal. 35. 21. and 40. 15. and 70. 3.
*Vah*, Iſai. 44. 16.

*It noteth*

Rejoycing, *Pſal.* 35. 21. and 40. 15. and 70. 3. Iſai. 44. 15. *Ezek.* 25. 2. and 26. 2.

## Aide.

*Auxilium*, Heb. 4. 16.
Help, *Deut.* 33. 7. *Gen.* 2. 18. *Job* 31. 21.
Reliefe, *Acts* 11. 29.

**To Aide.** See **Help. Succour.**

*Confirmare, roborare, confortare, adjuvare*, Judg. 9. 24.

To help, *Joſ.* 10.4. 2 *Sam.*10.11.
To ſuccour. 2 *Sam.*18.3. 2 *Cor.* 6.2. *Heb.*2.18.
To ſtrengthen. *Luk.*22.32. *Ezra* 6.22.

### Aire.

*Cœlum.* Gen. 1. 26. and 2. 19. 20. *Deut.*4.17. 2 *Sam.*21.10. *Pro.*30.19.
*Aër*, Deu.4.17. Act.22.23. 1 Cor.9.26.
*Ventus*, *Spiraculum*, *Spiritus*, Job 41.16.

### Alarme. See Trumpet.

*Sonus buccinæ*, *vox tubæ.* Jer.4.19.
*Clangor*, *taratantara*, *clamor*, *vociferatio.* Zeph.1.16.

### Alas.

*Heu*, *Væ*, Num. 24. 23. Jer. 30. 7. Ezek.6. 11.
*Ahah*, 2 King.6.5.
A ſudden paſſion of the ſorrow of the heart, *Num.*12.11. *Joſ.*7.7. *Jud.*11.25. 2 *King.*6.5.

### Aliant. See Alien.

*Alienus*, *peregrinus*, *extraneus*, *alienigena*, Job 19.15. Pſa.69.8. Iſa.61.5.

### Alien. See Aliant.

*Advena*, *incola*, *peregrinus*, Exod. 18.3. Deut.14.21.
*Alienatus*, *extraneus*, Epheſ.2.12.
*Hoſtis*, *exterus*, Heb.11.34.
A ſtranger, *Lam.*5.2. *Deut.*14.21. *Iſai.*61.2.
A foreiner, *Deut.*14. 21. *Obad.*11.
One afarre off, *Acts* 2.39.
*Contr.*
Home born, *Exod.*12.49.

### Alienate.

*Transferre*, *auferre*,
Mentioned with Sea, & exchange, *Ezek.*48.14.

### Alienated.

*Luxatus*, *receſſit*, Ezek.23.17. 18.22.
*Abalienatus*, *alienatus*, *extraneus*, Epheſ.4.18. Col.1.21.

### Alike.

*Pariter*, *Simul*, Job 21.26.
*Sigillatim*, Pſal.33.15.
*Perinde atque*, *ſicut*, Pſal.139.12.
*Ex æquo*, Eccleſ.11.6.
*Conſimiliter*, *quemadmodum*, Eccl.9.2.
*Alike are all men*
In the frame of the heart, *Gen.*8.21. *Pſal.*33.15.
In common caſualties and events, *Eccleſ.*9.2.
In their naturall eſtate, *Epheſ.* 2. 3. *Tit.*3.3.
In death. *Job* 21.26.
*Its put*
Alſo for both, *Prov.*20.10.
For no difference, *Rom.*14.5.
For after one manner, *Pſal.*33.15.
For compared, equallized, *Pſa.*27.15.

### Alive.

*In vita*, *vivit*, Gen. 6. 19. and 43.7. and 45.26.
*Vivens*, *vivus*, Exod. 22. 4. Matth. 27.63. Acts 1.3.
*This is*
Naturally. *Gen.*43.27. and 45. 26. *Joſ.*8.23.
Supernaturally, being raiſed from the dead, *Luk.*24.23. *Act.*1.3. and 9.41. and 25.19.
Spiritually. *Luk.*15.24. *Rom.*6.11.
Opinionatively, *Rom.*7.9. in Saint *Pauls* owne conceit, while he was a Phariſee.
Eternally, *Revel.*1.18.
*Contr.*
Dead, 1 *Kings* 21. 15. *Revel.* 2. 8. 1 *Tim.*5.6.

### All.

*Totus*, Gen.47.13.
*Cunctus*, Exod.3.20.
*Univerſus*, Exod.1.6.
*Omnis*, Matth.1.17. and 28.19.
*Its put*
For ſome of all ſorts, *Mat.*3.5. 1 *Tim.* 2.4. *Joh.* 6. 45.
For every one, 2 *Cor.*5.10. *Rom.*5.12.
For many, *Pſal.* 118.10. 1 *Tim.*2.6. *Mat.*20.28. *Hebr.*2.10. *Mar.*10.45.
For ſuch as be ſo, and ſo qualified, and to be taken reſtrictively, limited, & determined to certain perſons, or things, as the words of the text, in due circũſtances wil admit.

### All and in all. Col. 3. 11.

That is, Chriſt *is all* that God the Father looketh upon in any and *in all* to make only the difference between thoſe that have him, or have him not, for outward things make not one to differ from another before God: but Chriſt only.

### Unto all, & upon all. Rom. 3.22.

That is the righteouſneſſe of God is manifeſted and beſtowed upon all true beleevers.

### All in all. 1 Cor. 12.6.

That is, all the diverſitie of gifts and operations, in all that have them.

### God may be all in all. 1 Cor. 15.28.

That is, that God the Father, Sonne, and Holy Ghoſt may be acknowledged and his power ſeen in the government of all his, without the miniſterie of Chriſt, between God and us, as now he is, till then.

### Who is above all, through all, and in us all. Epheſ. 4. 6.

That is, God our Father by his holy Spirit ruleth us, ſo is *above all*, adminiſtreth graces & gifts to every member of the Church throughout, ſo is he *through all*, and dwelleth in us, ſo is he *in all.*

### Filleth all in all. Epheſ. 1. 23.

That is, ſupplyeth the wants of the whole Church even to fulneſſe, in every member thereof.

### Alledge.

*Inſinuare*, *oſtendere*, *proponere*, *allegare*, Act. 17.3.

### Allegorie. See { Similitude. Parable.

*Allegoria.* Gal.4.24.
Its one thing in words, and another in the intention of the writer, or ſpeaker: or a continued metaphoricall ſpeech, and in words figurative to expreſſe, what in other plainer termes might be uttered.
*See inſtances*
By *Gideon*, Jud.8.2.
By *Sampſon*, Jud. 14.24. 18.
By *Hezekiah*, 2 King. 19. 3.
By *David*, Pſal.69. 2.3. and 75.9. and 26.6. and 108.10. & 18.8-13.
By *Jeremie*, Jer.4.11.12. and 50.17.
By *Ezekiel*, Ezek. 13.10. and 24. 6.
By *Salomon*, Prov.9.1-5.
By God himſelf, *Iſai.*5.1.2.
By Chriſt, *Mat.* 7.6.

### Allowance.

*Cibarium*, *demenſum*, *annona*, *portio*, 2 *King.*25.30.
Proviſion, *Dan.*1.5.
A rate. *Exod.*16.4.

### Allow. See Approve.

*Probare*, *diſcernere*, Rom.14.22. & 2.18.
*Explorare*, Rom.2.18.
*Cognoſcere*, *agnoſcere*, *intelligere*, Rom.7.15.
*Comprobare*, *conſentire*, *acquieſcere*, *eligere.* Luk. 11. 48.
To commend and praiſe, 2 *Cor.*10.18.
It pleaſeth, 1 *Theſ.*2.4.
To approve, *Phil.*1.10. *Pſal.*49.13.
To like, *Eſther* 8.8. *Amos* 4.5.
To conſent, *Gen.*34.15. *Act.*8.1.
To chuſe, 2 *Sam.*16.18.
*Contr.*
Hate, *Rom.* 7.15.
Condemne, *Prov.*17.15.
Diſallow, *Num.*30.5.11.
Diſpleaſeth, 2 *Sam.*11.25.
Reprove, 2 *King.*19.4. *Job* 6.25.
Rebuke, *Levit.*19.17. *Prov.*9.8.
Reject, *Hoſ.*4.6.
Refuſe, *Exod.*22.17.
Not hearken nor conſent, 1 *Ki.*20.8.

### Allure.

*Pellicere*, *lactare*, *ſeducere*, Hoſ.2.14.
*Ineſcare*, 2 Pet.2.18.
Entiſe, *Exod.*22.16. *Jud.*16.5.
To draw away, *Act.*20.30.
To ſteale the heart away, 2 *Sam.*15.6.
To perſwade by plauſible words, 1 *Cor.*2.4.

To ſeek to pleaſe, *Gal.* 1. 10.
To flatter, *Prov.* 2. 16. *Pſal.* 5. 9.

## Almes.

*Eleemoſyna, miſericordia, juſtitia*, Mat. 6. 1.
A work of mercy commanded, *Luke* 11. 41. and 12. 33.

## Examples of Almes-givers, *and of the mercifull to the poor.*

Jeſus Chriſt, *John* 13. 29.
Chriſtian believers, *Acts* 2. 45. and 4. 34.
The women following Chriſt, *Luke* 8. 23.
The poor widow, *Mar.* 12. 42.
*Dorcas*, Acts 9. 36.
*Phebe*, Rom. 16. 2.
*Cornelius*, Acts 10. 2.
*Job* 31. 16-21.
*Hebrews*, Heb. 6. 10.
*Zacheus*, Luke 19. 8.
*Barnabas*, Acts 4. 36, 37.
*Philemon*, verſes 5, 7.
The vertuous woman, *Prov.* 30. 20.
Its every ones duty, *Zech.* 7. 9.
The duty of the rich, 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. *Luke* 21. 1, 4.
Of the middle ſort, *Luke* 3. 11. 1 *John* 3. 17.
Of the labourer in ſome caſes, *Eph.* 4. 28. 2 *Cor.* 8. 2, 3.
The ready way to be ever prepared, 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. See my book called the ready way to good works.

*The manner in giving, muſt be*

Compaſſionately, *Job* 30. 25.
With bowels of mercy, *Col.* 3. 12. *Iſai.* 58. 10.
Heartily, and purpoſe of heart, 2 *Cor.* 9. 7.
In ſimplicitie, *Rom.* 12. 8.
Conſiderately, *Pſal.* 41. 1.
Willingly, 1 *Tim.* 6. 18.
Readily, 1 *Tim.* 6. 18.
Chearfully, *Rom.* 12. 8. 2 *Cor.* 9. 7.
Liberally and bountifully, 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *Pſal.* 112. 9. *Prov.* 11. 25. and 22. 9. *Luke* 6. 38. and 19. 8. *Acts* 10. 2. and 4. 36.
After our abilitie, *Acts* 11. 28. 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. *Luke* 11. 41.
Seaſonably, *Prov.* 3. 27, 28.
Impartially, *Eccleſ.* 11. 1. to the enemie as well as to thy friend, *Rom.* 12. 20. *Prov.* 25. 21, 22.
Friendly, *Eccleſ.* 4. 8.
Conſtantly and dayly, *Eccleſ.* 11. 2. 6.

*It muſt not be given*

Grudgingly, 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. 1 *Pet.* 4. 9.
Not with griefe, *Deut.* 15. 10.
Not ſparingly, *Prov.* 21. 26. 2 *Cor.* 9. 6.
Not with delay, *Prov.* 3. 28.
Not of vain glory, *Mat.* 6. 1, 2.
Not of neceſſity, as compelled, 2 *Cor.* 9. 7.
Not with contempt of the poore, 1 *Cor.* 11. 22.

*The Almes and work of mercy may be*

In giving money, *Acts* 24. 17. and 4. 37. *John* 13. 29. *Luke* 10. 36.
Food, *Eccleſ.* 11. 1. *Iſai.* 58. 7. *Neh.* 8. 10. *Rom.* 12. 20. *Prov.* 22. 9.
Gifts, *Eſther* 9. 22.
Raiment, *Mat.* 25. 43. *Ezek.* 18. 7. *Job* 31. 19, 20. *Acts* 9. 39.
Lodging, 1 *Pet.* 4. 9. *Heb.* 13. 2.
Goods, *Luke* 19. 8.
Of that which we have, *Luke* 11. 4. *Acts* 3. 3.
In lending freely, *Lev.* 25. 37. *Pſal.* 37. 26. *Luke* 6. 35.
In forgiving debts, *Matth.* 18. 27. *Luke* 7. 42.
In releaſing Captives, 1 *Kin.* 8. 50.
In redeeming them, *Neh.* 5. 8. 2 *Chron.* 30. 9. and 27. 15.

*To give almes,* **See Relieve.**

*Facere Eleemoſynam, exercere juſtitiam*, Mat. 6. 1.
To ſend to thoſe for whom nothing is provided, *Neh.* 8. 10.
To ſend to the poore, *Eſther* 9. 22.
To ſtretch out the hand to the poor, *Prov.* 31. 20.
To deal bread to the hungry, *Iſai.* 58. 7.
To diſtribute to the needy, *Rom.* 12. 13. 1 *Tim.* 6. 18.
To miniſter to the Saints, *Romans* 15. 25.
To make collection for them, 1 *Cor.* 16. 1.
To ſupply their want, 2 *Cor.* 8. 14.
To ſave them, 2 *Cor.* 9. 6.
To diſperſe and give to the poore, 2 *Cor.* 9. 9. *Epheſ.* 4. 28.
To communicate in giving, *Phil.* 4. 14, 15. 1 *Tim.* 6. 18.
To do good, *Heb.* 13. 16.
To ſupply the neceſſities of others, *Phil.* 4. 16.
To relieve 1 *Tim.* 5. 10.

## Almighty. See Strength.

*Applyed to God.*

*Omnipotens, qui poteſt omnia*, 2 Cor. 6. 18.
*Qui eſt ſufficiens*, Gen. 17. 1.
That can do all things, *Job* 42. 2. whatſoever he pleaſeth, *Pſal.* 115. 3. *Dan.* 4. 35.
Nothing too hard for him, *Jer.* 32. 17. 27.
With him all things are poſſible, *Mat.* 19. 26.

*Without meanes.*

As the work of Creation, *Hebrews* 11. 3.

*Above meanes,*

As *Eliah* to travell forty dayes and forty nights, with the ſtrength of a cake and cruſe of water, 1 *Kin.* 19. 7. 8.

*With weak meanes,*

To do great things,
As by Rammes hornes, and a ſhout to beat down the walls of *Jericho*, Joſ. 6. 20.
See *Gideons* victory, *Judg.* 7.
*David* againſt *Goliah*, 1 *Sam.* 17. 49.

*Againſt meanes,*

As ſaving the three children in the fiery furnace, and *Daniel* in the Lions den, *Dan.* 3. 23, 25. and 6. 22.

*Its put*

For God himſelf, *Job* 15. *Ruth* 1. 20. *Pſal.* 91. 1.

*Applyed*

Onely to God, *Gen.* 28. 3. and 35. 11. and 43. 14. and 48. 3. *Rev.* 4. 8. and 11. 17. and 21. 22.
Its he that was, is, and is to come, *Rev.* 1. 8. making, ſuſtaining, ordering and effecting whatſoever he firſt doth will: for Gods almightineſſe worketh onely, as he hath a will to do.

## Almoſt.

*Adhuc, paululum, pauliſper.* Exo. 17. 4.
*Pene*, Pſal. 73. 2. and 94. 17. Acts 13. 44.
*Fermè, parum*, Prov. 5. 14.
*Propè*, Acts 13. 44.

*It noteth*

A nighneſſe, that which is very neer for the moſt part, but yet in defect, *Pſal.* 119. 87. *Heb.* 9. 22. *Acts* 26. 28.
The perfection of it is *altogether*, Acts 26. 29.
Its put ſometime quickly, *Pſal.* 94. 17

## Alone.

*Solus*, Gen. 2. 18. and 42. 38. *Exod.* 18. 14.
*Tantum*, Gen. 32. 24. Exod. 24. 2. John 17. 20.
*Tantummodo*, Gen. 42. 38. John 17. 20.
*Privatim*, Matth. 14. 23.

*Its put*

For ſingle without another, *Gen.* 2. 18. *Iſai.* 45. 5.
For none beſides, *Pſal.* 86. 10.
For ſolitary and apart, *Matth.* 14. 23. *Gen.* 32. 24.
For without help and aſſiſtance, *Exod.* 18. 14.
For by it ſelf, without a concomitant, *Jam.* 2. 17.
For not one moe of that number or companie, *John* 6. 22.
For onely, *John* 17. 20. *Luke* 4. 8.

### Let Alone.

*Recedere, ceſſare, dimittere*, Exod. 14. 12.
*Permittere*, Judg. 11. 37.
*Sinere*, 2 Kin. 23. 18. Mark 15. 36.

### Alpha.

Its the name of the firſt letter in the Greek Alphabet, and cometh of Aleph the Hebrew letter.

*Its put*

For beginning, and applied unto Chriſt, *Rev.* 1. 8, 11. and 21. 6. and 22. 13.

### Alreadie.

*Jam, illico*, Matth. 5. 28. and 17. 12. Mark 15. 44. John. 3. 18.
*Ante*, Rom. 3. 9.

### Alſo.

*Vero, enim*, Matth. 3. 10. and Matth. 5. 39.
*Etiam*, Mat. 6. 14.
It affirmeth one thing after another. 1 *John* 1. 3. Matth. 24. 27.

*Its put*

For likewiſe, *Luke* 11. 45.
For verily, *Mar.* 14. 67.
For moreover, or withall, *Phil.* 1. 29.

### Alſufficient.

*Omniſufficiens, omnipotens.*

See **Almightie**, Gen. 17. 1.

### Altar.

*Altare*, Gen. 8. 20. the firſt that is mentioned in Scripture, though in uſe before; for ſacrifices were not without an Altar, *Gen.* 4. 4.
*Ara*, Exod. 34. 14.

*The uſe of it*

Was for Gods ſervice and burnt offerings, *Gen.* 8. 20.
Before the Law, *Gen.* 8. 20. and 12. 7. and 26. 25. and 35. 7. *Exo.* 17. 15.
Under the Law, *Exod.* 20. 24, 25, 26. and 28. 30. *Deut.* 27. 5, 6.

*Three ſorts of Altars.*

I. Religious and lawfull, and hereof two.
One for burnt offerings, *Exod.* 29. 38. *Lev.* 1. 7, 9. and 9. 24. 1 *Chron.* 21. 26.
The other the Altar of incenſe, *Exod.* 37. 25. and 40. 5.

II. Idolatrous and unlawfull.
1. Of an Idolatrous form, 2 *Kin.* 16. 10, 11, 13. 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.
2. To an Idolatrous end, as to a falſe God, 1 *Kin.* 16. 32. or to the true God in falſe repreſentations, 1 *Kin.* 13. 1. 2. and ſo an Altar to devils, 2 *Chron.* 11. 15. or to the true God, but ignorantly ſet up to him by heathen Idolaters, *Acts* 17. 23.

*Mentioned*

With Images and groves, *Exod.* 34. 13.
All ſuch Altars ſhould be deſtroyed, *Exod.* 34. 13. 1 *Kin.* 19. 14.

III. Civil, not for the worſhip of God, but for another end, *Joſh.* 22. 10-34.

*Its put*

For the Altar it ſelf, *Lev.* 1. 7, 9. *Judg.* 6. 24.
For the whole worſhip of God, *Gen.* 12. 7. and 35. 1. *Rom.* 11. 4. 1 *Kin.* 19. 14. *Heb.* 7. 13. *Rev.* 11. 1.
For the ſacrifices & oblations which thoſe partaked of, who ſerved at the Altar, 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. and 10. 18.
For Chriſt our ſpirituall ſacrifice, *Heb.* 13. 10.

The word Altar in the new Teſtament, is taken foure wayes.

1. *Properly* for an Altar, as it hath reſpect to the Leviticall Law, before in uſe, and in Chriſts time not aboliſhed, *Mat.* 5. 23. *Luke* 1. 11. *Rom.* 11. 3. 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. and 10. 18. *Heb.* 7. 13.
2. *Figuratively*, for the worſhip of God, *Mat.* 5. 23. and as before is ſhewed, 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. and 10. 18.
3. *Myſtically*, by an alluſion to the Altars in the old Teſtament, *Rev.* 6. 9. and 8. 3. 5. and 9. 13. and 11. 1. and 14. 18.
4. *Spiritually*, *Heb.* 13. 10. This Altar ſignifieth the ſuffering of Chriſt, *verſe* 12. Its but one for all Churches, not to be ſacrificed upon but to be eaten.

### Alter, See {Unſtable. Unconſtant.}

*Commutare, immutare, permutare, mutare, ſufficere aliud pro alio*, Lev. 27. 10. Ezr. 6. 11.
*Repugnare*, Ezr. 6. 12.
To change, *Dan.* 7. 25. *Acts* 6. 14.
To paſſe, *Dan.* 6. 8.

### Altogether.

*Totum, omne*, Pſal. 139. 4.
*Omnino*, Gen. 18. 21. Exod. 11. 1.

*Its put*

For at once, Exod. 11. 1.
For nothing elſe, *Numb.* 23. 11. and 24. 10. *Deut.* 16. 20. *Pſal.* 14. 3.
For wholly, *Pſal.* 39. 5. *Jer.* 5. 5. *Rom.* 3. 12.
For fully, *Acts* 26. 29.

### Alwayes.

*In æternum, in ſeculum*, Gen. 6. 2.
*Semper, jugiter*, Exod. 25. 30. Numb. 9. 16.
*Quotidie*, Exod. 27. 20.
*Per omne tempus*, Matth. 18. 20.
*Ad conſummationem ſeculi*, Mat. 28. 20
*Omnibus diebus, omni tempore*, Deut. 5. 29. and 6. 24.
For ever, *Pſal.* 89. 29. *Heb.* 13. 8.
For everlaſting to everlaſting, *Pſal.* 50. 2.
Day and night, *Revel.* 12. 10. and 20. 10.
While I have any being, *Pſal.* 146. 2.

*Its put*

For time of our life, *Deuter.* 5. 29. 2 *Sam.* 9. 10.
For a very long time, *Rom.* 11. 10.
For ever, *Iſai.* 57. 16. *Job* 7. 16. *Pſal.* 9. 18. *John* 8. 29.
For at all times and ſeaſons, *Job* 27. 10. 1 *Peter* 3. 15. *John* 11. 1 Theſ. 2. 16. 2. Theſ. 3. 16.
For continually, *Exod.* 25. 30.
For night and day, *Mar.* 5. 5.
For upon all occaſions, *Luke* 18. 1.
For conſtantly, *Gal.* 4. 18.

*Contr.*

Never, *Pſal.* 10. 6. and 30. 6. *Mat.* 7. 23.

### Am.

*Sum, qui ſum.*

*Spoken*

Of God, *Exod.* 3. 14. *Iſai.* 44. 6.
Of Chriſt, *John* 8. 58. *Prov.* 8. 14. one yeſterday, to day, and the ſame for ever, *Heb.* 13. 8. Which is, which was, and is to come, *Rev.* 1. 8. and 4. 8. and 11. 17.

### Amazed.

*Turbari, conturbari, territum eſſe, feſtinare*, Exod. 15. 15. Judg. 20. 41.
*Extimere*, Job 32. 15.
*Mirari, Stupere*, Mat. 12. 23.
*Expaveſcere, obſtupeſcere*, Matthew 19. 25.
*Stupeſcere*, Mar. 2. 12.
*Stupefactum eſſe*, *Mar.* 9. 15. wondered, *Iſai.* 13. 8. *Luke* 4. 22.
Diſmayed, horribly afraid. *Ezek.* 32. 10. 23. *Mar.* 10. 24. 32. and 16. 5. 8.
Marvelled, *Acts* 2. 7.
Aſtonied, *Jer.* 2. 12. *Acts* 3. 10.
To have no more ſpirit, 1 *Kin.* 10. 5.
Terrified, *Judg.* 20. 41.

### Amazed men be

At ſome ſtrange, unſeen, and unheard of great work and judgement of God, *Exod.* 15. 14, 15. *Iſai.* 13. 8. *Ezek.* 32. 10.
At apparent and preſent deſtruction to themſelves, *Judg.* 20. 41.
At unexpected abilities in another, beyond their own expectation, *Job* 32. 15. *Luke* 2. 48. 1 *Kin.* 10. 4. 5.
At the working of wonders and miracles,

racles, *Mat.* 12.22,23, *Mark* 1. 26,27. and 6.51.
At rare gifts, *Acts* 2.12. *Luke* 4.22. *Mat.* 7.28. and 13.54.

## Amazement. See Astonishment.

*Stupor, extasis, admiratio,* Acts 3.10.
*Perturbatio, timore, consternatio animi,* 1 Pet. 3.6.

## Ambassadour.

*Nuncius,* Prov. 13.17.
*Legatus,* Jer. 49.14. Obadiah 1. Jos. 9.4.
*Legatione fungi,* Ephes. 6.20.
Messenger, *Isai.* 28.2. *Deut.* 2.26.
One sent, *John* 13.16.
Faithfull, *Prov.* 13.17.
Wicked, *Prov.* 13.17.
Of peace, *Isai.* 33.7.

*Two sorts.*

I. Civill about affairs of the world: sent
From Kings, 2. *Kin.* 10.12. 2 *Chron.* 35.21. and 32.31. *Isai.* 30.4.
From some State, *Obad.* 1. *Jos.* 9.4.
II. Spirituall, concerning the kingdome of Christ.
Thus the Apostles were Ambassadours, 2 *Cor.* 5.20. *Eph.* 6.20.

## Ambassage.

*Legatio, caduceator,* Luke 14.32.

## Ambush or Ambushment.

*Insidiæ,* Josh. 8.2,7,14.19. 2 Chron. 13.13.

*This is done*

By men, *Josh.* 8.2. against their enemies, 2 *Chron.* 13.13.
By God against his Churches enemies, 2 *Chron.* 20.22. 2 *Kin.* 3.20, 22,23,24.

## Ambition. See Pride.

*Ambitio, apparatus, fastus, ostentatio, pompa,* Acts 25.23.
Arrogancie, haughtinesse. *Isai.* 13.11. and 16.6. 1 *Sam.* 2.3.
Pride, loftinesse. *Jer.* 48.29.

*Contr.* See { Humilitie. Lowlinesse. Contentment.

## Ambitious. See Proud.

*Ambitiosus, contumeliosus, indecorè agens, fastidiosus, quod pudendum est patrans.* 1 Cor. 13.5.

*Such are they*

That would be great, *Mat.* 20.26.
That mind high things, *Rom.* 12.16.
That are puffed up, 1 *Cor.* 13.4.
That are desirous of vain glory, *Gal.* 5.26.
Lovers of themselves, 2 *Tim.* 3.2.
Wise in their owne conceits. *Rom.* 12.16.
That exalteth himselfe above all, 2 *Thes.* 2.4.
That exercise themselves in matters too high for them, *Psal.* 131.1.

*Examples of Ambition.*

*Adam* and *Eve,* Gen. 3.5.6.
The builders of *Babel,* Gen. 11.4.
*Miriam* and *Aaron,* Numb. 12.1.
*Corah, Dathan* and *Abiram,* Numbers 16.3.
*Abimelech,* Judg. 9.1,2.
*Absalom,* 2 Sam. 15.2,3. and 18.18.
*Shebah,* 2 Sam. 20.1.
*Adoniah,* 1 Kin. 1.5.
*Shebnah,* Isai. 22.16.
The disciples, *Mat.* 18.1. *Mar.* 9.34.
Antichrist, 2 *Thess.* 2.4.
*Zebedees* sonnes, *Matth.* 20.21. *Luke* 20.46.
*Diotrephes,* 3 John 9.
Scribes and Pharisees, *John* 5.44.

*Contr.*

Lowly, *Prov.* 11.2. *Mat.* 11.29.
Humble, *Prov.* 16.29.
Not haughty, nor loftie, *Psal.* 131.1.

## Amen.

*Amen, fiat,* Numb. 5.22.
Its a word noting an assent to the end
Of a prayer, *Matth.* 6.13. *Rom.* 15.33. *Gal.* 6.18. *Col.* 4.18.
Of a curse pronounced, *Deut.* 27.15. *Numb.* 5.22. *Neh.* 5.13.
Of praises to God, 2 *Chron.* 16.36. *Rom.* 9.5. *Neh.* 8.6.
Of giving thanks, 1 *Cor.* 14.16.
Of a word or speech which is in heart desired to be accomplished, 1 *Kin.* 1.36. *Jer.* 28.6. *Matthew* 28.20.
Of a dehortation from a great evil, 1 *John* 5.21.

*Its put*

For an asseveration, for verily, *Mat.* 18.3. *John* 6.26. and 21.25.
For Christ. *Rev.* 3.14. *Isai.* 65.16.
For certaine, constant, most firme, 2 *Cor.* 1.20.
For let it be, or so be it, *Jer.* 11.5. and 28.5.6. *Luke* 24.53.

## Amend. See { Repent. Turne. Returne.

*Bonas facite vias, dirigite vias vestras.* Jer. 7.3. and 26.13.
*Emendare,* Jer. 7.5.
*Converti, meliora facere studia,* Jer. 35.15.
To reform, *Lev.* 26.23.
To repent, *Acts* 2.38. *Mat.* 4.17. *Rev.* 2.5. *Luk.* 13.3.5. *Rev.* 3.19.
Return, *Acts* 26.20.
To be perswaded, *Acts* 16.30.31.
To doe works meet for repentance, *Acts* 26.20.

*Its to be manifest*

In our lives, *Mat.* 4.17. *Mar.* 6.12.
In our wayes, *Jer.* 7.3.
In our doings, *Jer.* 7.5.

## Amendment. See Repentance.

*Conversio, resipiscentia,* Acts 26.20.
*Pœnitentia,* Mar. 1.4.
Fruits brought forth answerable to amendment, *Mat.* 3.8.

## Make Amends. See { Restore. Recompence.

*Rependere, restituere, reddere,* Lev. 5.16
Recompence, *Num.* 5.7.

## Amerce.

*Condemnare, mulctare, damnificare,* Deut. 22.19.
Its to lay upon an offender, a mulct, or pecuniary punishment.

## Amiable.

*Dilectus, amabilis,* Psal. 84.1.
Pleasant, lovely, sweet, 2 *Sam.* 1.23.
Desireable. *Ezek.* 23.6.

*Contr.*

Odious, *Prov.* 30.23.
Hatefull, *Tit.* 3.3.

## Amisse. See To Erre.

*Perverse, inique, male,* 2 Chro. 6.37.
*Insolens, odiosum,* Luk. 23.41.
*Non bene.* Gal. 4.17.
To sin. *Lev.* 4.2.
To offend. 1 *Cor.* 8.13. *Jam.* 3.2.
To erre, *Isai.* 35.8. *Jam.* 1.16. and 5.19.
Faultie. 2 *Sam.* 14.13.
To turn to the right hand, or to the left, *Prov.* 4.27.

*Contr.*

To do all things well. *Mar.* 7.37.

## Among.

*Inter, in medio,* Exod. 17.7. *Num.* 35.34.
*Cum,* Num. 14.42. Deut. 1.42.
*In,* Rom. 1.13.

## Anathema. See { Curse. Cursed.

Anathema, 1 *Cor.* 16.22.

*Its put*

For execration, or curse, or cursed, 1 *Cor.* 12.3. *Rom.* 9.3.

*Against two sorts only the Apostle pronounceth Anathema.*

1. Against such as preach another Gospel, than he had preached, *Gal.* 1.8.9.
2. Against such as love not the Lord Jesus, 1 *Cor.* 16.22.

Albeit

Albeit among the Corinthians there were divers faultie, 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. 2 *Cor.*12.20,21. and three times he had written to them, 2 *Cor.*12. 14. and 13.1. and had not repented, 2 *Cor.*12.21. yet did he not Anathematize them; as the Conventicle of Trent doth by their *Anathema sit*, so often pronounced.

Its put for consecrated gifts: See the Greek word in the text, *Luk.*21.5.

## Ancestour.

*Prisci, primi*, Levit. 26. 45.
Progenitors, *Gen.* 49.26.
Elders. *Heb.* 11. 2.
Forefathers, *Jer.*11.10.

## Ancient.

*Decrepiti, antiqui, multum tempus*, Job 12.12.1 *Sam.*24.13.
*Senes*, Isai.47.6. and 24.23.
*Seniores*, Isai.3.14. *Jer.*19.1. *Ezek.* 7.26.
Old, aged, *Job* 32.6.9. 1 *Sam.*17.12.
Of long continuance, *Deut.* 28. 59. 2 *King.*19.25.
Length of daies, *Job* 12.12.
Daies, multitude of yeares, *Job* 22.7.
Elders, *Gen.*50.7. *Exod.*24.1,9. *Jud.* 21.16. 1 *Sam.*16.4.
Fathers, 2 *Chr.*19.8.

*Mentioned*

With prudent, *Isai.*3.2.
With honourable, *Isai.*9.15.

*Its put*

For very old men, *Job* 12.12.
For men of former times, 1 *Sam.* 24.13.
For Governours, *Isai.*3.14.
Politicall and Ecclesiasticall, *Jer.* 19.1.
They were called Ancients, because they were commonly men of yeares, wise, and experienced, men fit for government, such as be mentioned, *Exod.*18.21. *Ezr.*7.25. *Deut.*1.13. 2 *Chron.*19.8.

*Contr.*

Young, few of daies, *Job* 32.6.

## Ancient.

*Antiquus*, Deut.33.15. *Job* 12.12.
*Vetus*, 1 Chron.4.22.
*Seculi, æternus*, Prov.22.28.
*A seculo*, Jer.5.15.
*Sempiternus, longi temporis*, Jer.18.15.
Of old time, 2 *Sam.*20.18. *Act.*15.21.

*Its applyed*

To men, *Ezra* 3. 12.
To people, *Isai.*44.7.
To Kings, *Isai.*19.11.
To Nations, *Jer.*5.15.
To paths, *Jer.*18.15.
To places, *Ezek.*36.3.
To times, 2 *King.* 19. 25. and daies, *Isai.*23.7.
To things, 1 *Chr.*4. 22.
To mountaines, *Deut.*33.15.
To Landmarkes, *Prov.*22.28.
To rivers, *Jud.*5.21.

## Ancre, See Anker.

## And.

*Et, autem, verò, &c.* for its variously translated.

*Its used*

For a copulative commonly, and conjoyneth things together, *Levit.* 26.3. *Eccles.* 12. 13. 1 *Cor.* 7. 1. *Prov.*17.2.
For or, *Exod.*21. 15.
For, then, *Numb.* 12. 10. 1 *Kings* 22. 28.
For, that is, *Ephes.*4.11.
For, nor, *Ephes.* 4.14.
For, because, 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. *Colos.* 1. 4. *Mar.* 9. 49.
For, while, or so long as, *Leviticus* 15. 24.
For, for, *Psal.*1.3. 1 *Cor.*15.45.
For, therefore, *Gen.* 2. 3, 23. *Mark* 10. 26.
For, that is, expositively put, so for even, *Rom.*15.6. *Ephes.* 1.3. *Col.*3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. *Revel.* 21. 22. 1 *Chron.* 21. 12.

## Angel.

*Angelus*, Gen.16.7,9. Psal.68.17.
*Nuntius*, 2 Chron. 36.16. Hag.1.13.
Messenger, *Matth.* 11.10. *Hebr.* 1.7. *Mal.*3.1. and 2.7.
Ambassadour, 2 *Corinth.* 5.20. *Ephes.* 6.20.

## Angels.

*Angeli*, Gen. 19.1. Job 4.18. Matth. 4. 6.

*Two sorts:*

I. Good Angels, called
Gods host, *Gen.*32.2.
Heavenly host, *Luke* 2.13.
Host of heaven, 2 *Chron.*18.18.
Sons of God, *Job* 1. 8. and 2. 1. and 38. 7.
Cherubims, *Ezek.*10.1. *Gen.*1.24.
Seraphims, *Isa.* 6.2.
Spirits, *Psal.*104.4.
Ministring Spirits, *Hebr.*1.14.
The Reapers at the last day, *Mat.* 13.39.
Angels of God, *Mat.*22.30.
Of heaven, *Mat.*24.36.
Of the Lord, *Mat.* 1. 20. 2 *Kings* 1.3. and 19.35.
*Michaels* Angels, *Rev.*12.7.
Holy, *Mat.*25.31. *Rev.*14.10.
Elect, 1 *Tim.*5.21.
Angel of light, 2 *Cor.* 11.14.

*Their number:*

They are innumerable, *Heb.* 12. 22. *Rev.*5.11. *Psal.*68.17. *Dan.*7.10.

*Their nature:*

They are spirits, *Psal.* 104.4. and so are spirituall substances, appearing in a dream, *Mat.* 1. 20. they have no flesh and bones, *Luke* 24.39. *Hebr.*2.16.
They yet have assumed an humane shape to be visibly seen, *Numb.* 22.23,31. 1 *Chron.* 21.15. and are said to eat, *Gen.*18.8. and 19.3. to walk, go, and come, stand, *Genes.* 18.2. and 19.1. *John* 20.12. *Mat.* 28. 3. speak, *Zech.*1.9. *Judg.* 13. 2 *Kings* 1.3. seeming altogether as men, *Gen.* 18. 2,4,1. and 19.2. *Judg.* 13.6. 8,10,11. *Mar.* 16. 6. *Luke* 24. 4. *Acts* 1.10.

*They appeared two wayes:*

I. Hiddenly:
In dreams, *Gen.* 31.11.
In visions, *Acts* 10.3. *Rev.*1.1.
II. In a visible shape unto many.

*To Men:*

*Abraham*, Gen.18.2. and 22.11.
*Lot*, Gen. 19.1.
*Jacob*, Gen.28.12,32,11.
*Daniel*, Dan.8.15,16.
*Balaam*, Numb. 22.22.
*Gehazi*, 2 Kings 6.17.
*Sampsons* father, *Judg.*13.11.
Three children, and *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 3.25.
Shepherds, *Luke* 2.9.
Apostles, *Acts* 1.10. and 5.19.
*Cornelius*, Acts 10.3.
*Philip*, Acts 8.26.
*John*, Revel. 19.10. and 22.8.
*Zachary*, Zech.1.8,9. Luke 1.11.
Jesus Christ, *Mat.*4.11.

*To Women:*

*Hagar*, Gen. 16. 7.
*Sampsons* mother, *Judg.*13.3,9.
Virgin *Mary*, Luke 1.28.
*Mary Magdalen*, Joh.20.12.
Both *Maries*, Mat. 28.3,5.

*Their office:*

I. To attend on God, *Mat.* 18. 10. 1 *Kings* 22.19. 2 *Chron.*18.18.
Celebrate his praise, *Isa.* 6. 3. *Psal.* 148. 2. *Luke* 2. 14. *Rev.* 4. 8. and 5. 11,12.
Reveal his will, *Gen.* 21.17. 1 *Kings* 19. 5. *Luke* 1. 26. *Acts* 7. 53. *Gal.* 3. 19.
Fore-tell things to come, *Dan.* 8.19. and 9. 23. *Zech.* 1.9. and 2.4. and 5.2. *Rev.*1.1. and 22.8.
They execute his wrath, *Psal.* 35. 5,6. as,
The tents of Assyrians, 2 *Kings* 19.35. 2 *Chr.* 32.21. *Isa.*37.36.
The people in *Davids* time, 2 *Sam.* 24.16. 1 *Chron.*21.12.
Proud *Herod*, Acts 12.23.
*Sodom*, and the other Cities, *Gen.* 19. 13.
Egyptians first born, *Exod.*12.29.

II. To

II. To attend on Christ, *Joh.* 1.51. and worship him, *Heb.*1.6.
Fore-tell his conception, *Luke* 1.35.
Prevent *Josephs* putting of *Mary* away, because of Christ in her, *Mat.*1.20,24.
Honour his birth, *Luke* 2.9-14.
Attend his safety against *Herod*, to send *Joseph* and *Mary* with him into Egypt, and to bring them back again, *Mat.* 2.13, 19, 20.
When he was tempted, to minister to him, *Mat.*4.11. *Mar.*1.13.
In his agony, strengthned him, *Luke* 22.43.
They attended him at his Resurrection, *Mat.*28.2. *Luke* 24.5,6.
Waited on him at his ascension, *Acts* 1.10,11.
And they shall accompany him at his second coming, 2 *Thess.* 1.7,8.
They shall clense his kingdom of all things that do offend, and of all the doers of iniquity, and cast them into a furnace of fire, *Mat.*13.41,42,49.
III. To attend Gods people, *Psal.* 91.11.
They behold the face of God for the Elect, *Mat.*18.10.
They defend and save them, 2 *Kings* 6.17. *Gen.* 19.11. *Acts* 12.7,8,9,10. *Dan.*10.13,20.
They stand for Christ and his Church, against Satan and his Angels, *Rev.* 12.7.
They deliver his people, *Numb.* 20.16.
They encamp about them, *Psal.* 34.8. and keep them in their wayes, *Psal.* 91.11. and guide them, *Exod.* 14.19.
They pray for them, *Zech.* 1.12. and are sent to comfort them, *vers.* 14.
They direct them in journeying, *Gen.* 24.7.
They have supplyed their wants in need, 1 *Kings* 19.5,6,7.
They carry their souls to heaven, *Luke* 16.22.
They stand against the wicked, in their wicked attempts against the Church, *Num.*22.22.
They will gather the Elect unto Christ, at the last day, *Matth.* 24.31. *Mar.*13.27.

*Their divine graces:*

They refuse to be worshipped, and wil us to worship God, *Rev.*19.10. and 22.8,9. *Judg.* 13.16.
They hearken to the voice of Gods Word, and do his Commandments, *Psal.*103,20.
They joyn in praises of God and of Christ, with his Church, *Revel.* 5.11,12.
They come into the Congregations of Christians, 1 *Cor.*11.10.
They desire to look into Evangelicall mysteries, 1 *Pet.*1.12.
They rejoyce at the conversion of sinners, *Luke* 15.7.
They further the Ministery of the Gospel, *Acts* 8.26. and 10.3. and 16.9. and have published sometime the knowledge of Christ, *Luke* 2.10.

Two sort of Angels, are such as fell from their standing, *John* 8.44. 2 *Pet.*2.4. *Jude* 6.
Who shall be judged by the Saints, 1 *Cor.* 6.3.

*They are called*

Devils, *Matth.* 12.28.
Spirits, *Mat.*12.45. *Luke* 10.20.
Angels of the Devil, *Matth.* 25.41. *Rev.*12.7.
Evil Angels, *Psal.*78.40.
Unclean Spirits, *Mar.* 1.23.26. and and 3.11.
Evil Spirits, 1 *Sam.* 16.14,15.
Rulers of darkness, spirituall wickednesse, *Ephes.*6.12.

*They are*

At Gods command, *Psal.* 78.49. *Judg.*9.23. 1 *Sam.* 16.14.
Under the power of Christ, *Mark* 5.7,8,9,10.
And with the devil be cast into everlasting fire, *Mat.*25.41.

*The word Angel is put*

For a created good Spirit, *Heb.*1.7,14. 2 *Kings* 19.35.
For wicked spirits, *Matth.* 25.41. 1 *Cor.*6.3.
For Christ, who often appeared in an humane form, and is called an Angel; who appeared
To *Hagar*, Gen. 16.7,13. and 21.17,18.
To *Abraham*, Gen. 18.3,10,13, 17,22. and 22.11,15,16.
To *Jacob*, Gen. 31.11,13. and 32.24,29,30.
To *Moses*, Exod. 3.2,4,6.
To *Israel*, Exod.14.19. with 13.21. and 23.20,21.
To *Gideon*, Judg.6.12,14,16.
Therefore in appearing thus in Mans form and shape, he is called a Man, *Jos.*5.13. *Gen.*32.24.
For a Minister of the Gospel, *Revelation* 2.1,8,12,18. and 3.1,7,14.
For a Prophet, *Judg.*2.1.
For a Satanicall instrument, *Revelation* 9.1.
For good instruments raised up for his Church, *Rev.*15.7.

## Angle. See Hook.

*Hamus*, Isa.19.8. Hab.1.15. Matth. 17.27.

## Anger.

*Ira, indignatio*, Gen.49.7.
*Furor*, Gen.30.2. and 49.7.
*Iracundia*, Deut.4.25. Job 5.2.
*Excandescentia*, Lam. 4.11.
Wrath, *Col.*3.8. *Exod.*32.10.
Bitternesse, *Ephes.* 4.31.
Displeasure, *Deut.*9.19. *Psal.*2.5.
Fretting, *Ezek.* 16.44.
Choler, *Dan.*8.7.
Fury, *Dan.* 3.19.
Indignation, *Nahum* 1.6.
Rage, 2 *Kings* 5.12. 2 *Chron.*16.10.
Jealousie, *Deut.* 29.20. *Psal.* 79.5. *Ezek.*38.18,19.
Hot, *Exod.*32.19. *Judg.*2.14,20.
Great, *Deut.*29.24. 2 *Chron.*25.10.
Wrathfull, *Psal.* 69.24.
Outragious, *Prov.*27.4.
Fierce, 2 *Sam.* 20.34. *Numb.* 32.14. and 25.4. *Isa.* 7.4. and 23.9. *Jer.* 4.8.
But a moment, *Psal.* 30.5.

*Mentioned*

With wrath, *Deut.* 29.28. *Isa.*13.9. *Col.* 3.8.
With indignation, *Isa.* 30.30. *Nahum* 1.6.
With fury, *Isa.* 42.25. and 66.15. *Jer.* 44.6. *Ezek.*5.15.
With fiercenesse, *Deut.* 13.17. *Jos* 7,26. *Psal.* 78.49. and 85.3.
With clamour, bitternes, evil speaking, *Ephes.*4.31.
With malice, blasphemy, *Col.*3.8.
With hot displeasure, *Deut.*9.19.
With jealousie, *Deut.* 29.20.

*Its spoken*

I. Of God, *Exod.*4,14. *Num.*11.10. *Deut.*6.15. *Jos.*7.1. 2 *Sam.*6.7.

*Examples hereof:* Quære *the Reasons out of the Texts.*

Against *Moses*, Exod.4.14.
Against Israelites, *Exod.*32.9,10. *Judg.* 2.12, 14. and 3.8. and 10.7. *Num.* 11.1,10. *Jos.*7.1,3. 2 *Kings* 13.3.
Against *Aaron* and *Miriam*, Num. 12.9. *Deut.*9.20.
Against *Salomon*, 1 Kings 11.9.
Against *Balaam*, Num.22.22.
Against *Amaziah*, 2 Chro. 25.15.
Against *David* and *Israel*, 2 *Sam.* 24.1.
Against *Judah*, 2 Kings 23.26.
II. Of Christ against some, *Mark* 3.5.
III. Of the Devil against the woman, *Rev.* 12.12.
IV. Of Men against Men, *Acts* 5.33. *Esth.*5.10. *Rev.*11.18.

*Moses*

*Moſes* againſt Iſraelites, *Numb.* 11.10.
*Balaac* againſt *Balaam*, Numb. 24.10.
*Zebul* againſt *Gaal*, Judg.9.30.
*Sampſon* againſt his wife, *Judges* 9.19.
*Ahaſuerus* againſt *Vaſthi*, Eſther 1.12.

*It is ſhewed*

In the countenance, *Gen.*4.5,6. and 31.5. *Dan.*3.19.
In the eyes, *Mar.*3.5.
In the teeth, *Acts* 7.54.
In the tongue and ſpeech, *Iſa.*30.27. *Gen.*37.4. and 42.7. *Judg.*8.1.
And words, *Epheſ.*4.31. *Prov.* 21.19.
In deeds, *Acts* 7.54. and 9.1. *Pſa.*2.5.

## To provoke to Anger.

See Provoke.

*Provocare, exacerbare, irritare*, Deut. 4.25. and 31.29. Col.3.21.

*It's ſpoken*

I. Of God provoking man, *Deut.* 32.21. *Rom.* 11.14. and 10.19. 1 *Theſſ.*2.15,16.
II. Of Man provoking God, 2 *Kin.* 17.17. *Pſal.*106.32.

*Which is*

By ſin, 1 *Kings* 16.2. *Heb.*3.16,17.
By Idolatry, 1 *Kings* 14.9,15.
By the work of their hands, 2 *Kings* 16.7.
By their vanities, 1 *Kings* 16.13, 26,33.
By making Gods people to ſin, 1 *Kings* 21.22.
By cauſing their ſons and daughters to paſſe through the fire, by inchantments, and uſing divinations, 2 *Kings* 17.17.
By obſervation of times, dealing with familiar Spirits and wizards, 2 *Kings* 21.6.
By high places, burning Incenſe to other gods, 2 *Chron.*28.25.
By murmuring, and tumultuouſly riſing againſt men of authority.
By not beleeving, and ſanctifying the Lord before the people, *Pſal.* 106.32.
III. Man provoking and angering man, 1 *Sam.*1.6. *Gen.*30.1.

## To be Angry.

*Ira accendi, indignari, iraſci*, Gen. 18.30. Lev.10.16. 2 Kings 17.18.

*This is two-fold:*

I. Sinfully.
Which is forbidden, *Prov.* 27.4. *Job* 38.16. *Prov.* 18.14. *Eccleſ.* 7.10. *Mat.*5.22.

*Examples hereof:*

*Cain* againſt *Abel*, Gen.4.7.
*Balaam* againſt his Aſſe, *Numb.* 22.27.
*Balaac* againſt *Balaam*, Numb. 24.10.
Ephraimites againſt *Gideon*, Judg. 8.3.
*Eliab* againſt *David*, 1 Sam.17.28.
*Saul* againſt *David*, 1 Sam. 18.8. and againſt *Jonathan*, c. 20.30.
*Abner* againſt *Iſhboſheth*, 2 Sam. 3.8.
*Aſa* againſt the Prophet, 2 *Chron.* 16.10.
*Ahab* againſt *Naboth*, 1 Kings 21.4.
*Naaman* againſt the Prophet, 2 *Kings* 5.11.
The army of Iſrael againſt *Amaziah*, 2 Chron.25.10.
*Uzziah* againſt the Prieſts, 2 *Chro.* 26.19.
*Nebuchad-nezzar* againſt his wiſe men, *Dan.* 2.12. againſt the 3. children, *cap.*3.13,19.
*Haman* againſt *Mordecai*, Eſther 3.5.
Princes of *Jeremiah*, Jer.37.14.
*Jonah* againſt the Lord for the gourd, *Jon.* 4.8,9.
*Herod* againſt the wiſe men, *Mat.* 2.16. againſt the Tyrians, *Acts* 12.20.
The Jews againſt Chriſt, *Matth.* 4.28.
The high Prieſt and others againſt *Steven*, Acts 7.54. and againſt the Apoſtles, *Acts* 5.17.

II. Lawfully, *Epheſ.* 4.26,
Againſt our ſelves for ſin, 2 *Cor.* 7.11. *Pſal.*73.22. 2 *Sam.*24.10.
Againſt others for ſin; as
Hardneſſe of heart, *Exod.*11.8. *Mark* 3.5.
Againſt Sabbath-breaking, *Exod.* 16.20. *Neh.*13.17.
Againſt cruelty, 1 *Sam.* 11.6.
Againſt unmercifulneſſe, *Geneſ.* 49.5,6. 2 *Sam.*12.5.
Againſt fornication, *Num.*25.8.
Againſt marrying with Idolaters, *Nehem.*13.25.
Againſt Idolatry, *Exod.*32.19,20.
For reproachfull ſpeeches againſt the innocent, 1 *Sam.* 20.34.
Againſt hinderers of the Goſpel, *Acts* 13.10. and 7.51.
Againſt falſe Teachers, *Zechariah* 13.3. *Mat.*3.7. and 23.13,14, 15,19,23,33. *Rev.*2.2.
Againſt Uſury, *Neh.* 5.6.

## Angry.

*Amarus animo, concitatus animo, amarulenti animo*, Judg.18.25.
*Indignabundus, iracundus*, Prov.21.19. and 22.24. Tit. 1.7.
*Furibundus, furioſus*, Prov.22.24.
*Triſtis*, Prov.25.23.
Haſty, *Eccleſ.*7.9.
Brawler, 1 *Tim.*3.3.
Moved with choler, *Dan.*8.7.
Contentious, *Prov.*21.19. *Rom.*2.8.

*Phraſes of being Angry.*

Countenance fallen, *Gen.* 4.6.
Not ſpeak peaceably, *Gen.*37.4.
To ſpeak roughly, *Gen.*42.7.
The heart hot, *Deut.* 19.6.
To chide with, *Judg.*8.1.
To be in a rage, 2 *Kings* 5.12.
In a rage, 2 *Chron.*16.10.
Sharpen the eyes on another, *Job* 16.9.
Jealouſie burn, *Pſal.*79.5.
Cut to the heart, and gnaſh with the teeth, *Acts* 7.54.

*Contr.*

Of a meek and quiet Spirit, 1 *Pet.* 3.4. 1 *Tim.*2.2. *Jer.*51.59.
Peaceable, *Gen.* 34.21. 1 *Tim.* 2.2. *Jam.* 3.17.
Eaſie to be intreated, gentle, *Jam.* 3.17.
Studying to be quiet, 1 *Theſſ.*4.11.
Patient, 1 *Tim.*3.3.
Goodneſſe, forbearance, *Rom.*2.4.
Content, *Lev.*10.20. *Phil.*4.11.

## Anguiſh. See Diſtreſſe.

*Angustia, tribulatio*, Gen.42.21. Exod. 6.9. Jer. 50.42.
*Defectio*, Exod. 6.9.
*Tenebræ graves*, 2 Sam. 1.9.
*Anxietas, preſſura, angor*, John 16.21.
*Cruciatus*, Rom. 2.9.
Vexation, *Eccleſ.*1.4.
Grief, *Gen.*26.35. 1 *Sam.*25.31.
Straitneſſe or ſhortneſſe, *Exod.*6.9.
Diſtreſſe, *Rom.*8.35.
Perplexity, *Iſa.*22.5. *Mich.*7.4.
Sorrowfull pangs, *Iſa.*21.3. *Jer.*4.21. and 50.43. *John* 16.21.
Pain and affliction, *Pſal.*25.18.

*Mentioned*

With trouble, *Job* 15.24. *Pſal.* 119. 143. *Iſa.*30.6.
With diſtreſſe, *Prov.*1.27.
With ſorrows, *Jer.* 49.24.
With tribulation, *Rom.* 2.9.
With great afflictions, 2 *Cor.*2.4.
With cruell bondage, *Exod.*6.9.

*Contr.*

Eaſe, *Job* 12.5. *Deut.*28.65.
In reſt, *Jer.* 46.27.
Joy, *John* 16.21.

## Anker.

*Anchora*, Acts 27.29.

*It's taken*

Properly for the Anchor of a ſhip, *Acts* 27.30,40.
Figuratively for hope, which is compared to an Anchor, *Heb.*6.19.

## Anon.

*Protinus, continuò, eodem momento*, Mat. 13.20.

Straight

Straightway, *Mat.* 21.2.
Immediatly, *Mar.*6.50.

## Anoint. See Oil.

*ungere*, Exod.28.41. Dan.9.24. Mat. 6.17.
*Arripere, parare*, Isa.21.5.
*Illinire, inungere*, John 9.6,11.
*This is four-fold:*
I. Common;
As the anointing of the body after washing, 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. *Esther* 2.12. *Mat.*6.17.
Of bodies alive, 2 *Sam.*14.2. *Luke* 7.46. *Ruth* 3.3. *Deut.* 28.40. *Dan.* 10.3.
Of bodies dead, *Mar.*16.1.
II. Sacred and holy;
The legal anointing under *Moses*, And this was
I. Of persons, to wit,
Priests, *Exod.* 28.41. and 29.7. and 30.30. *Lev.* 4.3,16.
Prophets, *Psal.*105.15. 1 *Kings* 19.15.
Kings, 1 *Sam.*9.16. and 10.1. and 15.17. 2 *Sam.*2.4.7.1 *Kin.* 1.39. and 19.16. 2 *Kings* 9.6. 2 *Chro.* 23.11.
II. Of things, *Gen.*31.13. and 28.18. and 35.14.
The Tabernacle, *Exod.*30.26.
The Altar and Laver, *Exod.* 40. 10,11.
The vessels of the Tabernacle, *Exod.* 40.9.
The end was for consecration and sanctification, *Exod.*28.41. *Lev.* 8.12.
III. Spirituall, *Isa.*61.1. *Luke* 4.18. *Ezek.* 16.9. *Psal.* 45.8. *Rev.* 3.18. 2 *Cor.*1.21.
IV. Miraculous, by which the diseased were cured, *John* 9. 6, 11. *Mark* 6.13. *Jam.* 5.14.
*Its put*
For pouring oil upon, *Gen.* 31.13. with 28. 18. 1 *Kings* 19.16. with 2 *Kings* 9.3,6.
For to appoint, ordain and tell, 1 *Kings* 19.15. with 2 *Kings* 8.13.
For take unto himself, to make ready, *Isa.*21.5. *Mar.*14.8. with *Mat.* 26.12.
For using spirituall means to get divine understanding, *Rev.*3.18.
For to make cheerfull, *Psal.*23.5.
For to smeer over with clay, *John* 9.6.

## Anointed.

*unctus*, 1 Sam. 2.10.
*Its applyed*
To Christ, *Acts* 4.27. and 10.38. *Luke* 4.18.
To a Cherub, *Ezek.*28.14.
To *David*, Psal. 18.50. and 20.6.
To two Olive branches, *Zech.* 4. 12,14.
To true Christians in Christ, 2 *Cor.* 1.21.
To the Church, *Ezek.*16.9.
To *Cyrus*, Isa.45.1.
*Its put*
For Christ, 1 *Sam.* 2.35. *Psal.*2.2. 2 *Chron.*6.42.
For *David*, Psal. 84.9. and 132.10. 2 *Sam.*19.21.
For *Saul*, 1 Sam.12.3,5. and 24.6.
For one to be anointed King, 1 *Sam.* 16.6.
For a King, *Lam.* 4.20. called
The Lords anointed, 1 *Sam.*16.6. and 26.6.
The anointed of the God of *Jacob*, 2 Sam.23.1.
For Prophets, *Psal.*105.15. 1 *Chron.* 16.22.
For one ordained and appointed, *Isa.*45.1.
For sanctified, *Psal.* 105.15. for as yet materiall oil was not poured upon them. So also taken in 2 *Cor.* 1.21.
For made great and glorious with power and vertue of the holy Spirit, *Acts* 4.27. and 10.38. *Hebrews* 1.9.

## Anointing.

*unctio*, Exod. 25.6. and 30.31. and 40.9.
Common, *Jam.* 5.14.
Holy, *Exod.*30.31. and 39.38.
*Its put*
For the act of consecrating by oil, or for anointed, *Lev.*7.35.
For the holy Ghost, 1 *John* 2.27.
For the work of him in us, *vers.*20.

## Another.

*Alius*, Matthew 2.12. and 8.21. Luke 6.6.
*Its put*
For a second, a third, a fourth, 1 *Cor.* 15.39. *Mat.*25.15. *Luke* 16.18.
For diverse, or different, 1 *Cor.*12.9. 2 *Cor.*12.4.
When one goeth with it immediatly together, it noteth a mutuall reciprocation in the thing. *John* 13.14,34. *Acts* 7.26. *Rom.* 12.16. and 14.13. and 15.5. and 16.16. 1 *Cor.*11.33. *Gal.*6.2.

## Answer.

*Respondere, testificari, exaudire*, Gen. 30.33.
Cheerfully, *Acts* 24.10.
Roughly, *Prov.*18.23.
*Mentioned*
With understanding, *Luke* 2.47.
With speak good words, 1 *Kin.*12.7.
With hear, *Isa.*30.19.
*Its applyed*
To God, and so put
For *annuere, testimonium perhibere*, Eccles. 5.20.
For to grant, *Psal.*118.5. *Isa.*58.9. and 65.12.
For spoken, *Jer.*23.37. *Joel* 2.19.
For punish, *Ezek.*14.7.
For to shew, *Jer.*33.3.
For will have us to do, *Jer.*42.4.
To Man, and is put
For speak, *Num.*11.28. *Mat.*12.38. and 17.4. *Acts* 24.10.
For to ask a question, *Zech.* 4.11. and 6.4.
For to reply to a question asked, *Ruth* 3.9. *Mat.* 5.9. *Jos.* 4.6. 1 *Pet.*3.21,7. *Jud.*5.29. *Luk.*2.3.
For to obey, *Isa.*65.12.
For said, *Acts* 24.25. *Mat.* 11.25.
For defence, or appearing to give an answer in his own defence, 2 *Tim.*4.16.
For tell, *Esth.*4.13.
To a mans righteousness, and so put
For testifie or witness, *Gen.*30.33. *Isa.* 59.12.
To Money, and is put
For to make good, or serveth to supply, *Eccles.* 10.19.

## Answerable.

*Exæquatus, juxta mensuram, sicut*, Exod. 38.18.

## An Answer.

*Responsio*, Job 34.36. Prov. 15.1. 1 Cor. 9.3.
*Exauditio, verbum*, Mich.3.7.
*Responsum, revelatio*, Rom. 11.4.
*Defensio*, 1 Cor.9.3.
Soft, *Prov.* 15.1.
Right, *Prov.* 24.26.

## Antichrist.

*Antichristus*, 1 John 2,22. and 4.3. 2 *John* 7.
One for Christ in profession; but against Christ in doctrine, worship, discipline, and life.
The man of sin, 2 *Thess.* 2.3.
The son of perdition, 2 *Thess.*2.3.
He that opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped, 2 *Thess.*2.4.
He that as God sitteth in the Temple of God, shewing himself that he is God, 2 *Thess.* 2.4.
That wicked one, whose coming is after the working of Satan, &c. 2 *Thess.* 2.9,10.
The Angel of the bottomelesse pit, *Rev.* 9.11.
The King of the Locusts, *Abaddon, Apollyon*, Rev.9.11.
The Beast ascending out of the bottomlesse pit, *Rev.*11.7-17,8.
The Beast like a Lamb, with two horns, speaking like the Dragon, *Rev.* 13.11.

The falſe Prophet, *Rev.* 13.13. and 19. 20.
He that the Lord ſhall conſume with the ſpirit of his mouth and deſtroy with the brightneſſe of his coming, 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 8. and ſhall be caſt alive into a lake of fire burning with brimſtone, *Rev* 9.20 and 20. 10.

### Antiquitie.

*Antiquitas*, Iſai. 23. 7.
Of old, *Acts* 15. 21. *Deut.* 4. 32. *Iſai.* 46. 9.
Ancient times, 2 *Kin.* 19. 25.
Long agóe, 2 *Kin.* 19. 25.

### Apart.

*Seorſim*, Zech. 12. 12. Mat 14. 13.
*Separatim*, Exod. 36. 16. Mar. 13. 3.
*Privatim, ſecreto*, Mar. 13. 3. Matth. 17. 19.
*Seorſum, ſolus*, Mat. 14. 13. 23.
By himſelf, *John* 20. 7.
Alone *Gen.* 32. 24. *Exod.* 18. 14.
Aſunder, *Luke* 5. 16.
Aſide from, *Matth.* 4. 34. *Jam.* 1. 21.

### Set apart. See Separate.

*Emancipare, conſecrare, ſanctificare*, Exod. 13. 12.
To ſever, *Lev.* 15. 19. 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.
Separate, *Lev.* 18. 19. *Ezek.* 22. 10.
To put a difference, *Jude* 22.
To divide aſunder, *Lev.* 1. 17.
To lay aſide, *Jam.* 1. 21.
Cauſe to paſſe over, *Exod.* 13. 12.

*Contr.*

United, *Gen.* 49. 6.
Coupled one to another, *Exod.* 26. 3.
Joyned, 2 *Chron.* 20. 36. *Zech.* 2. 11.
Knit together, *Judg.* 20. 11. *Col.* 2. 2.
Framed together, *Epheſ.* 2. 21.

### Apoſtle.

*Apoſtolus*, Rom. 1. 1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 1.

*Called*

Firſt, Diſciples, *Mat.* 10. 1. and 11. 1.
The Apoſtles, *Luke* 17, 5. *Mat.* 10. 2. and thus by Chriſt himſelf, *Luke* 6. 13. and ſo commonly called after Chriſts aſcenſion, *Acts* 1. 6. and 8. 1. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 6. Their number were 12. *Mat.* 11. 1. and 20. 17. *Rev.* 21. 14.
Their names, *Matth.* 10. 2, 3, 4.

Their dignitie.

The higheſt calling Eccleſiaſticall, *Eph.* 4. 11. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28.
Immediately called, choſen and ſent by Chriſt, *John* 20. 21, 22. *Mat.* 10. 1. *Gal.* 1. 1. *Acts* 1. 2.
They ever attend on Chriſts perſon, *Luke* 22. 14.
They ſpeak by an unerring ſpirit ex tempore, *Matth.* 10. 19. *Luke* 12. 12.
They were not tyed unto any place, but ſent into all the world, *Mark* 16. 15. *Acts* 1. 8.
They were his ſpeciall witneſſes of his reſurrection, *Acts* 10. 41. and of his aſcenſion, *Luke* 24. 51. *Acts* 1. 9.
They were all endued with extraordinary gifts, *Luke* 24. 49. *Acts* 2. 3. 4.
The chiefeſt parts of their office was preaching and prayer, *Acts* 6. 2. 4. 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. and adminiſtration of the Sacrament, *Mat.* 28. 19. 20.
Their miniſterie was attended with miracles wrought by them, *Mark* 16. 20. *Acts* 5. 12. 2 *Cor.* 12. 12.
See particulars in *Acts* 3. 7. and 9. 40. and 14. 10. and 19. 11, 12. and 28. 8. and 5. 15.

### See Miracles.

*They were alſo called, in common with others.*

*Ambaſſadours of Chriſt*, 2 Cor. 5. 20.
Miniſters of Chriſt, and Stewards of the myſteries of God, 1 *Cor.* 4. 1.
Salt of the earth, *Matth.* 5. 13. 14.
Elders, 1 *Pet.* 5. 1.
Prophets, 1 *Tim.* 2. 7.
Servants of Chriſt, *Rom.* 1. 1. 2 *Pet.* 1. 1.

*Mentioned*

With Brethren, *Acts* 11. 1.
With Elders, *Acts* 15. 2. 22.
With Prophets, *Epheſ.* 2. 20. and 3. 5. and 4. 11. *Rev.* 18. 20.
With Evangeliſts, Paſtours, and Teachers, *Eph.* 4. 11. 1. *Cor.* 12. 28, 29.

*Two ſorts.*

I. Holy, *Epheſ.* 3. 5. *Revel.* 18. 20.
Apoſtles of Chriſt, 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 6.
All of equall authoritie, 2 *Corinth.* 11. 5. and 12. 11. *Mat.* 20. 26. 27.
In their election by Chriſt, *Acts* 1. 2. *John* 15. 16. *Gal.* 1. 1. *Mark* 3. 14. *Acts* 10. 41.
In their names, all Apoſtles, *Mat.* 10. 1, 2. *Luke* 6. 13.
In their miſſion, *Matth.* 28. 19, 20. *Mark* 16. 15. *John* 20. 21.
In Chriſts giving the ſame Spirit, *John* 20. 22. and the ſame gifts of the Spirit, and power from above, *Acts* 2. 3. 4.
In the ſame power binding and looſing *John* 20. 23. *Mat.* 18. 18.
In Saint *Pauls* judgement, who being an Apoſtle did equall himſelf with thoſe which were accounted chiefeſt, 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. and 12. 11.
I I. Falſe Apoſtles, 2 *Corinth.* 11. 13. *Rev.* 2. 2.

*The terme of an Apoſtle is given*

To Chriſt, *Heb.* 3. 1.
To the twelve, *Matth.* 10. 2.
To Saint *Paul* and *Barnabas*, Acts 14. 14.
To *Titus* and others, 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. the word meſſengers is in the originall Apoſtles.
To *Andronicus* and *Junia*, Rom. 16. 7.

### Apoſtleſhip.

*Apoſtolatus*, Gal. 2. 8.
*Miniſterium*, the office of an Apoſtle, *Rom.* 11. 13. *Acts* 1. 25.

*Mentioned*

With miniſterie, *Acts* 1. 25.
With grace, *Rom.* 1. 5.

### The Apoſtles office.

To preach the word, *Mar.* 3. 14. and 16. 15. *Matth.* 28. 19, 20. and 10. 7.
To plant Churches, 1 *Cor.* 3. 6.
To ordain Elders, *Acts* 14. 23.

### Apoſtate. See { Fall away. Backſliding.

*Apoſtaſia, diſceſſio, rebellio, defectio*, 2 Theſſ. 3. 2.
Falling away, 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 2.
Backſliding, *Jer.* 8. 5.
Fallen from grace, *Gal.* 5. 4.

*To apoſtate, or fall away.*

To turne aſide, *Exod.* 32. 8. *Pſal.* 125. 5.
To turning away from following the Lord, *Pſal.* 125. 5.
To leave the paths of righteouſneſſe, *Prov.* 2. 13.
To revolt, *Iſai.* 31. 6.
To draw back, *Heb.* 10. 38, 39.
To go backward, *Jer.* 7. 24.
To deny Chriſt, *Mat.* 10. 33. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1
To deny the Faith, 1 *Tim.* 5. 8.
To put away faith and a good conſcience, 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 19.
To depart from the Faith, 1 *Tim.* 4. 1.
To forſake faithfull teachers, 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.
To go away, *John* 6. 67.

*This is*

In heart and affection, 1 *Kin.* 11. 9. *Rev.* 2. 4. *Prov.* 14. 14. *Jer.* 5. 23. and 17. 5.
In doctrine, *Gal.* 5. 4. 1 *Tim.* 4. 1.
In the worſhip of God, *Gal.* 4. 9. *Jer.* 17. 13. *Pſal.* 125. 5.
In words, *Mat.* 10. 33. and 26. 74.
In life and converſation, *Prov.* 2. 13.

*They that fall away, are called*

Backſliders, *Prov.* 14. 14.
Degenerate plants, *Jer.* 2. 21.
Strange vines, *Jer.* 2. 21.
Revolters, *Jer.* 6. 28.
Treacherous, *Jer.* 3. 6, 7.

*Two ſorts*

*I.* Some in part, and onely for a time, as *Peter*, Matth. 26. 74, 75. moſt of the Iſraelites, and *Aaron*, Exod. 32. 1, 2, 3.

*Rehoboam* and *Judah*, 2 Chron. 12. 1. 6.
*Manasses*, 2 Chron. 32. 2. but he repented, *verses* 12, 13-16.
II. Some wholly and finally, 2 *Pet.* 2. 1, 21. *Heb.* 3. 12. and 6. 6. and 10. 39. *as*,
*Jeroboam*, and his kingdome, 1 *Kin.* 12. 28-33. and 13. 33.
*Jehu*, 2 Kin. 10. 16. 31. *Hos.* 1. 4.
*Joash*, 2 Chron. 24. 2, 17, 21, 25.
*Amaziah*, 2 Chron. 25. 2, 14. 20. 27
*Hymenæus* and *Alexander*, 1 Tim. 1. 19, 20.
Some sonnes of God, *Gen.* 6. 2.
Many Disciples, *John* 6. 60. 66.

## Apothecary.

*unguentarius*, *aromatarius*, Exod. 30. 25. 35.
*Pigmentarius*, Neh. 3. 8. 2 Chron. 16. 14. Ecclus. 38. 8. and 49. 1.
Confectionarie, 1 *Sam.* 8. 13.
Perfumer, *Exod.* 30. 25.

*There is ascribed to him*

Art, 2 *Chron.* 16. 14.
Work, *Exod.* 37. 29.

*His work is*

To compound ointment, *Exod.* 30. 25.
To make a perfume and confection, *Exod.* 30. 35. *Ecclus.* 38. 8.
To prepare spices for sweet odours at funerals, 2 *Chron.* 16. 14.

## Apparently.

*Palam*, *in visione*, *in specie*, *per visionem*, Numb. 12. 8.
Face to face, 1 *Cor.* 13. 12.
Plainly, *John* 16. 29.

*Contr.*

Darkly, in a ridle, 1. *Cor.* 13. 12.
In dark speech, *Numb.* 12. 8.
A parable, *John* 16. 19.

## Apparell. See Attire. Cloathing. Rayment. Garment.

*Vestis*, 1 Sam. 27. 9. 2 Sam. 12. 20.
*Cultus*, *indumentum*, *vestimentum*, 2 Sam. 1. 24.
*Vestitus*, Acts 1. 10.
*Habitus*, *amictus*, 1 Tim. 2. 9.
*Ornatus*, 1 Pet. 3. 3.
Attire, *Prov.* 7. 10. *Ezek.* 23. 15.
Raiment, *Luke* 7. 25.
Cloths, *Matth.* 17. 10.
Vestments, 2 *Kin.* 10. 22.
Array, *Rev.* 3. 5.
Robes, *Rev.* 7. 9. 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.
Garment, *Rev.* 19. 13. *Gen.* 19. 23.
Dureable, *Isai.* 23. 18.
Precious, *Ezek.* 27. 20.
Glorious, *Isai.* 63. 1.
Beautifull, *Isai.* 52. 1.
Royall, *Acts* 12. 21.
Modest and comely, 1 *Tim.* 2. 9.
Goodly, gay, *Jam.* 2. 2.
Soft, *Luke* 7. 25.
Scarlet colour, *Rev.* 17. 4.
Changeable, *Isai.* 3. 22.
Strange, *Zeph.* 1. 8.
Mournfull, 2 *Sam.* 12. 2.
Hairy, *Gen.* 25. 25.
Rough, *Zach.* 13. 4.
Filthy, *Zach.* 3. 4.
Menstruous, *Isai.* 30. 22.

*Apparel is various in a fourfold respect*

I. Of persons.
Mans, *Deut.* 22. 5.
Womans, *Deut.* 22. 5.
Virgins, 2 *Sam.* 13. 18.
Widowes, *Gen.* 38. 14.
Harlots, *Prov.* 7. 10.
Chast matrones, 1 *Tim.* 2. 9.
Ecclesiasticall persons, who had two sorts of garments.
1. Common, *Lev.* 6. 11.
2. Used in divine service called Priests garments, *Neh.* 7. 72. which they put on in administration of holy things, *Lev.* 6. 10. *Ezr.* 3. 10.
These garments used,
To the true God were called sacred or holy garments, glorious and beautifull, *Exod.* 28. 2.
To *Baal*, and false Gods were called Vestments, 2 *Kin.* 10. 22.
Civil persons, and these may be distinguished into three sorts of persons.
1. The vulgar and mean sort whose apparell is called clothing, or cloths, covering, *Job* 24. 7. *Exod.* 12. 34. and 19. 10. 14. *Deut.* 29. 5. *Isai.* 3. 7.
2. Those of better esteem, whose cloths are said to be goodly, desireable, *Gen.* 27. 15. Gay, *Jam.* 2. 2.
3. The highest rank, whose rayment is said to be
Royall, *Esth.* 6. 8. and 8. 15. *Acts* 12. 21.
Glorious, *Isai.* 63. 1.
II. In respect of the matter:
Of skinnes at first, *Gen.* 3. 21.
Of hair, *Matth.* 3. 4.
Of woollen, *Lev.* 13. 59.
Of linnen, *Deut.* 22. 11.
Of fine linnen and silk, *Gen.* 41. 42. *Esth.* 8. 15.
Of silk and purple, *Prov.* 31. 22.
Of needle work and wrought gold, *Psal.* 45. 13, 14.
III. In respect of the colour:
White, *Acts* 1. 10.
Dyed, *Ezek.* 23. 15.
Red, *Isai.* 63. 2.
Blew, *Esth.* 8. 15. *Ezek.* 27. 24.
Purple, *Luke* 16. 19.
Scarlet, *Dan.* 5. 7. *Prov.* 31. 21.
Diverse colours, *Gen.* 37. 3. 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *Judg.* 5. 30.
IV. In respect of time:
Mourning, 2 *Sam.* 2. 14.
Wedding, *Matth.* 22. 11.

## Appeale.

*Appellare*, Acts 26. 31. and 28. 19.
*Postulare*, *judicio Cæsaris servari*, Acts 25. 25.
*Clamare Cæsaris appellationem*, Acts 28. 19.
Decline from the sentence, *Deu.* 17. 11

## Appeare.

*Conspicuum esse*, Gen. 1. 9. Mat. 6. 18.
*Apparere*, *denudare*, Gen. 30. 37.
*Conspici*, Exod. 23. 17. and 34. 23.
*Revelare*, *manifestare*, 1 Sam. 2. 27.
*Videri*, Jer. 13. 26.

*It is put*

For be seen, *Gen.* 1. 9. *Lev.* 13. 57. *Heb.* 11. 3.
For come before, *Exod.* 34. 23. Acts 22. 30.
For shew, *Lev.* 9. 4. *Gen.* 12. 7.
For to manifest, *Lev.* 16. 2. 2 *Chr.* 1. 7.
For to be discovered, *Jer.* 13. 26.
For come in presence, 2 *Cor.* 5. 10.

## Appearing.

*Manifestatio*, *apparitio*, *adventus*, 1 Tim. 6. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 10. and 4. 1, 8. Tit. 2. 13.
*Illuminatio*, 2 Tim. 1. 10.
*Revelatio*, 2. Tim. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 7.
*Illustratio*, Tit. 2. 13.

## Appearance.

*Species*, *aspectus*, *visio*. Numb. 9. 15. 16. Ezek. 1. 5, 13. 1 Thess. 5. 22.
*Facies*, 2 Cor. 5. 12.

## Outward appearance.

*Forma*, *aspectus*, *vultus*, 1. Sam. 16. 7
*Facies*, *species*, John 7. 24. 2 Corin. 10. 7.
*Conspectus*, 2 Cor. 10. 7.
*Voluntas*, 1 Thes. 5. 22.

## Appease.

*Placare*, *quiescere*, *facere*, Gen. 32. 20.
*Sedare*, *mitigare*, Prov. 15. 18.
*Reprimere*, *compescere*, Acts 19. 35.
To quiet, *Zach.* 6. 8. *Job* 37. 17.
To pacifie, *Prov.* 21. 14. *Eccles.* 10. 4
To abate, *Judg.* 8. 3.
Asswage, *Job* 16. 5.

## Appeased.

*Sedatus*, *deferbuerat*, *quievisset*, *cessavit à furore*, Esther 2. 1
Intreated, *Jam.* 3. 17.
Quieted, *Psal.* 131. 2. *Zach.* 6. 8.

*Contra.*

To provoke to anger, *Prov.* 15. 18.
To incense, *Isai.* 45. 24.

To anger, provoke, make to fret, 1 *Sam.* 1. 6.
To ſtirre up anger, *Prov.*15.1.

## Appertaine.

*Pertinere, eſſe eis.* Numb.16.32.
To be due to. *Levit.*6.5.
To belong unto. *Levit.* 27. 24. *Luk.*23.7.

## Appetite.

*Cupiditas, appetentia, animus comedendi ex omnibus,* Prov.23.2.
*Deſiderium, anima,* Eccleſ.6.7.
*Appetitus.* Cant.7.10.

## To have an Appetite.

*Appetere, animam vacuam eſſe.* Iſai. 29. 8.

## Apple.

*Pomum, malum.* Cant.7.8.

*Its put*

For the fruit of the Apple tree. *Cant.* 7. 8.
For that which is made like an Apple. *Prov.*25.11.
For holy words and promiſes of Chriſt. *Cant.*2.5.

## Apple tree.

*Malus.* Cant. 2. 3. Joel 1.12.

*Mentioned*

With fig tree, pomgranate tree, and palme tree. *Joel* 1.12.

*Its taken*

For an apple tree. *Joel* 1.12.
For Chriſt. *Cant.*2.3.

*An Apple tree is commended in foure things.*

1. For ſhadow. *Cant.*2.3.
2. For ſweet fruit. *Cant.*2.3.
3. For delightſome ſmell. *Cant.* 7.8.
4. For the more varietie of fruit of Apple trees, than of any other trees bearing fruit.

All to ſet out Chriſt.

## Apple of the eye.

*Pupilla.* Deut. 32.10.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man properly, *Lam.*2.18. which member man moſt carefully ſeeketh to preſerve:
So ſhould we Gods Law. *Prov.* 7. 2.
Of God improperly, to ſet out his moſt loving reſpect, and care of his people, *Deut.*32.10. *Zech.*2.8.

## Apply.

*Inducere.* Pſal. 90.12.
*Inclinare, attendere, facere,* Prov.2.2.
*Admovere, apponere, adhibere,* Prov. 22. 17.

*This we ſhould doe, our hearts*

For wiſdome. *Pſal.*90.12.
For underſtanding, *Prov.*2.2.
For knowledge, *Prov.*22. 17.
For inſtruction, *Prov.* 23,12.
For every good work. *Eccleſ.*8.9.

## Appoint.

*Conſtituere,* Gen. 41. 34. *Nominare, diſtinguere, imponere, defigere.* Gen. 30.28.
*Ponere, dare,* Exod.21.13. Num.4.19. Joſ.20.2.
*Collocare, diſponere,* Num.4.19.
*Separare,* Joſ.20.2.
*Diſponere, promittere,* Luk.22.29.
*Coordinare, præcipere,* Mat. 26. 19.
*Deſignare, ſecernere,* Luk.10.1.
*Injungere,* Matt.27.10.
*Statuere,* Act.1.23. and 17.31.
*Inſtituere,* 2 *Sam.* 6. 21.
*Ordinare,* Act.20. 13.
*Oportere,* Act.22.10.
*Deſtinare, addicere,* 1 Cor.4.9.

*Its put*

For to ordeine, *Luk.*2.34. *Eſth.* 2. 3. *Pſal.*78.5.
For to aſſigne, *Num.*4.19.
For ſet over, *Levit.*26.16. *Præficere,* Gen.41.34.
For to command and injoyn, *Mat.* 27.10. 1 *King.*5.6.
For to decree, *Act.* 17.31. *Heb.*9.27.
Allot, *Luk.*3.13.
For to purpoſe, *Act.*20.13.
For to promiſe, and diſpoſe, *Luk.* 22.29.
For to ſet downe, and name, *Act.* 28.23. 1 *Sam.*20.35.
For to chuſe, 2 *Sam.* 15.15.
For to lay, ſettle, *Prov.*8.29.
For to ſet or place, *Nehem.* 7. 3. 2 *King.*10. 24.
For to limit, 1 *Sam.*13.11.
For to give, *Iſai.*61.3.
Gather the reſt of the acceptions from the various tranſlation of the word.

## Appointment.

*Præſtitutum, juſſum, verbum, os, fermo,* Num.4.27.2 *Sam.*13.32.
*Ritus, verbum,* Ezra 6.9.
*Pactum,* Job 2.11.
Covenant, *Exod.* 23. 32. which is tranſlated appointment by an old tranſlation.
Agreement, *Job* 2.11.

## Apprehend.

*Apprehendere, prehendere,* Acts 12.4.
*Comprehendere,* 2 Cor.11.32.Phil.3.12.
*Aſſequi,* Phil.3.12. Gen.44.4.
*Aſſumere, abducere,* Mar. 7.33. Joh. 19.1.
*Attingere,* Levit.26.5.
*Complecti,* Judg.16.29.
*Confirmare,* Iſai. 42.6.
*Carripere,* 1 Sam.1.11.
*Invenire,* Num.20.14.
*Occupare,* 2 King.14.7.
*Reſpicere,* Job 23.9.
*Retinere,* Jer.8.5.
*See Steph. Concord. in Apprehendo.*

*Its put*

For to take or lead aſide, *Mar.* 7. 33.
For to take by force, *Rev.*19.20.*Luk.* 9.39. *Judg.* 16.3.
For to attaine to, or preach unto, *Phil.*3.12.
For whole taken hold of, of Chriſt, without any defect on Chriſts part, *Phil.* 3.12.

## Approach.

*Accedere, ingredi,* Levit. 18. 6. and 21.18.
*Introire,* Levit. 18.14.
*Succumbere.* Levit.20. 16.
*Tangere,* Num.4.19.
*Appropinquare,* Deut.20.2.Num.4.19.
*Prope eſſe,* Deut.31.14.
*Appropriare,* Luk.12.33.
To draw neere, *Exod.*3.5.
To come to, *Luk.*10.33.

*Its put*

For to goe nigh to, 2 *Sam.* 11. 20. *Joſ.*8.5.
For to marry, *Levit.*18.6.14.
For to lye with one, *Levit.*18.19.
For to commit filthineſſe, *Levit.* 20.16.
For to worſhip God, 2 *King.* 16.12. *Iſai.*58.2. *Pſal.*65.4. *Jer.*30.21.

## Approve.

*Approbare,* Pſal.49.13.
*Probare, diſcernere,* Rom.2.18.
*Dijudicare,* Phil. 1. 10.
*Exhibere, oſtendere, præſtare, commendare, conſtituere,* 2 Cor.6.4.& 7.11.
*Videre, dicere, ignorare,* Lam.3.36.
To accept, *Eccleſ.*9.7. *Act.*2.22.
To allow, *Luk.*11.48.*Act.*24.15.
To like, *Amos* 4.5. *Eſther* 8.8. *Deut.*23.16.
To commend, *Gen.*12.15. *Eccleſ.* 8.15.
To conſent to, *Gen.* 34. 22. *Rom.* 7. 16.
To incline to, *Judg.*9.3.

*Contrarie.*

Diſallow, *Num.*30.5.8. 1 *Pet.*2.4.
Diſamull, *Heb.* 7. 18.
Condemne, *Rom.*2.1.

## Approved.

*Approbatus, exhibitus,* Acts 2.22.
*Probatus,* Rom.14.18. 2 *Cor.* 10.18.
*Electus, probus,* Rom.16.10.
*Probatio,* 2 Cor.13.7.

Pre-

*Probabilis, ſiſtens integerrimè*, 2 Tim. 2.15.
Accepted, *Rom.*14.18.
Manifeſted. 1 *Cor.*11.19.
Highly eſteemed. *Luk.*16.15.
Honoured. *Prov.*13.18.
Liked. 1 *Chr.*28.4.
Praiſed. 2 *Sam.*14.25.
Much ſet by. 1 *Sam.*18.13.
Beloved. *Deut.*21.15.

*Contrarie.*

Diſallowed. 1 *Pet.*2.4.7.
Hated. *Deut.* 21.17.
Refuſed. *Act.*7.35.
Rejected and deſpiſed. *Iſai.* 53.3.
Set light by. *Ezek.*22.7.

## Apt.

*Aptus.* Num. 32. 1. 1 Sam. 14. 52. 1 Chro. 7.40.
*Propenſus, docibilis*, 2 Tim. 2.24.
*Appoſitus, utilis.* Luk.9.62.
Fit, 1 *Chron.*12.8.
Convenient. *Mar.*6.21. *Act.*24.25.
Meet. *Gen.*2.18.
Prepared. *Rom.*9.22.
Commodious. *Acts* 27. 12.

## Aray, 1 Tim. 2.9. See Apparell. To aray. See to Clothe.

*Amicire, induere.* Luk.23.11. Eſther 6.9.
*Veſtire.* Gen.41.42. *Acts* 12. 21.

*Its uſed*

Properly, for to put on clothes upon the body. 2 *Chron.*5.12. and 28.15.
Figuratively, for taking and carrying away ſpoiles. *Jer.*43.12.

## Set in aray.

*Inſtruere aciem, diſponere bellum.* Judg. 20.20. 1 Sam.17.2.
*Ordinare.* 1 Sam.4.2.
*Dirigere aciem.* 1 Sam.17.2.
This is when a pitched field, and ſet battell is intended, as wee may ſee,

*Examples of ſet battels.*

Foure Kings againſt five. *Gen.* 14.1. 8.9.
Amalekits againſt Iſrael. *Exo.*17.8.9.
Such were many battels of *Joſhua* againſt *Sihon*, and *Og*, and other Kings in Canaan.
Iſraelites againſt the Benjamites. *Judg.*20.20.
*Barak* againſt *Siſera.* Judg.4.13.14.15.
*Jephthah* with the Ephraimites. *Judg.*12.4.
Philiſtines againſt Iſrael often, 1 *Sam.*4.2. and 28.1.4. and 31.1.
Iſrael againſt them. 1 *Sam.*4. 10. & 17. 2. 21.
*Davids* hoſt againſt the Ammonites, 2 *Sam.*10.8.13.
Alſo againſt the Syrians, 2 *Sam.* 10. 17. 1 *Chron.* 19.8-11.
*Abijah* againſt *Jeroboam.* 2 Chron. 13. 3.
*Aſa* againſt the Ethiopians. 2 *Chr.*14. 9. 10. See my Book called the *Bible Battels.*

## Archangel.

*Archangelus, Princeps Angelorum.* 1 Theſ. 4. 16.

*Its ſpoken*

Of a principall Angel. *Jude* verſ. 9. 1 *Theſ.*4.16.
Of Jeſus Chriſt. *Revel.*12.7.

## Archer.

*Sagittarius, Jaculator.* Gen. 21. 20.
*Habens jaculum, dominus Sagittationis*, or, *Sagittarum, vir diſſentionis.* Gen. 49. 23.
Shooters of arrowes. 1 *Chr.*12.2. *Iſai.* 66. 19. *Jer.* 46. 9. and 50. 14. 2 *Sam.*11.24.
Bowmen. *Jer.* 4. 29.
*Iſhmael*, the firſt recorded in holy ſtorie. *Gen.*21.20.
They were of great uſe in warre, both among Gods people, 1 *Chron.* 8. 40. and among their enemies, 2 *Chron.*35.23. 1 *Sam.*31.3.

*Its put*

Properly, for thoſe that uſe the bow. 2 *Sam.*11.24. 1 *Chron.*20.3.
Figuratively, for all other ſouldiers, *Jer.*50.29. *Judg.*5.11.
For *Joſephs* Adverſaries. *Gen.*49.23.

## Arches.

*Pteromata, teſtudines, veſtibula*, Galleries, or Porches. *Ezek.*40.16.
*Acturus.* Job 9. 9.
*Vide notulam Junij in hunc locum. Et in* chap. 38. 32.

## Are. See Is.

*Sunt.* 1 Joh.4.1.

*Its put*

For having their being (*exiſtentia*) 1 *Cor.*1.2.8. *Joh.*17.7.
For come or have authoritie, and guidance. 1 *Joh.*4.1.
For held, reputed, judged, eſteemed. 1 *Cor.*7.14.
For ſignifie, repreſent, betoken, or being like. *Revel.*1. 20. *Gen.*41. 26.27. and 40.12. *Gal.*4.24. *Ezek.* 37.11. *Revel.*1.20. and 17.9.10.

So the Verb *is.*

It is put for *repreſenteth, ſignifieth, betokeneth* in all theſe places of the old Teſtament. *Gen.* 17. 10, 11. *Exod.*12. 11.13. *Ezek.* 5. 5. and 31.18. *Dan.*4.22.
And in theſe of the New Teſtament. *Luk.*8.11. & 22.15. *Mat.*26.26.27. 1 *Cor.*10. 4. *Revel.* 17.18.

## Arguing.

*Reprehenſio, diſceptatio, correptio, increpans.* Job 6. 25.

## Arguments.

*Argumenta, increpationes.* Job 23. 4.

## Aright.

*Rectè, directè, probè.* Prov.23.31.

*This ſhould be*

In the uſe of our knowledge. *Prov.* 15. 2.
In ſetting the heart. *Pſal.*78.8.
In ſpeaking. *Jer.*8.6.
In Converſation. *Pſal.*50.23.

## Ariſe.

*Surgere.* Gen.13.17. and 19.15.
*Exſurgere, ſequi, venire.* Gen.41. 30.
*Aſcendere, conſcendere.* Judg. 20. 40. 2 Sam.11.20.
*Excitare.* 2 Sam.11.20. Mat.24.24.
*Stare.* Eſther 4.14.

*Its put*

For a word of incouragement, and to ſtirre up one to a thing, and thus uſed very often. *Gen.* 13. 17. *Gen.*27.19. *Deut.*9.12. and 10.11. *Judg.*7.9. 1 *Sam.*9. 3. *Mat.*2.13.
For come forth. *Acts* 20.30. *Matth.* 24. 24.
For ſhew ſpirituall life, and grace of converſion. *Epheſ.*5.14.
For be raiſed & comforted. *Amos* 7.2.
For is begun. *Mat.*13.21. See more by the various tranſlations.

## Ark.

*Arca.* Gen.6.14.
*Fiſcilla, thibis.* Exod.2.3.

*Three mentioned in the Scriptures,*

I. The Ark in which *Noah* and his familie were ſaved. *Gen.*6.14. and 16.16. and 1.7.9. *Luk.*17.27. *Heb.* 11.7. 1 *Pet.*3.20.
II. The Ark of the bulruſhes in which *Moſes* was ſaved. *Exod.*2.3.5.
III. The Ark made in the wilderneſſe by *Bezaleel.* Exod.37.1.

*This is called*

The holy Ark. 2 *Chron.*35.
The Ark of the Lord. *Joſ.*6. 1. and 7. 1. 1 *Sam.*7.1.
The Ark of God. 1 *Sam.* 14. 18. 2 *Sam.*6. 3. 7. 12. and 15. 24. 1 *Chron.*16.1.
The Ark of his ſtrength. 2 *Chro.*6.14. *Pſal.* 112.8.
The Ark of the Teſtimony. *Num.*4.5. and 7.8.9. *Heb.*9.4.
The Ark of the Covenant. *Num.* 10.33. and 14.44. *Deut.* 10.8. *Joſh.* 3.6. *Judg.*20.17. 2 *Sam.*15. 24.
The Ark of his Teſtament. *Revel.* 11.19.



Arme.

## Arme.

*Brachium.* Exod.6.6. Deut.32.20.
*Fortitudo.* Exod.15.16.
*ulna.* Luk.2.28. Mark.9.36.

*Its taken*

*Properly*, for the part of mans bodie, called the Arme. *Job* 31.22. *Zech.* 11.7. 2 *Sam.*22.35. *Prov.*31.17. *Ezek.* 13.20. *Mat.*9.36. and 10.16. *Isai.*49.22.

*Figuratively, and spoken*

I. Of God, but improperly, to expresse his active power. *Isai.* 51.9. and 53.1. and 40.10. *Exod.*6.6. and 15.16. *Job.*12.38.

*This his arme is called*

Outstretched, *exertum, excelsum, extensum.* Exod. 6.6. Deut. 4. 34. 1 Kings 8.42. 2 Kin.17.36. 2 Chr. 6.32. Psal.136.12. Jer.27.5. and 32.17.21.
Strong. *Psal.*89.10. *Jer.*21.5.
Mightie. *Psal.*89.13.
Holy. *Psal.*98.1.
Glorious. *Isai.*63.12.
High. *Act.*13.17.
Everlasting. *Deut.*33.27.

II. Of man, and it signifieth his Strength, 2 *Chr.*32.8. *Psal.* 44.3.
Power and might. *Psal.* 10.15. & 37.17. *Ezek.* 30.29.
Authoritie. 1 *Sam.*2.31. *Job* 38.15.
Help and preservation. *Jer.* 17.5.

III. Of flesh, for weak power, 2 *Chr.* 32.8.

## Arme.

*Armare, accingere.* Num.31.3. 1 Pet. 4.1.
Harnesse. *Jer.*46.4.

*Its taken*

Corporally. *Num.* 31.3. *Gen.*14.14.

*Which was*

With a Coat of male. 1 *Sam.*17.5. & other things for the body. *ver.* 38.
With weapons for warre. 1 *Chro.*12.2. *Psal.*78.9.
Spiritually. 1 *Pet.*4.1.
With spirituall armour. *Ephes.*6.13.

## Armed.

*Instructus, expeditus.* Gen.14.14.
*Armatus, accinctus,* Num.31.5. and 32.17. Jos.1.14. Luk.11.21.
Harnessed. *Exod.*13.18.
Appointed with weapons of warre. *Judg.*18.12.

*Its put*

For one prepared for warre, or for fight. *Jos.*6.9.13. *Jud.*7.11.
For one not to be kept off. *Prov.* 6.11. and 24.34.

*Contr.*

Naked and bare. *Jer.*49.10. *Ezek.* 16.22.

## Armie. See Host.

*Exercitus, virtus.* Deu.11.4. Judg.8.6.
Host. 1 *Chron.*12.22. 2 *Chron.*26.11. 1 *King.*20.1.
Bands armed for warre. 1 *Chr.*12.23.
Aray. 1 *Sam.*4.2. in the margent.
Great. *Isai.* 36.2. *Dan.* 11. 25. *Joel* 2.25.
Mightie. *Dan.*11.25.

*Mentioned*

With power. *Isai.*43.17.

*Its spoken*

I. *Of men.* 2 Chr.13.3. and 14.8.

1. *In the Church.*

Of Israel. 1 *Sam.*17.8.10.45. *Num.* 31.5. *Exod.*7.4. *Judg.*20.2.
Of *Barak.* Judg.4.10.
Of *Saul.* 1 Sam.11.8. and 15.4.
Of *David.* 2 Sam.10.7.17.
Of *Gideon.* Judg. 7.7. and 8.4.6.
Of *Ahab.* 1.King.20.15.
Of *Rehoboam.* 1 King.11.1.
Of *Abijah.* 2 Chr.13.2.
Of *Jeroboam.* 2 Chr.13.3.
Of *Asa.* 2 Chr.14.8.
Of *Jehoshaphat.* 2 Chr.20.13-18.
Of *Uzziah.* 2 Chron.26.13.

2. *Out of the Church.*

Of Egypt. *Deut.*11.4. 2 *Chr.*12.3.
Of the Philistims. 1 *Sam.* 13.5. and 29.1.
Of the Syrians. 1 *King.* 20.1.13. 26.27.29.30.
Of Assyria. 2 *King.*19.35. *Isai.*36.2. and 37.36.
Of *Zerah* the Ethiopian. 2 *Ch.*14.9
Of *Nebuchadnezars.* Jer.34.1.
Of the Kings of Canaanits, *Jos.* 11.4.
Of *Sisera.* Judg. 4.7.13.
Of Midianits. *Judg.*6.5.33. & 8.10.
Of *Hadadezer.* 2 *Sam.*8.4. & 10.18.

*In these Armies were,*

Kings. *Gen.*14.1. 2 *Kin.*20.1. 14.26. 1 *Sam.*11.11. & 31.3. 2 *Sam.*5.19. 20.25. and 8.1.2.4.13. and 10.17. 1 *King.*22.29.31.2.
Generals over the Host, as *Sisera.* Judg.4.2.7. 1 Sam.12.9. *Joab.* 2 Sam.10.7. *Shobach.* 2 Sam.10.16.
Captains & other officers, 2 *Ch.*16.4. *Deut.*20.9. 2 *Sam.*18.1.1 *Kin.*15.20.
Of which some were chief, 1 *Chron.* 11.11. and 12.18. 2 *Chr.*8.9.
Valiant men. 2 *Chr.*13.3.
Mightie men of valour. 2 *Chr.*14.8.
fighting men. 2 *Chr.*26.11.
Horses, Charets, and Horsemen. 2 *Chron.*12.3.
Such as bare Targets, Shields, Speares, Bowes. 2. *Chron.*14.8.
Bucklers, Swords. 1 *Chron.*5.18.

II. Of other Creatures.
In Heaven. *Dan.*4.35.
In earth. *Joel.*2.11.25.

## Armour.

*Arma, vestimenta, vestes.* 1 Sam.17. 38. *Vasa* 54. and 31.9.
*Exuviæ, armatura, spolia,* 2 Sam. 2.21. *Luk.*11.22.
Weapons. 2 *Chr.*23.10. *Ezek.*9.2.
Instruments of warre. 1 *Sam.*8.12.

2. *Sorts of Armour.*

1. *Corporall*, warlike furniture for the bodie. 1 *Sam.*17.38. 2 *Sam.*2.2. 1 *King.*10.25. & 22.38. *Luk.*11.22.
2. *Spiritual*, which is called the armor
Of God. *Eph.*6.11.13.17. 1 *Th.*5.8.
Of light. *Rom.*13.12.
Of righteousnesse. 2 *Cor.*6.7.
See Weapons. *Rom.*6.13. 2 *Cor.*10.4.

## Armourie.

*Armamentarium, firmissimus Angulus, Angulus armorum.* Neh.3.19.
*Armarium.* Cant.4.4.
*Repositorium, Thesaurus,* Jer.50.25.
The place to lay up armour in, *Isai.* 22.8. 2 *Chr.*8.4.
*Civitates, armamentarium.*

## Armour-bearer.

*Armiger, qui portat vasa.* 1 Sam.14.1. 6.12. 2 Sam.18.15.
The Esquire of the bodie.

*Such a one attendeth on,*

A King. 1 *Sam.*16.21. and 31.4.

*Davids* first honour.

A Kings eldest Sonne. 1 *Sam.*14.12. 13.14.17.
A mightie Champion, and warlike man. 1 *Sam.*17.7.
The Generall of an Armie. 2 *Sam.* 23.37.

## Arose, See Arise.

## Arrogancie, See { Pride. Haughtinesse. Loftinesse.

*Arrogantia, elatio.* Pro.8.13. Isa.13.11.
*Contumelia, superbia, elatio.* Isai.13.11.
*Superbum, durum, densum quicquam, vetus verbum, magniloquentia, verbum arrogans.* 1 Sam.2.3.
*Extollentia, fastus.* Jer.48.29.
Loftinesse. *Jer.*48.16.
Pride. *Pro.*8.13. *Mar.*7.22. *Jer.*49.16
Pompe. *Ezek.*30.18. *Jer.*48.16. *Acts* 25.5.23.
High looks. *Psal.*18.27.

*Mentioned*

With talke exceeding proudly. 1 *Sam.* 2.3.
With pride, evill way, froward mouth. *Prov.* 8.13. *Jer.*48.29.
With haughtinesse. *Isai.* 13.11. *Jer.* 48.29.
With loftinesse. *Jer.*48.29.

*Its shewed*

In looks. *Prov.*6.17. and 21.4. *Psal.* 18.27. *Isai.*2.11. and 10.12.

In

Inſeſture, attire, & train, *Act.*25.23.
In ſpeech. 1 *Sam.*2.3. *Jud.* 8. 1. and 12.1. 2 *Chr.*10.14.

*Examples,*

*Pharaoh,* Exod.5.2. and 15.9.
Babel-builders. *Gen.*11.4.
*Goliah.* 1 *Sam.*17.8.
*Rehoboam.* 2 Chron. 10.14.
*Uzziah.* 2 Chron.26.16.
*Adoniah.* 1 King.1.5.
*Nebuchadnezar.* Dan.3.5.14.4.30.
*Abſalom.* 2 Sam.15.1.4.10.12.
Aſſyrian King. *Iſai.*10.13.14.
*Diotrephes.* 3 Joh.9.

*Contr.* See { Humilitie. Lowlineſſe.

## Arrow.

*Sagitta.* 1 Sam.20.36.
Sharp. *Pſal.*120.4. *Iſai.*5.28.
Bright. *Ezek.*21.21. *Jer.*51.11.
Evill. *Ezek.*5.16.

*Its put*

Properly, for an arrow, an inſtrument ſhot out of a bow. 1 *Sam.*20.36. 2 *Kings* 9.24.

*uſed*

In hunting. *Gen.* 27.3.
In warre. 2 *King.* 13.15. and 19.32.
Out of a bow. 1 *Chron.*12.2.
Out of an engine. 2 *Chron.*26.15.
Figuratively,
For plagues and puniſhments which come ſuddenly, and ſwiftly. *Ezek.*5.16. *Zech.*9.14. *Deut.*32.23. *Pſal.*120.4.

*As the arrow of*

Famine. *Ezek.* 5.16.
Peſtilence. *Pſal.*91.5.
Sickneſſe. *Pſal.*91.5.
For thunder bolts. 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. *Pſal.*144.6.
For haileſtones. *Hab.*3.11. with *Joſ.* 10.11.
For piercing afflictions within the ſoule, ſpirituall terrours *Job* 6. 4. *Pſal.*38.2.
For the words of God. *Pſal.*45.5.
For bitter words of men. *Pſal.* 64. 4. and 120.4. *Prov.*25.18.
For teeth. *Pſal.*57.4.
For hurtfull meanes. *Prov.*26.18.
For evils from miſchievous intents and purpoſes. *Pſal.*58.7. and 11.2.

## Art. See { Craft. Trade. Occupation.

*Ars, artificium.* Act.17.29.2 *Ch.*16.14.
*Opus.* 2 Chron.16.14.
Curious. *Acts* 19. 19. here ment curious things about magick.

*Mentioned*

With mans deviſe, *Scientia, excogitatione humana, cogitatione, invento hominis.* Acts 17.29.

*Its put*

For craft, trade, or occupatiõ, *Act.*18.3

## Artificer. See Craftſman.

*Opifex, ſciens opus.*
*Faber.* Gen.4.22.
*Artifex.* 1 Chro.29.5. 2 Chro.34.11. Iſai.3.3.
*Architectus, de Architectis.* Iſai.3.3.
Workman. *Jer.*10.3. *Hoſ.*8.6.
Occupier. *Ezek.*27.27.
Craftſman. 2 *King.*24.16. *Hoſ.*13.2.
Chapmen. 2 *Chron.*9.14.
The tradeſmen, Artiſts, and others of what profeſſion ſoever mentioned in Scripture. See the word *Calling* for the reſt.
Apothecarie, 2 *Chron.*16.14. *Neh.*3.8.
Barbar. *Ezek.*5.1.
Baker. *Gen.*40.2.
Brickmaker. *Gen.*11.3.
Carver. *Exod.* 31.5. and 35.35.
Carpenter. *Iſai.* 41.7. 2 *King.*12.11. *Jer.*24.1.
Calkers. *Ezek.* 27.8.9.
Cooks. 1 *Sam.* 8.13.
Copperſmiths. 2 *Tim.*4.14.
Confectionaries. 1 *Sam.*8.13.
Enginers. 2 *Chron.*26.15.
Embroiderers. *Exod.* 35.35.
Founders. *Jer.*10.9. *Iſai.*41.7.
Fullers. *Mal.*3.2.
Gardiners. *Joh,*20.15.
Goldſmiths. *Nehem.*3.8.
Heardſmen. *Amos.*7.14.
Hewers of wood and ſtone, 2 *Chr.*22. 15. 2 *King.*12.12. *Jer.*46.22.
Husbandmen, the moſt ancient Calling. *Gen.*4.2. and 9.2. and honorably eſteemed of 2 *Chron.*26.10.
Garment makers. *Exod.* 28.3.
Ingravers. *Iſai.*38. 12. *Exod.* 35.35.
Labourers. *Mat.*20.1.
Marchant. *Gen.*23.16. 1 *King.*10.28. *Neh.*13.20.
Merchants of ſeverall ſorts. See *Ezek.* 27. 12-24.
Mariner. *Ezek.* 27. 8.9.27.
Maſon. 2 *Kings* 12.12. 1 *King.*5.18.
Muſician. *Gen.*4.21. *Revel.*18.22.
Occupiers of wares. *Ezek.*27.27.
Plowmen. *Iſai.*61.5.
Perfumers. *Exod.*30.25.
Potters. *Jer.*18.2. *Iſa.*41.25. 1 *Ch.*4.23.
Poſts. 2 *Chron.*30.6.10.
Phyſician. *Gen.*50.2. 2 *Chron.*16.12. *Mark* 5.26.
Pilot. *Ezek.* 27.27. 28.29.
Purifier. *Mal.*3.3.
Rowers. *Ezek.* 27.26.
Refyners. *Mal.*3.3.
Singers. 2 *Chron.*5.13.
Smiths. *Gen.*4.2. 1 *Sam.*13.19.2 *Kin.* 24. 14.
Silver ſmith. *Act.*19.24.
Shepherds. *Gen.*4.2. and 46.32. *Exod.* 2.17. *Jer.* 6.3.
Souldiers. *Acts* 10, 5. *Matth.* 8.9. *Luk.*3.14.

Sellers of all kind of wares, *Nehem.* 13.20. of Clothes, See *Ezek.*27. 12-14.
Seller of Purple. *Act,*16.14.
Sailers. *Revel.* 18.17.
Trumpetters. 2 *King.*11.14.
Tent makers. *Act.*18.3. *Gen.*4.20.
Taylers, ſee Garment makers.
Vine-dreſſers. 2 *Chr.*26.10. *Joel* 1.11.
Weavers. *Job* 7.6. *Exod.*35.35. *Iſai.* 38.12.

*Artiſts moſt cunning.*

Some of *Cains* poſteritie. *Gen.*4.21.22.
*Bezaleel* and *Aholiab.* Exod. 35. 30. 31-35. and 36.1.2. and 38.22.23.
*Huram.* 2 Chro.2.14.

## As.

*Sicut, quemadmodum.* Mat. 5.48. and 6.5.12.
*ut.* Mat.6.10.
*This particle ſheweth ſometime,*
The likeneſſe of one thing to another, *Mat.*6.10. and 26.55.
The truth, and not the likeneſſe, 2 *Cor.*3.18. in the laſt part of the verſe, and 2.20. *Joh.*1.14. *Eph.*5.8. *Rev.*5.6. *Mat.*7.29. the firſt as.
The quality, but not of the equality, in degree or quantity. *Mat.* 5.48. and 22.39.
The equalitie. *Joh.*5.23.

*Its put*

For *while,* Act. 20.9. and 22.6. Mat. 9.10. and 10.7.
For *like.* 1 Pet. 3. 8. Mat.6.5.7. and 12.13. and 18.3. and 7.29. the laſt in the verſe.
For *according.* Mat.15.28.
For *for.* Mat.6.12. with Luk.11.4.
For *becauſe.* Joh.15.12. and 17. 2.

## Aſcend.

*Aſcendere, introire, ingredi.* Joſ.6.5.
Go up. *Cant.*7.8. *Iſai.*7.6.

*It ſignifieth and is put*

For to goe up. *Gen.*2.6. *Eccleſ.*3.21.
From a lower to an higher place. *Pſal.*24.3. and 139.8. 2 *King.*1.4.
From any place to another of more high eſteeme; Its ſaid they went up to the Tabernacle. 1 *Sam.*1.3,7.
For to *go to.* 2 *King.*1.3. and 3.7. or *come to.* *Joſ.* 10.4. So is *aſcendite* tranſlated in the vul. by *Vatablus, Pagnine, Junius.*
For came upon. *Pſal.*78.21.31. the word is *aſcenderat. Vid. Jun. annot.*

*Its ſpoken*

Of God. *Gen.*17.22. *Exod.*33.3,5.
Of his anger & wrath. *Pſa.*78.21.31.
Of Angels. *Gen.*28.12. *Joh.*1.51.
Of the ſoul out of the bodie of man. *Eccleſ.* 3.21.
Of Prayer vehement. *Exod.*2.23.
Of the mind to pierce into the heavenly light for ſpirituall underſtanding of the myſteries of God, *Joh.*3.13.



Of

Of vapours, mist, and smoak, *Jer.* 10. 13. *Gen.* 2. 6. *Jos.* 8. 20. *Revel.* 14. 11. flame, *Judg.* 20. 40.

*Contr.*

Descend, 2 *Kin.* 1. 4. *Ephes.* 4. 9. *Gen.* 28. 12.

Go down, *Job.* 7. 9. *Eccles.* 3. 21.

### Ascent.

*Ascensio*, Numb. 34. 4.
*Ascensio*, 2 Sam. 15. 30.
*Gradus*, 1 Kin. 10. 5.

### Ascribe.

*Tribuere, dare*, Deut. 32. 3. Job 36. 3. Psal. 68. 34.
*Probare*, Job 36. 31.
*Ascribere*, 2 Sam. 12. 28.
To sacrifice to their nets, *Hab.* 1. 16.

### Ashamed. See { Blush. Confounded

*Erubescere, pudere, confundi*, Gen. 2. 25
*Esse contemptui, in derisum, derideri*, Gen. 38. 23.
*Rubore suffundi*, *Numb.* 12. 14.
*Pudore affici*, Jer. 2. 26. Luke 13. 17.
To blush, *Ezr.* 9. 6.
Shame of face covereth, *Psal.* 44. 15. and 69. 7.
Cloathed with shame, *Job.* 8. 22.
Confounded, *Job.* 6. 20. *Psal.* 35. 4. *Isai.* 45. 17.

*Mentioned*

With dismayed, *Jer.* 8. 9.
With covering the head, *Jer.* 14. 4.
With sore vexed, *Psal.* 6. 10.
With confounded, *Job* 6. 20.
With brought to confusion, *Ps.* 35. 26
With reproach, *Isai.* 30. 5.

*Of what to be ashamed.*

Of whoredome, *Gen.* 30. 23.
Of a fathers just wrath, *Num.* 12. 14.
Of failing in our duty, *Judg.* 3. 25.
Of a foul disgrace, 2 *Sam.* 10. 5.
Of denying urgent petitioners in a lawfull thing, 2 *Kin.* 2. 17.
Of doing that which might discredit our professed confidence in God and dishonour him, *Exr.* 8. 22.
Of the increase and growing of sin, *Exr.* 9. 6.
Of being frustrate of a certain expectation, *Job* 6. 20.
Of Idolatrie, *Isai.* 1. 29. and 42. 17. *Jer.* 2. 26.
Of vain confidence in men who cannot help themselves, *Isai.* 20. 5. and 30. 5.
Of hating the godly when they see God with them, *Psal.* 86. 17.
Of envy against the people of God, *Isai.* 26. 11.
Of theft and taken in it, *Jer.* 2. 26.
Of their revenues, *Jer.* 12. 13.
Of forsaking God, *Jer.* 17. 13.
Of persecuting Gods servants, and ill successe therein, *Jer.* 20. 11.
Of wickednesse, *Jer.* 22. 22. *Ezek.* 43. 10.
Of confidence in an Idol, *Jer.* 48. 13.
Of former ill wayes, *Ezek.* 16. 61. and 43. 11. *Rom.* 6. 21.
Of our own vain counsel, *Hos.* 10. 6.
Of begging, *Luke* 16. 3.
Of loosing the company of the godly by our own default, 2 *Thess.* 3. 14.
Of a contrary mind to the truth, *Tit.* 2. 8.
Of falsly accusing those that be of honest conversation, 2 *Pet.* 3. 16.

*Of what not to be ashamed.*

Not of Christ, nor of his word, *Mar.* 8. 38.
Not of the Gospel, *Rom.* 1. 16.
Not of afflictions for it, *Rom.* 5. 5. *Phil.* 1. 20. 2 *Tim.* 1. 12.
Not of believing in Christ, *Rom.* 9. 33. and 10. 11.
Not of praysing a godly man, 2 *Cor.* 7. 14.
Not of such as suffer for Christ, 2 *Tim.* 1. 8, 16.
Not for suffering as a Christian, 1 *Pet.* 4. 16.

### Ashes.

*cinis*, Gen. 18. 27.
*Favilla*, Exod. 9. 8, 10.

*Mentioned*

With dust, *Gen.* 18. 27. *Job* 30. 19. and 42. 6.
With sackcloth, *Esther* 4. 1. *Isai.* 58. 5. *Dan.* 9. 3. *Jon.* 3. 6. *Matth.* 11. 21. *Luke* 10. 13.

*Its put*

For that which remaineth of any thing combustible, and which is burnt by fire, 2 *Pet.* 2. 6.
For to expresse vile, base, and contemptible, *Gen.* 18. 27. *Job* 13. 12.
Also a dejected condition, in a very base manner, *Job* 30. 19.
Likewise deep humiliation, *Jer.* 6. 26. *Jon.* 3. 6. *Mal.* 4. 3. 2 *Sam.* 13. 19.

*Eat ashes like bread.*

*Psal.* 102. 9. To be constrained to lie on the earth, as if ashes were for his bread to feed upon, or lying on the earth, as if ashes should be in his mouth, which he should grind with his teeth, as if he eat them like as bread.

### Aside See Apart.

*Seorsim, privatim, seorsum, solus*, Mar. 7. 33.

### Aske.

*Postulare*, Gen. 34. 12. 1 *Kin.* 2. 16.
*Consulere, interrogare*, Numb. 27. 21.
*Investigare*, Deut. 13. 14.
*Stiscitari*, Dan. 2. 10.
*Deprecari, petere, precari*, 1 Kin. 2. 16. 20.
*Poscere*, John 11. 22. Micah 7. 3.

*Its mentioned*

With think, *Ephes.* 3. 20.
With enquire, *Judg.* 6. 29.
With search, *Deut.* 13. 14.

### Man aske th

I. *Of God*, and then its put
For to enquire and aske counsell, *Judg.* 20. 23. 1 *Sam.* 14. 37. *Isai.* 30. 2.
For to pray for, and beg of God, 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. *Jam.* 1. 7. 1 *John* 3. 22.
For say, or tell, 1 *Kin.* 3. 5.

*The manner.*

In faith, *Jam.* 1. 6.
Amisse in regard of the end, *Jam.* 4. 2.

II. *Of man*, and thus its put
For to impose upon, *Gen.* 34. 12.
For to enquire, as to learn of another, *Deut.* 32. 7. *Josh.* 4. 6. 21. *Jer.* 50. 5.
For to crave, *Jos.* 15. 18. *Lam.* 4. 4. *Acts* 3. 3.
For to request, 1 *Kin.* 2. 16.
For to demand of, *John* 9. 21. *Gen.* 44 19. *Micah* 7. 3.
For to learn of, 1 *Cor.* 14. 35.
For to propound a question, *Mat.* 22. 46. *Luke* 2. 46.

III. *Of beasts*, and put for to learn, *Job* 12. 7.

### Asleep. See to Sleep.

*Somno sopitus, soporatus*, Judg. 4. 21.
*Obdormiens*, 1 Thess. 4. 13. 15.

### Assault.

*Impetus*, Acts 14. 5.
*Assultus, insultus, insidiæ*, Eph. 6. 11.

*Twofold.*

Bodily, *Acts* 14. 5. and 17. 5.
Spiritually, *Eph.* 6. 11.

### Assembly. See { Company. Congregation.

*Turba, cœtus, Synagoga, congregatio*, Numb. 10. 3. Gen. 49. 6. Prov. 5. 14.
*Multitudo*, Numb. 14. 5.
*Convocatio*, Isai. 1. 13.
*Concio, Ecclesia*, Acts 19. 39.
*Conventus*, Heb. 12. 23.
Meeting, *Isai.* 1. 13.
Synagogue, *Jam.* 2. 2. *Mat.* 23. 6.
Congregation, *Prov.* 5. 14.
Concourse, *Acts* 19. 40.
Companie, *Numb.* 16. 11.
Many gathered together, *Mar.* 2. 2.
The Church, *Acts* 14. 27.
Gathering together, 2 *Thess.* 2. 1.

*Its manifold:*

Generall, *Heb.* 12.23.
Solemn, *Deut.* 16.8. 2 *Kin.* 10.20. *Neh.* 8.17. *Zeph.* 3.17. *Amos* 5.21.
Great, *Neh.* 5.7.
Lawfull, *Acts* 19.39.
Of Elders, *Pſal.* 107.32.
Of the upright, *Pſal.* 111.1.
Of Saints, *Pſal.* 89.7.
Unlawfull and confuſed, *Acts* 19.32.
Of the wicked, *Pſal.* 22.16.
Of treacherous men, *Jer.* 9.2.
Of mockers, *Jer.* 15.17.
Of violent men, *Pſal.* 86.14.

## Aſſembling.

*Congregatio, collectio, aggregatio,* Heb. 10.25.

## To Aſſemble.

*Congregare, convenire,* Numb. 10.3. Iſa. 11.12.
*Convocare, clamare,* 2 Sam. 20.4,5.
*Venire ſimul,* Iſa. 45.20.
To gather and put together, *Micah* 2.12.

*This is done*

Either by command of authority, as *Numb.* 1.18. 2 *Sam.* 20.4,5. 1 *Kings* 8.2. 1 *Chron.* 15.4. 2 *Chron.* 5.4.
Or, voluntarily; and this is
Lawfully, *Judg.* 20.1. 2 *Sam.* 5.1.
Unlawfully, *Pſal.* 48.4. and 2.2. *Acts* 4.27. and 19.25,40. *Exod.* 32.1. *Num.* 16.3.

*Contr.*

To ſcatter, *Gen.* 11.9. and 49.7.
To ſever, *Lev.* 20.26. *Mat.* 13.49.
To ſeparate.

See **Separate.** See **Divide.**

To put aſunder, *Mat.* 19.6.

## Maſter of the Aſſemblies.

*Eccleſ.* 12.11. that is, Paſtors and Teachers, which govern the Aſſemblies.

## Aſſent. See to { Approve. Agree. Like.

*Conſentire, adjicere,* Acts 24.9.
*Aſſentire,* Gen. 34.24.
To agree, *Amos* 3.3. *Acts* 5.40. and 15.15.
To ſpeak with one mouth, 2 *Chron.* 18.12.

*Contr.*

Diſallow, *Num.* 30.5.
Gainſay, *Luke* 21.15.

## Aſſign. See Appoint.

*Attribuere, dare,* Gen. 47.22.
*Statuere,* Joſ. 20.8.
*Ponere,* 2 Sam. 11.16.
To appoint, *Num.* 4.19.

## Aſſiſt.

*Aſſiſtere, adeſſe,* Rom. 16.1.
To ſtand with, 2 *Tim.* 4.16,17.
To aid, *Judg.* 9.24.
To help, *Luke* 5.7. *Phil.* 4.3.

*Contr.*

To forſake, 2 *Tim.* 4.16.
To reſiſt, 2 *Tim.* 3.8.

## Aſſociate.

*Congregare, conſociare,* Iſa. 8.9. This is to make them one together for mutuall help.

## Aſunder. See { Divide. Sever.

*Separare, disjungere,* Mat. 19.6.

## Aſſurance. See Confidence.

*Securitas, requies,* Iſa. 32.17.
*Fides,* Acts 17.31.
*Perſuaſio,* Col. 2.2. 1 Theſſ. 1.5.
*Certitudo, perceptio, plenitudo,* 1 Theſſ. 1.5. Heb. 6.11. and 10.22.
*Expletio, complementum,* Heb. 6.11.
*Fiducia,* Heb. 10.22.
Full, *Col.* 2.2. *Heb.* 6.11. and 10.22.
Much, 1 *Theſſ.* 1.5.

*Three-fold:*

1. Corporall, concerning the bodies ſafety, *Deut.* 28.66.
2. Spirituall, touching the ſouls ſafety, *Col.* 2, 2. *Heb.* 6.11. and 10.22.

*Which aſſurance is*

Of underſtanding, *Col.* 2.2.
Of the divine truth of the Goſpel, 1 *Theſſ.* 1.5.
Of hope, *Heb.* 6.11.
Of faith, *Heb.* 10.22.
3. Mixt, partly corporall, partly ſpirituall, *Iſa.* 32.17.

## Aſſured. See { Eſtabliſhed, 2 Chr. 20.20.

*Confirmari, eſſe, habere, cedere, poſſidere,* Lev. 27.19.
*Firmus, verus,* Jer. 14.13.
*Creditus, confirmatus, concreditus,* 2 Tim. 3.14.
Sealed, *Epheſ.* 1.13.

*Contr.*

Doubtfull, *Luke* 12.29.
To doubt, *Acts* 2.12.
Doubted, *Acts* 10.17. and 25.20.

## To Aſſure.

*Securum, certum reddere,* 1 Joh. 3.19.
Give earneſt, 2 *Cor.* 5.5.

## Aſſuredly. See { Certainly. Verily.

*In veritate, in fide, firme, in firmitate,* Jer. 32.41.
*Omnino,* Jer. 38.17.
Certainly, *Joſ.* 9.24. 2 *Kings* 8.10.
Verily, 2 *Kings* 4.14.

## Aſſwage. See { Abate. Appeaſe.

*Sedare, ceſſare, quieſcere, immiuuere,* Gen. 8.1.
*Prohibere, cohibere,* Joh 16.5,6.
Appeaſe, *Eſth.* 2.1. *Acts* 19.35.

## Aſtonied. See { Wonder. Amazed.

*Obſtupeſcere, ſtupere,* 1 Kings 9.8. Iſa. 52.14.
*Tacere, mœrere, deſolatum eſſe,* Ezra 9.3.
*Admirari,* Iſa. 52.14. Jer. 2.12.
No ſpirit in her, 1 *Kin.* 10.5.
Amazed, *Exod.* 15.15. *Judg.* 15.41. *Acts* 3.10.
Wondred, *Mat.* 6.5. *Jer.* 4.9.
Confounded and troubled in mind, *Acts* 2.6.

*Mentioned*

With hiſſe, 1 *Kings* 9.8. *Jer.* 19.8 and 49.17.
With horribly afraid, deſolate, *Jer.* 2.12.
With wondred, *Jer.* 4.9.
With cannot ſaye, *Jer.* 14.9.
With trembling, *Acts* 9.6.
With wag the head, *Jer.* 18.16.
With thoughts troubled, *Daniel* 4.19.
With ſore afraid, troubled in countenance, *Ezek.* 27.35. *Dan.* 5.9.
With acts expreſſing ſtrong paſſion, *Ezra* 9.3.
With lay hand upon the mouth, *Job* 21.5.

*At what are men thus Aſtonied?*

At terrible judgements, 1 *Kings* 9.8. *Ezek.* 26.16. and 27.35.
At great ſins committed after extraordinary deliverances, *Ezra* 9.3.
At the extraordinary humiliation of moſt excellent men, *Job* 2.13. *Iſa.* 52.14.
At the Churches forſaking of God, and following Idols, *Jer.* 2.12.
At the obſtinacie of Gods people, while they be under the heavie wrath of God, *Ezek.* 3.15.
At a ſtrange deliverance, *Daniel* 3.24.
At ſome fearfull judgement foreſeen, *Dan.* 4.19. and 8.27.
At ſome wonderfull ſight, *Daniel* 5.9.
At great and admirable gifts unexpected in one, *Mat.* 7.28. and 22.33. *Luke* 2.47.
At ſupernaturall acts, and miracles wrought, *Matthew* 28.4. *Mark* 5.42.

5.42. and 7.37. *Acts* 2.6. and 13.12.

## Astonishment. See Amazement.

*Stupor, furor, exceſſus, conturbatio,* Deut. 28. 28.
*Ænigma, deſolatio,* Deut. 28.37.
*Admiratio magna,* Mark 5.42.

*Mentioned*

With madneſſe, and blindeneſſe, *Deut.* 28. 28.
With a proverb and by-word, *Deut.* 28. 37.
With hiſſing, 2 *Chro.*29.8. *Jer.*51.37.
Its threatned as a great evil, *Deut.* 28.28. 2 *Chron.*7.21. *Jer.* 21.37.

## Aſtray.

*Errare,* Exod.23.4. Mat.18.12.
*Aberrare,* Pſal. 58.3. Prov. 7.25.
*Perire, decipi,* Prov.5.23.
To wander, *Jer.*14.10. *Pſal.*107.40.
To walk in the paths of darkneſſe, *Prov.* 2.13.
To forſake the right way, 2 *Pet.* 2.15.

*Taken two wayes:*

1. Corporally, *Mat.* 18.12. *Exod.* 23.4.
2. Spiritually, *Prov.*5.23. 2 *Pet.*2.15.

The wicked do ſo from the womb, *Pſal.* 58.3.
The godly of infirmity, *Pſal.* 119. 176. 1 *Pet.* 2. 25.

*Contr.*

To go right on their way, *Prov.* 9. 15.
Not to turn to the right hand, nor to the left, *Prov.* 4.27. *Deut.*5.32. *Iſa.* 30. 21.

## Aſtrologer.

*Aſtrologus, obſervator cœlorum, ſpeculans cœlum, Augures cœli,* Iſai. 47. 13.

*Mentioned*

With Star-gazers, monethly Prognoſticators, *Iſa.*47.13.
With Magicians, Sorcerers, Chaldeans, *Dan.* 2.2,10.
With Soothſayers, *Dan.* 4.7. and 5.11.
With Wiſemen, *Dan.* 5. 15. and 2.27.

*To theſe may be added*

Diviners, 1 *Sam.* 6.2.
Inchanters, 2 *Kings* 17.17.
Necromancers, *Deut.* 18. 11. *Iſai.* 65.4.
Wizards, 2 *Kings* 21. 6.
Witches, 1 *Sam.*28. *Deut.*18.10.
Charmer, *Deut.* 18.11.
Such as uſe familiars, *Iſai.*19.3. and 29. 4.

## At hand.

*Prope, e propinquo, e vicino,* Jer.23.23.
Ready, 2 *Tim.* 4. 6.
Neere, *Joel* 1.15.
At the door, *Gen.* 4.7.

*Contr.*

Farre off, *Jer.* 23.23.

## Attaine.

*Attingere, pervenire,* Gen. 49. 7. 2 *Sam.* 23.9. *Rom.*9.31. *Phil.*3.11.
*Prævalere,* Pſal. 139. 6.
*Comparare, poſſidere,* Prov. 1.5.
*Devenire,* Acts 27.12.
*Comprehendere, accipere,* Phil. 3.12.
*Aſſequi, diſcere,* 1 Tim. 4.6.
*Apprehendere, aſſequi,* Rom.9. 30.
*Pertingere, occurrere,* Phil. 3. 11.
To reach unto, *Acts* 27. 12.
To obtain, *Acts* 27. 13.
To lay hold upon, *Rom.* 9. 30,31.

## Atheiſt.

*Atheus, ſine Deo,* Epheſ. 2. 12.
*Non agnoſcens Deum,* Job 18. 21.

*Such are ſo*

1. In thought, *Pſal.* 14. 1. and 50. 21. and 10. 11, 13.
2. In words, who ſpeak of God, as of no God, *Pſal.* 73. 11. *Job.* 21. 14, 15. and 22. 13, 14, 17. and 34. 9. and 35. 3. *Pſal.*10.4.11,13. and 59.7. and 64.5. and 78.19.20. and 94.7. *Ezek.* 8.12.
3. In life and converſation, ſo living as if there were no God, *Tit.* 1. 16. Job 31. 28.

## Attend.

*Stare coram, aſſiſtere, ei miniſtrum dari,* Eſther 4. 5.
*Incumbere, ſervire,* Rom. 13.6.
*Adhærere,* 1 Cor. 7. 35.
*Attendere, operam navare,* 1 Tim. 4. 13.
*Miniſtrare, præſto eſſe,* Heb. 7. 13.

## Attendance.

*Status, ſtatio, aſſiſtentia, ordo,* 1 Kin. 10. 5.

## Attend. See { Hear. Incline. Give eare. Hearken.

*Attendere, aurem præbere,* Pſal. 17.1.
Give eare, hearken, *Job* 33.31. *Hoſ.* 5. 1.

*Mentioned*

With hear, *Prov.* 4. 1.
Incline the eare, *Prov.* 4.20.
With bow thine eare, *Prov.* 5. 1.
With waited, gave eare, *Job* 32. 11. 12.

*This muſt be,*

To wiſedome and underſtanding, *Prov.* 2. 2. and 4. 1.
To the words and ſayings of wiſedome, *Prov.* 4.20. and 5.1.
To a preacher of the Goſpel, *Acts* 16. 14. *Luke* 19. 48.
To the ſpeech of the wiſe, *Job* 33. 31.
To wiſe men in great authoritie, *Job* 29. 21.
To the teachers of the word, *Neh.* 8. 3. *Luke* 19. 48.

## Attent. Attentive.

*Intentus, exaudiens,* 2 Chron. 6. 40.
*Erectus,* 2 Chron. 7. 15.
To hang on, *Luke* 19. 48. See the Margent.
To lay up words in the heart, *Job* 22. 22.
To ſet the heart upon, *Ezekiel* 20. 4.
To hear diligently, *Job* 13. 17. and 21. 2.
To give eat, wait, and keep ſilence, *Job* 29. 21.

*Mentioned*

With eyes upon, 2 *Chron.* 6.40. and 7. 15. *Neh.* 1. 6.

## Attire. See Apparell, and Cuſtomes and manners about attire.

## Attonement.

*Expiatio,* Exod. 29. 33, 36. Lev. 1.4.
*Purificatio,* Exod. 29. 36.
*Oblatio.* Exod. 30. 16.
*Propitiatio,* Lev. 23. 27, 28.
*Reconciliatio,* Rom. 5. 11.

*Twofold:*

I. Moſaicall, under the Law, and was typicall.

*It was made*

For ſinne, *Exod.* 29. 36.
For Souls, *Exod.* 30. 16.
For perſons, and this,
1. *Generally.*
For all the children of Iſrael, *Lev.* 16.33. *Numb.* 8.19. and 25.13. 2 *Chro.*29.24. *Neh.* 10. 33.
2. *Specially, for ſome.*
For the high Prieſt and his houſe, *Lev.*30.33. and 16.11.
For the Levites, *Numb.* 8. 11.
3. *Particularly.*
For the Ruler, *Lev.* 4. 22.
For one of the common people, *Lev.* 4. 27.
For a man, *Lev.* 1. 2,4.
For a woman, *Lev.* 12. 7.

*For places and things.*

For the Tabernacle, *Lev.* 16.16. and 30. 33.
For the Altar, *Lev.* 16. 33.

*It was made*

By the high Prieſt, *Exod.* 30. 10. *Lev.* 6. 7.
With ſacrifices of beaſts, *Exo.*30. 10. and 32. 30. *Lev.* 6. 7. and 12. 8.

And every ſin was forgiven what ever it was, *Lev.* 6. 7.
The ſacrifice being accepted for the party offering to make an attonement, *Lev.* 1. 4.
II. Evangelicall under the Goſpel, made by our high Prieſt once for us all, *Rom.* 5. 11. *Col.* 1. 20. *Heb.* 10. 12, 14. and 9. 28.

### Make Attonement.

*Expiationem facere, propitiare, deprecari, expiare, depropitiare*, Exod. 30. 10.
*Rogare*, Lev. 4. 20. and 6. 7.
*Exorare*, Lev. 6. 7. and 7. 7.

### Avail.

*Prodeſſe, utile eſſe, placere*, Eſth. 5. 13
*Valere*, Gal. 5. 6. and 6. 15. Jam. 5. 16.
*Magnam eſſe virtutem*, Jam. 5. 16.
To help, *Mar.* 5. 26.
To profit, *Jam.* 2. 14.
To be effectuall, *Jam.* 5. 16.
*Contr.*
Is not any thing, *Gal.* 6. 15.

### Audience.

*Aures, audiens*, Gen. 23. 10. Luke 20. 45. and 7. 1.
*Circumſtans*, Gen. 23. 13.
*Coram*, Exod. 24. 7.

### Give Audience.

*Audire*, Acts 13. 16. and 15. 12. and 22. 22.

### Avenge.

*ulciſci, quærere ultionem*, Lev. 19. 18.
*Reddere vindictam, dare ultionem, ultionem expetere*, Numb. 31. 3.
*Vindicare*, Lev. 19. 18. Luke 18. 3.
*Facere vindictam*, Luke 18. 7.
*Defendere*, Rom. 12. 19. Acts 7. 24.
*Its ſpoken*
*Of God*, who will avenge his people, *Luke* 18. 7. *Deut.* 32. 43. and Prophets, 2 *Kin.* 9. 7.
And himſelf of his adverſaries, *Jer.* 46. 10. 2 *Sam.* 18. 19.
His Anointed of his enemies, 2 *Sam.* 22. 48. and 18. 31.
The quarell of his Covenant, *Lev.* 26. 25.
His Soul upon his own people rebellious againſt him, *Jer.* 5. 9. and 9. 9.
The bloud of *Jezreel*, upon the houſe of *Jehu*, Hoſ. 1. 4.
*Of men*, and this is done,
I. *Lawfully.*
In Gods quarell, *Numb.* 31. 2. *Jud.* 15. 7. 1 *Sam.* 14. 24.
In defence of our ſelves, even to ſlay our enemies by warrant of authority, *Eſther* 8. 13.
In juſt warre, *Joſh.* 10. 13.
II. *unlawfull.*
In a mans own private quarell, forbidden, *Lev.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 12. 19. 1 *Sam.* 25. 26, 31, 33.

### Avenger.

*Vindex, cognatus occiſi, vindicans, conſanguineus occiſi*, Num. 35. 12.
*Redemptor, propinquus ſanguinis*, Deut. 19. 6. Joſh. 20. 3, 5.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 6.
Of man, *Pſal.* 8. 2. and 44. 16.

### Augment.

*Augere, adjicere, apponere, addere*, Numb. 32. 14.
*Adhibere, multiplicare*, Prov. 6. 35.
*Contr.*
Diminiſh, *Exod.* 5. 8.
Decreaſe, *John* 3. 30.

### Avoid. See Depart.

*Declinare, deflectere, avertere*, 1 Sam. 18. 11.
*Deſerere, fugere*, Prov. 4. 15.
*Recedere, declinare*, Rom. 16. 17.
*Vitare*, 1 Cor. 7. 2.
*Devitare*, 2 Cor. 8. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 20. 2 Tim. 2. 23.
*Reſpuere, rejicere*, 2 Tim. 2. 23.
*Fugere*, 1 Tim. 6. 20.
*Omittere, cohibere, recedere, devitare*, Tit. 3. 9.
Eſchew, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
Depart, *Job* 28. 28.
Go from, *Gen.* 26. 16.
*Contr.*
Inclined to follow, *Judg.* 9. 3.
To draw nigh and follow, *Pſal.* 119. 150.
To cleave unto, *Gen.* 2. 24.
To abide faſt by, *Ruth* 2. 8.
To dwell with, to be one, *Gen.* 34. 23.
To meet and embrace, *Gen.* 29. 13.
To go with, *Ruth* 1. 11.

### Avouch.

*Stipulare, eligere, exaltare*, Deuter. 26. 17, 18.

### Auſtere.

*Auſterus, durus*, Luke 19. 21.
He that exacteth to the utmoſt and more than right, *Luke* 19. 21, 22. *Matth.* 25. 24.
Cruell, *Pſal.* 71. 4. *Prov.* 11. 17.
Hard, *Matth.* 25. 24.
Unreaſonable, 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 2.
*Contr.*
Mercifull, *Prov.* 11. 17.
Righteous, *Pſal.* 37. 26.
Sheweth mercy, *Pſal.* 37. 21.
Good man, who ſheweth favour, *Pſal.* 112. 5.
Hath compaſſion, *Matth.* 18. 27.
Kind, 2 *Chron.* 10. 7. *Eph.* 4. 32.

### Author.

*Autor*, 1 Cor. 14. 33.
*Princeps*, Acts 3. 15.
*Antiſtes*, Acts 24. 5.
*Inventor, excogitator*, Rom. 1. 30.
Ring-leader, *Acts* 24. 5.
A Father, *Gen.* 4. 20, 21.
Inſtructer, *Gen.* 4. 22.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, the author of peace, 1 *Cor.* 14. 33.
Of Jeſus Chriſt, the author of our eternall ſalvation, *Heb.* 5. 9.
Of our faith, *Heb.* 12. 2.
Of our life, *Acts* 3. 15.
Of men, ſuch as be the beginners of any thing, *Judg.* 6. 29. *Ezr.* 5. 4. or the head and chief inſtirrer and mover to a thing. *Acts* 24. 5.

### Authoritie.

*Autoritas*, Mat. 7. 20. and 21. 23. 1 King. 21. 7. See the vulgar tranſlation, *grandis autoritas es*, other tranſlate *exerces regnum, facis regem.*
*Firmitas, ratihabitio*, Eſther 9. 29.
*Poteſtas*, Mat. 7. 29. and 8. 9.
*Imperium*, Mar. 1. 27. Luke 4. 36. Tit. 2. 15.
*Virtus*, Luke 9. 1.
*Principatus, judicium*, Luke 20. 20.
*Mandatum, præcipiendi ſtudium*, Tit. 2. 15.
Rule, 1 *Cor.* 15. 24.
Dominion, *Mat.* 20. 25.
Power, 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 9.
In thy hand, *Gen.* 16. 6.
Hath the keyes, *Rev.* 3. 7.
Government, *Iſai.* 22. 21.
*Mentioned*
With power, *Luke* 4. 36. and 9. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 22.
With commiſſion, *Acts* 26. 12.
With rule and power, 1 *Cor.* 15. 24.
*This is manifold.*
1. Domeſticall, *Mar.* 13. 34. 1 *Tim.* 2. 12.
2. Politicall, which is twofold.
Supreme, *Matth.* 20. 25. 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. 1 *Pet.* 2. 13.
Subordinate, *Luke* 7. 8. and 20. 20. 1 *Pet.* 2. 14. *Matth.* 8. 9. *Acts* 8. 27.
3. Eccleſiaſticall, and this is twofold:
Humane, and of men, *Acts* 9. 14. and 26. 10, 12.
Divine, from God, 1 *Cor.* 9. 18. 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. *Luke* 9. 1.
Heavenly in Chriſt.
*In word.*
By preaching, *Mat.* 7. 29. *Mark* 1. 22. *John* 7. 46. *Luke* 4. 32.
By commanding, *Mat.* 8. 27. *Mar.* 1. 25. 26.

In

In executing judgement, *Joh.* 5. 27.
Antichriſtian, 2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. by the work of the dragon, the Devil, *Rev.* 13. 2. So its Diabolicall.

*Its put*

For effectuall power, *Matth.* 7. 29. with *Luke* 4. 32.
For warrant, *Matth.* 20. 25. *Luke* 20. 2.
For one or moe, having rule over others, and power to ordain inferiours to have command, *Luke* 7. 8.
For rule, *Luke* 19. 17.
For high place, *Acts* 8. 27.
For commiſſion, *Acts* 9. 14.
For whatſoever is great in the world now having command over others, 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. and is in the hands of his enemies to vex his Church, as *verſe* 25. expounds it.
For ſo to ſpeak, as it may be powerfull, as a command from one having rule over others, endeavouring to teach ſo, as in a commanding manner from the Lord, *Tit.* 2. 15.

### To be in Authority.

*Augeri, dominari,* Prov. 29. 2.

### To have Authority.

*Poteſtatem, authoritatem habere,* Mat. 7. 29.

### To exerciſe Authority.

*Exercere poteſtatem, uti authoritate,* Matth. 20. 25.

### Awake.

*Expergiſci, exſurgere, ſurgere,* Judg. 5. 12.
*Evigilare, ſuſcitare,* Job 8. 6.
*Reſurgere,* Job 14. 12.
*Excitare,* John 11. 11.

*Its ſpoken*

Corporally, Two wayes.
Of living, *Luke* 9. 32. *Gen.* 28. 16. *Judg.* 16. 14. *Pſal.* 73. 20. *Iſai.* 29. 8.
Of the dead reſtored to life, *John* 11. 11. 2 *Kin.* 4. 31. *Dan.* 12. 2. *Pſal.* 17. 15.
Mentally, when the ſpirit is made chearfull, *Pſal.* 108. 2. and 57. 8. *Judg.* 5. 12. *Iſai.* 26. 19. or the minde brought to a ſerious conſideration of that it ſhould think upon, *Joel* 1. 5.
Spiritually to leave ſin, as one doth out of bodily ſleep, *Rom.* 13. 11. 1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *Epheſ.* 5. 14.
Of God, figuratively, *Pſal.* 7. 6. and 44. 23. and 59. 4.
Of Chriſt, myſtically, *Cant.* 2. 7.
Of other things alſo improperly, as:
Of the tongue or ſoul, called glory, *Pſal.* 57. 8.
Of inſtruments of muſick, *Pſal.* 57. 8. and 108. 2.
Of the ſword, *Zech.* 13. 7.
Of wood, *Hab.* 2. 19.

*Contr.*

To ſleep, *Gen.* 28. 11.
To take reſt in ſleep, *John* 11. 13.
To ſlumber, *Iſai.* 56. 10.

### Not Aware. See Suddenly.

*Imprudens,* Jer. 50. 24. Luke 11. 44.
*Non percipiens,* Cant. 6. 12.
Wiſt not, *Acts* 23. 5.
Suddenly, *Eccleſ.* 6. 12.

### Away with.

*Tollere,* Luke 23. 18.

*Thus the Jewes cryed*

Againſt Chriſt, *John* 19. 15.
Againſt Saint *Paul,* Acts 21. 36. and 22. 22.

### To ſtand in Awe.

*Commoveri, pavere,* Pſal. 4. 4. and 119. 161.
*Timere,* Pſal. 33. 8. and 119. 161.
*Formidare,* Pſal. 119. 161.
Walked in the fear of the Lord, *Acts* 9. 31.
Work out your ſalvation with fear and trembling, *Phil.* 2. 12.
Serve God with reverence and fear, *Heb.* 12. 28.
Moved with fear, *Heb.* 11. 7.
Feareth alway, *Prov.* 14.

*Contr.*

Rebellious, *Deut.* 9. 7. *Iſai.* 1. 23.
Stubborn, *Deut.* 18. 20.
Hardeneth his neck againſt reproof, *Prov.* 29. 1. and 21 29. and 28. 14.
Stiff-necked, alwayes reſiſting the holy Ghoſt, *Acts* 7. 51.
Refuſe to be aſhamed, *Jer.* 3. 3.
Not bluſh at ſinne, *Jer.* 6. 15.
No fear of God, *Rom.* 3. 18.
High minded, *Rom.* 11. 20.
Proud and haughty ſcorner, *Prov.* 21. 24.

### Awoke. See Awake.

### Axe.

*Securis,* Deut. 19. 5. 2 Kin. 6. 5.

*Mentioned*

With Coulter, 1 *Sam.* 13. 20.
With hammer, 1 *Kin.* 6. 7. *Pſal.* 74. 6.
With ſawes and iron harrows, 2 *Sam.* 12. 31.

*Its taken*

Properly, for the inſtrument of iron, 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. ſo called, wherewith they uſe to cut wood with, *Jer.* 10. 3. *Judg.* 9. 48. 2 *Kin.* 6. 5.
Figuratively, for a potent enemy of the Church, which is as an axe in Gods hand, wherewith God heweth his people, *Iſai.* 10. 15.
For either Gods powerfull word, laid cloſe to the heart, cutting deep like an axe, *Mat.* 3. 10. *Luke* 3. 9. which heweth down wicked men, and Hypocrites, as the axe doth barren and rotten trees for the fire.
Or it may note the neerneſſe of the Romane power, Gods axe to cut off that faithleſſe nation of the Jewes, for which they prepared themſelves, by the contempt of the miniſterie of *John,* of *Jeſus Chriſt,* and his bleſſed Apoſtles, which was the wrath to come, in *Matth.* 3. 7. and the axe prepared to root that nation, as the axe laid to the tree root utterly to cut it up.

### Battle axe.

*Ceſtra, malleus,* Jer. 51. 20.
*Vide annota.* Junii *in locum.*

## B.

### Baal. See Idol.

*Numb.* 22. 41.
The great heatheniſh Idol, *Judg.* 6. 31. 1 *Kin.* 16. 31. and 18. 19.
Thus God was called, *Hoſ.* 2. 16.

*Its applyed.*

To many Idols.
*Vide* Cottons concordance.

*He had his*

High places, *Numb.* 22. 41. *Jer.* 19. 5. and 32. 35.
His Temple or houſe, 1 *Kin.* 10. 21.
His image, 1 *Kin.* 3. 2. 2 *Chr.* 28. 2.
His chief Prieſts with others, 2 *Chro.* 23. 17.
Veſtments for them, 2 *Kin.* 10. 22.
His Altars, *Judg.* 6. 25. 2 *Kin.* 21. 3.
His ſacrifices, *Jer.* 9. 5.
His Incenſe, 2 *Kin.* 23. 5.
His veſſels, 2 *Kin.* 23. 4.
His Prophets, 1 *Kin.* 18. 22, 40.
His worſhippers, 2 *Kin.* 10. 21. *Hoſ.* 2. 18

### Babe. See Child.

*Puer, puerulus,* Exod. 2. 6.
*Infans, lactans,* Pſal. 8. 2.
Childe, 1 *Sam.* 1. 22.
Suckling, *Pſal.* 8. 2. *Matth.* 21. 16.

*Its ſpoken*

Of one in the womb, *Luke* 1. 41, 44.
Of one newly or lately born, *Exod.* 2. 6.
Of a yong child of one or two yeers old, *Matth.* 2. 9.
Of children older or yonger, *Pſal.* 17. 14.
Of childiſh perſons, *Iſai.* 3. 4.
Of weak in the knowledge of ſpirituall things needing milk, *Hebr.* 5. 13. 1 *Cor.* 3. 1.

## Babler.

*Garrulus, ſtolidus, loquax, neſcit quid ſit quod dicat*, Eccleſ. 10.11. It is in Heb. the maſter of the tongue.
*Seminverbius, colletor verborum, Gerro, ſeminator verborum*, Acts 17.18.
One that gathereth and uttereth words without art.
The fool powreth out fooliſhneſſe, *Prov.* 15. 2.
Multiply words without knowledge, *Job* 35. 16.

## Babling.

*Loquacitas*, Prov. 23.29.
*Voces inanes, novitates vocum, inanitates vocum*, 1 Tim. 6. 20.
*Vana voces, vaniloquia, vanus ſermo*, 2 Tim. 2. 16.
*Inania loquens*, Matth. 6.7.
Repetitions, iterations vain, *Mat.* 6.7

## Back.

*Tergum*, 1 Kings 14.9. Dan. 7.6.
*Humerus*, 1 Sam. 10. 9.
*Dorſum*, Pſal. 69. 24.
*Its put*
For that part of the body behind, 1 *Sam.* 10. 9.
The place for correction, *Prov.* 19. 29. and 26.3. *Iſai.* 50. 6.
For behinde, *Gen.* 19. 17.
For to forget, *Iſai.* 38. 17.
For ſubjection and ſlavery, *Pſal.* 69. 23. *Rom.* 11. 10.
For neglect and contempt, *Nehem.* 9. 26.
For a low and dejected eſtate, *Pſal.* 129. 3.
For out of remembrance, *Iſai.* 38. 17.
For diſpleaſure, *Jer.* 18. 17.
For wilfull contempt, *Jer.* 32. 33.
*Contr.*
Face, *Jer.* 18. 17. and 32. 33.

## Back-parts.

*Poſteriora, id quod poſt me eſt*, Exod. 33. 23. i. *aliqua gloriæ meæ imago imperfecta.*
A knowledge of God in part, to behold him darkly, 1 *Cor.* 13. 9.12.

## Backbite. See { Slander. Accuſe.

*Obtrectare, agere dolum in lingua, accuſare lingua*, Pſal. 15.3.
*Occultè detrahere, lingua ſimulare*, Prov. 25.23.
*Contr.*
To ſpeak the truth in love from the heart, *Pſal.* 15. 2.

## Backbiting.

*Obtrectatio, detractio*, 2 Cor 12. 20.
Falſe tongue, *Pſal.* 120. 3,4.
*Mentioned*
With debate, envying, wrath, ſtrife, whiſpering, ſwelling, tumults, 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. becauſe ſome of them be the cauſes, other the effects of backbiting.

## Backbiter. See { Accuſers. Slanderers. Talebearer.

*Detractor, obtrectator*, Rom. 1.30.
Slander privily, *Pſal.* 101. 5. one ſpeak though truth, to do hurt, 1 *Samu.* 22. 9. 10. with *Pſalm* 120. 3.
*Mentioned*
With many other ſinners, harers of God, deſpitefull, proud, boaſters, *Rom.* 1. 30.
*Examples*
The Serpent, *Gen.* 3. 5.
*Potiphars* wife, *Gen.* 39. 14,17.
*Doeg*, 1 Sam. 22. 9.
The Princes of *Hanun*, 2 Sam. 10.3.
*Zibah*, 2 Sam. 16. 3.
*Haman*, Eſther 3. 18.
*Amaziah*, Amos 7. 10.
*Labans* ſonnes, *Gen.* 31.1.
*Miriam* and *Aaron*, Numb. 12. 1, 2.
*Davids* enemies, *Pſal.* 31. 14.
Corinthians one againſt another, 2 *Cor.* 12. 20.
Saint *Pauls* adverſaries, *Rom.* 3. 8.
*Abſolon*, 2 Sam. 15. 3.
*Rehum* and the reſt of the Jewes adverſaries, *Ezra* 4. 13.
Princes againſt *Jeremie*, Jer. 38. 4.

## Backſlider.

*Vir averſo animo, ſtultus, averſus corde, temerarius*, Prov. 14. 14.

## Backſide. See { Apoſtate. Fall away.

## Backſliding.

*Averſatrix, rebellis*, Jer 3. 6. 8. 11.
*Revertens, recedens*, Jer. 3. 14.
*Averſio, rebellio*, Jer. 2. 19. and 5.6.
*Refractarius, perverſus, laſciviens*, Hoſ. 4. 16.
*Contr.*
Conſtant, 1 *Chron.* 28. 7.
Abide, *John* 15. 4.
Continue, *John* 15. 9. *Acts* 13. 43.
Endure, *Matth.* 24.13. *Heb.* 12. 2, 3.
Stand faſt, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.

## Backward.

*Retro*, Gen. 49. 17.
*Retrorſum*, Gen. 9. 23.
*Contr.*
Forward, *Jer.* 7. 24. *Job* 23. 8.

## Bad.

*Malum*, Gen. 24. 50. Levit. 27. 10. 2 Cor. 5.10.
*Malus*, Ezra 9. 13.
Naught, *Jer.* 14. 2.
Evil, *Nawb*, 24. 13.
Ill favoured, *Gen.* 41. 19.
*Mentioned*
With rebellious, *Ezra* 4. 12.
*Contr.*
Good, *Gen.* 24. 50. and 31. 24. 2 *Cor.* 5. 10.
Badneſſe, *Deformitas, turpitudo*, Gen. 41. 19.

## Bag.

*Loculus, ſacculus, marſupium*, Deut. 25.30. John 12. 6. and 13. 29.
*Pera, inſtrumentum paſtorale*, 1 Sam. 17.40.
*Faſciculus, ligamen*, Job 14. 17.
*Crumena*, Luke 10.4.
*The uſe was to put therein*
Weights, *Deut.* 25. 13. *Mich.* 6. 11. *Prov.* 16. 11.
Gold, ſilver, *Prov.* 7. 20. *Iſai.* 46.6. 2 *Kin.* 5. 23. *John* 12.6. and 13.29
*Its put*
For ſudden waſt, or not to be preſerved, preſently conſumed. *Hag.* 1. 6.
For heavenly treaſures, *Luke* 12.33.
For ſafe keeping, *Job* 14. 17.

## Baker.

*Piſtor*, Gen. 40. 1.
*Panificus*, 1 Sam. 8. 13.

## To Bake.

*Coquere*, Gen. 19. 3. Exod. 16.23.
*They baked*
Bread leavened, and *Lev.* 23. 17.
Bread unleavened, 1 *Sam.* 28.23.
Cakes, 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. *Exod.* 12. 29.
*In a*
Pan, *Numb.* 11. 8.
Oven, *Lev.* 2. 4. and 7. 9.
On the hearth, *Gen.* 18.6. *Iſai.* 44.19
On the coles, 1 *Kin.* 19. 6.

## Bald.

*Calvus*, Lev. 13. 40.
*This may be*
By defect in nature.
By a diſeaſe, *Lev.* 13. 42, 43.
By age, 2 *Kin.* 2. 23.
By cutting or ſhaving off, they make themſelves ſo, *Jer* 16. 6. and 48. 37. *Ezek.* 29. 18. *Mich.* 1.6.
*This in ſome caſes*
Forbidden, *Lev.* 21. 5. and 10. 27. *Deut.* 14. 1.
It was practiced of the Heathen, *Jer.* 9.26. and 25. 23. and 49. 32. and 16. 6. and 48. 37. *Ezek.* 7. 18. and 27. 31. and 29. 18.
*Contr.*
Hair of his head heavy. 2 *Samuel* 14. 11.
Well ſet hair, *Iſai.* 3. 24.

Bald-

### Baldneſſe.

*Calvitium*, Iſai. 3. 24. Jer. 47. 5.
*Raſura*, Iſai. 22. 12.

*Its put*

For want of hair on the head, *Deut.* 14. 1.
For expreſſion of miſery, and a mournfull eſtate, *Iſai.* 15. 2. and 22. 12. *Jer.* 47. 5. *Ezek.* 7. 18. *Amos* 8. 10.

### To make Bald.

*Decalvare, radere*, Jer. 16. 6. Mich. 1. 16.
To polle, *Ezek.* 44. 20. *Mich.* 1. 16. 2 *Sam.* 14. 26.
To ſhave, *Lev.* 21. 5. *Judg.* 16. 19.

### Ballance.

*Statera*, Job 31. 6.
*Trutina*, Lev. 19. 36.
*Lanx*, Job 31. 6.
Scales, *Iſai.* 40.

*Two ſorts.*

I. Even, *Job* 31. 6.
Juſt, *Prov.* 16. 11. *Lev.* 19. 36. *Ezek.* 45. 10.
This is commanded, *Lev.* 19. 36.
They are his, *Prov.* 16. 11.
He delighteth herein, *Prov.* 11. 1.
II. Falſe, *Prov.* 11. 1. and 20. 23.
Wicked, *Micah* 6. 11.
Of deceit, *Hoſ.* 12. 7.
Abhomination to the Lord, *Prov.* 11. 1. and 20. 33.

### Balme.

*Balſamum, opobalſamum, reſina*, Gen. 43. 11.
*Theriaca*, Jer. 51. 8. and 8. 22.
A pretious healing oile, which was carryed by Merchants into Egypt, *Gen.* 37. 25.
Sold in *Tyre*, Ezek. 37. 17.
Sent for a preſent by *Jacob*, Gen. 43. 11.
Uſed by Phyſitians for healing, *Jer.* 8. 22. and 51. 8.
The place where it was chiefly to be had, and the beſt, was *Gilead*, Jer. 46. 11. and 8. 22.

*Its put*

Properly for that excellent curing oile, *Gen.* 37. 25.
Figuratively for means and remedy of recovering a ſtate to her former glory, *Jer.* 46. 11. and 51. 8.

### Band. See Bond.

*Vinculum*, Dan. 4. 15. Judg. 15. 14.
*Funis, Lorum*, Job 39. 10. and 38. 31.
*Catena, virga, vinculum, jugum*, Lev. 26. 13.
Coard, *Judg.* 15. 13. *Pſal.* 2. 3.
With (*Virga*) Judg. 16. 8.
Fetters, *Pſal.* 105. 18.
Chain, *Pſal.* 68. 6.
Rope, *Judg.* 16. 11. 1 *Kin.* 20. 31.
Yoke, *Jer.* 2. 20.

*Its put*

For reſtraining power of authority, *Jer.* 5. 5. *Pſal.* 2. 3.
For the means by which people are miſerably kept under, *Lev.* 26. 13. *Pſal.* 107. 14. *Iſai.* 28. 22. and 52. 2. and 58. 6. *Jer.* 2. 20. and 30. 8.
For kindneſſe of love, *Hoſ.* 11. 4.

### Band.

*Exercitus, pars exercitus, filii virtutum, copiæ*, 1 Sam. 10. 26.
*Turma, latrones, congregatio*, 1 Kin. 11. 24.
*Latrunculi, caſtra, accinctum*, 2 Kings 13. 21.
*Acies*, Gen. 32. 10.
*Turba*, Pſal. 119. 61.

*Its ſpoken*

Of men, 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. 2 *Kin.* 13. 21.
Of Rovers, 1 *Chron.* 12. 21.
Of Souldiers, 1 *Chron.* 7. 4.
Of Locuſts, *Prov.* 30. 27.
Of wicked, *Pſal.* 119. 61.

### Bank.

*Ripa, labium*, Gen. 41. 17. Deuter. 4. 48.
*Crepido*, Joſ. 3. 15. and 4. 18.

### Bank.

*Agger, munitio, catapulta*, 2 Kings 19. 32.

### Bank.

*Menſa, menſarius*, Luke 19. 23.

### Banner. See { Standerd. Enſigne.

*Vexillum, ſignum*, Iſai. 13. 2.
*Vexillatio*, Cant. 6. 4.

*Its put*

For a ſtanderd, flag, or enſigne, *Iſai.* 13. 2. *Cant.* 6. 4. 10.
For victorie, *Pſal.* 60. 4.
For love, *Cant.* 2. 4.

### Baniſhed.

*Depulſus, expulſus, abjectus, ejectus*, 2 Sam. 14. 13, 14.

### Baniſhment.

*Exilium, eradicatio*, Ezr. 7. 26.
*Depulſio, ejectio, expulſio*, Lam. 2. 14.
For ſinne. See the places.

### Banquet. See Feaſt.

*Convivium*, Eſther 5. 4. Dan. 5. 10.

### Banqueting.

*Potatio, compotatio*, 1 Pet. 4. 3. a drunken drinking, 1 *Kin.* 20. 12. 16. and 16. 9.

### Baptiſme.

*Baptiſmus*, Mat. 3. 7. Rom. 6. 4.
*Baptiſma*, Matth. 21. 25. Rom. 6. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
Waſhing with water, *Epheſ.* 5. 26.

*Its put*

For the Sacrament of Baptiſme, 1 *Pet.* 3. 21.
It is but one, *Epheſ.* 4. 5. by it we are buryed with Chriſt in his death, *Rom.* 6. 4. *Col.* 2. 12.
We are admitted into the houſehold of faith, *Matth.* 28. 19.
We are ſaved, 1 *Pet.* 3. 21.
For the ſufferings death and paſſion of Chriſt, *Mat.* 20. 22. *Luke* 12. 50.
For the doctrine of the Goſpell, taught, ſealed by Baptiſme, in all that received and beleeved it, *Mat.* 3. 7. *Acts* 18. 25. and 19. 3, 4.
For the act of baptizing or adminiſtration of Baptiſme, or that which was adminiſtred by the hand of *John*, Mark 11. 30. Mat. 21. 25.
For *Johns* miniſterie, *Acts* 1. 22. and 10. 37.

### Baptiſme of Repentance.

*Mark* 1. 4. *Acts* 19. 4. *Luke* 3. 3

So called becauſe repentance with faith was required before the adminiſtration of Baptiſme, in all of years before they were baptized, *Acts* 2. 38. 41.

*The doctrine of Baptiſmes*, Heb. 6. 2.
That is, the inſtructions in and about the rites, and appointed times of the adminiſtration of Baptiſme of *Johns* and Chriſts, wherein they ſeeming two, yet were but one: or the inſtructions of the Jewiſh waſhing, and our Chriſtian, and how they differed; and therefore the Apoſtle ſpeaks here plurally.

### Baptize.

*Baptizare*, Mat. 3. 11. John 1. 26. 33.
Waſh with water, *Epheſ.* 5. 26.

*Mentioned*

With beleeve, *Mark* 15. 16. *Acts* 18. 8.
With repentance, *Acts* 2. 38.
With waſh away thy ſinnes, calling on the name of the Lord, *Acts* 22. 16.

*This is done two wayes.*

I. Miniſterially by men, thus do Miniſters, *Matth.* 28. 19.
*John Baptiſt*, Mat. 3. 6. Mar. 1. 4.
The diſciples of Chriſt, *John* 4. 2.
*Philip*, Acts 8. 38.
*Ananias*, Acts 9. 18. and 22. 16.
The brethren which came with

*Peter*

*Peter* to *Cæsarea*, Acts 10. 48.
This was with water, *John* 1. 26. 33. and 3. 23. *Acts* 1. 5. and 11. 16. in rivers, *Matth.* 3. 11. 13. Acts 8. 38.
The form, *Matth.* 28. 19.
II. Spiritually with the holy Ghost, *Matth.* 3. 11. *Acts* 1. 5.

*That is,*

1. Ordinarily, in an invisible manner, when God worketh the work of regeneration by his holy Spirit, *Tit.* 3. 5.
2. Extraordinarily, which was the sending down visibly of the holy Ghost, *Matth.* 3. 11. *Acts* 1. 5.

*Thus were baptized*

The Apostles and beleevers, *Acts* 2. 3. 4. 38.
The Samaritans by the Apostles praying and laying on of hands, *Acts* 8. 17. and 19. 6.
*Cornelius*, and others, *Acts* 10. 45. and 11. 15, 16.
The Ephesians, *Acts* 19. 6.

### Baptized.

*Baptizatus*, Mat. 3. 16.

*So were such, as*

Beleeved, *Acts* 8. 12. *Mark* 16. 16.
Received the word, *Acts* 2. 41.
Made open profession of their faith, *Acts* 8. 37, 38.
Whose hearts were opened to attend unto the word, *Acts* 16. 14, 15.
Confessed their sinnes, *Matth.* 3. 6.
And shewed their works, *Acts* 19. 18, 19. and 2. 42, 44, 47.

### Baptized into the name.

*Matth.* 28. 19. *That is,*
To be dedicated and consecrated unto it.
Of the Father, as his sonnes.
Of the Son, as his redeemed ones.
Of the holy Ghost, as his sanctified ones.

### Into one body.

1 *Cor.* 12. 13. 27. *That is,*
Ingrafted spiritually into the mysticall body of Christ, which is his Church.

### For the remission of sinnes.

*Acts* 2. 38. *That is,*
In witnesse that our sinnes are remitted.

### Into the death of Christ.

*Rom.* 6. 3. *That is,*
As a testimonie or signe of mortification by his death.

### Baptized for the dead.

1 *Cor.* 15. 29. *That is,*
Afflicted, persecuted (as the Apostle speaketh of himself,) every houre standing in jeopardy, &c. as it were dayly dying for the hope of the resurrection of the dead; without which hope all sufferings were in vain.

### Baptized unto Moses.

1 *Cor.* 10. 2. *That is,*
To be observers of the doctrine and lawes delivered by *Moses*, as we by Baptisme are bound to the doctrine of the Gospel.
In the cloud, representing Christs presence, who was in the cloud, and in the sea through which they passed as through death to life: So here was set out the grace of Christ over them, saying them from death and preserving them to life

### Unto Johns Baptisme.

*Acts* 19. 3. *That is,*
Unto *Johns* doctrine which was to beleeve in Christ Jesus for salvation, where *Johns* baptisme was a seal.

### Baptist.

*Baptista*, Mat. 3. 1.
*John* the sonne of *Zacharie* and *Elizabeth*, Luke 1.
Foretold of by *Isai.* 4. 3. *Mal.* 3. 1. his birth and name by an Angel, *Luk.* 1. 13.
He was filled with the holy Ghost from the womb, *Luke* 1. 15.
He was to live abstemiously, *Luke* 1. 15. and 7. 33.
His apparell and meat, See *Mat.* 3. 4.
His function was to be a Prophet of the most highest, *Luke* 1. 76.
His ministery was to preach Faith in Christ, *Acts* 19. 4. and repentance, *Matth.* 3. 2. and to baptize with water, *Mat.* 3. 6. 11. So preparing the way of the Lord, *Luke* 1. 76.
His ministerie was performed in the spirit of *Eliah*, *Luke* 1. 17. *Matth.* 17. 10. and 11. 14. and was very powerfull to the conversion of many, *Luke* 1. 17.
He was great in the sight of the Lord, *Luke* 1. 15. and none born of a woman greater than he, *Mat.* 11. 11. being he was more than a Prophet, *verse* 9.
He had his speciall Disciples, *Mat.* 9. 14. They were given to fasting, *Mark* 2. 18. and prayer, *Luke* 5. 33. as *John* had taught them, *Luke* 11. 1.
He baptized Christ, *Matth.* 3. 15. 16. *Mark.* 1. 9. pointed him out to the people, *John* 1. 29, 36. with great praises, *Matth.* 3. 11, 12. *John* 1. 30-33. *Luke* 3. 16, 17. and taught them to know him to be the Sonne of God, *John* 1. 34. and 3. 26-36. Christ the Messiah, *John.* 1. 36. 41. and to beleeve in him, *Acts* 19. 4.
He was cast in prison by *Herod* (who yet before had reverenced him much, *Mar.* 6. 20.) and through the instigation of Herodias had his head chopt off, *Mark* 6. 27. whose body his disciples took up, and entombed it, *verse* 29.

### Barbarian. Barbarous.

*Barbarus*, Acts 28. 2. 4.
One whose language thou knowest not, *Jer.* 5. 15. of a strange language. *Ezek.* 3. 6.

*Its put*

For somewhat rude and uncivilized, *Acts* 28. 4. *Col.* 3. 11.
For one without good literature, opposed to the learned Grecians *Rom.* 1. 14.
For one speaking in a strange language, but not understood. 1 *Cor.* 14. 11.

*Contr.*

Greek, Jew, *Col.* 3. 11.

### Barbed iron.

*Harpago*, *spinus*, Job 41. 7.

### Barbar. See { Trade. Calling. Occupation.

*Tonsor*, Ezek. 5. 1.

### Bare. See { Beare. Brought forth

*Genuit*, *generavit*, Gen. 4. 25. and 6. 4.
*Peperit*, Gen. 16. 1. and 30. 21.
Brought forth, *Mat.* 1. 25. *Cant.* 8. 5.

*Mentioned*

With knew and conceived, *Gen.* 4. 1. *Exod.* 2. 2. *Hos.* 1. 3.
With conception, *Ruth* 4. 13.

*Contr.*

Barren and bare not, *Judg.* 13. 2.

### Bare. See { Beare. Carried.

*Portare*, *ferre*, *assumere*, *tollere*, Exod. 19. 4. Numb. 13. 23.
*Deportare*, Numb. 13. 23.

*Mentioned*

With took, *Matth.* 8. 13.
With carried, *Isai.* 63. 9.
As its added to other words, so its varied in the translation.
Bare up. *Levasse*, *elevasse*, Gen. 7. 17.
Bare the losse. *Luisse*, *damnum reddidisse*, *solvisse*, Gen. 31. 39.
Bare rule. *Dominatum esse*, *præfuisse*, *populum habuisse subjectum*, 1 Kin. 9. 23. Isai. 63. 19.

## Bare. See { Naked. Uncovered.

*Retectus, nudus, revelatus,* Levit. 13.45.
Discovered. *Hab.*3.13.
*Mentioned*
With naked. *Ezek.*16.22.39.
Put for it selfe without alteration. 1 *Cor.*15.37.
*Contrarie.*
Covered. *Ezek.*16.8.10.
See *Clothed.*

## Make bare.

*Nudare, nudum facere, confundere,* Isai.32.11.
*Denudare, revelare, parare.* Isai.52.10.
*Discooperire.* Jer.13.22.
Uncover. *Jer.*49.10.
Manifestly reveale. *Hab.*3.9.
*Its put*
For to strip, and uncloth the body. *Isai.*32.11.
For to stretch out. *Isai.*52.10.
For violently taken away. *Jer.*13.22. See the margent reading.
For to deprive of outward comforts. *Jer.*49.10. *Joel* 1.7.

## Barefoot.

*Discalceatus, nudis pedibus incedens.* 2 Sam.15.30.
*Mentioned*
With naked. *Isai.* 20.2.3.
With head covered, wept. 2 *Sam.* 15.30.

## Barke.

*Latrare.* Isai. 56.10.
Properly spoken of dogs, but figuratively applyed to dumb watchmen. *ibidem.*
*Mentioned*
With blind, ignorant, sleeping, &c. greedy, never satisfied, look to their own way, and gain. *Isai.*56. 10. 11. given to wine and strong drink, *vers.*12.

## Barke.

*Decorticare, ponere in confractionem in calvum nudando.* Joel 1.7.

## Barley. See Loaves of bread.

*Hordeum.* Exod.9.31.
*Of this they make.*
Meale. *Numb.*5.15.
Loaves. *Joh.*6.9. 2 *King.*4.42.
Cakes. *Ezek.*4.12. *Judg.*7.13.
*Mentioned*
With Wheate. *Deut.* 8.8. 2 *Sam.* 17.28.
With straw. 1 *Kings* 4.28.
It was the most common bread. *Ruth.* 3.15. 17. 2 *Kings* 7.1. 2 *Chron.*2.10.
*Contr.*
Cockle. *Job* 31.40.

## Barne.

*Horreum, cellarium.* Prov.3.10. Mat. 6.26.
*Granarium.* Joel 1.17. Hag.2.19.
*Mentioned*
With store-house. *Luk.*12.22.
With presses. *Prov.* 3.10.
*Its put*
For a place to put corne in. *Gen.*41. 35.47. *Ruth.*2.23.
For Heaven. *Mat.*13.30.

## Barnefloore.

*Area.* 2 Kings 6.27.
The place where corn was threshed, and winnowed. *Ruth.*3.2.

## Barre.

*Transtillum, vectis.* Exod.26.18. and 36.33.
*Gestatorium, palangæ.* Num. 4.10.
*Sera.* Judg.16.3. Exod.26.26.
*Made it was*
Of wood. *Exod.*6.26. and 36.31.
Of brasse. 1 *King.*4.13.
Of iron. *Isai.* 45.2.
*Mentioned*
With doores. *Nehem.*7.3. *Job* 38.10.
With gates. 1 *Sam.*23.7.2 *Chron.*8.5.
*Its put*
For that which is made as a rafter to fasten boards unto it. *Exod.*26.26. and 36.31.34.
For that, by which doores and gates are made fast. *Neh.*3.3.13.2*Ch.*8.5. *Jer.*49.31. *Judg.*16.3. *Prov.*18.19.
For rocks in the sea. *Jonah* 2.6.
For the boundarie of the waves of the sea, which it cannot passe. *Job* 38.10.

## Barrell.

*Hydria, cadus.* 1 King. 17.12. 14.
A wooden vessell,
Either for meale, and dry things, 1 *Kings* 17.12.14.
Or for water, 1 *King.* 18. 33. or other liquid thing. *Luk.*16.6.
A pitcher also, *Hydria.* Gen. 24. 14. *Jud.*7.20.
A bowle, *hydria.* 1 King.7.50.

## Barren.

*Sterilis.* Gen.11.30.
Without fruit. *Jude* 12.
Fruitlesse, unfruitfull. *Tit.*3.14.
Emptie. *Hos.*10.1.
Unprofitable. *Philem.*11. *Tit.*3.9.
Brings forth no fruit. *Luk.*8.14.
Beareſt not, *Judg.*13.3. *Job* 24.21.
*Its spoken*
Of Land. 2 *Kings* 2.21. *Job* 39.6. not bring forth; not yeeld her strength. *Gen.*4.12.
An evill place, no place of seed. *Numb.*20.5.
Of Cattle. *Deut.*7.14.
Of trees. *Luk.*13.7.
Of women. *Gen.*11.30. and 25.11.
Childlesse. *Psal.* 113.9. *Gen.*15.2.
Had no child. *Gen.*11.30.
Given no seed. *Gen.*15.3.
Restrained from bearing. *Gen.*16.6.
Closed up the womb. *Gen.* 20. 18.
With-held the fruit of the womb. *Gen.* 30.2.
Shut up the womb. 1 *Sam.* 1.5.
That never bare. *Luk.*23.29.
Figuratively, its spoken of the Church, *Gal.* 4.27. *Isai.*54.1.
Of Christians. 2 *Pet.*1.8.
*Instances of barren women for a time.*
*Sarah.* Gen.11.30.
*Rebekah.* Gen.25.21.
*Rachel.* Gen.29.31.
*Manoahs* wife. *Judg.*12.2.3.
The Shunamite. 2 *Kings* 4.14.
*Ruth,* for no mention of a child till she married *Boaz.*
*Elizabeth.* Luk.1.7.
*Michol* was childlesse to her death, 2 *Sam.*6.23.
*Contr.*
Fruitfull. *Gen.*1.22. and 17.20. *Psal.* 107.34.
Bring forth. *Luk.* 12.16.
Beare fruit. *Luk.*13.9.2 *Kings* 19.30.
A mother. *Gen.*32.11.
Fruit of the body. *Deut.*28.11.
Plentifull field. *Isai.*16.10.
Beare children. 1 *Tim.*5.14.

## Barrennesse.

*Salsugo.* Psal.107.34.
*Sterilitas.* Gen. 26.1.
*Contr.*
Plentie. *Gen.*27.28.
Fatnesse of the earth. *ibid.*
Plenteousnesse. *Gen.*41.53.

## Barres. See Barre.

## Base. See Contemptible.

*Humilis, inutilis, vilis.* 2 Sam. 6. 22. 2 *Cor.* 10.1.
*Ignobilis, ignominiosus, absque nomine.* Job 3.8.
*Abjectus.* Dan.4.17. 1 Cor.1.28.
*Circumforaneus, de vulgo malus, sceleratus.* Acts 17.5.
*Infimo genere ortus,* 1 Cor.1.28.
*Demissus.* 2 Cor.10.1.
A servant of servants. *Gen.*9.25.
A dog head. 2 *Sam.*3.8.
A worme, a reproch of men, despised of the people. *Psal.*22.6.
Nothing accounted of 1 *Ki.*10.21.
Lightly esteemed. 1 *Sam.*1.23.
Vile. *Job* 30.8.
The lowest of the people. 1 *Kings* 12.31.
An abject. *Psal.*35.15.

Filth,

Filth, off-ſcouring, 1 *Cor.*4.13.
Dung. *Phil.*3.4.
Nothing. 2 *Cor.*12.11.
Contemptible. *Mal.*2.9.

*Its ſpoken*

Of men. *Job* 30.8. *Dan.*4. 17.
Of Kingdomes. *Ezek.*17.14. and 29. 1.15.
Of things. 1 *Cor.* 1.28.

*Three waies one is baſe,*

I. So indeed, as *Cham. Gen.* 19. 25. and others. *Job* 30. 1.
II. In ſome mens account: as Chriſt was. *Pſal.*22.6. *Joh.*7.49. *Iſai.*53.3. And the Apoſtles.
III. In a mans own eyes. 2 *Sam.*6.22. 1 *Sam.*15.17.

*Contr.*

Honourable. *Iſai.*3.5. *Gen.*34.19.
Had in honour. 2 *Sam.*6.22.
Famous. *Num.*16.2.
Of renowne. *Gen.*6.4.
Of high degree. 2 *Chr.*17.17.
Noble. *Num.* 21.18.

## Baſe. baſes.

*Baſis, Mechonoth.* 1 Kings 7.27.29.30.
*Stabilitas, locus ſuus.* Ezra 3.3.

## Basket.

*Camiſtrum.* Gen.40.17.
*Cophinus.* 2 King.10.7. Mat.14.20.
*Calathus.* Jer.24.1.
*Sporta.* Act.9.25. 2 Cor.11.33.
*Cartallum, corbis.* Deut.26.2.
*Qualum.* Jer.6.9.

*Its put*

For that which they carry things in. 2 *Kings* 10.7. As
Meat. *Mat.* 14. 20. *Gen.* 40.17. *Judg.*6.19.
Firſt fruits. *Deut.*26.2.
Wafers, Cakes, unleavened bread to the high Prieſt. *Exod.* 29. 3.23.
For the whole proviſion of food. *Deut.*28.5.17.

## Baſon.

*Crater.* Exod.24.6.
*Pelvis, vas, limen juxta oſtium.* Exod. 12.22.
*Phiala.* Numb.4.14.
*Scyphus, cochlearium.* Ezra 1.10.
Cup. 2 *Sam.*17.28.
Bowle. *Numb.*4.14.

*Two ſorts.*

1. Common and for civill uſe, 1 *Sam.* 17.28.
2. Sacred for holy uſes, 2 *Chr.*12.13. *Exod.*27.3.

Of theſe ſome were,
Of ſilver. 1 *Chron.*28.17.
Of gold. *Ezra* 1.10. and 8.27. 2 *Chron.*4.8.

## Baſtard. See { Whore. Harlot. Concubine.

*Spurius, manizer, de ſcorto.* Deut. 23.2.
*Nothus, alienigena, ſeparator, ſpiritus, ſpurius.* Zech.9.6.
*Extraneus, nothus, ſpurius, Adulter, ſuppoſititius, alienus, Adulterinus.* Heb.12.8.
The ſeed of the adulterer, and whore. *Iſai.* 57.3.
The children of whoredome, *Deut.* 23.2. *Hoſ.*1.2. and 2.4.
The ſonnes of an Harlot. *Judg.*11.1.

*Its ſpoken*

1. Corporally. *Deut.*23.2.
2. Spiritually,
For idolaters, *Iſai.* 57. 3. *Hoſ.*2.4.
For ſuch as God ſuffers to run on in ſinne without his fatherly chaſtiſement. *Heb.*12.8.

*Baſtards were*

*Abimelech.* Judg.8. 31.
*Jephthah.* Judg.11. 1.
*Pharez.* Gen.38.18.29. Ruth 4.12.
*Zarah.* Chap. 38. 30. 1 Chron.2.6. 1 Kings 4.31.

## Bath.

*Bathus, Bathum, Laguncula.* Iſai.5.10. 1 Kings 7.26.
A meaſure among the Jewes. *Ezek.* 45.14.
It was for liquid things, wine and oyle. *Ezra* 7.22.
A juſt bath conteined the tenth part of an Homer, and was of one meaſure with the Ephah. *Ezek.* 45.11.

## Bathe. See { Waſh. Baptiſe.

*Lavare.* Levit.15.5.6.13. and
*Abluere.* Iſai.64.4.
To waſh. *Mark.*7.4.

*Its ſpoken*

Properly, for throughly waſhing. *Levit.* 16.26. and 17.15.
Figuratively. *Iſai.* 34. 5. *Inebriatus eſt gladius, ſic dicitur cum rubeat & circumfluat ſanguine.*

## Battell. See { Armie. Hoſt.

*Prælium, acies.* Deut. 14. 8. Judg. 20.22. Jer.8.6.
*Pugna, militia.* Num.31.14.
*Violenta prædatio.* Iſai.9.5.
*Exercitus.* Iſai.13.4.
*Bellum.* Iſai.22.2.
Sore. 2 *Sam.*2.17. 2 *Kings* 3.26.
Hot. 2 *Sam.*11.15.
Strong. 2 *Sam.*11.25.
Scattered. 2 *Sam.*18.8.

*Mentioned*

With warre. *Job* 28.23.
With ſword. *Pſal.*76. 3. *Jer.* 18. 21. *Hoſ.*2.18.
With ſtrength. *Pſal.* 18. 39. *Iſai.* 42.25.
With ſtand. *Pſal.* 89. 43. *Ezek.* 14.5.
With ſtrong. *Eccleſ.*9.11.
With dead. *Iſai.*22.2.
With ſhouting. *Amos* 1. 14. 1 *Sam.* 17. 20.
With goodly horſe. *Zech.*10.3.
See my book called the Bible-Battels.

*Its twofold:*

1. Mens battels: as
The enemies of God againſt his Church. *Joſ.* 8.14. and 11.20.
The enemies one againſt another. *Gen.*14.8.
The wicked in the Church againſt her. 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. and 18.6.
2. The Lords battels: when his people go out againſt their enemies. 1 *Sam.*18.17. and 25.28. 2 *Chron.* 20.15. 1 *Sam.*17.47.

*Its put*

For warre. 1 *Sam.* 17.13. 2 *Sam.* 21.17.
For the armie. 1 *Sam.* 14.23. 2 *Sam.* 18.8. 1 *Kings.*20.14. *Iſai.* 13.4.
For the fighting of the armies. *Deut.* 2.9. and 20.5. 2 *Sam.*2.17. 1 *Chr.* 5.20.
For the aſſault. 2 *Sam.*11.25.
For victorie. *Eccleſ.*9.11.

*Contr.*

Peace. *Levit.*26.6. *Deut.*20.10. *Joſh.* 9.15. *Eccleſ.*3.8.
Reſt from warre. *Joſh.*14. 15. and from enemies. 2 *Sam.*7.1.
At quiet. *Jud.*18.27. 2 *Chr.*14.1.5.
Whole at eaſe and quiet. *Job* 21.23.

## Battell-axe. See Axe.

## Battell bow.

*Arcus prælij, belli, in furore.* Zech. 10.4.

## Battlement.

*Lorica murus tecti per circuitum, corona ſolario.* Deut.22.8.
*Propago, ſuſtentaculum, pinna, mine.* Jer.5.10.

## Batter.

*Dejicere, ſubruere, deſtruere.* 2 Sam. 20.15.

## Baulme. See Balme.

## Bay.

*Lingua, ſinus, ſummitas, petra, limes.* Joſh. 15.2.5.

## Be, are, is, was.

*Esse.* Matth.19.5.

*Its put*

For to be made. *Jer.* 32.38. *Matt.* 19.5.

For to be knowne, and apparently seen. 1 *Cor.*15.28. *Rom.*14.9.

For esteemed and reckoned of. 1 *Cor.* 1.28.

For appeare. 1 *King.*19.11.12.

For consecrated, and set apart. *Judg.* 11.31.

## Beame.

*Jugum.* Judg.16.14.

*Liciatorium.* 1 Sam.17.7.

*Trabs, tignum, materia.* 2 *King.* 6. 2.5.

*Its put*

For a beame of a weavers loome. *Judg.*16.14. 1 *Sam.*17.7. 2 *Sam.* 21.19.

For some piece of timber to build with. 2 *King.*6.2. *Hab.*2.11.

For sinne, either great, or a lesser, yet grown great by a custome, and not reformed. *Mat.*7.3.4.5.

## Beard.

*Barba.* Levit. 13.29. and 19.27.

*Mentum.* 1 Sam. 17. 35. 2 Sam. 20. 9.

The haire growing upon the chinne and cheekes.

Israelites let it grow long. 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. 5. They were not to marre nor shave the corners thereof. *Levit.*19.27. and 21.5.

The clipping, cutting and shaving of it, noted sorrow. 2 *Sam.* 19. 24. *Isai.*15.2. *Jer.*48.37.

## Beare. See Bare.

*Its put*

For to bring forth,

As women do children, *Gen.*17.17. *Deut.*25.6.

As trees do fruit. *Jam.* 3. 12. *Heb.*6.8. *Joel* 2.22.

For sustain. *Gen.*36.7.

For be punished. *Num.* 14. 33. and 4.31. and 18.22.

For to undergo, for ruling, ordering, deciding, and peaceably keeping the people. *Deut.*1.12.

For to speake and utter. *Deut.*5.20.

For to tell. 2 *Sam.*18.19.

For to be answerable in payment. 2 *King.*18.14.

For to sustain and support. *Psal.*75.3.

For patiently to dissemble and hide. *Psal.*89.50. *Jer.*31.19.

For safely to uphold. *Psal.*91.12.

For light upon, and receive punishment. *Prov.*9.12.

For quietly endure. *Prov.*18.14.

For take away, or take upon him to give satisfaction. *Isai.* 53.11. *Heb.* 9.28.

For undergo. *Ezek.*14.10.

For receiving punishment. *Ezek.*23. 35.49.

For to carry. *Mat.*3.11.

For forbeare, patiently suffering. *Luk.*18.7.

For perform. *Acts* 15.10.

For patiently to tolerate, passing by, and pardoning. *Rom.*15.1. *Gal.*6.2. *Revel.* 2.2.

For to take into ones hand for good use. *Rom.*13.4.

## Beast.

*Bestia, jumentum, pecus.* Gen. 1. 24. and 2. 20.

*Animans.* Gen.1.30.

*Fera.* Gen.37.33.

Cattle. *Gen.*31.19. 2 *Sam.*30.20. *Psal.* 148.10.

*Called beasts*

Of the field. *Deut.*7.22.

Of the desert. *Isai.*34.14.

Of the earth. *Job* 5.22. *Gen.*1.24.

Of the forrest. *Isai.*56.9.

Of the Ilands. *Jer.*50.34.

*They are*

Brute. 2 *Pet.*2.12.

Dumb. 2 *Pet.*2.16.

Without reason. *Jude* 10.

Wilde. *Mar.*1.13. 2 *Ki.*14.9. *Lev.*26.22.

Ravenous. *Isai.*35.9.

Noisome. *Ezek.* 14.21.

Evill. *Levit.* 26.6. *Ezek.*34.25.

Strong. *Prov.*30.30.

Fat. *Levit.*7.24.

Well favoured. *Gen.*41.18.

Poore and ill favoured. *Gen.*41.19.

Swift. *Mitah* 1.13.

Clean. *Gen.*7.2.

Unclean. *Levit.* 7.21.

They perish. *Psal.*49.12.

*Its put*

For wilde beasts lying in dens. *Job* 37.8. *Deut.*14.5.

For tame beasts: as,

Horses, Mules, Asses, Camels, and such like. *Luk.*10.34. *Pro.*12.10. *Nehem.*2,12.

For Cattle: as,

Oxen, Kine, Sheep, Goats, and the like. *Gen.*7.21. *Jer.*7.20. *Exod.* 8.18. *Deut.*14.4.

*Its used*

Figuratively, for men of brutish and beastly qualities, unreasonable, savage, fierce, cruell, unpersuadable. 1 *Cor.*15.32. *Ps.*80.13. *Tit.*1.12. Rev.13.11. and 19.20.

For foolish men. *Psal.*73.21.

For a bloudy and cruel state. *Revel.* 11.7. and 13.1.4.17. and 17.18.

For Empires & Kingdomes. *Dan.*7.5. 7.11.19.23. and 8.4.

*The beasts mentioned in the Bible.*

Apes. 1 *King.*10.22. 2 *Chron.*9.21.

Asses. *Gen.* 22.5. *Exod.*13.13. *Num.* 22. 22.

Beares. 1 *Sam.*17.34. 2 *Sam.*17.8. *Prov.*28.15.

Behemoth. *Job* 40.15.

Boares. *Psal.*80.13.

Bullocks. *Esth.*7.17.

Beeves. *Levit.* 22.19.

Buls, tame. *Job* 21.10. wilde. *Isai.* 51.20.

Bison. *Deut.*14.5.

Camel. *Gen.*24.61. *Deut.*14.7.

Camelion. *Levit.*11.13.

Cunie. *Levit.*11.5. *Psal.*104.18. *Pro.* 30.26.

Calves. 1 *Sam.*6.7.

Cow. *Job* 21.10.

Chamois. *Deut.* 14.5.

Dromedarie. *Esth.*8.10. 1 *King.*4.28. *Isai.*60.6.

Dogs. *Exod.* 22,31. 1 *Kings* 14.11. *Mat.*7,6. 2 *Pet.*1.22.

Deere. *Deut.* 14.5.

Elephants. 1 *Kings* 10.22.

Foxes. *Mat.*8.20. *Judg.*15.4. *Ps.*63.10.

Ferret. *Levit.*11.30.

Goats. *Levit.*14.5.

Hares. *Levit.*11.6.

Hart. *Deut.*14.5.

Hinde.

Horse. *Psal.*32.9. 1 *Kin.*10.25.

Kine. *Amos* 1.4.

Kid. 2 *Chron.*35.7.

Lambs. *Ezra* 6.17.

Leopards. *Cant.* 4.8.

Lions. *Judg.* 14.18. *Job* 4.10.

Lyzards. *Levit.* 11.30.

Mules. 1 *Kin.* 1.33. *Gen.*36.24.

Oxen. *Gen.*12.16. *Josh.*7.24. 1 *Kings* 19.19.

Onager. *Job* 6.5.

Pygard. *Deut.*14.5.

Rammes. *Ezra* 7.17.

Sheep. *Gen.*4.2. *Deut.*4.

Swine. *Deut.*14.8.

Sow. 2 *Pet.*2.22.

Tyger. *Job* 4.11. so in the vulgar Edition.

Unicorn. *Numb.* 23.22. *Job* 39.9. *Deut.*33.17.

## Beate.

*Contundere.* Exo.30.36. 2 Sam.22.43.

*Tundere, frangere.* Num.11.8.

*Cædere.* Deut.25.3.

*Verberare.* 2 Cor.9.26. Num.22.23.

*Its put*

For bruise or bray. *Exo.*30.36. *Nu.*11.8

Make thinne. *Exod.*39.3.

Smite, or strike. *Deut.* 25. 3. *Mar.* 14.65. *Act.*16.32. and 21.32.

Batter. *Judg.*8.17. 2 *King.*3.25.

Get victorie. 2 *King.* 13.25.

Trample upon, overcome. *Psa.*89.23.

Thresh. *Ruth* 2.17. *Lev.*2.4. *Isa.*28.37.

Turn,

Turn, alter, make one thing into an other, *Isai.* 2.4. *Joel* 3.10. *Mich.* 4.3.

### Beauty.

*Decor, ornatus,* Exod. 28.2, 40.
*Decus,* 2 Sam. 1.19.
*Pulcritudo,* Prov. 6.25. Isai. 3.24.
*Amœnitas,* Psal. 27.4.
*Dignitas,* Prov. 20.29.
Comelineſſe, *Ezek.* 16.14.
That which may allure the eye and entice the heart, *Prov.* 6.25.
*It conſiſts of* { Whiteneſſe. Ruddineſſe. Pureneſſe. } *Lam.* 4.7
Without ſpot, *Cant.* 4.7.

*Applyed*

To the face and countenance, *Prov.* 6.25. 2 *Sam.* 14.25.
To attire, *Exod.* 28.2, 14.
To the gray head, *Prov.* 20.29.
To a royall ſeat, *Iſai.* 13.19.
To princely magnificence, *Iſai.* 33.17
To great perſons in a ſtate, 2 *Sam.* 1.19.
To the place of Gods worſhip, 1 *Chr.* 16.29. 2 *Chron.* 20.21.
To the Churches grace in her ſpirituall happineſſe, *Ezek.* 16.14.

### Beautifull.

*Pulcher,* Deut. 21.11.
*Decorus, facis aſpectu,* 1 Sam. 16.12.
Fair, *Eſth.* 1.11. *Gen.* 12.11.
Well favoured, *Gen.* 29.17. *Dan.* 1.4.
Pleaſant to the eye, *Gen.* 3.6.
Goodly, *Gen.* 39.6. 1 *Sam.* 8.16.
Comely, 1 *Sam.* 16.18.
Lovely, 2 *Sam.* 1.23.
No blemiſh, 2 *Sam.* 14.25.
No ſpot, *Cant.* 4.7.
Deſireable, *Ezek.* 23.6.

*Applyed*

To the countenance, *Gen.* 12.14. 1 *Sam.* 25.3.
To good works, *Eccleſ.* 3.11.
To garments, *Iſai.* 52.1.
To flocks, *Jer.* 13.20.
To a rod, *Jer.* 48.17.
To Jeruſalem, *Pſal.* 48.2.
To a Crown, *Ezek.* 16.12.
To the Temple and houſe of God, *Iſai.* 64.11.
To the feet of faithfull preachers, *Iſai.* 52.7. *Rom.* 10.15.

*Of the beautifull perſons in Scripture Corporally.*

I. Of Women good.

*Evah,* made in perfection.
*Sarah,* Gen. 12.11.14.
*Rebekah,* Gen. 26.7. and 24.26.
*Rachel,* Gen. 29.17.
*Eſther,* Chap. 2.7.
*Bethſhebah,* 2 Sam. 11.2.
*Jobs* three daughters, *Job* 41.15.
*Tamar,* 2 Sam. 12.1.
*Abiſhag,* 1 Kin. 1.14.
*Naomi,* Ruth 1.20.

*Of other Women.*

*Naama,* Gen. 4.22.
Some daughters of men, *Gen.* 6.2.
*Vaſhti,* Eſth. 1.11.

II. Of good men.

*David,* 1 Sam. 16.12.
*Daniel,* and his three companions. *Dan.* 1.14.
*Joſeph,* Gen. 39.6. and 49.22.
*Moſes,* Exod. 2.2.

*Other men.*

*Abſolon,* 2 Sam. 14.25.
*Saul,* 1 Sam. 9.2.
*Eliab,* 1 Sam. 16.7.
Some Aſſyrians, *Ezek.* 23.12.

*Spiritually Beautifull.*

The Church of God, *Ezek.* 16.13. *Pſal.* 45.11.
The ſpouſe of Chriſt, *Cant.* 6.4. and 4.7. and 5.10.
The branch of the Lord, *Iſai.* 4.2.
Chriſt and his Kingdome, *Pſal.* 45.2.

*Contr.*

Black, Sun-burnt, *Cant.* 1.6.
Viſage marred, *Iſai.* 52.14.
Ill favoured, *Gen.* 41.19.
No form nor comelineſſe, *Iſai.* 53.2.

### To Beautifie.

*Ornare, glorificare,* Ezr. 7.27. *Pſal.* 149.4. *Iſai.* 60.13.
To deck, *Iſai.* 61.10.
To adorn, *Jer.* 31.4.
To garniſh, 2 *Chron.* 3.6. *Job* 26.13.

*Contr.*

Defile, *Ezek.* 9.7.
Make vile and caſt filth upon, *Nahum* 3.6.

### Becauſe.

*Quia,* Matth. 5.36.
*Enim,* Matth. 7.13.
*Quod,* Matth. 9.36.
*Pro,* Matth. 19.8.
*Quoniam,* Matth. 27.6.
For, or for that, *Matth.* 17.20. *John* 4.42. It implyeth a reaſon.

### To Becken.

*Innuere,* Luke 5.7.
*Annuere,* Acts 12.17. and 13.16.
By ſome ſigne with the hand, to call, as, *Luke* 5.7. or to obtain ſilence, *Acts* 21.40.

### Becometh.

*Dignum eſt,* Rom. 16.2.
*Decet,* Epheſ. 5.3.
*Juſtum,* Phil. 1.7.
*Convenit, oportet,* Col. 4.4.
Befitteth, meet for, agreeable, ſuteable to, beſeem, ſo as it graceth withall.

### Becon.

*Cippus,* Iſai. 30.17.

### Bed.

*Lectus,* Matth. 9.2.
*Grabbatum,* Mark. 2.4.
*Stratum,* Gen. 49.4.
*Cubile,* Gen. 49.4.
*Cubatus, ſponda,* Pſal. 41.3.
Couch, *Pſal.* 6.6. *Amos* 3.12.

*Its put*

For that wherein they did lye and ſleep on in the night, 1 *Sam.* 19.13. *Pſal* 132.3. *Prov.* 7.16.
For a couch on which they reſted on the day time, 2 *Sam.* 4.5. and 11.2. *John* 5.8.
For that whereon they did eate inſtead of a table, *Eſther* 7.6.
For the lawfull uſe of wedlock, *Heb.* 13.4.
For puniſhment, *Rev.* 2.22.

### Bed chamber.

*Conclave, cubile, cubiculum, lectuli,* Exod. 8.3. 2 Sam. 4.7.
The place of reſt and ſleep, the private room in the houſe, 2 *Kin.* 6.12. *Eccleſ.* 10.20.

### Bed ſtead.

*Sponda, lectus,* Deut. 3.11.

### Befall.

*Obvenire,* Gen. 42.4.
*Contingere,* Gen. 44.29.

*Its ſpoken*

Of evil and trouble, 2 *Sam.* 19.7. Deut. 31.17.29. *Judg.* 6.13. unexpected, *Eſther* 6.13.

### Before.

*Ante, præ,* Matth. 2.9.
*Priuſquam, antequam,* Matth. 6.8.
*Coram,* Matth. 10.33.
*Prius,* Matth. 24.25.
In ſight, *Matth.* 2.9. *Rom.* 3.20.
In preſence, *Gal.* 3.2, 14. *Mat.* 27.11. and 10.33. *Luke* 1.8.

*Its applyed*

To time paſt, long ſince, *John* 8.58.
To time a little before, *Mark* 1.2. *Matth.* 26.34.75. *Luke* 21.12.
To the order of time, *Gal.* 1.9. *Exod.* 10.14. *Rom.* 16.7. *Acts* 4.28. 1 *Tim.* 5.24.
The order of dignitie, *John* 1.15.27.
To order of place, *Luke* 22.47.

### Before-time.

*Antea,* Joſh. 11.10. and 20.5.
*Antiquitus, olim,* 1 Sam. 9.9.
*Ante, heri, nudiuſtertius,* 1 Samuel 10.11.
*Prius,* 2 Sam. 7.10.

## To Beg.

*Mendicare*, Mark 10. 46.
To crave and expect relief of others, The beggars trade, *Mark* 10. 46.
To ask almes, *John* 9. 8. *Acts* 3. 2.
To crouch for a piece of bread, and a morsell of silver, 1 *Sam.* 2. 36
This David never saw the seed of the righteous to do, *Psal.* 37. 25.
The well bred are ashamed hereof, *Luke* 16. 3.

*Caused*

By sloath, *Prov.* 20. 4.
A punishment for sinne, 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. *Psal.* 109. 10.

## Beggar.

*Mendicus, pauper*, Luke 16. 20. 22.
One begging by the way side, *Mar.* 10. 46. or elsewhere, *Acts* 3. 3.
One that wandreth abroad for bread *Job.* 15. 23.
A vagabond, seeking sustenance, *Psal.* 109. 10.
None were to be suffered in Israel, *Deut.* 15. 4.
He is under a curse, *Psal.* 109. 10.
In the lowest degree of externall wants, 1 *Sam.* 2. 8.
Yet some, though rarely in this state may learn Christ, *Mark* 10. 4, 6. 52. *Acts* 3. 8. and may be saved, *Luke* 16. 22.

## Beggarly.

*Egenus*, Gal. 4. 9. that is, wanting power to enrich with spirituall grace.

## Beget.

*Gignere*, Prov. 17. 21.
To become a father, *Prov.* 23. 22. *Gen.* 6. 10. *Matth.* 1. 2. *Acts* 7. 8.
*Generare*, Gen. 17. 20.

*Its spoken*

Of men, *Gen.* 5. 3. 2 *Chron.* 11. 21.
Of God in respect of his naturall Sonne, *Heb.* 5. 5. 1 *John* 5. 1. of his adopted children, *Jam.* 1. 18.

## Begotten.

*Genitus, natus*, Matth. 11. 11.
*Egressus è femore*, Judg. 8. 30.
A sonne or daughter, Children, *Hos.* 5. 7.

*Its spoken of one begotten,*

Properly and naturally begotten, *Matth.* 11. 11. *Deut.* 23. 8.
Supernaturally, *Heb.* 11. 17.
Spiritually, 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. *Philem.* 10. 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
Eternally, *John* 1. 14. and 3. 16. *Acts* 13. 33.

## Begin.

*Incipere*, Luke 13. 25.
Attempt, *Gen.* 11. 6.
Make enterance, *Deut.* 2. 24.

## Beginning.

*Principium*, Gen. 1. 1. Luke 1. 2. John 1. 1.
*Initium*, Prov. 8. 22.
*Exordium*, Neh 12. 45. Isai. 41. 4.
*Alpha*, Rev. 1. 11.

*Its put*

For the first being, *Gen.* 1. 1.
For the chief, *Prov.* 1. 7. and 4. 7. *Psal.* 111. 10. *Isai.* 28. 2.
For at the first, *Prov.* 20. 21. *Matth.* 19. 8. *Isai.* 1. 26.
For first, *Exod.* 12. 1. *Numb.* 10. 10.
For a principle of Religion, *Heb.* 6. 1.

*Its applyed*

To time, *Exod.* 12. 2. *Deut.* 11. 12. *Ruth* 1. 22.
To things, Gods ordinances, *Matth.* 19. 8. miracles, *John* 2. 11. books *Heb.* 10. 7. and other things.
To sorrows and troubles, *Mat.* 24. 8.
To order, *Mat.* 20. 8. *John* 8. 9.
In all which and the like reference, it includeth time, and doth note out the very point of time, when such things begin, or are to be reckoned and judged to be begun.
To God and Christ its applyed, *Job.* 1. 1. 1 *John* 1. 1. and here it signifieth before all time, and was in being before the first moment of time.

*Contr.*

The end, *Eccles.* 7. 8.
*Omega*, Rev. 1. 11.

## Beguile.

*Seducere, decipere*, Gen. 3. 13.
Go beyond, over-reach, defraud, 1 *Thess.* 4. 6.
Deceive, 2 *Sam.* 3. 25. *Jer.* 9. 5.
Deal treacherously, *Isai.* 41. 2. and 33. 1. falsely, *Jer.* 8. 10. subtilly, 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. corruptly, *Neh.* 1. 7.

*This is done*

By words, as the serpent, *Gen.* 3. 13. false Prophets, 1 *Kin.* 22. 20, 21, 22. false Teachers, 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. *Col.* 2. 4. 2 *Pet.* 2. 14.
By deeds, as did *Laban*, Gen. 29. 25. the Midianite, *Numb.* 25. 18. the Gibeonite, *Josh.* 9. 22.
By words and deeds, 2 *Pet.* 2. 18.

*Contr.*

To be true, *Gen.* 42. 19.
Without guile, *John* 1. 47. *Rev.* 14. 15
To deal faithfully, 2 *Kin.* 12. 15.

## Behalf towards.

*Erga*, 2 Chron. 16. 9.
*Pro*, Job 36. 2.

## Behave.

*Gerere*, 1 Sam. 18. 5.

*Its used*

In good part, *Psal.* 25. 14. and 101. 3. 1 *Thess.* 2. 10. and 4. 12.
In ill part, *Deut.* 32. 27. *Isai.* 3. 5. *Micah* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 21. 14.

## Behaviour.

*Habitus*, Tit. 2. 3.
*Facies*, Luke 9. 53.
Its put for the whole carriage in countenance, conversation, gesture, and speech, 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *Tit.* 2. 3.

## Behead.

*Decollare*, Deut. 21. 6.
Thus was *Ishbosheth* dealt with, 2 *Sam.* 4. 7.
*John Baptist* beheaded, *Mark* 6.
The Martyrs of Jesus, *Rev.* 20. 4.

## Behind.

*Post*, Gen. 19. 17, 26.
*Retro*, Luke 7. 38.
*A tergo*, Matth. 9. 20.
After, *Eccles.* 6. 12. *Isai.* 43. 10.

*Its put for*

After, *Gen.* 31. 18, 20. 2 *Sam.* 3. 16.
Remain, *Lev.* 25. 51.
Backward, *Judg.* 20. 40.
At naught, *Psal.* 50. 17.
Unexpected, *Isai.* 30. 21.

*Contr.*

Before, 2 *Sam.* 10. 9. 1 *Chron.* 19. 10.

## Behold.

*Intueri*, Numb. 12. 8.
*Spectare*, Mark 12. 41.
*Videre, aspicere*, Job 19. 27.
*Respicere*, Prov. 23. 33.
To see, *Gen.* 11. 5. and 45. 12. 40.
To look upon, *Gen.* 12. 11.

*Its spoken of beholding*

*Bodily*, Deut. 3. 17. John 1. 36. 1 Pet. 3. 2. Psal. 119. 37.
*Mentally*, with consideration, *Luke* 20. 17. *Mark* 12. 41. with deep meditation, *Rom.* 11. 22. *Lam.* 1. 9. 12.
*Spiritually*, by an holy rapture, *Rev.* 5. 6, 11. and 6. 2, 5, 12. and 8. 13. and 9. 1.
*Cœlestially*, as Angels see, *Mat.* 18. 10.

## Behold.

*Ecce*, Matth. 2. 1.

*It noteth*

Attention, *Matth.* 12. 2. and 10. 16. *Luke* 1. 36. *Mark* 4. 3.
Admiration, *John* 1. 24. *Matth.* 9. 18. *Acts* 2. 7.
Suddennesse unexpected, *Mat.* 1. 20. and 8. 24. *Judg.* 11. 34.
Certainty, *Matth.* 23. 38. *Luke* 1. 20. *Gen.* 1. 29.

## Believe.

*Credere*, Exod. 4. 1.

To

To beleeve the Lord, *Exod.* 14.31.
To beleeve in the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 20. 20. *Pſal.* 78.22. *Dan.* 6.23. *John* 14.1
To beleeve his Prophets, 2 *Chron.* 20. 20. His words, *Pſal.* 106.12. Commandments, *Pſal.* 119.66.
To beleeve, is the act of our faith, and belief, 2 *Chron.* 4.13.
To truſt, *Pſal.* 2.12.
To reſt in, *Pſal.* 37.7.

*This is two-fold:*

1. Humane, one man beleeving another, 1 *Sam.* 27.12. and 24.10. *Prov.* 14.15.
2. Divine, as legall, being a morall vertue, or Evangelicall, a Chriſtian grace.

*Mentioned*

With know the truth, 1 *Tim.* 4.3.

*Its put for*

To know barely and ſpeculatively, *Jam.* 2.19. *Exod.* 4.31.
To know experimentally, *John* 17. 21. 23.
To aſſent unto, *Acts* 8.13.
To credit, *Jer.* 12.6. *Prov.* 14.15. 1 *Sam.* 27.12. 1 *Kin.* 10.7.
To truſt, *Prov.* 26.25.
To be perſwaded throughly, *Pſalm* 27.13. *Luke* 1.45. *Rom.* 14.2. with *verſe* 14. and 4.21. *Job.* 17. 21. 23.
To relie upon, *Numb.* 14.11. 2 *Tim.* 1.12.
To put confidence in, 2 *Chron.* 20.20.
To expect with patience, *Iſai.* 28.16.
To receive for truth, *Iſai.* 53.1. *Rom.* 10.16. *John* 12.38. *Luke* 8.12. *Lam.* 4.12. *Jam.* 2.19.
To reſt and relie upon Chriſt for life and ſalvation, *John* 3.15.16. 36. and 7.37, 38. *Acts* 8.37. *Rom.* 4.5. and 9.33. and 10.4, 9. which is to beleeve in him, *John* 11.25. and 12.46. and 14.1. *Acts* 9.42. and 10.43. *Gal.* 2.16.

*Contr.*

Not to beleeve, *Numb.* 20.12. *Hab.* 1.5. *Pſal.* 78.22. *Mark* 16.11.
Waver, *Mark* 11.23.
Doubt, *Matth.* 21.21.
Deſpair, *See* Deſpair.

## Beleever.

*Fidelis*, 2 Cor. 6.15.

*Such be they*

That beleeve, 1 *Tim.* 4.12. 2 *Theſſ.* 1.10.
Who take hold on Gods Covenant, *Iſai.* 56.4. and on God, *Iſai.* 64.7.
The ſonne of *Abraham*, Luke 19.9.
Cometh to Chriſt, *John* 6.37.
Eat his fleſh, and drink his bloud, *John* 6.53.
Baptized with the holy Ghoſt. *Acts* 1.5.
Obey from the heart the form of doctrine delivered, *Rom.* 6.17.
They which are of faith, *Galat.* 3.7.
The houſehold of faith, *Galat.* 6.10.
know the grace of God in truth, *Col.* 1.6. and the truth, 1 *Tim.* 4.3.
In God the Father, and the Lord Jeſus Chriſt, 1 *Theſſ.* 1.1.
See the promiſes afarre off, *Hebr.* 11.13.
See him which is inviſible, *Hebr.* 11.27.
Faithfull, *Col.* 1.2. *Rev.* 17.14.
Diſciple of Chriſt, *Mat.* 5.1.
Follow him, *John* 10.27.
Chriſtians, *Acts* 11.26.
Brethren, 1 *John* 3.14.
Saints, 1 *Cor.* 1.2. *Rom.* 1.7. and 8.27.
Little ones, *Matth.* 18.6.

*Examples of Beleevers by name in the old Teſtament.*

*Abraham*, Gen. 15.6. Heb. 11.8.
*Iſaac*, Heb. 11.20.
*Jacob*, Gen. 32.12.
*Caleb*, Numb. 14.24. Joſh. 14.9. 13.
*Noah*. Heb. 11.9.
*Barak*, Judg. 4.8, 9. Heb. 11.32.
*Gideon*, Judg. 7.9, 15. Heb. 11.32.
*Abel*, Heb. 11.4.
*Enoch*, Heb. 11.5.
*Moſes*, Heb. 11.23-26.
*Joſeph*, Heb. 11.22.
*David*, Pſal. 119.66. 1 Sam. 17.45.46.
*Jehoſaphat*, 2 Chron. 20.20.
*Job*, chap. 19.25.

*Women.*

*Sarah*, Heb. 11.11.
*Rahab*, Heb. 11.31.

*In the new Teſtament.*

Centurion, *Matth.* 8.8.
Ruler of the Synagogue, *Mark* 5.36. *Luke* 8.50.
The blind men, *Mark* 10.52. *John* 9.35.
The leproſe Samaritan, *Luke* 17.19. and 18.42.
*Nathanael*, John 1.51.
Diſciples, *John* 2.11. and 6.9. and 16.30.
Samaritanes, *John* 4.39, 41.
A Noble man, Courtier, or ruler, *John* 4.49.50.
*Steven*, Acts 6.5.8.
Eunuch, *Acts* 8.37.
*Barnabas*, Acts 11.24.
*Sergius Paulus*, Acts 13.7.12.
The goaler, *Acts* 16.30, 31.
*Dionyſius*, Acts 17.34.
*Criſpus*, Acts 18.8.
All named in *Rom.* 16. and in *Col.* 4.

*Women.*

*Mary* the virgin, *Luke* 1.45.
*Mary* and *Martha*, John 11.2. and 12.3, Matth. 26.7. Luke 7.37, 38.
Woman of Canaan, *Matth.* 15.28.
*Damaris*, Acts 17.34.
Samaritan woman, *John* 4.39.
So all mentioned in *Rom.* 16.
*Lois* and *Eunice*, 2 Tim. 1.5.

*Contr.*

Infidel, 2 *Cor.* 6.15. 1 *Tim.* 5.8.
Unbeleever, 1 *Corinth.* 6.6. 2 *Cor.* 6.14.
Faithleſſe, *John* 20.27.
Belial, 2 *Cor.* 6.15.
*Nequiſſimi*, Deut. 13.13.
*Abſque jugo nequam*, Judg. 19.22.
*Satanas*, 2 Cor. 6.15.

*Its ſpoken of, and applyed*

To enticers to Idolatry, *Deuter.* 13.13.
To Sodomiticall perſons, *Judg.* 19. 22. and 20.13.
To drunkards, 1 *Sam.* 1.16.
To lewd and whoring Prieſts, 1 *Sam.* 2.12.
To deſpiſers of lawfull authority, 1 *Sam.* 10.27.
To a fooliſh perverſe man, railer against the godly, 1 *Samuel* 25. 17, 25.
Wicked men, 1 *Sam.* 30.22. *Nahum* 1.15.
Falſe witneſſe bearers, 1 *Kings* 20. 10.13.
Vain men, 2 *Chron.* 13.7.
Notoriouſly wicked in evil, 2 *Sam.* 23.6.
Heathen, not beleevers in Chriſt, 2 *Cor.* 6.15.

*Contr.*

Chriſt, 2 *Cor.* 6.15.
Such as be like *Job*, chap. 1.1.
Like *Cornelius*, Acts 10.2.
Like *Stephen*, Acts 6.5.
Like *Barnabas*, Acts 11.24.

## Bell.

*Tintinnabulum*, Exod. 28.33.

*uſed*

Upon the hemme of *Aarons* garment, *Exod.* 39.26.
Upon the bridles of horſes, *Zech.* 14.20.

## Belly.

*Venter*, Matth. 12.40.
*Alvus*, Judg. 5.22.

*Its put*

For the place in the body, the reception of meat, *Matth.* 15.17. 1 *Cor.* 6.13. *Luke* 15.16.
The place of the bowels, *Ezek.* 3.3.
For the place of the babe till it be brought forth, *Jer.* 1.5. *Luke* 1.41, 44.
For the whole man, *Tit.* 1.12.
For the God of gluttons and ſenſuall men, *Phil.* 3.19.

Its taken mystically. *Joh.* 7.38. *Cant.*5.14.2.

*Its spoken of and applyed,*

To an Artificiall thing. 1 *Kin.*7.10.
To Hell, or place of destruction, *Jonah* 2.2.

### Bellow.

*Mugire.* Jer.50.11. 1 Sam.15.14.

### Bellowes.

*Follis, sufflatorium.* Jer.6.29.

### Belong.

*Esse.* Gen.40.8. Levit.27.24.
*Pertinere.* Num.8.24.
Pertaine as proper to,
So to God power. *Psal.* 62. 11. mercie. *Psal.*62.12. vengeance, *Psal.*94.1.
By appointment. *Esther* 2.9.
By right. *Lev.*27.24.

### Beloved.

*Dilectus.* Deut.21.15.
Well pleased in, *Matt.*3.17.
Life bound in his life. *Gen.*44.30.
In favour with. 1 *Sam.*2.26.
Accepted. 1 *Sam.*18.5. *Esth.*10.3.
Soule loveth. *Cant.*1.7.
Pretious in his eyes. *Isai.*43.4.
The signet on the right hand. *Jer.* 27.24.
In the heart to die and live with. 2 *Cor.*7.3.
My bowels. *Philem.*12.
Longed for, his joy, his Crown. *Phil.*4.11.

*It is spoken*

Of Christ. *Mat.*3.17. *Cant.*1.14.16. and 2.3.
Of the Church. *Rom.*9.25. *Cant.*5.1. *Isai.*5.1.
Of a wife. *Deut.*21.15.
Of one deare to God. *Psal.* 60.5. *Dan.*9.23.
Of Christians Saints. *Rom.* 1. 7. 1 *Joh.*4.11.

*Contr.*

Hate. *Deut.*21.15. *Revel.*17.16.
Loath. *Ezek.* 16. 45.
Detest. *Deut.* 7.26.
Spew out, *Revel.* 3.16.
Abhorre. *Job* 19.19.
Not look towards, nor see. 2 *Ki.*3.14.

### Belie.

*Mentiri, negare.* Jer.5.12.
*Traducere.* 1 Sam.19.27.
To slander. 1 *Pet.*3.16.

### Bemoane.

*Condolere, movere caput super eum.* Job 42.10.
*Contristari pro.* Jer.15.5.
*Flere, lugere, plangere.* Jer.22.10.
To lament. *Job* 16.5.
To take pitie upon. *Jer.*42.11.

### Bend.

*Intendere.* Psal.11.2. Jer.9.3.
*Intentare.* Psal.64.3.
*Applicare.* Ezek.17.7.

*Applyed*

To the bow. *Jer.*46.9.
To the tongue. *Jer.*9.3.

### To bend.

*Incurvare, adorare.* Isai.60.14.
See to *Bowe.*

### Beneath. See Downward.

*Infrà, deorsum.* Exod. 20.4.
*Infernè.* Exod.26.24. Isai. 14.9.
Below.
Under. *Mat.*5.15. *Acts* 2.5.
Underneath. *Deut.*33.27.
Low. *Job* 5.11.

*Its put*

For the lowest part of a garment. *Exod.*28.33.
For the bottome. *Exod.*33.19.
For under. *Deut.*4.18.
For below. *Deut.*4.39.
For a valley. *Judg.*7.1.

*Its applyed*

To the earth in opposition to heaven. *Exod.*20.4.
To hell. *Prov.*15.24. *Isai.*14.9.

*Contr.*

Above. *Joh.*8.23. *Col.*3.2. *Deut.*28.13. *Job* 18.16.

### Benefit.

*Beneficium.* 2 Chron.32.25.
A good worke. *Matth.* 26. 10. *Joh.* 10. 21.
Grace. 1 *Cor.*10.30.

*Its put*

For Gods favour. 2 *Chron.*32.25.
For Gods blessings. *Psal.*68.19. and 103.2.116.12.
For the calling to Christianitie. 1 *Tim.*6.2.
For favour, grace, and acceptance. *Philem.*14.

### To benefit.

*Benefacere.* Jer.18.10.
Deale well with. *Gen.* 32.9.
Doe good to. *Gen.*32.12. *Num.*10.29.
Doe well to. *Psal.*49.18.

*Contr.*

To doe one harme. 1 *Sam.* 26.21.
To doe evill. *Prov.*2.14. 3 *Joh.*11.
To doe mischiefe. *Prov.* 4. 16. *Dan.* 11. 27.

### Benevolence.

*Benevolentia, dilectio.* 1 Cor.7.3.
*Propensa voluntas.* Phil.1.15.
Good will. *Deut.*33.16.
Readinesse of will. 2 *Cor.*8.11.

*Its put*

For conjugall dutie. 1 *Cor.*7.3.

### Bereave.

*Fraudare, destituere.* Eccles.4.8.
*Orbare, interficere.* Jer.15.7.
*Necare.* Ezek.36.14.
Deprive. *Gen.*27.45. *Job* 39.17.
Rob. 2 *Sam.*17.8.
Take away. 2 *Sam.* 4.11. 1 *Kings* 19.10.

*Its put*

For to kill. *Lam.*1.20.
For robbed. *Hos.*13.8.
For left destitute. *Jer.*18.21. *Ezek.* 36.13.

### Beseech.

*Deprecari, requirere.* 2 Sam.12.16.
*Precari, petere.* Phil.4.2.
*Rogare.* Phil.4.3.
*Obsecrare.* 2 Kings 20.3.
*Adhortari.* Rom.12.1.
*Quæso.* Num.12.11.
Pray. 1 *Sam.*23.11. 2 *Cor.* 5. 20.
Intreate. *Exod.*8.8. *Ruth* 1.16.
Make intercession. *Jer.*7.16.
Make request. *Nehem.*2.4.1 *Ki.*19.4.
Require. 2 *Sam.*3.13.

*The manner,*

Humbly. 2 *Sam.*16.4.
Instantly. *Luk.* 7.4.
Vehemently. 2 *Thess.*2.1.

### Beset.

*Circumdare, circumstare.* Judg. 19. 22.
Compasse. *Josh.*6.3. *Luk.*19.43. *Revel.*20.9.

### Beside.

*Præter.* Levit. 23.38.

*Its put*

For moe. *Gen.*19.12.
For except. 2 *Sam.*7.22.
For by one. 1 *Kin.*13.31.
For another. 1 *Kings* 22.7.
For more than. *Psal.*73.25.
For other than. *Isai.*43.11.
For but. *Hos.*13.4.

### Besiege.

*Obsidere, oppugnare.* Deut.20.12.
To cast a bank against. 2 *Sam.*20.15. *Isai.*37.33.
To pitch against, build forts against round about. *Jer.*52.4.
To lay siege, cast up a mount against it, campe against, and battering rammes round about. *Ezek.* 4.2. and 26.8.9.

See Beset, Compasse.

### Besieging.

*Obsidio.* Deut.28.55.
Its threatned as a punishment. *Deut.* 28.52. *Jer.*19.9.

*Its accompanyed*
With ſtraitneſſe. *Deut.*28.55.
With famine, *verſ.* 53-57. *Jer.*19.9.

## Beſome.

*Scopa, everriculum.* Iſai. 14.23.
The inſtrument to make clean by ſweeping.
Its put for judgement. *Iſai.*14.23.

## Beſt.

*Optimum, laudatiſſimum.* Gen.43.11.
*Opimum.* Num.18.12.
*Depuratiſſimum.* 1 King.10.18.
The chiefeſt. *Acts* 13.50.1 *Cor.*13.13.
The principall. 1 *Kin.*4.5. *Prov.* 4.7. *Iſai.*28.25.
Excellent. *Phil.*1.10.
Higheſt. *Eccleſ.*5.8. *Ezek.*17.22.
*Its applyed*
To men. *Micah* 7.4.
To land. *Gen.* 47.11.
To Vineyards, and field. *Exod.*22.5.
To Oyle, wine. *Num.*18.12.
To fruits. *Gen.*43.11.
To gifts. 1 *Cor.*12. 31.
To gold. 1 *King.*10.18.
To a place. *Eſther* 2.9.
*Its put*
For that of moſt value. *Exod.* 22.5. 1 *Sam.*8.14.
For the chiefeſt and moſt commodious. *Eſter* 2.9.
For principall. *Gen.*43.11.
For the fatteſt. *Num.*18.12. and faireſt. 1 *Sam.*15.9.
For moſt ſetled. *Pſal.*39.5.
For ſeeming moſt upright and juſt. *Micah* 7.4.
For moſt excellent. 1 *Cor.*12.31.
For good. *Rom.*8.28.
For very profitable. *Phil.*1.23.

## Beſtirre.

*Movere, inire.*
Which is lively and with the beſt might to be doing. 2 *Sam.*5.24.

## Beſtow.

*Indere, vel dare.* Exod.32.29.
*Emere, expendere.* Deut.14.26.
*Impartiri.* Rom.1.11.
*Aptare, ornare.* 2 Chron.24.7.
*Conferre.* 2 Cor.1.11.
*Tradere.* Ezra 7.20.
*Its put*
For to give. *Mat.*24.38.
For to lay aſide in ſome place. 2 *Ki.* 5.24.
For to lay out. 2 *Kin.*12.15.

## Bethinke.

*Agere pœnitentia, reducere in animum.* 1 Kings 8.47.
Bring back to the heart. 2 *Chr.*6.37.
Repent. *Mat.*12.41.
Come to ones ſelfe. *Luk.*15.17.

## Betimes.

*A diluculo, de nocte.* 2 Chron.36.15.
*Sedulò.* Job 8.5.
*Tempeſtivè, inſtanter.* Prov.13.24.
Earely. *Gen.*19.27. *Job* 1.5. *Matth.* 16.2.
Soone. *Exod.*2.18.
*Its put*
For ſeaſonably, in due and convenient time. *Prov.*13.24.

## Betray.

*Inſidiari, decipere.* 2 Chron.12.17.
*Prodere.* Mat.10.4. Luk.21.16.
*Tradere.* Mat.26.16.and 27.4.
To practiſe miſchief ſecretly. 1 *Sam.* 23.9.
To work falſehood. 2 *Sam.*18.13.
*Examples.*
*Delilah.* Judg.16.9.
*Saul.* 1 Sam.18.21. and 23.9.
Men of Keilah. 1 *Sam.*23.12.
Ziphites. 1 *Sam.*23.19.
*Joab.* 2 Sam.3.27. and 20.10.
*Rechab* and *Baanah.* 2 Sam. 4.5.6.
*David* betrayeth *Uriah.* 2 Sam. 11. 14.15.
*Ammon* his ſiſter. 2 *Sam.*13.10.11.
*Abſalom, Ammon.* 2 Sam. 13. 26-28. and his father *David*, and two hundred men of Jeruſalem. 2 *Sam.* 15.7-11.
*Zimri.* 1 Kings 16.9.10.
Servants of King *Joaſh.* 2 Kin.12.20.
*Pekah.* 2 Kin.15.25.
*Sennacheribs* ſonnes. 2 *Kings* 19.37.
Servants of K. *Amon.* 2 Ki.21.23.
*Iſhmael.* 2 Kin.25.25. *Jer.*41.2.6.7.
Some of *Jeruſalem.* 2 Chron.25.27.
Adverſaries of the Jewes. *Ezra* 4.1.2. *Nehem.* 6.2.
Two Eunuches. *Eſth.*2.21.
Enemies of *David.* Pſal.37. 15. 20. and 41.10.
Enemies of *Daniel.* Chap.6.2.12.
*Judas.* Mat.26.47.48.

*Puniſhment.*

Some put to death with the ſword. 2 *Chron.*25.3.and 33.25.
Some hanged. 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *Eſther* 2.23.
Some hanged themſelves. 2 *Sam.* 17.23. *Mat.*27.5. *Act.* 1.18.

See **Conſpiracie. Treaſon.**

## Betroth.

*Deſponſare, accipere uxorem.* Deut. 28.30.
*Deſpondere.* Deut.20.7.
Eſpouſe. *Matth.*1.18.
Marry. 1 *Cor.*7.9.
The betrothed are man and wife. *Matth.*1.18.20. *Deut.*22.23.24.
This was before the conſummation of the marriage. *Matth.*1. 18.
*Its ſpoken*
Of man betrothing a maid, promiſing marriage. *Levit.*19.20. *Deut.* 20.7. and 22.23.25.28.
Of God betrothing to him his Church. *Hoſ.*2.19.

## Better.

*Melior.* Num.14.3. Mar.14.21.
Its a word of Compariſon,
Good the Poſitive.
*It is put*
For more acceptable. 1 *Sam.*15.22.
For more ſafe. *Pſal.*118.8.9.
For more precious. *Prov.*8.11.
For more comfortable. *Prov.*15.16.
For leſſe inconvenient. 1 *Cor.*7. 28.
For a more wiſe courſe. 1 *Cor.*7.38.
For more value. *Pſal.* 119. 72. *Eccleſ.*7.1.
For more happie. 1 *Pet.*3.17.
*It preferreth before another*
Things. *Prov.*8.11.19. *Heb.*6.9. and 12.24.
Eſtates. *Prov.* 15.16.17. *Exod.*14.12.
Perſons. 1 *Sam.*15.28. 1 *Kin.* 2. 32. *Eſther* 1.19.
*Contr.*
Worſe. *Gen.*19.9. *Dan.*1.10. *Matth.* 12.45.

## Beware.

*Cavere.* Gen.24.6.
*Attendere.* Mat.7.15.
*Obſervare.* Exod.23.21.
Take heed. *Heb.*3.12.
Walk circumſpectly. *Epheſ.*5.15.
Be not deceived. *Deut.*11.16. 1 *Cor.* 6.9. and 15. 33.
Be cunning. *Prov.*19.25.
*what we are to beware of*
Forgetting God. *Deut.* 6. 12. and 8. 11.
Evill thoughts. *Deut.* 15.9.
Things forbidden. *Judg.*13.4. 2 *Ki.* 18.12.
Dangers foretold. 2 *King.*6.9.
Gods wrath. *Job* 36.18. *Act.*13.40.
Falſe Teachers. *Matth.* 7.15. *Mar.* 12.38. *Phil.*3.2.
Men. *Mat.*10.17.
Evill workers. *Phil.*3.2.
Errour of the wicked. 2 *Pet.* 3.17.

## Bewaile.

*Flere.* Gen.50.3.Nehem.1.4.
*Plangere.* Gen.23.2. Levit.10.6.
*Lugere.* 2 Sam.3.33. Luk.6.25.
*Mœrere.* Jer.4. 28.
To lament. *Judg.* 11. 40. *Joel* 1. 8. *Mich.*2.4.
Mourn. 1 *Sam.*16.2. 1 *Kings* 13.29. *Matth.*2.18.
Weep. *Gen.*43.30. *Mat.*8.12.
Grieve. *Heb.* 3.10. *Ruth* 1.13.
Sorrow. 1 *Sam.* 10.2. 1 *Cor.*5.2. *Jam.*4.9.

*Contr.*
To laugh, *Gen.* 18. 13. *Luke* 16. 21.
To rejoyce, *Matth.* 2. 10.
Sing, *Jam.* 5. 13.
Merry, *Judg.* 9. 27.
Glad, *Exod.* 4. 17. *Matth.* 5. 12.
Joyous, 2 *Cor.* 7. 4.

## Betway.

*Prodere*, Prov. 27. 16.
*Revelare, retegere*, 2 Theſſ. 2. 3.
*Producere*, Acts 16. 30. and 17. 5.
Diſcloſe, *Iſai.* 26. 21. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 3.
Diſcover, *Prov.* 25. 9.
To ſhew, *Matth.* 8. 4.
To tell, *Numb.* 14. 14.
Make known, *Neh.* 9. 14.
Reveal, 2 *Sam.* 2. 27. *Dan.* 2. 47.
Uncover, *Jer.* 49. 10.
*Contr.*
To hide, 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. *Job* 13. 20.
Keep cloſe, 1 *Chron.* 12. 10.

## Bewitch.

*Faſcinare*, Gal. 3. 1.
Underſtand ſpiritually for to beguil cunningly and forcibly.

## Beyond.

*Secus, trans*, Gen. 50. 10. *Matth.* 4. 15. 25.
*Supra, vehementèr*, Mark 7. 37.
*Pluſquam*, 2 Cor. 8. 3.
*ultrà*, 2 Cor. 10. 13, 14, 16.

## Bid.

*Edicere, dicere*, Joſh. 6. 10. Luke 10. 40.
*Jubere*, Matth. 14. 28. 2 Sam. 16. 11.
Command, *Matth.* 4. 3.
*Its put*
For command, *Luke* 12. 13.
For to invite, *Matth.* 22. 9. *Luke* 14. 12. *Zeph.* 1. 7.
For to wiſh, 2 *John* verſ. 10, 11.
*Contr.*
Forbid, *Matth.* 19. 14.
Hinder, *Gen.* 24. 56. 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 18.

## Bid.

*Vocare*, Matth. 22. 9.
As a gueſt to a feaſt, *Luke* 14. 8. 1 *Sam.* 9. 13.

## Bile.

*ulcus*, Lev. 13. 18.
A ſwelling ſore very painfull, *Job* 2. 7.

## Bill.

*Libellus*, a writing for divorce, *Deut.* 24. 1. applyed ſpiritually, *Iſai.* 50. 1. *Jer.* 3. 8.

## Billowes.

*undæ*, Pſal. 42. 7. the ſwelling of the waters with the waves.

## Bind. See Bound.

*Stringere*, Exod. 28. 28.
*Alligare, ligare*, Deut. 6. 8.
*Colligare*, Gen. 22. 9.
*Vincire*, 2 Chron. 33. 11.
To tie, *Gen.* 49. 11. *Acts* 12. 8.
*Its put*
For to bind corporally, as with cords, *Acts* 21. 11. *Judg.* 15. 10, 11, 12, withes, *Judg.* 16. 8. ropes, *verſ.* 11. ſtrings, *Deut.* 14. 25. *Exod.* 13. 9. 16. chains, fetters, *Pſal.* 105. 22.
Figuratively, as to bind by a vow, *Numb.* 30. 2, 4. ſo by promiſe or oath, *verſe* 13.
Spiritually, as Gods Miniſters may by the word of denuntiation, *Matth.* 16. 26. and 18. 18.
By information and nurture, *Pſal.* 105. 22.
By reſtraining from vices, as bound by the word, *Pſal.* 149. 8.
By comforting and healing, *Iſai.* 61. 2. compared with *Luke* 4. 18. *Pſal.* 147. 3.
For impoſing by teaching and command, *Matth.* 23. 4.
For incloſing, *Job* 28. 11.
*Contr.*
Looſe, *Matth.* 16. 19.
Free. *Deut.* 15. 13.
Releaſe, *Deut.* 15. 1, 2.
Deliver, *Acts* 22. 4.

## Bird.

*Avis*, Gen. 40. 17.
*Volucris*, Gen. 15. 10. Luke 12. 24.
*Paſſer*, Pſal. 11. 1.
*Volatilis*, Jer. 4. 25.
*Pennata*, Prov. 1. 17.
Fowl, *Gen.* 1. 20.
*Sorts of them*, Gen. 7. 14.
Clean, *Deut.* 14. 11.
Unclean, and hatefull, *Rev.* 18. 2.
Ravenous, *Ezek.* 39. 4.

## Birth.

*Nativitas*, Luke 1. 14. Gen. 25. 31. Ezek. 16. 3.
From the bowels of the mother, *Iſai.* 49. 1. *Hoſ.* 9. 11.
Born, brought forth, *Exod.* 28. 10.
*Its taken*
Literally, *Matth.* 1. 18. *Exod.* 28. 10.
Figuratively, for
Regeneration, called new birth, *Tit.* 3. 5. born again, *John* 3. 3. 5.
For heavy anguiſh and diſtreſſe, *Iſa.* 37. 3.
For beget, and neer deliverance, *Iſai.* 66. 9.
For naturall ſtate before God, *Ezek.* 16. 3, 4.
For vehement ſpirituall care to gain to Chriſt, *Gal.* 4. 19.
Myſtically, *Rev.* 12. 2.
*Twofold:*
Naturall, *Exod.* 28. 10.
Unnaturally, abortive, or untruely. *Job* 3. 16. *Pſal.* 58. 8. *Eccleſ.* 6. 3.

## Birth day.

*Natalis*, Gen. 40. 20.
Great men obſerved it with honour and joy, *Mark* 6. 21.

## Birthright.

*Jus primogeniti*, Gen. 25. 31.
It was the right of the firſt born, 1 *Chron.* 5. 1.
*It ſtood*
1. In a right of ſuperiority over the other brethren, *Gen.* 4. 7.
2. Conſecrated to God, *Exod.* 22. 29.
3. Next in honour to parents, *Gen.* 49. 3.
4. Had a double portion, *Deut.* 21. 17
5. Succeeded in the government of the family and kingdome, 2 *Chron.* 21. 3.
6. Adminiſtration of the Prieſthood, *Numb.* 8. 14. 17.
This *Reuben* loſt by ſin, 1 *Chron.* 5. 1.
*Eſau* contemned, and in reſpect of the loſt prerogative is called prophane, *Gen.* 25. 34. *Heb.* 12. 16.

## Bishop.

*Epiſcopus*, 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 7.
Overſeer, *Acts* 20. 28.
*Its put*
For principall teachers and governours Eccleſiaſticall who are ſet out what they ſhould be, 1 *Tim.* 3. 1, 2. *Tit.* 1. 7.
For ſuch as were called Elders, *Acts* 26. 28.
For ſuch as were a degree above Deacons, *Phil.* 1. 1.
For Chriſt himſelf, 1 *Pet.* 2. 25.

## Bishopzick.

*Epiſcopatus*, this is the office of a Biſhop, 1 *Tim.* 3. 1.
Its put for the Apoſtolicall authority from which *Judas* fell, *Acts* 1. 20. called an office or charge.
*See* the margent thereof.

## Bit.

*Camus, frænum*, though it be but a part of it, *Pſal.* 32. 9. *Jam.* 3. 3.
Its for to reſtrain with, as thoſe texts ſhew.

## Bite.

*Mordere*, its proper to a beaſt, man, ſerpent, or any thing that hath teeth to bite.
Its figuratively applied to falſe Teachers, *Micah* 3. 5.

To

To vexing enemies, *Hab.* 2. 7.
To the force of wine, *Prov.* 23. 32.
To contentious persons, *Gal.* 5. 15.

## Bitter.

*Amarus*, properly that which is so to the palate, *Exod.* 12. 8.
Distastfull, and hardly to be endured.

*Its applyed.*

To sorrows, tears, and complaint, *Mat.* 26. 75. *Gen.* 27. 34. *Esther* 4. 1. *Job* 23. 2.
To envy, *Jam.* 3. 14.
To lives of men in miserie, *Exod.* 1. 14.
To herbs, *Exod.* 12. 8. *Numb.* 9. 11.
To the word, *Rev.* 10. 10.
To waters, *Numb.* 5. 18.
To destruction, *Deut.* 32. 24.
To the heavy in spirit, *Job.* 3. 20.
To words, *Psal.* 64. 3.
To a nation hasty, *Hab.* 1. 6.

*Contr.*

Sweet, *Prov.* 27. 7. *Isai.* 1. 20.
Pleasant, *Dan.* 10. 3.
Delicates, *Isai.* 51. 34.

## Bitterly.

*Amarè*, Isai. 23. 7. Judg. 5. 23. Ruth 1. 20.

## Bitternesse.

*Amaritudo*, *amarulentia*, Ephes. 4. 31.

*This is put*

For that tast of any thing bitter to the palate.
For deep anguish and heavy sorrowfulnesse of spirit, 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. *Job* 7. 11. and 10. 1. and 21. 25. *Isai.* 38. 15. *Lam.* 1. 4. *Prov.* 14. 10.
The highest degree of grief, *Prov.* 17. 25.
For desperate impietie and deadly poison of malice, *Acts* 8. 23.
For the root of wrath, anger, clamour, ill speaking and malice, *Ephes.* 4. 31. which bitternesse is the inward offence of the mind with grief and anguish.
For heresie or apostasie, *Heb.* 12. 15.

## Black.

*Niger*, a colour, *Lev.* 13. 32.

*Its applyed*

To marble, *Esther* 1. 6.
To the skin, *Job* 30. 30. *Lam.* 1. 10. and face, *Lam.* 4. 8. *Cant.* 1. 5.
To the Heavens, 1 *Kin.* 18. 45. *Jer.* 4. 28.
To hair, *Zech.* 6. 2. 6. *Lev.* 13. 31.

*Contr.*

White, *Gen.* 49. 12. *Isai.* 1. 18,
Clear shining, 2 *Sam.* 23. 4.
Its put for a state poor, and afflicted, *Cant.* 1. 4.

## Blackness.

*Nigredo*, Job. 3. 5.

*Its put*

For that which cometh of black.
For a sad and lowring heaven, most uncomfortable, *Isai.* 50. 2.
For a dejected, mournfull, and heavy countenance, *Joel* 2. 6. *Nahum* 2. 10.

## Blame. See { Rebuke. Reprove.

*Culpa*, Gen. 31. 36. Numb. 5. 31.
*Querela*, Col. 3. 13.
*Crimen*, Matth. 12. 5. Tit. 1. 6.
Fault, *Gen.* 41. 9. 2 *Sam.* 3. 8.
Unrighteousnesse, *Rom.* 1. 29.
Errour, 2 *Pet.* 3. 17.
Offence, *Hos.* 5. 15. blot, *Job* 31. 7. *Prov.* 9. 7.
Sin, *Matth.* 12. 31.

*Contr.*

Blamelesse, *Matth.* 12. 5. 1 *Cor.* 1. 8.
Without blame, *Ephes.* 1. 4.
Holy, *Col.* 1. 22.
Without spot, 2 *Pet.* 3. 14.
Harmlesse, *Heb.* 7. 26.
Clear, 2 *Cor.* 7. 11.
Unrebukeable, 1 *Tim.* 6. 14.
Innocent, *Deut.* 27. 25.
Faultlesse, 1 *Cor.* 1. 8.
No evil, 1 *Tim.* 5. 14.
Without sinne, *Heb.* 4. 15.
Unspotted, *Jam.* 1. 27.

## Blasphemie.

*Blasphemia*, *irritatio*, *provocatio*, 2 Kin. 19. 3. Ezek. 35. 12.
*Convitium*, Matth. 12. 31. which is the sin of evil speaking, against God, his name, his Tabernacle, and his Saints, *Rev.* 13. 6.
Rebuke and it joyned together, *Isai.* 37. 3.
Its put for obtrectation, calumnie, and speech, whereby the good name of another is hurt, *Matth.* 15. 19.

## To Blaspheme.

*Blasphemare*, Lev. 24. 11.
*Probro afficere*, *exprobare*, 2 Kings 19. 6.
*Maledicere*, *obloqui*, Tit. 3. 2.
In the originall its blaspheme, so 2 *Pet.* 4. 4.
To prophane the name of God, *Lev.* 18. 21.
To reproch, *Isai.* 37. 23. *Psal.* 44. 16.
To speak evil of, *Tit.* 2. 5.
It is to utter any derogatory unholy speech against God: so commonly taken in the Scriptures, for words or speeches, with relation to God, and holy things.
Against God, *Rev.* 13. 6. and 16. 11. 21. 1 *Kin.* 21. 10, 13.
Against his name, *Lev.* 24. 16. *Deut.* 13. 9, 10. *Rom.* 2. 24.
Against his word, *Tit.* 2. 5.
Against Christ, *Acts* 26. 11.
Against us as Christians, *Jam.* 2. 7.
Against his doctrine, 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *Rom.* 3. 8. its to blaspheme, to slaunder the doctrine, 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. 12. *Acts* 13. 45. and 18. 6.
Against Christian liberty, *Rom.* 14. 16. 1 *Cor.* 10. 30.
Against the teachers, 1 *Cor.* 4. 13.
Against Christians for abstaining from evil, 1 *Pet.* 4. 4.
Against the holy Ghost, or his work, *Mat.* 12. 31. The former blaspheming is to be repented of, but not this, *Luke* 12. 10. 1 *John* 5. 16.

## Who do Blaspheme.

The wicked swearer, *Lev.* 5. 1. *Tremel.* translateth swearing there blasphemie.
That speaketh evil of God, *Gen.* 3. 4. 5.
That prophane his name by evil living, *Rom.* 2. 24. 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. *Ezek.* 36. 22. 23. 1 *Tim.* 6. 1, or by Idolatry, *Lev.* 18. 21. *Isai.* 65. 7. *Ezek.* 20. 27, 28.
That curseth Gods name, *Lev.* 24. 11. 15. *Job* 3. 1.
That reprocheth God and despiseth him, or equalling Idols to him, *Dan.* 3. 15. *Exod.* 5. 2. 2 *Kin.* 18. 35. and 19. 4. *Isai.* 36. 20. *Psal.* 74. 10.
That sets his mouth against heaven, *Psal.* 73. 9.
That rageth against God with opprobrious speeches, 2 *Kin.* 19. 28.
That openeth his mouth against God, his Church, people, *Rev.* 13. 6. *Acts* 6. 11, 13.
That saith that he is a good man that doth evil, and God delighteth in him, *Mal.* 2. 17.
That taketh upon him that which is proper to God, *Matth.* 9. 2, 3. which had been true, if Christ had not been God.
That will be equall with God, *Mat.* 26. 65. *John* 10. 33. It had been true of meer man, but not of Christ.
That revileth Christ, *Matth.* 27. 39. 63.
That mock and abuse him, *Luke* 22. 65. as they did that said that he had sinnes, *John* 9. 24. had a Devil, *John* 8. 48. was mad, *John* 10. 20. was a deceiver, *Matthew* 27. 69.
That weakeneth Gods power, *Deut.* 9. 28.
That falleth away from faith, and a good conscience, 1 *Timothy* 1. 20.

That

That causeth the mouthes of others to be open against Religion, and Doctrine, and Word of God. 1 *Tim.* 6.1. *Tit.*2.5.
That maketh any to blaspheme. *Acts* 26.11.
That reprocheth any for the Name of Christ. 1 *Pet.*4.14.
For being a Christian. *vers.*16. *Jam.* 2.7.
That speaketh evill of the way of truth. 2 *Pet.*2.2.
That raileth and speaketh evill of others, because they will not run to wickednesse with him. 1 *Pet.* 4.4.

*Examples of blaspheners.*

The first the divell. *Gen.*3.4.5.
An Egyptian. *Levit.*24.10.
*Sennacherib* and *Rabshakeh.* 2 Kings 19.4.
*Nebuchadnezzar.* Dan.3.15.
*Epiphanes.* Dan.7.25.
Certain Israelites. *Mal.* 2. 17. and 3.14.15.
Wicked Scribes and Pharises, *Joh.* 8.48. *Mat.*27.69. and 12.31.
Jewes passing by Christ, nailed on the crosse. *Mat.*27.39.
And other Jewes. *Joh.* 7.20. and 8.48. *Luk.* 22.65.
*Paul* before his Conversion. 1 *Tim.* 3.13.
*Hymenæus* and *Alexander.* 1 Tim. 1.20.
The Whore of Rome. *Revel.*17.3.
The beast. *Revel.*13.1.5.
The irrepentant under plagues. *Revel.*16.9.

## Blast.

*Flatus, inspiratio.* 2 Sam. 22.16.
Breath. *Job* 4.9. Wind, storme. *Psal.*18.15.

*It is put*

For fearefulnesse of heart. 2 *Kings* 19.7.
For the violent and sudden force of the wicked mighty ones. *Isai.*25.4.
For Gods power, storme, or whirlewind. 2 *Sam.* 22.16. *Job* 4.9. *Psal.* 18.15.

## To blast.

*Adurere, uredine percutere, tangere.* Gen.41.6. 2 *Kings* 19.26.

## Blasting.

*Rubigo, aër corruptus, uredo.* Deut 28.22. 1 *Kings* 8.37.
A punishment for sinne threatned. *Deut.*28.22. happening upon the fruits of the earth. 2 *King.*19.26. *Isai.*37.27. The meanes was by the Eastwind. *Gen.*41.6.23.27.

## Bleating.

*Sibilus, vox pecudum.* Judg. 5.16. 1 Sam.15.14. *balatus.*

## Blemish.

*Macula.* Exod.12.5.
*Albugo.* Levit.21.17.

*Its spoken*

Of an hurt. *Levit.*24.19.20. by which commeth a blemish; as, lamenesse, blindnesse. *Deut.*15.21.
Spot. *Num.* 19.2.
Illfavouredneſſe. *Deut.*17.1.
Blot. *Job* 31.7. *Prov.*9.7.

*Contr.*

Well favoured. *Dan.*1.4.
Perfect beautie. *Ezek.*27.3.
Without blemish, so were all sacrifices to be. *Num.*29.13. *Levit.*22.21. *Deut.*15.21.
All offerings. *Levit.*22.20.
All that were to stand before, and trained up under heathen kings. *Dan.* 1.4.

*Persons without blemish.*

*Adam* and *Eve* created in perfection.
*Absalom.* 2 Sam.14.25.
Jesus Christ without sinne, and all personall deformitie.

See **Beautifull.**

## Blesse.

*Benedicere,* Gen.12.2.

*This is spoken of divers.*

I. *Of God,* who blesseth whatsoever is blessed. *Deut.*49.25.
I. All his Creatures to be fruitfull. *Gen.*1.22. and 8.17. and 9.1.
II. All the honest labours of men. *Deut.*28. 3.4.5.6.8. and 8. 18.
III. *ungodly men,* with common blessings. So did he *Ishmael* with riches, and children. *Gen.* 17. 20. *Laban* with wealth. *Gen.* 30.27,30. *Potiphars* house. *Gen.*39.5.

*But note*

1. That Gods blessing the wicked its by his providence, but not from his promise, but for the godlies sake. *Gen.*17.20.
2. That where God is said to blesse them, its also for the godlies sake: as the former examples shew. *Gen.* 30.27. and 39.5.
3. Where mention is made of their aboundance, its not said that God blessed them. *Psal.*73.3.7.12. *Job* 21.7-13. as its said of the godly. *Gen.*24.1. and 26.12.

IV. *The godly,* whom he is said,
I. To promise to blesse. *Gen.*26.3.4. and 12.2.3. and 18.18. *Deut.*28. 3.4.5.6.8. and 14.29.
II. To blesse. *Gen.*24.1. and 25.11. when they prosper. *Deut.* 15.6. *Job* 1.10.
III. To blesse others for their sakes. *Gen.*30.27. and 39.5.

*When the word blesse is spoken of God,*

*Its put*

For give power to encrease. *Gen.*1. 22. 28.
For bestowing of his gifts earthly, or heavenly. *Gen.*24.35. *Ephes.* 1.3. *Judg.*13.24.
For to make prosperous, and to deale well with. *Exod.*1.20.21. *Gen.*39.5. *Levit.*25.20.21.
For separating and setting apart. *Gen.*2.3. *Ephes.*1.3.

II. *Of Christ,* who blessed

Food for encrease to nourish, *Matth* 14.19. *Mar.*6.41. *Luk.*24.30.
Bread and wine by consecrating it to an holy use. *Mat.*26.26.
Little Children to fit them for him. *Mark.*10.16.
His eleven Apostles, when he ascended up into heaven. *Luk.* 24.50. that is, commending them to God.
His Elect, in turning them from their sinnes. *Acts* 3.26.

III. *Of man, three waies:*

I. *As he blesseth God;* and so

*Its put*

For his praising of God. 1 *Chron.*29. 10.11.12.13. *Nehem.*9.5.6.7. *Jam.* 3.9. *Josh.*22.33. *Psal.*103.1.2.
For his thankesgiving to him. *Gen.* 14.20. and 24.27. *Exod.*18.10.

II. *As he blesseth another man:*

*And then its put*

For praying for him. *Gen.* 47.7.10. 2 *Sam.*21.3.14. *Luk.*6.28.
For wishing happinesse to him. *Gen.* 12.3. *Num.*24.9.
For to foretell what may happen. *Gen.*9.26. and 48.20. and 49.28. *Num.*23.11.
For to praise. *Psal.*10.3. *Prov.*27.4.
For to salute. 1 *Sam.*13.10. & 25.14.

III. *As he blesseth himselfe,*

1. In ill part, applauding himselfe in his owne evill waies without feare of evill. *Psal.* 49.18. *Deut.* 29.19. *Psal.*10.3.

See the reading in the margin.

2. In good part, when he holdeth himselfe happie in the God of truth. *Isai.*65.16.

IV. Of Gods ministers, who consecrate a thing to divine worship. 1 *Sam.*9.13. 1 *Cor.* 10.16. or to commend to God. *Num.* 6.23. *Gen.*14.19.
V. Of the Creatures, when they occasion man thereto. *Psal.*103.22.

*Contrarie.*

To curse. *Gen.*12.3. and 27.12. *Rom.* 12.14. *Deut.* 11.26.

## Blessing.

*Benedictio.* Gen.27.35. Jam.3.10.

*Its put*

For the meanes, or an example of a blessing, or of one blessed, *Gen.* 12.3. *Isai.*19.24. *Zech.*8.13.

For good to happen. *Gen.*27.12.

For the thing promised of God. *Gen.*28.4. *Psal.*24.5.

For a gift or present. 1 *Sam.* 25.27. *Judg.*1.15. *Josh.*15.19. 2 *Ki.*5.15.

For a Propheticall speech. *Gen.* 49.28.

For Gods good favour. *Exod.*32.29. *Deut.* 11. 26.27. *Psal.*3.8. *Prov.* 11.26.

For that which from God maketh prosperous and fruitfull. *Deut.* 28.8. and 33.23.

For praise. *Nehem.*9.5.

For praying for a blessing. *Job* 29.13

For the fruits of Gods goodnesse. *Psal.*21.3.

For well wishing. *Psal.*109.17.

For good successe. *Prov.*11.26.

For spirituall grace. *Isai.*44.3.

For that which may be offered to God, and procure a blessing. *Joel* 2.14.

For Gods large gift of encrease, *Mal.*3.10.

For an almes, or liberality to the poore, 2 *Cor.*9.5.

*Two sorts,*

Corporall, for this life, of which three principally mentioned, *Gen.* 49.25.

Spirituall. *Ephes.*1.3.

*Contrarie.*

A curse. *Gen.* 27.12. *Josh.* 8. 34. *Jam.* 3.10.

## Blessed. See { Happie. Psal.144.15,16.

*Benedictus.* Mat.25.34.

*Beatus.* Psal.1.1.

*Felix.* Job 21.23.Eccles.4.3.

*They that are said to be blessed.*

I. God. 1 *Tim.*1.11.

II. Jesus Christ. 1 *Tim.*6.15. both as he is God. *Rom.*9.5. and as he is man, *Luk.*1.42. *Mat.*21.9.

III. The Godly. *Gal.*3.9.

I. *In this life,*

Such as be mentioned in *Psal.*2.12. and 34.8. and 40.4. and 128.1.

That be chosen and called. *Psal.* 65.4.

That know Jesus Christ. *Matth.* 16.17.

That beleeve. *Gal.*3.9. *Joh.*20.29.

That sorrow for sinne. *Luk.* 6.21. *Matth.*5.4.

That feele the poverty of spirit, *Matth.*5.3.

That feare God, *Psal.*117.1.2. *Prov.* 28.14.

That hope in God. *Psal.*146.5. *Isai.* 30.18.

That delight in his Commandements, *Psal.*112.1. and 84.5.

That trust in God. *Psal.* 34.8. and 40.4.

That are mercifull, meeke, poore in spirit, hunger after righteousnesse, pure in heart, &c. *Matth.*5. 3.5.6.7.8.

That keep Gods Commandements. *Psal.*119.1.2. *Luk.* 11.28. *Prov.* 8.32. *Joh.*13.17.

That are charitable. *Psal.* 41.1.2. *Luk.*14.14.

That are peace-makers. *Matth.*5.9.

That dwell in the Church. *Psa.*84.4. and 64.4.

That are undefiled. *Psal.*119.1.

That avoid the wicked and ungodly sinners, and scornfull. *Psal.*1.1.

That heareth wisedome. *Prov.* 8.34.

That endureth sufferings for Christ. *Mat.*5.10.11. *Luk.*6.21.1 *Pet.*3.14. temptations. *Jam.*1.12. Chastisements. *Psal.*94.12.

That hath his part in the first resurrection. *Revel.*20.6.

That hath the pardon of sinnes. *Psal.*32.1.2. *Rom.*4.7.

That hath the Lord for his God. *Psal.* 144.15.

II. *After this life,*

1. In their death. *Revel.*14.13.
2. In their memorie after. *Prov.*10.7.
3. At the last judgement. *Matth.* 25.34.

IV. The Children of the just. *Prov.*10.7.

V. Such as have outward blessings, if they use them well. *Psal.* 144. 12.15.

## Blessednesse.

*Beatitudo.* Gen.30.13.

*Its put*

For the happy state as such stand in, that are pardoned of their sinnes by Christ. *Rom.*4.9.

For the happie freedome, wherein the *Galatians* held themselves to be, at their entertainment of the Gospell by the ministerie of Saint *Paul.* Gal.4.15.

## Blind.

*Cæcus.* Exod.4.11. Levit.19.14. Mat. 9.28.

Cannot see. *Gen.* 27.1. and 48.10.

*Its put for such as be blind.*

I. *Corporally:* in visible things;

By birth. *Joh.*9.1.2.32.

By age. *Gen.*48.10. and 27.1.1 *Kin.* 14.4.

By Gods hand. *Gen.*19.11. 2 *Kin.* 6.18. *Acts* 13.11.

By man. 2 *Kings* 25.7.

II. *Mentally*, in matters of things here below.

Willingly by a gift. *Deut.* 16.19. 1 *Sam.*12.3.

Unwillingly by anothers misleading. *Deut.*27.18. *Mat.* 15.14.

III. *Spiritually*, in heavenly matters, tending to salvation. *Psal.* 146.8. *Isai.*29.18.

1. By corruption of nature. So all are. 1 *Cor.* 2.14. *Act.*26.18.
2. By the divell. 2 *Cor.*4.4.
3. By spirituall darknesse. 1 *Joh.* 2.11.
4. By self conceite. *Revel.*3.17.
5. By lack of spirituall gifts and graces. 2 *Pet.*1.9.
6. By ignorance and wilfull carelesnesse, as wicked ministers. *Isai.* 42.19. and 50.10. *Mat.*15.14. and 23.16.
7. By a spirituall plague from God. *Joh.*12.40. *Isai.*44.18. *Rom.* 11.8. and *Acts* 28.27. *Joh.*9.39.
8. By a veile not taken away. 2 *Cor.* 3.14.15.

*Its applyed*

To ignorant ministers. *Isai.*50.10.

To deceitfull Teachers. *Mat.*23.16. 24.26. and 15.14. *Isai.*42.19.

To ignorant people. *Rom.*2.19. *Mat.* 15.14.

To all that know not the Gospel. 2 *Cor.* 4.4.

To all that live in hatred. 1 *Joh.* 2.11.

To selfe conceited of themselves. *Revel.*3.17.

To idols. 2 *Sam.*5.6.8.

*Contr.*

Eyes opened. *Gen.* 3.

Seeing. *Exod.*4.11. *Joh.*9.39. *Matth.* 13.14.

Open the eyes. *Act.*26.18.

## Blindnesse.

*Cæcitas.* Gen.19.11.

This is when the sense of seeing is taken away, as in *Gen.* 19.11.

By a giddinesse.

*Scotomate.*

So when the understanding is taken away.

This is a punishment. 2 *Kings* 6.18. *Deut.*28.28. *Zech.*13.4.

*Contr.*

Sight. *Luk.*4.18. and 7.21.

## Block. See Stumbling.

*Offensio, allisio, scandalum.* Isai.8.14.

## Bloud.

*Sanguis.* Mat.16.17.

*Cruor.* Gen.7.17.

*Its put*

For naturall bloud in the body. *Gen.* 9.4.
Or out of the body. 2 *Sam.*20.12.
By violence. *Exod.*22.3.*Luk.*13.1. *Joh.*19.34.
Or by infirmitie. *Mat.*9.20.
For miraculous bloud.*Exod.*7.17.19. 20.21.
For the ſhew of it, as in grapes, *Gen.*49.11.*Deut.*32.14.ſo in water, as the *Moabites* apprehended it, 2 *Kings* 3.23.
For mans impure, originall and corrupt nature. *Exod.*16.6.*Gal.*1.16. *Joh.*1.13.1 *Cor.*15.50. *Mat.*16.17.
For kindred. *Acts* 17.26.
For death. *Joſh.*2.19. 2 *Sam.* 1.16. *Mat.*27.24. *Acts* 20.26.
For ſlaughter. *Gen.*4.10.
For revenge or puniſhment. *Matth.* 27. 25.
For crueltie. *Hab.*2.12. *Iſai.*1.15.
For oppreſſion. *Iſai.* 4.4.
For the ſlain man. *Joſ.*20.5.
For the price of bloud. *Act.*1.13.
For the cauſe of deſtruction, or death. *Act.* 18. 6. and 20. 26. *Levit.*20.9.
For murther. *Num.*35.33.
For the wine in the cup.*Mat.*26.28.
For the benefit which commeth by Chriſts bloud. *Joh.*6.54.55.

## Blondie.

*Sanguinarius.* Pſal.5.6.

*Its applyed*

To perſons cruell and unmercifull. *Pſal.* 26.9. and 139.19.
To crimes. *Ezek.*7.23.
To places. *Ezek.* 22. 2. and 24. 6. *Nahum* 3.1.
To houſes. 2 *Sam.* 21.1.

## Bloudthirſtie.

*Sanguinarius, vir ſanguinum,*
One cruell, hard-hearted, mercileſſe. *Prov.* 29.10.

## Bloudy flixe.

*Dyſenteria, dolor viſcerum.* Acts 28.8.

## Bloſſome.

*Germen, flos,* Num.17.9.Gen.40.10.

## To bloſſome.

*Germinare, florere,* Numb. 17.9.
*Efflorescere,* Iſai.27.6.

*Its put*

For budding forth, to ſprout or branch out. *Ezek.*7.10. *Hab.*3.17.
For encreaſe and proſpering of Gods people. *Iſai.*27.6. and 35.1.2.

*Contr.*

To wither, *Pſal.*37.2. *Iſai.*19.6.
To decay. *Eccleſ.*10.18.

## Blot. See Blemiſh.

## To blot out.

*Delere.* Exod.32.32.

*Its ſpoken*

Of that which is written. *Num.*5.23.
Of a name. *Deut.*9.14.
Of the memorie, or remembrance of a thing. *Deut.*25.19.
Of iniquities. *Pſal.*51.9.

*Its put*

For not to be counted in the number of thoſe in Gods decree to be ſaved. *Exod.* 32.32.
For make to bee forgotten. *Deut.* 9.14.
For utterly to deſtroy. *Deut.* 25.19. and 29.20.
For to pardon fully and wholy. *Pſal.* 51.9. *Jer.*18.23. *Nehem.*4.5.

*Contrarie.*

To remember, and not to forget. *Deut.*9.7.*Jer.*31.20.
To write.*Pſa.*87.6.*Iſai.*4.3.*Jer.*17.1. *Dan.*12.1.

## Blow.

*Plaga, conflictus, fortitudo,* Pſal.39.10.
*Percuſſio,* Jer.14.17.
Stroke. *Deut.*17.8.
Its ſpoken properly of man.
Figuratively of God, as the quoted places ſhew.

## To blow.

*Flare,* as,
The winde, *Exod.*15.10. *Pſal.*78.26.
*Clangere.*
As the trumpetter with his breath the trumpet or Cornet.*Num.*10.3. *Hoſ.*5.8.
*Sufflare,* as the bellowes, *Ezek.* 22.20.
*Spirare,* as the ſpirit doth, *Joh.*3.

*Its uſed*

*Properly* for blowing as before.
*Figuratively,* for Gods deſtroying power, *Iſai.*40.7.24. *Ezek.*21.31. *Hag.*1.9.
*Spiritually,* for divine inſpiration, *Cant.*4.16.

## Blush.

*Erubeſcere, pudefieri.*
To be aſhamed: ſee before *Aſhamed.*
Innocencie is free from it. *Gen.*2.25. ſo ſimple ignorance, as in children, in idiots.
So obſtinate wicked ones, and impudent. *Jer.*6.15. and 8.12.
It ariſeth from ſhame, *Ezra* 9.6.

## Boaſt.

*Gloriari, jactare,* 1 Kings 20.11.*Pſa.* 94.4.
*Gloriam arrogare, cor erigere in ſuperbiam.* 2 Chron.25.19.
*Dicere ſe eſſe aliquem,* or *de ſeipſo, quod aliquid eſſet magni.* Acts 5. 36.
To magnifie ones ſelf. *Iſai.*10.15.
To talke proudly with arrogancie. 1 *Sam.*2.3.

*Its taken two waies:*

I. *In ill part,* to brag, vaunt, inſult, over-praiſe a mans ſelfe highly, as of power to do miſchief. *Pſal.*52.1. 1 *Kings* 20.11. *Ezek.*35.13.
Of riches. *Pſa.*49.6.
In men. 1 *Cor.*3.21.
Of the hearts deſire. *Pſal.*10.3.
Of to morrow. *Prov.*27.1.
Of things above their meaſure. 1 *Cor.* 10.13.14.
Of his bargain. *Prov.*20.14.
Of righteouſneſſe by the Law. *Rom.* 3.27.
Of victorie. 2 *Chron.*25.19.
Of acceptance againſt others. *Rom.* 11.18.
II. *In good part,* as to boaſt
In the Lord, *Pſal.* 34. 2. and 44. 8. *Deut.* 10.21.
In the ſpirituall welfare of Gods people. 2 *Cor.*7.4.14.
In the knowledge of God. *Jer.*9.24.
In infirmities for Chriſt. 2 *Cor.*11.30.
In afflictions for Chriſt. *Rom.* 5.3. 2 *Cor.*11. 18.22.
Of others forwardneſſe to charitie. 2 *Cor.*9.2.
Of lawfull authoritie. 2 *Cor.*5.8.
Of not being chargeable to the Churches. 2 *Cor.*11.10.
Of Gods extraordinary mercies, 2 *Cor.*12.1.5.6.

## Boaſters.

*Glorioſi, Inflati,* Rom.1.30.
*Elati,* 2 Tim.3.2.
Arrogant and proud put together with Boaſters. *Rom.*1.30.
Cõmenders of themſelves. 2 *Cor.*10.12

*Examples of vain Boaſters,*

*Pharaoh,* Exod.5.2.
*Lamech,* Gen.4.23.
*Gaal,* Judg. 9.28.29.38.
*Benhadad,* 1 Kings 20.10.11.
*Zedekiah,* 1 Kings 22.11.
*Sennacherib,* 2 Kings 19.23. 2 Chro. 32.13.&c.
*Hezekiah,* 2 Kings 20.13.&c.
*Ahaſuerus,* Eſther 1. 4.
*Haman,* Eſther 5. 11.
King of *Aſſyria,* Iſai.10.8.
*Goliath,* 1 Sam. 17.8.
*Abſalom,* 2 Sam.15.4.
*Adonijah,* 1 Kings 1.5.
*Rehoboam,* 1 Kings 12.10.14.
*Jezabel,* 1 Kings 19.2.
*Nebuchadnezzar,* Dan.3.15. & 4.30.
Rich young man, *Mat.*19.20.
*Peter,* Matth.26. 33.35.

The

The Lawyer, *Luk.*10.29.
The Pharisee, *Luk.*18.10.11.
*Simon Magus*, Act.8.9.
*Theudas*, Act.5.36.
The Amalekite. 1 *Sam.*1.10.14.15.

## Boasting.

*Gloriatio*, Rom.3.27.
See to Glorie, to Rejoyce.

## Body.

*Corpus*, Gen.47.18. Mat.5.29.
*Caro*, Prov.5.11. Rom.2.28.
Its applyed to and spoken of Celestiall bodies, 1 *Cor.*15.40.
Of beasts. *Heb.*13.11. *Judg.*14.8.
So of fowles, fishes, and of other things. 1 *Cor.*15.37.39.
Of men. 1 *Chron.*10.12.

*Bodies said to be*

Celestiall, 1 *Cor.*15.40.
Terrestriall, or earthly, 1 *Corinth.* 15.40.
Mortall, *Rom.*6.12. and 8.11.
Naturall, 1 *Cor.*15.44.
Dead, *Levit.*21.11.
Spirituall, 1 *Cor.*15.44.
Of clay, *Job* 13.12.
Vile, *Phil.*3.21.
Glorious, *Phil.*3.21.

*The bodie of man*

It is the one part of man *Mat.*10.28. *Isai.*10.18.1 *Cor.*6.20.1 *Thes.*5.23. *Jam.*2.26.

*Consisting*

Of flesh, *Prov.*5.11.
Of bones, *Luk.*24.39.
Of bloud, 1 *Cor.*15.50.
Its called an earthly house and Tabernacle, 2 *Cor.*5.1.6. and of some the called of God, the Temple of the holy Ghost. 1 *Cor.*6.19.

*Its taken divers waies.*

*Properly*, for the bodie the outward part of man, *Matth.*27.58. *Hebr.* 10.5.
*Figuratively*, a part for the whole man, *Rom.*6.12. and 12.1. for the belly, *Micah* 6.7. So the whole for part.
For the substance of a shadow, *Col.*2.17.
For the unregenerate part in man, *Rom.*6.6. and 7.24. and 8.10. 1 *Cor.*9.27.
Its spoken mystically, for the mysticall bodie, the Church of Christ, *Rom.*12.5. *Ephes.*2.16. and 3.6. and 4.4. and 5.23. *Col.*3.15. and 1.24. 1 *Cor.*12.13.27.
Sacramentally, for the signe of Christs body, *Mat.*26.26. 1 *Cor.* 11.29. and 10.16.
Representatively, for a body in a vision, *Dan.*10.6.

## Bodily.

*Corporalis*, 1 Tim.4.8.
Its put for essentially, substantially, or personally, *Col.*2.9.

## Body of sinne; that is,

The old man, *Rom.*6.6. *Col.*2.11.

## Body of Death; that is,

Naturall corruption bringing death, *Rom.*7.24.

## Body of Christ.

His humane nature and manhood. 1 *Pet.*2.24.
His Church, *Ephes.*4.12.

## Bolle.

*Coquere*, Levit. 8.31.
*Efferbere, feroefacere*, Ezek.24.5.
*Bullas excitare*, Isai.64.2.
*Elixare*, Ezek.46.24.

*Its spoken*

For the soming of the sea, stirred up by *Leviathan*, Job 41.31.
For inward restlesse affliction, *Job* 30.27.

## Bold.

*Confidens*, Prov.28.1.
*Corroboratus*, Act.28.15.
*utitur audacia, audet*, Rom.10.20.
*Fiduciam habet.* 2 Cor.3.5.
Not affrighted, *Job* 39.22.
Face not changed, *Eccles.*3.1.
Not afraid, nor abashed. *Isai.*31.4.
Face as a flint, or adamant, *Isai.*50.7. *Ezek.*3.9.
Not terrified, *Phil.*1.28.
Confident, *Psal.*27.3.
Of good courage, *Act.*27.36.
Courageous, *Amos* 2.16.
Not stand in feare, *Jer.*1.8.
Not abase himselfe. *Isai.*31.4.
Not ashamed. *Isai.*50.7.

*Contr.*

Fearefull. *Revel.*21.8.
Affrighted. *Job* 18.20.
Afraid. *Gen.*3.10.
Terrified. *Deut.*20.3. *Phil.*1.28.

## Boldly.

*Liberè, cum libertate.* Ephes.6.19.
*Cum fiducia recto ocullo.* Heb.4.16.
*Confidenter, animo confidenti*, Heb.13.7. Gen.34.25.
*Securè.* Gen. 34.25.
*Apertè.* Mar.8.32.

*It is in two things,*

1. In speech. *Mar.*8.32. *Act.*4.31. and 9.29. and 13.46. *Ephes.*6.19.
2. In action. *Gen.* 34.25. *Mat.*15.43. *Heb.*4.16. *Rom.*19.15.

## Boldnesse.

*Firmitas, fortitudo.* Eccles.8.1.



*Evidentia.* 1 Cor.3.13.
*Libertas, fecundia*, 1 Cor.7.4.
*Audacia*, Ephes. 3.12.
*Fiducia*, 1 Joh.3.21.

*It is*

In the face. *Eccles.*8.1.
In speech. 2 *Cor.*7.4.
In the heart without feare, *Phil.*1.14.
1. Towards men, *Prov.*28.1. *Mat.*22.
It is to be obteined of God by prayer. *Acts* 4.29.
2. Towards God, *Ephes.*3.12. 1 *Joh.* 3.21. and 4.17.

## Bond.

*Obligatio*, Numb.30.2.
*Nexus, vinculum.* Acts 8.23. *Phil.*1.6.
See **Band.**

*Its spoken*

Of iniquitie. *Acts* 8.23.
Of afflictions and oppression. *Psal.* 116.16. *Jer.*2.20.
Of Gods statutes. *Psal.*2.3. *Jer.*5.5.
Of a Covenant. *Ezek.*20.37.
Of an oath. *Num.*30.2.10.
Of a vow and promise. *Numb.*30.2. 9.13.
Of peace. *Ephes.*4.3.
Of charitie. *Col.*3.14.
Of Gods love. *Hosea.*

## Bond.

*Servus.* Gal.3.28.

*Contr.*

Free, *Ephes.* 6.8.

## Bondage.

*Servitus*, Exod.1.14. Acts 7.6. 2 Cor. 11.20.
Hard bondage. *Exod.*1.14. *Isai.*14.3. *Deut.*26.6.
A servant of servants. *Gen.*9.25.
In the iron furnace. *Deut.*4.20.
In the house of bondmen, and servants. *Deut.*7.8. *Micah* 6.4.
A yoke of iron upon the neck. *Deut.* 28.48.
Necks under persecution. *Lam.*5.5.
Labour without rest. *Jam.*5.4.

*It is*

Corporall, *Ezra* 9.7. *Nehem.*5.5. *Act.*7.6.7.
Spirituall, under servile feare. *Rom.* 8.15.
Corruption, *Rom.*8.21.
Rule of sinne, 2 *Pet.*2.19.
Legall Ceremonies, *Gal.*2.4. and 4.3.9.24. 2 *Cor.*11.20.

*Contr.*

Freedome corporall. *Acts* 22.28. *Levit.* 19.20.
Libertie spirituall, *Gal.*2.4. *Psal.* 119.45. *Isai.*61.1.
Spirit of adoption. *Rom.*8.15.

## Bondman or maid.

*Servus*, Gen.44.33. Deut.15.15.

*Ancilla*,

*Ancilla*, Levit.19.20. Gal.4.30.
Such were the Israelites in Egypt. *Deut.*6.21.
Not in Canaan under *Salomon*. 1 *Kings* 9.22.
They were bought and sold. *Levit.* 25.42. *Deut.*28.68.

*Cæli.*

Freeman. 1 *Cor.*7.22. *Rev.*19.18.
Freewoman. *Gal.*4.23.

## Bone.

*Os*, Gen.2.23.
Fat, *Prov.*15.30.
Flouriſh, *Iſai.*66.14.
Drie, *Ezek.*37.4.
Old, *Pſal.*32.3.

*The bone or bones are put*

For the very bones, when the bodie is waſted. *Gen.*50.25. *Exod.*13.19.
For mans ſtrength and ſolid parts. *Num.*24.8. *Pſal.*35.10.
For the dead body. 1 *Kings* 13.31.
For a mans whole body. *Prov.*15.30. and 16.24. and 17.22. *Pſal.*34.20. and 141.7.
For the whole perſon, body and ſoul. *Pſal.*51.8.

## Bonnet.

*Tiara.* This the ſonnes of *Aaron* wore. *Exod.*29.9.
Goodly ones of fine linnen. *Exod.* 39.28. which they wore on their heads. *Ezek.*44.18.
Such did the proud women in *Judah* weare. *Iſai.*3.20.

## Book.

*Liber.* Gen.5.1. Mat.1.1.
*Volumen.* Exod.24.7. 2 Kin.22.8. Zech.5.2.

*It is put*

For the whole Scriptures, *Pſal.*40.7.
For ſome part mentioning either the *Penmen*, as the book
Of *Moſes*, Mar.12.26.
Of *Iſai.* Luk.3.4. and 4.17.
Of *Samuel.* 1 *Chron.*29.29.
*Or the matter*, as the book
Of the Law, *Joſ.*8.31.
Of the Kings, 1 *Chron.*25.26.
Of the Chronicles, 1 *King.*15.23.
Of the Pſalmes. *Act.*1.20.
Or though neither the Pen-man, or the matter be mentioned, yet may it be underſtood, what is meant by the booke, and what part it is put for.
For Deuteronomie. *Deut.* 28. 58. 2 *King.*22.8.
For the Prophecie of Jeremie. *Jer.* 25.13. and 36.10. *Dan.*9.2.
For the Goſpel of John, *Joh.* 20. 30.
For the Revelation of John. *Revelation* 5.1.

*Its alſo put*

For a rehearſall of a Pedegree, *Gen.* 5.1. *Mat.*1.1.
For the doctrine of the Goſpel, *Revel.*10.9.10.
For conſcience. *Revel.* 20. 12. *Dan.* 7.10.
For Gods providence. *Pſal.*139.16.
For Gods carefull love and remembrance, *Pſal.*56.8. *Mal.*3.16.
For Gods decree and preordination. *Revel.*13.8. and 20.15. and 21.27. and 17.8. *Exod.*32.32. *Pſal.*69.28.

*Bookes in Scripture mentioned are,*

I. *Divine*, which are three ſorts:
*written and extant*, in the volumne of the Bible.
*Written, but not extant*, as the book,
Of the warres of God. *Num.* 21.14.
Of *Jaſher*. Joſh.10.13. 2 Sam.1.18.
Of *Abijah*, 2 Chron.9.29.
Of *Nathan* and *Gad*. 2 Chron. 9.29. 1 Chron.29.29.
Of *Shemaiah* and *Iddo*, 2 Chr.12.15.
Of *Jehu* the Sonne of *Hanani*, 2 Ch. 20.34.
Copied out of the originall. *Deut.* 17.18.
II. *Humane*, Ezra 4.15. Eſther 2.32. and 6.1. and 9.32. and 10.2.
III. *Humane* or *Divine*. Eccleſ.12.12.

## Boothe.

*Tugurium*, Jonah 4.5. Job 27.18.
*Tentorium*, Gen.33.17.
*umbraculum*, *Tabernaculum*. Levit. 23.42.
Iſraelites made ſuch to dwell in. *Levit.* 23.42.43. and at the feaſts of Tabernacles, *Nehem.*8.14.17.
*Jacob* for his cattell. *Gen.* 33.17.
*Jonah* to keep him from the ſunne. *Jonah* 4.5.
Its weak and not durable, ſoone built, and as ſoon down. *Job* 27.18.

## Borne.

*Genitus, natus.* Gen.4.26.
To come out of the bellie. *Job* 3.11. *Pſal.* 22.10.
Out of the womb. *Job* 10.18. *Jer.*1.5.

*This is,*

1. Naturally, after the ordinary courſe of nature, *Gen.*22.20. *Job* 1.2.
2. Supernaturally, as *Iſaac*, Gen.18. 12-14. and 17.17. So Jeſus Chriſt of a Virgin, *Luk.*1.35.
3. Carnally, after the fleſh, *Gal.*4.29. born of the fleſh, *Joh.*3.6. of bloud, of the will of the fleſh, of the will of man, *Joh.*1.13. borne in ſinne, *Pſal.*51.5. *Joh.*9.34.
4. Spiritually, born of God, *Joh.*1.13. 1 *Joh.*3.9. of the ſpirit, *Joh.*3.6. of water and the ſpirit, *Joh.*3.5. borne againe, *Joh.*3.3. born anew, 1 *Pet.*1.23.

This is called regeneration, *Tit.*3.5. *Matth.*19.28.

## Firſt borne, ſee it in the letter F.

*Primogenitus*, Gen.10.15. Rom.8.29. Heb.11.28.
Firſt begotten, *Heb.*1.6.
The Fathers might, the beginning of ſtrength, the excellencie of dignitie and power, *Gen.*49.3.
That firſt openeth the matrix, *Exod.* 13.12.15.

*This firſt borne is ſpoken*

Of beaſts, *Exod.*12.29. and 13.15. called the firſtling, *Exod.*34.19. *Deut.*15.19.
Of mankind principally. *Exod.*11.5. and 13.2. *Numb.*18.15.

*It is uſed*

*Properly*, for the firſt brought forth before others, *Gen.* 25.13. and 27.32. or for the firſt, though no more follow. *Mat.*1.25.
*Figuratively*,
For a whole tribe, *Jer.*31.9.
For all Iſrael, *Exod.*4.22.
For all written in heaven. *Hebr.* 12.23.
The firſt born moſt deare. *Micah* 6.7. *Zech.* 12.10.

## Borrow.

*Petere, poſtulare mutuò*, Exod.3.22. 2 Kings 4.3.
*Accipere commodatò*, Exod. 22.14.
*Mutuari*, Prov.22.7.
It muſt be reſtored, 2 *Kings* 6.5.
Or make it good, *Exod.* 22.14.
Repay againe, *Pſal.*37.21.

## Boſome.

*Sinus.* Gen.16.5.

*Its put*

For the breaſt, *Exod.* 4.6. 7. *John* 13.23.
For the lap. *Ruth* 4.16.
For cloſe by ones ſide. 1 *Kings* 1.2. and 3.20.
For will and pleaſure. *Gen.* 16.5. 2 *Sam.* 12.8.
For the heart, *Job* 31.33. *Pſalme* 89.50.
For Armes, *Pſal.* 129.7. *Iſai.* 49. 22.
For inward touching with an affectionate feeling, ſo as it may cleave to the heart, *Pſal.*79.12.
For the place of reſt, *Pſal.*74.11.
For large, to full content. *Luk.*6.38.
For ſecret and privie. *Prov.*21.14.
For heaven. *Luk.*16.21.

For

For inward, *Job.*1.18. partaking of his nature, of his love, and most secret counsell.

## Both.

*Et*, Mat.10.26. *Mat.*5.15.
*Pariter ac*, Mar.4.41.
*Simul ac*, Act.15.14.
*Utrumque*, Luk.5.36. Act.23.8.
*Ambo*, Luk.1.6. and 6.39.

## Bottle.

*Uter*, Gen.21.14.

*This was used for to put*

Water in, *Gen.* 21.19.
Milk, *Jud.*4.19.
Wine, 1 *Sam.*1.24. and 10.3.
For diligent reservation, as in a bottle, *Psal.*56.8.

## Bottome.

*Profundum*, Exod.15.5.
*Fundamentum*, Exod.29.12.
*Basis*, Levit.4.7.
*Cardo, radix*, Job 36.30.
*Stratum, reclinatorium*, Cant.3.10.
That which is the lowest, or undermost, *Dan.* 6. 24. *Zech.* 1. 8. *Job* 36.30.

## Bottomeleſſe.

*Abyssus*, Revel.9.1. and 11.7. & 20.3.
See **Depth.**

## Bough.

*Ramus*, Judg.9.48.
*Termes*, Levit.23.40.
Branch, *Ezek.*17.22.

## Bought.

*Emptus*, Gen.17.13.
See to **Buy.**

*Its ſpoken*

*Properly*, as when land or any thing is bought, as in *Gen.* 33. 19. and 47.20.
*Figuratively*, and applyed ſpiritually, 1 *Cor.*6.20. 1 *Pet.*1.18,19.

*Contr.*

Sold, *Mat.*13.46.

## Bound. See bind.

*Vinctum, ligatum*, Gen.39.20. Judg. 16. 6.

*One may be ſaid to be bound many wayes.*

By men, with fetters, 2 *Chron.*33.11.
With chaines, *Acts* 28.20.
With bands, or cords, *Gen.*39.20. *Judg.*15.13. *Acts* 24.27.
By Eccleſiaſticall cenſure, *Matth.* 16. 19.
By Satan, *Luk.*13.16.
By the ſpirit, *Acts* 20.22.
By the law, *Rom.*7.2.
By conjugall contract. 1 *Cor.*7.27.
By vow. *Numb.*30.4.
By corruption of nature, *Prov.*22.15.
By a curſe or oath. *Act.*23.12.21.

## Bound.

*Finis*, Gen. 49.26.
*Terminus, meta.* Pſal.104.9. *Jer.*5.22.
Limit, *Job* 14.5.
Land-mark, *Hoſ.*5.10. *Prov.*22.28.
Border. *Iſai.*10.14.

## Bountie.

It is according to that a man can do, as his eſtate and place is, 1 *Kings* 10.13. *Eſther* 2.18. not ſparing in giving, this is bountie, *Prov.*21.26.

## Bountifull.

*Bonus, pronus ad miſericordiam*, Prov. 22.9. 1 Pet.2.3.
*Liberalis*, Iſai.32.5.
*Beneficus*, Luk.22.25.
*Benignus*, 1 Cor.13.4.
One very liberall in giving, *Jam.* 1.5.
Deviſing liberall things, *Iſai.*32.8.

*Contr.*

A Niggard Churle, *Iſai.* 32.5.7.
One with-holding more than needeth, *Prov.*11.24.
Unmercifull.
Covereth greedily all the day long. *Prov.*21.26.

## Bountifully.

*Beneficè*, Pſal. 116.7. and 13.6. and 119.17. and 142.7.

## Bountifulneſſe.

*Benignitas*, Rom.11.22.
Gods mercifull kindneſſe, undeſerved love, and ſpeciall favour towards ſome, *Rom.*2.4. *Tit.*3.4.

*Contr.*

Severitie, *Rom.*11.22.

## Bow.

*Incurvare, curvare*, Gen.27.29. Iſai. 45.23.
*Flectere*, Gen.41.43.
*Inclinare*, Gen.24.26.
*Adorare*, Gen.49.8. Exod. 20.5.

*Its a note*

Of reverence, *Eſther* 3.2.
Of worſhip, *Pſal.* 95.6.

*This is*

With the head, *Gen.*24.26. & 43.28. *Exod.*4.31. 2 *Chron.* 20.30.
With the knee, *Gen.*41.43.
With the bend of the body, *Ruth* 2.10. 1 *Sam.*4.19. and 24. 8. and 28.14. 2 *Sam.*18.21.

*It is uſed*

*Naturally*, Judg.7.6. and 16.30. Joh. 20.11.
*Civilly*, which civill reverence is ſhewed, *Eſther* 3.2. *Gen.*37.9. 10. and 19. 1. 1 *Sam.* 20. 41. *Ruth* 2. 20.
*Religiouſly*, and this is, Either to the true God, *Iſai.*45. 23. *Rom.*14.11. *Phil.*2.10. *Epheſ.*3.14.
Or to Idols, *Num.*25.2. *Joſh.*23.16. 2 *Kings* 5. 18.

*Its put*

For ſubmit to, *Gen.*49.15.
For to yeeld, *Iſai.*65.12.

## Bowe.

*Arcus*, 1 Sam.18.4.

*It is put*

1. For the Artificiall inſtrument out of which arrowes are ſhot, 1 *Chr.* 12.2. *Gen.*27.3.2 *Kings* 9.24. Some were of ſteel, *Pſa.*18.34. Job 20.24. 2 *Sam.* 22.35.
The uſe hereof was taught in Iſrael, 2 *Sam.*1.18.
Much uſed in warre, 2 *Sam.* 1.18. 1 *Kings* 22.34. 1 *Chr.* 12.2. 14. 8. called the battle bow, *Zech.*9.10. and 10.4.
It was high praiſe to ſhoot with the bow, 1 *Chron.*5.18.
2. For the whole furniture for warre, *Pſal.*44.6. *Hoſ.*1. 5.7. *Jer.*49.35.
3. For the ſigne of Gods Covenant in the cloud, *Gen.*9.13.14.16. *Ezek.* 1. 28.
4. For hurtfull meanes, *Pſal.*37. 14. and 58.7. *Lam.*3.4.
5. For the powerfull help of God, *Hab.*3.9.

## Bowels.

*Viſcera*, 1 Kings 3.26. Acts 1.18.
*Inteſtina*, 2 Sam.20.10. 2 *Chro.*21.19.

*Its put*

For the knots in the bellie, 2 *Sam.* 20. 10. 2 *Chron.* 21. 15. 18. 19. *Acts* 1.18.
For the ſecret thoughts of the minde and heart, *Prov.*20.27.
For inward affections, 2 *Corinth.* 6.12.
For moſt feeling compaſſions of the heart, *Col.*3. 12. 1 *Kings* 3.26. *Gen.*43.30.
For inward deepe griefe and heavineſſe, *Lam.*1.20.
For the partie truly beloved, *Philem.*20.
For the bodies, *Philem.*7.

## Bowle.

*Crater phiala*, Num.7.13.84.
*Simplum phiala.* Judg.5.25.
*Concha*, Judg.6.38.
*Hydria*, Eccleſ.12.6.
*Lecythus*, Zech.4.2.
*Calix, poculum*, Mat.10.42.



Its

*Its put*
For a cruse of oyle, *Zech.4.2.*
For covers, hollow like to bowles, *Exod.25.29.*
For cups to drink in, *Amos 6.6.*
For such as *Solomon* made upon the top of the Chapiters, *1 Kin.7.41.*
For that which is called the *Pia mater*, Eccles.12.6.

## Boy, or Lad, or Childe.

Gen.37.2.30.

*Puer*, Joel 3.3.
See *Lad*, Gen.21.12. and 48.16.

*Its put*
For a little childe, *Zech.8.5.*
For one of 12. yeares old, *Gen.21.17.*
For one married. *Gen.43.8.*
For a servant, *Gen.18.7.* and 22.5.

## Bracelet.

*Armilla*, Exod.35.22.
It was an ornament used by persons of note on their armes, Judah, *Gen.38.18.* and men, as King *Saul*, *2 Sam.1.10.* Women, *Gen.24.22. Exod.32.42.* and 16.11.
*With these were sometime worne*
Eare-rings, *Gen.24.30.*
Chaines. *Isai.3.19.*
In those countries were worne of silver and gold,
Jewels, bracelets, rings, chaines, eare-rings, tablets, *Num.31.50. Exod.* 3.22. and 11.2. and 12.35. and other ornaments the women wore. *Isai.3.18.19.22.*

## Brake. See to Breake.

*Frangere*, Exod.9.25. Mat.14.19. as one doth bread, *Mat.15.36.*

*Its put*
For to cleave in sunder, *Exod.32.19.* or crack in pieces, *Judg.7.19.*
For to strike off, *Dan.8.7.*
For to take away, *Psal.105.16.*
For to rush in upon, *Psal.106.29.*
For to transgresse, *Jer.31.32.*
For to crush, *Psal.74.13.14.*

*Contr.*
To unite. *Psal.86.11.*
To bind up, *Isai.61.1.*
To joyne together, *Exod.28.7. Nehem.4.6.*

## Bramble.

*Cynosbatus, rhamnus*, Judg.7.14.15. *Spina*, Isai.34.13.
Its put for a base bred fellow, and of evill condition, *Judg.7.14.15.*

## Branch.

*Ramus*, See Bough.

*It is*
Tender, *Job* 14.7.
Greene, *Job* 15.32.
Uppermost, *Isai.* 17.9.
Fruitfull, *Isai.17.6. Ezek.19.10.*
Faire, *Ezek.31.3.*
Abominable, *Isai.14.19.*

*Its put*
For the branch of a tree, *Lev.23.40. Nehem.* 8.15. of an herb, *Ezek.* 8.17. of a Candlestick. *Exod.25.32.*
For off-spring, *Job* 8.16. *Dan.* 11.7.
For prosperitie or glorie. *Job.15.32.*
For the Messiah, *Jer.23.5.* and 33.15. *Zech.6.12.* and 3.8. *Isai.11.1.*
For the remainder of Gods people. *Isai.4.2.*

## Brand.

*Titio, torris*, Zech.3.2.
*Fax*, Judg.15.5.

*Its put*
For the miserably afflicted, *Amos 4.11. Zech.3.2.*

## Brasse. See Tinne.

*Æs*, Exod.25.3. Gen.4.22.

*A metall,*
Next to gold or silver, *Exod.25.3.* and 31.4.
More excellent than iron and tinne. *Num.31.22.* or lead. *Ezek.22.18.*

*Of this were made*
Fetters and bands. *Judg.* 16. 21. *2 Kings 25.7. Dan.4.15.23.*
Gates. *Psal.107.16. Isai.* 45.2.
Furniture for a man of warre, as helmet, greaves, target, *1 Sam.17.* 5.6.38.
Many things made, or over-laid, here within the Tabernacle or Temple, *Exod.25* and 26, and 30. & 36.1 *Ki.7.1 Chr.15. 2 Chr.2.* & 4.
Idols, *Dan.5.4.*

*It is put*
For an obstinate people, *Ezek.22.18. Jer.6.28.*
For incorrigible shamelessnesse. *Isai.* 48.4.
For great strength. *Dan.2.39.*
For durablenesse. *Micah* 4.13.

## Brasen.

*Æreum, æneum*, Exod.27.4.
Its put for that which was made of brasse, as the Serpent, *Num.21.9.* as *Solomons* brasen Altar and sea, *2 Chr.6.13.1 Chr.18.8.* So in the Tabernacle, rings, grates, pot, censers, and other things, *Exod.27.* & 35.& 38. *Lev.6.28. Num.16.39.*
It is put for that which is of strength not to be prevailed against. *Jer.1.* 18. and 15.20.
Brasen serpent. *Numb.21.9.*
A type of Christ. *Joh.3.14.15.* and 12.32.33.

## Braverie.

Costlinesse, Changeable varietie in severall sorts of attyre, *Isai.* 3.18.

## Brawling.

*Contentio*, It is mentioned with striving, *pugna, certamen*, Tit.3.9.

## Brawling.

*Contentiosus*, Prov.21.9. and 25.24.

## Bray.

*Rudere*, It is spoken
Of an Asse, *Job* 6.5.
Of rude and base persons, *Job* 30.7.

## To bray.

*Contundere*, to paunce, beate, as in a mortar, *Prov.27.22.*

## Breach.

*Eruptio*, Gen.38.29.

*Its put*
For a fracture or bruise, *Lev.24.20.*
For a cutting off, *Judg.21.15.*
For parting, *Isai.7.6.*
For altering or not performing. *Numb.14.34.*
For bursting in by force or violence, *2 Sam.6.8. Job* 16.14.
Breach of promise, the altering of ones purpose, *Num.14.34.*

## Bread. See Food.

*Panis*, Gen.3.19. Mat.4.3.

*It is taken properly,*
For that which we call bread, which strengtheneth mans heart, *Psal.* 104.15. made in Israel of wheat, or barley, *Gen.45.23.*

*Two sorts of it,*
1. Common. *1 Sam.21.5.* and this was either leavened, *Exod.12.15. Deut.* 16.3. which was their usuall bread, *Exod.12.34.* or unleavened, *Exod.* 13.3.17.
This was at festivall times, for leven was then forbidden, *Deut.16.3. Luke* 22.1. *Acts* 12.3.
II. Sacred, the shew-bread in the holy place, *1 Sam.21.4. Mar.2.26. Mat.* 12.4.

*It is taken figuratively,*
For all food, *Exod.23.25. Deut.8.3. Gen.28.20. Prov.12.9. Isai.4.1. Job* 15.23. *Luke* 15.17.
For every thing eaten at a Table, *Gen.37.25.* and 43.25.2 *Sam.9.7.*
For the good things prepared for Gods people, *Mat.15.26.*
For all necessaries for this corporall life, *Mat.6.11. Ezek.16.49. Psal.* 37.25.
For corne of which bread is made, *2 Kings* 18.32. *Isai.36.17.*
For people to be consumed. *Num.14.9*

*It is put*
For heavenly bread, *Manna*, called the bread of heaven, *Psal.105.40.* Angels food.

For

For ſpirituall bread, Jeſus Chriſt, which is,
True bread, *John* 6. 32.
The bread of God, *John* 6. 33.
The bread of life, *John* 6. 35. 48.
The living bread, *John* 6. 51.
For Sacramentall bread, *Matth.* 26. 26. 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. and 11. 28. *Acts* 20. 7.

*It is diverſly applyed.*

For bread is ſaid to be the bread
Of God, which is Chriſt, *John* 6. 33.
Of life, the ſame, *John* 6. 35.
Of the day, or dayly bread, which we continually need, *Mat.* 6. 11.
Of affliction, which ſhall be eaten in affliction, 2 *Chron.* 18. 26. *Iſai.* 30. 20.
Of ſorrows gotten with much ſorrow and pains, *Pſal.* 127. 2.
Of wickedneſſe, wickedly gotten, *Prov.* 4. 17.
Of deceit, of lying and falſehood, that is, which by ſuch means is come by, *Prov.* 20. 17.
Of deſire, pleaſant bread, dainty food, *Dan.* 10. 3.
Of our own, which by our own labour we get, *Iſai* 4. 1. 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 12
Of tears, theſe were our food, or inſtead of bread, *Pſal.* 80. 6. and 42. 4.
Of men, which men uſe to eat, *Ezek.* 24. 17. 22.
Of mourners, without comfort received, *Hoſ.* 9. 4.
Of ſincerity and truth, that is, of purity and integrity, without hypocriſie in our profeſſion, and worſhipping of Chriſt, and beleeving of his word, 1 *Cor.* 5. 8.
Of idleneſſe, that which is eaten without taking of pains for, *Prov.* 31. 27.

## Breake.

*Frangere*, Gen. 19. 9. *See* Brake.
*Comminuere, emollire*, Acts 21. 13.
*Rumpere*, Gal. 4. 27.

*Its put*

For to burſt, *Mark* 2. 22.
For to work much ſorrow in the heart, *Acts* 21. 13.
For to tranſgreſſe, *Matth.* 5. 19. *Lev.* 26. 15.
For to prophane, *Pſal.* 89. 31. *Matth.* 12 5.
For to pluck, *Exod.* 32. 2.
For to weaken, bring down, as it were to nothing, *Lev.* 26. 19. *Pſal.* 10. 15.
For not to keep, or to fail, *Numb.* 30. 2. *Judg.* 2. 1.
For to make void, or of none effect, 1 *Kin.* 15. 19. 2 *Chron.* 16. 3.
For to appear, *Cant.* 2. 17.
For to plow, *Jer.* 4. 3. *Hoſ.* 10. 12.
For to remove, and take away by force, *Jer.* 28. 4. 11.
For to diſunite and ſever, *Zech.* 11. 14
For ſore to afflict. *Job* 9. 17.
For panting, as if it would break *Pſal.* 119. 20.
For diſorder, *Joel* 2. 7.

## Breake bread.

For participation of the Sacrament, *Acts* 2. 42.
For taking food at home, *Acts* 2. 48.

## Breake off ſinnes.

For ſtrive to leave off ſinnes, and repent and change the courſe of life *Dan.* 4. 27.

## Breake up the fallow ground.

For repent and amend with earneſt endeavour, *Jer.* 4. 3.

## Breaſt.

*Pectus*, Exod. 29. 26.
*Uber*, Job 24. 9.
*Mulctrale*, Job 21. 24.
Boſome, *Luke* 16. 22.
Paps and teats, *Ezek.* 23. 3. 21.

*Its put*

For that part of the body forward from the neck to the girdle-ſtead, *Luke* 18. 13. and 6. 38. *John* 13. 25. *Ruth* 4. 16.

## Breaſts.

For paps or dugs, which afford milk to the yong, *Lam.* 4. 3. *Pſalm.* 22. 9. *Joel* 2. 16.
For the whole perſon, *Prov.* 5. 19.

## Dry Breaſts, Hoſ. 9. 14.

This place is a prayer for a bleſſing to prevent that evil, propheſied of in verſe 13.
Its miſapplied againſt women barren of children.

## Breaſtplate.

*Pectorale, rationale*, Exod. 25. 7. and 28. 4.
*Thorax, lorica*, Epheſ. 6. 14.

*This is foureſold.*

1. Military, *Job* 41. 17. in the vulgar tranſlation is *thorax*, defence for the breaſt.
2. Sacred, *Exod.* 29. 5. *Lev.* 8. 8.
3. Spirituall, *Eph.* 6. 14. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 8.
4. Myſticall, *Rev.* 9. 9.

## Breath.

*Spiritus*, Gen. 8. 17. Job 12. 10.
*Halitus*, Gen. 2. 7. 1 Kin. 17. 17.
*Flatus, anima*, Job 34. 14.

*Its put*

For the reaſonable ſoul, *Gen.* 2. 7.
For the ſpirit of life, *Gen.* 6. 17.
For that which we commonly call breath, paſſing to and fro from the noſtrils, *Job* 9. 18. and out of the mouth, *Job* 15. 3.
For the ſoul, *Pſal.* 146. 4.
For life, *Dan.* 5. 23. *Pſal.* 150. 6. *Ezek.* 35. 5. 6.
Becauſe it is the ſigne of life, for they go together, *Acts* 17. 25. *Job* 34. 14.
For the Goſpel preached, *Iſa.* 11. 4.
For a King, the Lords annointed, *Lam.* 4. 20.

*Its ſpoken*

Of men, 1 *Kin.* 17. 17. *John* 12. 10. *Joſh.* 11. 11.
Of all terreſtriall creatures living, *Eccleſ.* 3. 19.
Of God figuratively, and ſignifieth his word, *Pſal.* 33. 6.
A blaſt, ſtorm, or whirlewind ſent of him, *Pſal.* 15. 18.
His ſpirit, *Job* 33. 4.

## To Breath

*Spirare*, Joſ. 10. 40.
*Halitu præditum eſſe, vivere*, Deut. 20. 16.

*Its put*

For naturall breathing as man and beaſt do.
For infuſion of the ſoul into the body, *Gen.* 2. 7.
For to live, *Joſh.* 11. 11.
For to ſpeak, *Pſal.* 27. 12.
For to threaten and purſue to the utmoſt ſtrength of life, *Acts* 9. 1.
For divine inſpiration, *John* 20. 22.

## To Breed.

*Producere*, Exod. 16. 20.
*Creſcere, multiplicare, fœtificare, augeſcere*, Gen. 1. 22.
To feed and nouriſh, *Deut.* 32. 14.

## Brethren. See Brother.

*Fratres*, Gen. 9. 22.
Mothers ſonnes, *Gen.* 27. 29. *Judg.* 8. 19.
All one father, *Mal.* 2. 10.

*Thus are men called,*

1. By naturall generation of the ſame parent, *Gen.* 37. 29. *Matth.* 20. 24.
2. By humane nature, as men of mankind, *Gen.* 29. 4. and 19. 7.
3. By one ſtock, proceeding from the ſame Anceſtours, *Gen.* 24. 27. So the Iſraelites, *Joſh.* 1. 14. *Acts* 7. 23. and Jewes, *Neh.* 5. 1, 5, 8.
4. By conſanguinity, *Lev.* 10. 4.
5. By affinitie, *Gen.* 13. 8.
6. By fellowſhip or companionſhip, *Gen.* 49. 5. *Job* 30. 29.
7. By Religion, *Pſal.* 122. 8. *Acts* 10 23. *Rom.* 12. 1.

Thus be all Chriſtians, *Gal.* 1. 1. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. *Eph.* 6. 10. but eſpecially

cially all true beleevers called faithfull, *Col.* 1. 2. Saints, 1 *Thess.* 4. 27.
For they have
One Father, *Mal.* 2. 10. *Mat.* 6. 9. and 23. 9.
One mother, *Gal.* 4. 26.
One elder brother, *Heb.* 2. 11. *Mat.* 28. 10.
8. By function, and office, 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. 1 *Chro.* 25. 7. 9. 10. *Lev.* 21. 10. *Num.* 16. 10. *Ezr.* 3. 2. *Neh.* 3. 1.
9. By nation, *Acts* 7. 2. and 22. 1.

*Two sorts of Brethren.*

1. Faithfull, and holy, *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Thess.* 5. 27.
2. False, 2 *Cor.* 11. 26.

## Briar.

*Paliurus, urtica,* in the vulgar translation, *Isai.* 55. 13.
*Tribulus, oxyacanthus,* Judg. 8. 7.
*Vepris,* Isai. 5. 6.
Its commonly mentioned with thorns *Isai.* 7. 13. and 9. 18. *Eze.* 2. 6.
Threatned as a curse, *Esai.* 5. 6. and 32. 13.
Its put for wicked men, *Micah* 7. 4. *Ezek.* 28. 24.

## Brick.

*Later,* Gen. 11. 3.
Artificiall stone made of burnt clay, to build with, not so costly as hewen stone, *Isai.* 9. 10.
A painfull labour which the Egyptians put the Israelites unto, *Exod.* 1. 14. and 5. 7. 14. 16.
An Altar to God was not to be made of brick, *Isai.* 65. 3.

## Brickhill.

*Typus laterum, fornax Moleci,* 2 Sam. 12. 31.
*Lateraria,* Jer. 43. 9.
*Fornax lateraria,* Nahum 3. 14.

## Bribe.

*Munus,* 1 Sam. 8. 3. and 12. 3.
Its a corrupting gift, *Deut.* 16. 19. *Amos* 5. 12.
The effect is respecting persons, and perverting judgement, *Deut.* 16. 19. 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. and blinds the eyes, 1 *Sam.* 12. 3.
They are covetous and runn after lucre; and shall be plagued, *Job* 15. 34. which take it, 1 *Sam.* 8. 3.
A just man refuseth it, 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. and shall dwell on high, *Isa.* 33. 15

## Bribery.

*Rapina,* Matth. 23. 25.

## Bride. See Marriage chamber.

*Sponsa,* Isai. 49. 18.
One so called in the day of her marriage, and some few dayes after, *Isai.* 49. 18.
On the marriage day,
Shee attireth her self, *Jer.* 2. 32.
Adorneth her self with jewels, *Isai.* 61. 10. and ornaments, *Jer.* 2. 30.
The Bridegroom delighteth in her, and rejoyceth over her, *Isai.* 62. 5.
She had her speciall closet and bed chamber, *Joel* 2. 16.
She and he sang and rejoyced, *Jer.* 7. 34. and it was with mirth and gladnesse, *Jer.* 16. 9. praising the Lord, *Jer.* 33. 11.
This is spoken of Christs Church, as a Bride for Christ, *Rev.* 21. 2. 9. and 19. 7. and 22. 17.

## Bridegroom.

*Sponsus,* Matth. 9. 15.
He that hath the Bride, the new married man, *John* 3. 29.
When the marriage day was,
He adorned himself with ornaments, *Isai.* 61. 10.
He had his marriage chamber, *Joel* 2. 16. out of which he came in his comelinesse, *Psal.* 19. 5.
He had his attendants, virgins, *Mat.* 25. 1. and yong men who rejoyced before him, *Matth.* 9. 15. *Judg.* 14. 11.
He rejoyced in his Bride, *Isai.* 62. 5.
They had a marriage feast, *John* 2. 1.
Spiritually its taken for Christ, *Cant.* 4. 8. *Isai.* 54. 5. 2 *Cor.* 11. 2.

## Bridle.

*Fræum.* Its used
Properly, for a bridle, *Prov.* 26. 3. *Psal.* 32. 9. with the bridle is the bit and reines, *Isai.* 32. 9.
Figuratively, for restraining power, *Isai.* 30. 28. and 37. 29.

## Bright.

*Lucens,* Lev. 13. 2.
*Albus,* Lev. 13. 4.
*Clarus,* Isai. 18. 4. Lev. 13. 28.
*Tersus, mundissimus,* 2 Chron. 4. 16.
*Lucidus,* Matth. 17. 5.
*Splendidus,* Acts 10. 30.
*Illustris,* 2 Thess. 2. 8.
White, *Lev.* 13. 2. 4.
Shining, 2 *Chron.* 2. 16.
Clear, 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. *Cant.* 6. 10.
Burnished, *Ezek.* 1. 7.

*Applied*

To a spot, *Lev.* 13. 19.
To brasse, 2 *Chron.* 4. 16.
To a cloud, *Job* 37. 11.
To Ivorie, *Cant.* 5. 14.
To arrowes, *Jer.* 51. 11. *Ezek.* 21. 21.
To fire, *Ezek.* 1. 13.
To a sword, *Nahum* 3. 3.
To the lights of heaven, *Ezek.* 32. 8.

*Contr.*

Dark, *Amos* 5. 20. 2 *Sam.* 22. 12.
Dimme, *Lam.* 4. 1.
Obscure, *Prov.* 20. 20.

## Brightnesse.

*Splendor,* Acts 26. 13.
*Revelatio,* 2 Thess. 2. 8.
*Effulgentia,* Heb. 1. 3.
*Fulgor,* 2 Sam. 22. 13. Psal. 18. 13. Luke 11. 36.
*Claritas,* 1 *Cor.* 15. 41.

*Its spoken*

Of God 2 *Sam.* 22. 13. *Psal.* 18. 12. *Ezek.* 10. 14.
Of Jesus Christ, *Heb.* 1. 3.
Of the Moon, *Job* 31. 26.
Of an image in vision, *Dan.* 2. 31.
Of the Firmament, *Dan.* 12. 3.

*Its put*

For great excellencie, *Isai.* 60. 3. *Dan.* 4. 36.
For happy prosperity, *Isai.* 59. 9. *Ezek.* 28. 17.
For evidently clear and manifest, *Isai.* 62. 1. 2 *Thess.* 2. 8.

*Contr.*

Darknesse, *Isai.* 59. 9.
Dimnesse, *Isai.* 8. 22. and 9. 1.
Obscurity, *Isai.* 29. 18. and 58. 10. and 59. 9.

## Brim.

*Extremitas, paro,* Jos. 15. 3.
*Labium,* 1 Kings 7. 26. 2 Chron. 4. 2.
*Ripa,* Gen. 41. 3. *See* Brink.

## Brimstone.

*Sulphur,* Job 18. 15.

*Its mentioned*

With fire, *Gen.* 19. 24. *Ezek.* 38. 22.
With salt and burning, *Deut.* 29. 23.
With snares, horrible tempest, *Psal.* 11. 6.

*It expresseth*

Gods fierce plague threatned in great desolation, *Deuter.* 29. 23. *Job* 18. 15. *Psal.* 11. 6.
Gods plague executed, *Gen.* 19. 24.
The plagues in hell, *Rev.* 20. 10. and 19. 20. *Isai.* 30. 33.

## Brink.

*Ripa,* Gen. 41. 3. Exod. 2. 3. Josh. 3. 8. The shore or bank of a river.

## Broad.

*Latus,* Neh. 12. 38.
Its spoken of that which may be certainly measured, as, of a wall, place, &c.
Its spoken of Gods Commandment, and signifieth infinite, *Psa.* 119. 96 *See* Large, *Gen.* 34. 21. *Psal.* 31. 8.
Wide, *Psalm.* 104. 25. *Prov.* 21. 9.

## Broken.

*Fractus*, Lev. 22. 22.
*Auulſus*, Lev. 22. 24.
*Contritus* Job 22. 9. *Pſal.* 34. 18.
*Perditus*, Pſal. 31. 12.
*Attritus*, Pſal. 38. 8.

*Its put*

For rent or torn, *Job* 7. 5.
For worn away, *Pſal.* 38. 8.
For unuſefull, *Pſal.* 31. 8. *Eccl.* 12. 6.
For violated, or made of none effect, *John* 10. 35.
For ſorrowfull, and eaſily touched with pain, *Pſal.* 51. 17, and 147. 3. *Luke* 4. 18. *Prov.* 15. 13.
For wounded and oppreſſed, *Prov.* 17. 22.
For divided, *Dan.* 11. 4. or ſcattered *verſe* 22.

*Contr.*

Healed, *Luke* 4. 18.
Bound up, *Joſh.* 9. 4. *Iſai.* 1. 6.
Strengthened, *Hoſ.* 7. 15.

## Brother.

*Frater*, Gen. 4. 8.

*Its put*

For a naturall brother, which is either an halfbrother, by one father, as *Iſaac* and *Iſhmael*, and *Jacobs* children; or of one mother, called his mothers ſonne, *Gen.* 43. 29. or a full brother by one father and mother, as, *Joſeph* and *Benjamin*, *Cain* and *Abel*, *Eſau* and *Jacob*.
For a brothers ſonne, a nephew, *Gen.* 12. 12. or a ſiſters ſonne, *Gen.* 29. 15.
For kinſmen, *Rom.* 9. 3.
For one of the ſame ſtock, in the ſame nation, after many generations, *Deut.* 15. 12. and 17. 15. *Jer.* 34. 9. or in any other kingdome, as an Edomite and an Iſraelite, *Deut.* 23. 7. *Numb.* 20. 15.
For a companion, *Job* 30. 29.
For a neighbour, *Matth.* 5. 23. and 7. 3. *Lev.* 25. 47.
For a faithfull friend, 2 *Sam.* 1. 26.
For one of the ſame function and office, 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. 1 *Cor.* 1. 1.
For quality and condition alike, *Prov.* 18. 9.
For a convert to Chriſt, *Acts* 9. 17. *Rom.* 16. 23. 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. and 6. 6.
A Chriſtian brother is called beloved, 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. *Col.* 4. 9.
Faithfull, *Col.* 4. 9. 1 *Pet.* 5. 12.
Dear, *Epheſ.* 6. 21.

*He is alſo*

Of either weak, 1 *Cor.* 8. 11. in the faith, *Rom.* 14. 1. a babe, carnall, 1 *Cor.* 3. 1, 2. needing milk, unskilfull having no experience in the word of righteouſneſſe, *Hebr.* 5. 13. not able to bear ſtrong meat, 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. or ſpirituall, 1 *Cor.* 3. 1. *Gal.* 6. 1. full of age, perfect, *Heb.* 5. 14. judging all things, 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. who by reaſon of uſe, habite, or perfection, have their ſenſes exerciſed to diſcern both good and evil, *Heb.* 5. 14.
Of low degree, poor, *Jam.* 1. 9.
Of high degree, rich, *Jam.* 1. 10.

## Brotherhood.

*Fraternitas*, *germanitas*, fellowſhip of brethren, or which is as brethren, *Zech.* 11. 14. 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. 2 *Pet.* 1. 7.

## Brotherly.

*Fraternus*, Amos 1. 9.

*Its applyed*

To fellowſhip or conjunction, 1 *Pet.* 2. 17.
To kindneſſe, 2 *Pet.* 1. 7.
To covenant, *Amos* 1. 9.

## Brothell-houſe. Eminent place.

*Proſtibulum*, Joel 3. 3. in the vulgar tranſlation.
*Fornix*, Ezek. 16. 24. 39.

## A Bruiſe.

*Confractio*, *fractura*, Jer. 30. 12.
*Contritio*, Nahum 3. 19.
Wound, *Iſai.* 1. 6.

*Its ſpoken*

Corporally, of the body.
Politically, of the State and common wealth overthrown, *Jer.* 30. 12. *Nahum* 3. 19.
Ethically, of the ill manners of men, *Iſai.* 1. 6.

## To Bruiſe.

*Conterere*, Gen. 3. 15. Dan. 2. 40.
*Comminuere*, Iſai. 28. 28.
*Comprimere*, Ezek. 23. 3.

*Its put*

For pierce or cruſh, *Gen.* 3. 15.
For to put to deadly grief, *Iſai.* 53. 10. and ſorrow, *Luke* 9. 39.
For to commit whoredome, *Ezek.* 23. 3. 21.

## Bruiſed.

*Quaſſatus*, Matth. 12. 20. that is infirme, afflicted, troubled in conſcience.
*Confractus*, Luke 4. 18. that is, loaden with the feeling of the weight of ſin, and ſtriving to be diſburthened, and ſet free.

## Bruitiſh.

*Brutus*, *ſtultus*, Pſal. 49. 10.
*Inſipiens*, Prov. 12. 1.
One wanting diſcretion, led with ſenſuality, and carried with ardent furious affections like thoſe in 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. *Jude* 10. not having the underſtanding of a man, *Prov.* 30. 2. *Pſal.* 49. 11.

*Mentioned*

With an unconſtant fool, *Pſal.* 92. 6. and 94. 8.
With skilfull to deſtroy, *Ezek.* 21. 31
With fooliſh, *Jer.* 10. 8.

*Applyed*

To the ignorant of Gods great works, *Pſal.* 92. 6.
To wicked men that think God neither ſeeth, nor regardeth their cruell dealing with Gods people; *Pſal.* 94. 8.
To the haters of reproof, *Prov.* 12. 1.
To the counſell of ill counſellors to a King, *Iſai.* 19. 11.
To the wiſe men of nations, Idolaters, *Jer.* 10. 8.
To ſuch as are ſo in knowledge, *Jer.* 10. 14.
To Paſtours that have not fought the Lord, *Jer.* 10. 21.
To cruell enemies of the Church, *Jer.* 51. 17.

## Buckler.

*Clipeus*, 1 Chron. 12. 8.
Properly, ſpoken of a means of defence for the body, 1 *Chron.* 5. 18. *Jer.* 46. 3. *Ezek.* 26. 8.
Figuratively, of God, the preſerver of his, 2 *Sam.* 22. 31. *Pſal.* 18. 2. 30. *Prov.* 2. 7.
And of his truth, *Pſal.* 91. 4.

## Bud.

*Germinare*, Job 14. 9.

*Its ſpoken*

Properly of trees, and plants, and earth, *Gen.* 1. 11. *Iſai.* 61. 11.
Figuratively of men, *Iſai.* 27. 6. *Ezek.* 16. 7. and 29. 21.

## Buffet.

*Colaphis cædere*, 2 Cor. 12. 7.
*Percutere*, *cædere*, Matth. 26. 67.
*Colaphizare*, 1 Pet. 2. 20.
Properly, to ſmite with his hand.
Figuratively, its put
For any correction given, 1 *Pet.* 2. 20
For any injury offered, 1 *Cor.* 4. 11.
For inwardly tempted, 2 *Cor.* 12. 7.

## Buggerers. See Sodomites.

*Concumbentes cum maſculis Sodomitæ*, *maſculorum concubitores*, 1 Tim. 1. 10
*Fœminati meretarii*, 1 Kings 14. 24. Deut. 23. 17.

1. Such given over of God, as a ſpirituall puniſhment for Idolatry, *Rom.* 1. 26. 27.
2. Fearfully plagued extraordinarily from heaven, *Gen.* 19. 24.
3. Yet ſome have repented and found

found mercie, 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. 11.
With us its underſtood of beſtiall uncleannelie, as in *Lev.* 18. 23. and 20. 15, 16.

## Build.

*Extruere, edificare*, Exod. 26. 25.

*Its taken*

*Properly*, to build, as one doth an houſe, *Deut.* 28. 30. walls, *Neh.* 2. 5, 17. Cities, 2 *Chron.* 14. 7. an Altar, *Joſh.* 22. 26. Forts, *Ezek.* 4. 2.
*Figuratively*, to raiſe up a poſterity by generation, *Deut.* 25. 9. *Ruth* 4. 11.
To ſettle and ſtabliſh, 1 *Sam.* 2. 35.
To make and frame, *Gen.* 2. 23. the Heb. is built.
To maintain a family with encreaſe of the good eſtate of it, *Prov.* 14. 1.
To preſerve and proſper, *Pſa.* 127. 1.
To preach doctrine, 1 *Cor.* 3. 12.
To cement and knit ſpiritually, *Epheſ.* 2. 22.

*Contr.*

To pluck up, *Jer.* 12. 17.
To break, *Jer.* 31. 28.
To pull down, deſtroy, *Jer.* 18. 7.

## Builder.

*Architectus*, 1 Cor. 3. 10.
*Ædificans*, 1 Pet. 2. 7.
*Structor*, 1 Kings 5. 18. Ezr. 3. 10.
That buildeth, *Pſal.* 127. 1.

*Its put*

For Eccleſiaſticall governours, *Pſal.* 118. 22. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
For Miniſters, 1 *Cor.* 3. 10.
For God, *Heb.* 11. 10.

## Builder. See Cuſtome in building.

*Ædificium*, Ezr. 5. 4.
Its put for a ſpirituall building the Church of God, 1 *Cor.* 3. 9.
For eternall building, 2 *Cor.* 5. 1.

## Bull.

*Taurus*, Job. 21. 10.

*Its put*

For a created beaſt, either wild, *Iſai.* 51. 20. or tame, *Job* 21. 10. *Gen.* 32. 15.
For wicked men, *Pſal.* 22. 12.
For an abſtract all bull, *Jer.* 12. 20.
For the name of a moneth, 1 *Kings* 6. 38.

## Bullock.

*Juvencus*, Pſal. 69. 31.
*Bos*, Numb. 7. 15.
*Vitulus*, Numb. 29. 2.
A beaſt for ſacrifice, *Numb.* 23. 14. *Judg.* 6. 25, 28. if without blemiſh, *Ezek.* 46. 6.

## Bulrush.

*Scirpens*, Exod. 2. 3.
*Juncus*, Iſai. 58. 5.
In an ark of bulruſhes was *Moſes* ſaved, *Exod.* 2. 3, 5.
Of this they made veſſels to paſſe upon the waters, *Iſai.* 18. 2.

## Bundle.

*Faſciculus*, Gen. 42. 35.
Bundle of Myrrh, Chriſt, *Cant.* 1. 13.
Bundle of life, that is, in ſafe cuſtody, 1 *Sam.* 25. 29.

## Burden.

*Onus*, Exod. 23. 5.
*Pondus*, Matth. 20. 12.
*Sarcina*, Gal. 6. 5.

*Its put*

For a divine threatning, 2 *Kings* 9. 25. *Jer.* 23. 33.
For grievous judgement forerold of, *Iſai.* 1. 13. and 15. 1. and 23. 1. *Nahum* 1. 1. *Mal.* 1. 1.
For a load heavy, *Eccleſ.* 12. 5. 2 *Kin.* 5. 7. and 8. 9.
For cumberſome, *Job* 7. 20.
For the weight of ſinne, *Pſal.* 38. 4.
For care and trouble, *Pſal.* 55. 22.
For hard bondage, *Pſal.* 81. 6.
For charge, *Acts* 15. 28. *Hoſ.* 8. 10.
For hard labour, *Matth.* 20. 12.
For humane commandments and traditions, *Matth.* 23. 4.
For frailty, infirmitie, weakneſſe, *Gal.* 6. 2. expreſſed by failing or falls.
For the doctrine and law of Chriſt, *Matth.* 11. 30.
For guilt and puniſhment, *Gal.* 6. 5.
For the office of Magiſtracie, and faithfull diſcharge thereof in judging, *Exod.* 18. 22.
For cumbrance and ſtrife, troubling and grieving the Magiſtrate as a burden, *Deut.* 1. 12.
For trouble, 2 *Sam.* 19. 35.
For ſinne, *Heb.* 12. 1.
For a duty impoſed, *Rev.* 2. 24.

## Burdened.

*Gravatus, ingemiſcens à pondere*, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
*Oneratus, indicatus*, Col. 2. 20.
*Onere preſſus*, Rev. 2. 3.

*This is*

With our corruptions, 2 *Cor.* 5. 4.
With conſcience of legall ceremonies, *Col.* 2. 20.
With falſe teachers, *Rev.* 2. 3.

*Contr.*

To eaſe, *Matth.* 11. 28.
To lighten, 1 *Sam.* 6. 5.
To break the yoke, *Iſai.* 10. 27. and 58. 6.

## Burdenſome.

*Oneroſus*: Zech. 12. 3.
Cumberſome, troubleſome, too heavy, *Exod.* 18. 18.

## Bury.

*Sepelire*. Gen. 23. 4. Mat. 8. 21. 22. Act. 5. 6.
To bring to the grave *Job.* 21. 32.
To put in a Sepulchre. *Act.* 13. 29.
To cary to the buryal. *Act.* 8. 2.
To lay in a Tombe. *Mat.* 27. 60

*They buryed*

In a Cave. *Gen.* 25. 9. and 15. 11.
In the way. *Gen.* 35. 19. and 48. 7.
In the Citie. *Jud.* 12. 7. 10.
In a houſe. 1 *Sam.* 25. 1. 1 *Kings.* 2. 34.
In a valley. *Deut.* 34. 6.
Under a tree, 1. *Sam.* 31. 13.
In a hill, *Joſ.* 24. 33.
In a garden, *Iohn.* 19. 41. 42. 2 *Kings*, 21. 18. 26.
In Sepulchres, *Neh.* 2. 3. 1 *Kings.* 13. 22. 2 *Chr.* 16. 14.

*It was*

With mourning and weeping. *Gen.* 23. 2. 1 *Kings.* 14. 13.
With great and ſore lamentation, *Act.* 8. 2.
Sometime and diverſe dayes, *Gen.* 50. 10. See *Cuſtome about Burial.*

*The dead*

Was wrapped in Linen. *Mat.* 27. 59. and ſpices, *John.* 19. 40.
Great perſons with great coſt, 2 *Chron*, 16, 14. and with great ſolemnitie, *Gen.* 50. 2. 3. 10.

## Buried.

*Sepultus*, 1 Cor. 15. 4.

*Taken Two wayes:*

1 Corporally. *Gen.* 15. 15. 1 *King.* 15. 2.
2 Spiritually. *Roman.* 6. 3. 4. *Coloſſ.* 2. 12. which is the partaking with Chriſt in his buryall to the waſting and conſuming of ſin by mortification through the ſpirit, *Rom.* 8. 13.

## Burial

*Sepultura*. Eccl. 6. 3.
*Humeratio*. John. 12. 7.

*Its three-fold*

1. Common, as moſt be, in the common manner.
2. Honorable, as the buryal of great perſons, 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. *Gen.* 50. 7. 13.
3. Baſe, as with the burial of an Aſſe, *Jer.* 22. 19.

## Burn.

*Comburere, excoquere*, Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 12. 10.
*Ardere, accendere*, Exod. 27. 20. Deu. 32. 22.

*Adolere*,

*Adolere*, Exod. 29. 13.
*Exurere*, Matth. 3. 12. Acts 19. 19.
*Incendere*, Matth. 22. 7.
*urere*, 2 Cor 11. 29.
*Ardescere*, Prov. 16. 29.
*Exardere*, Gen. 31. 36. Jer. 11. 16.
*Exardescere*, Job 18. 9. Psal. 89. 47.

*Its applied*

Properly, to fire, *Ezek.* 5. 2. *Judg.* 9. 52.
Flame, *Joel* 2. 3.
Fuel, *Isai.* 9. 5.
Lamps, *Job* 41. 19.
Coals, *Psal.* 140. 10.
Figuratively, to anger, *Gen.* 44. 18. *Esther* 1. 12.
To jealousie, *Psal.* 79. 5.
To wrath, *Psal.* 89. 46.
To an oven, *Mal.* 4. 1.
To lips, *Prov.* 26. 23.
To a furnace, *Dan.* 3. 6.
To quick flesh or bile, *Lev.* 13. 22. 14
To wickedness, *Isai.* 9. 18.
To lusts, *Rom.* 1. 27.

*Mentioned*

With shining, *John* 5. 35.
With devoure, *Isai.* 10. 17.

*Its put*

For fervency of zeal, 2 *Cor.* 11. 29.
For the immoderate heat of unresistable lust, 1 *Cor.* 7. 9.
For to prove unprofitable, and nothing worth, as that which cannot endure fire, but is burnt and consumed, 1 *Cor.* 3. 15.

## Burnt offering.

*Holocaustum*, Gen. 22. 2. Exod. 29. 18. the principall sacrifice.
A Law was for it, and of the offerings, *Lev.* 7. 37. *Numb.* 28.
It was a dayly sacrifice, and continuall, *Numb.* 28. 3. *Ezra* 3. 5.
Made by fire, *Lev.* 1. 9. and 6. 9. and wholly burnt, *Heb.* 10. 6.

*It was*

Either, of fowles for the poorer sort, as the Turtle dove or Pigeon, *Lev.* 1. 14. and 5. 7.
Or, of the heard or flock, *Lev.* 1. 2. 10. 2 *Chron.* 29. 32.
Of lambs, *Lev.* 12. 6.
Of goats, *Lev.* 1. 10.
Of Rammes, *Lev.* 16. 3.
Of Bullocks or oxen, *Numb.* 15. 8. 1 *Chron.* 21. 23.
But the same,
Without blemish, *Lev.* 1. 3. 10. and 22. 21. *Mal.* 1. 7. 8.
Onely males, *Lev.* 1. 3. 10.

*The end*

To be a sweet savour to the Lord, *Lev.* 1. 9.
To make an atonement, *Lev.* 1. 4. and 4. 20.

*It was to be offered*

Of a free heart, *Lev.* 1. 3. 2 *Chr.* 29. 31
With acknowledgment of deserving death, *Lev.* 1. 4.

## Burst.

*Disrumpere*, Job 32. 19.
*Crepare*, 2 Chron. 25. 12. Acts 1. 18.
*Rumpere*, Jer. 2. 20. Luke 5. 37.

*Its put*

For to break in pieces, *Nahum* 1. 3.
For to flow over, *Prov.* 3. 10.

## Busie.

*Turbari*, 1 Kin. 20. 40.
*Occupari*, 2 Chron. 35. 14.
To be troubled about a work, *Luke* 10. 41.
To be doing a great work, *Neh.* 6. 3.
To be entangled with affairs, 2 *Tim.* 2. 4.
To be diligently exercised, 1 *Kings* 20. 40.

## Busines.

*Opus*, Gen. 39. 11. 1 Chr. 26. 30.
*Onus*, Deut. 24. 5.
*Sermo*, Josh. 2. 14.
*Res, negotium*, Judg. 18. 7, 28.
*Ars, operatio*, Psal. 107. 23.
*Munus, negotium*, Acts 6. 3.

*Its put*

For conference, *Josh.* 2. 14.
For faith, *Acts* 8. 21.
For thing or matter, *Rom.* 16. 2. *Eccles.* 8. 16.
For trouble, *Gal.* 6. 17.
For charge of office, *Acts* 6. 3. *Dan.* 8. 27.
For that which by duty belonged to him to do, *Gen.* 39. 11.
For employment, *Deut.* 24. 5. *Eccles.* 5. 3.
For a mans vocation, and that which appertaineth thereto, *Prov.* 22. 29.
For a work Ecclesiasticall, 1 *Chron.* 26. 30.
For office, 2 *Chron.* 13. 10.
For entertainment, 2 *Chron.* 32. 31.
For trade, *Psal.* 107. 23.

## Busie-body.

*Inaniter satagens*, 1 Thess. 3. 11.
*Curiosus*, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
*Alienarum rerum inspector*, 1 Pet. 4. 15

*This is one*

That is idle, 1 *Thess.* 3. 11. 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
An inordinate walker, 1 *Thess.* 3. 11.
Wandring from house to house, 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
A tatler, speaking that which he ought not, 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
A medler and looker into other mens matters curiously without a calling, 1 *Pet.* 4. 15.

## But.

*Sin, autem*, Matth. 6. 15.
*Verùm*, Matth. 20. 26.
*Verò, atqui*, Luke 10. 40. 42.
*Sed*, Rom. 4. 5, 24. and 7. 23.

*It noteth*

An exception, *Matth.* 6. 15.
Diversitie, *Matth.* 20. 26. *Gen.* 4. 5. and 27. 22. *Luke* 12. 31.
Contrarie, *Gen.* 29. 31. *John.* 3. 17. *Deut.* 1. 26, 43.

## Butter.

*Butyrum*, Gen. 18. 8.
Its made of the milk of the kine, *Deu.* 32. 14. by cherning, *Prov.* 30. 33.
It was for drink to quench thirst, *Judg.* 5. 25.
It was for food with honey, *Isai.* 7. 15 *Gen.* 18. 8.

*Its put*

For plenty, *Job* 29. 6.

## Butler.

*Pincerna, præfectus poculis*, Gen. 40. 20. *Neh.* 1. 11. An officer to give the cup into the hand of the King *Gen.* 40. 21.

## Buy.

*Emere, comparare*, Gen. 42. 2, 7. and 47. 19. *Matth.* 13. 44.
Its to procure by a price, 1 *Chron.* 21. 24. *Job* 28. 15.

*Its put*

For to obtain by the endeavour and means appointed to come by and to get, *Prov.* 23. 23. *Isai.* 55. 1. *Rev.* 3. 18.

*Contr.*

To sell, *Luke* 22. 26.

## Buyer.

*Emptor*, Prov. 20. 14. Deut. 28. 68.

*His property is*

To undervalue, *Prov.* 20. 14.
Hope to gain, *Jam.* 4. 13.
To rejoyce in his gaining, *Eph.* 7. 12.

*Contr.*

The seller, *Isai.* 24. 2.

## By.

*Per*, Gal. 5. 13. Heb. 11. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 4.

*It noteth*

The means, *Exod.* 3. 19. 2 *Pet.* 3. 7.
The cause, *Eph.* 4. 18.

*Its translated*

At, *Exo.* 30. 4. 1 *Sam.* 29. 1. *Mat.* 15. 6.
For, *Exod.* 16. 16, 22.
In, 1 *Chron.* 9. 22, 24.
Towards, *Dan.* 8. 8.
Through, *Acts* 3. 16.
Among, 2 *Tim.* 2. 2.
Its a note of an oath, *Gen.* 21. 23. and 22. 16.

## By-way.

*Semita*, Judg. 5. 6.

A way not common.
A close place, *Psal.* 18.45.

### By word.

*Dicterium, proverbium*, Deut. 28.37. 1 Kin. 9.7. 2 Chro. 7. 20.
Song, *Job.* 30. 9. Tabret, *Job* 17. 6.
Its threatned as a punishment, *Deu.* 28. 37. 1 *Kin.* 9. 7.
It happeneth to the godly for a triall, *Job* 17. 6. and 30. 9.

## C.

### Cabins.

*Cellulæ.* Ier. 37. 16.

### Cage.

*Cavea, laqueus, decipula.* Jer. 5. 27.
*Custodia.* Rev. 18. 2.

### Cake

*Placenta.* Gen. 18.6.
*Collyra.* Num. 6. 15.
Wafer, *Lev.* 7. 12.
*There were Cakes.*
Of bread, *Judg.* 7. 13.
Of fine flower, *Num.* 6. 15.
Of figges 1 *Sam.* 30. 12.
*Three sorts.*
I. Common in houses for ordinarie bread *Gen.* 18.6. 1 *Sam.* 30. 12. 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. and 13. 6. 8. 10.
II. Sacred to an holy use, *Exo.* 29.23. *Lev.* 2.4. & 7.12. *Num.* 6.15. 1 *Chr.* 23. 29.
III. Idolatrous offred to idoles, *Ier.* 7. 18. and 44. 16.
*Its put*
Figuratively, for the nobles of Ephraim, quickly eaten up, *Hos.* 7. 8.

### Calamity. See Anguish. Misery. Adversitie. Affliction.

*Calamitas*, Deut. 32.35.
Tribulation, *Mat.* 24. 29.
In evil case, *Exo.* 5. 19.
Evil intreated, *Exo.* 5. 21.
Trouble, 2 *Sam.* 22.19. *Psa.* 73.5.
Deep sorrow of heart, *Prov.* 19. 13.
Bands of death, *Psa.* 73. 4.
Heavie affliction, *Jer.* 18.17.
Miserie, *Psa.* 57. 1. plagued, *Psa.* 73.5.
Desolation, *Isai.* 10. 3.
Darkenesse, *Jer.* 13. 16. *Eze.* 32. 8.
Griefe, *Ester.* 6. 2.
Ruine, *Pro.* 24. 22.
It hath happened to godly men. *David.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 19.
*Job.* Cap. 6. 2
To the wicked in the Church,
To such as are given to change, *Prov.* 24. 21. 22.
To such as will not obey Gods word, *Prov.* 1. 26.
To Idolaters, *Jer.* 18. 17.
To the wicked out of the Church, *Moab*, Jer. 48. 16.
*Esau.* Jer. 49. 8.
*Its put*
For miserie, trouble, *Prov.* 17. 5.
For great heavinesse, *Prov.* 19. 13.
For very great affliction. *Job.* 6. 2 *Prov.* 27. 10.
*Contr.*
Prosperitie, *Iob.* 36. 11. *Psa.* 73. 3.
Rest, *Gen.* 49. 15. *Iudg.* 5. 31.
See Peace : Happinesse.

### Caldron.

*Lebes.* 1 Sam 2. 14.
*Mentioned*
With a seething pot *Job.* 41. 20.
With pannes, 2 *Chron.* 35. 13.
*Its put*
For that which is used to seeth meat in, 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. *Micah.* 3. 3.
Figuratively for the Citie of Ierusalem, *Eze.* 11. 7. 11.

### Calfe. See Calves.

*Vitulus.* Gen. 18. 7.
Young, *Lev.* 9. 2.
Fat, 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. *Luk.* 15. 23.
Tender and good, *Gen.* 18. 7.
*Its spoken*
Of the yong one of a Cow, *Job.* 21. 10. *Lev.* 9. 2. 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. *Lu.* 15. 23
Of a molten image in forme of a Calfe *Exo.* 32. 4. 8. *Deut.* 9. 21. *Neh.* 9. 18. *Hos.* 8. 5. 6.

### Calker. See Art.

*Instauratores fissurarum.* Eze. 27. 27.

### Call.

*Invocare.* Gen. 4. 26.
*Vocare.* Gen. 16. 11. Mat. 1. 25.
*Advocare.* Gen. 24. 57.
*Nominare.* 1 Cor. 5. 11. Act. 11. 26.
*Avocare.* Prov. 9. 15.
*Its applyed*
I. To men and is put
For to fetch by speaking to, *Exo.* 2. 7. *Judg.* 16. 15.
For to invite or bid, *Exo.* 2. 20. *Mat.* 22. 3. *Deut.* 33. 19. *Judg.* 12. 1. and 8. 1.
For to give a name to, *Gen.* 16. 11. *Deut.* 3. 9. *Mat.* 10. 25.
For to name, *Ruth.* 1. 20.
For to be reputed, *Rom.* 7. 3.
For to produce for a witnesse *Deut.* 31. 28. or,
For aid and help. *Psa.* 50. 4.
For to speake to by name 1 *Sam.* 3. 9.
For to proclame, *Joel.* 1. 14.
For to cry alowd unto, 2 *Sam.* 2. 26.
For to say as if they so iudged, *Isai.* 5. 20.
For to provoke, or a meanes to procure. *Prov.* 18. 6. 1 *Kin.* 8. 17. 18.
For prayer, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. 1. *Kings.* 8. 52. *Act.* 7. 59. who speakes to God, *Job* 27. 10. *Psa.* 4. 1.
For the whole worship of God, *Gen.* 4. 26. *Act.* 9. 14.
II To God, and is put,
For to warne and exhort, *Esai.* 22. 12.
For to possesse and make his own, *Esai.* 55. 5.
For to raise up and appoint, *Esai.* 22. 20.
For to cause to grow, *Ezek.* 36. 29.
For to account, *Job.* 15. 15.
For to offer the meanes of Salvation, but uneffectually, *Mat.* 22. 14. effectually, *Rom.* 8, 28. 30.
For to make to be, *Rom.* 4. 17. 8. 9. 25.
For to count and reckon, *Heb.* 2. 11.

### Called.

*Vocatus.* Mat 22. 14. 1 Cor. 1. 24.
*Its put*
For Surnamed, *Act.* 13. 1.
For invited, *Gen.* 31. 54. *Jos.* 22. 34.
For appointed *Act.* 13. 2. and 16. 10. 1 *Pet.* 2. 21.
For named, *Gen.* 31. 47. *Act.* 15. 17.
For declared, *Isa.* 1. 26. *Luk.* 23.
For separated, 1 *Thes.* 4. 7. 1 *Cor.* 1. 1.
For prayed, *Psa.* 88. 9. and 116. 4.
For ordeyned *Heb.* 5. 4.
For proclamed, *Lam.* 1. 21.
*Its coupled.*
With sanctified, *Jud.* 1.
With chosen and faithfull, *Rev.* 17. 14
With Saints 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.

### Calling. See Artificer.

*Vocatio.* Eph. 4. 1.
*Its put*
I For our generall Christian calling is named a high calling, *Phil.* 3. 14.
For the act of calling which is holy, 2 *Tim.* 1. 9.
For the state in Christianity, which wee professe, and brought unto by the word. 1 *Pet.* 1. 10.
For reckoned or esteemed, *Esai.* 32. 9.
For glory, or state of grace which will bring to glorie, 2 *Thes.* 1. 11.
II For that particular State of life wherein we live, 1 *Cor.* 7. 20.
*It comprehendeth*
An art, *See* Art.
Office, *Gen.* 41. 13. *Exo.* 1. 16. *Neh.* 13. 13. *Rom.* 11. 13.
Occupation, *Jon.* 1. 8. *Gen.* 46. 33 and 47. 3. *Act.* 18. 3.
Trafique, *Eze.* 28. 5. 18.
Trading, *Eze.* 27. 12.
Service, *Gen.* 29. 27. and 30. 27. 1 *Cor.* 7. 20.
*The Callings, dignities, and offices mentioned in Scripture.*
Apostle, *Rom.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 4.

Bishop

Biſhop. *Phil.* 1. 1.
Butler, *Gen.* 40. 1.
Baker, *Gen.* 40. 2.
Counſellor of ſtate, *Ezr.* 7. 14. *Luk.* 23. 50.
Captaine, *Gen.* 21. 22. *Act.* 50. 1.
Cupbearer, *Neh.* 1. 11.
Chronicler, 2 *Sam.* 8. 16.
Chauncellor, *Ezr.* 4. 8.
Chamberlain, *Act.* 12. 20, 2 *Ki.* 23. 11.
Chapman, 2 *Chr.* 9. 14.
Deacon, *Act.* 6 *Phl.* 1. 1.
Deputie. *Eſter.* 9. 3. *Act.* 13. 12.
Doorkeeper, *Jer.* 52. 24.
Diſciple, *Mat.* 5. 1. and 10. 24.
Doctour, *Act.* 5. 34. *Eph.* 4. 11.
Drawers of water for the houſe of God, *Joſ.* 9. 27.
Evangeliſt, *Eph.* 4. 11.
Eunuch, *Act.* 8. 27.
Expounder of the law, *Math.* 23. 35.
Elder, *Act.* 20. 17
Fiſher, *Mat.* 4. 18.
Goaler, *Gen.* 39. 22. *Act.* 16. 27. *Mat.* 5. 25.
Governour, 1 *Pet.* 2. 14. *Mat.* 5. 25.
One of the Guard, 1 *King.* 14. 27.
Hewers of wood for the houſe of God. *Joſ.* 9. 27.
Husbandman, *Joel.* 1. 11. *Gen.* 9. 20.
Judge *Mat.* 5. 25. *Exo.* 21. 6. 22.
Inkeeper, *Gen.* 42. 27
King. 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. 17. *Gen.* 14. 1. 1 *Sam.* 11. 15.
Keeper of the wardrop, 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.
Lord, *Jud.* 3. 3. *Dan.* 5. 9.
Levite, *Deut.* 12. 12.
Lieutenant, *Eſter* 9. 3.
Labourer, *Eccl.* 5. 12.
Magiſtrate, *Jud.* 18. 7. *Ezr.* 7. 25. *Luk.* 12. 58.
Miniſter, 1 *Cor.* 4. 1.
Midwife, *Exo.* 1. 17.
Marchant, *Rev.* 18. 3. *Gen.* 23. 16.
Mariner, *Jon.* 1. 5.
Nurſe, *Gen.* 24. 59 *Exo.* 2. 7. 1 *Sam.* 4. 4
Officer, 1 *Kings* 4. 7. *Exo.* 5. 6. *Mat.* 5. 25
Overſeer, *Act.* 20. 28.
Prophet, *Gen.* 20. 7. *Eph.* 4. 11.
Propheteſſe, 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.
Prieſt. *Gen.* 14. 18.
Prince, 1 *Kings* 11. 34. *Jer.* 51. 50.
Poſt, *Jer.* 51. 31.
Phyſician, *Mat.* 9. 12. *Col.* 4. 14.
Porter, *Ezr.* 7. 24.
Paſtour, *Eph.* 4. 11.
Philoſopher, *Act.* 17. 18.
Queene, *Eſter.* 1. 9. *Dan.* 5. 10. *Mat.* 12. 42. *Act.* 8. 27.
Ruler, *Exo.* 8. 25.
Recorder, 2 *Sam.* 8. 16.
Receiver, 1 *Kings*, 4. 6.
Souldier, *Mat.* 8. 9. and 27. 27. *Act.* 10. 7.
Scribe. 2 *Chr.* 26. 11. *Jer.* 52. 25. 1 *Chr.* 27. 32. *Mat.* 8. 19.
Servant, *Exo.* 21. 2. 7.
Scholer, *Mal.* 2. 12.
Schoolemaſter, *Mal.* 2. 12. *Gal.* 3. 24.
Singer, 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. and 15. 19. 2 *Sam.* 19. 35.
Steward, 1 *Chr.* 28. 1.
Teacher, 1 *Chr.* 25. 8. *Eph.* 4. 11. *John.* 3. 10.
Taskmaſter, *Exo.* 5. 6.
See in the word, Art for all other callings, trades, and occupations.

## Calme.

*Malacia, quies, ſilentium, aura*, Pſa. 107. 29.
*Tranquillitas.* Luk. 8. 24.
Still, quiet, *Pſa.* 107. 30, *Mar.* 4. 39. *Jon.* 1. 11. 12.
Ceaſe, *Luk.* 8. 24.

*Contr.*

A Storme, *Mar.* 4. 37. *Pſa.* 107. 29. *Job.* 21. 18.
Tempeſt. *Eſai.* 29. 6. *Jon.* 1. 4.
Whirlewind. *Eſai.* 41. 16. *Zech.* 7. 14.
Great winde, *Jon.* 1. 4.
Tempeſtuous, *Jon.* 1. 13.
Blaſt, 2 *Kings.* 19. 7. *Job.* 4. 9.

## Calves. See Calf.

*Pullus, vitulus.* 1 Sam. 6. 7. 10

*Its put*

For the young one of a cowe, *Mich.* 6. 6. *Mal.* 4. 2.
For the Idols in Iſrael, 1 *Kin.* 12. 28. 2 *Kin.* 10. 29. and 17. 16. *Hoſ.* 10. 5.
For the fruits of our lips, the ſacrifice of praiſe and thankeſgiving. *Hoſ.* 14. 2. *Heb.* 13. 15.
For rude and wanton, *Pſa.* 68. 30.

## Campe, See Hoſt. Armie.

*Caſtra.* Exo. 14. 19. 20. Jud. 21. 12.
*Metatio.* 2 Kin. 6. 8.
Hoſt, *Jud.* 7. 9.
Armie, 1 *Sam.* 4. 2.

*Its ſpoken*

Of men gathered together for warre 1 *Sam.* 4. 5. 7. and. 17. 17. 2 *Kin.* 7. 5.
Of people living abroad in tents, as the Iſraelits did, *Exo.* 19. 16. *Num.* 1. 52. and. 2. 3.

## To Camp.

*Caſtramentari.* Exo. 19. 2.
*Ponere caſtra*, 1 Kin. 6. 8.
Lay ſiege againſt, *Eſai.* 29. 3.

*Its ſpoken*

Of men. *Jer.* 50. 29.
Of graſhoppers. *Nahum* 3. 17.

## Candle.

*Lucerna.* Prov. 31. 18. Mat 5. 15.
Torch, *Nahum* 2. 4.
Lamp. *Pſa.* 18. 28. *Prov.* 20. 27.
Light, *Prov.* 4. 18.

*Its put*

For that light which we properly call a candle. *Jer.* 25. 10.
For proſperitie, *Pſa.* 18. 28. *Job* 18. 6 and. 21. 7. and. 29. 3. *Prov.* 13. 9.
For mans ſpirit, and underſtanding which God hath given it, *Pr.* 20. 27.
For one ſucceeding in government, 1 *King.* 11. 36.
For *John Baptiſt.* John. 5. 35.
For meanes of light, *Rev.* 22. 5. and diſcoverie of that which was hid, *Zeph.* 1. 12.

## Candleſtick.

*Candelabrum.* Mat. 5. 15.
*Lychnuchus.* Exo. 25. 31.

*3 Sorts.*

Common, *Dan.* 5. 5, *Mat.* 5. 15.
Sacred, *Exo.* 25. 31. *Heb.* 9. 2. which was pure, *Exod.* 31. 8. *Lev.* 24. 4. and of pure gold, 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. 1 *Kin.* 7. 49.
Myſtical, *Rev.* 1. 12 *Zac.* 4. 2.

*Its put*

For a Church. *Rev.* 1. 20. and. 2. 5.
For faithfull teachers carrying the lights *Rev.* 11. 4.

## Canker.

*Cancer, grangrena*, an eating ulcer, 2 *Tim.* 2. 17.

## Canker-woorme.

*Brucus, melolontha.* Joel 2. 25. Nahum 3. 15.

*Its Mentioned*

With the locuſt, Caterpillar, and Palmerworme, *Joel* 1. 4.
Gods great Armie, *Joel*, 2. 25.

## Captaine.

*Centurio*, Act. 10. 1.
*Ductor*, Jud. 1. 6.
*Præfectus.* 2 Kings, 1. 9.
*Dux, Tribunus.* 2 Kings, 9. 25.

*Two ſorts.*

Chiefe Captaine, called *Princeps militiæ*, Gen. 21. 22.
The general, 1 *Chr.* 27. 24.
Vnder-captaines, their bands were different in Number.
Of thouſand, *Num.* 31. 14.
Of an hundred, *Num.* 31. 48.
Of fiftie, *Deut.* 1. 15.
Of ten *Exo.* 18. 21.

*Its ſpoken*

Of a King, 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. 2 *Kings*, 20. 5.
Of Chriſt, *Joſ.* 5. 14.
Of God 2 *Chr.* 13. 12.

## Captive

*Captivus.* Gen, 14. 14.
Bondman, *Gen.* 44. 33. Captivitie, *Jer.* 24. 5.

*2 Sorts*

I Corporally, 1 *Kings*, 8. 48. 2 *Kings*, 16. 9. 2 *Chr.* 30. 9.

*Thus have been*

Kings, *Jer.* 27. 20. and 22. 11. and 39. 7. 2 *Chr.* 33. 20.
Children of the royal ſeed and of Princes

Princes, *Dan*, 1.3.
Priests and Levits, *Ezr*.3.12.and 1. 5. and 2. 1.
Prophets, *Eze*. 1. 1.
Multitude of people at once 2 *Chr*. 28. 6.
A nation, *Lam*. 1. 3.
II Spiritually, which is twofold.
To be understood in evil part, and this is,
By Satan, 2 *Tim*. 2. 26.
By sinfull corruption, *Rom*.7.23. *Luk*. 4. 18. *Esai*. 61. 1.
By false teachers, 2 *Tim*. 3. 6.
To be understood in good part,
By Christ Jesus, *Eph*. 4. 11.
By the word of the Gospel, 2 *Chr*.10.5.

*Contra*

Free, *Exo*.21.11.1 *Cor*.7.21.*Gal*.3.26

## Captivitie.

*Captivitas*, Num.21.29. *See* bondage.
It noteth the miserable condition of captives, in bondage servile, thraldome, imprisonment, subiect to death at the pleasure of the taker.

*Its put*

For poor captives and prisoners, spoken properly, *Psa*.68.18. applied spiritually,
For a multitude of captives, brought by Christ from captivitie, that is, he taketh away their captivitie, by which they were captives to bring them to freedome: now their captivity was under the power of sin, of Satan, of death, of the grave, which Christ subdued, and captived them, who had led others captives.
For captives, *Psa*. 14.7.
For the miserable state of such, as be captives, *Esa*. 5.13. *Jer*.29.14.28.
For a very deep afflicted downe cast estate, *Job* 42. 10.
For such as have made others to be their captives, *Jud*. 5. 12.
For a forcible subjection to Christ by the word, 2 *Cor*. 10. 5.

*Contra*.

Freedom, *Lev*. 19. 20. *Act*. 22. 28.
Set at libertie, *Luk*. 4. 18.

## Care.

*Solicitudo* 2 Kings 4. 13.
*Cura*. Mat. 13. 22. Phil. 4. 10.
Its coupled with weight, *Eze*. 4. 16.
Earnest, 2 *Cor*. 8. 16.
Great, 2 *Cor*. 7. 11.

## To care.

*Animum apponere, curare*, 2 Sam.18.3.
Seeke after, *Psa*.142. 4. *Deut*.11. 12.
Set heart upon, 2 *Sam*. 18. 3.
Take thought for, 1 *Sam*. 9. 5. *Mat*. 6. 25. 28.
Heart taketh no rest, *Eccl*. 2. 23.

*Its put*

For respect, *Mar*. 12. 14.
For regard, *Luke* 10.14. *Act*. 18. 17
For value, or esteeme, *Joh*.12. 6. 2. *Sam*. 18. 3.
For taking thought,
To please God, 1 *Cor*. 7. 11.
For the welfare of others, 2 *Cor*. 8. 6. *Phil*. 2. 20.
For the things of this life, *Mat*. 6. 34.
For discontent, 1 *Cor*. 7. 21.

*Contra*.

To be secure, *Jer*.49.31. *Mat*.28.14.

## Carefull.

*Solicitus*, 2 Kings 4. 13. *Mat*. 6. 25.

*For what*.

For the things that belong to God, to please him, 1 *Cor*. 7. 32.
To shew forth good works, *Tit*.3. 8. 2 *Kings* 4.63. *Phil*. 4. 10.
To harken to Gods voice, *Deut*.15.5.
For the church of God, 2 *Cor*. 7. 12. and 8.16. *Psa*.2.20.28.1 *Tim*.3. 5.
For one another, 1 *Cor*. 12. 25.

*What not to care for*,

To answer in a good cause, *Dan*.3. 16. *Mar*. 13. 11.
For worldly things, *Mat*,6.25.28.34. 1 *Cor*. 7.32.

*Contra*.

Without care, careless, *Jud*. 18.7.
Secure, *Esai* 32. 9. *Eze*.30.9.

## Carefullnesse.

*Solicitudo*, Eze. 12. 19.

*Its mentioned*

With trembling, astonishment, *Eze*. 12. 18. 19.
With clearing ones selfe, indignation, feare, vehement desire, zeal, revenge, 2 *Cor*. 7. 11.

## Carkeis.

*Cadaver*. Lev. 5. 7.
*Its spoken of the dead bodie*, *Eze*. 6. 5.
Of man, *Deut*.28.26. 1 *Kin*. 13.22.2 *Kings* 19. 37.
Of beast, *Jud*. 14. 8.
Of creeping things, *Lev*. 5. 2.
Of fowles, *Gen*. 15.9-10. 11.

## Carnal.

*Carnalis*, Rom. 7. 14.

*Its applied*

To the unregenerate,
Borne of the flesh, *John* 3. 6. and after the flesh, *Gal*. 4. 29.
Sold under sinne, *Rom*. 7. 14.
Not to savour the things of God, but of men, *Mat*. 16. 23.
A friend of the world, *Jam*.4.4. one of the world, *John* 8. 23.
To the regenerate,
Weaklings, babes, rude in religion, 1 *Cor*.3.1. who have more sin then grace, more flesh then spirit.
Men endued with much grace, not spoken of the whole person, but respectively to corruption remaining, *Rom*. 7. 14.
To the Leviticall law, *Heb*.7.16. and 9.10. which was transitorie and vanishing.
To earthly things which men possesse, *Rom*. 15.27.

*Its put*

For that which is weake, and that which the world useth, 2 *Cor*.10.4.

*Contr*.

Spirituall, *Rom*. 15. 27. and 7. 14.
Mightie, 2 *Cor*. 10. 4.

## Carrie.

*Ferre, exportare*. Gen.42.19 and 44.1.
*Deportare*, Gen. 45. 27. and 50. 25.
*Reportare*, Gen. 47. 30.
*Efferre*, Exo. 12. 46.

*It varieth in the verb, as words be added to it.*

As, carry down, *Gen*.43. 11.
Carry again, *Gen*.43. 12.
Carry out, *Gen*. 47. 30.
Carry away, *Matth*.11. 17.
Carry about, *Heb*.13.9. *Ephes*. 4.14. and so in the rest.

*Its put*

For protect & safely keep, *Isa*.46.3.4
Its to make to ride, 1 *Chr*. 13.7.
To steale away, *Job* 21.18.
For to lead or drive, *Numb*. 24. 22. *Gen*. 31.18.
For to be tenderly affected, *Isa*.40.11.

## Carriage.

*Impedimentum*, Judg.18.21.
*Sarcina*, 1 Sam. 7. 2.
*Onus*, Isai. 46. 1.

## Carpenter.

*Lignarius*, Isai.41.7.and 44.15.
*Faber*, Mark 6.3.
Builder, 2 *Kings* 22.6.

*It was*

*Josephs* trade, *Mat*. 13.55.
It was Christs, before he did shew himself in the Ministery, *Mar*. 6. 3. *See* Art.
Its applied spiritually, *Zech*.1.20.21.

## Cart. See Chariot.

*Plaustrum*, 1 Sam.6.7. Amos 2.13.
Charet, coach, litter, *Isai*. 66.20. all these in use of old.

## Cartrope.

*Densus funis, vinculum*, Isai. 5.18.
Its put for strong reason, as they conceive, of some evil Law.

*See* Bands. Cords.

## Case.

*Lex*, Deut. 19.4.

*Locus*,

*Locus*, Exod. 5, 19.

*Its put*

For evil condition, *Exod.* 5.19.
For a Law or ordinance, *Deut.* 19.4.
For without excuſe, *Deut.* 22.1.
Or certainly, *Deut.* 24.13.

## Caſt.

Its tranſlated diverſly: by
*Objicere*, Gen. 21.15. Exod. 4.3.
*Amovere*, Exod. 4.25.
*Projicere*, Exod. 1.22. Matth. 7.6.
*Jacere*, John 8.7. and 19.24.
*Præcipitare*, Matth. 4. 6.
*Disjicere*, Deut. 29.28.
*Ruere*, Matth. 5.30. and 6.30.
*Extrahere*, Matth. 7.5.
*Injicere*, Mat. 13.48. Mark 12.44.
*Ejicere*, Matth. 22.13.
*Immittere*, Mark 12. 44.

*Its put*

For to reproch, *Matth.* 27. 44.
For to bring untimely fruit, *Gen.* 31. 38. *Exod.* 23.26.
For to diſregard, or neglect contemptuouſly, 1 *Kin.* 14.9. *Neh.* 9.26. *Pſal.* 50.17.
For to melt, make, or frame, *Exod.* 25. 12. and 37.3.
For to excommunicate, *John* 9.35.

The ſenſe may be gathered by the word annexed to caſt, as,

Caſt away, *Lev.* 26. 44. *Eccleſ.* 3.5. *Rom.* 11. 2. *Heb.* 12.1.
Caſt down, *Joſh.* 10.11. 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. that is, bowed down, diſquieted, *Pſal.* 42.5. make void, *Job* 15.4.
Caſt off, 2 *Kin.* 23.27.
Caſt out, *Gen.* 21.10. *Mat.* 7.5.
Caſt up, *Iſai.* 57.14.
Caſt forth, *Pſal.* 144.6.
Caſt upon, *Numb.* 35.23 *Luke* 12.31.
Caſt into, 2 *Sam.* 18. 27. *Mat.* 5.30.
Caſt aſide, *Acts* 4.11.

## Caſtle.

*Arx*, 1 *Chron.* 11. 7.
*Caſtellum*, Gen. 25.16. 2 Chr. 17.12.
*Caſtrum*, Acts 21. 34.
Tower, 2 *Chron.* 27.9.

*Its put*

For a ſtrong place of defence, *Prov.* 18.19.

## Catch. Caught.

*Comprehendere*, Exod. 22.6.
*Rapere*, Judg. 21.21. *Acts* 8.39.
*Prehendere*, Gen. 39.12. Exod. 4.4.

*Its ſpoken*

Of men, 1 K. 20.33. *Jud.* 21.21. 2 K. 7.12
Of wild beaſts, *Ezek.* 19. 3.6.
Of the extortioner, *Pſal.* 109.11.

*Mentioned*

With hunting, *Lev.* 17.30.

## Cattell.

*Jumentum*, *pecus*, Numb. 32.1.
Properly ſpoken of thoſe which are for mans common uſe: as of
Kine, Sheep, Goats, Aſſes, Camels, *Gen.* 31.43. with 32.14.15. Horſes, Mules, 1 *Kin.* 10.25.
Heards, *Gen.* 47. 18.
Flocks of ſheep *Gen.* 21.28. of goats, *Gen.* 38. 17.
Feeble, *Gen.* 30.42.
Great and ſmall, leſſe, *Eccleſ.* 2. 7. *Iſai.* 7.25. and 43.23.
Fat, *Ezek.* 34.20. Lean, *Ezek.* 34.20.

*Mentioned*

With goods, *Ezek.* 38.13.
With ſpoil, *Deut.* 3.7. *Joſ.* 8.27. and 11. 14.
With children, *Deut.* 20. 14. and 3. 19. *Jud.* 18. 21.

## Caterpillar.

*Erugo*, Pſal. 78. 46.
*Eruca*, See Cankerworm, *Joel* 1. 4. and 2. 25. 1 *Kin.* 8. 37. The encreaſe is innumerable, *Pſal.* 105. 34. and 78. 46. Rough, *Jer.* 51.27.

## Catechiſe.

*Catechizare*, Gal. 6.6.
It is to teach the principles of Religion, *Heb.* 6.1. and 5.12. by way of queſtion and anſwer properly, as the word importeth.

*It is tranſlated*

Train up, *Prov.* 22.6.
Inſtruct, *Luke* 1.4. and 18. 25.
Inform, *Acts* 21. 24.
Teach, 1 *Cor.* 14.19. *Gal.* 6.6.

*This is the duty*

Of a Miniſter, *Gal.* 6.6. *Ezek.* 44.23. *Acts* 22.3. 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. *Heb.* 5. 12. *Acts* 18.29.
Of parents, *Deut.* 4.10. and 6.7.

## Cave.

*Spelunca*, Gen. 19.30. *Heb.* 11.38.
Hole, *Jer.* 13.4. 1 *Sam.* 14.11. *Iſa.* 2.9.
Den, *Judg.* 6.2.
An hollow place, *Joſh.* 10.16. 1 *Sam.* 24. 7. In ſuch a place was *Lot*, Gen. 19.30.
*David* fled to, 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. and cut off *Sauls* lap.
Thither fled Godly men in diſtreſſe, 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. *Heb.* 11.38.
In ſuch a place were the poor Prophets fled, 1 *Kin.* 18.4.
And *Abraham* buried *Sarah*, Gen. 23. 19. and therein *Abraham*, Gen. 25. 9. *Iſaac*, *Rebekah*, *Leah*, Gen. 49. 31. and *Jacob*, Gen. 50.13.

## Caule.

*Reticulum*, Gen. 29. 13. Lev. 3.4.
*Ocellatum opus*, Iſai. 3. 18. network.

## Cauſe.

*Negotium*, Exod. 22.9. *Lis*, Exo. 23.2, 3.
*Cauſa*, Numb. 27. 5. 1 Sam. 24. 15. 1 *Kin.* 12.15. *Iſai.* 41.21.

*Its put*

For ſuit, 2 *Sam.* 15.4. *Iſai.* 1. 23.
For plea, *Pſal.* 43.1.
For matter in controverſie. *Exo.* 22. 9. 1 *Chron.* 21.3.
For a controverſie, *Exod.* 23.3.
For a reaſon, 1 *Sam.* 17. 29.
For the crime, fault, or offence, *John* 18.38. *Acts* 25. 27.
For ſake, or reſpect, 2 *Cor.* 7. 12.

## To Cauſe

*Efficere*, *facere*, Mat. 5.32. Rev. 13.15.
*Curare*, Mark 12. 13.
*Dare*, Acts 10.40.
*Operari*, Rom. 4. 15.
*Conficere*, *præparare*, 2 Cor. 4.17.

## Cauſleſſe.

*Immerito*, 1 Sam. 25.31.
*Immerutus*, *fruſtra*, Prov. 26. 2.
Without cauſe, *John* 15.25. *Pſal.* 7. 4. and 69.4. *Prov.* 24.28.

## Cauſey.

*Aggeſtus aſcenſus*, *via aſcenſionis*, 1 Chron. 26. 16.
High way, *Iſai.* 7. 3.

## Ceaſe.

*Ceſſare*, Exod. 9.29.
*Deſinere*, Deut. 15.11.
*Deſiſtere*, Judg. 15.7.
*Quieſcere*, Iſai. 2. 22.
*Conquieſcere*, *pacare*, Mat. 14.32.
*Abſolvere*, Luke 11.1.
*Tacere*, 1 Cor. 13. 8.
*Requieſcere*, Heb. 4. 10.
To reſt, 1 *Sam.* 25.9.
To lie ſtill, *Exod.* 23. 11.
To forſake, *Pſal.* 37. 8.
To be ſtill, *Pſal.* 4.4. and 107.29.
To be quiet, *Pſal.* 107. 30.
To forbear, *Exod.* 23.5.
To intermit, *Lam.* 3. 49.

*Its put*

For to abſtain from, *Pſal.* 37.8.
For to end, *Pſal.* 46.9. and 12.1. *Jer.* 7. 34. *Prov.* 18. 18.
For leane to, *Prov.* 23.4.
For not uſed, *Eccleſ.* 12.3.
For give over, *Iſai.* 1.13. *Iſai.* 33.1.
For be no more, 1 *Cor.* 13. 8.
For left off, 2 *Sam.* 25.9. *Ezr.* 4. 24.
For forbear, and let alone, *Job* 10.20.

*Its applyed*

To work, 2 *Chron.* 16. 5. *Neh.* 6.3.
To men, *Ezr.* 4. 21. *Iſai.* 33. 8.
To ſpeech in prayer, *Luke* 11. 1.
To wine, *Matth.* 14.32. and to many other things.

*From what to ceaſe.*

From ſin, *Heb.* 4. 10. 1 *Pet.* 4. 1.
From doing evil, *Iſai.* 1. 16.
From anger, *Pſal.* 37. 8.

From hearing inſtruction which cauſeth to erre from the words of knowledge, *Prov.* 19.27.
From ſtrife, *Prov.* 20.3.
From our own wiſdome, *Prov.*23.4.

## Cedar.

*Cedrus*, Num.24.6. 2 Sam.5.11.
Tall, 2 *Ki.*19.23.& high, *Ezek.*17.22. *Amos* 2.9.
Goodly, *Pſal.*18.10.
Excellent, *Cant.*5.15.
*It was timber wood*, 1 Chr.14.1.
To build the Temple, 1 *Kings* 5. 6. and 6.9-36.
To build kings palaces, 2 *Sam.*7.7. 1 *Chron.*17.1.6.

## Celebrate.

*Celebrare, ceſſare ceſſatione*, Lev.23.32
Its put for to praiſe, *Iſai.* 38.18.

## Cenſer.

*Thuribulum*, Num.16.17. Revel.8.3.
It was an inſtrument of miniſterie in the Sanctuarie, *Num.* 4.12.14. of pure gold, *Heb.*9.4. 1 *Kin.*7.50.
A veſſell, I. To put fire in, and that on the fire of the Altar, *Lev.*16.12. *Numb.*16.46. *Contr.* a ſin, *Lev.*10.1.2.
II. Put an handfull of incenſe on it,
1. Beaten ſmall, *Levit.*16.12.
2. Sweet, *Levit.* 4.7. of ſpices, *Exod.* 25.6. and 30.34. 35-38.
3. It was for the holy place, *Exo.*31.11.
III. For the high Prieſt to carry into the vaile, and moſt holy place, to
1. Make a cloud, 2. before the Lord, 3. To cover the mercie ſeat, *Levit.* 16. 12, 13.
IV. End to make an attonement, *Numb.* 16. 46. and to prevent death, *Levit.*16.13.

## Ceremonie.

*Ceremonia*, Numb.1.50. Exod.12.25. Levit.9.17.
*Ritus, Statutum*, Numb.9.3.
Ordinance, *Exod.*12.17. and manner, *Numb.*9.14.
Elements, rudiments, *Gal.*4.3.9.
*What a Ceremonie was before Chriſt.*
Ceremonies were ſacred conſtitutions of Gods appointment, and obſerved as ſervice and worſhip to God, and are therefore by *Trem.* and *Junius*, (what the vulg. tranſlation calleth *Ceremoniæ*) tranſlated by *Statuta*, Numb. 9. 3. by *Cultus*, Exod. 12. 25. by *miniſterium*, Exod.27. 19.

## Ceremoniall Law.

It was the Law of carnall Commandements, and ordinances of divine ſervice, *Heb.*9.1.10.
*It ſtood*
In weak and beggarly rudiments, *Gal.*4.9.
In meates, drinks, and divers waſhings, *Heb.*9.10.
In Ceremonies, rites, and carnall ordinances, *Heb.*9.1.10.
In a worldly Sanctuarie, *Heb.*9.1.
In gifts and ſacrifices, which could not make perfect, as appertaining to the conſcience, *Heb.*9.9.
All which ordinances, and the reſt preſcribed by that law, were,
1. Examples and ſhadowes, *Heb.*8.5. figures, *Heb.*9.9. and paternes of heavenly things, *verſ.*23.
2. Schoolemaſter to Chriſt, *Gal.*3.24.
3. A yoke not able to be born, *Acts* 15.10.
4. A partition wall between the Jew and the Gentile, *Epheſ.*2.14.
5. The enmitie, *Epheſ.*2.15.
6. The hand-writing of ordinances againſt us, *Col.*2.14.
*It was impoſed*
Till the time of reformation, *Heb.* 9.10.
Till the ſeed came, *Gal.* 3.19. who aboliſhed it, *Epheſ.*2.15. *Col.*2.14.

## Centurion. See Captaine.

## Certaine.

*Certus*, Deut.13.14.
*Fidelis*, Dan.2.45.
Doubtleſſe, *Num.*14.30.
Sure, *Nehem.*2.23.
Eſtabliſhed, *Gen.*41.32.
Without faile, *Joſ.*3.10.
Yea and Amen, 2 *Cor.*1.20.
True, *Deut.*10.14.
Immutable, *Heb.*6.17.
Not change, *Mal.*3.6.
Without contradiction, *Heb.*7.7.
Without wavering, *Heb.*10.23.
*Contr.*
Wavering, *Epheſ.*4.14.
Unſtable, 2 *Pet.*3.16.
Carried about, *Epheſ.*4.14.
Doubting, 1 *Tim.*2.8.
Given to change, *Prov.*24.21.
Alter, *Dan.*6.8.

## Certaintie.

*Certitudo, res certa*, 1 Sam.23.23.
*Firmitas, veritas*, Prov.22.21.
*Certò*, Joſh.23.13.
*Verè, certè*, Dan.2.8.

## Chaffe.

*Palea.* Pſal.35.5. Zeph.2.2.
*Quiſquiliæ*, Iſai.33.11.
This is a light thing, baſe, of little eſteeme, barren and unconſtant, combuſtible, *Iſai.*5.24.
Scatterable, *Pſal.*1.4. *Hoſ.*13.3.
*Its applyed*
To the wicked, *Pſal.*1.4. *Job* 21.18
To falſe doctrine of falſe Teachers, *Jer.*23.28.
To ſuch as ſhall periſh for ever, *Mat.*3.12.
Its put for that which is vaine, of no effect, or purpoſe, *Iſai.*33.11.
*Its mentioned*
With ſtubble, *Job* 21.18. *Iſai.*33.11.

## Chaine, Chaines.

*Torques*, Ezek.16.11.
Hookes, *Ezek.*19.9.
Fetters, *Pſal.*149.8. *See* Bands.
Made of iron, for to bind with, *Jer.* 39.7. and 52.11. *Ezek.*19.9. *Pſal.* 68.6.
Made of ſilver for ornament, *Iſai.* 40.19.
Made of gold, this was given, and uſed not only for ornament, but to expreſſe reward, *Dan.* 5.7. 16.29. and great dignitie, *Gen.* 41.42.
*It is put*
For grace of divine wiſdom, *Pro.*1.9.
For impriſonment, bonds, 2 *Tim.*1.16. and great affliction and ſtraithandling, *Lam.*3.7.
For a cord, *Ezek.*7.23. *Funis* is there by *Trem.* and *Junius.*
For Gods lawes and ordinances, *Ezek.*16.11. *Cant.*1.10. and 4.9.
For the Lawes of Chriſts Kingdome, being of a binding power to ſubdue. *Pſa.*149.8. and 2.3. *Mat.*6.20.

## Chamber.

*Cœnaculum*, Judg.3.24.
*Diverſe Chambers.*
*Cubiculum*, a lodging or bed-Chamber, *Joel* 2. 16. *Gen.*43.30.
*Cœnaculum*, a ſupping Chamber, *Luk.* 22.12.
A privie chamber, *Ezek.*21.14.
Large, *Jer.* 22.14.
Great, *Nehem.*13.5. *Luk.*22.11.
Little, 2 *Kin.*4.10.
Inner, 1 *Kin.* 20. 30.
Upper, 2 *Kin.*1.2. *Acts* 20.8.
Neathermoſt, 1 *Kin.*6.6.
Middle, 1 *Kin.* 6.8.
Summer, *Judg.*3.24.
High, *Luk.* 22.12.
Holy, *Ezek.*44.9. and 46.19.
*Its put*
For a more retyred place for private prayer, *Dan.*6.10. *Mat.*6.6.
For lodging, *Judg.*15.1.
For a feaſting roome, 2 *Sam.* 13.10. *Luk.*22.12.
For marryed couples, *Pſal.* 19.5. *Joel* 2.16.
For a place of Chriſtian meeting, *Acts* 1.13. and 20.8.
For the places of the Starres, *Job* 9.9.
For Gods protection, and Gods promiſes, *Iſai.*26.20.
For the cloud, *Pſal.*104.13.

### Chambering.

*Cubile, dormitorium immundum*, Uncleane behaviour, its mentioned with wantonneſſe, *Rom.*13.13.

### Chamberlaine.

*Cubicularius, qui præeſt cubiculo*, Act.12.20.
*Aulicus miniſter, Eunuchus*, Eſther 1.10.
*Procurator*, Rom.16.23.

### Chaire. See Seate.

*Cathedra*, 1 Sam.20.25.
*Its put*
For a ſeat to ſit in, *Mat.*21.12.
For the place for one in Authoritie to ſit in, *Job* 29.7.
For an Aſſembly, or meeting together, as at an Aſſiſe, or Seſſion, *Pſal.*1.1.
For the authoritie and office of teaching, *Mat.*23.2.

### Champion.

*Planitiem*, Deut.11.30.
The plaine, *Gen.*12.3.
Open valley, *Ezek.*37.2.

### Champion.

*Duellator, Virſpurius*, 1 Sam.17.4.23.
*Fortiſſimus*, verſe 51.

### Chance. See Hap.

*Caſus*, 1 Sam.6.9. Eccleſ.9.11.
A thing unexpected, happening, unlooked for, 1 *Kings* 22.34. *Deut.* 22.6. and 19.4.5 *Exod.*21.15. *Ruth* 2.2.3.1 *Sam.*20.26.
Fortune, as the heathen ſpeake, without the hand of Gods providence therein, 1 *Sam.*6.9.
Contrarie to Chriſts teaching, *Mat.* 10.29.30.

### Change.

*Mutare*, Gen.35.2.
Alter, *Levit.*27.10.
Reverſe, *Num.*23.10.
*Its put*
For to diſanull, *Dan.*6.8.
For to put one for another, *Levit.* 27.10. *Num.*32.38. *Jer.*2.11.
For to take away, *Act.*6.14.
For to turn, *Job* 17.12. *Dan.* 4.16. *Levit.*13.16.
For to alter, *Jer.*13.23.
For tranſlate, 1 *Cor.*15.51.
*Contr.*
To ſtabliſh and make firme, *Dan.*6.7.
To make ſure as ye can, *Mat.* 27.65.
Altereth not, paſſeth not away, *Dan.*6.8.

### Change.

*Mutatio*, Judg. 14.12.
*Permutatio*, Ruth 4.7.
*Immutatio*, Job 14.14. a change not to be changed.
*Vices*, Job 10.17.
*Its put*
For ſedition, varying from the Commandements of God & the King, *Prov.* 24.21. affecting alteration and novelties.
For diverſitie, *Judg.*14.12.13.

### Channels.

*Fontes, Alvei*, Pſal. 18.15. 1 *Sam.* 22.16.
Its mentioned with foundations, *Pſal.*18.15.
*Its put*
Properly, for the effuſions of waters, 1 *Sam.* 22.16. and where they doe runne, *Iſai.*27.12.
Figuratively, for lawes of Covenant. *Iſai.*8.7.

### Chapman.

*Negotiator*, 2 Chron.9.14.
Merchant, *Revel.*18.3.11.
Buyer and ſeller, *Iſai.*24.2. *Pro.*20.14.
*See* Art, Calling.

### Charet. See Cart.

*Currus*, Exod.14.16.
*Plauſtrum.* Gen.45.19. 1 *Sam.*6.7.
*Quadriga*, 1 Sam.8.11.
*Two ſorts of Charets,*
I. Of State in time of peace, for Kings, 2 *Kings* 9.16.21.1 *Sam.*8.11. Princes, 2 *Sam.*15.1. Nobles, *Act.* 8.28. *Gen.*50.9.
II. Of warre, *Judg.* 1.19. and 4.3. 1 *Kings* 20.21. which were of iron, *Joſh.*17.16.18. *Judg.*1.19.

*Its put*
For Angels, 2 *Kings* 6.17. *Pſal.*68.17.
For Gods Prophet, 2 *Kings* 2.12. and 13.14.
For ſtrength in warre, *Pſal.*20.7.
For dignitie and greatneſſe of place, *Iſai.*22.18.

### Charge.

*Præcipere*, Gen.26.11.
*Mandatis inſtruere.* Numb.27.19.
*Imponere*, Nehem.10.32.
Burthen, 2 *Cor.*12.16.
Lay to ones charge, *Pſal.*35.11.
*Its put*
For to command, *Mat.*4.6. *Mark* 9.25.
For to interdict, *Gen.*28.6. *Eſth.*2.10.
For to adjure, *Cant.* 2.7. and 3.7. 1 *Sam.*14.27. 1 *Theſ.*5.27.
For to inhibit & threaten, *Mat.*9.30.
For to intreat very earneſtly, 1 *Tim.* 5.21.
For to denounce and conteſt with, 1 *Tim.*6.13.
For to command with a denunciation, 1 *Tim.*6.17.

### Charge.

*Obſervatio, cuſtodia*, Levit. 8.35. Num.3.31. Ezek.40.45.
*Excubiæ*, Num.3.28.
*Præfectura*, Ezek.9.1.
*It is put*
For duely impoſed by command, *Joſh.*22.3.
For an office, *Act.* 1.20. *Gen.* 26.5. *Jer.*52.25.
Its mentioned with Lawes, Commandements, Statutes, Judgements, *Gen.*26.5. 1 *Kin.*2.3.

### Chargeable.

*Prægravare, gravare*, 2 Sam.13.25.
To lay a heavie burthen on, *Nehem.* 5.15.
To be burthenſome, putting to overmuch coſt. 2 *Cor.*11.9.2 *Th.*3.8.

### Charme.

*Incantatio*, Deut.18.11.

### Charmer.

*Incantator*, Deut.18.11.
*Muſitans*, Pſal.58.5. *whiſperer.*
*Its mentioned*
With a diviner, with an obſerver of time, a witch, a conſulter with familiar ſpirits, Wizard, a Necromancer, *Deut.*18.10.11. *Iſai.*19.3.

### Charitie. See { Love. Agreement. Almes.

*Charitas*, 1 Cor. 13.1.
Fervent, 1 Pet.4.8.
*Dilectio*, Mat.24.12. Joh.15.9.
*Its*
The bond of perfection, *Col.*3.14.
*The effects and fruits of it,*
It edifieth, 1 *Cor.*8.1.
It covereth the multitude of ſinnes, 1 *Pet.*4.8. See more in 1 *Corinth.* 13.4-8.
*Examples.*
In *Abraham*, Geneſis 14.14. and 18.24.
In *Joſeph* towards his brethren, *Gen.* 45.15. and 50.19-21.
In *Moſes*, Exod. 32.31.32. Numb. 14.19.
Iſraelites towards *Benjamin*, Judg. 21.3.
In *David* towards *Saul* and *Jonathan*, 2 Sam.1.17. and *Abner*, chap. 3.31,32.
In *Steven*, Act.7.60.
In Jeſus Chriſt, *Luk.* 22.51. *Luk.* 23.34.
For Charitie in workes of mercy, and for reliefe, *See* Almes.

## Chaſte. See Continent.

*Eunuchus*, Mat.19.12.
*Caſtus, honeſtus*, Tit.2.5.
Not defiled, a Virgin, *Revel.*14.4.
That poſſeſſeth his veſſell in ſanctification, 1 *Theſ.*4.4.

*Three wayes,*

By nature, *Mat.*19.12. through ſome impediment, or reſtrained power of God.
By Art, *Mat.* 19.12.
By Gods grace, *Mat.*12.19.

*Examples*

*Iſaac*, Gen.24.6,7. and 25.20.26.
*Boaz*, Ruth 3.13.
*Joſeph*, Gen.39.8-12.
*Abimelech*, Gen.20.4.5. and 26.10.
*Job*, Chap. 31.1.
Virgin *Mary*, Luke 1.34.
*Ruth*, Chap.3.10.11.
*Thamar*, 2 Sam.13.12.

*Its ſpoken*

Corporally, *Tit.*2.5.
Spiritually, of the Church, 2 *Cor.*11.2. as not being defiled,
With falſe doctrine, 2 *Cor.*11.3.
With falſe worſhip, *Revel.* 14.4.

## Chaſten, Chaſtiſe.

*Caſtigare*, Pſal.6.1. Prov.19.18. Deut. 21.18.
To correct, *Jer.*30.11.
To ſmite and afflict, *Iſai.*53.4.

*Its put*

For and with rebuke, *Pſal.* 39. 11. ſcourge, *Heb.*12.5,6.
For to inſtruct and teach, *Pro.*13.24. becauſe we muſt know our ſelves rebuked, and muſt learn by being chaſtiſed, *Jer.*31.18. *Job.*34.31.
For to afflict, *Pſal.*118.18.
For to humble, *Pſa.*69.10. *Dan.*10.12.
For to puniſh, *Pſal.*38.1.
For to correct, *Prov.* 19.18. *Hebr.* 12.5.
For to keep under, 1 *Kings* 12.11.14.

*Its ſpoken*

I. Of God towards the heathen, then its of wrath, *Pſal.* 94.10.
Towards his own, and then
1. Its of Love, *Revel.*3.19. *Heb.*12.6. *Prov.*3.12.
2. For inſtruction of them, *Pſal.* 94.12.
3. For to prevent their condemnation, 1 *Cor.*11.32.
4. Moderately, *Deut.* 8. 5. *Prov.* 3.12.
5. Maketh them happy. *Job* 5.17. and bleſſed, *Pſal.*94.12.
II. Of man himſelf, *Dan.*10.12.
Parent the childe, *Deut.* 8. 5. and 21.18.
Magiſtrate the offendor, *Deut.* 22.18.

## Chaſtiſing, Chaſtening, Chaſtiſement.

*Caſtigatio*, Job.5.17. Iſai.26.16.
*Correctio*, Prov.3.11.
*Eruditio*, Deut.11.2.

## Chaunt.

*Modulari, canere*, to quaver, and ſing curiouſly, *Amos* 6.5.

## Cheere.

*Exhilarare*, Eccleſ.11.9.
*Lætificare*, Judg.9.13.
Make glad, *Pſal.* 45. 8. *Prov.* 10. 1. and 12.25.
Speake friendly and to the heart, *Ruth* 2.13.
To revive the Spirit, *Iſai.*57.15.
To comfort, 2 *Sam.* 10.2. 1 *Chron.* 7.22.
Make to rejoyce, 2 *Chron.*20.27. *Nehem.*12.43.
To make merry, *Eccleſ.*10.19.

*Contr.*

To make ſad, *Ezek.*13.22.
To grieve, 1 *Sam.*2.33. *Nehem.*2.10.
To vexe, *Exod.*22.21.

## Chéerefull.

*Lætus, gaudens*, Prov.15.13.
*Hilaris*, Zech.8.19. 2 Cor.9.7.
*Facundus*, Zech.9.17.
Merrie, *Jam.*5.13. 2 *Chron.* 7.10.
Joyfull, 1 *Kings* 8.66. *Pſal.*149.2.
Glad in heart, *Exod.*4.14.
Rejoyce, *Iſai.* 25.9.

*Contrarie.*

Sad, *Gen.*40.6. 1 *Kings* 21.5.
Grieved at the heart, *Gen.*6.6.
Heavie heart, *Prov.*25.20.
Wounded & broken ſpirit, *Pro.*18.14. *Pſal.*51.17. *Prov.*17.22.
Over-whelmed, *Pſal.*77.3. and 143.
Sorrowfull, Prov.14.13.
Grudging, 2 *Cor.*9.7.

## Chéerefulneſſe.

*Hilaritas*, Rom.12.8.
It muſt be in ſhewing mercie, *Rom.* 12.8. 2 *Cor.*9.7.
Mirth, *Nehem.*8.12.
Joyfulneſſe, *Deut.*21.47.
Rejoycing, *Jer.*15.16. P*ſal.*45.15.

*Contr.*

Mourning, *Jer.*13.13.
Vexation of ſpirit, *Iſai.*65.14.
Sadneſſe, *Eccleſ.*7.3.
Heavineſſe, *Prov.*14.13. *Ezra* 9.5.
Straitneſſe, ſhortneſſe, *Exod.*6.9.
Anguiſh of ſpirit, *Job* 7.11.
Grievouſneſſe, *Iſai.*10.1. and 25.15.

## Chemarims.

Idolatrous Prieſts, 2 *Kings* 23.5. *Hoſ.* 10.5. *Zeph.*1.4.

## Cherubim.

*Cherubinus*, Exod. 25.19.
Angels, *Gen.*3.24.
Repreſentations of them, 1 Graven, 1 *Kings* 7.36. between them God dwelt, 1 *Sam.*4.4. *Pſal.*80.1. *Iſai.* 37.16. 2 In viſion, *Ezek.*10.1-20.

## Cherethites.

*Cherethæi*, 1 Chron.18.17.
They are mentioned with the Pelethites.

*They were*

Mightie men of valour, belonging to *David*, 1 Kings 1.8.
They were his ſervants, daily attendants at the Court, 1 *Kings* 1.33. 2 *Sam.*20.6.7.
*Davids* guard, 1 *Chron.* 11.25. with Chap.18.17. 2 *Sam.*8.18.

## Cheriſh.

*Calefacere, miniſtrare*, 1 Kings 1.2.4.
*Nutrire, enutrire, fovere*. Epheſ.5.29.
*Diligere*, 1 Theſ.2.7.
To lay in the boſome and nurce, *Ruth* 4.16.

*Contr.*

To hate, *Epheſ.*5.29.
To famiſh, *Prov.*10.3.
To conſume, *Pſal.*78.33.
To deſtroy, *Dan.*7.26.
To pine away, *Lam.*4.9. *Iſai.*38.12.

## Cheſt.

*Arca*, 2 Kings 12.9. 2 Chron.24.8.
*Capſa*, Ezek.27.24.
*Gazophylacium*, Mar.12.41. 1 Ki.12.10.
A Coffer, 1 *Sam.*6.8.11.15.
Box for mony, 2 *Chron.*24.8.

## Chew.

*Ruminare*, ſpoken of beaſts, is *revocare cibum ruminis*, Levit. 11. 4. Deut. 14.7.
Spoken of men, is to eate or grinde with the teeth, till it be fit to be ſwallowed down, *Num.*11.33.

## Chide.

*Contendere*, Exod.17.2.
*Jurgare*, Judg. 8.1.
*Litigare, iraſci*, Pſal.103.9.
To contend, *Prov.*29.9. *Neh.*13.10.
To ſtrive, *Col.*1.29.
But to chide is properly by words, as the examples in *Exod.*17.2. *Judg.* 8. 1. ſhew
Spoken of God, its his Fatherly Chaſtiſement, *Pſal.*103.9.

## Chiefe. See Firſt.

*Princeps*, Numb.3.30.1 Chro.10.11.
*Primores*, Deut.1.15. Luk.19.47.
*Primus, primarius*, Acts 16.12. Matthew 2.4.

*In capite*, Job 29. 25.
*Præcipuus*, Ezek. 27. 22.
*Præstantissimus*, Cant. 4. 14.
*Its applyed*
To persons, the chief
Of those in office, *Acts* 4. 6. and 23. 14. *Jer.* 52. 24.
Over others, *Acts* 28. 7.
Of those in account, 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. *Gal.* 2. 6.
Of speakers, *Acts* 14. 12.
Of singers, *Hab.* 3. 19.
Of a Sect, *Acts* 24. 5.
Of sinners, 1 *Tim.* 1. 15.
Of a profession, 1 *Sam.* 21. 7. *Luke* 19. 2.
Of friends, *Prov.* 16. 28.
To places, *Luke* 14. 7. 8. *Prov.* 1. 21.
To things, 1 *Sam.* 15. 21. *Deut.* 33. 15. as to joy, *Psal.* 137. 6.
To Sepulchres, 2 *Chron.* 32. 33. to spices, *Cant.* 4. 14. &c. to vertues, 1 *Cor.* 13. 13.
To nations, *Amos* 6. 1.
To Cities, *Acts* 16. 12.
*Its put*
For principall, *Numb.* 25. 14. 2 *Sam.* 20. 26.
For head, *Psal.* 137. 6.
For a commander over others, *Mat.* 20. 27.
For uppermost, *Mark* 12. 39.
For greatest, either in esteem or authority, *Ezek.* 38. 2. *Acts* 28. 7. *Job* 12. 24. and 29. 25. or understanding, *Ezr.* 8. 16.
For before or above others, *Cant.* 5. 10.
For best or dearest, *Prov.* 16. 28.
*Contr.*
A servant, *Matth.* 20. 27.
Bondman, *Deut.* 15. 15.
Base, *Job* 30. 8. *Dan.* 4. 17.
Contemptible, *Mal.* 2. 9.

## Chiefly

*Maximè*, Acts 20. 38. and 26. 3.
*Primum*, *Primarium*, Rom. 3. 2.
Most of all, *Acts* 20. 28.
Especially, *Acts* 26. 3.
First of all, *Rom.* 3. 2.
Above all, 3 *John* 2.

## Child. See Babe.

*Puer*, *puerulus*, Luke 1. 66. 80.
*Filius*, Matth. 23. 15.
Infant, suckling, 1 *Sam.* 15. 3.
Sucking child, *Num.* 11. 12. *Isai.* 11. 8. and 49. 15. *Lam.* 4. 4.
Weaned, *Psal.* 131. 2.
Goodly, *Exod.* 2. 2.
Pleasant, *Jer.* 31. 20.
Proper, *Heb.* 11, 23.
Little, 1 *Kin.* 3. 7. and 11. 17.
Yong, 1 *Sam.* 1. 24.
Fatherlesse, Exod. 22. 22.
Poore, wise, *Eccles.* 4. 13. *Prov.* 23. 13.
*Its spoken*
Of the fruit of the womb not brought forth, *Gen.* 16. 11. and 38. 25. *Matth.* 1. 18.
Of one newly born, *Mark* 9. 21. *Luk.* 1. 66. *Heb.* 11. 23.
Of a lad or boy of some years, *Gen.* 21. 14. 15. and 42. 22.
Of a Sonne, *Prov.* 23. 24.
Of one without wisdome and judgement, *Eccles.* 10. 16. *Isai.* 3. 4.
One unexperienced, 1 *Kin.* 3. 7. *Jer.* 1. 6, 7.
Weak in knowledge, 1 *Cor.* 13. 11.
Of a whole people in a weak and afflicted estate, *Hos.* 11. 1.
Of one in a damnable condition called, the child of the Devil, *Acts* 13. 10.
The childe of perdition, *Joh.* 17. 12.
The child of hell, *Matth.* 23. 15.
*Contr.*
Ancient, *Isai.* 3. 5.

## Childhood.

*Pueritia*, 1 Sam. 12. 2. *Acts* 26. 4.
*Infantia*, Mark 9. 21.
*Juventus*, Mat. 19. 20.
Its vanity, *Eccles.* 11. 10.

## Children. See Issue, Seed, Posterity, Sonne, Sonnes, Daughters, Babes, Sucklings, Infants.

*Liberi*, Gen. 3. 16. and 16. 2.
*Filii*, Gen. 18. 19.
Sonnes and daughters, *Deut.* 32. 19. 1 *Pet.* 3. 2.
Little, 2 *Kin.* 2. 23. *Mat.* 18. 3.
Yong, *Nahum* 3. 10.
Male, *Matth.* 2. 16.
Delicate, *Mich.* 1. 16.
Faithfull, *Tit.* 1. 6.
Obedient, 1 *Pet.* 1. 14.
*They are*
The blessings of the breast and womb, *Gen.* 49. 25. and Gods gift, *Psal.* 127. 3.
That come out of the loynes, *Exod.* 1. 5. *Heb.* 7. 5.
The fruit of the body, *Deut.* 18. 4.
Came out of the bowels, 2 *Sam.* 10. 11
Offspring, *Isai.* 48. 19.
Beloved fruit, *Hos.* 9. 16.
Those that suck the breast, *Joel* 2. 16.
Seed, *Psal.* 18. 50.
Posteritie, *Gen.* 45. 7.
Generations, *Exod.* 16. 33.
Many children and childrens children from one stock, 1 *Chr.* 8. 40.
Its spoken of men of years, *John* 21. 5.
*Children are of diverse sorts.*
I. *Of men*, which are begotten and come of them, *Gen.* 11. 5. 1 *Sam.* 26. 19.
Either in the Church, or out of it,
Children of men often taken in worse part, 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. *Psal.* 12. 1. and 21. 10.
II. *Of God*, Ezek. 16. 21. of the living God, *John* 11. 52. *Rom.* 9. 26. and 8. 16. 1 *John* 3. 10. and 5. 2. *Matth.* 5. 9. of the most highest, *Luke* 6. 35.
III. *Of the kingdome*, Matth. 8. 12. and 13. 38. and of the Church.
*These be called the children*
Of *Abraham*, Gal. 3. 7.
Of Israel, *Psal.* 148. 14. *Rom.* 10. 36. and 9. 27.
Of Sion, *Psal.* 149. 1.
Of the Prophets, *Acts* 3. 25.
*Two wayes thus,*
I. *Outwardly*, by Covenant, *Acts* 3. 25. *Deut.* 14. 1.
Of these are those which be called children.
Children of Jerusalem below, *Joel* 3. 6.
Sottish, *Jer.* 4. 22.
Which will not fear, *Isai.* 30. 9.
Backsliding, *Jer.* 3. 14.
Strange, *Hos.* 5. 7.
In whom there is no faith, 1 *Sam.* 22. 20.
Children of transgression, seed of falsehood, *Isai.* 57.
Children of the flesh, *Rom.* 9. 8.
Of these the complaint is in *Deut.* 32. 5. 17-20. 28.
II. *Inwardly*, by Election, *John* 11. 52.
By regeneration and grace of adoption, *Rom.* 8. 15. *Gal.* 4. 6.
By the Covenant, and by the absolute promises thereof performed, mentioned in *Jer.* 31. 33, 34. and 32. 38. 39. 4. *Ezek.* 11. 19, 20. and 36. 26, 27. *Luke* 1. 73, 74. 75.
*These are called Children*
Of the promise, *Rom.* 9. 8.
Of Jerusalem which is above, *Gal.* 4. 26.
Of wisdome, *Matth.* 11. 19.
Of light, *Luke* 16. 8.
Of the resurrection, *Luke* 20. 36.
IV. *Of this world*, Luke 16. 8. and 20. 34.
V. *Of the Devil*, 1 John 3. 10. and wicked one, *Matth.* 13. 38.
*These are called Children*
Of iniquity, *Hos.* 10. 9.
Of whoredomes, *Hos.* 2. 4.
Of the curse, 2 *Pet.* 2. 14.
Of perdition, *John* 17. 12.
Of hell, *Matth.* 23. 15.

Of disobedience, *Eph.* 2.2. and 5.6.
Of the night and darkneſſe, 1 *Theſſ.* 5.5.
Of wrath, *Epheſ.* 2.3.

*Its put*

For Sonnes and daughters, *Matth.* 7.11. *Deut.* 32.46. *Pſal.* 78.5.
For people of one nation, 2 *Chron.* 13.18. *Jer.* 7.30. *Iſai.* 21.7. *Judg.* 11.13. *Joſh.* 7.1.
For the free born and ſonnes of Kings, *Matth.* 17.26.
For qualified and conditioned as Children, *Matt.* 18.3.4. 1 *Cor.* 14.20.
For learners, *Pſal.* 34.11. *Prov.* 4.1.
For not ripe in ſpirituall underſtanding, *Gal.* 4.3. 1 *Cor.* 14.20.
For weaklings without ſtrength, 2 *Kin.* 19.3.
For the word Sirs, a friendly and familiar compellation, *John* 21.5. *Mark* 10.24.
For Magiſtrates, *Pſal.* 82.6.
For that which is dear, *Jer.* 15.7.

*Contr.*

Old men, *Pſal.* 148.12.

## Choice.

*Lectiſſimus*, Gen. 23.6. 2 Sam. 10.9.
*Generoſus*, Gen. 49.11.
*Selectus*, Deut. 12.11.
*Elegans*, 1 Sam. 9.2.
*Lectus*, 1 Kin. 3.19.
*Electus*, Prov. 8.19. and 10.20.

*Its ſpoken*

Of mankind, 2 *Sam.* 10.9. 1 *Chron.* 19.10. *Cant.* 6.9.
Of beaſts, *Neh.* 5.18. *Ezek.* 24.5.
Of metals, *Prov.* 8.10. and 10.20.
Of other things, as trees, bones, ſepulchres, vowes. *See* Choice in the Concordance.

*Contr.*

Naught, *Amos.* 6.13. worſe. *Dan.* 1.10.

## Choler. See Anger.

*Cholera.* to be moved with choler,
*Exacerbari.* Dan. 8.7.
*Provocari.* Dan. 11.11.

*Contr.*

Not eaſily provoked, *Jam.* 3.17.
Peaceable, 2 *Sam.* 20.19. 1 *Tim.* 2.2.
Quiet and meeke, 1 *Pet.* 3.4.

## Chooſe. Chuſe.

*Eligere.* Exo. 18.25. Mar. 13.20. 1. Sam. 2.2.8.

*It is*

To like beſt of, *Gen.* 6.2.
To deſire. *Pſa.* 132.13.
To pick out, 1 *Sam.* 17.8.
To ſet apart, *Deut.* 12.14. *Act.* 1.24.
To haue mercy upon, *Eſai.* 14.1.
To take with leaving, 1 *Chron.* 21.10.11.
To appoint 2 *Sam.* 15.15.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man, *Exo.* 18.25. 1 *Sam.* 13.2.2 *Sam.* 16.18. *Luk.* 10.42.
Of God, *Luk.* 6.13. 1 *King.* 8.16. *Pſa.* 78.68.

*Contr.*

Refuſe, 2 *Sam.* 16.17.
Reject, 1 *Sam.* 8.7. 2 *King.* 17.15.
Caſt off, 1 *Chr.* 28.9.

## Choſen. See Elect.

*Delectus*, Exo. 14.7.
*Electus.* Pſa. 89.3.
Separate, *Exod.* 33.10. Take for this inheritance.
Elect, *Luk.* 18.7.
Taken, *Mat.* 24.40. *Exo.* 34,9.

*It is*

To take out from among, *Deut.* 18,5. 1 *Sam.* 24.2. *Luk.* 6.13.
To take to one, *Joſ.* 24.22. *Jud.* 10.14.

*Two ſorts.*

I. *By men*, as picked and ſelected from among other to ſome worke, ſervice or office, *Exo.* 15.4. 2 *Sam.* 6.1. 1 *King.* 12.21. *Act.* 1.22.25.
II. *By God*, and of theſe there are alſo two ſorts.
I. *Outward choſen.*
To be externally Gods people, *Dan.* 11.15. 1 *King.* 3.8. *Pſa.* 89.3. and 135.4. *Eſai.* 43.20. and 44.1.
To ſome office, *Pſa.* 106.23. 1 *Sam.* 2.28. 1 *Chr.* 15.2. 2 *Sam.* 21.6. *Luk.* 6.13. *John* 6.70.
II. *Inwardly called the choſen Of God*, in a ſpeciall ſort, 1 *Pet.* 2.4. *Rom.* 8.33.
In the Lord, *Rom.* 16.13. *Eph.* 1.4.
For time, from the begining of the world, *Eph.* 1.4.
For number, few, *Mat.* 20.16.
For end, to Salvation, 2. *Theſ.* 2.13.
To obedience, 1 *Pet.* 1.2.

*Thus the choſen of God are*

The predeſtinate to be conformable to the image of Chriſt Ieſus, *Rom.* 8.29.
The called, *Rev.* 17.14.
The ſanctified, *Jude.* verſe, 1.
The juſtified, *Rom.* 8.30.
The preſerved, *Jude* verſe, 1. 1 *Pet.* 1.15.
And the glorified, *Rom.* 8.30.

*Contr.*

Diſallowed, 1 *Pet.* 2.4.
Rejected, *Heb.* 12.17.
Caſt aſide, *Act.* 4.11.
A caſt-away. 1 *Cor.* 9.27.
Reprobate. 2 *Cor.* 13.5.6.7.
Refuſed, left, *Mat.* 24.40.
Outcaſt, *Eſai.* 56.18. but here in good part its ſet onely in word as contrary to choſen, but not before God.

## Chriſt.

*Chriſtus.* Mat. 1.16.
He was knowne to Gods people in all ages, *Heb.* 13.8. and 11.4. *Mal.* 3.1. *Mich.* 5.2.
To *Adam*, Gen. 3.15.
To *Abraham*, Iohn. 8.56.
To *Moſes*, Heb 11.26.
To Iſraelits, 1 *Cor.* 10.9.
To *Job*, Cha. 19.25.
To *Eſai.* John 12.41.
To prophets and Kings, *Luk.* 10.24.
To the Samaritans, *John.* 4.25.

*Its put*

For his whole perſon, *Mat.* 16.16. *Luk.* 2.11.
For his myſtical bodie, 1 *Cor.* 12.12.
For the inward union, conjunction, ingrafting, inſition, or fellowſhip with Chriſt, *Gal.* 3.27.
For the Church viſible, *Rom.* 16.17.
For his righteouſneſſe and ſanctification, *Rom.* 13.14.

*Chriſt is ſet forth by diverſe names.*

Annoynted, *John* 1.41. with the holy Ghoſt and power, *Act.* 10.38. and not by meaſure, *Pſal.* 45.7. *John* 3.34. *See* Annoynted.
Amen, *Rev.* 3.14.
Angel, *Acts* 7.38. of the Covenant, *Mal.* 3.1. and of Gods preſence, *Iſai.* 63.9.
Advocate, 1 *John* 2.1.
Apoſtle of our profeſſion, *Heb.* 3.1.
Alive, and was dead, *Rev.* 2.8.
Bright morning ſtarre, *Rev.* 22.16.
Beginning of the creation of God, *Rev.* 3.14.
Brightneſſe of his fathers Glory, *Heb.* 1.3.
Beloved of God, *Eph.* 1.6. in whom his ſoule delighteth, *Mat.* 12.18.
Bread from heaven, *John.* 6.50.
Begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth, *John* 1.14.
Branch of righteouſneſſe, *Zech.* 3.8. *Jer.* 33.15,16. and 23.5.
Biſhop of our ſouls, 1 *Pet.* 2.25.
Bleſſed, 1 *Tim.* 6.15.
Bright and morning ſtarre, *Revel.* 22.16.
Counſellour, *Iſai.* 9.6.
Conſolation of Iſrael, *Luke* 2.25.
Captain of their Salvation, *Hebr.* 2.10. of the Lords hoſt, *Joſh.* 5.14.15.
Corner ſtone, *Eph.* 2.20. 1 *Pet.* 2.6.
Choſen ſervant of God, *Mat.* 12.18. *Luke* 23.35.
Deliverer which ſhall turn away ungodlineſſe from *Jacob*, Rom. 11.26.
*David*, Jer. 30.9. Ezek. 37.24,25. Hoſ. 3.5.
Emanuel, *Matth.* 1.23. *Iſai.* 7.14. and 8.8.

Expreſſe

Expreſſe image of the perſon of the father, *Heb.* 1. 3.
Everlaſting father, *Eſai* 9. 6.
Fountaine opened for ſinne and uncleanneſſe, *Zech.* 13. 1.
Firſt fruits of them that ſleep, 1 *Cor.* 15. 20.
Firſt borne, *Col.* 1. 15. 18. before all things, *Col.* 1. 17.
Faithfull witneſſe, *Rev.* 1. 5. and 3. 14. and 19. 11.
Firſt begotten, *Rev.* 1. 5.
Firſt and laſt, *Rev.* 2. 8.
God, *Rom.* 9. 5. 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. 1 *Joh.* 5. 20.
Glorie of the Lord, *Eſai* 40. 5.
Governour of Iſrael, *Mat.* 2. 9.
Heire of all things, *Heb.* 1. 2.
Holy one of God, *Mar.* 1. 24. of Iſrael, *Eſai* 40. 16. Holy Child, *Act.* 4. 30.
Head of the Church, *Col.* 1. 18. of the corner, *Mat.* 21. 42.
High Prieſt, *Heb.* 3. 1.
Hope of Iſrael, *Act.* 28. 20.
Horne of ſalvation, *Pſa.* 18. 2.
Hope, 1 *Tim.* 1. 1.
Image of the inviſible God *Col.* 1. 15.
I am, *Joh.* 8. 58. *Exo.* 3. 14.
Jehovah, *Exo.* 6. 3. *Gen.* 19. 24.
Jeſus, *Mat.* 1. 21. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 10.
King, *Mat.* 21. 5. of the Jewes, *Mat.* 2. 2. of Iſrael, *Joh.* 1 49. of kings, *Rev.* 17.
Lord, *Rom.* 1. 3. *Luk.* 2. 11. of lords, *Rev.* 17. 14. 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. of hoſts, *Jer.* 15. 16. Lord from heaven, 1 *Cor.* 15. 47.
Lambe of God, *Joh.* 1. 29. *Rev.* 13. 8.
Light of the world, *Joh.* 9. 5. and 8. 12. and 1. 9.
Life, *Joh.* 14. 6. *Col.* 3. 4.
Lion of the tribe of Judah.
Laſt *Adam*, 1 Cor. 15. 45.
Michael, *Rev.* 12. 7.
Mediator, 1 *Tim.* 2. 5. *Heb.* 9. 15. and 12. 24.
Meſſiah, *Joh.* 1. 41. and 4. 25.
Meſſenger of the covenant, *Mal.* 3. 1.
Man, *Act.* 17. 31. 1 *Tim.* 2. 5.
And fellow with God, *Zac.* 13. 7.
Mightie God, *Eſai.* 9. 6.
Melchiſedech, *Heb.* 7. 1. 3.
Off-ſpring of *David*, Rev. 22. 16.
Onely begotten of the father, *Joh.* 1. 14.
Prince of peace, *Iſai.* 9. 6.
Of life, *Act.* 3. 15. of the kings of the earth, *Rev.* 1. 5.
Power of God, 1 *Cor.* 1. 14.
Potentate, the onely ſo, 1 *Tim.* 6. 15.
Purifier, *Mal.* 3. 3. *Mat.* 3. 12.
Prophet, *Luk.* 24. 19. *Act.* 2. 22. and 7. 22. and 10. 38.
Propitiation, 1 *Joh.* 2. 2.
Paſſeover, 1 *Cor.* 5. 7.
Rock, 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. of our ſalvation, *Deut.* 32. 15.
Righteous ſervant, *Eſai.* 53. 1. 1. *Joh.* 2. 1.
Redeemer, *Eſai* 59. 20. *Job* 19. 25.
Ranſome, 1 *Tim.* 2. 6.
Righteouſneſſe. 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. *Jer.* 23. 6.
Root of David, *Rev.* 22. 16.
Refiner. *Mal.* 3. 3.
Ruler in Iſrael, *Mich.* 5. 2.
Seed of the woman, *Gen.* 3. 17. of David, 2 *Tim.* 2, 18.
Shilo, *Gen.* 49. 10.
Star of Jacob, *Num.* 24. 19.
Soules love, *Can.* 1. 7.
Sonne of God, *Joh.* 1. 34. 49.
Of the moſt high, *Luk.* 1. 32.
Of man, *Joh.* 3. 13. *Mat.* 25. 31.
Sun of righteouſneſſe, *Mal.* 4. 3.
Stone refuſed of the builders, *Mat.* 21. 42.
Second man, 1 *Cor.* 15, 47.
Saviour, *Luk.* 2. 11. of the bodie. *Eph.* 5. 23. *Eſai* 63. 8.
Servant of God, *Mat.* 12. 18.
Our ſanctification, 1 *Cor.* 1. 30.
Good ſhepherd of the ſheep, *Joh.* 10. 11. 14. great ſhepherd, *Heb.* 13. 20. of our ſoules, 1 *Pet.* 2. 25.
Salvation of God, *Luk.* 2. 30.
True witneſſe, *Rev.* 3. 14.
Truth, *Joh.* 14. 6.
Vine, *Joh.* 15. 1.
Wonderfull, *Eſai.* 9. 6.
Way, *Joh.* 14. 6.
Wiſdom of God, 1 *Cor.* 1. 14. our wiſedome, 1 *Cor.* 1. 30.
Word with God, God. *Joh.* 1. 1. 14.
Word of God, *Rev.* 19. 13.

*Contr.*

Antichriſt, 1 *Joh.* 4. 3. 2 *Joh.* 7
Sonne of perdition, 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 3.
The Dragon, *Rev.* 12. 7.
The Beaſt with the Kings, *Revel.* 17. 13, 14.
The world, *John* 15. 18.
Belial, 2 *Cor.* 6. 15.

*The Scriptures ſpeaking of Chriſt in the old Teſtament.*

*Gen.* 3. 17,
and 32. 24. 27.
and 19. 24.
and 12. 3.
and 26. 4.
and 49. 10.
and 22. 9.
and 28. 12. 13. 14.
*Exod.* 3. 2. 4. 6. 14.
and 6. 3. and 14. 24. and 17. 6.
and 23. 21.
*Numb.* 24. 17. 19.
and 21. 8. with *John* 3. 14.
*Deut.* 18. 18.
and 32. 15. and 33. 16.
and 6. 16. with 1 *Cor.* 10. 9.
*Joſhua* 5. 14. 15.
*Judg.* 6. 11. 14. 36.
and 13. 18.
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. with *Heb.* 1. 5.
1 *Kings* 8. 39. with *Matth.* 9. 4.
and 12. 15. 25. with *Rev.* 2. 9. 13.
1 *Chron.* 17. 13.
*Job* 19. 25.
*Pſal.* 2. 2. 6. 12.
and 132. 11.
and 110. 1. 4.
and 130. 8.
and 118. 22.
and 89. 25-28.
and 72. 8-11.
and 45. 3-8. 11.
and 22. 1. 6. 7. 8. 17.
*Prov.* 8. 23.
*Cant.* 5. 16. 6.
and 1. 7. and 2. 3. 10.
and 8. 5.
*Iſai.* 53. 1-12.
and 52. 14.
and 49. 1. 6. 8.
and 42. 1. 2. 3. 6. 8.
and 28. 16.
and 5. 1.
and 43. 11. 12. 15. 21
and 63. 3. 8. 9.
and 7. 14.
and 9. 6.
and 25. 9.
and 35. 4. 5.
and 45. 15. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25.
and 40. 3. 5. 9. 10.
and 41. 14.
and 6. 1. 9. 10.
and 8. 13. 14.
and 29. 10.
and 44. 6.
and 25. 9.
and 11. 1. 2. 10. with *Rom.* 15. 12.
and 2. 2. 3.
and 35. 4. 5. 6.
and 65. 25.
and 61. 1.
and 55. 4.
and 4. 2.
*Jeremie* 33. 14. 15. 16.
and 9. 23. 5. 6. 24.
and 23. 5. 6.
and 31. 32.
*Ezek.* 34. 23. 25.
and 37. 26.
*Daniel*, 9. 24. 26.
and 2. 44. 45.
and 7. 27.
*Hoſea* 1. 7. 11.
and 6. 1. 2.
and 3. 5.
and 13. 14.
*Joel* 2. 23.
and 3. 18.
*Amos* 9. 11.
*Obadiah*, verſe 17.
*Jonah* 2. 1.
*Micah* 4. 7. 18.
and 5. 2.

*Nahum* 1.15.
*Habac.* 3.3. 18.19.
*Zeph.* 3. 14.
*Hag.* 2.7.9.
*Zech.* 7.8.9.
and 6.13.
and 3.8.
and 6.12.
and 14.16.
and 9.9. 10.
and 13.1.2.7.
*Mal.* 3.1. 5.
and 1.11.

II. *In the New Teſtament.*

Of theſe being ſo many, I will note but the moſt remarkable concerning his Excellencie.

*Matth.* 1.1. 18.21.
and 2.1.14.23.
and 3.11.12.
and 12. 18-20.
and 24. 30. 31.
and 35. 31-34.
*Mark* 1.7.11.13.
and 9. 2-7.
and 11.9.10.
*Luke* 1.31. 32.33.
and 2. 11.23. 25. 26.30.34.40.52.
and 3. 22.23.
and 4.1. 18. 22.36.41.
and 9.20.
and 19. 38.
and 20.42.
and 22.69. 70.
and 23.38.42.47.
and 24. 19. 39. 46. 47.
*John* 1.1.2.14. 16. 17. 18. 27.29.32. 33. 41. 49. 51.
and 3.11.13.15. 16.17. 18.29.31. 32.34.35.36.
and 4.14.25.26.34.42.
and 5.17.18-26. 30-38.40.43.46.
and 6.14.33.35-40 .47. 48.50.51. 53-58. 65.
& 7.15-18.28.29.38.39.40-42.46.
and 8.12.18.23.26.28. 29. 36.38. 42.49.51.54.58.
and 9. 5.35.37.39.
and 10.1-4. 7. 9.10.11. 14-18.25. 28.30.38.
and 11.25.26.27.42.
and 12.13.26.41.44.46-50.
and 13.3.
and 14.1.2.3.6.7. 9. 10. 11.13.14. 20.21.23.
and 15.1.9.10.
and 16.15.27.28.
and 17.2.4.6.8.10.22-24.26.
and 18.4.36.37.
and 19. 19. 28.
and 20.17.21. 28.29.31.
and 21.25.
*Acts* 1.2.3.11.24.
and 2.22-24.31.36.
and 3.19-22.26.
and 4.27.30.
and 5.31.
and 7.37. 52.59.
and 9. 20.22.
and 10. 36.38.43.
and 11.23.33.34.35.38.39.
and 17.3.31.
and 18. 2. 8.
and 26. 23.
and 28. 23.
*Rom.* 1.3.4.5.
and 4.25.
and 5.1.2.6.8.9.10-2.21.
and 8.10.11.
and 7.4.25.
and 8.1.
and 9.5.
and 10.4.
and 15.3.8-12.
1 *Cor.* 1.24.30.
and 10.4.
2 *Cor.* 3.17.18.
and 5.19.21.
*Gal.* 3. 16.
and 4.4.5. and 1.4.
*Epheſ.* 1. 6. 7.
and 4.15.16.
and 5.23.25.
*Phil.* 4.8.
*Coloſ.* 1.13.20.
& 2.3.9.10.14.15.19.
1 *Theſ.* 1.10.
and 4.14-17.
and 5.9.10.
2 *Theſ.* 1.7.10.
and 2.14. 16.
1 *Tim.* 1. 15.
and 2.5.6.
and 6.15.16.
2 *Tim.* 1.10.
and 4.1.
*Heb.* 1.2.3.9.10.11.13.
and 2.9.10.13.
and 3.1.
and 4.14. 15.
and 5.5.6.7.8.9.10.
and 6.20.
and 8.1.
and 7.22.26.
and 12.24.
*Jam.* 2.1.
1 *Pet.* 1.11.19.
and 2.4.6.7.8. 21. and 3. 22.
2 *Pet.* 1.11.17.
and 3.9.10.18.
1 *John* 1.12.7.
and 2.1.2.
and 4.9.10.14.15.
and 5.5.6.7.11.20.
*Jude* verſes 4.9.21.24.25.
*Revel.* 1.5.7.8.13-18.
and 2.1.7. 12.17. 18.26.27.28.
and 3.1.5.7.12.14.19.27.
and 5.5.6.9.10.12.13.
and 6.16.
and 7.2.14.17.
and 8.3.
and 11. 15.17.
and 12.7.10.11.
and 14.1.4.12.
and 15.3.4.
and 17. 14.
and 19.10-16.
and 20.4. 6.11.
and 21.5.6.9.
and 22.6.12.13.16.

*Vide Marl. Enchiridion de Chriſto*, the laſt Edition; where all the Scriptures are produced, which tend to prove the points of our Creed concerning Chriſt.

*We ſhould know Chriſt.*

1. His perſon, nature, and offices: of all which ſee *Marlorat.*
2. Why he came into the world, 1 *Tim.* 1.15.
3. When he was come, what he did here: which the *Evangeliſts* ſhew: for doctrine, life, miracles, ſufferings, death.
4. For whom did he thoſe things: See the *Evangeliſts*, and the fore-collected Scriptures.
5. Why he went from hence, *John* 14. 2.3. and 16.17.
6. How he went away, *Mark* 16.19. *Acts* 1. 9.
7. What he did when he aſcended, *Luk* 24.51. *Epheſ.* 4.8.11-13.
8. Whither he went, *Luk.* 24.51.
9. What his excellencie there, *Heb.* 7.26. and 8.1. *Epheſ.* 1. 20.21.22. *Phil.* 2.9.10.11. *Coloſ.* 3.1.
10. What now doth he there for us, *Rom.* 8.34. *Joh.* 16.26. *Hebr.* 7.25. and 9. 24.
11. Whither he ſhall come againe, *Heb.* 9.28. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16 *Joh.* 14.3.
12. After what manner, *Mat.* 24.30. 31. and 16.27. *Luke* 9.26. 2 *Theſ.* 1.7.8. 1 *Theſ.* 4.16. *Jude* 14.
13. Why ſhall he come, *Acts* 17.31. 2 *Cor.* 5.10. *Hebr.* 9.28. 1 *Theſ.* 4 17. *Joh.* 14.3. 2 *Theſ.* 1.8. *Jude* 15.
14. Wherefore ſtayeth he ſo long, *Acts* 3.21. *Pſal.* 110.1. *Heb.* 10.13. and 1.13. 2 *Pet.* 3.9.
15. When he is come, who ſhall honour him; All, 2 *Cor.* 5.10. *Phil.* 2.10.11. *Revel.* 1.7. but eſpecially the Saints, 2 *Theſ.* 1.10. and there ſhall be a new heaven and a new earth, 2 *Pet.* 3.13.

## Chriſtian.

*Chriſtianus*, Acts 11. 26. and 26.28. 1 Pet. 4.16.
The new name, *Iſai.* 62.2. and 65.15.
The worthy name, *James* 2.7.
The name received from profeſſing Chriſt, *Acts* 11.26.
By other names the followers of Chriſt are named.
1. Diſciples, for learning him, *Matthew* 5.1. 2. Beleevers,

2. Beleevers, for their faith in him, 1 *Tim.*4.12. *Mat.*18.6. 2 *Cor.*6.15.
3. Brethren, for their brotherly love, *Acts* 17.14. and 21.17.
4. Christians, for open profession of him, *Act.*11.26. and receiving the spirituall annointing, 1 *John* 2. 20.27.
5. Saints, for holy Conversation, 1 *Cor.*1.1.
6. Beloved of God, *Rom.* 1.7. because in Christ God is well pleased with them.

So a Christian is one that by hearing hath learned Christ, to beleeve in him, to love the brethren, living a Saints life, annointed by the holy Spirit, and openly professing of Christ.

## Church. See Assembly.

*Ecclesia*, Acts 11.26.
Congregation, *Deut.* 23. 2. *Exod.* 12.19.
Assembly, *Nehem.*8.18. *Psal.*89.7.

*It is*

One, *John* 10.16.
Faire, yea the faireſt without ſpot, *Cant.*4.7. and 1.8.
Black, but comely, *Cant.*1.5.
Precious, *Isai.*43.4.
Holy, without blemiſh, glorious without ſpot, or wrinckle, *Epheſ.* 5.27.
Beautifull, *Cant.*7.1.
Pleaſant, *Cant.*1.16.
Whoſe ſoule loveth Chriſt, *Cant.*1.7. and 3.2.
Runners after Chriſt, *Cant.*1.4.
Honourable, *Isai.* 43. 4.
Is glad and rejoyces in him, *Cant.*1.4.
Is Chriſts, *Cant.*2.16. *Isai.*43.1.
The deſire of Chriſt, *Cant.*7.10.
Hath obtained mercie, 1 *Pet.*2.10.
Complete in Chriſt, *Col.*2.10.
Circumciſed in him, *Col.*2.11.
Encreaſing with the encreaſing of God, *Col.*2.19. into an holy Temple, *Epheſ.*2.21.
Hath redemption, and remiſſion of ſinnes, *Epheſ.* 1.7. *Acts* 3.26. *Isai.* 43.25.
Lovers of the Father, *Joh.* 16. 27. *Isai.* 43.4.
The bleſſed of the Father, *Matthew* 25.34.
The Gates of hell ſhall not prevaile againſt it, *Matt.*16.18.
Built upon the foundation of the Prophets, and Apoſtles, Jeſus Chriſt himſelfe being the chiefe Corner ſtone, *Epheſ.*2.20.
Kept by the Lord, *Isai.* 27.3. 1 *Peter* 1.5.
Formed by God for himſelfe, *Isai.* 43. 21.
In whom he will be glorified, *Isai.* 49. 3.
Graven on the palmes of his hands, *Isai.* 49.16.
Taught of the Lord, *Isai.* 54. 13. and hath the Law written in them, *Jer.*31.33.
Eſtabliſhed in righteouſneſſe, *Isai.* 54.14. ſee more in *Isai.* 66.2.10. 11. and 65.9.22.23. and 61.14.21. *Pſal.* 72.14. and 78.61. and 83.3. and 85. 8. and 74. 19. and 95. 7. and 97. 10. and 100.3. and 105.6. and 106.5. and 114.2. and 115.15. and 116. 15. and 135. 4. 136.22. and 148.14. *Deut.* 33. 9. 43. and 4.26. *Exod.*19.5.

*Its put*

For all thoſe which ſhall be ſaved, *Heb.*12.23. *Epheſ.*5.25.27.29. *Col.* 1.18.24. *Matt.*16.18. *Act.*2.47. of theſe are the former Scriptures meant.
For the Profeſſours of Chriſt, *Acts* 5.11. and 8.1.3. and 12.1.
For the Congregation of Chriſtians gathered to worſhip Chriſt, 3 *Joh. verſ.* 10. *Acts* 14. 27. 1 *Cor.*5.4. 1 *Cor.*14.4.5. 12.19.22.25.
For a particular Church, *Acts* 14. 23.27. and 13.1. and 20. 17.28. *Rom.*16.1.
For the faithfull of a familie, *Rom.* 16.5. *Philem.*2. 1 *Cor.* 16. 19. *Coloſ.* 4.15.
For the repreſentative Church, ſuch as be gathered together for government of particular Churches, *Matth.*18.17.

*It is ſet forth by divers Appellations,*

Aſſembly of the Saints, *Pſal.* 89.7. *Heb.*12.23.
Bride, the Lambs wife, *Revel.* 21.9. *Ezek.* 16.8. *Hoſ.*2.19.20.
Beloved of God, *Pſal.*108.6.
Building of God, 1 *Cor.*3.9.
Body of Chriſt, *Epheſ.*1.23. and 4. 4. 12.
Citie of the living God, *Hebr.*12.22. and 11.10. *Revel.*2.9.
Congregation of Saints, *Pſal.*149.1.
Choſen generation, 1 *Pet.* 2.9. *Isai.* 41.8.9.
Children of God, *Deut.*14. *Mat.*5.9. See *Children.*
Chriſt. 1 *Cor.*12.12.
Candleſtick golden, *Revel.*1. and 2.
Dove, *Cant.*5.2. and 6.9.
Daughter of the King, *Pſal.*45.13.
The Dearely beloved of his ſoule, *Jer.*12.7.
Fold of Chriſt, *John* 10.16.
His Floore, *Matth.*3.12.
Family of God, *Epheſ.*3.15.
Fellow Citizens with Saints, *Epheſ.* 2. 19.
Flock of God, *Pſal.*77.21. and 78.52.
Field of the Lord, *Mat.*13.27.
Firſt borne written in heaven, *Heb.*12.23.
Glorie of God, *Isai.*46.13.
Generall Aſſembly, *Heb.*12.13.
Ground of truth, 1 *Tim.*3.15.
Houſhold of God, *Epheſ.*2.19.
Houſe of God ſpirituall, 1 *Tim.*3.15. *Isai.*22. 1 *Pet.* 2.5.
Husbandry of God, 1 *Cor.*3.9.
Hill holy, *Pſal.*15.1. and 2.6.
Heritage of God, *Jer.*12.7.
Habitation of God, *Epheſ.*2.22.
Hidden ones, *Pſal.*83.3.
Iſrael of God, *Gal.*6.16.
Jeruſalem from above, *Galat.*4.26. holy, *Revel.* 21. 10. heavenly, *Hebr.*12.22.
Joy of the whole earth, *Lam.*2.15.
Juſt men made perfect, *Heb.*12.23.
Kingdome of Heaven, *Mat.*13.38.41.
Jewels of the Lord, *Mal.*3.17.
Lively Stones of the ſpirituall houſe, 1 *Pet.*2.5.
Lords portion, *Deut.*32.9.
Lambs wife, *Revel.*19.7.
Lot of his inheritance, *Deut.*32.9.
Love, or his love, *Cant.*4.7.
Lords houſe, *Isai.*2.2.
Mount Sion, *Hebr.*12.22.
New Jeruſalem, *Revel.* 3.12. and 21. 2.
Nation holy, 1 *Pet.*2.9. *Exod.* 19.6. whoſe God is the Lord, *Pſal.*33.12.
Peculiar people of God, 1 *Pet.*2.9. *Isai.* 51.16. *Deut.*14.2. and 26.18.
Pleaſant portion, *Jer.*12.10.
Place of his Throne, *Ezek.*43.7.
Pillar of truth, 1 *Tim.*3.15.
Righteous nation, that keepeth the truth, *Isai.*26.2.
The Redeemed and Ranſomed of the Lord, *Isai.*35.9.10. and 51.11.
Siſter, Spouſe, *Cant.*4.12.
Servant of God, *Isai.* 41. 8. and 54.17.
Seed of *Abraham*, Iſai.41.8.9
Tents of *Shem*, Gen.9.27.
Tabernacle, *Pſal.*15.1.
Turtle, *Pſal.*74.19.
Treaſure peculiar, *Isai.*19.5.
Temple of the holy Ghoſt, 2 *Cor.* 6.16. 1 *Cor.*3.16.
Throne of the Lord, *Exod.*17.15. ſee the Margent.
Vineyard, *Isai.*5.1. *Pſal.*80.15.
Virgin, *Jer.*18.13. *Amos* 5.2.
Wife of the Lambe, *Revel.*21.9.
Wheat, *Matth.*13.30.
Wiſe, *Dan.*12.3. 10.

*Contr.*

Synagogue of Satan, *Revel.*2.9.
Satans throne, *Revel.*2.13.
Gates of hell, *Matth.*16.18.
Children of the devill, 1 *John* 3.10. *Matth.*13.38.

Of

Of the curſe, 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. of diſobedience, *Epheſ.* 5. 6. and 2. 2. of wrath, *Epheſ.* 2. 3.
The world, *Joh.* 19. 18. 19. and children of the world, *Luk.* 16. 8.
Tares, *Mat.* 13. 38.
Strangers, and forreiners, *Eph.* 2. 19.

## Churliſh.

*Durus*, 1 Sam. 25. 9.
Evill-conditioned.
*Contr.* See Curteous.

## Circumciſe.

*Circumcidere*, Joſ. 5. 2.
To cut off the foreskin of the fleſh, *Gen.* 17. 11.
*Its two-fold:*
Outwardly and ſacramentally, *Gen.* 17. 11. 13. by man.
Inwardly and ſpiritually by God, *Jer.* 4. 4. *Deut.* 10. 16. which is the correcting, mortifying, and ſubduing the fleſh.
*Contr.*
To become uncircumciſed, 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. *Act.* 2. 51. *Ezek.* 44. 7. See uncircumciſed.

## Circumciſed.

Admitted into the Covenant, *Joſ.* 5. 3. *Jer.* 9. 25.
To have opinion of juſtification by the law, *Gal.* 5. 2.
Bound to keepe the whole Law, *Gal.* 5. 3.
*Contr.*
Uncircumciſed, *Jer.* 9. 25. and 6. 10. *Acts* 7. 51.

## Circumciſion.

*Circumciſio.* Acts 11. 2. and 7. 8. Exod. 4. 26.
*Its put*
For the cutting off of the fore-skin of the fleſh, *Exod.* 4. 26.
For the Sacrament Circumciſion, *John* 7. 22. 23.
For the Jewes which were circumciſed, *Acts* 10. 45. and 11. 2. *Rom.* 2. 28. and 4. 9. *Gal.* 2. 7. 9. *Tit.* 1. 10.
For the ſpiritually circumciſed, *Phil.* 3. 3.
For the doctrine of obſerving the Ceremoniall Law. *Gal.* 5. 11.
For the Covenant, *Rom.* 4. 10.
*Its two-fold:*
1. Outward in the fleſh, *Rom.* 2. 28. made with hands, *Epheſ.* 2. 11.
Of this ſpeaketh theſe places, *Rom.* 4. 12. 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *Gal.* 5. 6. and 6. 15.
2. Inward, which is of the heart, in the ſpirit, *Rom.* 2. 29. made without hands, which is, the putting off the body of the ſinnes of the fleſh, *Coloſ.* 2. 11.
This who ſo hath, they ſhew it in three things, *Phil.* 3. 3.
*Contr.*
Uncircumciſion, *Rom.* 2. 26.

## Circumſpectly.

*Circumſpectè, accuratè*, Epheſ. 5. 15. which is wiſely to weigh and obſerve duly all circumſtances.
*Contr.*
Fooliſhly. 2 *Sam.* 24. 10. See the word.
Unadviſedly, *Pſal.* 106. 33.
Unawares, *Deut.* 4. 42.
Carryed head-long, *Job.* 5. 13.
Headie, 2 *Tim.* 3. 4.

## Circumbent.

*Occupare*, 2 Cor. 2. 11.
Go beyond, defraud, beguile, overreach, 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6.

## Citie.

*Civitas*, Gen. 4. 17.
*urbs*, Gen. 19. 25.
Royall, 1 *Sam.* 27. 5.
Large, *Nehem.* 7. 4.
Strong, *Pſal.* 31. 21. *Iſai.* 26. 1.
Exceeding great, *Jonah* 3. 3.
Defenced, *Jer.* 4. 5. and 1. 18.
Separate, *Joſ.* 16. 9.
Renowned, *Ezek.* 26. 17.
Famous, *Acts* 21. 39.
Loftie, *Iſai.* 25. 6.
Joyous, *Iſai.* 32. 13.
Faithfull, *Iſai.* 1. 21.
Of righteouſneſſe, *Iſai.* 1. 26.
Of praiſe and joy, *Iſai.* 49. 25.
Of truth, *Zech.* 8. 3
Of ſolemnities, *Iſai.* 33. 20.
Holy, *Mat.* 4. 5. *Revel.* 21. 2.
Golden, *Iſai.* 14. 4.
A mother, 2 *Sam.* 20. 19.
Bloudie, *Ezek.* 24. 6. *Nahum* 3. 1.
Oppreſſing, *Zeph.* 3. 1.
Of confuſion, *Iſai.* 24. 10.

*Its taken*
*Politically*, for a Citie compaſſed with wals, *Deut.* 1. 28. and 3. 4. 5. *Matth.* 10. 5. and 11. 1.
*Figuratively*, for the people in the Citie, *Jer.* 26. 2. *Act.* 13. 44. and 19. 29. *Iſai.* 14. 21. *Ruth* 1. 19. 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. *Prov.* 11. 10. *Amos* 4. 8.
*Eccleſiaſtically*, for the place where God would be worſhipped, as at Jeruſalem, under the Law; called therefore the holy Citie, *Matth.* 4. 5. the Citie of God, *Pſal.* 46. 4. *Iſai.* 52. 1.
*Spiritually*, for Gods Church, *Revel.* 11. 2. *Heb.* 12. 22.
*Myſtically*, Revel. 11 8. 13. and 14. 20. and 16. 19. and 17. 18. and 18. 10. 16. 18. 19. 20.
*Celeſtially*, Heb. 11. 10. 16.

## Citizens.

*Cives, Filii Civitatis*, Luke 19. 14. Men of the Citie, 1 *Kings* 21. 11. 2 *Kings* 23. 17.
*Its taken*
Properly, as in the former places.
Figuratively, for the true members of Chriſts Church, *Epheſ.* 2. 19.

## Civilitie. See Humanitie.

## Clap.

*Explodere*, Job 27. 23.
*Plaudere*, Pſal. 47. 1.
*Its applyed*
To men, *Job* 34. 37.
To flouds, *Pſal.* 98. 8.
To trees, *Iſai.* 55. 12.
*Its uſed for a token*
Of joy and gladneſſe, 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. *Nahum* 3. 9.
Of deteſtation and contempt, *Job* 27. 23. and 34. 37.

## Claw.

*ungula*, ſpoken of beaſts, *Deut.* 14. 6. of birds, *Dan.* 4. 33.

## Clay. See Dirt.

*Lutum*, Nahum 3. 14.
Myrie, *Pſal.* 40. 2.
Potters, *Iſai.* 29. 16.
Thick, *Hab.* 2. 6.
*Its ſpoken*
Of a houſe, *Job* 4. 19.
Of bodies, *Job* 13. 12. and 33. 6. *Iſa.* 64. 8.
Of the ground, 2 *Chron.* 4. 17.
Of gold and treaſure, *Hab.* 2. 6.
*It is put*
For heavie afflictions, *Pſal.* 40. 2.
For mans baſe originall, *Iſai.* 64. 8.
For gold and treaſure, *Hab.* 2. 6.
*Of Clay they made*
Pots, *Iſai.* 41. 25.
Bricks, *Nahum*, 3. 14.

## Cleane.

*Mundus*, Gen. 8. 20. Job 14. 4.
*Integer, inſons*, Pſal. 19. 13.
Pure, *Pſal.* 24. 4. *Prov.* 20. 9.
Good, *Eccleſ.* 9. 2.
Guiltleſſe, *Num.* 5. 31. 1 *Kin.* 2. 9.
*Its applyed*
To the beaſt, *Gen.* 8. 20.
To a place, *Levit.* 6. 11. and 14. 48.
To man, *Levit.* 13. 34. *Numb.* 19. 9.
To birds and fowles, *Levit.* 20. 25.
To the hands, *Job* 17. 9.
To water, *Ezek.* 36. 25.
To the heart, *Pſal.* 73. 1. and 51. 10.
To the crib, *Prov.* 14. 4.
*Its put*
For waſhed. *John* 13. 10.
For purged. *Mat.* 3. 12.
For cured. 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. 13. *Mat.* 8. 2. 3.

For emptie. *Prov.*14.4.
For lawfull uſe, *Luk.*11.41. *Tit.*1.15.
For guiltleſſe, *Act.*18.6.
For pure, *Pſal.*24.4.
For ſanctified. *Pſal.*51.10.
For wholly, not leaving any. *Joſ.*4.11. *Levit.*27.27. *Joel* 1.7.
For truly, not feignedly from idolatrie, 2 *Pet.*2.18.

*Its to be underſtood*

Naturally, as that which is ſo in it nature, as water, *Ezek.*36.25.
Ceremonially, *Levit.*13.6. and 14.4.
Hypocritically, *Luk.*11.39.
Opinionatively, in ſelf conceit. *Prov.* 16.2. and 30.12.
Spiritually, by the grace of ſanctification, *Joh,* 13.10. and Chriſts word, *Joh.* 15.3. and his bloud, *Pſal.*51.7.

*Contr.*

Uncleane: *See* the word.
Corrupt, *Pſal.* 38.5. and 53.1.
Defiled. *Num.*5.2. and 9.7.
Polluted, or common, *Acts* 10.14.28.
Filthy, *Revel.*3.18.

## Cleanneſſe.

*Puritas,* 2 Sam.22.21. *Pſal.*18.20.
*Munditia,* verſe 25.

*Contr.*

Filthineſſe, *Jam.*1.21. *Prov.*30.12. *Ezek.* 24.13.
Cleanneſſe of teeth, *Amos* 4.6. is penurie, and want of food.

## Cleanſe.

*Expurgare,* Levit. 14.49.
*Mundare,* Levit.14.52. and 16.30.
*Purgare,* Matth.8.3. Luke 17.14.
*Emundare,* Ezek.37.23.

*Its put for to*

Waſh, *Pſal.*73.13.
Pardon, *Jer* 33.8. 1 *Joh.*1.9.
Juſtifie, *Dan.*8.14.
Purge, purifie, *Ezek.*43.20.26. *Jam.* 4.8. *Prov.*20.30.
Rid out filth, 2 *Chron.*29.15.
Reforme, *Pſal.*119.9.
Fanne, *Jer.*4.11.

*Its applyed*

To Chriſt, who taketh away the guilt of ſinne, 1 *John* 1.7.
To the Father pardoning ſinne, 1 *John* 1.9.
To the holy Ghoſt, working ſanctification, *Tit.*3.5.

*Contr.*

Defile. *Levit.*18.23. 2 *Kin.*23.13.
Pollute. *Ezek.*20.31. and 16.22.

## Cleare.

*Purgare,* Gen.44.16.
*Abſolvere,* Exod.34.7. Numb.14.18.
Free. *Gen.*24.8.
Hold guiltleſſe. *Exod.*20.7.
Acquite. *Job* 10.14.

*Contr.*

Condemne, *Job* 9.20. and 32.3.
Accuſe. *Dan.* 3.8.
Not acquite. *Nahum* 1.3.
Not hold guiltleſſe. *Exod.*20.7.
Lay to ones charge, *Pſal.*35.11. *Acts* 7.60.
Blame. *Gen.*4.3.9.
Charge with a fault. 2 *Sam.*3.8.
Reprove. *Joh.*16.8.

## Cleare.

*Purus.* Pſal.51.5. Cant.6.10.
*Inſons.* Gen.24.8.41.
Blameleſſe. *Gen.*44.10. *Luk.*1.6.
Innocent. *Pſal.*94.21.
Juſt. *Prov.*17.15.
Faultleſſe. *Jude* 24.
No fault at all. *Joh.*19.4.1 *Sam.*29.3.
Harmeleſſe. *Heb.*7.26.
Without reproofe, *Luk.*1.6.
Unreproveable. *Tit.*1.6.
Without ſinne. *Heb.*4.15.

## Cleave.

*Adhærere.* Deut.4.4. Gen.2.24. Luk. 10. 11.
*Adjungere, applicare,* Dan.11.34.
To ſticke together. *Job* 41.17.
To joyn to. *Acts* 9.26.
To attend without diſtraction. 1 *Cor.* 7.35.
Its mentioned with beleeve. *Acts* 17.34.

*Its put*

For to knit inſeparably. *Gen.*2.24. 2 *Sam.*20.2.
For to continue with. *Acts* 11.23. and 8.13.
For to hold faſt. *Rom.* 12.9.

## To what to cleave

To the Lord. *Deut.*11.22. and 4.4. and 10.20. 1 *Cor.*7.35.
To that which is good. *Rom.*12.9.
To faithfull Teachers. *Acts* 17.34.
A man to his wife. *Epheſ.*5.31. *Matt.* 19.5.

*Contr.*

Forſake. *Deut.*12.19. 1 *Kings* 8. 57. *Matth,*26.56. 2 *Tim.*4.10.
Leave. *Job* 39.14. *Zech.*11.17. *Joh.* 10.12.
Depart aſunder, *Acts* 15.39.
Divided. *Mark.*3.24.25.
Go back. *Joſ.*23.12. *Joh.*6.66.

## Cloake.

*Pallium.* Iſai.59.17.
*Penula.* 2 Tim.4.13.

*Its put*

For a rayment. 2 *Tim.*4.13. *Matth.* 5.40. *Mark* 10.50.
For excuſe, or pretext. *Joh.*15.22.
For a faire ſhew. 1 *Theſſ.*2.5.
For a ſecret pretence, *Latebræ, Occultamentum.* 2 Cor.4.2.
For a colour, or covering. 1 *Pet.* 2.16.

## Cloath.

*Induere.* Exod. 40.14.
*Veſtire, circumveſtire.* Mat.6.30.
*Amicire, operire.* Mat.25.36.
To aray. *Eſther.*6.9. ſee the word.
To gird. *Pſal.*93.1.
To apparell. 2 *Sam.*13.18.
To cover. *Pſal.* 69.13.

*Its put*

For to beautifie. *Mat.*6.3.
For to cover. *Revel.*16.1. *Pſal.*65.13.
For to deck, or adorne. *Pſal.*132.16. *Iſai.* 50.3.
For to weare. *Zeph.* 1.8.

## Cloathed.

*Palliatus.* 1 Chron. 15.27.
*Amictus, indutus.* 2 Chr.18.9.
*Veſtitus.* Pſal.25.13.
With Coats. *Exod.*40.14. *Prov.*23.21. 2 *Chr.*18.9 *Iſai.*22.21.
With ſhame. *Pſal.*132.18. and *Job* 8.22.
With wormes and duſt. *Job* 7.5.
With skin and fleſh. *Job* 10.10.
With majeſtie. *Pſal.*93.1.
With ſtrength. *Pſal.* 93.1.
With honour. *Pſal.*104.1.
With curſing. *Pſal.*109.18.
With deſolation. *Ezek.*7.27.
With a cloud. *Revel.*10.1.

*Contr.*

To be uncloathed. 2 *Cor.*5.4.
Naked. 2 *Chron.*28.15.

## Cloth. Cloathing. Cloathes.

*Pallium.* Numb. 4.6.
*Veſtis.* Job 24.9.
*Veſtimentum, tegumentum.* Job 31.19. *Matth.*21.7.
*Veſtitus.* Luke 7.25.
*Tegmen, velamen.* Numb.4.6.
Apparell.
Raiment. *Gen.*24.53.
Garment. *Gen.*9.23. and 35.2.
Attire. *Prov.*7.10.
Coat. *Gen.*37.3. *Acts* 9.39.
Veſture. *Pſal.*22.18. and 102.26.
Veſtments. 2 *Kin.*10.22.
Covering. *Prov.*7.16. *Exod.*36.19.
*See* Apparell.

## Clod.

*Gleba.* Joel 1.17. *Job* 38.38.

*Its put*

For a ſmall parcell, or ſcraping, uncleanneſſe. *Job* 7.5.
For hinderance. *Hoſ.*10.11.

## Cloud.

*Nebula.* Exod. 24.15.
*Nubes.* Gen.9.13.
The chamber for raine. *Pſal.*104.13.
Dores of heaven, *Pſal.*78.23.

Bottles of heaven. *Job* 38. 37.
Thick. *Job* 37.11.
Bright. *Mat.*7.5. *Zech.*10.1.
Great. *Heb.*12.1.
White. *Revel.*14.14.
Swift. *Isai.*19.1.
Morning. *Hos.*6.4.

*Three sorts.*

1. Extraordinarie or miraculous. 1 *Cor.*10.1. *Psal.*78.14. *Exod.*13.21. *Numb.*9.16. *Mat.*17.5. *Revel.*10.1. *Acts* 1.9.
2. Ordinarie and naturall cloud. *Luk.*12.54. 2 *Sam.*22.12. *Job* 20.6.

*This is*

Of raine. *Eccles.*11.3.
Without raine. *Jude* 12.
Of dew. *Isai.*18.4.
3. Sacred and holy. *Levit.* 16. 13. *Ezek.*8.11.

*Its put*

For the skies, or heavens, *Psal.*68.35. and 108.4.
For vanishing and past. *Isai.*44.22.
For sadnesse, diseases, and griefe. *Eccles.*12.2.
For a great number. *Heb.*12.1.
For a heavie and comfortlesse estate, *Lam.*2.1.
For smoake. *Levit.*16.13.
For obscuritie. *Job* 3.5.
For Hypocrites. *Jude* 12.

## Coat.

*Tunica.* Mat.5.40. Gen.3.21.

*Its put*

For an upper garment. *Gen.* 37. 3. and 32.33.
For Cloathes. *Levit.*10.5. *Dan.*3.21.
God was the first Coat-maker. *Gen.* 3. 21.
Christs was without seame. *John* 19.23. *See* Cloth, Clothes, Apparell.

## Coale. Coales.

*Pruna.* Levit.16.12.

*Its put*

Properly, for a Coale, *Prov.*6.28.
Figuratively, for consuming judgements. *Psal.*140.10.
For good turnes, inflaming the affections. *Prov.*25.22. *Rom.*12.20.
For a sonne. 2 *Sam.*14.7.

## Coard. Coards.

*Funiculus*, Jos.2.18.21. Judg.15.13.

*Its put*

For Authoritie. *Job* 30. 11.
For meanes of awing and keeping in subjection. *Psal.*2.3.
For intanglements, *Prov.*5.22.
For loving and kind deeds. *Hos.*11.4.
For meanes of upholding a mans estate. *Jer.*10.20.
For the marrow in the back bone. *Eccles.*12.6.
For counsels of the wicked and binding power. *Psal.* 129.4.
*See* Bands.

## Coffer. See Ark.

*Capsula.* 1 Sam.6.8.
Chest. 2 *King.* 12.9. *Ezek.*27.24.
Coffin, or Beere to put the dead in, *Gen.* 50.26. *Luk.*7.14.

## Cogitation.

*Cogitatio.* Dan. 7.28.
Thoughts. *Gen.*6.5. *Judg.*5.15.
But Cogitations are thoughts busied, 1 *Chron.*29.18. *Dan.*7.28.

## Cold.

*Frigus.* Gen.8.22.
*Frigidus.* Matth. 10.42.

*Its applyed*

To day. *Nahum* 3.17.
To weather. *Prov.*25.20.
To snow. *Prov.* 25.13.
To waters. *Prov.* 25.25.
Its put for, without care of Religion. *Revel.*3.15.

*Contrarie.*

Is hot. *Gen.* 8. 22. *Revel.*3.15.

## Collection.

*Collecta.* 2 Chron.14.9.
Gathering. 1 *Cor.* 16.2.

*Its two-fold:*

1. By the law to bee due, 2 *Chron.* 24.6.9.
2. By a free gift, of which in, 1 *Cor.* 16. 2.

## Come.

*Venire, advenire*, Mat.6.10. and 5.24. Judg. 11.7.
Its a word of exhortation, or stirring up, or of incitation, either to good, or evill. *Jud.*4.22. 2 *Sam.*13.11. *Mar.* 12.7. *Job.*1.39.
It varieth according to the word put thereto, as come in, out, forth, up, againe, neere, to, into, together, and the like.

*Its put*

For proceed. 1 *Chron.*29.14.
For to happen, or befall. *Job* 4.5. and 13.13. *Mat.*23.35.
For returne. *Acts* 1.11.
For readie prest. *Psal.*40.7.
For arise. *Numb.*24.17.
For beleeve. *Joh.* 6. 35.44. *Matth.* 11.28.
For enter. *Gen.*24.31. *Levit.*12.4.
For present *Micah* 6.6.
For to be manifest. *Rom.* 7. 9. or clearely understood.

## Comely.

*Pulcher, formosus.* 1 Sam.16.18.
Gracefull. *Job* 41.12.
Faire, *Gen.* 6.2. see Faire.
Becommeth, *Psal.* 33.1.
Decent. *Psal.* 147.1.
Beautifull. *Cant.*6.4. see Beautifull.
Amiable. *Cant.* 1.5. and 2.14.
Fit. *Col.*3.18. *Prov.* 25.11.

*Its joyned sometime*

With good. *Eccles.*5.18.
With black. *Cant.*1.5.
With excellent. *Isai.*4.2.
With delicate. *Jer.*6.2.

*Its applyed*

To persons. 1 *Sam.*16.18. *Jer.*6.2.
To well-going. *Prov.*30.29.
To proportion. *Job* 41.12.
To countenance. *Cant.*2.14.
To cheeks. *Cant.*1.10.
To speech. *Cant.*4.3.
To some parts of the bodie. 1 *Cor.* 12.24.
To Jerusalem. *Cant.*6.4.

*Contr.*

Uncomely. 1 *Cor.*7.36. and 13.5.
Not comely. *Eph.*5.4. 1 *Tim.*5.13.
Ill-favoured. *Gen.*41.27.
Most base, or abject, ignominious, unhoneste. 1 *Cor.*12.23.

## Comelinesse.

*Majestas, Decor, Species, Pulchritudo.* Ezek.16.14.
*Forma.* Isai.53.2.
Honour. 1 *Cor.*12. 23.
Beautie. *See* Beautie.
Brightnesse, and glorie. *Isai.*66.11.
Vigor. *Dan.*10.8.

*Its spoken*

Of the bodie. *Dan.*10.8.
Of the outward state of a man, *Isai.* 53.2.
Of the glory of a Kingdome, *Ezek.*16.14.

*Contr.*

Corruption. *Dan.* 10.8.

## Comfort.

*Consolatio.* Psal.119.50. Phil.2.1. Isai. 57.6. 18. 2 Cor.7.7. 1 Cor.14.
*See* Consolation.
Exhortation. *Act.*15.31.
Gladnesse. *Psal.* 30.11.
Joy. *Isai.*61.3.
Light. *Micah* 7.8.
Dancing. *Psal.*30.11.

*Contrarie.*

Heavinesse. *Job* 9.27.
Griefe. *Job* 16.5.
Darknesse. *Psal.* 18.28.
Sorrow, torment. *Revel.*18.7.
Mourning. *Psal.*30.11.
Sighing. *Isai.*21.2.
Teares. *Isai.*25.8.
Fearefull heart. *Isai.*35.3.
Weeping, *Jer.*31.16.
Sadnesse. 2 *Cor.* 2,7.
Grievousnesse. *Isai.*10.1.
Groaning. *Exod.*2.24. *Job* 23.2.
Comfortlesse. *Job.*14. 18.

## To Comfort.

*Conſolari*, Gen.5.29.
To cheere up. *Judg.*19.5.8. 1 *Theſſ.* 4.18.
To give good hope. *Mat.*9.2.
To refreſh. 2 *Cor.* 7.13.
To give conſolation. 2 *Theſſ.*2.16.
To make to rejoyce. *Zech.*1.17.
To aſſwage griefe. *Job* 16.5.
To cauſe to ſing. *Job* 29. 13.
To ſtrengthen the heart. *Pſal.*119.50. 2 *Cor.*1.4.5.
To lighten their darkeneſſe. *Pſal.* 18.28.
To rejoyce the heart. *Pſal.*19.8.
To gird with gladneſſe. *Pſal.*30.11.
To make ſighing to ceaſe. *Iſai.*21.2.
To wipe away teares. *Iſai.*25.8.
To ſpeake comfortably, to ſpeake to the heart, *Iſai.* 40.2.
To reſtore comforts. *Iſai.*57.18.
To bind up the broken hearted. *Iſai.* 61. 2.
To ſpeak to the heart. *Ruth* 2.13.

*Contr.*

To afflict. *See* Afflict.
To grieve. *Pſal.*78.40.
To vexe. *See* to Vexe.
To make to fret. 1 *Sam.*1.6.
To make ſad. *Ezek.*13.21.
To ſpeak roughly to. *Gen.*42.7.30. *Prov.* 18.23.
To torment. *Matth* 8.29.
To diſquiet. *Jer.*50.34.

## Comforter.

*Conſolator*. Eccleſ.4.1. Nahum 3.7.
*Advocatus, paracletus*. John 14.16.

*Its ſpoken*

Of men, 2 *Sam.*10.3. 1 *Chron.*19.3. *Job* 16.2.
Of God. *Lam.*1.16.
Of the Holy Ghoſt. *John* 14. 16.26. and 16.7. and 15.26.

## Command.

*Mandare, præcipere*. Deut.6.6.
*Jubere*. Deut. 26.13. 1 Sam.16.16.
*Imperare*. Judg.3.19. Luk.4.36.

*Its put for*

Enjoyne. *Gen.* 50.16.
Send with power. *Levit.*25.21.
Procure. *Pſal.*44.4.
Require. *Num.* 9.8.
Charge. *Mark* 1.43.and 13.34.
Appoint, or ordaine. *Mat.*8.4.1 *Sam.* 13.14.
Give power and ſtrength to. 2 *Chron.* 7.13. *Amos* 9.3. *Job* 36.10.
Bidding, or word. *Job* 39.27.
Work. *Pſal.*44.4.
Impoſe. *Nehem.*9.14.
Reſtraine. *Iſai.*5.6.
Give in charge. *Jer.*1.7.
Stabliſh. *Pſal.*33.9.
*Commanding* comprehendeth inſtruction, Prediction, Exhortation, Conſolation, *Matth.*11.1. compared with *Chap.* 10. 6-17. 26. 40. *Gen.*49.33.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man commanding man, as the ſuperiour the inferiour.
A King his ſubjects, *Gen.*12.20.
A maſter his ſervants. *Gen.* 50.2.
A Father his Children. *Gen.*18.19.
Governour to ſuch as he hath authoritie over. *Mat.*27.58.and 8.4.
Man commanding God, which is by Prayer. *Iſai.*46.11.
*Of God*. Mat.11.4. whoſe command extendeth
To the earth. *Pſal.*33.9.
To the heavens. *Pſal.*68.5.
To his people. *Exod.* 34.11.
To the Adverſaries of the Church, *Lam.*1.17.
To bleſſing. *Levit.*25.21. *Deut.*28.8.
To creatures, Locuſts, 2 *Chron* 7.13. Clouds. *Iſai.*5.6. Serpents *Amos* 9.3.
To deliverances, or ſalvations. *Pſal.* 44.4.
To ſoule Spirits. *Mar.*1.27.

*Contr.*

Forbid. *Numb.* 11. 28. 1 *Theſſ.*2.16. 3 *Joh.*10. *Mark* 1.43.

## Commandement.

*Mandatum*. Deut.30.11. Gen.45.21.
*Præceptum*. Gen.26.5.
*Præſtitutum*. Deut.1.26. 43.
*Verbum*. Matth.15.6.
*Fuſſio*. Exod.40.21. Numb.33.2.
*Decretum*. Dan.9.23.
*Imperium*. Exod.18.23. 1 *Chron.*21.6.
Urgent, or ſtrait. *Dan.* 9. 22. *Mark* 1. 43.
Juſt, good. *Rom.*7.12.
Carnall. *Heb.*7.5.
Holy. 2 *Pet.*2.21. *Rom.*7.12.
Old, new. 1 *Joh.*2.7.
Faithfull. *Pſal.*119.86.
Truth. *Pſal.*119.151.
Commandement. *Exod.*20.6.
Statute. *Deut.*30.10 16.
Charge. *See* Charge.
Judgement. *Pſal.*119.39.
Law. *Exod.*24.12. *Num.*5.30.
Ordinance. *Exod.* 12. 14. 1 *Sam.* 30.25.
Precept. *Nehem.*9.25.
Mouth. 1 *Sam.*12.14.

*Commandements are*

Of men. *Iſai.* 29. 13. *Mark* 7. 7. *Tit.* 1. 14.
Lawfull. *Gen.* 45. 21. *Exod.* 36. 6. 2 *Kin.*18.36. 1 *Chr.*14.12.
Unlawfull, *Joh.* 11. 57. *Acts* 4.18. *Dan.*2.12. and 3.10.20. *Coloſ.*2.22. *Mark* 7.7.
Of God. *Mat.*15.6. *Mar.*7.9. *Luk.*1.6.

*Which we are*

To hearken to. *Iſai.*48.18. *Pſal.*81.13. *Deut.*28.13.
To beleeve. *Pſal.* 119.66.
To learn. *Pſal.*119.73.
To remember. *Pſal.*103.18.
To love. *Pſal.*119.97.
To delight in. *Pſal.*112.1. and 119. 16.47.
To meditate in. *Pſal.*1.2.and 119.99.
To have reſpect unto. *Pſal.*119.6.
To lay up. *Prov.* 7.1.
To hide within. *Prov.* 2.1.
To ſtand in awe of. *Pſal.*119.161.
To tremble at. *Iſai.*66.2.
To keep, obey, do. *Deut.*11.27. and 13.4. and 15.5. *All*, Deut.28.1.
Diligently. *Deut.* 11. 13. 22. Conſtantly. 1 *Chr.*28.7. Alwaies. *Deut.* 5.29.
To walke in them. *Pſal.* 119.3.
To runne. *Pſal.*119 32.

*Divers ſorts of Commandements of God.*

*Naturall*, Rom.2.14.15.
*Morall*. Exod.20. Deut.5. The end whereof ſee in 1 *Tim.*1.5.
*Ceremoniall*, carnall. *Heb.*7.16. commonly called ſtatutes, ordinances, *Heb.*9.1. *Num.*18.19. *Joſ.*24.25.
*Politicall*, called judgements. *Exod.* 21.1.31. or ſtatutes of judgements. *Numb.* 27.11.
Commandements of tryall onely, *Gen.*22.2. *Jer.*35.2.5. *Mat.*19.21.

*Its put*

For doctrine. *Joh.*12.49.
For a ſpeciall precept concerning originall ſinne, called concupiſcence *Rom.*7 9.
For Ceremoniall Ordinances, *Levit.*22.31.

## Commend.

*Laudare*, Luk.16.8. Gen.12.15. Praiſe, *Prov.* 12.8. *Eccleſ.*8.15. Bleſſe. *Pſal.*10.3. Extoll. *Pſal.*30.1. *Dan.*4.37.
*Deponere*, to put in truſt with, *Luke* 23.46. *Pſal.*31.1.
*Commendare*, to commit to, *Acts* 20. 32. and 14.23.26.

## Commiſſion.

*Procuratio, Promiſſio*. Act.26.12. Authoritie. *Acts* 9.14.

## Commit.

*Peccare*. Levit.5.15.17. and 6.2.
*Dare operam peccato*, 1 Joh.3.9.
*Reponere*. Job 5.8.
*Devolvere, revelare*. Pſal.37.5.
*Credere*. Gen.39.8.
*Tradere*. Iſai.22.21.
*Committere*, Pſal.10.14.

To leave to ones fidelitie and truſt, *Pſal.*10.14.
To deliver, *Matth.* 4.12.
To beleeve, ſo as to caſt ones ſelfe upon anothers care, cuſtodie, and faithfulneſſe, *Joh.*2.24. 2 *Tim.*1.11. 2 *Tim.*1.12. 1 *Pet.*4.19.
To put over, or leave, or reſigne to another. 1 *Pet.*2. 23.
To turne confidently with full truſt to one, *Pſal.*37.5.
To put in, 2 *Cor.*5.19.

## Common.

*Vulgaris*, Levit.4.27.
*Conſuetus*, Numb.16.29.
*Laicus, prophanus.* 1 Sam.21.4.
*Popularis*, Jer.26.23.
*Communis*, Acts 1.24. and 2.44. Tit. 1.4. Jude 3.
That which is to every one. *Numb.* 16.29.

*Its applied*

To people. *Levit.*4.27. *Jer.*26.23.
To death. *Num.*16.29.
To bread. 1 *Sam.*21.4.5.
To conſent. *Acts* 1.24.
To faith *Tit.*1.4.
To ſalvation. *Jude* 3.

*Its put for*

Unwaſhen, defiled, *Mar.*7.2.
Uſuall, *Numb.* 16.29.
Moderate, 1 *Cor.*10.13.
Unhallowed, free from the holy uſe, 1 *Sam* 21.4. *Jer.*31.5.
Frequent, *Eccleſ.*8.1.
Prophane, *Jer.*31.5.
Free, alike to one, as to another, for uſe, but not for poſſeſſion, as in proprietie, *Acts* 2. 44. and 4.32.
Defiled, impure, uncleane, *Acts* 10. 14. and 11.9.
For equal intereſt in, *Tit.*1.4. *Jude* 3.

## Commodious.

*Aptus, appoſitus*, Acts 27.12.
Fit, *Levit.* 16.21.
Good and convenient, *Jer.*40.4.

## Common-wealth.

*Reſpublica*, Epheſ.2.12. A Collection of people under a government of one, or moe; with her immunities and priviledges.

## Commune.

*Adloqui*, Gen.34.6.
*Colloqui*, Acts 5.11.
To ſpeak and talk with one another, commonly in private, 1 *Sam.*18.22. and 19.3.
To reaſon, *Luke* 24.15.

*Its put*

For queſtioning, 1 *Kings* 10.2. *Dan.* 1. 19.
For meditation within a mans ſelfe, as if he were conferring with another, *Pſa.*4.4. & 77.6. *Eccleſ.*1.16.
For talking with one, *Gen.* 18. 33. *Exod.*31.18.

## Communication.

*Sermo*, ſpeech, conference, 2 *Sam.*3.17. 2 *Kings* 9.11. *Matth.*5.37.
A ſpeech one with another, *Luke* 24. 17.
Wholeſome, not corrupt, *Epheſ.*4.29. *See* Speech, Talke.

## Communicate.

*Conferre, revelare*, Gal.1.16.
*Communicare.* Phil.4. 14.
Diſtribute, 1 *Tim.*6.18.
Do good. *Heb.*13.16.
Beſtow, or impart, *Phil.*4.14.

## Communion. See Fellowſhip.

*Communio.* 1 Cor.10.16.
*Conſortium, commixtio.* 2 Cor.6.14.
*Societas*, 1 Joh.1.3.6.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man with man, 1 *Joh.*1.7.
Of man with God the Father, and the Sonne, 1 *John* 1.3.
Of the holy Ghoſt, 2 *Cor.*13.13.
Of the bleſſed Sacrament, 1 *Cor.* 10.16.

## Compact.

*Coagmentatum, Compactum.*
Fitly joyned together, *Epheſ.*4.16.

## Company.

*Contubernium, convivium*, Mar.6.39.
*Comitatus*, Luk.2.44. Judg.18.23.
*Turba*, Luk.5.29. 1 Sam.10.5.
*Cœtus*, Gen.35.11. and 37.25.
*Exercitus*, Gen.50.9. Pſal.68.11.
*Congregatio*, Numb.22.4.
*Agmen*, Judg.9.37. 2 Kings 9.17.
*Multitudo.* 2 Chron.20.12.
*Copia*, 2 Chron. 24.24.
*Frequentia*, Pſal. 55.14.
*Grex*, 1 Sam.10.5.
*Globus*, Num.16.11.
Aſſembly. *See* Aſſembly.
How it is uſed the Latine words doe ſhew.

*Its ſpoken*

Of beaſts, *Cant.*1.9.
Of men, *Ezek.* 32.3. *Gen.*37.25.
Of nations, *Gen.*35.11.
Of religious people. *Pſal.*55.14.
Of Angels, *Heb.* 12. 22. *Luke* 1.13. *Gen.*32.2.

## To Company.

*Commiſcere*, 1 Cor.5.9.
*Conſociare*, Prov.29.3.
*Adjungere, accedere*, Acts 10.28.
*Convenire*, Acts 1.21.
To come into the Aſſembly, *Gen.* 49. 6.
To gather, and ſtick together, *Acts* 17.4. *Jer.*6.1. *Job* 41.17. *Gen.*29.22.
To abide with, *Gen.*29.14.
To go with, *Exod.*33.14.
To have fellowſhip, 2 *Theſ.*3.14.

*Contr.*

To ſcatter, *Pſal.*68.14.30.
To ſeparate, ſever, *Levit.*20. 24.26. 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.
To come out from, 2 *Cor.*6.17.
To avoid. *See* Avoid.
To refraine from, *Prov.*1.15.
Not ſit nor goe with, *Pſal.*26.4.
Not partake nor have fellowſhip with. *Epheſ.*5.7.11.
To forſake, *Heb.*10.25.

## Companion.

*Socius*, Revel.1.9.
*Commilito, cooperator*, Phil.2. 25.
*Conſors*, Epheſ.5.7. Heb.10.33.
*Æqualis, coætaneus*, Gal.1.14.
*Comes*, Acts 19.29.
*Amicus*, Judg.11.38. Job 35.4.
*Sodalis*, Judg.14.11.
*E Collegio*, Ezra 4.7. and 5.3.
*Conſiliarius*, Ezra 6.6.
Fellow, *Judg.*7.13. *See* Fellow.
Neighbour, *Pſal.*122.8.
Partaker with, *Epheſ.*5.7.
Of the ſocietie, *Ezra* 4.7.
Of the ſame mind, *Job* 25,4.
One that walketh with, *Prov.*13.20.
How it is uſed, the Latine words tell thee.

## Compare.

*Aſſimulare*, Luke 13.18. Pſal.89.6.
*Conjungere, comparare*, 1 Cor. 2. 13. 2 Cor.10.12.
*Æquare*, Prov.3.15.
*Similem facere*, Iſai. 40.18.
To make one thing like another, *Cant.*1.9. *Luke* 13.18.
To fit and apply words like to the nature of the matter; as Spirituall words (ſavouring of the Spirit) to ſpirituall things; 1 *Cor.*2.13. (*vide Paræum in hunc Locum,*) that the things taught, and manner of uterance with agreeable words and ſpeeches may be alike.

## Compariſon.

*Comparatio, collatio*, Its the equaling, or likening of one thing with another, either more or leſſe, comparatively or ſuperlatively, *Mark* 4.30. *Judg.*8.2. *Hag.*2.3.

## Compaſſe.

*Circinus*, Iſai.44. 13. the inſtrument ſo called.
*Ambitus, Gyrus*, a circuit, a circling about, *Prov.* 8.27.

## To Compaſſe.

*Circumire.* Numb.21.4.

*Circumdare*, Joſ.6.3. Pſal. 7.7.
*Circumſtare, circumponere*, Heb. 12.1.
*Its put for*
To crowne, *Pſal.*5.12.
To ſtand round about, *Pſal.*7.7.
Offer large ſacrifice, *Pſal.*26.6.
Encloſe, beſiege round, *Luke* 19. 43.
Clothed, *Heb.*5.2.
Every ſide cauſe joy, looke which way I will. *Pſal.*32.7.
Furniſhed plentifully. *Heb.*12.1.

## To have Compaſſion.

*Miſereri*, Exod. 2,6.
*Conferre miſericordiam*, Deut.13.17.
*Cõmiſerari, gratiam præſtare*, Rõ.9.15.
*Clementia uti, dolere.* 1 Sam.23.21.
*Commoveri miſericordia.* Matth.15.32.
*intima miſeratione*, Matth. 18. 27. Mark 1.41.
Bowels yerne, *Gen.*43.30.1 *Kin.*3.26.
Have pittie and compaſſion. *Deut.* 7.13. 1 *Pet.*3.8.
Weep for, *Job* 30.25.
Soule grieved for, *Job* 30.25.
Sounding of bowels and mercie, *Iſai.* 63.15.
To be tender-hearted, *Epheſ.*4.32.
To be mercifull, *Mat.*5.7.
To put on bowels of mercie, *Col.*3.12.
Touched with the feeling of others infirmities.
To beare with, *Heb.*5.2.
To be pittifull, 1 *Pet.*3.8.
To extend mercy, *Pſal.*109.12.
*Contr.*
Have no pitie, *Deut.* 7.16.
Not grieved for the affliction of others, *Amos* 6.6.
To ſhut up bowels of compaſſion, 1 *Joh.*3.17.
No comforter, *Pſal.*69.21.
To perſecute the poore and needy, *Pſal.*109.16.
To be cruell, *Pro.*12.10. *See* Cruell.
To ſhew no mercie, *Jam.*2.13.

## Compaſſion.

*Miſericordia, miſeratio*, Iſai.54.7.
*This is manifold:*
I. *Naturall*, in
Fathers, *Mark* 9.24. 2 *Sam.*18.33. *Luk.* 15.20.
Mothers, 1 *Kings* 3.26.
Brothers, *Gen.*43.30. and 45.1.2.
II. *Humane*, as
In the Creditour to a poore debter, *Matth.*18.27.
In the Midwives, *Exod.*1.17.
In *Pharaohs* daughter, *Exod.*2.6.
In the *Samaritan*, Luke 10.33.
In Barbarians, *Acts* 28.2.
III. *Divine*, from God to man, *Pſal.* 86.15. and 103. 13. *Lam.* 3.22. *Micah* 7.19. *Vide Dei miſericordiam, Marl. Enchir.*
IV. *Godly*, when it proceedeth from our hearts for Religion ſake, as
In *Boaz*, Ruth 2.8.9.
In *Barzillai*, 2 Sam.17.27.28.
In *Jobs* friends, *Job* 2.11.
In *Job*, Chap.29.11.12-16.& 30.25.
In *Ebed-melech*, Jer.38.7.9. *Neh.*1.4.
V. *Chriſtian*, in Jeſus Chriſt, *Mat.*14. 14. *Mar.*1.44. and for Chriſts ſake,
As in *Barnabas*, Acts 4.36.37.
In the Macedonians, 2 *Cor.*8.3.4.
In all the Elect, *Matth.*25.35.36.40.
In the firſt beléevérs at Jeruſalem, *Acts* 2.44.45. and 4.32.
*See* Mercie, Pitie.

## Compell.

*Compellere*, Luke 14.23. Mat.14.22.
*Adigere, angariari*, Mat.5.41.
For *angariari* ſee the Annotations of *Beza* on this place.
*Cogere*, Luke 24.29. Acts 26.11.
To cauſe, 2 *Cor.*12.11. 2 *Chron.*21.11.
*To compell, conſtraine, or enforce, is*
By ſome violence, *Mat.*27.32. *Luke* 14.23.
By earneſt intreatie and perſuaſion, *Luke* 24.29. 1 *Sam.*28.23.
By example, *Gal.*2.14.
By power of authoritie, *Mat.*5.41. *Acts* 26.11. 2 *Chron.*21.11.
By rigid dealing, *Levit.*25.39.

## Competencie.

*Competentia, demenſum, neceſſarium*, convenient, *Prov.*30.8. *Gen.*28.20. daily bread, *Mat.*6.11.
Sufficient for need, *Deut.*15.8.
Sufficiencie, *Job* 20.22.
*This hath relation to foure things.*
1. To nature.
2. To a mans charge.
3. To a mans calling, to uphold it.
4. To a mans place and dignitie, to ſupport it.
*Contr.*
Extreme poverty, or poverty enough. *Prov.*28.19.
Riches in ſuperfluitie, *Prov.* 30.8. *Luke* 16.19.

## Complaine.

*Queri*, Job 7.11.
*Conqueri, ſuccenſere*, Rom.9.19.
*Queribundum eſſe*, Num.11.1.
*Litigare*, Judg.21.22.
The voice to be heard, *Judg.*18.25.
To ſpeake in anguiſh of Spirit, *Job* 7.11. in bitterneſſe of ſoule, *Job* 10.1.
To murmure, *Lam.*3.39.
To cry out, *Job* 31.38.
Find fault, *Rom.*9.19.
To mourn, *Pſal.*55.2.

## Complaint.

*Clamor, querela*, Pſal.144.14. Job 7.13.
*Querimonia*, Job 9.27.
*Accuſatio, criminatio*, Acts 25.7.
Quarrell, *Col.*3.13.
Griefe, 1 *Sam.*1.16.
Bitter, *Job* 23.2.
Grievous, *Acts* 25.7.

## Complainer.

*Querulus, queruloſus*, not content with a preſent ſtate.
Murmurer, *Jude* 16.
*Contr.*
Contented, *Phil.*4.11.12. *Heb.*13.5. *Gen.*28.20.

## Compleat.

*Integer, plenus*, Levit.23.15.
Whole, *Epheſ.*6.11.
Perfect, *Col.*2.10.
Fulfilled, *Levit.*23.15.
Entire, wanting nothing, *Jam.*1.4.
Filled, *Col.* 4.12.
*Contr.*
Superfluous, *Levit.*21.18.
Lacking in the parts, *Levit.*22.23.

## Comprehend.

*Cognoſcere*, Job 37.5.
*Complecti*, Iſai.40.12.
*Comprehendere, percipere*, Joh.1.5.
*Compleri.* Rom.13.9.
*Aſſequi*, Epheſ.3.18.
*Apprehendere, prehendere*, Phil. 3. 12. So it is to perceive and acknowledge, *Joh.* 1.5.10.
To hold, or conteine all, *Iſai.*40.12.
To be concluded or fulfilled, *Rom.* 13.9.
To lay hold on, *Phil.*3.12.

## Conceale. See To Cover.

*Occultare*, Gen.37.26.
*Celare*, Deut.13.8.
*Tegere*, Pſal. 40.10.
*Abſcondere*, Prov.25.2.
*Contr.*
To declare, *Pſal.* 40.10. *See* declare.
To tell and publiſh. 2 *Sam.*1.20.
Diſcloſe, 2 *Theſ.*2.3.
Diſcover, *Prov.* 18.2. *Lam.*4.22.
To open, *Pſal.*49.4.
To ſhew and expound, *Levit.*24.12.
To ſearch out, *Prov.*25.2.
To reveale, *Prov.*18.13.
To utter, *Levit.*5.1. *Joſ.*2.14.
To proclaime, *Prov.*12.23.
To confeſſe, *Levit.*5.5.

## Conceit. Conceited.

*Cogitatio*, Prov.18.11.
*Sapere in ſuis oculis*, Prov. 26.12.
A foole, *Prov.*26.12.
*Contr.*
Can render a good reaſon, *Pro.*26.16.

By understanding to search out, *Prov.* 28.11.
Prudent, *Prov.* 22.3. and 18.15.

## Conceive.

*Incalescere, concipere*, Gen.30.38.
*Consequi semen, serere semine, facere liberos*, Numb.5.28.
*Cogitare*, Jer.49.30.

*Its put*

For to devise, *Job* 15.35. *Isai.*33.11. *Psal.*7.14.
For to possesse, or to come into, *Acts* 5.4.

## Concision.

*Concisio*, Phil. 3. 2. So *Paul* calleth the false Teachers, which stood for Circumcision, seeking righteousnesse by the Law, and so laboured to make a rent and schisme in the Church.

## Conclude.

*Colligere*, Rom. 3.28.
*Concludere, comprehendere*, Gal.3.22.
Its put for decree, determine, judge, *Acts* 27.1.
To shut up together, *Rom.*11.32.

## Conclusion.

*Summa, finis*, Eccles. 12.13.

## Concourse.

*Turba.* See *Company, Assembly.*

## Concubine.

*Concubina*, Gen.22.24.
This is not called an harlot, nor whore: Except shee lay with another man, *Judg.*19.12.

*Its spoken*

Of a second wife, the former being dead, 1 *Chron.* 1. 32.
Of such a one commonly as was either taken of Husbands to other wives, 2 *Sam.*5.13. 2 *Chron.*11.21. 1 *Kin.*11.3. *Judg.*8.31.
Or else given by wives to their husbands, *Gen.*16.3. and 30.3.
For wives, *Gen.*16.3. and 30.9. who accounted their children as their owne.
It was of ill report to abuse such an one, 2 *Sam.* 3.7. and was punishable, *Gen.*49.4. 1 *Chron.*5.1.

*They differed from wives properly so called*

1. In name, these called Concubins commonly, the other wives.
2. They were under the wives, *Gen.* 16.6. if given by the wives to their husbands.
3. They atteined not to the honour of wives; *Solomons* wives were called Queenes, so not the other, 1 *Ki.*11.5. *Cant.*6.8.9. *Esth.*2.14.17.
4. Their children had no inheritance, but portions and gifts, *Gen.*25.5.6.
5. They were imployed to servile work, 2 *Sam.*15.16.
6. These were taken without bill of dowrie, or solemne espousall, so not a wife.

## Concord.

*Concordia*, 2 Chro.16.3. 2 Cor. 6.15. the meeting together of mind and heart in one.
Agreement, 2 *Cor.*6.16.
Peace, *Job* 25.2.
The mind of all as one man, 2 *Sam.* 19.14. *Judg.*20.1. 1 *Sam.*11.7.
One minde, 2 *Chron.*30.12.
Unitie. *Psal.*133.1. *See* Unitie.
Quietnesse. *Prov.*17.1.
To be one, *Joh.*17.11.
In one accord, *Acts* 1.14. and 2.46.
Of one heart and soule, *Acts* 4.32.
Unitie of Spirit, the bond of peace, *Ephes.*3.4.
Of one mouth, *Rom.*15.6.
Brotherhood, *Zech.* 11.14.
One consent, *Zeph.*3.9.
Agreed, *Amos* 3.3.
One heart, *Ezek.*11.19. *Jer.*32.39.
This is Gods gift, 2 *Chro.*30.12. *Ezek.*11.19. *Isai.*11.6.13.

*This Concord is to be*

In an house, *Prov.*17.1. *Acts* 10.2.
Among brethren, *Psal.*133.1.
In politick affaires, 2 *Sam.* 19.14. 2 *Chr.*20.12. *Isai.*11.13. *Judg.*20.1. 1 *Sam.*11.7. *Acts* 12.20.
In Ecclesiasticall matters, *Ezra* 3.1. *Jos.*22.12. *Acts* 15.25.
In religious duties. *Nehem.*8.1. *Deut.* 31.12. *Acts* 1.14. and 2.46. and 4.24. and 5.12. and 8.6. 2 *Chr.*5.13.
In charitablenesse, *Acts* 4.32.
In a spirituall condition, *Isai.* 11.6. 7.8. and 65.25. *Jer.*32.39. *Ezek.* 11.19. *Joh.* 17.11. *Rom.* 15.5.6. 1 *Cor.*1.10. *Ephes.* 4.3. *Phil.*1.27. and 2.2.
There is a Concord in evill, *Acts* 18.12. and 19.29. *Revel.* 17.13. *See* Accord.

*Contr.*

Discord, *Prov.* 6.14.19.
Dissension, *Joh.*9.16. 1 *Cor.*1.10.
Division, *Rom.*16.17.
Strife, 1 *Cor.*3.3.
Debate, wrath, &c. 2 *Cor.*12.20.
Sedition, hatred, variance, *Gal.*5.20.
Warre, fighting, brawling, *Jam.*4.1.
Contention, 1 *Cor.*1.11.
Schisme, 1 *Cor.*12.25.

## Concupiscence.

*Concupiscentia*, Col.3.5.
The fountain of all evill affections; the mother of sin, *Jam.*1.15. known by the Law, *Rom.*7.7.

*Its put*

For the ill motions of the heart, *Rom.* 7. 8. which come from it, 1 *Thess.*4.5.
For lust and coveting, *Psal.* 106.14. 15. *See* Covet.

## Condemne.

*Condemnare*, Job 15.6.
Judge, *Joh.* 12.47.48. *Psal.*109.31. *Luk.*6.37. *Rom.*14.4.
To speake against his owne life, 1 *Kin.*2.23.
To testifie against, *Job* 15.6.
To appoint to die, *Psal.*102.20.
To reserve to judgement, 2 *Pet.*2.4.
To goe for wicked, *Psal.*109.7.
Not hold guiltlesse, *Exod.*20.7.

*It is put for*

To convince, *Job* 9.20.
To witnesse against, *Matth.* 12.41. 2 *Cor.*7.2.
To give sentence against, *John* 8. 10.11.
To judge, *Luke* 6.37. *Rom.*14.4.
To hold guiltie, *Rom.*8.34. *Job* 33.3. *Psal.*37.33. *Exod.*22.9.
To mulct, fine, or lay punishment of a payment of money upon, 2 *Chron.*36.3. *Amos* 2.8.
To be damned, 1 *Cor.*11.32.
To abolish or take away, *Rom.*8.3.

*To condemne is*

By word, *Exod.*22.9. 2 *Cor.*7.3. *Job* 9.20.
By good example, *Matth.* 12.41.42. *Rom.*7.27. *Heb.*11.7.

*Contr.*

To justifie, *Rom.*8.34.
To call evill good, *Isai.*5.20.
To say to the wicked, thou art righteous, *Prov.*24.24.
Acquite, *Job* 10.14. *Nahum* 1.3.
To cleare, *Gen.*44.16.
To pardon, *Jer.*33.8.
To clense from sinne, 1 *Joh.*1.9.
Not lay to ones charge, *Acts* 7.60.

## Condemnation.

*Condemnatio*, Rom. 8.1. that is, no matter or cause of a damnatorie sentence, *Deut.* 27.26. either for guilt, and for punishment being in Christ, *vers.* 33.
Its put for matter or cause of condemnation, *Joh.* 3.19. also for judgement, *Jam.*2.13. and punishment, and 3, 1.

## Condition.

*Conditio, lex*, 1 Sam.11.2.
Its a free choise of two or mo things propounded, as in 2 *Sam.*24.13.

## Confederate.

*Fœderati, conjurati, confœderati, fœdus pepigerant*, Gen.14.13.

Confe-

## Confederacie.

*Conjuratio, conſpiratio,* Iſai. 8.12.
A league or agreement between perſons or people at peace together. *Obad.* verſ.7.
Its taken in good part, *Gen.*14.13. *Iſai.*7.2. Alſo in ill part. *Pſal.*83.5. *Acts* 23.21.

## Conferre.

*Conferre, dicere unum ad alterum,* Act.4.15.
*Uni eſſe ſermonem cum altero,* 1 Ki.1.7.
*Multam habere inter ſe diſceptationem,* Act.28.29.
To commune and reaſon together, *Luk.*24.15. *Mat.*21.25.

## Confeſſion.

*Confeſſio,* Joſ.7.19.
*Its put for*
Profeſſion and witneſſe, 1 *Tim.*6.13.
Prayer in acknowledging ſinne, *Dan.*4.9
*This is*
*Of our faith of the truth,* Matt.10.32. as did
Jeſus Chriſt, 1 *Tim.* 6. 13. *Matth.* 26. 63. 64.
*Naaman,* 2 King.5.15.17.
*David,* Pſal.40.9.10. and 119.46.
*John Baptiſt,* Joh.1.20.
Saint *Peter,* Mat. 16.15.
Blind man, *Joh.* 9.24.25.
Apoſtles, *Acts* 2.22-36. and 4.19.20.
*Martha,* Joh.11.27.
Saint *Paul,* Acts 24.14.
Saint *John,* Revel.1.9.
Martyres, *Revel.* 20. 4. and 2. 13.
*Of ſin,* Dan.9.20. And this is
To one another, *Jam.* 5. 16. *Matth.* 5.24. *Gen.*42.41. and 44.16. *Judg.* 17.2. 1 *Sam.* 24.18. and 26. 21. 2 *Sam.*19.19.
To the Magiſtrate, *Joſ.*7.19.
To the Miniſter, 1 *Sam.*15. 24. 30. *Matth.*3.6. and 27.4. *Act.*19.18. *Ievit.*5.5. and 26.40. 2 *Sam.*12.13. *Exod.*10.16. and 9.27. *Ezra* 10.2.
To God, and this is,
A man for himſelfe, *Pſal.*32.5. and 69.6. 2 *Sam.*24.10.
Father for his Children, *Job* 1.5.
Magiſtrate for thoſe under his Authoritie, *Nehem.* 1. 6. *Dan.* 9.10. *Exod.*32.31.
Miniſters for their people, *Ezra* 9.14. *Levit.*26.40. and 16.21.

## Confeſſion of ſin muſt be accompanyed

With knowledge of ſinne, *Levit.*4.23. *Jer.*2.23.
With conſideration of that which is done. *Jer,* 8.6. *Pſal.* 119. 59. *Hag.* 1.7.
With humiliation, 2 *Chron.*7.14.
With accepting of puniſhment for ſinne. *Levit.*26.41.
With a particularizing of ſinnes, *Jer.*3.13. *Levit.* 5.5. *Pſal.*51.14. 1 *Sam.*12.19.
With prayer, 2 *Chr.*7.14. *Exod.*32.32. 2 *Sam.*24.10.
With faith, *Dan.*9.14.
With forſaking of ſinne, *Prov.*28.13.
This confeſſion, upon Gods faithfulneſſe and juſtice, hath aſſiurance of pardon, 1 *Joh.*1.9.
*Confeſſion not acceptable*
1. Verball, as in *Pharaoh,* Exod.9.27.
2. Enforced, as in *Saul,* 2 Sam.15.24.
3. Deſperate, as in *Judas,* Mat.27.3.

## To Confeſſe.

*Confiteri,* Levit.5.5. and 26.40. Nehem.1.6.
To acknowledge, *Neh.*9.2. *Luk.*12.8. *Pſal.*32.5. *Hoſ.*5.15.
To beare witneſſe, *Joh.*1.7.
To make confeſſion, *Rom.*10.10.
To give thanks, *Pſal.*18.49.
*Contr.*
To hide, *Prov.* 28.13.
To deny, *Gen.*4. *Joh.*18.25.27.
To cover, *Job* 31.33. ſee to Conceale.

## Confidence.

*Fiducia,* 1 Ki.18.19. 2 Cor.8.22.
*Confidentia,* 2 Cor.10.2.
A ſettled perſuaſion with boldneſſe, without feare or wavering.
Truſt in, *Phil.*3.4.
*Threefold,*
Carnall, *Phil.*3.3.4.
Worldly and humane, *Pſal.*118.8.9. *Prov.*25.19. *Job* 18.14. *Jer.*17.5.
Spirituall, *Epheſ.*3.12. *Pſal.*44.8. *Pro.* 3 26. 2 *Cor.*5.6.
*Its put for*
Succour, 2 *Kin.*18.19.
Hope, *Job* 4.6.
That whereupon one reſteth and truſteth unto, *Job* 18. 14. *Jer.* 48.13.
Safetie, *Ezek.* 28.26.
Perſuaſion, 2 *Cor.*2.3.
Aſſurance, 2 *Cor.*8.22.
Reſolution, or a reſolved purpoſe, 2 *Cor.*10.2.
Settled reſolution, *Epheſ.*3.12.
Boldneſſe, or libertie, *Phil.*1.20.
Undauntedneſſe, *Heb.*3.6.
Free profeſſion, *Heb.*10.35.
Its mentioned with quietneſſe. *Iſai.* 30.15.
*Contr.*
Doubt, 2 *Cor.*4.8.
Wavering, *Heb.*10.23.
Feare, *Job* 4.6.

## Confident.

*Securus,* Pſal.27.3.
*Præſidens,* Prov.14.16.
*Contr.*
Fearefull, *See* Fearefull.
Diſcouraged. *Num.*32.9. and 21.4.

## Confirme.

*Stabilire,* Ruth 4.7.
*Confirmare, munire,* 1 Kin.1.14.
*Firmare,* 2 Kin.15.19.
To ſtrengthen and ſtabliſh, 1 *Pet.* 5.10. *Iſai.*35.3.
To ſettle, 1 *King.*14.5. *Eſther* 9.31.
To make good, *Rom.*15.8. *Ezek.*13.6.
To prove ſoundly, *Act.*9.22.
To make ſure, *Ruth* 4.7.
To juſtifie, fill up, ſay the ſame, 1 *Ki.* 1.14.
To aſſure, 2 *Sam.*7.24.
To performe, *Deut.*27.26.
To manifeſt clearely, 2 *Cor.*2.8.
*Contr.*
To weaken, *Job* 12.21. *Ezra* 4.4.

## Confirmation.

*Confirmatio, defenſio,* Phil.1.7.
Perſuaſion ſettled and certaine. *Heb.*6.16.

## Confiſcation.

*Condemnatio ſubſtantiæ, mulcta facultatum:* and puniſhment inflicted to the loſſe of goods, *Ezra* 7. 26.

## Conforme.

*Conformare,* to be like to, *Rom.*8.29.
To faſhion to, *Rom.*12.2.

## Conformable.

*Similis, conformis,* Phil.3.10.
*Contr.*
Contrary, *Ezek.* 16.34.
Againſt, *Col.*2.14.

## Confound.

*Confundere,* Gen.11.7.
*Conturbare,* Act.9.22.
Put to ſhame, *Pſal.* 40.14.
And make aſhamed, 1 *Cor.*1.27.
Put to rebuke, *Pſal.*22.5.
To confute and put to ſilence utterly, *Act.*9.22.
To overthrow with a conſumption, *Pſal.*71.13.

## Confounded.

*Confuſus,* Job 6.20.
Diſmayed, *Pſal.*37.27.
Aſhamed, *Pſal.*41.11. *Jer.*14.3.
Made to bluſh, *Jer.*50.12.

## Confuſion.

*Confuſio,* Levit.18.23.
*Status incompoſitus, tumultus,* 1 Cor. 14. 33.
*Its put*
For deſtruction, *Pſal.*35.4.

For perturbation of order, *Levit.* 18.23.
For overthrow, 1 *Sam.*20.30.
For open shame, *Dan.*9.7.
For an evill deserving confusion and destruction, *Levit.* 18. 23. and 20.12.
For reproach and dishonour, *Jer.* 3.25.
For disorder, 1 *Cor.*14.33.
For tumultuous concourse without due order, *Act.*19.29.40.
For tumult and unquietnesse, *Jam.* 3.16.

## Congregation.

*Congregatio, Ecclesia*, Act.7.38. Exod. 12.6.
*Synagoga*, Revel.2.9.
*Conventus*, Act.13.43.
*Cœtus*, Psal.7.8. *See* Assembly. *Hebr.* 12.23.
Church. *See* Church.
The multitude which meet together, *Judg.*21.5. 2 *Chron.*6.3.
*Its spoken*
Of the whole people of Israel, *Jos.* 9.18. *Exod.* 16.1.10. *Psal.*74.2. *Act.*7.38.
Of the Kingdome of Israel, *Psal.* 75.2.
Of the Assemblie and sacred meeting in one place to worship God. *Act.*13.43. *Nehem.*8.2.
Of the meeting of the wicked, *Job* 15.34. *Psal.*26.5.
Of the Saints, *Psal.*89.5.and 149.1.

## Congregations.

*Synagoge.* Psal.74.4 8.

## Coheire.

*Cohæres, consors hæreditatis*, Rom.8.17.
This is spirituall and our heavenly happinesse with Christ.

## Conjurer.

*Incantator*, Deut.18.11.Isai.47.9.12.
Witch, *Exod.*22.8.
Magician, *Exod.*7.11. and 8.7. *Dan.* 1.20.
Observer of times, *Levit.*19 26.
Useth inchantments, or divination, *Deut.*18.10.
Charmer, *Deut.*18.11. *Isai.*19.3.
Consulter with familiar Spirits. *Isai.* 8.19. and 29.4.
Necromancer, *Deut.*18.11.
Sorcerer, *Dan.*2.2.10.
Wizards, 2 *Kin.*21.6.
Astrologer, & Stargazer, *Isai.*47.13.
Prognosticatour, *Isai.*47.13.
Southsayers, *Dan.*4.7. and 7.1.
Wisemen, *Dan.*7.15.
Diviner, 1 *Sam.*6.2.
Chaldeans, *Dan.*2.2.
*See* Astrologer: and my Booke intituled the *Guide to Grand-Jurymen.*

## Conquer.

*Vincere.* Revel.6.2.
To ride upon the high places of the earth, *Deut.*32.13.
To vanquish, overcome, *Revel.*2.7. and 17.14.
To tread down, *Mich.*5.8.
To get the victorie, *Revel.*15.2.
*See* Phrases setting forth conquering in *Psal.*149.8.*Isai.*14.16.17. *Jer.*50.23. *Micah* 4.13.and 5.8.

## Conqueroure.

*Victor*, Rom.8.37.
*Two sorts,*
Worldly, *Isai.*14.16.17. *Jer.*50.23.
Spirituall, *Rom.*8.37.
So Jesus Christ, *Joh.*16.33. and the Saints, 1 *Joh.*2. 13. 14. and 4.4. and 5.4.
*Contr.*
Overthrown, *Exod.*15.7.2 *Chr.*14.13.
Overcome, *Exod.*32.18.2 *Pet.*2.19.

## Conscience.

*Conscientia*, Joh.8.9.Rom.2.15.
Good, *Acts* 23.1.1 *Tim.*1.5.13.
Cleare, *Acts* 24. 16.
Pure, 1 *Tim.*3.9.
Purged, *Hebr.*9.14.
Evill, *Heb.*10.22.
Weake, 1 *Cor.*8.12.
Seared, 1 *Tim.*4.2.
The bookes opened, *Revel.* 20.12.
For conscience sake, *Rom.* 13.5. that is, for the Lords sake, 1 *Pet.* 2.13. who hath power to bind conscience by his Lawes and ordinances.
*See* my Treatise of Conscience, of the nature, severall kinds, and all their differences.
Its put for the inward man, *Heb.*9.14.

## Consecrate.

*Consecrare*, Exod.28.3.
*Sanctificare*, Exod.29.33.
*Emancipare*, Exod.13.12.
*Perficere*, Heb.2.10. and 10.14.
*Constituere*, Heb.7.28.
New make. *Heb.* 10.20.
To separate or set apart, *Exod.*13.12. for an holy use to the Lord.
To hallow, *Num.*3.13.
To devote, *Levit.*27. 21.28.
*Its spoken*
Of persons to an holy office, *Exod.* 28.3.41. and 29.9. *Heb.*7.28.
Of holy things, 2 *Chron.*29.33. and 15.18.
Of holy times, and feasts, *Ezra* 3.5.
Of places, 1 *Kings* 8.64.
*Contr.*
To profane, *Ezek.*21.25.

## Consecration.

*Consecratio*, Levit.8.33.
*Its two-fold.*
Sacred by Gods appointment, *Numb.* 6.7.
Idolatrous, by man of his own head, *Judg.*17.5.12.1 *Kings*13.33.

## Consent.

*Consentire, participem esse*, Act.8.1.
See to Agree, Concord.
Yeeld to, 1 *Tim.*6.3.
To conspire, confederate, *Psal.*83.5.
To partake with, portion with, *Psal.* 50. 18.
To have pleasure in, *Rom.*1.32.

## Consider.

*Considerare*, 1 Sam.12.24.Exod.33.13.
This is,
To be warie, *Gal.* 6.1.
To think, 2 *Cor.* 10. 7.
To call to mind, *Deut.*4.39.*Psa.*77.5.
To acknowledge and know, *Deut.*8.5. 1 *Sam.*25.17.
To see and look upon narrowly, *Isai.* 14.16. *Levit.*13.13. *Act.*7.31.
To be wise, *Prov.* 5.6.
To ponder, *Prov.* 24.12.
To be mindfull of, *Heb.*2.6.
To know what to doe, *Judg.*18.14.
To observe and be intent upon, *Heb.* 10.24.
To regard, *Mar.*12.14.*Isai.*18.4.
To set mind and heart upon, *Hag.*1. 5.7.*Exod.*7.23.*Eccles.*9.1.
To fix settledly the eyes on, *Act.*11.6.
To muse and meditate, *Dan.*8.5.
To say in heart, *Hos.*7.2.
*The manner,*
Diligently, *Prov.*23.1. *Jer.*2.10.
Narrowly, *Isai.*14.16.
Perfectly, *Jer.*23.20.
In heart, *Deut.*4.39.and 8.5.
Wisely, *Psal.*64.9. *Prov.* 21.12.
*Its applyed*
*To God*, Job 11.11.Exod.33.13. Pro 24 12. To this the Psalmist presseth God in Prayer, *Psal.*5.1. and 9.13. and 13.3.
So the Church, *Lam.*1.11.
*To man*, where note what he is to consider:
That the Lord alone is God only, *Deut.*4.39.
That he chasteneth his people, as a Father his Sonne, *Deut.*8.5.
What great things he hath done for us, 1 *Sam.*12.24.
Our latter end, *Deut.*32.29.
Gods wondrous works, *Job* 37.14.
The work of Gods hands, *Psal.* 8.3. *Eccles.*7.13.
The diligence of the Ant, *Prov.*6.6.
The overthrow of the mightie, *Isai.*14.16.

Things,

Things, former things of old, *Isai.* 43.18. *Psal.*77.5.
Idolaters holding to their false Gods, *Jer.*2.10.11.
Judgements comming, *Jer.* 9. 17. and executed, *cha.*23.20.& 30.24.
Gods Prophets fore-shew judgements, *Ezek.*12.3.
Vision of God, *Dan.*9.23.
Our wayes, *Hag.*1.5. *Jam.*1,24.
Gods temporall blessings and encrease, *Hag.*2.15.18.
The evils of others, *Prov.*24.32. and 21.12. *Eccles.*4.1. *Ezek.*18.14.28.
The poore and needie, *Psal.*41.1. *Prov.*29.7.
That God will lay their sinnes before such as forget God now. *Psal.* 50. 22.
Gods testimonies, *Psal.*119.95.
What we read, *Matth.*24.15.
Gods provision for his Creatures, *Luk.* 12. 24. and his providence over them, *vers.*27.
God in his works, *Rom.*1.20.
Jesus Christ, *Heb.*3.1. and 12.3.
One another to provoke to good works, *Heb.*10.24.
The power of God, *Heb.*11.19.
The building of the Temple and Jerusalem, *Psal.*48.13.

*Its mentioned*

With hearken and encline the eare, *Psal.*45.10.
With be wise, *Prov.*6.6.
With mark well, *Psal.*48.13.
With see, look, or, receive instruction, *Prov.*24.32.
With take rest, *Isai.*18.4.
With understand, know, *Dan.*9. 23. *Isai.*41.20.
With stand still, *Job* 37.14.
With turn, *Ezek.*18.24.

*Contr.*

Not consider, *to wit,*
The Lord, *Isai.*1.3.
Not any of his waies, *Job* 34.27.
That they do evill, *Eccles.*5.1.
That God remembreth iniquities, *Hos.*7.2.
That poverty shall come upon him, that hasteth to bee rich, *Prov.* 28. 22.
The blockish follie of idolatrie, *Isai.* 44.19.
That the righteous perish, and is taken away from the evill to come, *Isai.* 57. 1.

## Consolation.

*Consolatio*, Job 15.11. Luk.2.25.
Comfort, *Jer.*16.7 *Phil.*2.1. *Col.*4.11.

*Its put*

For the meanes working comfort, *Isai.*66.11.
For reward, *Luk.*6.24.
For spirituall joy, and encouragements, 2 *Cor.*1.5.6.7.
For the matter of comfort, 2 *Cor.*7.7.
For Christ and his benefits, *Luk.*2.15.

*Its wrought*

By God, *Isai.* 49. 13. and 51. 12. 2 *Cor.*1.3.
By Christ, *Isai.*61.2.2 *Thes.*2.16.17. *Luke* 2.15.
By the holy Ghost, *John* 15.26. *Acts* 9. 31.
By the word, *Psal.* 119. 50. 2 *Thes.* 4. 18.
By Gods Ministers, 2 *Cor.*1.4. *Isai.* 40.1.2
By a good conscience, *Job* 6.10.
By the Church, *Isai.*66.11.
By Christians, 1 *Thes.*5.14.
*See* Comfort.

## Conspiracie. See Confederacie.

*Conjuratio*, 2 Sam.15.12.
*Conspiratio*, 2 Kin.12.20. and 14. 19. and 15.15.

*Examples.*

In *Absalom*, 2 Sam.15.12.
Servants of *Joash*, 2 Kings 12.20. and of *Ammon*, 2 Kings 21.23.
Some of Jerusalem against *Amaziah*, 2 Kings 14.19. 2 *Chron.*25.27.
*Shallum*, 2 Kings 15.15.
*Jehu*, 2 Kings 9.14.
*Hosea*, 2 Kings 17. 4.
A Captaine, 2 *Kings* 15.25.
Men of Judah and Jerusalem, *Jer.* 11. 9.
False Prophets, *Jer.*22.25.
*Zimri*, 1 Kings 16.9.
*Bigthan* and his fellow, *Esther* 2.21.

## To Conspire.

*Machinari*, Gen.37. 18.
*Conjurare*, 1 Sam.22.8.13.
*Conspirationem facere*, 1 Kings 16. 9. 16.
Its to agree in one to doe evill, *Nehem.* 4.8. *Gen.*37. 18. *Psal.*83.5. 2 *Kings* 15.25.

## Constant.

*Firmus, perseverans*, 1 Chron.28.7.
To be no otherwise minded, *Gal.*5.10.
To be strong, 2 *Tim.*2.1.
Established, *Heb.* 13.9.
No variableness, nor shadow of turning, *Jam.*1.17.
Not yea, and nay, 2 *Cor.*1.17.
Abyding, 2 *Tim.*3.14.
Stable, stedfast, unmoveable, 1 *Cor.* 15.58. 2 *Pet.*3.17.
Unchangeable, *Heb.*6.14.
Endure, *Heb.* 12.3.
Faithfull to death, *Revel.*2.10.
Continue, *Rom.*11.22.
To grow in grace, 2 *Pet.*3.18.
*See* Continue.

*Examples of Constancie.*

*Josiah*, 2 Chron.34.2.
*Joshua*, chap.24.15.
*Ruth*, chap. 1.15.
Levites, 2 *Chron.* 11.13.
Such as returned from captivitie, *Ezra* 3.3.
*David*, Psal.119.157.
*John Baptist*, Matth.11.7. Luk. 7.24.
Saint *Paul*, Acts 20.23.24.2 Tim.4.7.
*Antipas*, Revel.1.13.
Angel of the Church of *Pergamus*, Revel.1.13.
Apostles and Disciples, *Luke* 22.28.
*Dionysius* and *Damaris*, Act.17.34.
Hebrew Christians, *Heb.*10.32.34.
Jewes and Proselytes, *Act.*13.43.

*Exhortations to Constancie.*

1 Cor.15.58. and 16.13.
Ephes.4.14.15.
2 Tim.3.14.
Hebr.12.1.and 13.9.
Revel.2.10.
Matth.10.22. and 24.13.
Phil.4.1. Revel.3.11.

*Contr.*

Unstable, *Jam.*1. 8. 2 *Pet.*2.14. and 3. 16.
Lead away, fall from stedfastnesse, 2 *Pet.*3.17.
Gone out from, 1 *Joh.*2.19.
Went back, *Joh.*6.66.
Depart from, *Heb.*3.12.
Forsake first love, *Revel.*2.4.
Wavereth, *Jam.*1.6.
Change the minde, *Act.*28.6.
Tossed and carryed about, *Ephes.*4. 14.15.
Wither, *Jam.*1.11.
Chaffe, *Psal.*1.4. *Hos.*13.3.

## Constraine.

*Prehendere, tenere*, 2 Kings 4.8.
*Coarctare*, Job 32.18.
*Cogere, adigere*, Luk.24.29. *Act.*16.15.
To lay hold on, 2 *Kings* 4.8.
To compell. *See* Compell.

*This is*

By importunity, and over-intreating, *Luke* 24.29. *Acts* 16.19.
By example, *Gal.*2.14.
By doctrine, *Gal.*6.12.
By love, 2 *Cor.*5.14.
By earnest pressing, *Gen.*19.3.
By necessitie, *Act.*28.19.

## Constrainedly.

*Coactè. Contr.* Willingly, 1 *Pet.*5.2.

## Consult.

*Inire Consilium*, 1 Kings 12.6.8.
To advise with, 1 *Chr.*13.1. *Psal.*83.3.
To think with, *Nehem.*5.7.
To aske counsell, *Ezek.*21.21.
To devise or plot, *Psal.*62.4.

To

To take counsell, *Dan.6.7.*or advise, *Judg.19.30. 2 Chron.25.17.*
*See* To advise, to aske *Counsell.*

## Consume.

*Consumere*, Gen.41.30. Exod.32.10.
Devour, *Isai.9.12. Heb.12.29. Hos.* 11.6.
Lick up, *Numb.22.4.*
Swallow up, *Psal.21.9.*
Eate up, *Jer.22.22. Jam.5.3.*
Leave no root,nor branch, *Mal.4.1.*
Burn up, *Luk. 9.54.*
Waste away, *Zech. 14.12. Job* 13.28. *Gen.31.40.*
Destroy, *Exod.33.3.*
Root out, *Esther* 9.24. *2 Sam.21.5.*
Vanish and fade away, *Psal.37.20.* and 39.11.
Make to passe away, *Psal.78.33.*
Melt away, *Jer.6.29.*
To trouble, *Psal.90.7.*
To come to nought and to perish.

*This is many wayes.*

By the Spirit of the Lords mouth, *2 Thess.2.8.*
By one another, *Gal.5.15.*
By fire, *Luke 9.54.* and flame, *Isai.* 5.24.
By famine, *Gen.41.30.*
By locusts. *Deut.* 28 38.
By Gods wrath, *Psal.59.13.* and anger, *Psal.90.7.*
By drought, *Gen.31.40.*
By death, *Numb.17.13.*
By the stroke of God, *Psal.39.10.*
By zeale in a good sense, *Psalm.* 119.139.

*Its spoken*

Of the field, *Exod.22.6.*
Of mans body, *Prov.5.11.* flesh, *Job* 33.21. eye, *Psal.31.9.* bones, *Psal.* 31.10. so of other things.

## Consumption.

*Tabes*, Levit.26. 16.
Its mentioned with other diseases, *Deut.28.22.*
Its put for Consummation, *Isai.* 10. 22.

## Contemne. See { Despise. / Disdaine.

*Irritare*, Psal.10.13.
*Spernere*, Psal.107.11.
*Contemnere*, Cant 8 7.
To despise, *Mat.6.24. Gen.16.4.*
Seeme vile, *Deut.25.3.*
Set light by, *Deut. 27.16.*
Puff at, *Job* 12.21.
Basely esteeme of, *Psal.*15.4.
Cast behind, *Psal.50.17.*
Lightly esteeme, *Deut.32.15.*

*Contr.*

To honour, *Psal.15.4.*
Highly esteeme, 1 *Sam.2.30.*
To regard, 2 *Kings* 3.14.
Much set by, 1 *Sam.18.30.*
Extoll, *Dan.4.37.*

## Contempt.

*Contemptus*, Esther 1.18.
*Despectio*, Job 12.21. and 31.34.
Scorn, *Psal.123.3.4.*

*Its Mentioned*

With reproch, *Psal.119.22.*
With ignominie, *Prov.18.3.*
With wrath, *Esther* 1.18.
With scorne, *Psal.123.4.*
With shame, *Dan. 12. 2.*

*It commeth*

From God upon men for sinne, *Isai.* 23 9 *Job* 12.21. *Psal.107.40.*
From wicked men, *Prov.18 3.*
Through ease and pride, *Psal* 123.4.
*David* prayeth against this, *Psal.* 119. 22.
Signes of contempt, *Isai.57.4.*

## Contemptible. See Base.

*Contemptibilis*, Mal.1.7.12.
*Contemptus, abjectus, humilis*, Mal. 2. 9.

## Contemptuously.

*Cum contemptu, in abusione*, and is mentioned with pride, and haughtinesse, *Psal.31.18.*

## Contend.

*Hostiliter agere*, Deut.2.9.
*Miscere bellum*, vers.24. *Prov.28.4.*
*Litigare*, Job 9 3.
*Judicare*, Job 13.8.
*Succendere*, Prov.28.4.
*Disceptare, altercari*, Acts 11.2.
*Contendere*, Eccles.6.10.
*Decertare*, Jude verse 3. by sound doctrine, and good life.
To fall out, *Gen. 45.24.*
To chide, *Gen* 31.36.

*This is spoken*

*Of God*, for his people against their enemies, *Isai.49.25.*
*Of the godly*, for the truth, *Jude* 3.
For reformation of men, *Nehem.13.* 11.17.25.
Of the wicked against the godly, *Jer.* 18.19. *Isai.41.11.12.*

*Its put*

For reasoning, *Job* 31.13.
For sharp and bitter striving, *Nehem.13.25.*
For to plead, *Job* 9 3. and 13.8.
For to dispute, *Acts* 11.2.
Other acceptions may be observed out of the Latine words.

## Contention.

*Contentio, lis*, 1 Cor.1.11. Phil.1.16.
Controversie, *Deut.17.8.*

*Its mentioned*

With vain glory, *Phil.2.3.*
With brauling, *Tit.3.9.*
With warres, *James* 4.1.
With many other sinnes of the flesh, *Gal.5.20.*
With strife, *Hag.* 1.3. *Prov.17.14.* and 22.10.

*It commeth*

Of pride, *Prov.13.10.*
Of scorne, *Prov.22.10.*
Of follie, *Prov.18.6.*
Of wine, *Prov.23.29.*

*Contr.*

Accord. *See* Accord.
Concord. *See* Concord.

## Content.

*Esse contentum*, Heb.13.5.
*Acquiescere*, Judg.19.6.2 Kings 5.23. and 6.3.
*Auscultare*, Gen. 37.27.
*Recipere satisfactionem*, Levit.10.20.
*Velle*, Jos.7.7. 1 Cor.7.13.
*Placere*, Judg.17.11.
*Satisfacere*, Mark 15.15.
*Consentire*, 1 Cor.7.12.
*Sufficere*, Phil.4.11.
*Satis esse*, 1 Tim.6.8.

## Contentment.

## Contentation.

*Animus contentus : usus sufficientia*, 1 Tim.6.6.

*Examples hereof*

Saint *Paul*, Phil 4.11.12.
*Jacob*, Gen.28.20.21.
*Agur*, Prov.30.8.9.

*Contr.*

They that will be rich, 1 *Tim.6.9.*
He that hasteth to be rich, *Prov.* 28. 22.
The eye not satisfied, *Eccles.* 4. 8.
He that loveth silver, and aboundance, *Eccles.5.10.*
Covetous, *Psal.10.3.*
He thats greedie of gaine, *Prov.* 21. 26.
With-hold more than is meet, *Prov.* 11.22.

## Continue.

*Manere*, Levit. 12 4. Mark 8.2.
*Permanere*, 1 Sam.12.14. Luke 22 28.
*Stare*, 1 Sam.13.14. Job 15. 29. Mar. 3. 25.
*Protendere*, Psal.36.10.
*Perstare*, Psal.119.91.
*Esse*, Dan.1.21. Joh.2.12.
*Durare*, Psal.72.17.
*Pergere*, Job 27.1.
*Perseverare*, Joh.8.7. Acts 11.16.
*Versari, agere*, John 11.54.
*Adhærere*, Acts 8.13.
*Commorari*, Acts 15.35. and 18.11.
Lodge, *Job* 17.2.
Endure, *Matth.10.22.*
Abide. *See* Abide, *Phil.1. 25.*

To draw out at length, *Pſal.*36.10.
To tarrie, *John* 21.23.
Prolong, *Job* 15.29.

*wherein to continue,*

In following the Lord, 1 *Sam.*12.14.
In the word, *John* 8.31.
In the Love of Chriſt, *John* 15.4.9.
In the Apoſtles doctrine, *Acts* 2.42. and 11.23. 2 *John* 9.
In fellowſhip, *Acts* 2.42. and one accord, *verſ.*46.
In prayer, *Acts* 2.42. *Luke* 18.1.
In the grace of God, *Acts* 13.43.
In the faith, *Acts* 14.22.
In goodneſſe, *Rom.*11.22.
In one Spirit, *Phil.*1.27.
In the Lord, *Phil.*4.1. 1 *John* 20.24.
In what wee have learned, and are aſſured of, 2 *Tim.*3.14.
In the perfect law of libertie, *James* 1.25.

*Contr.*

Abideth not, periſheth, *Pſal.*49.12.
*See* Conſtant.

## Continuall.

*Jugis*, Numb.4.7. Prov.15.15.
*Sempiternus*, 2 Chron.2.4.
*Continuus*, Prov.19.13. and 27.15.
*Sine amotione*, Iſai.14.6.
*Aſſiduus*, Ezek.39.14.
Reſt not day and night, *Revel.*4.8.
Without intermiſſion, *Lam.*3.49.
Without removing, *Iſai.*14.6.

## Continually.

*Omni tempore*, Luke 21. 36. Acts 10.2.7.
*Semper*, John 18.20.
*Sedulò*, Acts 6.4.
*Totum diei*, Gen.6.5.
*Indeſinenter*, Gen. 8.3.
*Jugiter*, Exod. 28.29.30. and 29.38.
*Quotidiè*, Levit.24.2.
*Perpetuus*, Levit. 24.3.
Diligently, 1 *Tim.*5.10.
At all times, *Pſal.*34.1.

*Its put*

For the ſpace of time being, *Gen.*8.5. *Exod.*28.29.30. *Joſ.*6.13. 2 *Sam.* 15.12.
For during life, 2 *Sam.*9.7.13. 2 *Chr.* 12.15.
For daily as occaſions ſerve, 2 *Ki.*4.9.
For conſtantly, *Pſal.* 119.44. 117. *Dan.*6.20.
For upon all neceſſities, and juſt occaſions, at all times, frequently, 1 *Theſſ.*5.17.
For without fainting, 1 *Theſ.* 5.17. as the Apoſtle addeth.

## Continencie. See Chaſtitie.

*Caſtimonia, continentia.* Gal.2.23.
A ſpeciall gift of God by which a man can keepe himſelfe chaſte without marriage, *Matth.* 19.11. 1 *Cor.* 7.5.7.

*Examples.*

*Joſeph*, Gen.39.8.
Saint *Paul*, 1 Cor.7.7.
So to live chaſtely in marriage, *Job* 31.1. *See* Chaſte.

## Continent.

*Continens ſeipſum à concupiſcentiis*, Tit.1.8.

*Contr.*

Adulterie. *See* Adulterie.
Defiled, *Numb.*5.28.
Fornicators, effeminate, Sodomites, 1 *Cor.*6.9.
Uncleanneſſe, laſciviouſneſſe, *Gal.* 5.19.
Filthy, and corrupt communication, *Epheſ.* 5.4. and 4.29.
Wanton eyes, *Iſai.*3.16.
Chambering and wantonneſſe, *Rom.* 13.13.
Given to wantonneſſe, *Epheſ.*4.19.
Waxe wanton, 1 *Tim.*5.11. 1 *Pet.*4.3.
Cannot contain, but burn, 1 *Cor.*7.9.

## Containe.

*Continere*, Gen.43.31.
Refraine, *Gen.*45.1. *Prov.*1.15. *See* Refraine.
Reſtraine, *Gen.*16.2. *Job* 15.8.
Bridle or curb, *Eſther* 5.9.10. *Iſai.* 42.14.
To temperate, 1 *Cor.*9.25.

## Contract. See Betroth.

## Contrarie.

*Contrarius*, Ezek.26.21. Mat.14.24.
*Præter*, Rom.11.24. and 16.17.
*Adverſus*, Acts 26.9.
*Oppoſitum*, Gal.5.17.
*Contra*, Col.2.14.
Againſt, *Acts* 27.4.
Not with, *Matth.*12.30.

*Contr.*

With one, 2 *Kings* 6.16.
For one, *Joſ.*5.13. *Hoſ.*3.3.
Not againſt, *Luke* 9.50.

## To be contrarie.

*Adverſari*, 1 Theſſ.2.15.
*Opponere*, Nehem. 5.3. Ezek. 13.5. 1 Sam.15.2. See Adverſarie.

## Contradict.

*Contradicere, blaſphemare*, Acts 13.45.

## Contrite.

*Contritus*, Iſai.66.2.

*Its mentioned*

With broken, *Pſal.*34.18. and 51.17.
With humble, *Iſai.*57.15.
With poore, and trembleth at the word, *Iſai.*66.2.
Its applyed to the ſpirit of man, as the places quoted ſhew.

*Contr.*

Hard heart, *Rom.*2.5.
Obſtinacie, *Lam.*3.65. in the margin.
Proud, and naughtie, *Prov.*21.24.
Stiffe-necked, *Exod.*32.9.

## Controverſie.

*Controverſia*, Deut.19.17.
*Contentio*, Jer.25.31. Hoſ.14.1.
*Lis*, 2 Chron.19.8. Ezek.44.24.
*Certamen*, Rom.14.1.
*Cauſa*, Iſai.34.8.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man with man in civill matters, a civill controverſie, *Deut.* 17.8. and 19.17. and 25.1.
Of men with men about matter of religion; which be of two ſorts.
1. Profitable, ſuch was that in *Acts* 15. and the Apoſtles with falſe teachers.
2. Unprofitable, of which in *Rom.*14.1. 1 *Tim.*1.4. and 6.4.5. 2 *Tim.*2.23.
Of God with men, *Hoſ.*4.1. *Micah* 6.2. *Jer.*25.31.

*Its put*

For diſagreement, *Deut.*17.8.
For an accuſation and deniall thereof, *Deut.*19.17.
For a plea, ſtrife, or contradiction, *Deut.*25.1.
For a doubtfull diſputation, *Rom.* 14.1.
For juſt matter for God to proceed againſt man, *Hoſ.*4.1.
For judging the cauſe, *Iſai.*34.8.

*Contr.*

*See* Agreement, Accord, Concord.

## Convenient. See { Apt. Fit.

*Bonum*, Jer.40.4.5.
*Neceſſarium*, Prov.30.8.
*Convenit, oportet*, Rom.1.28.
Right, *Jer.*40.5.
Seaſonable, *Mark* 6.21.
Fit, *Luke* 9.62.
Readie, 2 *Sam.*18.22.
Becommeth, *Phil.*1.27.

## Conveniently.

*Opportunè*, Mark 14.15.

## Converſant.

*Ire, morari inter*, Joſ.8.35.
*Converſari cum*, 1 Sam.25.15.
To company with, live or abide among, *Acts* 1.21.
To go in and out with others, *Acts* 9.28.
To walk among, *Joſ.*8.35.
To aſſemble with others, *Acts* 11.26.
A companion with, *Pſal.*119.63.

*Contr.*

Not ſit, nor go with, *Pſal.*26.4.
Solitarie, *Job* 30.3. *Micah* 7.14.

To

To have no fellowſhip nor company with, *Epheſ.*5.11.1 *Cor.*5.9.
Not to be with, *Prov.*24.1. and 1.10. *Pſal.*1.1.

## Converſation.

*Converſatio*, Gal.1.13.
*Vita*, Pſal. 50.23.
*Via*, Pſal.37.14.
So that converſation comprehendeth two things, our life, and the way which we walk, in our behaviour, and manner of living.

*Its two-fold:*

1. That which is well-pleaſing to God;
A converſation in heaven, *Phil.*3.20.
A converſation as becommeth the Goſpel of Chriſt, *Phil.*1.27.
A converſation without covetouſneſſe, *Heb.*13.5.

*This is called*
Upright, *Pſal.* 37.14.
Good, 1 *Pet.* 3.16. *James* 3.13.
Holy, 1 *Pet.* 1.15.
Honeſt, 1 *Pet.*2.12.
Chaſte, coupled with feare, 1 *Pet.*3.2.
And mentioned with other vertues, 1 *Tim.* 4.12.

2. That which is diſpleaſing to God; which is,
In all the unregenerate, *Epheſ.*2.2.3. *Tit.*3.3. though ſome of theſe be earneſt in their Religion erroniouſly, *Gal.*1.13.14.

*This is called a Converſation*
Vaine, 1 *Pet.* 1.18.
Uncleane and filthy, 2 *Pet.*2.7.

## Converſion. See Repentance.

*Converſio*, Acts 15.3.
To be turned into another man, 1 *Sam.*10.6.
To have another heart given, 1 *Sam.* 10.9.
The time of Viſitation, *Luke* 19.44.

*Three-fold:*

1. To ſome ſpeciall calling, and ſo fitted for it, 1 *Sam.*10.6.9.
2. To the Profeſſion of Religion, and ſome taſte thereof, *Heb.*6.4.5.
3. To the lively power of Religion, 1 *Cor.*6.11. *Jer.*31.19.

This is repentance unto life, *Acts* 11.18.

## To Convert. See to Turn.

*Convertere*, Iſai.6.10.
*Reſipiſcere*, Luke 15.7.
I. This is the work of God, *Jer.*31.18. *Lam.* 5.21. 2 *Tim.*2.25.
Without whom they cannot turne, *Deut.*29.4.

*It is He*
That perſuadeth hereto, *Gen.*9.27.
That circumciſeth the heart, *Deut.* 30. 6.
That gives an heart to know him, *Jer.* 24.7.
That puts a new ſpirit in us, *Ezek.* 11.19.
That takes away the ſtonie heart, and giveth an heart of fleſh, *Ezek.*36.26.27.
That giveth light, *Luke* 2.79.
That draweth to Chriſt, *John* 6.44.
That openeth the heart, *Acts* 16.14. and the doore of faith, *Act.*14.27.
That deliviereth from the power of darkneſſe, and tranſlateth into the Kingdome of his ſon, *Col.* 1.13.
That betrotheth us to himſelfe, *Hoſ.*2.20. And thus God converteth.
II. The Word converteth, *Pſal.*19.7. as the inſtrument.
III. Miniſters convert, 2 *Cor.*11.2. *Gal.*4.19. *Luke* 1.17. God uſing them to teach his Word to the people, *Acts* 26.18.
IV. Other men may convert, *James* 5.20. *Prov* 11.30. as inſtruments to gaine ſome by private meanes from evill courſes, 1 *Pet.* 3.1.2. *Ezek.*18.30.
V. Men themſelves, which is, when they uſe the grace wrought in them, *Jer.*3.19. 2 *Tim.*2.26.

## Convert.

*Redux*, Iſai. 1.27.

*underſtood two wayes,*
Corporally, of ſuch as being exiles are brought home.
Spiritually, of which two ſorts,
1. Out of the Church, as be brought into the Church: Thus the converted Gentiles, *Epheſ.* 2. 12.13. *Rom.*6.17.
2. In the Church, from ſinfull wayes, Example in *Manaſſeh*, 2 Chron. 33. 12. 15. *David*, Pſal. 51. and ſo others.

## A true Convert.

Is one that is a new Creature, 2 *Cor.* 5.17.
Changed into the ſame Image from glory to glory, 2 *Cor.*3.18.
Hath Chriſt formed in him, *Gal.* 4. 19.
That obeyeth from the heart, *Rom.* 6. 17.
Turned to ſerve the true and living God, 1 *Theſſ.*1.9.

## Convince.

*Reprehendere*, Job 32.12.
*Redarguere*, 2 Tim.4.16.
*Convincere, arguere*, Tit.1.9.
*Increpare*, Tit.1.13.
*Corrigere*, Tit.2.15.
By theſe we may know what it is to convince.

## Convocation.

*Convocatio*, Exod.12.16.
Holy, *Levit.*23.3. 7.37.
An holy Aſſembly for performance of holy exerciſes, upon ſet Feſtivals, *Numb.*28.18.25.26. and 29. 1. 7. 12.

## Copie.

*Exemplum, exemplar*, Deut. 17. 18. Joſ.8.32.
That which is written out of the originall.
Of the law, *Joſ.*8.32.
Of a letter, *Ezra* 4.11.23. and 5.6. and 7.11.
Of a writing or decree, *Eſther* 3.14. and 4.8. and 8.13.

## Corban.

*Donum, oblatio*, Matth.15.5.

## Cord, Cords.

*Funiculus, Funis*, Pſal.2.3.

*Its put*
For government, good lawes, and commandements, *Pſal.*2.3.
For ſtrength, might, and policie, *Pſal.*129.4.
For allurements, provocations, and occaſions of ſinning, *Iſai.*5.18.
For the ſweet Clemencie and kindneſſe of God, *Hoſ.*11.4.
*See* Bands.

## Corn.

*Frumentum*, Gen.27.37.
*Commeatus*, Gen.41.35.49.
*Annona*, Gen.42.2.
*Granum*, 1 Cor.15.37.
Beaten, *Levit.*2.16.
Parched, *Levit.*23.14.
Waſted, withered, *Joel* 1.10.17.
Old, *Joſ.*5.11.
Standing, *Deut.*23.25. *Exod.*22.6.
Corne of Heaven, *Mannah*, Pſal. 78. 24.
Its mentioned with Wine, as the two greateſt bleſſings of a land, *Deut.* 7.13. and 33.28. *Pſal.*4.7.

## Corner.

*Angulus*, 2 Chron.28.24. Prov.7.8.

*Its put*
For an hid place, or in ſecret, *Acts* 26. 26.
For the outſide, or utmoſt part, *Levit.*19.9.27.

## Cornerſtone.

This is Chriſt, *Pſal.*118.22.
Elect, precious, 1 *Pet.*2.6.
For the Corner-ſtone couples the building: So Chriſt the Jewes and Gentiles into one Church, *Epheſ.* 2.20.

Cornet.

## Cornet.

*Buccina*, Psal. 98.6.

*It was used*

Piously, *Psal.* 98. 6.
Idolatrously, *Dan.*3.5.7.10.
Civilly, *Hos.*5.8.

## Corps.

*Cadaver*, 2 Kings 19.35.
Carcasse, 1 *Kings* 13.24.
The bodie without life, *Isai.* 37.36. *Nahum* 3.3.
Corpulent, *Jer.*50.11.

## Correct. See Chastise.

*Castigare*, Psal.39.11.
*Reprehendere*, Psal.94.10.
*Erudire*, Jer.2.19.
Its mentioned with reprove, *Jer.* 2.19. with chastise and teach, *Psal.*94.10.

*This God doth*

By rebukes, *Psal.*39.11. by humiliations, *Job* 5.17.18.
By the rod, and stripes, *Psal.* 89.32. *Job* 21.9.
Its in judgement, *Jer.*10.24.
In measure, *Jer.*30.11. and 46.28.
Out of his love, *Prov.* 3.12. *Revel.* 3. 19.
For mans good, *Psal.*94. 13. 1 *Cor.* 11. 32.
This doth man, *Prov.*19.18. and 23. 13.24. and 29. 17.

## Correction. See Chastisement.

*Flagellum*, Job 37.13.
*Correctio*, Prov.3.11.
*Eruditio*, Prov.7.22. Jer.2.30.& 5.3.
*Correptio*, Prov.15.10.
*Castigatio*, Prov.23.13.

*Its mentioned*

With doctrine, reproofe, and instruction, 2 *Tim.*3.16.

*Its two-fold:*

1. In words, *Prov.*29.19.
2. In deeds, *Prov.*7.22. and 15.10. and 22.15.

## Corrupt.

*Corrumpere*, Mal.2.3. Matth.6.19.
*Malè affectum reddere*, Acts 14.7.

*It is put for*

To defile or staine, 1 *Cor.*15.33. *Gen.* 6.12.
To reprove, *Mal.*2.3.
To consume, *Mat.*6.19.
To deale deceitfully with, 2 *Cor.*2.17. and 7.2.
To breake, *Mal.*2.8.
To cause to dissemble, *Dan.*11.32.
To make guiltie with foule sinne, *Exod.*32.7.8. *Deut.*4.16.
To dissolve, or make dissolute, *Psal.* 73.8.
To entice and allure, *Dan.* 11.17.

## Corrupt.

*Corruptus*, Gen.6.11. Job 17.1.
*Putridus*, Psal.14.1.

*Its put for*

Loathsome, *Job* 7.5.
Unsavourie, *Job* 17.1.
Rotten, hurtfull, *Ephes.* 4. 29.
Deceitfull, *Dan.*2.9.
To stinke, *Psal.*38.5.
Abominable, *Psal.*53.1.3.

*Its spoken*

Of the old man, *Ephes.*4.22.
Of the breath, *Job* 17.1.
Of the earth, *Gen.*6.11.
Of men, *Psal.*14.1. and 53. 1. and 73. 8.
Of mindes, 1 *Tim.* 6.5.
Of doings, *Ezek.* 20.44.
Of words, *Dan.*2.9. *Ephes.*4.29.
Of a thing for sacrifice, *Mal.*1.4.
Of trees, *Jude* 12.
Of a spring, *Prov.* 25.26.
Of riches, *James* 2.5.

## Corrupters.

*Corruptores*, Isai.1.4.
Its mentioned with Revolters, Slanderers, *Jer.*6.28.

## Corruption.

*Corruptio*, 2 Kings 23.13. *Psal.*16.10.

*Its put*

For the grave, *Acts* 13.34.35. *Psal.* 55. 23.
For wasting the body, *Dan.*10.8.
For putrefaction, *Psal.* 16. 10. and 49. 9.
For a pit, *Jonah* 2.6.
For idolatrie, 2 *Kings* 23.15.
For sinfull abuse, *Rom.*8.21.
For man polluted with sinne, 1 *Cor.* 15.50.
For deserved punishment, *Gal.*6.8.
For sinfull courses, 2 *Pet.*1.4.
For sinfulnesse, 2 Pet.2.12.19.

## Corruptible.

*Corruptibilis*, Rom.1.23. which either is, or may be corrupted.

*Its spoken*

Of man, *Rom.*1.23.
Of a crowne, 1 *Cor.*9.25.
Of sylver and gold, or any thing of price here below, 1 *Pet.*1.18.

## Covenant.

*Pactum*, Gen.9.9. Exod.6.5.
*Fœdus*, Gen.15.18. Luke 1.72.
*Testamentum*, Heb.8.6. and 9.15.
*Pactio*, Gal.3.15.17. and 4.24.
League, 2 *Chron.*16.3.
Law, *Hos.*8.1.
Agreement, *Isai.*28.15.
Everlasting, *Gen.*9.16. and 17.7.
Perpetuall, *Exod.*31.16. *Jer.*50.5.
Sure, *Nehem.*9.38.

Old, *Heb.*8.13.
New, *Jer.* 31.31. *Heb.*8.8.13.
Holy, *Dan.*11.28.
Brotherly, *Amos* 1.9.
Mans, *Gal.*3.15.
Of salt, 2 *Chron.*13.5.
First and second, *Heb.*8.7.

Its an agreement between parties on either side, confirmed by promises, or oath, *Jos.* 2.12. *Luke* 1.73. 1 *Sam.*24.21.

*Its manifold:*

I. *Civill*, between man and man,

Unlawfull, forbidden.

With the inhabitants of *Canaan*, *Exod.*23.32. and 34.15. *Deut.*7. 23. *Nehem.*13.23.25.
With Gods enemie and heathen idolater, 1 *Kings* 20.34.42.
With an *Ahab*, 2 Chron. 18. 3. and 19.2. and 2.37.

*Lawfull,*

*Abraham* with *Eshcol* and *Aner*, Gen. 14.13. and *Abimelech*, chap.21.27.
*Isaac* with *Abimelech*, Gen.26.31.
*David* with *Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 18.3. called the Covenant of the Lord, 1 *Sam.*20.8.
*Salomon* with *Hiram*, 1 Kings 5.12.
Not to be broken, *Rom.*1.30. 2 *Chro.* 36.13. *Ezek.* 17.13. 15. 16. 18. 19. 20.

II. *Conjugall*, Mal.2.14. Prov.2.17.

III. *Diabolicall*, Isai.28.15. and such is that of witches made with evill spirits. *See* my Guide to Grand-Jurie-men.

IIII. *Mans with God*, Deut.26.17. and 27.9.10. 2 *Kings* 11.17. 2 *Chr.* 34.31. and 15.12. and 29.10.

V. *Gods with man*, which hee made with *Adam*, Gen.3.15.
With *Noah*, Gen.6.17. 18. and all mankinde, *Gen.*9.9.
With *Abraham* and his posteritie, *Gen.*15.18. and 17.2.7. confirmed by oath, *Gen.*22.16.17. and 26.3. *Luke* 1.73. by the sacrament, *Gen.* 17.10.11.
With *Moses*, Exod.34.27.
With *Aaron* and his sonnes, *Numb.* 18.19.
With Levites, *Mal.*2.5.8.
With all Israel, *Exod.*6.7. and 24.7. *Deut.*26.18. and 4.13. *Ezek.*16.60.
With *Phineas*, Numb. 25.12.13.
With *David*, 2 Chr.21.7. *Psal.*89.4. 5.29.35.
With Christ, *Isai.*42.6. and 49.8.
With his Church, *Hos.*2.19. *Isai.*54. 10. *Ezek.*16.59.60. His Elect. *Isai.* 55.3. and 59.21. and his faithfull, *Isai.*61.8. *Jer.*11.3.4. and 31.31. and 32.40. *Heb.*8.9.10. and 10.16.

*This is called*

The everlasting Covenant, *Gen.*17.7.

The Covenant of peace, *Isai.*54.10. conteining mercies, *Isai.*55.3. and requireth obedience, *Deut.*26.17. 18. and a good life alwayes, *Luke* 1.73.74.75.

*This Covenant is put*

For the whole Covenant in substance and accidents thereto, *Gen.* 15.13.

For a part of the Covenant, the promise to *Abraham*, Gen.12.3. and 22.18. *Gal.*3.8.17.

For the seale of the Covenant, *Gen.* 17.10.13. *Acts* 7.8.

For mans duties under this Covenant. Hence the 10. Commandements are so called, 2 *Kings* 18.12. *Deut.*4.13. and 17.2. 2 *Chron.*6.11.

For the two Tables in which the Commandements were written, *Rom.*9.4.

For the word of God, *Deut.*33.9. *Psal.*25.10.14. *Exod.*19.5.

For Gods people, worship and his holy ordinances, *Dan.*11.28.

For the thing commanded to be done, *Gen.* 17.14. *Exod.* 31.16. *Deut.*29.2. 2 *Kings* 17.35.

For a Testament, *Gal.*3.15.

*This Covenant was*

The Covenant *ex gratia fœderis* before the fall: and *ex gratia misericordiæ* after the fall: which both before and after the fall required faith and obedience.

*Before*, the faith of the promise of eternall life, *Tit.*1.2. and obedience of nature in perfection absolute.

*After* the fall, the faith of the promise of Salvation by Christ, and obedience of Grace in perfection of sincerity.

*Before* the fall, the will with the deed compleat and entire in parts and degrees, according to Gods justice.

*After* the fall, the will for the deed in the integritie of heart, according to Gods mercy in Christ.

Covenants two, *Gal.*4.24. so said, in respect of the same at two times, before and after Christs coming, and in respect of the divers maner of administration: and so its also called the old and new, the first and second covenant, being not two in substance (no more than the new and old Moon, as *Paræus* speaketh) but in respect of the accidents, accessories, and appendices to the same in substance.

## Cover. See Conceale.

*Operire*, Gen.7.20. Exod.10.5. Luk. 23.30.
*Cooperire*, Psal.44.15.
*Velare*, 1 Chron.28.18.
*Tegere*, Exod.24.15.
*Protegere*, Numb.9.15.
*Obtegere*, Mark 14.65.
To spread over, *Exod.* 10.5. *Numb.* 22.5.

*Its put for*

To exonerate nature, 1 *Sam.* 24.3. *Jude* 3.24.
To hide, *Nehem.*4.5. *Prov.*12.16. and 17.9.
To preserve, *Psal.*91.4.
To overshadow, *Deut.* 33.12. *Ezek.* 32.7.
To cloath, *Matth.*6.31. and 25.36. *Isai.*61.10.
To grow over, *Prov.*30.31.
To close, *Exod.*29.13.
To stop, shut up, *Prov.*10.11.
To keep close, *Prov.*10.12.
To blot out, *Nehem.*4.5.
To vaile, 1 *Cor.*11.6.7. 2 *Cor.*3.16. *Isai.*25.7.
To forgive, *Psal.*32.1.

*Contr.*

Make manifest, *Luke* 12.2.
To open, *Psal.*49.4.
To declare, *Psal.*38.18.
Disclose, *Isai.*26.21.
Reveale, *Jer.*11.20. *Dan.* 2.47.

## A Cover or Covering.

*Operculum*, Gen.8.13. Exod.25.20.
*Operimentum*, Gen. 20.16. Exod. 26.14.
*Vestimentum*, Exod.22.27. *Job* 31.19.
*Tegmen*, Exod.26.14.
*Tegumentum*, Exod.35.12.
*Velamen*, 1 Cor.11.15. 2 Cor.3.14.
Vaile, *Isai.*25.7.

*Its put*

For that which is over some other thing, either to hide, or wrap, or to defend outwardly, as the places shew, and the Latine words.
For an husband, *Gen.*20.16.
See *Junius* note on this place.

## Covert.

*Abditum*, 1 Sam.25.20.

*Its put*

For a place under which such were as waited their courses about the Temple on the Sabbath day, 2 *Kings* 16.18.
For a thicket for wilde beasts, *Job* 38.40.
For that which may hide one, *Job* 40.21.
For a shadow, *Psal.*61.4.
For a shelter, or hiding place, *Isai.*32.2.
For a refuge, *Isai.*4.6.

## Covet.

*Concupiscere*, Exod.20.17.
*Ambire*, *appetere*, 1 Cor.14.39.

*Its taken*

In good part, 1 *Cor.*12.31. and 14.39.
In ill part, forbidden, *Deut.*5.21.
To turn aside after lucre, 1 *Sam.*8.3.
To be greedy of gaine, *Prov.*1.19. 1 *Tim.*3.3.
To love silver, not satisfied, *Eccles.* 5.10.
To love to say, Give ye, *Hos.*4.18.
To enlarge desire, *Hab.*2.5.
To serve Mammon, *Matth.*6.24.
To love wages of unrighteousnesse, 2 *Pet.*2.14.
To minde earthly things, *Phil.*3.19.

*Contr.*

Not seek our own, 1 *Cor.*13.5.
To be content, *Heb.*13.
*See* Content.

## Covetous.

*Avarus*, 1 Cor.5.10.
*Avidus alieni*, 1 Cor.10.24.
*Quæstum faciens*, Psal.10.3.

*who is such an one*

That maketh gold his hope and confidence, *Job* 31.24.
That thinkes gaine godlinesse, 1 *Tim.*6.5.
Thats given to covetousnesse in eye and heart, *Jer.*6.13. and 22.17.
That dealeth falsely for gaine, *Jer.* 8.10.
That loadeth himselfe with thick clay, *Hab.*2.6.
That loves abundance with encrease *Eccles.*5.10.
A hard man, *Matth.*25.24.
That useth his neighbours labour without wages, and giveth him nothing, *Jer.*22.13. *James* 5.4.
That desire to be rich, 1 *Tim.*6.9.10.
That receiveth gifts, *Prov.*29.4.
That buildeth with unrighteousnesse, *Jer.*22.13.
That trusts in riches, *Prov.*11.28.
An Usurer, *Ezek.*22.12.
That giveth with grudging sparingly, 2 *Cor.*9.6.
That with-holdeth more than is meet. *Prov.*11.24.
A Nigard, Churle, and a vile person, *Isai.*32.5.
That sets his heart on riches, *Psal.* 62.10.
*See* Covet before.

*He is mentioned.*

With grievous transgressours, 1 *Cor.* 5.10.11. and 6.9.10.
They are not to be companyed with, 1 *Cor.*5.11.
God abhorreth them, *Psal.*10.3.
Woe is to them, *Isai.*5.8.
They shall not come in heaven, 1 *Cor.*6.10.

*Examples.*

*Abrahams* & *Lots* shepherds, *Gen.*13.7

*Laban*,

*Laban*, Gen. 31.41.
*Balaam*, Numb.22.18.19. 2 Pet.2.15. Jude 11.
*Achan*, Jos.11.1.
Sonnes of *Samuel*, 1 Sam.8.3.
Sonnes of *Eli*, 1 Sam.2.13.
*Gehazi*, 2 Kings 5.20.
*Saul*, 1 Sam.15.19.
*Nabal*, 1 Sam.25.11.
Certaine Jewes, *Nehem.*5.2.15. *Ezek.* 33.31.
Princes in Israel, *Isai.* 1.23. *Ezek.* 22.12.27. *Ezek.*34.2.3. *Hos.*4.18.
*Judas*, Matth.26.15.
*Felix*, Acts 24.27.
Priests and Prophets, *Jer.*6.13. and 8.10. *Ezek.*22.25.
Babylon, *Jer.*51.13.
Scribes and Pharises, *Matth.*23.14.
One that heard Christ, *Luke* 12. 13.15.
A certain rich man, *Luk.*12.16.17. and 16.21.22. *Matth.*19.22.
A Priest and Levite, *Luke* 10.31.32.
*Ananias* and *Saphira*, Acts 5.2.
*Demetrius*, Acts 19.27.
Teachers some, 1 *Tim.* 6.5. 2 *Pet.* 2.3.14. *Tit.*1.11.

*Contr. Examp.*

Saint *Paul*, 2 Cor.12.14.
*Job*, Chap.31.24.
Macedonians, 2 *Cor.*8.2.3.
So other, *Prov.* 11.24.

## Covetousnesse.

*Avaritia*, Prov.28.16.

*Its condemned*

In Kings, *Deut.*17.17. 1 *Kings* 2.8.
In Magistrates, *Exod.*18.21. & 23.8. 1 *Sam.*8.3. *Amos* 4.1. *Micah* 2.2.
In the rich, *Exod.*22.25. *Levit.*19.13. and 25.35.36. 1 *Sam.* 25.3. *Nehem.*5.7.
In Ecclesiasticall persons, *Isai.*56.11. *Jer.*6.13. *Acts* 20.29. 2 *Pet.*2.15.
In their servants, 2 *Kings* 5. 20. 22. 1 *Tim.*6.
Its idolatrie, *Col.*3.5. *Ephes.*5.5.
The root of all evill, 1 *Tim.*6.10.
They have been punished, *Jos.*7.20. 2 *Kings* 5.20.22. *Isai.* 30.12. and 57.17.
*David* prayed against it, *Psal.*119.36.

*They that are given to it,*

Are

*Hated of God*, Psal. 10.3.
*Contemners of the word*, Mat.6.24. and is to them unprofitable, *Matth.* 13.22. *Ezek.*33.31. *Mark* 4.18.19.
*Cruell*, Prov.12.10. and 1.19.10. 1.2. Jer.22.13. Ezek.22.12.27.29. Micah 2.2. and 3.2.3.10. Zeph.3.3. Matth.21.35-39.
*Miserable*, see Gods threats against them, *Job* 20.15.19.20. and 15.34. and 27.17.18. *Isai.*10.1.
*Vaine*, Job 27.12.13. Psal.49.17. Eccles.5.15.16. Prov.10.2. and 11.28. and 15.27. and 20.21. and 21.6. and 23.6. Eccles.4.8.

*Contr.*

Contentment. *See* Content, and Contentment.

## Counsell.

*Consilium*, Exod.18.19. 2 Sam.15.31.
Advice, *Judg.*20.7. 2 *Chr.*10.9.
Purpose, *Jer.*49.20.
Devise, *Psal.* 31.13.

*Twofold:*

I. Good, 2 *Sam.*17.14.
Wise, *Prov.*24.6.
Heartie, *Prov.*27.9.

*Examples hereof,*

*Abraham* to *Lot*, Gen.13.9.
*Lot* to the Sodomites, *Gen.*19.14.
*Rebekah* to *Jacob*, Gen.27.43.
*Reubens* counsell, *Gen.*37.21.
*Josephs*, Gen.41.43.
*Pharaohs* servants, *Exod.*10.7.
*Jethro's*, Exod.18.19.
*Moses's*, Numb.14.41.42.
*Rahabs*, Jos.2.16.
Israelites, *Judg.*20.13.
*Ruths*, Chap.2.2.
*Naomies*, Ruth 3.2.
*Eli's*, 1 Sam.3.9.
*Samuel's*, 1 Sam.12.14.20.
*Joab's*, 2 Sam.24.3.
*Nathan's*, 1 Kings 1.12.13.
*Elisha's*, 2 King.6.9.
A maids, 2 *Kings* 5.3.
*Naamans* servants, 2 *Kin.*15.13,
*Gedaliah*, 2 Kings 25.24. Jer.40.9.
*Jehosaphat*, 2 Chron.20.2.
*Jehoiada*, 2 Chron.23.4.
*Hezekiah*, 2 Chron.30.6.
King of Egypt, 2 *Chron.*35.21.
*Ezra's*, Chap.10.11.
*Elnathan* and others, *Jer.*36.25. and 38.17.20.
*Daniels*, Chap.4.27.
*Micah's*, Chap. 6.8.
*Pilate's* wife, *Matth.*27.19.
Christs mother, *John* 2.5.
*Peters*, Acts 2.38.
The old mens, 1 *Kings* 12.8.
*Joash's* to *Amaziah*, 2 Kings 14.9.
*Gamaliel's* [illegible]ts 5.35.
Good counsell is to bee followed, *Prov.*12.15. and 13.10.16. & 15.22. and 19.20. and 24.6.

II. Evill Counsell, *Isai.*7.5.
Wicked, *Ezek.*11.2.
Rash and foolish, 2 *Chron.*10.8.10.
Craftie, *Psal.*83.3. *Gen.*27.9.10.
Secret, *Psal.*64.2.

*Examples hereof,*

Satan, *Gen.*3.3.4.5. *Matth.*4.
*Sarah*, Gen.16.2.
*Lots* Daughter, *Gen.*19.31.
*Josephs* brethren, *Gen.*37.20.
*Pharaoh*, Exod.1.10.
Israelites, *Exod.*32.1. *Acts* 7.40.
*Balaam*, Numb.24.14. and 31.16.
*Davids* servants, 1 *Sam.*24.9.
Princes of the Ammonites, 2 *Sam.* 10.3.
*Jonadab*, 2 Sam.13.5.
*Achitophel*, 2 Sam.16.21.
The yong Counsellours, 1 *Ki.*12.10.
*Jeroboam*, 1 Kings 12.27.28. and 14.2.
Servants to the King of Syria, 2 *Kin.* 20.24.
*Jezabel*, 1 Kin.21.7.10.
*Ahabs* messenger, 1 *Kin.*22.13.
*Rabshakeh*, 2 Kin.18.31.32.
*Hamans* wife, *Esther* 5.14.
*Jobs* wife, *Job* 2.9.
*Zedekiahs* Princes, *Jer.*38.4.
*Darius* his Princes, *Dan.*6.7.
*Herodias*, Mat.14.8. Mar.6.25.
*Peters*, Mat.16.22.
*Caiaphas*, Joh.18.14.
Chiefe Priests and Elders, *Matth.* 27.20.
Souldiers, *Acts* 27.42.
Israelites, *Judg.*21.20.
*Ahasuerus* counsellour, *Esther* 1.9.
A Pharisee to Christ, *Luke* 13.31.
Idolaters, *Hos.*4.12.
The Disciples, *Acts* 21.4.12.
*See* for carnall counsell more, *Matt.* 20.21. *Luk.*9.54. *Joh.*7.3. and 11.3.

*Its applyed to, and spoken*

Of men, *Acts* 5.38.
Of the heart, 1 *Cor.*4.5.
Of the wicked, *Job* 21.16. and 22.18. *Psal.*1.1.
Of the froward, *Job* 5.13.
Of the godly poore, *Psal.*14.6.
Of God, *Acts* 13.36.

*Gods Counsell*

Is of his owne will, *Ephes.*1.11.
Its determinate, *Acts* 2.23. *Isai.*19.17.
Its stable, *Heb.*6.17.
It shall stand, *Psal.*33.11. *Pro.*19.21.

*Its put*

For Gods decree, *Psal.*33.11. *Acts* 4.28. and 2.23.
For his revealed will, *Psal.*73.24. *Prov.*1.25.30. *Psal.*16.7.
For the word decreed, *Isai.*5.19.
For advice, deliberation and consultation with others, *Prov.* 20.18. and 15.22. *Exod.* 18.19. *Psal.*2.2. *Ezra* 6.7.
For thoughts collected together, meditations and purposes, 1 *Cor.* 4.5.
For settled hope in God, and resolved purpose to goe to God. *Psal.* 14.6.

## Counsellour.

*Consiliarius*, Mich.4.9. 1 Chro.27.33.
*Senator*, Mark 15.43.
Governour, *Dan.*3.24.
Wise, 1 *Chron.*26.14. *Isai.* 19.11.
Man of ones counsell, *Psal.*119.24.
Hired,

Hired, *Ezra* 4.5.
Honourable, *Mark* 15.43.
One that counselleth, and adviseth, teacheth knowledge, sheweth the way, *Isai.* 40.13.14.

*Its put*

For Counsellours of State, *Ezra* 7.14. and 8.25. *Dan.* 3.2.27.
For other Counsellours, 2 *Chr.* 22.3.
For Christ, *Isai* 9.6.
For Gods words, *Psal.* 119.24.

## To Aske Counsell.

*Consulere*, Judg. 20.18.
To consult with, 1 *Chron.* 13.1.
To be taught, instructed, directed, shewed the way, *Isai.* 40.13.14.
To take advice, *Judg.* 19.30.

*This is foure-fold,*

*Divine*, when we aske of God, 1 *Sam.* 14.37. *Judg.* 20.18.23.
*Humane*, when men aske of men, *Judg.* 20.7. 2 *Sam.* 16.20. and 20.18. 1 *Kings* 12.9.28. 2 *Ki.* 6.8.
*Diabolicall*, when men goe to divels and witches, 2 *Kin.* 1.2. 1 *Sam.* 28.8.15.16.
*Idolatrous*, when they aske counsell of stocks, *Hos.* 4.12. *Ezek.* 21.21.

## Councell.

*Consessus*, Matth. 5.22. Acts 23.15.
*Conventus*, Matth. 10.17.
*Synagoga*, Matth. 10.17.
*Congregatio*, Matth. 26.59. Acts 5.27. and 6.12.15.
*Concilium*, Act. 5.34.
*Conspectus*, Acts 5.41.
Hence wee may see the use of the word, put for the whole Assembly, and the place where they be.

## Count.

*Putare*, Levit. 19.23.
*Numerare*, Levit. 23.15. Num. 23.10. Job 31.4.
*Supputare*, Levit. 25.27.52.
*Comparare*, 1 Sam. 1.16.
*Reputare*, Job 19.15. Gen. 31.15.
*Annumerare*, Psal. 87.6.
*Imputare*, Gen. 15.6. Levit. 18.30. Rom. 4.3.
*Accensere*, Jos. 13.3.
*Computare*, Luk. 14.28.
*Connumerare*, *Allegere*, Acts 1.26.
*Arbitrari*, *Statuere*, Rom. 8.18.
*Censere*, Rom. 9.8.
*Habere*, *ducere*, 2 Thes. 3.15.
*Dignari*, 2 Thess. 1.11.
*Existimare*, Gal. 2.9.
From these may we collect the various acception of the word.

## Countenance. See Face.

*Aspectus*, *visus*, Matth. 28.3.
*Vultus*, *facies*, Luke 9.29.
*Conspectus*, Acts 2.28.
Brightnesse, *Dan.* 5.6.
Presence, *Psal.* 42.5.
Beautifull, 1 *Sam.* 16.12. *See* Beautifull.
Faire, 1 *Sam.* 17.42.
Setled, 2 *Kin.* 8.11.
Sad, *Nehem.* 2.2.
Dejected, *Gen.* 4.5.6.
Cheerefull, *Prov.* 15.13. the light of it, *Job* 29.24.
Angrie, *Prov.* 25.23.
Comely, *Cant.* 2.14.
Fierce, *Dan.* 8.23.

## To Countenance.

*Honorare*, *misereri*, Exod. 23.3.

*Contr.*

Dishonour, *John* 8.49. 1 *Cor.* 11.4.
Discourage, *Numb.* 32.7.
Disgrace, *Jer.* 14.21.
To reproach, *Psal.* 69.9.
To reprove, *Prov.* 9.7.
To check, *Job.* 20.3.

## Counterfeit.

*Simulare*, *dissimulare*.
To faine, 1 *Sam.* 21.13.
To make as if, *Jos.* 9.4.
To disguise, cloke, hide, and shew countenance otherwise than is intended.

*Examples.*

*Joseph*, Gen. 42.9.
*Saul*, 1 Sam. 10.27. and 28.8.
*David*, 1 Sam. 21.10.11.12.15. *Psal.* 38.14.
*Joab*, 2 Sam. 14.2.
*Jeroboams* wife, 1 *Kings* 14.4.
*Jehu*, 1 Kings 9.11.12.
*Esther*, Chap. 5.8.
*Haman*, Esther 5.10.
Gibeonites, *Josh.* 9.6.
*Amnon*, 2 Sam. 13.6.

## Countrie.

*Terra*, Gen. 12.1. and 42.30.
*Locus*, Gen. 29.26.
*Regio*, Gen. 30.25.
*Ager*, Num. 21.20. Gen. 32.3. 1 Sam. 27.5.
*Patria*, Matth. 13.57.
*Rus*, Mark 15.21.
Native, *Jer.* 22.10.
Farre, *Jer.* 8.19. *Luke* 15.13.
Strange, *Heb.* 11.9.

*Its put*

For the people, 2 *Sam.* 15.23.
For Heaven, *Heb.* 11.16.
Besides the acceptions which from the Latine Translation may be collected.

## Coupling.

*Junctura*, *Commissura*, Exod. 28.27.

## To Couple.

*Conjungere*, Exod. 26.6. 9.11.
*Adhærere*, *agglutinare*, 1 Cor. 6.16.
To knit, *Ephes.* 4.16.

## Courage. See Boldnesse.

*Fortitudo*, Judg. 6.14.
Confidence, *Prov.* 14.26.

*Its coupled*

With strength, *Deut.* 31.6.
With power, *Dan.* 11.35.
With faith, *Acts* 6.8.
With counsell, 2 *Kings* 18.20.

*Contr.*

Feare, 1 *Kings* 1.50.51.
Fearefulnesse, *Psal.* 55.5.
Faintnesse, *Levit.* 26.36.
Feeblenesse, *Jer.* 47.3.
Amazement, 1 *Pet.* 3.6.

## Courageous. See Valiant.

*Fortis valdè*, Josh. 1.7.
*Fortis animo*, Amos 2.16.
Strong, without dread, not dismayed, 1 *Chron.* 22.13. *Psal.* 27.14.

*Contr.*

Fearefull, *Judg.* 7.3.
Faint-hearted, *Deut.* 20.8.
Heart to melt, *Josh.* 2.11.

## To be of good Courage.

*Confirmare*, 2 Sam. 10.12. 1 Sam. 30.6.
*Corroborare*, Deut. 3.28.
To do valiantly, *Num.* 24.18.
Not to feare mans face, *Deut.* 1.17.
To quit our selves manfully, 1 *Sam.* 4.9. and like men, 1 *Cor.* 16.13.
To play the man, 2 *Sam.* 10.12.
To be valiant, 2 *Sam.* 13.28.
To endure hardnesse, 2 *Tim.* 2.3.
To be strong, 2 *Chron.* 32.7. 1 *Cor.* 16.13.
To strengthen, *Ezek.* 13.22. *Jer.* 23.14.

*Examples of Courage*

*Abraham*, Gen. 14.14.
*Caleb*, Numb. 13.31. Judg. 1.20.
*Josua*, Numb. 14.6.
*Moses*, Deut. 31.6.7.
*Othniel*, Josh. 15.17. Judg. 1.13. and 3.9.10.
*Gideon*, Judg. 6.34.
*Jephthah*, Judg 11.31.
*Jonathan*, 2 Sam. 14.6.
*David*, 1 Sam. 17.34.35.
*Abner*, 2 Sam. 3.34.
*Joab*, 2 Sam. 10.12.
*Davids* Worthies, 2 Sam. 23.
*Nehemiah*, Chap. 2.20. and 6.4.8.10.
*Eleazar*, 2 Mach. 6.18.
*Judas Machabeus*, 2 Mach. 8.7.
The mother with her sonnes, 2 *Machab.* 7.1.
Saint *Paul*, Phil. 4.13. 2 Tim. 4.17.
*See* Valiant and examples of them.

*Contr.*

To feare and be afraid, *Deut.* 31.6. *See* Feare, and Afraid.
Dismayed, 2 *Chron.* 32.7.
No more courage remaining, *Jos.* 2.11.

## Course.

*Distributio, Turma,* 1 Chron. 27.1.2. and 23.6. 2 Chron.23.8.
*Partitio,* 2 Chron.35.5.
*Vices, Ordo,* Ezra 6.18.
*Concussio,* Jer.23.10.
*Cursus,* Acts 13.25. and 20.24.
Passage, 2 *Thess.*3.1.

*Its put*

For distribution, or division,1 *Chron.* 27.1.2. and 35.4.
For higher or lower station, *Judg.* 5. 20.
For changeable troops, 1 *Chro.*23.8.
For violence and dashing out, *Jer.* 23.10.
For lust, *Jer.*8.6.
For frame or order, *Psal.*82.5.
For an allotted time of doing a duty, *Acts* 13.35. and 20.24. and time of life, 2 *Tim.*4.7.
For a journey, *Acts* 21.7.
For one after another, 1 *Cor.* 14.27. *Ezra* 3.11.
For the fashion and manner of life, *Ephes.*2.2.
For the parts of life, or our being in what we do, during the time, or space of our living, *Jam.*3.6.

## Court.

*Atrium,* Exod. 27. 9. 2 Sam. 17.18. Esther 1.5. and 2.11. Jer.32.2.
*Domus regia,* Amos 7.13.
*Aula, Palatium,* Mark 14.58.

*Its foure-fold,*

1. Civill, *Esther* 4.11. and 5.1. *Nehem.* 3.25. *Jer.*32.2. 2 *Sam.*17.18.
2. Ecclesiasticall, *Mark* 14.54.
3. Mysticall, *Revel.*11.2.
4. Sacred. 1. The Court of the Tabernacle, *Exod.* 27. 9. called the Court of the Tabernacle of the Congregation, and holy place, *Levit.*6.16.26.*Exod.*29.31.

It was compassed about, *Exod.* 27. 9-18.

2. That of the Temple, which was two-fold, 2 *Ki.*21.5. 2 *Chron.*33.5. therefore mention is of Courts, 1 *Chr.*23.28. *Neh.*8.16. *Psal.*65.4.

I. The out Court, called
The great Court, 2 *Chron.*4.9.
*Salomons* Porch, *Act.*3.11. and 5.12.
The Temple, *Act.*3.1. and 2.46.

*In this*

*Salomon* prayed,2 *Chron.*6.13.
Christ preached, and whipt out the buyers and sellers, *Mat.*21.12.23.
The Apostle preached, *Act.* 5.20. and others resorted unto, *Act.*2.46 and 3.8. and 22.17.

II. The Inner Court of the Priests 2 *Chron.*4.9.
These two were called the Courts of Holinesse, *Isai.*62.9.after which *David* longed. *Psal.*84.2.

## Courteous. See Custome, Inhumanitie.

*Benignus,* Ephes. 4.32.
*Humanus, æquus,* 1 Pet.2.18.
*Comis, Mansuetus,* 1 Pet.3.8.

*Its mentioned*

With good, 1 Pet.2.18.
With loving and pittifull,1 *Pet.*3.8.
With kind,tender-hearted,*Eph.*4.32

*Such a one is*

Very friendly, and willing to shew kindnesse, as *Publius,* Act.28.7.
Humble and milde, as *Paul,*1 Thess. 2. 7.
Peaceable, and easily entreated, *Jam.*3.17.
Meek,as was *Moses,* Numb.12.3.
Lowly and affable, as our Lord Jesus, *Matt.*11.29. *John* 12. 20-22. *Luke* 18.40. and 19.5. and 7.36. and a chiefe captain,in *Act.*23.19.

*Contrarie.*

Churlish, 1 *Sam.*25.3.
Perverse and crooked, *Deut.*32.5.
Proud and haughtie Scorner, *Prov.* 21.24.
Froward and angrie, *Tit.*1.7. 1 *Pet.* 2.18.

## Craft.

*Dolus.* See Deceit,Policie,*Dan.*8.25.

## Craft,or Trade, Occupation.

*Artificium,* Acts 18.3.
*Quæstus, Opificium,* Acts 19.25.
See Art. Calling.

## Craftsman. See Artificer.

*Artifex,* 2 Kings 24.16. Hos. 13.2. Revel.18.22.
*Homo Artis,* Acts 19.24.

## Craftie.

*Astutus,* Job 5.12. and 15.5.
*Calidus,* Psal.83.3. 2 Cor.12.16.
*Irrepritius,* Gal.2.4.
Wilie, *Josh* 9.4.
Subtile, 2 *Sam.*13.3. *Prov.*7.10.
Deceitfull, *Psal.*5.6. 2 *Cor.*4.2.

*Contr.*

Plaine, *Gen.* 25.27.
Simple, *Prov.* 19.25. concerning evill,*Rom.*16.19.
Desirous to live honestly,*Heb.*13.18.
That walketh uprightly, and speaketh the truth from his heart, *Psal.*15.2.
That commendeth himselfe to every mans conscience in the sight of God, 2 *Cor.*4.2.
A true Israelite, *Joh.* 1.47.
Followers of the Lamb, *Revel.*14.5.

## Craftinesse. See { Deceit. Guile. Subtiltie.

*Astutia,* Ephes.4.14.Job 5.13.



*Dolus,* Gen. 34.13.
*Calliditas,* Luke.20.23.
*Deceptio, fraus,* 2 Thess.2.10.
Deceit,or deceitfulnesse, *Psal.*55.11. *Prov.*12.17.
Guile, *Exod.*21.14. 1 *Thess.*2.3.
Fraud, *Psal.*10.7.
Dishonestie, 2 *Cor.*4.2.
Subtiltie, 2 *Kin.*10.19. *Gen.*27.35.
Deceiveablenesse, 2 *Thess.* 2.10.

*It is*

In mind, *Psal.*83.3. 1 *Cor.*3.19.
In heart, *Prov.*7.10.
In speech, *Psal.*50.19. *Prov.* 15.5. *Luke* 20.23.
In deed, *Gal.*2.4. *Josh.*9.4.

*Examples.*

Jewes and false Prophets, *Jer.*6.13.
Wicked men, *Jer.*5.26.
*Cain,* Gen.4.8.
*Jacob,* Gen. 27.35.
*Thamar,* Gen.38. 13.14.
Gibeonites, *Josh.*9.5.11 12.
The man of sinne, 2 *Thess.* 2. 10.
*Simeon* and *Levi,* Gen.34.13-17.

*Contr.*

Plainnesse, 1 *Cor.*3.12.
Simplicitie, and godly sincerity, 2 *Cor.*1.11.

## Create.

*Creare,* Gen.1.1.
To forme, *Gen.*2.7.*Isai.*43.1.*Jer.*1.5.
To beget, *Deut.*32.18.
To make, *Deut.*33.4.*Isai.*44.2.
To give life, *Deut.*33.4.
To give breath and spirit, *Isai.*42.5.

*It is used*

For to make something of nothing, as,
The first matter of all things, *Gen.* 1.2. *Heb.*11.2.
Angels and soules of men,*Gen.*2.7.
For making, forming, and giving life, *Psal.* 102. 18. and 104. 30. *Isai.*54.16. *Mal.*2.10.
For to transforme sinfull man into a state of grace, *Ephes.*2. 10. as making something of that which was worse than nothing.
For to recover and renew grace decayed, *Psal.*51. 10.
For to cause, *Isai.* 45.7. and 4.5. *Jer.* 31. 32.

## Creatour.

Creatour, *Eccles.*12.1. *Rom.* 1. 25. 1 *Pet.*4.19.
God, *Gen.*2.7. and 1.1. *Mark* 13.19.
Christ, *Joh.*1.1.2 *Ephes.*3.9.*Col.*1.16.
The holy Ghost, *Job* 33.4. *Gen.*1.2.

*Its spoken of God,*

Generally, as the Creatour of all the world, *Isai.*40.28.*Revel.*14.11.
Particularly,as of Israel onely, *Isai.* 43. 15.

*Contr.* Idols, false Gods.

## Creation.

*Creatio, principium*, Matth.13.19.

*Its put*

For the act of the Creatour in making all things at first, 2 *Pet.*3.4.
For the whole workmanship of the world, *Rom.*1.20. or every Creature, *Rom.*8.22.

## Creature.

*Creatura*, Rom.8.19.
Moving, *Gen.*1.20.
Living, *Levit.* 11.46.
Dolefull, *Isai.*13.21.
New, 2 *Cor.*5.17. *Gal.*6.15.

*Its put*

For the world, *Rom.*8.20.22.
For that which hath life, *Gen.*1.20.21.
For a sanctified person, 2 *Cor.*5.17.
For mankind, Jew and Gentile, *Col.* 1.23. *Mark* 16.15.

## Creditor. See Lend.

*Creditor, Dominus debiti*, Isai.50.1.
One that putteth trust in anothers honestie, and lendeth, *Deut.*15.2. 2 *Kings* 4.1.

## To Crepe.

*Erepere*, Psal.104.20.
*Irrepere*, 2 Tim.3.6.
To goe on the bellie, *Gen.* 3.14. *Levit.* 11.42.

*Its spoken*

Of Vermine, *Rom.*1.23. *Levit.*11.29.
Of some fowles, *Levit.*11.20.
Of Beasts, *Psal.*104.20.
Of evill and deceitfull, *Gal.* 2.4. 2 *Tim.*3.6. *Jude* 4.

## Crie. Crying. See Cry.

*Clamor*, Gen. 18.20. Exod.2.23.
Great, *Exod.* 11.6.
Bitter, *Gen.*27 34.

*Its put*

For a loud lamentation, *Gen.*27.34. 1 *Sam.*8.18. *Nehem.*5.1. *Exod.*3.7. and 11.6. and 12.30.
For a loud extention of the voice, *Eccles.*9.17. *Judg.*18.23. *Isai.*36.13. *Matth.*15.23.
For a grievous and dolefull complaint, *Exod.*22.23. 2 *Sam.*22.7.
For prayer with fervencie, expressed either by voice, *Jer.* 11.14. *Matth.*15.22. 2 *Chron.*6.19. 2 *Sam.* 22.7. or without, *Rom.*8.15. *Exod.* 14.15.
For a dreadfull sound of voice, *Numb.* 16.34.

## To Crie. See cry.

*clamare, exclamare*, Matth. 27. 46. Exod.22.23. Acts 7.60.
*Inclamare*, Deut.15.9. Judg.10.14. *ululare*, 1 Sam.4.13.
*Vociferare*, Acts 22.23. 2 Sam.13.19.
*Minurire*, Judg.5.28.

*Its applyed*

To land, *Job* 31.38.
To sinne, *Gen.*18.20.21. and 19.13. and 4.10.
To wisedome, *Prov.*8.1.
To the heart, *Isai.*15.5.
To a citie, *Jer.* 14.2.
To fowles, *Psal.*147.9.
To beasts, *Joel* 1.20.
To the voice of God, *Micah* 6.9.
To men, *Exod.* 3.9.

*Causes of mens cry*

Losse, *Gen.*27.34. *Exod.*11.6.
Great afflictions, *Exod.* 3.9. *Job* 34.28.
Dreadfull destruction, *Numb.*16.34.
Want of supply in penurie, *Deut.* 15.9. *Prov.*21.13. *Gen.*41.55.
Oppression, *Deut.*24.14.15. 1 *Sam.* 8.18. *Nehem.*5.1. *Job* 35.9.
Paine of the body, 1 *Sam.*5.12. *Ezek.* 26.15.
Wrong, *Job* 19.7.
Sorrow, *Isai.*65.14.

## Crying.

*Clamor*, Revel.21.4.
*Vociferatio*, its put sometime for a fault, and so reckoned among other evils, *Ephes.*4.31.

*Contr.*

To hold ones peace, *Luk.*19.40.

## Crime.

*Flagitium*, Job 31.11.
*Iniquitas*, Job 31.28.
*Noxa*, Luke 23.4.14.
*Crimen*, Joh.19.4.
*Delictum, reatus*, Rom.5.16.
Fault, *Job.*19.4.
Offence, *Rom.*5.15.

*Some Crimes are*

Heinous, *Job* 31.11.
Bloudie, *Ezek.*7.23.

## Crooked.

*Curvus*, Luke 3.5.
*Pravus*, Phil.2.15.
*Oblongus*, Job 26.13.
*Tortuosus*, Psal.125.5.
*Praestractus, perversus*, Prov.2.15. Eccles.1.15.
That which is bended this way, and that way, not measureable by a rule.
Untoward, *Acts* 2.40.
Froward, *Prov.*2.15.

*Its mentioned*

With rough, *Luke* 3.5.
With naughtie, *Phil.*2.15.
With perverse, *Deut.*32.5.
With froward, *Prov.*2.15.

*Its spoken*

Of a generation of men, *Deut.* 32.5.
Of serpents, *Job* 26.13. *Isai.*27.1.
Of paths and wayes, *Isai.*59.8. *Prov.* 2.15.
Of iniquitie, *Psal.*119.3. the originall word is crooked.

*Contr.*

Strait, *Isai.*40.4. & 42.16. *Eccl.*7.13.

## Crosse.

*Crux*, Phil.2.8.

*Its put*

For the tree on which Christ was crucified, *Mat.*27.42. *Mark* 15.32. *John* 19.17.25.
For any affliction, which may happen to a Christian follower of Christ, *Matth.* 10.38. and 16.24. *Luke* 9.32.
For the whole passion of Christ, and specially his ignominious suffering upon the Crosse, *Heb.* 12.2. *Eph.*2.16.
For persecution for Christ, *Gal.*6.14.
For the doctrine of the Gospell, that is, salvation by Jesus Christ crucified, 1 *Cor.* 1.17.18. *Gal.* 5.11. and 6.12.
For the power of Christs death upon the Crosse, in us, *Phil.* 3.18. by which wee are crucified to the world, and it unto us, *Gal.* 6.14.

*Contr.*

In no trouble, *Psal.*73.5.
To turn the grace of God into wantonnesse, *Jude* 4.
Feeding without feare, *Jude* 12.
To have no changes, *Psal.*55.19.
To have more than heart can wish in worldly content, *Psal.* 73.7. and 17.14.
At ease, not emptied from vessell to vessell, *Jer.*48.11.

## Crown. See Diademe.

*Corona*, 2 Sam. 12.30. Esther 8.15. Psal.21.3.
*Diadema*, 2 Sam.1.10.
*Coronamentum*, Levit.8.9.
Golden, *Exod.*25.25. *Revel.*4.4.
Holy, *Exod.*39.30.
Great, *Esther* 8.15.
Beautifull, *Ezek.*16.12.
Royall, *Esther* 1.11.
Corruptible, 1 *Cor.*9.25.
Incorruptible, 1 *Pet.*5.4.

*Which is called*

The Crown of righteousnesse, 2 *Tim.* 4.8.
The Crowne of life, *Revel.*2.10. *Jam.*1.12.

*There be divers Crownes*

A holy Crown, *Exod.*29.6. and 39.30.
A Crown of Kings and Queenes which they wore, 2 *Sam.*12.30. and 1.10. *Esther* 2.17.
A Crown of thornes, which mockers put on Christs head, *Mat.*27.29. *Joh.*19.5.

A Crowne of righteousnesse, 2 *Tim.* 4.8.
A Crown of life, *Jam.* 1.12.
A Crowne of twelve starres. *Revel.* 12. 1.
The Crown of pride, *Isai.* 28.1.
A Crown of glorie, *Prov.* 4.9. *Isai.* 28. 5. and 62.3.
The Crowne of the wise, *Prov.* 14.24.
The Crown of old men, *Prov.* 17.6.
A mysticall Crowne, *Revel.* 14.10.

*Its put*

For a board, *Exod.* 25. 11.25.
For a plate for the high Priest, *Exod.* 29.6. of which plate see *Exod.* 28. 36. and 39.30. *Levit.* 8.9.
For holy oile, or annointing oile upon the head, *Levit.* 21.12.
For glory and dignitie, *Job* 19.9. *Revel.* 4.10.
For matter of honour and praise, *Job* 31.36.
For reward, *Revel.* 3.11.
For a signe of victory, *Revel.* 6.2. and subduing of Principalities, or States, *Revel.* 19.12. and 13.3.
For Kingly dignitie and power, or sanctitie, *Psal.* 132.18. and 89.39.
For a grace, or procurement of esteeme, *Prov.* 12.4. and 14.24.
For an ample and glorious Kingdome, *Psal.* 21.4.
For an ornament, *Prov.* 16.31.
For glorious, *Prov.* 4.9.
For comfort, and renowne, *Pro.* 17.6.

*Contr.*

Dishonour, shame, *Psal.* 35. 26. and 69.19.
Wound, *Prov.* 6.33.

## To Crowne.

*Coronare*, Cant. 3.11.
To dignifie, decke, and set forth, *Psal.* 8.5.
To enrich plentifully, to make to excell, *Psal.* 65.11.
To lift up comfortably, or to make famous, and of high esteeme, *Psal.* 103.4.

*Contr.*

To dishonour, *Micah* 7.6.
See *Contr.* in countenancing, and see To cast down.

## To Crucifie.

*Crucifigere, in crucem agere*, Matth. 23.34.
A kinde of death to which Christ was put, *Matth.* 27.26.
Some Prophets, *Matth.* 23.34.
And some malefactors, *Luk.* 23.33.

*Its put*

For to fasten to a crosse, *Mat.* 27.35.
For dead, or subdued, to make to die, *Rom.* 6.6.
For offer as a sacrifice for sinne, 1 *Cor.* 1.13.23. and 2.2.
For to feele the vertue of Christ crucified, *Gal.* 2.20.
For declared to be crucified, *Gal.* 3.1.
For to kill and mortifie, *Gal.* 5.24.
For to despise, and to bee despised, and set at naught, *Gal.* 6.14.
To expose to derision, and contempt, to bee mockt and scorned of the wicked, put to open shame, *Hebrewes* 6. 6.

## Crumme.

*Mica*: the fallings and chippings of bread; fit for dogs. *Matth.* 15.27.

*Its put*

For refuse of food, which may be easily spared, *Luke* 16.21.
For Gods common and lowest degree of favours, *Mar.* 7.28.

## Culpable.

*Reus, obnoxius*, Matth. 5.22.
In danger of, *Mar.* 3.29.
Faultie, *Hos.* 10.2.

*Contr.*

Innocent, *Deut.* 27.25.
Harmelesse, *Heb.* 7. 26.
No fault in him found, 1 *Sam.* 29.3.
Guiltlesse, *Jos.* 2.19.

## Cruell.

*Sævus*, Gen. 49. 7. Deut. 32.33.
*Durus*, Exod. 6.9.
*Crudelis*, Job 30.21. Prov. 5.9.
*Violentus*, Psal. 25.19.
*Præfractus*, Psal. 71.4.
*Vehementissimus, ardentissimus, invictissimus*, Cant. 8.6.
Fierce, *Isai.* 19.4. *Hab.* 1.8.
Have no mercie, *Jer.* 6.23. and 50.42.
Hard, *Cant.* 8.6.
Breathe out crueltie, *Psal.* 27.12.
Bloudie, *Ezek.* 7.23.
Brutish, and skilfull to destroy, *Ezek.* 21.31.
Spoyle by violence, *Ezek.* 18.18.
An Evening wolfe. *Hab.* 1 8.
Like the Ostrich, *Lam.* 4.3. *Job* 39.16.
Of the generation of Vipers, *Matthew* 3.7.
Roaring Lion, and ranging Beare, *Prov.* 28.15.
Of a fierce countenance, *Deu.* 28.50.
Cast off all mercie, *Amos* 1.11.

*Its applied*

To passion of anger and wrath, *Gen.* 49 7. *Prov.* 27.4.
To bondage, *Exod.* 6.9.
To venome, *Deut.* 32.33.
To hatred, *Psal.* 25.19.
To the strange woman, *Prov* 5.9.
To the tender mercies of the wicked, *Prov.* 12.10.
To a messenger, *Prov.* 17.11.
To jealousie, *Cant.* 8.6.
To the day of the Lord, *Isai.* 13.9.
To the Nation sent against the Lords people, *Jer.* 6.23. and 50.42.
To the unrighteous, *Psal.* 71.4.

*Contr.*

Mercifull, *Isai.* 57.1. 1 *Kin.* 20.31.
To be gracious, 2 *Sam.* 12.22.
To have compassion, 2 *Kin.* 13.23.
Pittifull, *Jam.* 5.11.
Slow to anger, *Jon.* 4.2.
Kind, 2 *Chron.* 10.7.
*See* Compassion, and to shew Compassion.

## Crueltie.

*Violentia*, Gen. 49.5. Psal. 27.12.
*Injuria, Scelus*, Judg. 9.24.
*Sævitia*, Ezek. 34.4.
*Crudelitas, indignatio*, 2 Chron. 28.9.

*Examples hereof*

*Adonibezek*, Judg. 1.7.
*Cain*, Gen. 4.8.
King of Egypt, *Exod.* 1.16.22.
*Saul*, 1 Sam. 22.18.19.
*Athalia*, 1 Chron. 22.10.
*Menahem*, 2 King. 15.16.
*Jehoram*, 2 Chron. 21.4.
*Herod*, Mat. 2.6. Mar. 6.27.
*Simeon* and *Levi*, Gen. 49.5. and 34. 25. 26.
*Abimelech*, Judg. 9.5.
Philistines, *Judg.* 15.6.
*David*, 2 Sam. 12.31. 1 Chr. 20.3.
*Hazael*, 2 King. 8.12.
*Manasseh*, 2 King. 21.16.
*Amaziah*, 2 Chron. 25.12.
*Nebuchadnezzar*, 2 Chron. 36. 17. Ezek. 23.25. Jer. 51.34.
*Haman*, Esther 3.5.6.
Medes, *Isai.* 13.18.
Jerusalem, *Ezek.* 22.2.12. 13.27.
*Damascus*, Amos 1.3.
*Edom*, Amos 1.11.
*Ammon*, Amos 1.13.
*Moab*, Amos 2.1.
Israel, *Amos* 2.6.7.
*Paul* before Conversion, *Acts* 9.1. and 22.4.

*Contr.*

Mercie, *Hos.* 12.6.
Goodnesse, *Psal.* 23.6.
Compassion. *See* Compassion.

## Cry. See Crie.

*Its put*

For earnest desire in praying, *Psal.* 40.1. *Exod.* 14.15.
For loud and boysterous speaking, *Ephes.* 4.31.
For oppressing injuries causing to cry, *Isai.* 5.7.
For weeping and sorrowfull mourning, *Revel.* 21.4. *Isai.* 33.7.
For grievous and bitter complaints, *James* 5.4.

## Cryer.

*clamans*, Matth. 3.3.
*John Baptist*, John 1. 23.

To

## To Cry.

*Invocare.* *See* to Crie.

*Its put*

For earnestly to desire in prayer, *Psal.*22.1. *Rom.*8.15. *Gal.*4.6.

For to utter aloud the Lords praises with shouting, *Isai.*12.6.

For to tell people of sinne with vehemencie, *Isai.*58.1.

For to procure vengeance, *Gen.* 18.20. *Deut.* 24.15. *James* 5.4. *Gen.* 4.10.

## Cubit.

*Cubitus*, Gen.6.15.16. Exod. 25.10.

A measure from the elbow to the fingers end: Six hand bredths: A foot and halfe: halfe a yard, called the Cubit of a man, *Deut.*3.11. the measure of a man, *Revel.*21.17. The usuall measuring in Israel, *Jos.*3.4. *Numb.*35.5.

## Cumbrance.

*Molestia, negotium*, Deut.1.12.1.

Its here mentioned with burthen, strife, or chiding, or Contention.

## Cunning.

*Peritus, gnarus*, Gen.25.27.

*Ingeniosus*, Exod.38.23.

*Sciens*, 1 Sam.16.16.

Its applyed to work artificially and skilfully done, *Exod.*36.8.& 39.8.

*Contr.*

Unskilfull, *Heb.*5.13. or hath no experience.

Foolish, unwise, *Deut.*32.6.

## Cup.

*Scyphus*, Gen.44.2.

*Poculum*, 2 Sam.12.3. Matth.10. 42.

*Calix*, Luke 22.20.

*Its put*

For a Cup to drink in, *Luke* 22.17. *Prov.*23.31. 2 *Sam.*12.3.

For the wine in the Cup, *Matth.*26. 27. 28.

For the measure of heavie punishment, *Psal.*11.6. and 75.8. *Jer.*25. 17.4.9.12. *Revel.*16.19.

For portion of livelihood, or joy and blessing, *Psal.*16.5. and 23.5.

For the measure of afflictions and temptations, *Matth.* 20. 22. 23. *Ezek.*23.31. *Psal.*73. 10.

For Christs bitter suffering upon the crosse, *Matth.*26.29.

For meanes of allurement, which the whore *Revel.* 17. 4. of Babylon useth, as the title of the Catholick Church, or *Peters* Chaire, or Christs Vicar, or Universalitie, multitude, and consent: or in one word, the imposture of that whore by what way soever she bewitcheth and enticeth.

*Cup is spoken of divers things:*

Cup of blessing, 1 *Cor.*10.16. that is, of thankesgiving, because it was received with thanks to God.

Cup of the Lord, 1 *Cor.*11.27. that is, of his institution for this holy end.

Cup of divels, 1 *Cor.*10.21. that is, that which was used in sacrifices to divels.

Cup of Salvation, *Psal.* 116. 13. In these words *David* alludeth to the custome in those times; and signifieth by the Cup, thanksgiving; and by Salvation, deliverance; and by taking the Cup, publick act of rendring praises to God for his mercies in deliverances.

For the Israelites upon deliverances, and mercies received

1. Offred sacrifices of thanksgiving.
2. Then did they feast before the Lord.
3. In this feasting when they drank, they took the Cup and gave God thanks, *Luk.*22.17. to which *David* here alludeth.

Cup of Consolation, *Jer.* 16.7. that which was used in their funerall feasts to bee given to the heavie hearted mourners to comfort them.

Cup of furie, trembling, *Isai.*51.17. *Zech.*12.2. of astonishment, *Ezek.* 23.33. of Gods wrath, *Nahum* 3.11. *Revel.* 14.9.10. so called for the wrath of God measured out, and poured out, as out of a Cup, and from the effect thereof in working feare and astonishment.

## Cure.

*Sanare*, Hos.5.12. Jer.33.6.

*Christ cured divers diseases*, Luke 4.40. and 6.19. & 7.22.

The Palsie, *Matt.*9.2.7. and 8.6.13.

Leprosie, *Mat.*8.3. *Mar.*1.42.

Fever, *Matth.*8.14.15.

The issue of bloud, *Matth.*9.20.22.

Blindnesse, *Mat.*9.29.30. and 12.22. and 20.34. *Mar.*8.25. *Joh.*9.1.

Dumbenesse, *Mat.*9.33. and 12.22. *Mark* 7.35.

Withered hand, *Mat.*12.13.

Vexation by devils, *Mat.*9.33. and 15. 22.28. and 17.18. *Mar.*1. 26. and 9.25-27. *Luke* 8.2.

Lunasie, *Mat.*17.15.18.

Lameneſse, *Mat.*21.14. *John* 5.8.9.

Deafenesse, *Mar.*7.35.

Sickenesse, *Luke* 7.2.10. *Joh.*4.46.50.

Crookednesse, *Luke* 13.13.

Stammering, *Mar.*7.32.

Dropsie, *Luke* 14.2.

*See* Myracles. Wonders.

## Curious.

*Curiosus, magicus*, Acts 19.19.

*See* Busiebody.

## Curse.

*Exitium*, 2 Pet.2.14.

*Anathema*, Mal.4.6. Acts 23.12. Revel.22.3.

*Devotio*, Acts 23.14.

*Maledictio*, Heb.6.8.

*Diræ*, Rom. 3. 14.

*Execratio*, Job 31.30. Prov.29.24.

*Its mentioned*

With an oath, *Nehem.*10.29.

With bitternesse, *Rom.*3.14.

With a taunt, *Jer.*24.9.

With a hissing, *Jer.*25.18.

With astonishment, and execration, reproch, *Jer.*42.18.

With wast, *Jer.*49.13.

With vexation and rebuke, *Deut.* 28.20.

With desolation, 2 *King.* 22.19.

*Its put*

For an imprecation, or an oath of execration, *Act.*23.12.14.

For destruction, *Heb.*6.8.

For evill of any kind, *Revel.*22.3.

For punishment sent from God any way, *Deut.*28.15.

For an example of punishment, *Numb.*5.21. *Jer.*29.22.23. & 26.6. 2 *Kings* 22.19. *Zech.*8.13.

For the sentence or pronouncing of judgements, *Deut.*29.19. *Gal.*3.10.

For some mischiefe or plague, *Job* 31.30. *Prov.*27.14.

For a Covenant confirmed by a curse and oath, *Nehem.*10.29.

*Contr.*

Blessing, *Deut.*11.26. *Nehem.*13.2.

*See* Blessing.

## To Curse.

*Execrari*, Numb.22.11.17.

*Maledicere*, Numb.22.12.

*Devovere*, Mat.26.74.

*Imprecari*, Rom.12.14.

To revile, *Nehem.*13.25.

To sweare, *Judg.*21.18.

*Its spoken*

I. Of God, who curseth

The earth, *Gen.*8.21. and 3.14.17. *Mal.*4.6.

Those that curse his people, *Gen.* 12.3. and 27.29. *Lam.*3.65.

The house of the wicked, *Pro.*3.33

That hideth his eyes from the poore, *Prov.*28.27.

That steale, and sweare falsely, *Zech.*5.3.4.

Wicked impenitent priests, *Mal.* 2. 2.

Robbers of God, *Mal.*3.9.

The unfruitfull tree, *Mar.*11.21.
Man, which trusteth in man, *Jer.* 17. 5.
That man that is a deceiver in his tithes and offerings, *Mal.* 1. 14.
The serpent. *Gen.*3.14.
A murtherer, *Gen.*4.11.
Reprobates, *Mat.*25.41.
II. Of godly men, which was done,
1. Sinfully, *Job* 3.3-9.
*Peter* cursing himselfe, *Mat.*26.74.
*Jeremie* faultie in this, Cha.20.12. 14-17. and 18.21.22.23.
The Israelites rash cursing, *Judg.* 21.18. *Nehem.*13.25.
2. Prophetically, and thus *David* cursed
Such as speake peace, but intend mischiefe, *Psal.*28.3.4.
The wicked which speake against the righteous, *Psal.*31.17.18.
Persecuters without cause, *Psal.* 35.3-7.8. and 119.84.
That rejoyced at his hurt, *Psal.* 35.26. and 70.2.3.
Wicked Judges, *Psal.*58. 6-9.
Wicked and malicious Transgressours, *Psal.*59.5. 11-15.
Gods enemies, *Psal.*68.1.2.
Mercilesse in their dealing to the afflicted, *Psal.*69.22-28.
Heathen devouring Gods people, *Psal.*79.6. and 83.9.12.13-17.
Reprochers of the Lord, *Psal.*79. 12.
Cruell and proud tyrants, *Ps.*94.2
Idolaters, *Psal.* 97.7.
Wicked sinners, *Psal.*104.35.
Rewarders of evill for good, *Psal.* 109.6—20.29.
The proud dealing perversely without cause, *Psal.*119.78.
Such as haye ill devises, &c. *Psal.* 140.8.11.
*Davids* enemies which afflict his soule, *Psal.*143.12.
Whose mouth speaketh vanitie, and their right hand falshood, *Psal.*144.6.7.8.

*Moe Examples.*

*Jotham* the murtherers of his brethren, *Judg.*9.
*Noah*, *Cham*, & *Canaan*, Gen.9.24.25.
*Moses*, the Rebels, *Numb.*16.15. and such as hated the Levites, *Deut.* 33.11.
The Angel, *Meroz*, Judg.5.23.
*Deborah* the enemies of God, *Judg.* 5.31.
*Isaac* the haters of *Jacob*, Gen.27.29.
*Jacob*, *Simeon* and *Levi*, Gen.49.7.
*Joshua*, the builders of Jericho, *Josh.* 6.26.
*Elisha* the mocking children, 1 *Kin.* 2.24.
Church afflicted her cruell enemies, *Lam.*3.65.
III. Of wicked men cursing,
Sichemites *Abimelech*, Judg. 9.27.
*Shimei David*, 2 Sam.16.5. and 19.21. 1 Kings 2. 8.
The enemies of *David*, Psal. 62. 4. and 109.27.
People the mercilesse, *Prov.*11. 26. and 28. 27.
Impatient heathen, their King and their God, *Isai.*8.21.
The wicked, *Jeremie* the Prophet, *Jer.*15.10.
*Micha's* mother, for his stealing, *Judg.* 17.2.
Evill, the godly, *Matth.*5.44.
*Jehoram* cursed himselfe, 2 *Ki.*6.31.
Conspiratours against *Paul*, Acts 23. 12.

*Its put*

For to wish or pray for evill, *Mat.*5. 44. *Rom.*3.14. and 12.14.
For to utter and pronounce a curse, *Numb.*22.6.12.
For to speake evill of, or revile, *Exod.*22.28. *Act.*23.5.
For to wish in heart evill, to speake or doe evill to the people of God, and to become their enemie, *Gen.* 12.3. and 27.29. *Numb.*24.9. *Exod.* 23.22.
For to blaspheme, *Job* 1.5.

*Its mentioned*

With blaspheme, *Levit.*24.15.
With vexation and rebuke, *Deut.* 28.20.
With an oath, 1 *Sam.* 14.28. *Mar.* 14. 71.

*Contrarie.*

To blesse. *See* to blesse.

## Cursed.

*Maledictus*, Numb.22.6. Gen.12.3.

*Its applyed*

To the serpent, *Gen.*3.14.
To the earth, *Gen.* 3.17.
To the first seed of the serpent, *Cain.* Gen.4.11.
To *Canaan*, Gen.9.25.
To that which is abomination to the Lord, *Deut.*7.25.26.
To every one that continueth not in all things in the book of the Law to do them, *Deut.*27.26. *Jer.*11.3.
To such as seek to be justified by the Law, *Gal.*3.10.
To such as doe the work of the Lord deceitfully, *Jer.*48.10.
To divers sorts of Transgressours, *Deut.*27.15-25.
To *Jezabel*, 2 King.9.34.
To the portion of the wicked, *Job* 24.18.
To the proud, *Psal.*119.21.
To one that trusts in man, and departeth from the Lord, *Jer.*11.3.
To a deceiver in tithes & offerings, *Mal.*1.14.
To some kinde of speaking, and speakers, *Col.*3.8.2 *Tim.*3.2. *Jude* 9:
To all the reprobate, *Mat.*25.41.

*Contrarie.*

Blessed. *See* Blessed.

## Custome. See Manner.

*Consuetudo*, Gen.31.35. John 18.39. 1 Cor.11.16.
*Institutum*, Levit.18.30. Jer.10.3.
*Ritus*, *mos*, Judg.11.39. Acts 6.14.
*Ratio*, 1 Sam.2.13.
Ordinance, *Judg.*11.39.
Common and usuall, *Gen.*31.35.
Use by often and long continuance, *Judg.*11.39.
Manner, 2 *King.*11.14. *Gen.*19. 31. *Jer.*22.21.
Daily practise, 1 *Sam.*2.13.
As at other times, 1 *Sam.*20.25.

*Its mentioned*

With Law, *Jer.*32.11.

*Some Customes are*

Abominable, *Levit.*18.30.
Vaine, *Jer.*10.3.
Idolatrous, 2 *King.*17.33.
Unjust, *Mat.*27.15.

*Concerning some customes and manners set forth in Scriptures, as about*

Buying and selling, *Gen.*23.9.16.17. 20. and 37. 25.28. *Levit.* 25. 15. *Job* 17.3. and 28.15.17. *Isai.*8.1.2. *Jer.*32.8.9.10.11.12.44.
Administring an oath, *Gen.*24.9. and 25.33. and 26.31. and 47.29.
Attire and ornaments, *Gen.* 24. 22. 47.53. and 27.15. and 38.18. *Exo.* 11.2. and 3.22. & 32.2. and 35.22. and 38.8. *Judg.*8.21.24.26.2 *Sam.* 1.24. *Cant.*4.9. *Isai.*3.18. *Ezek.*16. 9.13. *Luke* 16.19. *Jam.*2.2.1 *Pet.* 3.3. 1 *Tim.*2.9.
About marriage, *Gen.*24.50. 51. 57. 63.67. and 29.22.24. 27.29. and 34.4.8.11.12. *Deut.*25.5.10. and 24.5. *Judg.*14.10.11. 1 *Sam.* 25. 39.42. *Psal.* 19.5. *Isai.* 61. 10. *Jer.*2.32. *Joel* 2.16. *Matth.*1.18. and 9.15. and 22.3. and 25.1.10. *Luke* 12.35.36. 37. *John* 2. 1-10. and 3.29.
Concerning Widowes.
*Gen.*38.11.14.
*Levit.*22.13.
Of Gesture in holy reverence.
*Exod.*4.31. and 9.33.
2 *Chron.*6.13.29. and 7.3.
*Psal.*28.2.
In Humanitie.
*Gen.*23.7.12. and 19.1. and 18.2. and 41.14.
*Exod.*18.7. and 43.28.
1 *Sam.*25.23. 2 *Sam.*1.2. and 14.4.22. and 18.28.
1 *Kin.*2.19. and 1.16.23.53.

In meeting one another.
*Gen.* 29. 4. 11. 13. and 33. 4. and 48. 10. and 46. 29.
*Exod.* 18. 7.
1 *Sam.* 20. 41. and 25. 23. 41.
2 *Sam.* 20. 9.
1 *Kings* 2. 19.
*Mark* 9. 15.
In departing and taking leave.
*Gen.* 31. 27. 54. 55. and 28. 1.
2 *Sam.* 19. 39.
Geſture, Speech and Actions expreſſing diſlike.
*Job* 16. 4. and 27. 23.
*Pſal.* 35. 16. 19. 21. and 40. 15. and 44. 14.
*Iſai.* 57. 4. and 58. 9.
*Lam.* 2. 15.
*Ezek.* 8. 17.
*Nahum* 3. 19.
*Mal.* 1. 13.
*Matth.* 26. 67.
*Mark* 15. 29.
*Acts* 22. 23.
Geſtures in ſorrow.
*Numb.* 24. 10.
*Ezek.* 6. 11. and 25. 6.
In anger. *Ezek.* 21. 14. and 22. 13.
About redeeming and changing.
*Ruth* 4. 7. 10.
Concerning mourning.
*Gen.* 37. 34. 35. and 44. 13.
*Exod.* 33. 4. 5. 6.
*Levit.* 10. 6.
1 *Sam.* 4. 12. and 28. 20.
2 *Sam.* 13. 19. and 15. 30. 32.
2 *Chron.* 35. 25.
*Nehem.* 9. 1. 2.
*Eſther* 6. 12.
*Job* 1. 20. and 2. 12. and 42. 6.
*Pſal.* 35. 13. 14.
*Iſa.* 3. 26. & 37. 1. & 47. 1. & 58. 5.
*Jer.* 4. 8. and 6. 26. and 9. 17. 20.
*Lam.* 2. 10. and 4. 5.
*Amos* 5. 16.
Heatheniſh cuſtome in mourning.
*Iſai.* 15. 2. 3. and 22. 12.
*Jer.* 41. 5. and 49. 37. 38.
*Ezek.* 27. 30. 31. *Jon.* 3. 6.
At Burials.
*Gen.* 23. 2. 6. and 35. 8. 19. 20. 29. and 50. 7-10.
*Numb.* 20. 29.
*Deut.* 34. 8.
1 *Sam.* 28. 3. and 31. 13.
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. 32. 33.
1 *Kings* 2. 34. and 13. 29.
2 *Kings* 23. 17.
1 *Chron.* 10. 12.
2 *Chron.* 16. 14. and 21. 19.
*Eccleſ.* 12. 5.
*Iſai.* 22. 16.
*Jer.* 16. 5. 6. 7.
*Matth.* 27. 59. 60.
*Mark* 6. 29. and 16. 1.
*Luk.* 7. 12. 13. 14. & 11. 44. & 23. 56.
*John* 11. 38. 44.
*Acts* 8. 2.

In entertainement.
*Gen.* 18. 1-5. and 19. 1. 3. and 24. 32. & 26. 30. & 43. 24. 32. 34
*Judg.* 19. 22.
1 *Sam.* 9. 22. 24.
In building.
*Deut.* 22. 8. and 27. 2.
*Joſh.* 2. 6.
1 *Sam.* 9. 25.
*Luke* 5. 19.
*Acts* 10. 9.
In making merrie and rejoycing after victorie.
*Exod.* 15. 1. 20.
*Judg.* 5. 1. and 11. 34.
1 *Sam.* 18. 6. and 30. 16.
2 *Chron.* 20. 28.
At feaſts.
*Iſai.* 5. 12.
*Dan.* 5. 4.
*Luke* 15. 25.
In harveſt time.
*Iſai.* 9. 3. and 16. 9.
At the wine preſſe.
*Iſai.* 16. 10.
At marriages.
*Jer.* 16. 9.
At Coronation.
1 *Kings* 1. 40.
On Feſtivall daies.
*Judg.* 21. 21. *Exod.* 32. 5. 6. 19.
It was uſuall with the merrie-hearted, *Iſai.* 24. 7. 8. 9. and 42. 11. in time of peace and proſperitie, not only of the wicked, *Iſai.* 5. 12. *Job* 21. 11. 12. *Amos* 6. 5. *Mar.* 6. 22. but of people of all ſorts, 1 *Sam.* 10. 5.
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. 14.
1 *Chron.* 13. 8.
1 *Kings* 4. 20.
*Jer.* 31. 4. 13. and 33. 11.
*Zeph.* 3. 14.
*Pſal.* 149. 3. and 150. 3. 4.
In keeping holy day.
*Nehem.* 8. 2. 3. 6. 8. 10. 11. 12-18.
*Pſal.* 42. 4. and 55. 14. and 68. 25. and 81. 2. 3.
*Iſai.* 30. 29. and 35. 10. & 39. 20.
*Lam.* 2. 7.
*Amos* 5. 29. *Luke* 4. 16.
*Mark* 10. 1.
*Acts* 13. 15. 42. 44.
1 *Cor.* 14. 24.
*James* 2. 2.
In preferring to Authoritie.
*Gen.* 41. 41-44.
*Deut.* 34. 9.
*Eſther* 8. 15.
Or receiving into favour.
2 *Kings* 25. 29.
*Luke* 15. 22.
In Feaſting.
*Nehem.* 8. 12.
*Eſther* 9. 19.
*Job* 1. 4.
*Luke* 14. 7. 13. 16. and 23. 17.

In nouriſhing children.
*Gen.* 50. 23. and 21. 7.
*Exod.* 2. 9. 10.
*Numb.* 11. 12.
*Ruth* 4. 16. 17.
In proceeding to judge, & do juſtly.
*Deut.* 16. 7. 8. and 19. 12.
*Joſh.* 7. 25. 26.
*John* 7. 51.
*Acts* 26. 1. and 25. 16. 27.

## Cuſtome.

*Telonium.* Matth. 9. 9. Luk. 5. 27.
*Vectigal.* Rom. 13. 7.

## Cut.

*Dividere,* Exod. 29. 17. Levit. 1. 6. Amos 9. 1.
*Incidere,* Deut. 14. 1. 1 Kin. 18. 28.
*Truncare,* 2 King. 10. 32. and 24. 13.
*Diſſecare,* 1 Chron. 20. 3.
*Lacerare,* Jer. 36. 23.
To hew, *Jer.* 10. 3.

## Cut off.

*Excindere,* Gen. 17. 14. Numb. 4. 18.
*Amputare,* Deut. 25. 12. Rom. 11. 21.
*Diſcindere,* Joſh. 3. 13.
*Separare, Dividere,* Matth. 24. 51.
*Abſcindere,* Gal. 5. 12.
*Its put*
For to circumciſe, *Exod.* 4. 25.
For to deſtroy, *Exod.* 9. 15. and 23. 23. *Judg.* 21. 6.
For to periſh, *Gen.* 40. 36. *Levit.* 7. 25. *Jer.* 7. 28.
For to put out of remembrance. *Joſh.* 7. 9.
For to ceaſe or leave off, 1 *Sam.* 20. 15.
For to ſlay, 1 *Kin.* 18. 4. *Dan.* 9. 26.
For to be utterly void and fruſtrate, *Job* 8. 14. *Prov.* 23. 18.
For ſhortned, *Iſai.* 38. 12.
For taken away, *Joel* 1. 5. *Gal.* 5. 12. *John* 15. 2.
For to mortifie, *Matth.* 5. 30.
For to be given ſuddenly, *Dan.* 2. 45.
For to be ſeparate from Gods people, *Gen.* 17. 14.
For not to ſuffer, *Pſal.* 101. 5.

## Cutting.

*Cæſura,* Levit. 19. 28.
Forbidden, *Deut.* 14. 1. *Iſai.* 21. 5.

## Cymball.

*Cymbalum,* 2 Chron. 16. 5.
Of braſſe, 1 *Chron.* 15. 19.
Of Firrewood, 2 *Sam.* 6. 5.
A loud and high ſounding inſtrument, *Pſal.* 150. 5.
It was ever one in their muſick, with divers other, 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. 1 *Chron.* 15. 16. 19. and 13. 8. 2 *Chron.* 29. 25. *Ezra* 10. 3. *Nehem.* 12. 27.

# D.

## Day.

*Dies*, Matth.6.34. and 20.2.
Light, *Gen.*1.5.
Its that time which is ruled by the Sunne, *Gen.*1.16. *Pſal.* 136.8. *Jer.* 31.35.
All the time of light, *Gen.*1.5. for darkneſſe is night, 1 *Theſſ.*5.5.
The day for labour conſiſted of twelve houres, *Joh.*11.9. for labour of hired perſons, *Mat.*20.1. 8.9.
This ſpace of the day was reckoned from 6. in the morning, by the firſt, ſecond, third, *Act.*2.15. fourth, fift, ſixt, *Matth.*20.5. ſeventh, *Joh.* 52. eight, ninth, *Matth.* 27.45. *Acts* 10.3. tenth, *Joh.*1.39. eleventh, *Mat.* 20.6. twelfth houre, which houre ended, then was counted the Evening, *Matth.*20.8. and ſo the Labourers day was ended, and he received his wages, *Matth.* 20.8.12.
But in a more large acception, the day is the ſpace of the light. *Gen.* 1.5. So long as we ſee light, ſo long is it day, *John* 11.9. of which there is
1. *The Morning*, Mat.27.1. either more earely, *Mat.*20.1. *Mar.*16.2. and this is at the dawning, *Mat.*28.1. whilſt it is ſomewhat dark, *Joh.* 20.1. at the breake of the day, 2 *Sam.*2.32. or day ſpring, *Job* 38.12, or at the riſing of the Sun, which is alſo ſaid to be very early. *Mark* 16.2.
2. *Noonetide*, 1 Kings 18.26. the Sun in the midſt of heaven, *Joſh.*10.13. the ſixt houre of the day, *Luk.* 23.44. *Mat.*20.5. Dinner time, *Gen.* 43.16. The heat of the day. *Gen.* 18.1.
3. *Evening*, Pſal. 55.17. which was either at the end of the twelfth houre, *Mat.*20.8. or the end of the day, *Judg.* 19.9. the Sun being ſet, verſe 14. and men leave off to work, verſe 16. at the twilight, *Prov.*7.9. ſo that from the end of the twelfth houre, the Even began, *Mat.* 20.8. and continued after Sunne was down, *Joſh.*8.29. till it was darke, *Prov.*7.9.

*A Day is ſaid to be*

I. *Good*, 1 Sam.25.8. Eſther 9.19.22. 1 Pet.3.10.
Such is the day
Of good tidings, 2 *Kin* 7.9.
Of ſlaughter, *Jam.*5.5. that is, Of ſacrificing peace offrings.
Of feaſting and joy, as the deſtruction of the enemies, 2 *Kin.* 7.9. *Eſther* 9.17.
Of Attonement, *Levit.*23.28.
Of Proſperitie, *Eccleſ.*7.14.
Of Eſpouſals and gladneſſe, *Cant.* 3.11.
Of Viſitation, 1 *Pet.*2.12. *Luk.* 19.44.
Of Salvation, *Iſai.*49.8.2 *Cor.*6.2.
Of redemption, *Epheſ.*4.30.
Of Chriſt, *Phil.*1.10. and 2.16.
Of his power, *Pſal.*110.3.
II. *Great*, Jude ver.6. which is the day of Chriſts victorie ovet his enemies, *Revel.*16.14.
Of Chriſts comming, *Act.*2.20.
III. *Holy*, Col.2.16.
*Nehem.*10.31. and 8.9.10.11. Such were all the Jewes Feſtivals appointed by God, called holy for the holy uſe of it, *Iſai.*58.13. *Amos* 8.10.
IIII. *Bitter*, and *wofull*, Jer.17.16. and evill, *Eccleſ.*12.1. *Eph.*6.13.
Such is the day
Of Calamitie, *Deut.*32.35. *Pſal.* 18.18. *Jer.*18.17.
Of trouble, 2 *Kin.*19.3. *Pſal.*20.1.
Of darkneſſe, *Job* 15.23. *Joel* 2.2.
Of wrath, *Job* 20.28. and 21.30. *Pſal.*110.5. *Ezek.*7.19.
Of evill, *Prov.*16. *Jer.*17.17.
Of adverſitie, *Prov.*24.10. *Eccleſ.* 7.14.
Of indignation, *Ezek.* 22.24.
Of thy fall, *Ezek.*32.10.
Of deſtruction, *Job* 21.30.
Of ruine, *Ezek.*27.27.
Of vengeance, *Iſai.* 61.2. *Luke* 21.22.
Of waſteneſſe, *Zeph.*1.15.
Of tranſgreſſion, *Ezek.*33.12.
Of condemnation and judgement. 2 *Pet.*3.7. and 2.9.
Of the Lord, 2 *Pet.*3.10.

*Its put*

For that which is oppoſed to night, 2 *Chron.*5.20.
For the time preſent, 1 *Sam.* 9.13. *Mat.*6.11.34. *Luke* 19.9.
For the time of Gods judgement, *Pſal.*37.13.
For the time of grace, under the light of the Goſpel, *Rom.*13.12.13. *Heb.*4.7. *Pſal.*95.7.
For the light of truth, *John* 9.4. 1 *Cor.*3.13.
For the time of life, *John* 8.56.
For ſhortly, *Deut.*9.1. *Job.*23.14.
For any time, *Gen.*2.17.
For a Jewiſh holy day, *Rom.*14.5.
For a while, 1 *Sam.*9.27.
For judgement, 1 *Cor.* 4.3. See the Greek word.
For ſuddenly, and in a moment, *Revel.*18.8.

*Contr.*

Night, Darkneſſe, *Gen.* 1.4.5. *Pſal.* 74.16.

## Daies.

*Dies*, Gen.1.14.

*Its put*

For the time of mans life, numbred by dayes, *Deut.* 17.19. *Pſal.*27.4. and 116.2.
For the ſpace of continuance, *Pſal.* 90.15.
Of the heavens, *Pſal.*89.29.
Of weeping, *Deut.*34.8. *Iſa* 60.20.
Of the afflicted, *Prov.*15.15.
Of thy youth, *Eccleſ.*12.1. and ſo
Of perſons, as in *Jer.*26.18. *Hoſ.*1.1.
Of places, *Hoſ.*9.9. and the like.
For events good or evill, eſtates, calamities befalling from day to day, or at any time, *Pſal.* 37.18. and 31.15. and 119.84. *Iſai.*7.17.
For times, *Jer.*7.32.

## Daily.

*Quotidiè*, 1 Cor.15.31.
*Per ſingulos dies*, Exod.5.19.
*Jugis*, Numb.4.16. 2 King.25.30.
*Diurnus*, 2 Chron.31.16.
*Quotidianus*, Luke 11.3. Act.6.1.
All day long, *Pſal.*85.3.

*Its put*

For every day, *Exod.*5.19. and 16.5. 2 *Chron.*31.16. *Nehem.*5.18.
For meet and neceſſarie, *Mat.*6.11.
For upon every occaſion, *Iſai.* 58.2.
For continually, 2 *Cor.*11.28.
For alwayes, *Prov.* 8.30.
For from day to day, *Jer.*7.25. or day by day, 1 *Ki.*18.36. *Num.*28.3.
For frequent and uſuall, *Acts* 6.1.

## Day long.

*Tota dies*, Deut.28.32.

*Its put for*

Continually, *Deut.*33.12. *Pſal.*35. 28. and 44.8. *Prov.*23.17.
Moſt commonly, *Pſal.*73.14.
From time to time without ceaſing, *Prov.* 21.26.

## Dayeſman.

*Arbiter*, Job 9.33.
*Qui utrunque valeat arguere. vulg. Tranſ.*
Umpire, in the margin.
None between God and man, 1 *Sam.* 2.25.

## Dainties.

*Deliciæ*, Gen. 49.20. *Cupediæ, cibus mendax*, Prov.23.3.
*Eſca deſiderabilis*, Job 33.20.
Pleaſant meat, *Pſal.*141.4.
Goodly, *Revel.*18.14.

## To damne.

*Condemnare.* See To Condemne.

Damned,

## Damned.

*Condemnatus*, Mark 16.16.
*Judicatus*, 2 Thess.2.12.

*The damned are thus set forth,*

To bee blotted out of the Booke of God, *Exod.*32.32.
Utterly cut off, *Numb.*15.31.
Reprobate, 2 *Cor.*13.5.
Child of perdition, 2 *Thess.* 2.3. *John* 17.12.
Perish for ever, *Numb.*16.33.
Turned into hell, *Psal.*19.17.
Goeth into perdition, *Revel.*17.8.11.
Not written with the righteous, *Psal.* 69. 28.
A Guest in the depth of Hell, *Prov.* 9. 18.
Their worme never dieth, nor fire quenched, *Isai.66.24.*
Dying in their sinnes, *John* 8.24.
Punished with everlasting destruction, 2 *Thess.*1.9.
Their part taken out of the Booke of life, and the holy Citie, *Revel.* 22. 19.
To whom the mist of darkenesse is reserved for ever, 2 *Pet.*2.17. *Jude* ver. 6.
Which suffer the vengeance of eternall fire, *Jude* 7.
The second death hath power on them, *Revel.*2.11. and 20.6.14.
Not written in the Lambs Book of life, *Revel.*13.8. and 17.8.
Cast into the lake of fire, *Rev.*19.20. and 21.8.
Torment with fire and brimstone, *Revel.*14.10.
Cursed from God with the divell and his Angels, *Matth.*25.41.
Goates on the left hand, *Mat.*25.33.
Workers of iniquitie not acknowledged of Christ, *Mat.*7.23.
Unbeleevers on whom the wrath of God abideth, *John* 3.36.
Know not God nor obey the Gospel, 2 *Thess.*1.8.
Whose end is damnation, *Phil.*3.19.
They that perish, 2 *Thess.*2.10.
Beleeve not, nor receive the love of the truth, have pleasure in unrighteousnesse, beleeve a lie, being strongly deluded, that they may be damned, 2 *Thess.*2. 10.11.12.

*Contrarie.*

Elect, 1 *Pet.*1.2. *Rom.*8.33.
Chosen in Christ, *Ephes.*1.4.
Predestinated, *Ephes.*1.5.
The called and justified, *Rom.*8.30.
Whose names are written in heaven, *Luk.*10.20.
*See* Elect.

## Damnation.

*Damnatio*, 2 Pet.2.4. Rom.3.8. Josh. 5.29.
*Condemnatio*, Mat.23.14.
*Judicium*, Mat.23.33.
*Perditio, exitium*, Phil.3.19.2 Pet.2.1.
Destruction, 2 *Thess.*1.9.
Judgement, *Rom.*2.3. *Heb.*6.2. and 10. 27. 1 *Cor.*11.34.
Perdition, *Revel.*17.8. *Heb.*10.39.

*It is said to be,*

Just, *Rom.*3.8.
Swift, 2 *Pet.*2.1.
Greater to some, *Matth.* 23.14.

*Its put*

For temporall chastisement, 1 *Cor.* 11.29.
For a damnatorie sentence given for against one, *Revel.*17.1.
For eternall paines, *Mat.*23.14.
For punishment either from God, or the magistrate, *Rom.*13.2.

*Contrarie.*

Salvation, *Rom.*1.16.
Life, *John* 5.29.
Justification, *Rom.* 8. 33. and 4.25. and 5.18.

## Damage. See Harme.

*Damnum*, Esther 7.4. Dan.6.2.
Violence, *Prov.*26.6.
Losse, *Gen.*31.39. *Acts* 27.21.
Hurt, *Esther* 9.2. *Psal.*35.4.
Harme, *Levit.*5.16.

*Contr.*

Gaine, 1 *Tim.*6.6. *Jam.*4.13. *Prov.* 1. 19.
Profit, *Esther* 3.8. 1 *Cor.*10.33. *Heb.* 12.10.
Advantage, *Job* 35.3.

## Damosell.

*Puella, virgo*, Gen.24.16.
Maiden, *Esther* 2.4.
Yong virgin, 1 *King.*1.2.3.
Faire: So was,
*Rebekah*, Gen.24.16.
*Abishag*, 1 King.1.3.
*Esther*, Chap.2.3. *See* Faire.

*Its spoken*

Of a Virgin, 1 *King.*1.3.4. *Gen.*24.16. *Deut.*22.15.
Of one defloured, *Deut.*22.24.
Of a yong woman, a widow, *Ruth* 2.5.6.
Of a Concubine, *Judg.*19.3.4.

## Dance. See Daunce.

## Dandle.

*Blandiri, oblectare*, Isai. 66.12. as a mother doth her litle babe on her knees. Love with delight, to comfort one, *verse* 13.

## Danger.

*Periculum*, Deut. 20.4. Rom.8.35. 2 Cor.11.26.
*Reus, obnoxius*, Matt.5.22.
Adventure life, *Judg.*9.17.
Jeopardie, 2 *Sam.*23.17.1 *Chr.*12.19.
Perill, *Rom.*2.11.
It is mentioned with tribulation, distresse, persecution, famine, nakednesse, and sword, *Rom.*8.35.
See wherein perill is, 2 *Cor.* 11.26.
A step betweene one and death, 2 *Sam.*20.3.
At the gates of death, *Psal.*9.13.
Compassed about with the sorrowes of death, and hell, *Psal.*18.4.5.
In the shadow of death, *Psal.*23.4.
Waves and billowes over one, *Psal.* 42.7.
See like speech, 69.2.15. *Prov.*23.34.
To flie the Lion, and meet the Beare, &c. *Amos* 5.19.
Scarcely saved, 1 *Pet.* 4.18.

*The dangers*

Of *David*, 2 Sam. 20. 3. Psal.9.13. and 18.4.9. and 42.7. and 69.2.
Of *Jonah*, Chap.2.2.
Of *Paul*, 2 Cor.1.10. and 11.23-26.
Of *Peter*, Acts 12.
Of *Lot*, Gen.19.9.
Of *Daniel*, Chap.6.16.
Of the three Companions with *Daniel*, Chap.3.21.

*Contr.*

Safe, *Acts* 27.44. and 28.1.

## Darke.

*Tenebrosus*, Matth.6.23. Revel.16.10.
*Cæcus*, Gen.15.17.
*Caliginosus*, Jer.13.16.
*Obscurus, tenebricosus*, Psal.143.3.
Hidden from the eyes, *Ezek.*8.12.
No light, *Amos* 5.20.
Night, sunne gone down, *Micah* 3.6.
Gloomie, cloudie, *Zeph.*1.15.

*Two-fold:*

To the corporall eye, *Josh.*2.5. *Nehem.*13.19.
To the understanding, *Micah* 3.6.

*Its applyed*

To waters, 2 *Sam.*22.12.
To sayings, *Psal.*49.4. *Prov.*1.6.
To sentences, *Dan.*8.23.
To the night, *Prov.*7.9.
To places, *Psal.*74.20. *Isai.*45.19.
To mountaines, *Jer.*13.16.

*Contr.*

Light, *Job* 18.6.
Cleare, *Zech.*14.6.

## Darken, or Darkened.

*Obtenebrare*, Amos 5.8.
*Tenebrosum fieri*, Revel. 16. 10.
*Obscurare*, Exod.10.15.

*Its spoken*

Of the land, *Exod.*10.15. *Isai.*9.19.
Of the eyes, *Psal.*69.23. *Eccles.*12.2.
Of the light, *Isai.*5.30.
Of the sunne, *Isai.*13.10. *Mat.*24.29.
Of the day, *Ezek.*30.18.
Of the Moone, *Joel* 3.15.
Of joy, *Isai.*24.11.
Of the understanding, *Ephes.*4.18.

*Its put*
For made miserable, *Isai.9.19.*
For suppressed, or taken away, *Isai.* 24.11.
For restrained, *Ezek.30.18.*
For to bring calamitie, *Amos* 8.9.
*Contr.*
Made bright, *Ezek.21.15.*
Cleare shining, *2 Sam.23.4.*
Lighten, *2 Sam.22.29. Psal.13.3.*

## Darkenesse.

*Tenebræ*, Matth.4.16.
*Caligo*, 2 Pet.2.4.
Black, *2 Pet.2.17.*
Great, *Matth.6.23. Gen.15.12.*
Thick, *Exod.20.21. Joel 2.2.*
Obscure, *Prov.20.20.*
Grosse, *Isai.60.2. Jer.13.16.*
Utter, *Matth.8.12.* and *25.30.*
Blackenesse, *Jude* 13.
Shadow of death, *Mat.4.16. Job* 3.5. *Psal.107.10,14.*
Clouds, *Psal.97.2.*
Dimnesse, *Isai.9.1.*
Obscuritie, *Isai.29.18.*
*Its mentioned*
With trouble, *Isai.8.22.*
With sorrow, *Isai.5.10.*
With blackenesse, *Heb.* 12.18.
*Its put*
For the want of naturall light. *Gen.* 1.4. *Mat.27.42.*
For that which was before light, *2 Cor.4.6.*
For the night, *Gen.1.5.*
For Gentiles unconverted to Christ, *Ephes.5.8.*
For the corrupt estate in nature, before conversion, *1 Pet. 2.9. Luke* 1.79. *John* 8.12. *Rom.13.12.*
For Satans Kingdome, *Acts* 26.18. *Col.1.13. Rom.1.19. Eph.6.12.*
For ignorance and blindnesse of the minde, incredulitie, and impietie, *John* 1.5. *Ephes.6.12.*
For ignorance of Christ our light, *John* 3.19.
For blinde condition and uncomfortable State upon the losse of Christ, and the light of his word, *John* 12.35.
For the losse of natural sight a while, *Acts* 13.11.
For undiscoverablenesse to man, *1 Cor.4.5. 2 Pet.2.4.*
For an obscure place, *2 Pet.1.19.*
For privately, or in secret, *Mat.*10.27
For errour and vice, *1 John* 1.5.6.
For heavie calamitie and sorrow, *Jer.13.16. 2 Sam.22.29. Prov.20.* 19. *Joel* 2.2. *Ezek.* 32.8.
For the grave, *1 Sam.2* 9. *Job* 10.21.
For uncomfortablenesse, *Job* 3.6.
*Its three fold:*
I. *Corporall*, and this is,
Ordinarie, as that of the night.
Extraordinarie, as that in Egypt, *Exod.*10.21. in Judea at Christs suffering, *Mat.27.45.*
II. *Spirituall*, which setteth out while we be unregenerate miserable blindnesse of mind, *John* 1.5.
Our corrupt naturall state, *Luke* 1.79. *Acts* 26.18. *Eph.5.8.*
What we affect, *John* 3.19.
Our practise, *John* 8.12.1 *Joh.*1.6.
Our uncomfortable course of life, *John* 12.35.1 *Joh.*2.11.
The nature of our works, *Rom.*13.12.
Our oppositenesse to the godly, *2 Cor.6.14.*
Under whom we are, and where wee live, *Col.*1.13.
Our wofull condition after death, *Jude* 13.
III. *Eternall*, Mat.25.30. and 22.13.
*Contr.*
The light, *Gen.* 1.4. 18. *1 John* 1.5. *Psal.*112.4. *Job* 18.18.

## Darling.

*unica*, Psal.22.20. an only one.
For the soule, *Psal.*35.17.
The Church, *Cant.6.9.*

## Dart.

*Missile*, 2 Chron.32.5.
*Telum*, 2 Sam.18.14.
*Faculum*, Heb.12.20.
A weapon used in warre, *2 Sam.*18.14.
*Its put*
For a deadly wound of sinne, *Prov.* 7. 23.
For Satans violent and piereing suggestions, *Ephes.6.16.*

## Dash.

*Dissipare*, Psal.2.9.
*Allidere*, 2 Kin.8.12. Isai.13.18.
*Offendere*, Psal.91.12.
*Confringere*, Exod.15.6.
Commonly spoken of wrathfull dealing, without mercie, *Psal.* 137.9. *Hos.*10.14. and 13.16. *Nahum* 2.1.

## Daughter.

*Filia*, Gen. 24. 23.
*So accounted foure wayes:*
By nature, *Matth.9.18. Exod.2.5.*
By law, *Gen.38.16. Ruth* 4.15.
By imitation, *1 Pet.3.6.*
By grace of adoption, *2 Cor.6.18.*
*Its put*
For a neece, *Exod.* 2.1.
For one of the race and posteritie of another, *Luke* 1.5.
For the Congregation or Commonwealth, *Psal.*137.8.9.15.
For Cities, *Ezek.16.27.*
For villages belonging to a Chiefe Citie, *Josh.* 15.45. *2 Chron.*13.19. *Psal.*48.12. for every chiefe Citie was counted as a mother, *2 Sam.* 20. 19.
For all the women of a Citie, *Cant.* 1.5. or Common-weale and Kingdome, *2 Sam.*1.24 *Isai.*16.2.
For the holy Catholicke Church, *Psal.*45.9.10.13.
For the eares which delight in Musick, *Eccles.*12.4.
For branches of trees, *Gen.*49.22.
For Gods Church in Jerusalem, *Isai.* 62. 11.
*Its spoken*
Literally, for a woman Child, *Gen.* 30. 21. *Mat.*14.6.
Figuratively, as in the forenamed places.
Mystically, *Cant.*1.2. and 2.2. and 6.8.
*Some employed*
To draw and fetch water, *1 Sam.*9.11. *Gen.*24.15.
To bake, *2 Sam.*13.8.
To learne to sing, and play upon instruments, *Exod.* 15. 20. Judg. 11. 34.
To keep sheep, *Gen.*29.6. *Exod.*2.16.

## Daunce. To Daunce.

*Chorus*, Jer.31.13. *Chorea*, Judg.21.21.
*Saltare*, Job 21.11. Eccles.3.4.
Its a bodily motion used in time of rejoycing.
*This is three-fold:*
Carnall, *Mark* 6.22.
Spirituall, *2 Sam.*6.14. *Jer.*31.4.13.
Idolatrous, *Exod.*32.19.
*It was used*
Of Children sporting, *Mat.*11.16.17. *Job* 21.11.
Of others upon occasion of great joy, in time
Of victorie, *Judg.*11.34.1 *Sam.*18.6. and 30.16.
Of Gods destroying the enemies, *Exod.*15.20.
Of Feasting and joyfull entertainment, *Luk.*15.25.26.
Of keeping a Festivall day. *Judg.* 21. 21.
This dancing was not mixt, but
Of men by themselves, *2 Sam.*6.14. *Jer.*31.13.
Of women by themselves, *Exod.* 15.20. *1 Sam.*18.6. *Judg.*21.21. *Mar.*6.22.
*The instruments used were*
The Pipe, *Matth.*11.16.17.
Timbrell, *Psal.*150.4. *Exod.*15.20.
Tabret, *1 Sam.*18.6.
Harpe, *Psal.* 149. 3. and with other instruments, See *1 Sam.* 18.6. in the Margin;
The women sang with all, *1 Sam.* 18.6. *Exod.* 15. 22. which songs were holy, in praising God, *Exod.* 15. *Psal.* 149.3.

*Its put*
For a comfortable condition, and joyfull ſtate of life, *Pſal.*30.12.
Contrarie to a miſerable and diſtreſſed condition, *Lam.*5.15.
From theſe Phraſes are fetched matter to expreſſe joy, and rejoycing, *Cant.*1.4. and 2.8. *Iſai.*35.6. and 24.8. and 49.13. and 61.10.

## Deacon.

*Diaconus, Miniſter*, Phil.1.1.
An Eccleſiaſticall Officer in the Church, and ordained by the Apoſtles, *Acts* 6.5.
They ought to be qualified for the Office, and proved before they be admitted, 1 *Tim.*3.10.
I. Be found blameleſſe, 1 *Tim.*3.10.
Not double-tongued, 1 *Tim.*3.8.
Not given to much wine, *ibid.*
Not greedy of filthy lucre, *ibid.*
II. Of honeſt and good report of the Church, *Act.*6.3. and of others, 1 *Tim.*3.8.
Grave, 1 *Tim.*3.8.
Full of the holy Ghoſt, *Acts* 6.3.
Full of wiſedome, *ibid.*
Holding the myſterie of faith in a pure conſcience, 1 *Tim.*3.9.
Ruling their children and their own houſes well, 1 *Tim.*3.9.

## Dead. See to Die.

*Mortuus*, Gen.23.4. and 42.38.
*Defunctus, deſinens*, Mat.2.19.

*Two waies,*

I. *Corporally.*
The ſoule departed, *Gen.*35.18.
Earthly houſe diſſolved, 2 *Cor.*5.1.
Fallen aſleep, *Acts* 7.60. 1 *Cor.*15.6. 1 *Theſſ.*4.13.
Deſtroyed, *Judg.*5.27.
Deceaſed, *Iſai.*26.14.
Gueſts of Hell or grave, *Prov.*19.13.
Gone the way of all the earth, 1 *Ki.* 2. 3.
The bodie without the Spirit or breath, *Jam.*2.26.
Gone down into ſilence, *Pſal.*115.17.
II. *Spiritually*, though alive in the body naturally: Such are,
1. *All unregenerate*, dead in ſinne, *Epheſ.*2.1.
Strangers from the life of God, *Epheſ.* 4.18.
The meere naturall man of *Adams* race, 2 *Cor.*5 14. by ſinne, *Eph.*2.5.
Living in ſinnes and treſpaſſes unconverted, *Luke* 15.24.32. and 9. 60. *Mat.*8.22.
Not raiſed up from the death of ſin, till Chriſts word quicken them, *John* 5.25.
Living in pleaſure delicately, 1 *Tim.* 5. 6.
2. *The Regenerate*, who are ſaid to be dead
*To ſin*, Rom. 6. 2. 11. when it doth not reigne in them, verſe 11.12. by vertue of Chriſts death living unto righteouſneſſe, 1 *Pet.*2.24.
*To the Law*, Rom.7.4. which is,
By the law of the Spirit of life, in Chriſt Jeſus, *Rom.*8.2.
By the body of Chriſt, *Rom.*7.4.
Through the Law under Chriſt, *Gal.*2.19.

*Its put*
For one, whoſe ſoule and naturall life is ſeparated from the bodie, *Gen.*23.4. *Numb.*5.2. *Pſal.*115.17. 1 *Pet.*4.6. *Prov.*2.18.
For one whoſe ſoul lives not the life of God, but is ſeparated from it, *Rom.*6.13. *Luk.*15.24.
For the place of the dead, *Luk.*24.5.
For one as dead, *Acts* 20.9.
For the ſtate of the dead, *Rom.*8.11.
For the reſurrection of the dead, 1 *Cor.*15.29. *Baptized*,
1. Perſecuted and afflicted, ſtanding in jeopardie every houre, *ver.*30. dying daily, *ver.*31.
*For the dead*, 1. For the hope of the reſurrection of the dead, of which the Apoſtle there ſpeakes,
For ſubject to death, 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. 2 *Sam.*19.28.
For nigh unto death, *Gen.*20.3. *Exo.* 12.32. *Luk.*10.30.
For utterly extinct, having no more being, not ever to riſe againe, as the Saducees judged of the dead: but Chriſt held none ſo dead, *Matth.*22.32.
For the miſerablie afflicted held as dead, as without hope of recovery. *Iſai.*26.19. 2 *Tim.*2.11.
For ſuch as witches were thought to raiſe up, *Iſai.* 8. 19. which *Saul* ſought unto, 1 *Sam.* 28.3.7.8. 1 *Chron.*10.13.
For Idols, *Pſal.*106.28.

*Its ſpoken of and applyed*
To naturall ſtrength, *Heb.*11.12. *Rom.*4.19.
To mans corrupt nature. *Rom.*8.10.
To Counterfeit faith, *Jam.* 2. 17. 20.26.
To works which be evill, *Heb.*6.1.
To ſin, *Rom.*7.8.
To a dog, 1 *Sam.*24.14. 2 *Sam.*9.8. and 16.9.
To the body, 2 *Kin.*8.5. 2 *Chro.*20.24.
To Corps, 2 *Kin.*19.35. *Iſai.*37.36.
To ſleep, *Pſal.*76.6.
To things without life, *Job* 26.5.

*Contr.*
Living, *Numb.* 16. 48. *Iſai.* 8. 29. *Luk.*24.5.
Alive, 1 *Kin.*21.15. *Rom.*6.11.
Life in him, *Acts* 20,10.
Liveth, *John* 4.50.
Quick, 1 *Pet.*4.5. *Rom.*14.9.

## Deadly.

*Mortifer, Lethifer*, Jam.3.8.
*Capitalis*, Pſal.17.9.
*Confoſſus, interfectus*, Ezek.30.24.

*Its ſpoken*
Of a wound, *Ezek.*30.24. *Rev.*13.3.
Of an enemie, *Pſal.*17.9.
Of poiſon, *Jam.*3.8.

## Deafe.

*Surdus*, Exod. 4.11.

*Three ſorts,*
Naturally, *Levit.*19.14.
Spiritually, *Iſai.*35.5.
Wilfully, *Iſai.*58.4. and 42.19.

## Deale.

*Facere*, Gen.34.31.
*Agere*, Exod.1.10.

*This is two-fold.*
I. To deale well, and this is to deale
Kindly and truly, *Gen.*24.49. *Joſh.* 2.14. *Ruth* 1.8.
Gently, 2 *Sam.*18.5.
Courageouſly, 2 *Chron.*19.11.
Bountifully, *Pſal.*119.17. and 142.7.
Prudently, *Iſai.*52.13.
Graciouſly, *Gen.*33.11.
Faithfully, 2 *Kin.* 12. 15.
Wiſe, 2 *Chron.* 11. 23.
II. To deale ill, and this is
Falſely, *Gen.* 21.23.
Deceitfully, *Exod.*8.29. and 21.8.
Fooliſhly, *Pſal.*75. 4.
Subtilly, *Pſal.*105.25. *Exod.*1.10.
Unjuſtly, *Iſai.* 26.16.
Treacherouſly, *Iſai.*33.1. *Jer.*12.1.
Furiouſly, *Ezek.*23.25.
Hatefully, *Ezek.*23.29.
Corruptly, *Nehem.*1.7.

## Deare.

*Pretioſus, charus*, Acts 20.24.
*Dilectus*, Col.1.7.

*Applyed*
To the Sonne of God, *Col.*1.13.
To the Church of God, 1 *Theſſ.*2.8.
To a friend, *Philem.*1.
To a fellow ſervant, *Col.*1.7.
To brethren, *Jam.*1.16.19.
To Children, *Epheſ.*5.1.

## Dearth. See { Scarcitie, or Scarcenesſe. Famine.

*Fames*, Gen.41.54. 2 *Kin.*4.38. 2 *Chr.* 6.28. *Nehem.*5.3. *Jer.*14.1.
No ſuſtenance, great affliction. *Acts* 7.11.
Reſtraint, *Jer.*44.1.

## Death.

*Mors*, Matth.10.21. Gen. 21.16.

This

*This is three-fold:*

I. Corporall, which is
The ſeparation of the ſoule from the bodie, *Joſh.*2.13. *Gen.*35.18.
Deceaſe or departure, 2 *Pet.* 1.15. *Phil.*1.23.
The earthly houſe of this Tabernacle diſſolved, 2 *Cor.*5.1.
The end of all fleſh, *Gen.*6.13.
The way of all the earth, 1 *Kin.*1.2. *Joſh.*23.14. *Job* 21.33.
The dayes of mourning, *Gen.*27.41.
Going to the generation of the Fathers, *Pſal.* 49.19.
Fallen 2 *Sam.*3.33.aſleep, *Act.*7.60.
Finiſhing our courſe, 2 *Tim.*4.7.
Flying away, *Job* 20.8.
Putting off this Tabernacle, 2 *Pet.* 1.14.
No breath left, 1 *Kin.*17.17.
Cut down, *Job* 14.2.
Cut off, *John* 6.9.
The ſoules abſence from the body, 2 *Cor.*5.8.
A returning to duſt, *Gen.*3.9. *Pſal.* 146.4.
Breath gone forth, thoughts periſh, *Pſal.* 146.4.
A ſending away, *Job* 14.20. not to returne, *Job* 16.22.
A going hence, and no more ſeene, *Pſal.*39.13.

*This is two-fold:*

I. Naturall, or Common, *Num.*16.29.

*Such a death died,*

All the men of God in, *Gen.*5.
*Abraham*, Gen.25.8.
*Iſaac*, Gen.35.29.
*Jacob*, Gen. 49.33.
*Aaron*, Numb.20.28.
*Moſes*, Deut.34.5.
*Samuel*, 1 Sam. 25.1.
*David*, 1 Kings 2.10.
And innumerable others,
This through age, infirmities, ſickneſſe, 2 *Kin.*13.14. but the chiefe cauſe is ſin, *Rom.*5.12. and 6.23. 1 *Cor.*15.56.

II. Violent, and this is
By the hand of God,
With water, old world, *Gen.*7.11. 2 *Pet.*2.5. *Pharaoh* and his hoſt, *Exod.* 14.28.
With the plague, *Numb.*14.37. and 11.33. 1 *Cor.* 11. 30. Iſraelites, 2 *Sam.* 24.
With fire, Sodomites, *Gen.*19.24.25. Iſraelites, *Numb.*11.1. *Nadab* and *Abihu*, Levit.10.2. Two captaines, 2 *Kin.*1.10.12.
With diſeaſes, 1 *Sam.* 5.6. 2 *Chron.* 21. 18.
With ſome ſecret ſtroke, as *Er* and *Onan*, Gen. 38. 7. 10. firſt borne in Egypt, *Exod.*12.29. The ſearchers out of the land, *Num.*14.37. Bethſhemites, 1 *Sam.*6.19. *Uzzah*, 2 Sam.6.7. *Hananiah*, Jer. 28. 17. *Ananias* and *Sapphira*, Acts 5.10.
With opening the earth, *Numb.*16. 32.33. *Deut.*11.6. *Pſal.*107.17.
By his Angell, 2 *Sam.*24.16. 2 *Chron.* 32.21.
By evill ſpirits, *Pſal.*78.49. *Judg.*9. 23.40.45.49. *Job* 1.19.
By other Creatures, as
By Lions, 1 *Kin.* 13.24. and 20.36. 2 *Kin.*17.25.
By ſerpents, *Numb.*21.6.
By wormes, *Act.*12.23. 2 *Mach.*9.9.
By Beares, 2 *Kin.*2.24.
By man, and this is
By himſelfe, thus died
*Abimelech*, Judg.9.14.
*Sampſon*, Judg.16.29.
*Saul*, 1 Sam.31.4.
*Achitophel*, 2 Sam.17.23.
*Zimri*, 1 Kings 16.8.
*Judas*, Matth.27.5. Acts 1.18.
And others, 2 *Mach.*10.3. and 4.41.
By others, and this,
Either lawfully, as ſuch as be put to death by Authority, thus died
The blaſphemer, *Levit.*24.23.
The gatherer of ſticks; *Num.*15.35.
*Achan*, Joſh.7.25.
*Pharaoh* his baker, *Gen.*41.13.
The heads of the people, *Num.*25.4.
*Baanah* and *Rechab*, 2 Sam.4.12.
*Jezabel*, 2 Kings 9.33.
*Athaliah*, 2 Chron.23.15.
*Hamans* ten ſons, and *Haman*, Eſther 7.10. and 9.14.
The two theeves, *Matth.*27.38.
And many other mentioned in Scripture, put to death thus, or ſlain in warres.
Unlawfully, thus died
*Sampſons* wife, *Judg.* 15.6.
*Hamor* and *Shechem* with others, *Gen.* 34.26.
The ſeed royall, 2 *Kin.*11.1.
*Hadoram*, 2 Chron.10.18.
*Jehoſaphats* Sonnes, 2 *Chron.*21.4.
*Stephen*, Acts 7.58.
*Amnon*, 2 Sam.13.29.
*Abner*, 2 Sam.3.27.
*Amaſa*, 2 Sam.20.10. ſo'other mo.
Caſually, thus died
A Lord, 2 *King.*7.17.
Twenty ſeven thouſand, 1 *Kin.*20.30. on whom the towre of Siloe fell, *Luke* 13.4.
*Eli*, 1 Sam.4.18.
A yong Infant, 1 *King.*3.20.21.
A king by a fall, 2 *King.*1.2.17.
*Achab* by an arrow ſhot at adventure, 1 *Kings* 22.34.37.
Thoſe on whom the towre of Siloe fell, *Luke* 13.4.

II. Spirituall death, *Luk.*1.79.
The want of the life of God in any: under this are all ignorant of Chriſt, *Epheſ.*2.12. and 4.18.

III. Eternall death, which is called the ſecond death, *Revel.* 20.6.14. and 2.11. and 21.8.

*Its mentioned*

With deſtruction, *Job* 28.22.
With evill, *Deut.*30.15.
With brands and arrowes, *Prov.* 26. 18.
With Hell, *Revel.*1.18. and 20.14.
With hunger, *Revel.*6.8.
With ſorrow, *Revel.*18.8.

*Its put*

For a deadly thing, *Rom.*8.6. & 7.23. 2 *King.*4.40.
For the putting to death, *Acts* 8.1. or procuring it, *Acts* 22.4.
For deſtruction and overthrow, *Hoſ.* 13.14.
For a plague, *Exod.*10.17.
For evill mens power, which may put to death, 2 *Cor.*4.11.
For dangers of death, 2 *Cor.*11.23. and 1.10.
For affliction and calamitie ſuffered for the Goſpel, 2 *Cor.*4.12.
For damnation, 2 *Cor.*7.10.
For grievous diſeaſes, *Jer.*16.4.

*Contr.*

Life, 1 *Joh.*3.14. *Phil.*1.20.

## Debaſe. See To humble.

*Humiliare ſe, dejicere, demittere ſe,* Iſai.57.9.
Thus did the Jewes, *Iſai.* 57.9.
Thus did our Lord Jeſus himſelfe for our ſakes, *Phil.*2.8.
We ſhould do ſo our ſelves to God, 1 *Pet.*5.6.

*Contr.*

Exalt, *Matth.*23.12. *See* Exalt.
Lift up, *Iſai.*2.13. *Ezek.*31.10. *Dan.* 5. 23.

## Debate. See Contention.

*Lis, contentio, jurgium,* Iſai.58.4.
*Diviſio, diſſidium, ſeparatio*, Luk.12.51.
*Diſſenſio, ſeditio*, Gal.5.20. John 7.43.
Strife, 2 *Tim.*2.23. *Jam.*3.14.16.
Variance, *Gal.*5.20.
Diſcord, *Prov.*6.14.19.

*Mentioned*

With hatred and many other ſinnes, *Gal.*5.20. *Rom.*1.30.

*Contr.*

Peace, *Luke* 11.21. *Rom.*12.18.
Quietneſſe, *Acts* 24.2. 2 *Theſſ.*3.12.
Unitie, *Epheſ.*4.3.13.
Conſent, *Acts* 1.26. 1 *Cor.*7.5.

## To debate.

*Tractare, litigare, agere*, Prov. 25. 9.
*Judicare*, Iſai.27.8.
This debating is a reaſoning, and diſputing of a matter with another.

## Debt.

*Æs alienum*, 1 Sam.22.2.
*Mutuum*, Matth.18.27.
*Debitum*, Prov.22.26. Mat.6.11.
Its that which is owing to a creditor, 2 *King*.4.1.7. *Mat*.18.27.30.

*Its two-fold:*

*Civill*, which is that money or mony-worth which is owing to another: by borrowing or by promiſe, or any way due to be paid, *Matth*.18.24.28.1 *Sam*.22.2. 2*Kin*.4.7. *Neh*.10.31. *Prov*.22.26.
*Spirituall*, Matth.6.11.

*Its put*

For Creditour, 2 *Kin*.4.7.
For every guiltineſſe, or ſinne, *Matt*.6.11. *Luk*.11.4.

## Debtor.

*Debitor*, Ezek.18 7.
*Ære alieno oppreſſus, cui eſt Creditor*, 1 Sam.22.2.

*This is put*

For one that oweth the things of this world to another, *Luke* 7.41. and 16 5.
For one bound to fulfill the Law, *Gal*. 5.3.
For one owing a dutie to another, by vertue of his calling, *Rom*.1.14. or by the Law of charitie, ſome reliefe, *Rom*.15.27.
For one tyed by obligation as it were to the Spirit to live after it, *Rom*.8.12.
For one offending another, in word or deed, *Matth*.6.12.

*Contr.*

Creditour, *Deut*.15.2. 2 *Kings* 14.1. *Iſai*. 50.1.
Lender, *Luke* 7.41.

## Decayed. See { Poverty. Want. Need.

*Paupertas*, Levit.25.35.
Need, *Acts* 2.45. 1 *Joh*.3.17.
Want, *Judg*.18.10.& 19.20.*Pro*.6.11.

*Contr.*

Plentifulneſſe, *Gen*.41.53.
Plentie, *Gen*.27.28.
Fulneſſe, *Numb*.18.27.
Sufficient, *Prov*.25.16. *Deut*.15.8.
Sufficiencie, *Job* 20.22.

## To decay.

*Exſiccare, arefcere*, Job 14.11.
*Inclinare ut cadat*, Prov.10.18.
Readie to vaniſh, *Heb*.8.13.
To waſte, *Job* 14.10. *Iſai*.44.26.
To waxe old, *Heb*.8.13.
To diminiſh, *Ezek*.5.11. and 29.15.
To drie up, and fade, *Job* 13.11.18.

*Its ſpoken*

Of ſtrength, *Nehem*.4.10.
Of flouds, *Joh*.14.11.
Of building, *Eccleſ*.10.18.
Of the firſt Covenant, *Heb*.8.13.

## Deceased. See Dead.

## Deceit.

*Dolus, fraus*, Job 15.35.
*Injuſtum, mendacium*, Job 27.4.
Falſhood, *Iſai*.28.15. *Pſal*.119.118.
Sleight, *Eph*.4.14.
Craft, *Dan*.8.25. *See* Craft.
Craftineſſe, *Job* 5.13. *Epheſ*.4.14.
Guile, *Exod* 21.14. *Pſal*.55.11.
Subtiltie, *Act*.13.10. *Matth*.26.4.
Deluſion, 2 *Theſſ*.2.11.
Uncleanneſſe, 1 *Theſſ*.2.3.
Flattering words and Cloak of Covetouſneſſe, 1 *Theſ*.2.5.
Its vain, *Col*.2.9.
And the folly of fooles, *Prov*.14.8.

*It is ſhewed*

In vaine words, *Epheſ*.5.6. *Rom*.3.16. and 16.18.
In diſſembling lips, *Prov*. 26.24.
In deeds, *Gen*.29.25. 2 *Cor*.11.13. *Joſ*.9.4.12.23.

*Examples.*

*Jacobs* ſonnes, *Gen*.34.11.
*Joab*, 2 Sam.3.27.
*Doeg*, Pſal.52.3.4.
Chiefe Prieſts, Scribes, and Elders, *Matth*.26.4.
Spies ſent by them, *Luke* 20.20.
*Elimas*, Acts 13.10.
*Davids* enemies, *Pſal*.35.20. & 36.4. and 38.13. and 57.5.
*Jacob*, Gen.27.16. 18. 20. and 30. 31.32.33.
*Thamar*, Gen.38.13.14.
Gibeonites, *Joſh*. 9.4.12.23.
Satan, *Gen*.3.1.2.
*Rebekah*, Gen.27.6.
*Laban*, Gen.29.23.
*Rachel*, Gen.31.34.35.
*Potiphars* wife, *Gen*.39.14.
*Pharaoh*, Exod.1.9.10.11. and 5.1.
*Balak*, Numb.22.4.5.6.
Daughters of the Moabites, *Numb*. 25.1.2. and 31.16.
*Saul*, 1 Sam.18.17.21.25.
*David*, 2 Sam.11.6.8. 13.14.15.
*Jonadab*, 2 Sam.13.5.
*Abſalom*, 2 Sam.26.28. and 15.2.3.
*Sibah*, 2 Sam.16.1.2.
The Harlot, 1 *King*.3.19.20.
*Jeroboam*, 1 King.12.26.27.28.
*Jehu*, 2 King.10.19.
*Jezabel*, 1 King.21.7.8.9.
*Sanballat* and others, *Nehem*. 4.8.
Princes of *Darius*, Dan.6.5.6.7.
*Herod*, Matt.2.8.
Herodians, *Matth*.22.17. *Mark* 12.14.
*Ananias* and *Sapphira*, Acts 5.1.5.

*Its mentioned*

With curſing, *Pſal*.10.7.
With iniquitie, *Pſal*.36.3.
With violence, *Pſal*.72.14. *Zeph*.1.9.
With a falſe witneſſe, *Prov*.12.17.
With many other ſinnes, *Rom*.1.29.

*Its applied*

To the heart, *Jer*.14.14. and 23.26.
To the bellie, *Job* 15.35.
To the tongue, *Job* 27.4. *Pſal*.50.19. *Jer*.9.8.
To ballances, *Hoſ*. 12.7. *Amos* 8.5.
To falſe witneſſe, *Prov*.12.17.
To the follie of fooles, *Prov*.14.8.
To a diſſembler, *Prov*.26.24. *Jer*.9.8.

*Its put*

For deceitfull perſons, *Jer*.9.6.
For that which is gotten by deceit, *Jer*. 5.27.
For deceiveable thoughts, dreames, and lies of falſe Teachers, *Jer*. 23.20. or of their owne hearts, *Jer*. 8.5. *Iſai*. 30.10.
For deviſes to catch, *Pſal*.38.12.

*Contr.*

Righteouſneſſe, *Prov*. 12.17. *See* contrary to Craftineſſe.

## Deceitfull. See Craftie.

*Fallax, vanus*, Prov.31.30.
*Doloſus, fraudulentus*, Pſal.5.6.
Unfaithfull, *Prov*.25.19. *See* unfaithfull.

*Its applyed*

To man, *Pſal*.109.2. and 55.23. *Pro*.29.13.
To matters, *Pſal*.35.10.
To the tongue, *Pſal*.52.4. and 120.2. *Zeph*.3.13.
To luſts, *Epheſ*.4.22.
To a bow, *Pſal*.78.57.
To a mouth, *Pſal*.109.2.
To a witneſſe, *Prov*.14.25.
To riches, *Mark* 4.19.
To meat, *Prov*.23.3.
To the kiſſes of an enemie, *Pro*.27.6.
To favour, *Prov*. 31.30.
To the heart, *Jer*.17.9.
To a work, *Prov*.11.18. 2 *Cor*.11.13.

*Its mentioned*

With the bloudie, *Pſa*.5.6. and 55.23.
With the unjuſt, *Pſal*.43.1.
With the poore, *Prov*.29.13.

*Its put*

For earneſt or frequent, *Prov*.27.6.
For the uſurer, *Prov*.29.13.

*Contr.*

Faithfull, *Prov*.27.6.
*See* contrary to Craftie.

## Deceitfully.

*In dolo, ſapienter*, Gen.34.13.
*Fraudulenter, negligenter*, Jeremiah 48.13.
*Doloſe, falſans, adulterans*, 2 Cor. 4.2.

*Its applyed*

To dealing, *Job* 6.25. *Exod*. 8.29. and 21.8.

To

To talke, *Job* 13.7.
To ſwearing, *Pſal.*24.4.
To working, *Pſal.*52.2.
To work, *Dan.*11.23.
*Contr.*
Faithfully, 2 *King.* 12.25. and 22.7. 2 *Chron.* 19.9. and 31.12.
Truly, ſincerely, *Judg.*9.16.19.
Honeſtly, *Rom.*13.13. 1 *Theſſ.* 4.12. *Heb.*13.18.
Uprightly, *Prov.*2.7. *Pſal.*15.2.

## Deceitfulneſſe.

*Deceptio, fallacia,* Mark 4.19.
*Seductio,* Heb.3.13.
This is ſpoken of riches, and of ſinne.
*Contr.*
Uprightneſſe, integritie, 1 *Kin.*9.4.
Truth, 2 *Chron.* 31.20. *Iſai.*25.1.
Sinceritie, 1 *Cor.*5.8.
Faithfulneſſe: ſee the word.

## Deceive.

*Decipere, fallere, mentiri,* Exod. 8.29. 2 Sam.3.25. Judg.14.10.
*Illudere, facere errare,* 2 King. 4.28.
*Seducere, elevare,* 2 King.18.29.
*Extollere,* 2 Kings 19.10.
*Pellicere,* 1 Kin.22.20. ſo as to perſwade, as the word is tranſlated.
*Deridere, circumvenire,* Jerem. 9. 5. mock.
*Fraudare,* 1 Theſſ.4.6.
*Contemnere,* 2 Sam.19.26.
*Imponere,* 1 Sam.28.12.
*Delectare, oblectare, complicare,* Prov. 20. 1.
*Emarcere, infatuare, deficere,* Iſa.19.30
*Its ſpoken*
Of man deceiving man, 2 *Sam.*19.26.
Of man himſelfe, *Jer.*37.9. *Jam.*1.26.
Of wine and ſtrong drink, *Prov.*20.1.
Of ſinne, *Rom.*11.7. *Heb.*3.13.
Of pride of heart, *Obad.*3.
Of friends, *Obad.*7. *Job* 27.
Of neighbours, *Jer.*9.5.
Of brethren, *Job* 6.15.
Of God, *Ezek.* 14.9. that is, by not letting that to come to paſſe, which the falſe Propher hath ſpoken.

## Deceived.

*Inſipiens, ſeductus, errans,* Iſai.44.20.
*Decipiens,* Job 12.16.
*Deceptus,* Job 15.31.
*Seductus,* Job 31.9. 1 Cor.15.33.
*The meanes to be deceived Spiritually.*
By Spirit, Letter, Word, 2 *Theſſ.*2.3. *Acts* 15.5. 24. *Jer.*29.25.
By falſe miracles and lying words, *Revel.*13.13.14.2 *Theſſ.*2.9.
By ſorceries, *Revel.*18.23.
By vaine and enticing words, *Epheſ.* 5.6. *Col.*2.4.
By Philoſophie and vaine deceits, *Col.*2.8.
By Sheeps clothing, *Mat.*7.15.
By comming in Chriſts name, *Mat.* 24.4.5.
By lying works, *Revel.*2.2.9. and 3.9.
By abuſe of Scripture, *Matth.*4.6.

## Deceiver.

*Volens illudere, faciens errare, ſpernens, illudens,* Gen. 27.12.
*Decipiens,* Job 12.16.
*Qui fraudat, fraudulenter nocet, inſidiatur, decipit,* Prov. 26.19.
*Machinator, doloſus, potens,* Mal.1.14.
*Seductor, deceptor,* Tit.1.10. 2 Joh.2.
*Impoſtor,* Mat.27.63.
One that worketh deceit, *Pſal.* 101.7.
That mocketh and telleth lies, *Judg.* 16.10.
That diggeth a pit for his friend, *Job* 6.27.
A broken tooth, and foot out of joynt, *Prov.*25.19.
That hideth himſelf under falſhood, *Iſai.* 28.15.
That lyeth in wait, ſets a ſnare, a trap to catch, *Jer.* 5.26. *Epheſ.* 4.14.
That deceiveth with vaine words, *Epheſ.* 5.6.
That beguileth with enticing words, *Col.*2.4.
That intendeth to beguile, as did Satan, *Gen.*3.1.2. *Revel.*20.8.
*Jacob,* Gen.27.12.
*Abſalom,* 2 Sam.13.16. and 15.2.8.9.
*Jezabel,* 1 Kin,21.7-10.15. *Rev.*2.20.
Falſe Chriſts, and falſe Prophets, *Matt.* 24.25. *Rom.* 16.18. 2 *Tim.* 3.13.
The man of ſinne, 2 *Theſſ.*2. 3.9.10. *Revel.*13.14. and 19.20.

## Decive.

*Definire, decernere, legem ferre, decidere,* 1 King. 20.40.

## Deciſion.

*Judicium, Conciſio,* Joel 3.14.

## Deck.

*Ornare, circumdare tibi decorem,* Job 40.10. Hoſ.2.13.
*Magnificare,* Ezek.16.16.
*Ornatum adminiſtrare,* Iſai.61.10.
To beautifie, *Ezra* 7.27. *Pſal.*149.4. *Iſai.* 60.13.
Guild, *Rev.*17.4.
Adorne, ſee the word Adorne.
Garniſh, *Mat.*12.40.
*Its ſpoken*
Of the body, *Iſai.*61.10.
Of a ſtate or kingdome, *Ezek.*16.13. *Jer.*4.30.
*To Deck is five-fold:*
Heavenly by God, *Ezek.* 16.13.
Idolatrouſly, *Jer.*10.4. *Ezek.*16.16.
Adulterouſly for the body, *Pro.*7.10. 14. or for abuſe of the ſoul, *Jer.*4.30.
Proudly, *Iſai.*3.18-23. 1 *Pet.* 3.3.
Honeſtly and modeſtly, 1 *Tim.*2.9.
*Contr.* See Defile, Pollute.

## Decently.

*Decenter, honeſtè, cum decore,* 1 Cor. 14.40.
Agreeable to the nature of the thing.
Comely, ſee the word Comely.

## Declare.

*Exponere, loqui,* Joſh. 20.4. Job 12.8.
*Explicare, ſolvere, indicare,* Judg. 14.12.
*Manifeſtare,* Joh.17.6.
*Narrare,* 1 Chron.16.24.
*Dicere,* Eſther 4.8.
*Oſtendere, annunciare,* Job 15.17.
*Notum facere,* 1 Cor.15.1.
*Arguere, nuntiare, renunciare,* Job 21.31.
*Explanare,* Deut.1.5.
*Enarrare, Scribere,* Job 28.27.
*Pronunciare,* Job 31.37.
*Prædicare,* Pſal.2.7.
*Edicere, dicere,* Matt.13.36.
*Patefacere, conferre,* Gal.2.2.
To lay before, *Exod.*19.7.
To manifeſt, *Rom.*1.4.
To tell, or report, 1 *Cor.*1.11.
Diſcover, 1 *Cor.*3.13.
To confeſſe openly, *Pſal.* 38.18.
To utter, *Pſal.*40.5.
To publiſh, *Jer.* 4.5.
To open, *Pſal.*49.4.
To talke of.
To ſpeake unto, *Heb.*13.7.
To reveale, *Matth.*16.17. 1 *Cor.*2.10.
To make knowne, *Col.*1.27.
To diſcloſe, 2 *Theſſ.*2.3.
To confeſſe and ſhew, *Acts* 19.18.
*Contr.*
To hide, *Mat.*25.18. *Iſai.*3.9.
*See* Cover. Conceale.

## Declaration.

*Expoſitio,* Eſther 10.2.
*Revelatio,* Rom.2.5.
*Manifeſtatio,* 2 Cor.4.2.

## Decline.

*Declinare, deviare,* Exo.23.2. Deu.17.11
Turn back, forget, deale falſly, *Pſal.* 44.17.18.
Forſake, *Prov.*4.6.
Goe aſtray from, *Prov.*7.25.
*It is*
In heart, *Prov.*7.25.
In ſteps, *Pſal.*44.18.
*This may not be*
To the right or left, *Deut.* 17.11. 2 *Chro.*34.2.
From a juſt ſentence, *Deut.*17.11.
From Gods Teſtimonies or Law, *Pſa.* 119.51.157.

From the words of wisedome, *Prov.* 4. 5.
From Gods way, *Job* 23. 11. *Psal.* 44. 18.

*Its put*

For bending to a side, *Exod.*23.2.
For to turn back, *Psal.*44.18.
For to go downe, *Psal.* 102.11. and 109. 23.

*Contr.*

To do right in the sight of the Lord, 2 *Chron.*34.2.
Not turne to the right hand, or to the left, *Prov.*4.27.
Upright or sincere, *Gen.*17.1.

## Decrease.

*Decrescere, deficere, diminuere*, Gen. 8.5. *Psal.*10.7.39.

*Contra.*

Increase, *Gen.*7.17.
Augment, *Numb.* 32.14.
Multiply, *Gen.*6.1.

## Decree.

*Lex, decretum, edictum*, Ezra 6.3. 11. Luke 2.1.
*Præceptum*, Ezra 6.8. and 4.21.
*Statutum*, Job 28. 26.
*Placitum, dogma*, Acts 16.4.
*Mandatum*, Act. 17.7.

*Its manifold:*

I. Civill, *Prov.*21.5. as the decree of Kings and Princes, *Luke* 2.1. *Isai.* 8. 10.
Just, *Prov.*31.5. and 8.15. *Esth.*9.14.
Unjust, *Isai.*10.1. *Esth.*3.15.
Hastie, *Dan.*2.15.
II. Ecclesiasticall, by the Church Governours, *Acts* 16.4.
III. Religious, which tend to the worship & service of God, though published by heathen, as
By *Cyrus*, Ezra 6.3.4.5.
By *Darius*, Ezra 6.8-12.
By *Artaxerxes*, Ezra 7.13.
By *Ahasuerus*, Esther 8.14.
By *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan.3.29.
By the King of Nineveh, *Jon.*3.7.
IV. Idolatrous, *Dan.*3.10. 2 *Ki.*17.8. *Micah* 6.16.
V. Divine and of God, two-fold:
1. That which is his determinate Counsell, and foreknowledge of life and salvation, *Acts* 2.23. and 4. 28.
2. Or that which is his purpose of sending some particular judgement, *Zeph.*2.2.

## To decree.

*Decernere*, Job 22.28.
*Scribere*, Prov.8.15.
*Condere*, Isai.10.1.
*Judicare*, 1 Cor.7.37.
Appoint, *Prov.*8.29.

## Dedicate.

*Dedicare*, Deut.20.5.
*Sanctificare, Consecrare*, 2 Sam. 8.11. 2 Chron. 2.4.
Purifie, *Heb.*9.18.

*Thus they did*

Houses, before they dwelt in them, *Deut.*20.5. *Psal.*30.1.
House of the Lord, 1 *Kin.*8.63.
Things set apart for holy uses, 1 *Kin.*15.15. 2 *Chron.*15.18. *Ezek.* 44.29. 2 *King.*12.18.
The Altar, *Numb.*7.20. 2 *Chron.* 7.9.

## Dedication.

*Dedicatio, Encænia*, Ezra 6.17. Nehem.12.27.

*Its three-fold:*

1. Civill, *Deut.*20.5. *Nehem.*12.27.
2. Religious, *Ezra* 6.16.17.
3. Idolatrous, *Dan.*3.2.3.

*Examples of such as dedicated things.*

*Abraham*, Gen.14.20. 2 Sam. 8.11. 2 Chron.15.11. 2 King.12.18.
Also others, *Numb.*31.50.1 *Chron.*26. 27.28. 1 *King.*15.15.

## Deed.

*Opus, res, facinus*, Gen.44.15.
*Factum, actum, actio*, Luk. 23.41,51.
*Verbum, negotium*, 2 Sam.12.14.
*Sermo*, Esther 1.17.
Act, *Isai.* 28.21. and 59.6.
Action, 1 *Sam.*2.3.
Work, *Exod.*35.2. *Judg.*19.16.
Endevour, *Psal.* 28.4.

*It is two-fold:*

Good, *Nehem.*6.19.
Bad and evill, *Ezra* 9.13.

## Indeed.

*Planè*, Gen.37. 8.
*Num, numquid*, Numb.12.2.
*Omninò*, Numb.21.2. 2 Sam.15.8.
*Verè*, 1 King.8.27.
Its expressed by the doubting of the word, as *percutiens percussisti*, 2 Kin.14.10. So *benedicendo benedixeris*, 1 Chron.4.10. So in Cha. 21.17. It noteth a certaintie.

## Deepe.

*Abyssus*, Gen.1.2. and 7.11.
*Vorago*, Psal.42.7.
*Profundum*, Psal.69.15.
*Altum*, Luke 5.4.

*Its put*

For the sea, *Gen.*49.15. *Isai.* 63.13. *Job* 28.14. 2 *Cor.*11.25.
For all that water out of which at the Creation the Earth appeared, *Gen.*1.2. 2 *Pet.*3.5.
For any great waters, *Luk.*5.4. and 8.31. *Gen.*7.11. and 8.2.
For the lowest place, or bottome of the grave, *Rom.*10.7. as the words in the text make this exposition good, where the dead is mentioned.
For multitude of people, *Ezek.*31.4.
For a great tract of lands, *Amos* 7.4.

## Deepe.

*Profundus*, John 4.11.

*Its applyed*

To the heart, *Psal.*64.6.
To myre, *Psal.*69.2.
To waters, *Prov.* 18. 4. and 20. 5. *Ezek.*32.14.
To thoughts, *Psal.*92.5.
To sleep, as halfe dead, *Gen.* 2.21. and 15.12. *Dan.*8.18.
To places, *Psal.*95.4.
To pits, *Psal.*140.10. *Prov.*22.14.
To a ditch, *Prov.*23.27.
To a well, *John* 4.11.
To the things of God, 1 *Cor.*1.10.
To the sea, 2 *Cor.* 11.25.
To Gods thoughts, *Psal.*92.5.

*Its put*

For hidden, not easily discovered, *Job* 12.22. *Psal.*64.6. 1 *Cor.*2.10.
For strongly settled, *Psal.*80.9.
For incomprehensible, unconceivable, *Psal.*92.5.
For secret, *Dan.*2.22.
For very low, *Isai.*29.15. *Job* 11.8. *Eccles.*7.24.

## Deeply.

*Summè*, Isai.31.6.
*Profundissimè*, Hosea 9.9.
Very greatly, as by hidden Counsell.

## Depth, or Deepnesse.

*Profunditas*, Rom.8. 39. Eph.3.18.
The Contrarie is sublimitie, altitude and height in the same places.

*Its spoken*

Of the riches, wisedome and knowledge of God, *Rom.*11.33.
Of Satanicall knowledge, *Rev.*2.24.

*Its put*

For great and sore troubles, *Psal.*71.

*Contra.*

Height, *Isai.*7.11. and 8.21.22.

## Defaming.

*Contumelia, detractatio, vituperatio, detractatio, infamis sermo*, Jer.20.10.

*Its done*

By raising a false report, *Exod.*31.1.
By bringing up an evill report, *Num.* 13. 32.
By reviling and saying evill falsely, *Matth.*5.11.
By disgracing, *Jer.*14.21.

*Contra.*

Good report, *Heb.*11.2.39.
Speake well of, *Luke* 6.26.

## Defeate.

*Dissipare, irritum facere*, 2 Sam.15.34.

*Destruere*,

*Destruere*, 2 Sam. 17. 14.
Disappoint, *Prov.* 15. 22.
*Defectus*, Eccles. 1. 15.

## Defence.

*Defensio*, Acts 25. 16.
*Præsidium, protectio.*
*Tempus, fortitudo.*
*umbraculum*, Numb. 14. 9.
Cover, *Isai.* 16. 4.
Help, *Deut.* 33. 7.
Salvation, *Psal.* 60. 11.
A wall, 1 *Sam.* 25. 16. *Zech.* 2. 5.
Shadow, *Psal.* 17. 8. and 91. 1.
Rock, fortresse, strength, buckler, horne, high Tower, *Psal.* 28. 2. *Prov.* 2. 7.
A sanctuary, *Isai.* 8. 14.
Refuge, *Isai.* 25. 4.
Covering, *Isai.* 4. 5.
*Its applied to, and spoken*
Of God almightie, *Job* 22. 25. *Psal.* 31. 2. and 59. 9. and 94. 22.
Of wisedome, *Eccles.* 7. 12.
Of brooks, *Isai.* 19. 6.
Of a place, *Isai.* 33. 16.
Of money, *Eccles.* 7. 12.
Of wealth in a rich mans conceit, *Prov.* 18. 11.
Of Ministers, *Phil.* 1. 17. 2 *Kin.* 2. 12
*Its put*
For an apologie, 1 *Corinth.* 9. 3. *Acts* 25. 16.
*Contr.*
Destruction, desolation, *Prov.* 1. 27. *Psal.* 73. 18. 19.
Ruine, 2 *Chron.* 8. 23. *Prov.* 24. 22.

## Defenced.

*Munitus*, Isai. 27. 10. Ezek. 21. 20.
Fortified, 2 *Chron.* 11. 11.
Walled, *Lev.* 25. 30, *Deut.* 1. 28.

## Defend.

*Salvum facere, conservare*, Judg. 10. 1
*Protegere, salvare, servare*, 2 Kings 19. 34.
To cover, *Deut.* 33. 12.
To be a wall, 1 *Sam.* 25. 16.
To maintaine a cause, 1 *Kin.* 8. 45.
To be with one, 2 *Chron.* 13. 12.
To save, *Psal.* 17. 7.
To keep and hide, *Psal.* 17. 8. and 27. 5.
To pleade ones cause, *Psal.* 35. 1.
To contend for, *Jude* 3.
To set on high, *Psal.* 20. 1.
To judge, deliver, rid, *Psal.* 82. 3, 4.
*Contr.*
Destroy, beat down, *Psal.* 52. 5.
Pluck out, *Psal.* 52. 5.
Consume, *Exod.* 32. 10. *See* Consume.
Forsake, 2 *Tim.* 4. 16.

## Deferre.

*Tardare, morari, deferre*, Eccles. 5. 4. *Matth.* 24. 48. *Acts* 24. 22.
To prolong, *Ezek.* 12. 28.
To put off from time to time.
To tarry, 1 *Chron.* 20. 1.
To delay, *Exod.* 32. 1. *Acts* 9. 38.
To linger, *Gen.* 19. 16. and 43. 10.
*Its two-fold.*
Lawfull, *Prov.* 19. 11. *Acts* 24. 22.
Unlawfull, *Eccles.* 5. 4.
*Contrarie.*
Come with hast, *Luke* 2. 16. *Acts* 20. 16.
Quickly, *Acts* 22. 18.
Not to deferre, *Gen.* 34. 19.

## Defie.

*Maledicere, detestari, indignari*, Num. 23. 7.
*Blasphemare*, 1 Chron. 20. 7.
*Exprobare, probris afficere*, 1 Sam. 17. 10. 2 Sam. 23. 9.
To reproach, 1 *Chron.* 20. 7.
To raile on, 1 *Sam.* 25. 14.
Revile, *Exod.* 22. 28.
Detest, *Deut.* 7. 26.
Abhorre, *See* Abhorre.
Curse. *See* Curse.

## Defile.

*Inquinare, coinquinare, commune facere, impurum reddere, polluere, contaminare*, Matth. 15. 18.
*Conturbare, turbare*, Ezek. 32. 2.
*Maculare, prophanare, violare*, Gen. 49. 4.
*Ignominia, dedecore, contumeliis afficere, fœdare*, Rom. 1. 24.
*Commaculare*, Jam. 3. 6.
*Impurare*, Ezek. 43. 8.
*This is applyed to, and spoken*
Of the evils in the heart, *Mat.* 15. 18
Of Sodomitrie, *Rom.* 2. 24.
Of an evill tongue, Jam. 3. 6.
Of the root of bitternesse, *Heb.* 12. 15
Of filthy dreamers, *Jude* 8.
Of transgressions, *Ezek.* 37. 23.
Of women, *Rev.* 14. 4.
Of murther, *Numb.* 35. 34.
Of Idols, *Ezek.* 20. 7. 18. and 22. 3.
Of other fowle sinnes, *Lev.* 18. 23. 24
*Its done*
Morally, and this is by sinne and evil, as before noted.
Ceremonially, *Lev.* 21. 4.
*Its put*
For to judge uncleane, and so to use it, 2 *Kings* 23. 13.
For to prophane, *Lev.* 21. 4. *Ezek.* 43. 8.
For to pierce, *Ezek.* 28. 7.
For carnally to abuse a woman, *Eze.* 33. 26. and 22. 11. *Gen.* 34. 5.
For to destroy, 1 *Cor.* 3. 17.
*Contr.*
To clense. *See* Clense.
To purifie, 1 *Pet.* 1. 22.
To purge, 2 *Tim.* 2. 21.
To make cleane, *Mat.* 3. 12. and 8. 2. *Luke* 11. 39.

## Deflowre.

*Constuprare, comprimere, violare*, Zech. 14. 2. This is two-fold.
To lye with one forcibly, to ravish, *Deut.* 22. 25. *Judg.* 20. 5.
To humble volunrarily, *Deut.* 22. 24

## Deforme.

*Corrumpere*, Isai. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8. and 5. 10.
Marre, *Ibid.*
Stain, *Isai.* 63. 3. and 23. 9.
*Contr.*
Beautifie, *Psal.* 149. 4. *Isai.* 60. 13.
*See* Beautifie, adorne.

## Defraud. See { Deceive. Beguile.

*Fraudem, calumniam facere*, Levit. 19. 13.
*Quæstui habere, occupare*, 2 Corin. 7. 2.
*Fraudare, circumvenire*, 1 Thess. 4. 6. over-reach.
*Its mentioned*
With go beyond, 1 *Thess.* 4. 6.
With rob, *Lev.* 19. 13.
With oppresse, and with taking a bribe, 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. 4.
With wronging, corrupting, 2 *Cor.* 7. 2.
*Its put*
For to with-hold back, or to deprive of due, 1 *Cor.* 7. 5.
*Contr.*
To keepe a good conscience, *Acts* 23. 1.
To provide for things honest, not onely before God, but in the sight of men, 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *Rom.* 12. 17.

## Degenerate.

*Degener, alienus*, Jer. 2. 21. grown out of kinde, strange from that it was. Not to keep the first estate, *Jude* 6.

## Degree.

*Gradus*, 2 Kings. 20. 9.
*Ascensio*, heights or steps, *Psal.* 120. 1
*Its put*
For an estate high or low, 1 *Chron.* 17. 17. *Psal.* 62. 9.
For liberty and boldnesse in discharging faithfully the dury of ones calling, 1 *Tim.* 3. 13.

*There are degrees of these things following.*

1. Of Apostacie, go back, fall back, broken, snared, taken, *Isai.* 28. 13
2. Of Gods mercy and goodnesse; create, make bear, carry, defend, deliver, preserve, *Isai.* 46. 4. and 31. 5.

31. 5. So hear, eſtabliſh, cauſe to inherit, *Iſai.* 49. 8. So favour, helpe, ſtrengthen, uphold, *Iſai.* 41. 10. carry, *chap.* 54. 4.

3. Of puniſhing; threſh, beat ſmall, make as chaffe, fanne, carry away with the winde, ſcatter, *Iſai.* 41. 5. 6. So pull downe, overthrow, deſtroy, root out, *Jer.*1.10. Likewiſe eate up, devoure, conſume, make deſolate, *Jer.* 10. 25. and 15. 3. and 18. 7.

4. Of apprehenſion; ſee, know, underſtand, beleeve, *Iſai.* 43. 10. conſider, ſet the heart upon, *chap.* 43. 20. 22.

5. Of miſery; loſt, deſolate, captive, removed to, and fro, left alone, *Iſai.* 49. 21. See more, *Lam.* 1. 2. 3. 4. So alſo, *Jer.* 16. 4. and 29. 18. and 31. 18. *Dan.* 7. 7.

6. Of the uſe of Gods puniſhments; grieved, receive correction, turn, *Jer.* 5. 2. 3.

7. Of expreſſions of ſorrow; gird with ſackcloth, wallow in aſhes, mourn, lament bitterly, *Jer.*6.26.

8. Of proſperitie; planted, taken root; groweth up, bring forth, *Jer.* 12. 2.

9. Of apprehenſion of evils to come, wax feeble, anguiſh takes hold, pain as a woman in travel, *Jer.*6.14

10. Of following Idols, love, ſerve, walke after, ſeek, worſhip, *Jer.* 8. 2.

11. Of experience; ſeene, knowne, tried, *Jer.* 12. 3.

12. Of overthrow before an enemy, diſmaid, turne back, mightily beaten down, fly apace, not look back feare round about. *Jer.* 46. 5.

13. Of hardening the heart; at eaſe, ſetled on lees, not emptied from veſſel to veſſel, not gone into captivity, *Jer.* 48. 11.

14. Of crueltie, cruſh, make empty, ſwallow up, caſt out, *Jer.* 51. 34. and 21. 7. *Dan.*7.7.

15. Of life; ſinewes, fleſh, skin, breath, revive, riſe up, *Ezek.*37. 4. 10.

16. Of deliverance, to deliver, preſerve, keep, bleſſe, not deliver to the enemie, ſtrengthen, *Pſal.* 41. 1. 2. 3.

17. Of dignitie, name, praiſe, glory, *Jer.*13.11.

18. Of pitie, pitie, bemone, aske how one doth, ſhew mercy, helpe, relieve, deliver, *Jer.*15.5.

19. Of bleſſings, planted, root ſpred, endure heat, leafe green, not carefull in draught, not ceaſe from yeelding fruit, *Jer.*17.8.

20. Of Gods diſpleaſure, anger, fury, great wrath, a ſtretched-out hand, fight againſt, ſmite man and beaſt, *Jer.*21.5.6. fury to go out like fire, Chap.12.14.

21. Of Acts of Converts, return, call, pray, ſeeke, and ſearch for the Lord, with all the heart, *Jer.* 29. 12. 13.

## Delay. See Deferre. Tarry.

*Tardare, moram facere; deferre*, Exod. 32. 1.
Linger, *Gen.*19.16.
Slack, *Joſh.* 10.6.
Tarry, long in comming, *Judg.*5.28.

*Contr.*

Make haſte, delay not, *Pſal.*119.60. *Acts* 25.17. and 9.38.
Come quickly, *Revel.*22.20.
Without tarrying, *Matth.*4.22.
Not tarry, *Heb.*10.37.

## Delectable.

*Amantiſsimus, concupiſcibilis, faciens deſiderium, deſiderabilis*, Iſai.44.9.

*Contr.*

Pleaſant. *Amos* 5.11.
Beloved, *Hoſ.*9.16.

## Delicate.

*Delicatus, delicioſus, mollis, luxurioſus, tener*, Deut.28.54.

## Delicates.

*Deliciæ*, Jer.51.34.
*Cupediæ, pulmenta, eſcæ*, Prov.23.3.
Dainties, deceitfull meates, *Prov.* 23. 3.
Sumptuous faire, *Luke* 16.19.

## Delicately.

*Delicatè*, Prov.29.21.
Tenderly, deliciouſly, 2 *Pet.* 2.13.
In pleaſure, 1 *Tim.*5.6.

## Delicateneſſe.

*Teneritudo, mollities*, Deut.28.56.

## Delight.

*Voluntas, oblectatio*, Pſal.1.2.
*Delectatio, meditatio*, Pſal.119.24.
*Deliciæ*, Iſai.58.13.
Pleaſure, *Eccleſ.*2.8. *Prov.*19.10.
Rejoycing, *Prov.* 8.30.
Love, *Prov.* 16. 13.

*Its ſpoken*

Of Gods Law, *Pſal.* 119.143.
Of muſick, *Eccleſ.*2.8.
Of Gods Church, *Cant.* 7.6.

*Contr.*

Sorrow, *Matth.*24.8. *Act.*2.24. *Rev.* 18.8. and 21.4.
Griefe, *Job* 2.13.
Grievance, *Hab.*1.3.
Anguiſh, ſee Anguiſh.
Perplexitie, *Iſai.*22.5. *Micah* 7.4.

## To delight.

*Velle*, Pſal.37.23. & 112.1.
*Delectare*, Rom.7.22.
To love, *Gen.* 34.19.
To take pleaſure in, *Numb.*14.8.
To deſire and ſeeke, *Iſai.*26.9. *Pſal.* 51. 16.
To ſport, 2 *Pet.*2.13.
To cloſe, *Deut.*10.15.

*Its ſpoken*

I. *Of God*, who delighteth,
In his Sonne, *Prov.*8.30. *Matth.*3. 17. and 12.18. and 42.1.
In mercy, *Micah* 7.18.
In kindneſſe, judgement, and righteouſneſſe, *Jer.*9.24.
In his people, *Deut.* 10. 15. *Iſai.* 62.4.
In the upright, *Prov.*11.20.
In them that deale truely, *Prov.* 12. 22.
In a juſt weight, *Prov.* 11.1.
In the prayer of the upright, *Pro.* 15.8.
In a *David*, 2 Sam.22.20.
In a *Salomon*, 1 Kings 10.9.
In thoſe whom he loveth, *Pro.*3.12.

II. *Of the Godly*, who delight,
In the Almightie, *Job* 22. 26.
In his Law, *Pſal.*1.2. and 119.70.
In doing his will, *Pſal.*40.8.
In the Lords comforts, *Pſal.*94.19.
In goodneſſe, *Nehem.*9.25.
In the Saints, *Pſal.*16.3.1 *Sa.*19.2

III. *Of the wicked*, who delight
In ſcorning, *Prov.*1.22.
In frowardneſſe, *Prov.*2.14.
In their owne deceivings, 2 *Pet.* 2.13.
In ſhew of the knowledge of Gods wayes, and approching to God, *Iſai.* 58. 2.
But not in underſtanding, *Prov.* 18. 2.
Not in Gods word, *Jer.*6.10.

## Delightſome, or Delightfull.

*Deſiderabilis, acceptus*, Mal.3.12.
Pleaſant, *Amos* 5.11.
Acceptable. *See* Acceptable.
To be deſired, *Gen.*3.6.
The eye and the heart there, 1 *Kin.* 9. 3.
The deſire of the ſoule, *Iſai.*26.9.
The mind ſet upon, *Ezek.*24.25.
Beloved, *Hoſ.*9.16.

*Contr.*

Hatefull, *Pſal.*36.2.
Grievous, *Gen.*21.11.
*See* Abominable, Abhorred, Odious. 1 *Chron.*19.6.
Heavie and diſpleaſed, 1 *Kin.*20.43.
Deteſtable, *Ezek.*11.18.21.

## Deliver.

*Eruere, liberare, eripere*, Gen.32.11.

To

To rid from, *Exod.* 6. 6.
To breake the bonds, *Exo.* 26. 13.
To worke Salvation, 1 *Sam.* 11. 13. and 14. 15.
To redeeme, 2 *Sam.* 4. 9.
To turne the Captivitie, *Job* 42.10.
To set free, acquit, *Ezek.*3.21.
To rescue, *Psal.*35.17.
To draw out, *Psal.*18.16.
To bring out, *Psal.*40.2. and 107.14.
To give rest from, *Psal.*44.13.
To breake and cut in pieces gates and barres, *Psal.*107.16.
To loose bands, *Psal.* 116.16.
To set at large, *Psal.*118.5.
To take off the burthen, and yoke, *Isai.* 10.27.
To give rest from, *Isai.*14.3.
To pluck out from, *Amos* 4.17.
To save, *Psal.*59.1.4. and 60.5.11.

*Deliver may be said, to be*

From, *Rom.*7.2. *Matth.* 6. 13. *Prov.* 2.12. and 23.14. *Psal.*91.3.
In, *Psal.*41.1. *Job* 5.19.
To, *Matth.*25.14. 1 *King.*8.46. *Luke* 12.58.
Up to, *Luke* 21.12. *Rom.*1.18. 1 *Tim.* 1. 20.
Into, *Luke* 24. 7. 2 *Chron.*18.5.
Of, *Heb.*11.11.
Unto, *Psal.* 27.12.
Out of, *Psal.*69.14. 2 *Tim.*4. 17.
For, *Rom.*4.25. 2 *Kin.*12.7.
By these the various use of the word may be observed.

## Deliverance.

*Liberatio, evasio*, Gen.45.7.
*Remissio*, Luke 14.18.
*Salus*, Judg.15.18. Luke 1.71. 2 *Kin.* 5. 1.
Enlargement, respiration, *Esther* 4. 14.
Victorie, 2 *Kin.*5.1.
Riddance, *Levit.*23.22. *Zeph.*1.18.
Deliverie, *Isai.* 26.17.

## Deliverer.

*Servator, salvator*, Judg.3.9.
*Liberator, ferens auxilium*, Judg. 18.28.
*Redemptor*, Rom.11.26.

*Its spoken*

Of God, *Psal.*40.7. and 70. 5. and 144. 1.
Of Jesus Christ, *Rom.*11.26.
Of men, whom God raised up to deliver his people, *Judg.*3.9.15.

## Delusion.

*Illusio, adinventio*, Isai.66.4. *vana persuasione deludere:*
*Efficacia seductionis, operatio erroris, efficacitas deceptionis.* 2 Thes.2.11.
Devises, *Isai.* 66. 4.

## Demand.

*Dicere*, Exod.5.14.
*Interrogare*, Job 38.3.
*Postulare, petere*, Dan.2.27.
*Quærere*, 2 Sam.11.7.
*Exquirere, perquirere, scisitare*, Mat. 2. 7.
To aske. *See* Aske.
Enquire, *Gen.*25. 22. *See* Enquire.
Search after, *Deut.*13.14.

## Deny.

*Negare*, Gen.18.15.
*Abnegare*, Matth.10.33. Luke 9.23.
*Mentiri*, Josh.24.27.
*Avertere, confindere faciem, recusare*, 2 King.2.16.
*Denegare, abnuere, prohibere*, 1 Kings 20. 7.
*Inficiari, ementiri*, Job 8.18.
To keep from, 1 *King.*20.7.
To refuse, *Num.*22.14.
With-hold from, belie, *Prov.*30.7.9.

*This is spoken*

Of Christ denying man, *Mat.*10.33. 2 *Tim.*2.12. but cannot deny himselfe, 2 *Tim.*2.13.
Of man, which is foure-fold,
1. *Denying of God*, Jude 4. Josh.24.27.
In heart, *Psal.* 14.1.
In deeds, *Tit.*1.16. *Job* 31.28. *Prov.* 30.9.
2. *Denying of Christ*,
Of feare, as *Peter*, Matt.26.34. John 18.25.27.
Of ignorance and misleading, *Acts* 3. 14.
Of wicked errour heretically, 2 *Pet.* 2. 1.
Of a lying and Antichristian Spirit, 1 *John* 2.22. and 4.3.
3. *Denying sinfully*,
The truth, *Gen.*18.15.
The faith, 1 *Tim.*5.8.
The power of godlinesse, 2 *Tim.*3.5.
The resurrection, *Luke* 20.27.
4. *Denying religiously*,
Ungodlinesse and worldly lusts, *Tit.*2.12.
Our selves, *Luke* 9.23. that is, our unregenerate part, the will, mind, and affections sinfull.

*Examples of self-denyall, that is, in pleasure, profit, honour.*

The Prophets, 1 Ki.13.7.8.9. & 22.14.
Apostles, *Matt.*19.27.
Saint *Paul*, *Phil.* 3. 7. 8. *Gal.*1.16. *Rom.*9.1-3.
*Moses*, Heb.11.26. Exod.32.10.32.
*Abraham*, Gen.22.10.
Macedonians, 2 *Cor.*8.1.
*Zacheus*, Luke 19.8.
*Agur*, Prov.30.2.3.
*Naaman*, 2 Ki.5.13.14.
The three Companions of *Daniel*, Dan.3.16.17.
*Daniel* himselfe, *Chap.*6.10. and 5.17.
*Hebrewes*, Heb.10.34.
*Job*, Chap.1.21.22.
Widow of *Sarepta*, 1 Kl. 17.12.13.15.
Jesus Christ, *Phil.*2.6.7. *Mat.*26.39.
*Esther*, Chap.4.16.

*Contr.*

Confesse, *John* 1.20.
Grant, 2 *Chron.*12.7.
Yeeld to, *Prov.*7.21.
Hold fast, *Revel.*2.13.
Acknowledge, 1 *Kin.*2.23.

*Who cannot or doe not deny themselves.*

1. Which please themselvs, *Rom.*15.3.
2. Flatter themselves, *Psal.*36.2.
3. Boasters, 2 *Tim.*3.2. *Psal.*10.3.
4. Lovers of praise of men, *Joh.*12.43.
5. Proud, not indure reproofe, as *Abner*, 2 Sam.3.8. *Zedekiah*, 1 Ki.22.24.
6. Impatient under crosses, as *Ahaz*, 2 Chron.28.22.
7. Which live to themselves, contrary to, 2 *Cor.* 5.15.
8. Which seeke honour one of another, *John* 5.44.

## Den.

*Antrum, specus*, Judg.6.2. Heb.11.38.

*A place*

For men in distresse, *Judg.*6.2. *Heb.* 11.38.
For robbers, *Jer.*7.11.
For wild beasts, *Job* 37.8. and 38.40. *Psal.*104.22. *Dan.*6.7.
For dragons, *Jer.*9.11. & 10.22.
For the Cockatrice, *Isai.*11.8.
Its spoken of the Temple abused, *Jer.*7.11. *Matth.*21.13.

## Denounce.

*Denunciare, annunciare, prædicare*, Deut.30.18.
*Interminari*, Mat.12.16.

## Depart.

*Desistere, recedere, deficere, auferri*, Gen.49.10.
*Discedere*, Josh.1.8.
*Abscedere*, Mat.7.23.
*Transire, excedere*, Matt.8.34.
*Abire*, Matt.16.4.
*Dimittere*, Luke 2.29.
*Proficisci*, Luke 4.42.
*Pergere, ire*, 1 Sam.29.10.
To go hence, *Luke* 13.31. away, *Joh.* 16.7.
To leave, *Joh.*16.28.
To be gone, *Gen.*31.30.
To fall from, 2 *Thes.*2.3.
To revolt, *Isai.*59.13.

*Its spoken*

*Of God*, Psal.71.12.18. Judg.16.20. 1 Sam.28.15. This is his withdrawing of his favour, blessing, or protection, corporall, spirituall, in part, or wholly, for a time, or for ever, 1 *Sam.*16.14. 2 *Chron.*32.31.

Of

Of his mercy, 2 *Sam.* 7.15.
Of his jealouſie, *Ezek.* 16. 42.
*Of Chriſt*, who departed
From the wicked, *Matth.* 16.4.
From this world, *John* 16.7.
*Of Angels*, Acts 12. 10.
*Of Divels*, 1 Sam. 16.23. *Luke* 9.39.
*Of men*, this is manifold, to depart
*Locally*, from one place to another, *John* 7. 3. 1 *Sam.* 15.6. *Gen.* 12.4. *Acts* 12. 17.
*Perſonally*, one man from another, *Jer.* 3. 20. *Acts.* 17. 33.
*Religiouſly*, which is,
From evill, *Prov.* 3.7. and 16. 6.
From iniquity, 2 *Tim.* 2.19.
From the wicked, *Pſal.* 6. 8. and 119.115.& 139.19. *Num.* 16.27.
*Wickedly*, which is,
From the living God, *Hebr.* 3.12. *Pſal.* 18. 21.
From the faith, 1 *Tim.* 4. 1.
From the Goſpel, 2 *Theſſ.* 2.3.
From the conjugall bond, 1 *Cor.* 7. 10.11.
From friendly ſocietie, *Acts* 15.39
*Damnedly*, by Chriſts ſentence to eternall deſtruction, *Matth.* 25. 41.

*Contr.*

To abide. *See* Abide.
To cleave to. *See* To cleave to.

## Departure.

*Exitus*, Ezek. 26.18.
*Reſolutio, remigratio*, 2 Tim. 4. 6.
*Depoſitio Tabernaculi, obitus*, 2 Pet. 1. 14. 15.
Death. *See* Death.

## Depoſe.

*Deponere*, Dan. 5. 20. To make him come downe. See the margin.

## Depend.

*Expectationem habere, ſperare, fidere, appropinquare*, Hoſ. 12. 6.
To wait, *Acts* 1. 4.
To look for, *Mar.* 15. 43. *Tit.* 2. 13.

## Depriue.

*Orbare*, Gen. 27. 45.
*Privare, oblivi ſci facere, deſtituere*, Job 39. 17.
*Deficere, egere*, Rom. 3. 23.
*Fruſtrari, deeſſe*, Heb. 4. 1.
To bereave, *Gen.* 42. 36.
To take away from, 2 *Kin.* 2.3.

## Depth.

See before in the word Deep.

## Deputed.

*Conſtitutus*, 2 Sam. 15. 3.
Aſſigned, appointed; See the words.

## Deputie.

*Prorex, præfectus*, 1 Kin. 22. 47.
*Proconſul, propretor*, Acts 13.8.
Its mentioned with Lieutenants, rulers of provinces, *Eſther* 8. 9.
Officers, *chap.* 9. 3. and governours, *chap.* 3. 12.

## Deride.

*Illudere, ridere, irridere, deridere*, Hab. 1. 10.
Mock, *Mat.* 27. 29. *Luke* 22. 63. Lam. 1. 7. and 23. 11.
Laugh to ſcorne, *Mat.* 9.24. *Job* 12.4.
Scoffe, *Hab.* 1. 10.
Reproch, *Jer.* 20. 7. 8.
Scorne, *Prov.* 3. 34. and 19. 28.
Sport againſt ſignes of it, *Iſai.* 57.4. *Pſal.* 44. 14.

*Contr.*

Rage, Prov. 29, 9.

## Deriſion.

*Subſannatio, deriſus, deriſio, ſanna, ludificatio*, Pſal. 44. 13.
Laughed to ſcorne, *Ezek.* 23. 32.

*Example of ſuch,*

Princes, *Judg.* 8. 6.
*Goliah David*, 1 Sam. 17. 42.
*Nabal David*, 1 Sam. 25. 10.
*Michol David*, 2 Sam. 6. 16.
*Eliah Baals* Prophets, 1 *Kings* 18.17.
Children *Eliſha*, 2 Kin. 2. 23. 24.
Iſraelites meſſengers of *Hezekiah*, 2 Chron. 30. 6. 10.
*Sanballat* and others the Jewes, *Neh.* 4. 1, 2, 3.
Muſicians & others, Chriſt, *Mat.* 9.24
So Scribes, Elders and Souldiers mocked Chriſt, *Matth.* 27.41. 42. *Mark* 15.20. *Luke* 22. 63. 64.
*Herod* Chriſt, *Luke* 23. 11.
Athenians Saint *Paul*, Acts 17.18.32
Severall hearers the Apoſtles, *Acts* 2. 13.
Yong men, *Job*, Chap. 30. 1.
God the enemies of Chriſt, *Pſal.* 2.4. of his Church, *Pſal.* 59. 8. Contemners of his word, *Prov.* 1. 26.
The Heathen Gods people, *Pſal.* 44. 13. 14. and 79. 4.
The proud, *Pſal.* 119. 51.
The Jewes *Jeremie*, Jer. 20. 7. 8. Lam. 3. 14.

*It is*

For triall to the godly, *Heb.* 11. 36.
For puniſhment to the wicked, *Jer.* 48. 26. 39. *Ezek.* 23. 32.

## Deſart.

*Deſertum*, Exod. 3. 1.
*Solitudo, ſolitarius locus, in via. Iſai.* 35. 1.
Wilderneſſe, *Exod.* 14. 3.

*Its put*

For a place commonly not inhabited *Exo.* 5. 3. *Job* 24. 5. & 38. 26. *Mat.* 4. 1.
A place of wild beaſts, *Iſai.* 13. 21. *Job* 30. 10.
For a dry land; *Jer.* 50. 12.
For a barren and drie place, where no water is, P*ſal.* 63. 2. and 68. 7.
For a more ſolitary and ſilly Countrie where yet ſome do dwell, *Luk.* 1. 39. 65. *Mat.* 3. 1. and 14. 13. 1 *Kin.* 2. 34. and ſome Cities built, *Joſh.* 15. 61. 62.
For Gentiles unconverted, *Iſai.* 35. 1. and 41. 18. 19.

*Contr.*

Fruitfull land, P*ſal.* 107. 34.
A land flowing with milk and honie. *Numb.* 13. 27. *Lev.* 20. 24.
A good land, *Deut.* 1. 25. and 4. 22.
A land of brooks of water, of wheat, Deut. 8. 7. 8.

## Deſcend.

*Deſcendere*, 1 Sam. 26. 20.

*It ſignifieth*

To move from above, from a higher to a lower place, *Joſh.* 2. 23. & 18. 16
To come or goe downe, *Gen.* 18. 21. P*ſal.* 7. 16.
To remove from one place to another without reſpect to either higher or lower place, *Acts* 15.30. 2 *Mac.* 11.29. *John* 4.47. *Joſ.* 18. 16. 17. Its all one with going forth, or paſſing along, P*ſal.* 18.18 went, *Judg.* 15. 11.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, and ſo noteth
A viſible apparition, *Mat.* 3.16. *Joſ.* 3. 13. *Eph.* 4.9.10. *Exod.* 19.11.18.
A preparedneſſe to an act
Of mercie, *Exod.* 3. 8.
Of juſtice, *Gen.* 11. 7. and 18. 21. *Mich.* 1. 3. 5.
Of the holy Ghoſt, *Mat.* 3. 16.
Of Chriſt, and noteth
1. His aſſuming of the humane nature, *John* 3. 13. *Epheſ.* 4. 9. 10. compared with P*ſal.* 139. 15.
2. Of his ſouls departure out of the body, and ſo going to the place of ſouls; thus is it to be underſtood in the Article of our Creed, *See* Arch. *uſher* in his anſwer to a challenge made by a Jeſuite, pag. 353.
3. Of his body carryed down, and laid in the grave, *Rom.* 10.7. called the heart of the earth, *Mat.* 12.40.

Of Angels, which noteth
Their miniſtery and ſerviceable attendance upon Chriſt, *John* 1.51.
And their going and comming for the Churches good at his command, *Gen.* 28. 12.

*Contr.*

Aſcend, *Prov.* 30. 4.
Go up, *John* 3. 13. *Epheſ.* 4. 10.

## Deſcent.

*Genealogia, genus, generatio*, Heb. 7. 3. 6. Pedigree.

## Describe.

*Describere*, Jos. 18.4.6.8.9. Rom. 10.5.
*Scribere*, Judg. 8.14.
*Depingere, proscribere, figurare*, Gal. 3.1

## Descrie.

*Explorare*, Judg. 1.23.
To discover, 1 *Sam.* 22.6. *Isai.* 57.8. *Psal.* 29.9.
Search, *Numb.* 10.33. *Judg.* 18.2. *Psal.* 64.6.
Finde out, *Numb.* 32.23.

*Contr.*

Hide, *Exod.* 2.3. *Deut.* 22.1. *Josh.* 2.16.
Conceale. *See* Conceale. Cover.

## Desert.

*Retributio*, Psal. 28.4.

*Its mentioned*

With deeds, endeavours, work, *Psal.* 28. 4.
With judgement, way, *Ezek.* 7.27.

## Deserving.

*Beneficium, retributio*, Judg. 9.16. *jus*, Psal. 28.4.

## To deserve.

*Mereri*, Job 11.6.
To repay, *Deut.* 7.10.
According to, *Judg.* 20.10.
Worthy of, *Hebr.* 10.29.

## Desireable.

*Desideratus, Electus, cupidineus*, Ezek. 23. 6. *forma egregia*, verse 12.
*Gratissimus, pulcher, aspectu delectabilis, concupiscibilis, gratus oculis*, Gen. 3.6.

## Desire.

*Appetitus, desiderium, sub potestate, conversio*, Gen. 3.16.
*Optimum, desiderabile, speciosum, Desiderium*, 1 Sam. 9.20.
*Charitas*, 1 Thess. 2.17.
*Voluntas*, 2 Sam. 23.5. 1 King. 5.8.
Request, *Psal.* 106.15.
Prayer, *Rom.* 10.1.
Petition, 1 *Joh.* 5.15.
Expectation, *Prov.* 11.23.

*Its put*

For greedie lusting after, 1 *Tim.* 6.10.
For fervent wishes, *Psal.* 145.19.
For that which is greatly desired, *Heb.* 2.8. *Prov.* 13.12. 1 *Sam.* 9.20.
For a mans wife, *Ezek.* 24.16.18.
For the temple of Jerusalem, *Ezek.* 24. 21.
For most tender affection, as that in women, *Dan.* 11.37.

## To desire.

*Petere, quærere, requirere, postulare*, Exod. 10.11.
*Rogare*, Matth. 16.1.
*Desiderare, concupiscere*, 1 Sam. 2.16.
*Cupere*, Luke 12.49.
*Appetere, Expetere*, Luke 22.31.
*Velle diligere*, Psal. 51.8.
To long after, *Gen.* 31.30. *Deut.* 28.32.
To lust after, *Deut.* 15.15.
To have a pleasure, 1 *Pet.* 1.12.
To aske, *Ephes.* 3.20. *Deut.* 14.26. *James* 4.2.

*Its spoken*

Of God; what he desireth, *Psal.* 51.6.
Of Christ to his Church, *Cant.* 7.10. and what he here desired, *Luke* 12.49. and 22.15. *John* 17.1.5.11. 17. 21.24.
Of Satan, *Luke* 22.31.
Of the righteous who desire good; *Prov.* 11.23.

*What they doe desire,*

To have an Interpreter of the Scripture, *Act.* 8.31. and 18.20.
The Company of beleevers, *Acts* 28.14. 1 *Thes.* 2.17. and 3.6.
The best gifts, 1 *Cor.* 12.31.
That beleevers faint not, *Eph.* 3.13.
To be with Christ, *Phil.* 1.23.
Fruit that may abound to our account, *Phil.* 4.17.
To be filled with the knowledge of Gods will, in all wisedome and spirituall understanding, &c. *Col.* 1. 9. 10.
To shew the same diligence in work, and labour of love that others do, *Heb.* 6.11. with 10. verse.
An heavenly Countrie, *Heb.* 11.16.
To live honestly, *Heb.* 13.18.
The sincere milke of the word, 1 *Pet.* 2. 2.

*Contr.*

Abhorre. *See* Abhorre.
Loath. *Job* 7.16. *Numb.* 21.5.

## Desirous.

*Concupiscere, desiderare, desiderio affici*, Prov. 23. 3.

## Desolate.

*Incultus, desertus, in solitudinem redigi*, Gen. 47.19. Levit. 26. 22. Matth. 23. 38.
*Desolata, contabescens, viduata* spoken of *Thamar*, 2 Sam. 13.20.
*Vastatus*, Luke 11.17.
Left like a wilderness, *Isai.* 27.10.
Waste, forsaken, *Jer.* 4.29.
Without an Inhabitant, *Psal.* 69.25. *Jer.* 51.37.
Its mentioned with Afflicted, trouble, distresse, paine, *Psal.* 25.16. 17.18.

*Its spoken*

Of places in generall, *Job* 3. 14. *Ezek.* 26.20.
Of Lands, *Ezek.* 32.15.
Of Countries, *Jer.* 4.27.
Of Cities, *Isai.* 27. 10. and 54. 3. *Jer.* 19. 8.
Of houses and habitation, *Psa.* 69.25 *Isai.* 5. 9. 22.

*Scriptures setting out desolation.*

Levit. 26. 31.
Deut. 28.33.38.39.42.51.
Josh. 8.28. and 11.11.
Judg 6.4.
1 Kings 14.10.
2 Kings 3.19. and 19.25. and 21.13.
2 Chron. 7.20.
Nehem. 2.3.
Psal. 74.3. and 79. 1. 7. and 80.13. 14.17. and 89.40.
Isai. 1.7. and 5.56. and 6.11. and 7. 8. 20.23. and 8.7.8. and 9.12.14. and 13.9.19. and 14. 22. 23. and 16.4 and 17.1. and 20.21. and 25. 2. and 27.9.10. and 32.14. and 33.1.8.9. and 34. 9.10. 13.14.15. and 42.15. and 60. 18. and 64. 10. 11.
Jer. 2. 15. and 4.19.20. 23.29. and 5.10. and 9.11. and 10.20. 22.25. and 12.10.11. and 15.8. and 18.16. and 22.6.7. and 25.9.11.12.36.37. and 34.22. and 36.29. and 44. 1. 2.3.6.7.22. and 45.4. and 48. 8.9. and 49. 13.33. and 50.10. 39.40. and 51.2.25.26.37.
Lam. 1.4. and 2.2.5.6.8. and 5.17.18.
Ezek. 5.14. and 6.14. and 7.27. and 9.2. and 12.19.20. and 15.8. and 26.12.14. and 21. 4. and 23.33. and 29.10. and 30.7.12. and 33. 28. and 35.3.4.7.9. and 36.33.
Dan. 9.26.27. and 11.31.
Hosea 2. 12. and 5.9.12. and 10. 8. and 11.8.
Joel 2.3.
Amos 4.11. and 5.3. and 8. 9.10.
Micah 1.6. and 3.12.
Obad. 5.
Nahum 1.9.
Zeph. 1.2. and 3. 6.
Zech. 7.13.14.
Mal. 1.3.
Matth. 24.2.15.16.
Luke 23.38. and 19.44.
Revel. 18.2.8.18.23.

*Its put*

For one heavie and comfortlesse, *Psal.* 25.16. 2 *Sam.* 13.20.
For one left alone, 1 *Tim.* 5.5.

*Contr.*

Repleniſhed, *Jer.* 31.25.
A land flowing with milke and honey, *Deut.* 31.20.
Be built and adorned, *Jer.* 31.3.13.
Waxen fat and filled with plentie, &c. *Prov.* 3. 10. Chambers with precious and pleasant things, *Prov.* 24.4.
Waste places filled with flockes of men, *Ezek.* 36.38.

## Desolation.

*Desolatio, solitudo, vastitas*, Levit.26. 31. Isai. 47.11.

*Its mentioned*

With wastnesse, *Zeph.*1.15.
With wilderneſſe, *Isai.*64.10.
With destruction, *Lam.*3.47.
With astonishment, *Ezek.*23.33.
With famine and sword, *Isai.*51.19.
With heape, *Josh.*8.28.
With a curse, 2 *Kin.*22. 19. and hissing, *Jer.* 25.18.
With utterly consumed, *Psal.*73.19.
With lies, *Hos.*12.1.

*This is done many wayes.*

By fire, *Josh.*8.28. *Jer.* 34.22. *Isai.* 64. 10.11.
By sword, *Deut.* 3.3.6.
By destroyers consuming all things, *Jer.*22.5.7.
By leading into captivitie, *Jer.*44.2. and 51.27.
By famine, *Gen.*47.19.
By wilde beasts, *Levit.* 26.22.

## Despaire.

*Desperare, spem abjicere*, 1 Sam.27.1.
*Avocare, renunciare*, Eccles.2.20.
*Tædere nos vivere, vitam propè abjicere, vivere perdubitare, prorsus animi pendere*, 2 Cor.1.8.
All hope taken away, *Acts* 27. 20.
Swallowed up with overmuch sorrow, 2 *Cor.*2.7.
To have no hope, 1 *Thess.*4.13.
Altogether without help, 2 *Cor.*4.8.
To cast away confidence, *Heb.*10.35.
The heart to die, 1 *Sam.*25.37.

*Contr.*

To have confidence. *See* Confidence.
Above hope, to beleeve under hope, *Rom.*4.18.
Rejoycing in hope, *Rom.*12.12.
Full assurance, *Heb.*6.11.
A lively hope, 1 *Pet.*1.3.
Expect with patience, *Isai.*28.10.

*Examples of despaire,*

Of bodies safetie, as *Hagar* for *Ishmael*, Gen. 21. 15. the Lepers, 2 *Kin.*7.4. So Israelits, *Exod.*14.11. So *Elijah*, 1 King.19.4.
Of hope of a blessing, as *Esau*, Gen. 27.34.
Of recovery out of misery, *Lam.*3.18. for a time, yet recovereth, *ver.*21.
Of Gods mercy in returning to him, *Jer.* 18.12. *Ezek.*33.10.
Of escaping the wrath of the Magistrate, *Acts* 16.27.
Of life, and of escaping the Enemies hand; So *Paul*, 1 Chr.10.4. *Zimri*, 1 Kings 16.18. *Abimelech*, Judg.9.54.
Of recovering credite, and favour againe. So *Achitophel*, 2 Sam. 17.13.
Of any acceptance with Christ. So *Judas*, Matth.27.5.
Of bearing the punishment for sin, So *Cain*, Gen.4.13.14.
The Godlies despairing is verball, in passion, under some strong temptation, and only for a while, and recover at the length.
The wickeds is reall, and worketh confusion, as the examples doe shew.

## Desperate.

*Animo abjectissimus, desperatus*, Job 6. 26.
*Mortifer*, Isai.17.11.

*Its spoken*

Of man, *Job* 6.26.
Of sorrow, *Isai.*17. 11.
Of the wickednesse of the heart, *Jer.*17.9.

## Despise. See Contemne.

*Spernere, Fastidire, Contemnere, Reprobare, Abominari, Exhorrere.* Levit. 26. 15.
*Contradicere*, Esther 1.17.
*Despicere, despectui esse*, Gen.16.4.
*Parvi pendere*, Gen.25.34.
*Calumniari*, Luke 7.30.
*Rejicere*, Luke 10.16.
*Illudere*, Luke 23.11.
To kick at, 1 *Sam.* 2.29.
Set light, 2 *Sam.* 19.43.
Cast behinde, *Psal.*50.17.
Abhorre, *Isai.*49.7.
Lightly to esteeme, 1 *Sam.*2.30.
Refuse, *Prov.*15.32.
To set at naught, *Mark* 9.12.
Laugh to scorne, 2 *Kings* 19. 21. *Isai.*37.
Cast away, *Isai.* 5.29.
Not know, *Job* 9.21.

*Its mentioned*

With mocking, misusing, 2 *Chron.* 36.16.
With set at nought, *Luke* 23.11.
With hate, *Prov.* 5.12.
With to shame, 1 *Cor.*11.22.
With wearie of, *Prov.*3.11.
With reject, *Gal.*4. 14. *Isai.*53.3.
With not beleeve, *Psal.*106.24.

*Its spoken*

*Of God*, who despiseth
Such as despise him, 1 *Sam.*2.30.
The feast dayes of the wicked, *Amos* 5. 21.
The workers of iniquitie, *Psal.* 57.5. and 73.20. though never so great, *Lam.*2.7.
*Of Christ*, despising the shame he endured, *Heb.*12.2.
*Of men wicked*, who despise
The Lord, *Numb.*11.20. *Prov.*14.2.
His Name, *Mal.*1.6.
The word of the Lord, *Num.*15.31. 2 *Chron.*36.16. *Isai.*5.24. *Pro.*13.13.
His judgements and statutes, *Ezek.* 20.13.24.
The Law of the Lord, *Amos* 2.4.
The riches of his goodnesse, *Rom.* 2. 4.
The wayes of God, *Prov.*19.16.
The Counsell of God, *Luke* 7.30.
His reproofe, *Prov.*1.30.
Wisedome, 7. *ver.*
The Lord Jesus Christ, *Luke* 23.11. *Isai.* 53.3. *Psal.*22.6.
The Church and people of God, *Nehem.*2.19. and 4.4. *Jer.*33.24. 1 *Cor.*11.22. *Isai.*60.14. *Lam.*1.8.
The holy things, *Ezek.*22.8.
The Messengers of God, 2 *Chr.*36.16. *Luke* 10.16.
Government, *Jude* 8. 2 *Pet.*2.10.
Soveraigne authority, 1 *Sam.*10.27.
An husband, 1 *Chro.*15.29.
Parents, *Prov.* 30. 17. and 20.20. and 15.5.20.
His owne soule, *Prov.*15.32.
Birth-right, *Gen.*25.34.
Of the Church of God in some case, 2 *King.*19.21.
Of the Godly in their sinning against God, 2 *Sam.*12.9.10. and in their uncharitablenesse, *Rom.* 14.10. 1 *Cor.*11.22.

*Examples of despisers.*

*Hagar*, Gen. 16.4 5.
*Gaal*, Judg.9.38.
Children of *Belial*, 1 Sam.10.27.
*Michal*, 2 Sam.6.16.
*Sanballat* and others, *Nehem.*2.19.
Children, *Job* 19.18.
*Herod* and his men of war, *Luk.*23.11

*Contr.*

Receive, *Gal.*4.14.
Regard, *Prov.*15.5.
Hold in reputation, *Phil.*2.28.
Esteeme highly, 1 *Thess.*5.13.
To honour, *Levit.*19.32.

## Despised. See { Base. Contemptible.

*Contemptui, despectui, in subsannationem esse*, Nehem.4.4.
*Contemptus*, Job 12.5.
Lightly esteemed, 1 *Sam.*2.30.
Filled with contempt, *Psal.*123.4.

*Who are usually despised,*

Small and of no reputation, *Psal.* 119.141. *Jer.*49.15.
The people of God in adversitie, *Obad.*2. *Nehem.*4.4.
The poore, 1 *Cor.*11.22.
The perverse, *Prov.*12.8.
The poore mans wisedome, *Eccles.* 9. 16.
One without forme, comelinesse, beautie, a man of sorrowes, though never so excellent in holinesse, *Isai.*53.2.3.

*Contr.*

*Contr.*
Honourable, 1 *Cor.*4.10.

## Deſpite. Deſpitefull.

*Contemptus, Contumelia*, Ezek. 25.6. 15. and.36.5. *Heb.*10.29.
*Its applyed*
To the heart, *Ezek.*25.15.
To the mind, *Ezek.*36.5.

## Deſtitute. See Deſolate.

*Derelictus, demiſſus*, Gen.24.27.
*Abjectus, deſertus*, Pſal.102.17.
*Nudatus*, Pſal.141.8.
*Indigens, deficiens*, Prov.15.21.
*Deſolatus*, Ezek.32.15.
Forſaken, *Iſai.*54.6. and 60.15.
Naked, *Jam.*2.15.
*Its mentioned*
With afflicted, tormented, *Heb.*11.37.
With naked, *Jam.*2.15.

## Deſtroy.

*Deſtruere*, Judg.6.25.
*Delere*, Gen.6.7.
*Perdere, diſperdere*, Gen.16.13.
*Interficere*, Gen.6.17.
*Diſſipare, corrumpere*, Gen.9.11.
*Conſumere*, Gen.18.23.
*Prædare*, Iſai.33.1.
*Exterminare*, Exod.8.9.
*Occidere, fundere, conterere*, Exod. 23. 27.
*Deſtruere, demoliri, diruere*, Exod. 34. 13.
*Exſcindere*, Levit.26.22.
*Evertere*, 2 Sam.20.10.
*Solvere, diſſolvere*, Matth.5.17.
*Interimere*, Matth. 10.28.
*Præciptare*, Job 10.8.
*Amovere, removere, auferre*, Joſ.7.12.
Cut off, *Levit.*17.10.
Lick up all, *Numb.*22.4.
Eate up, *Numb.*24.8.
Smite, till none left, *Deut.* 3. 3. and none riſe again, *Chap.*33.11.
Blot out from under heaven, *Deut.* 9.14. and 29.20.
Leave none, 1 *Sam.*25.22.
Cauſe to periſh, *Eſth.* 8.11. and 9.24.
Bring into deſtruction, *Pſal.*55.23.
Teare in pieces, *Pſal.*50.22.
Swallow up, *Pſal.* 56,2.
Burn up, *Pſal.*97.3.
Devoure, *Ezek.*28.18. *Joel* 2.3. *Jer.* 15. 3.
Make emptie, *Jer.*51.2.
Root out, *Prov.*2.22. *Zeph.*2.4.
*Its mentioned*
With broken, *Lam.*2.9.
With kill, *Eſther* 3.13.
With ſlay, *Eſther* 8.11. 2 *Chr.*20.22.
With divide, *Pſal.*55.9.
With pull down, *Jer.*1.10. and 18.7.
With devoure, *Jer.*15.3.
With feed with judgement, *Ezek.* 34.16.
With throw downe, *Jer.*31.28.
With ſteale, *John* 10.10.
*The manner*
Suddenly, *Deut.* 7. 4. and quickly, *Chap.*9.3.
Wonderfully, *Dan.*8.24.
Utterly, *Deut.*20.19. *Jer.*50.21.26.
Cruelly and miſerably, *Matt.*21.41.
*Its ſpoken*
*Of God*, who will deſtroy
Wicked men, *Gen.*6.7.13.17. *Luke* 17.29. *Deut.*2.15.
The Churches enemies, *Exod.*23.27. 1 *Sam.*15.3.18.
Thoſe that returne not from their wayes, *Jer.*15.7. and 25.9.
Idolaters and their idolatrie, *Ezek.* 6.5.6. and 30.13.
A falſe Prophet, *Ezek.*14.9.
A Citie full of violence, *Ezek.*28.16.
The fat and ſtrong, *Ezek.* 34.16.
They that defile the Temple of God, 1 *Cor.*3.17.
*Of Chriſt*, who deſtroyeth
The divell, *Heb.*2.14. *Mar.*1.24.
Wicked men, *Matt.*21.41.
Thoſe that deſtroy and corrupt the earth, *Revel.*11.18.
Of the Iſraelites, who were to deſtroy
The Canaanites, *Deut.*7.1.2.& 20.17
Their name, *Deut.*7.24. and 12.3.
Their Pictures and molten images, and high places, *Numb.* 33. 52. Pillars, groves, graven images, *Deut.*12.3.
Their Altars and groves, *Exod.* 34.13. *Deut.*7.5.
All the places where they ſerved their Gods, *Deut.*12.2.
The worſhippers of *Baal*, 2 *Ki.*10.19.
Of women, *Prov.*31.3.
Of a gift, *Eccleſ.*7.7.
Of a ſinner, *Eccleſ.*9.18.

*Its put for*
To corrupt, *Revel.*11.18.
To make guiltie, *Pſal.*5.10.
To make void, *Matth.*5.17.
To take quite away, 1 *Cor.*15.26. *Exod.* 34.13. *Num.*33.52. *Deut.*7.5. *Rom.* 6.6. 2 *Kin.*10.28.
To make utterly waſte, *Luke* 21. 6.
To give occaſion of ſinning, *Rom.* 14.15.
Preached againſt, *Gal.*1.22. and 2.18.
To ſubdue utterly, *Heb.*2.14.
To puniſh eternally, *Mark* 1. 24. *Mat.*10.28.
To puniſh with death, *Pſal.* 101. 8. *Joſh.*7.12.
To kill with the ſword, 1 *Sam.*15.6.
To make fruſtrate, *Job* 14.19.
To overthrow, *Iſai.*19.3. 2 *Sam.*20.19.
*Contr.*
To ſave, *Luke* 6.9.
To have mercie, *Jer.*13.14.
To preſerve, *Joſh.*24.17. 2 *Sam.*8.6.

## Deſtroyer.

*Prædo*, Jer.48.8.32.
*Interfector, percuſſor, vaſtator, diſperdens*, Exod.12.23.
*Devaſtans*, Judg.16.24.
*Lethale malum, mortiferum, mortificans, infernum*, Job 33.22.
*Diripiens, direptor, prædator*, Jer. 50.10.11.
*Exterminator, Corruptor, Extinctor*, 1 Cor.10.10.
Spoyler, *Jer.*15.8.
Robber, *Job* 5.5.
*Its ſpoken*
Of an Angel, *Exod.*12.23.
Of man an Enemie, *Judg.* 16. 24. *Job* 15.22. *Jer.*22.7.
Of a waſter, and prodigall, *Prov.* 28.24.
Of a mightie King with his Armie, *Jer.* 4. 7.
*Contr.*
A preſerver, *Job* 7.20.
A deliverer, *Judg.* 3. 9. *See* Deliverer
A Saviour, *Luke* 2. 11. *Nehem.*9.27. 2 *Kings*13.5.

## Deſtruction.

*Conturbatio, perditio, contritio, vexatio*, Deut.7.23.
*Occiſio, mors, anathema*, 1 Kin.20.42.
*Vaſtatio*, Job 5.21.22.
*Interitus*, 2 Chron.26.16.
*Exitium*, Mat.7.13.
*Vaſtitas*, Pſal. 9.6.
Overthrow, *Gen.*19.29.
Ruine, *Ezek.*18.38. 2 *Chron.*8.23.
*It is ſometime*
Great, 1 *Sam.*5.9.
Mightie, *Deut.*7.23.
Bitter, *Deut.*32.24.
Sudden, 1 *Theſ.*5.3.
Verie great, 1 *Sam.*5.9. *Jer.*4.6.
Deadly, 1 *Sam.*5.11.
Double, *Jer.*17.18.
Swift, 2 *Pet.*2.1.
Sore, *Micah* 2.10.
Utter, *Zech.*14.11.
*Its mentioned*
With ſlaughter, *Eſther* 9.5.
With famine, *Job* 5.22.
With death, *Job* 28.22.
With waſting, *Iſai.*59.7.
With deſolation, *Lam.* 3.47.
With calamitie, *Rom.*3.16.
With Hell, *Prov.*27.20.

*Its put*
For temporall death, *Pſal.* 90. 3. 1 *King.*20.42.
For damnation, 2 *Pet.*2.1.3.
For Hell, *Mat.*7.13.
For corporall and temporall puniſhment, which diſinableth for ever, 2 *Chron.*26.16.

For a fearefull downfall, *Prov.*16.18. and 18.12.
For ones overthrow and death, 2 *Chr.* 22. 4. 7.
For utter rooting out, *Eſther* 8.6. compared with *Chap.*3.13.& 7.4.
For the taming and mortifying of the fleſh, 1 *Cor.*5.5.
For anguiſh of ſpirit, *Rom.*3.16.
For the place of perdition, *Pſal.* 88.11.
For deſolation and utter conſumption, *Pſal.*73.18.19.
For a ſtinging plague, or byting, a Hagge, or divell, *Pſal.*91.6.
For downfall, or overthrow, 2 *Cor.* 10.8. and 13.10.
For miſchievous practiſes, *Pſa.*35.17.
For corrupting and painfull diſeaſes, working death, *Pſal.* 107. 20. 1 *Sam.*5.9.

*Contr.*

Life, *Prov.*13.3.
Shield of helpe, *Deut.*33.29.
Salvation, *Acts* 28.28. *Luke* 19.9.
Safegard, *Acts* 27.34.

## Detaine.

*Detinere, remorari, retardare, acquieſcere, retinere, cogere*, Judg.13.15.16.
To ſtay, by way of earneſt intreatie, as in *Judg.*13.15.16. or of a religious devotion, 1 *Sam.*21.7.

*Contr.*

To let goe away, *Judg.*7.7.
To ſend away, 1 *Sam.*19.17.
To have leave to goe, *Numb.*22.13. *Nehem.*13.6.

## Determine.

*Statuere, judicare*, Exod.21.22.
*Decernere, dicere, cogitare*, 2 Chron. 2. 1.
*Velle inire conſilium*, 2 Chron.25.16.
*Deſignare, præfinire*, Acts 4.28.
*Proponere, conſtituere*, Acts 20.16.

*Its put for*

To purpoſe, 1 *Sam.*7.20.
To ſet downe and define in judgement, *Exod.*21.22.
To ordaine, 1 *Cor.*2.7.
To ſettle, 2 *Sam.*13.32.
To conclude, *Acts* 19.39. and 21.25.
To counſell, 2 *Chron.* 25.16.
To appoint a ſet time, *Job* 14.5.
To reſolve, *Acts* 25.25.2 *Cor.*2.1. *Tit.* 3. 12.
To decree and fore-ordaine, *Acts* 4. 28.

## Determinate.

*Definitum*, unalterable, *Acts* 2.23.

## Determination.

*Judicium, jus*, Zeph.3.8.
Purpoſe, *Eccleſ.*3.1.17.

## Detеſt.

*Deteſtari*, Deut.7.26.
Its mentioned with abhorre, *See* Defie.

## Deteſtable.

*Deteſtabilis*, Jer. 16. 18. Its tranſlated here alſo, *Abominatio.*
*Deteſtandus, offenſio, contaminatio*, Ezek. 5. 11.
Its ſpoken of idolatrie, *Ezek.*7.20. and 11.18.21.

*Its mentioned* with

Images, *Ezek.*7.20.
Idols and tranſgreſſions, *Ezek.*37.23.

## Device.

*Inventum, cogitatio, excogitatio*, 2 Chr. 2.14.
*Mendacium, nugæ*, Job 11.3.
*Machinatio*, Eſther 8.3.
*Malum*, Eſther 9.25.
Imagination, *Jer.*8.12.

*Its taken in ill part*, ſo is it

Miſchievous, *Pſal.*21.11.
Wicked, *Pſal.*37.7. *Prov.*12.2. *Iſai.* 32. 7.
Our owne, *Prov.* 1.31. *Jer.*18.12.

*Alſo in good part*, 2 Chr.2.14.

And mentioned with work, knowledge, wiſedome, *Eccleſ.*9.10.
Its put for the fruit thereof, *Pro.*1.31.

## To Deviſe.

*Excogitare*, Exod.31.4.
*Diſcere*, Exod.35.32.
Take Counſell, *Pſal.*31.13.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, *Jer.*51.12.
Of man, and this

*In good part to deviſe*

Cunning works, *Exod.* 31.4.
Curious works, *Exod.*35.32.
Good, *Prov.* 14.22.
Liberall things, *Iſai.*32.8.

*In ill part, to deviſe*

Hurt, *Pſal.*35.4.
Deceitfull matters, *Pſal.*35.20.
Evill, *Prov.*14.22.
Froward things, *Prov.*16.30.
Miſchiefe, *Ezek.*11.2.
Iniquitie, *Micah* 2.1.

*Examples of ſuch*

*Saul*, 2 Sam.21.5.
*Haman*, Eſther 9. 25.
Wicked againſt *Jer.* Chap. 11. 19. and 18.18.
The Churle, *Iſai.*32.7.
Enemies of *David*, Pſal.31.13.
Its ſpoken of the tongue, *Pſal.* 52.2.
Of the heart, *Prov.*6.18. and 16.9.
Its put for practiſe, *Prov.*3.29.

## Devoted.

*Devotum, conſecratio, anathema*, Levit. 27.28.
*Conſecratum, ex voto redditum*, Num. 18. 14.
Accurſed, *Joſ.*6.17.18. and 7.1.11.
Its moſt holy to the Lord, *Levit.* 27.28.

## Devill. See { Divill, Knave, Satan.

*Dæmon, vanus*, Levit.17.7.
*Dæmonium*, Deut.32.17.
*Diabolus, Accuſator*, Matth.4.1.
*Satanas*, Matth.13.39. Revel.12.9. and 20. 2.

Kinds of devils, *Matth.* 17.21. and among them.

I. *A ſuperiour devill*, who is called by many names.
Accuſer of the brethren, *Rev.*12.9.10.
Adverſarie, 1 *Pet.*5.8.
Angel of the bottomleſſe pit, *Revel.* 9. 11.
*Abaddon, Apollyon*, Revel.9.11.
Beelzebub, *Matth.*12.24.27.
The Devill, *Matth.* 4. 1. and 25.41. *John* 8.44. 1 *Joh.*3.10.
Dragon, *Revel.*12.9.
The enemie, *Mat.*13.28.39.
Father of lies, *John* 8.44.
God of this world, 2 *Cor.*4.4.
King of the Locuſts, *Revel.*9.11.
Lier, *John* 8.44.
Murtherer from the beginning, *John* 8.44.
Old Serpent, *Revel.*12.9.
Roaring Lion, 1 *Pet.*5.8.
Prince of the power of the aire, *Epheſ.* 2. 2.
Satan, *Revel.*12.9.
The Spirit that worketh in the children of diſobedience, *Eph.*2.2.
The Tempter, *Matth.* 4.3.
That wicked one, 1 *John* 5. 18. and 3. 12.

II. *An inferiour Devill*, Mat. 9.34.

*This is called*

A devill, *Matt.*15.22.
An uncleane Spirit, *Matt.*12.43.
An evill Spirit, 1 *Sam.*16.14.
Angel of the devill, *Revel.*12.7. *Mat.* 25.41.
Evill Angel, *Pſal.*78.49.

*All together are called*

Principalities, powers, Rulers of the darkneſſe of this world, *Eph.*6.12.
Spiritual wickedneſſe in high places, *Epheſ.*6.12.

*The Devils dignitie*

As a God, 2 *Cor.*4.4.

*He hath*

A Kingdome, *Luke* 11.18. *Mat.*12.26.
A throne, *Revel.*2.13.
A chiefe ſonne to whom he giveth his power, 2 *Theſ.*2.3.8.9. *Rev.*13.2.
Other Children, 1 *Joh.*3.10. *Joh.*8. 38.44. *Acts* 13.10.
His Angels, *Rev.*12.7. *Mat.*25.41.
His Temple, 1 *Cor.*8.10.

Syna-

Synagogue, *Revel.*3.9. and 2.9.
His Prophets, *Jer.* 14.4.& 23.13.14. 2 *Pet.*2.1.in whom he is,1 *Ki.*22.23.
Suggests his motions into them, 1 *Kin.*22.23.
His Priests, and one chiefe among them,2 *Kin.*11.18.*Acts* 14.13.
His Altars, *Exod.*34.13. *Deut.*7.5.
Sacrifices, *Deut.* 32.17. *Levit.*17.7. *Acts* 14.13.*Psal.*106.37.
Apostles, 2 *Cor.*11.13.2 *Pet.*2.1. *Revel.*2.2.
Doctrine, 1 *Tim.*4.1.
Revelations,2 *Thes.*2.2.
Dreames, *Jer.*27.9. and 23.32.
Writings by his Prophets, *Jer.*29.25. and by his Apostles, 2 *Thes.*2.2.
His table and cup, 1 *Cor.*10.21.
Wonders and seeming miracles, *Deut.*13.2.3.2 *Thes.*2.9.*Rev.*13.13. & 19.20.& 16.14.
His worshippers,*Rev.*13.4. and 12.9. and 9.20.
His martyres,1 *Ki.*18.40.2 *Ki.*10.25.
His promises of reward, *Matth.* 4. 9. *Luke* 4.6.7.

*His acts*

He tempteth,*Matth.*4.
He assaulteth, *Ephes.*6.11.
He deceiveth, *Revel.*20.10.
Insnareth, 1 *Tim.*3.7.
Seeketh whom hee may devoure, 1 *Pet.*5.8.
He hath his works and lusts, *John* 8. 4.44. 1 *Joh.*3.8. *which be these,*
To deny God, *Psal.* 14.1. for its against a principle of nature,
To affect a Deitie,to be as God,*Gen.* 3.5. its Satans suggestion
To think God like our selves while we run in sinfull courses,*Ps.*50.21.
To be moved in want, to distrust God,and rest upon our selves,and upon the shift,which we can make. *Matth.*4.3.
To presume of Gods protection in an unwarrantable course, without cause, *Mat.*4.6.
To be moved to worship Satan.*Mat.* 4. 9.
To sacrifice to false Gods, this is to sacrifice unto devils, *Levit.* 17.7. *Deut.*32.17.*Ps.*106.37.1 *Cor.*10.20.
To represent the true God in a false manner, & to sacrifice to it, is the worship of the devill,2 *Chr.*11.15.
To beleeve a word contradicting Gods Word,*Gen.*3.3.
To alledge Scripture corruptly, and to animate unto sin,*Mat.*4.6.
To teach hypocritically to seduce, forbidding what God alloweth, 1 *Tim.*4.1.2.3.
To be moved to blaspheme God, *Job* 1.11.
To preach to please the humours of men, 1 *Kin.*22.22.23.
To hinder Ministers in their Ministery, 1 *Thes.*2.18. *Rev.*11.7.
To hinder people in hearing, *Mat.* 13.19.
To hinder the Conversion of any, *Acts* 13.20.
To be without the love of the truth, and to be given over to beleeve lies,2 *Thes.*2.11.
To worship the beast,*Rev.*13.4.
To give carnall advice to hinder one in his necessarie service to God, *Matth.*16.23.
To raise up wicked men in the Church,*Mat.*13.38.
To make a dissembling shew of a pious worke, *Acts* 5.3.
To cast Gods servants in prison, *Revel.*2.10.and 16.20.
To gather the kings of the earth and the whole world to battle of the great day of God Almighty, *Rev.* 16.14.
Against Christ and his Armie,*Revel.* 19.19.and 20.8.
To fall from the truth, 1 *Tim.*5.15.
To be moved by the afflictions of the Church to fall back, 1 *Thes.*3.3.5.
To be seduced & to depart from the faith by false teachers,1 *Tim.*4.1.
To be so blinded in minde, as not to beleeve the Gospel, 2 *Cor.*4.4.
To fall out and to be together by the eares, and to kill one another. *Judg.*9.23.
To betray innocent bloud,*Luk.*22.3. *Joh.*13.7.27.
To seeke the death of an innocent man,1 *Sam.*16.15.
To kill another in hatred of the good in him, 1 *Joh.*3.12.
To kill a mans selfe, as *Saul* did, for he had an evill spirit upon him, 1 *Sam.*16.15.
To seek to witches,as he did,1*Sa.*28.
To let the Sun goe downe upon our wrath,*Eph.*4.26.27.
To be inticed to adultery, 1 *Cor.*7.5. 2 *Sam.*12.4.
To be full of wicked subtilty, and wisedome from below, *Act.*13.20. *Jam.*3.15.
To be robbers, *Judg.*9.23.25. *Job* 1. 12.15.17.
To be given to lying,*Joh.*8.44.
To be false accusers of Gods people, *Rev.*12.10. 1 *Pet.*3.16. and 4.4.
To endevour by sin, not keeping our standing,to rise higher,*Gen.*3.5.6. *Jude* 6.
To make a trade of sinning,1 *Joh.*3 8.
To be childrē of disobedience,*Ep.*2.2
To live in blindnesse and darknesse of ignorance, not being turned therefrom,*Acts* 26.18.
To live unreformed, and yet be at peace within,*Luke* 11.21.
To return to wickednesse after one is freed, *Mat.*12.44.45.

*Its put*

For one of divellish qualities, *John* 6.70.
For the gods of the heathen, and idols,1 *Cor.*10.20.*Deut.*32.17.
For the golden Calves worship, 2 *Chron.*11.15.
For wicked persecuters,*Rev.*2.10.

*Contr.*

God, 1 *John* 5.18.
The Sonne of God destroying the works of the divell,1 *Joh.*3.8.*Heb.* 2.14.*Joh.*13.32.*Rev.*12.7.
The Spirit of God, *Mat.*12.28.
The Archangel,*Jude* 6.
An Angel of God, *Revel.*20.1.2.

## Devils.

They know Christ, *Mat.*8.29. *Mark* 1.24.and 5.7.*Luk.*4.34.41.
They acknowledge him,*Act.*19.15.
They publikely give witnesse of him, *Mar.*1.24.*Luk.*4.41.
They worshipped Christ, *Mar.*3.11.
They petitioned him,*Mar.*5.10.
They obeyed him,*Luk.*4.35.*Mar.*5.8
They beleeve & tremble,*Jam.* 2.19.
They know him to be their tormentor,*Mat.*8.29.
They speake honorably of the servants of Christ, and of their Ministery,*Acts* 16.16.17.

## Devilish.

*Dæmoniacus,à dæmonis,* Jam.3.15.
Its mentioned with earthly,and sensuall: applyed to wisdome below.

*Contr.*

Heavenly,1 *Cor.*15.47.48.49.
Godly,*Tit.*2.12.
From above,*Jam.*3.17.

## Devout.

*Religiosus,pius,* Acts 10.2.and 13.50.

*Its put*

With the feare of God, Prayer and Almes,*Acts* 10.2.

*Contra.*

To draw neere with mouth and lips, but in heart to be farre from God; *Isai.*29.13.
Without feare of God, *Luke* 18.2.
To rebell against God, and yet assemble before him, *Hos.*2.14. *Jer.* 7.8-11.
Prophane and wicked, *Ezek.*21.25.

## Devotion.

*Cultura, Ædes, sacrum simulachrum, Domus religionum,* Acts 17.23.
So its put for worship, the place,and meanes in worshipping.

## Devoure. See Destroy.

*Comedere,*Gen.49.27. Mat.23.14.

*Devorare*, Deut.32.42.
*Cõsumere, absumere*, Jud.9.15. *Gal.*5.15.
*Desævire*, 2 Sam.2.26.
*Vorare*, 2 Sam.18.8.
*Depascere*, Psal.80.13.
*Profundere*, Luke 15.30.
*Exedere*, 2 Cor.11.20.
Waste, 1 *Chron.*17.9.
Eate up, *Jer.* 22.22.
Cut off from the earth, *Nahum* 2.13.
Swallow up, *Jer.*51.34.
Consume, *Hos.*11.6.

*Its spoken*

Of Scribes and Pharisees, *Mat.*23.14. and false teachers, 2 *Cor.*11.20.
Of a Prodigall, *Luke* 15.30.
Of men biting one another, *Gal.*5.15.
Of potent enemies, *Dan.*7.5. *Jer.*50. 17. and 51.34.
Of the wicked, *Hab.*1.13. *Prov.*30.14.
Of beasts, *Gen.*37.20. *Ezek.*34.28.
Of the sword, 2 *Sam.*2.26. and 18.8.
Of the fire, *Nahum* 3.15. *Zech.*11.1. *Isai.*30.27.
Of the Palmer-worme, *Amos* 4.9.
Of words and mouth, *Psal.* 52.4. *Prov.*19.28.
Of time, *Hos.*5.7.
Of Gods curse, *Isai.*24.6.
Of judgement and fierie indignation, *Heb.*10.27.
Of shame, *Jer.*3.24.
Of the devill, 1 *Pet.*5.8.

*Contr.*

See it in the word *Destroy.*

## Devourer.

*Exedens, devorans*, Mal.3.11.
Destroyer: See before.
Waster, *Prov.*18.9.

*Contr.* See in Destroyer.

## Dew.

*Ros*, Gen.27.28.
Small drops of the night, *Deut.*33.28. *Cant.*5.2.
Which distilleth and falleth upon the earth, 2 *Sam.*17.12. *Num.*11.9. *Deut.*32.2.
From heaven above, *Gen.*27.39.
Out of a Cloud, *Isai.* 18.4.
Earely, *Hos.*6.4. and 13.3.

*It is*

Gods gift, *Job* 38.28.
A temporall blessing, *Deut.*33.13.
The want thereof the contrary, 2 *Sam.*1.21. 1 *King.*17.1.

*Its put*

For the innumerable multitude of the Elect, *Psal.*110.3.
For the fruitfulnesse of good doctrine, *Deut.*32.2.
For Christs spirituall blessings, or afflictions endured for his Church, *Cant.*5.2.
For great refreshment, *Isai.*18.4.
For Gods reviving power, *Isai.*26.19.

*It sets out*

Brotherly Concord, *Psal.*133.3.
The favour of a King, *Prov.*19.12.
The vanishing goodnesse & glory of hypocrites, and idolaters, *Hos.*6.4. and 13.3.
Gods comfortable grace & blessing, *Hos.*14.5.
The Churches pious labour among the Gentiles, *Micah* 5.7.

## Diademe: See Crown.

*Diadema, cidaris*, Job 29.14.
*Corona, sertum*, Isai.28.5. and 62.3.
*Coronamentum Regale*, 2 Sam. 1. 10.
An ornament of Kings, which they wore on their heads.

*Crowne and Diademe differ:*

The Crowne was of Gold, this of some other thing.
That worne at Coronation, 1 *Kings* 11.12. or in a triumph, 2 *Sa.*12.30.
This at other times, 2 *Sam.* 1.10.

*Its put*

For Gods adorning of his Church, *Isai.*28.5.
For the Churches excellencie, *Isai.* 63. 3.
For a Kingdome, *Ezek.*21.26.
For power and dignitie, *Psal.*89.39.

## Diall.

*Solarium, horologium, gradus, cochlea*, 2 Kings 20 11. Isai.38.8.

## Diamond.

*Adamas*, Exod.28.18. and 39.11.
*Scalprum*, Jer.17.1. *Vide Junii Annotationes in hunc locum de hoc verbo.*
A pretious stone mentioned with many other, *Ezek.*28.13.

## Die, See Dead, Death, to Dye.

*Mori*, Gen.2.17.

*This dying is three-fold:*

I. *Corporally*, the death of the body.

*This is spoken*

Of beasts, fowles, creeping things, every living substance, *Gen.*7.4. *Exod.*7.21. and 8.13. and 9.6.
Of mans body. *Gen.*5.5. and 23. 2. *Numb.*20.28. thus properly
Of mans soule, but figuratively, when the soule is put for the person, *Ezek.*13.19.
Of the heart, 1 *Sam.*25.37.

*Thus to die Corporally is common,*

To all mankind, *Gen.*2.17. and 3.19.
The way of all the earth, 1 *Kin.* 1.2. *Jos.*23.14. *Except*
Some taken away extraordinarily, as *Enoch* and *Elijah.*
Such as are alive at Christs coming, 1 *Cor.*15.51.
To die is the soules departing out of the body, *Gen.*35.18. and no breath left, 2 *Kings* 17.17.

*This kind of dying is thus set forth,*

To take away breath, *Psal.*104.29.
Deprived of the residue of yeares, *Isai.*38.10.
Returne to dust, *Psal.*104.29.
Go to the grave, *Isai.* 38.10.11.
To go the way to the Fathers, *Gen.* 15.15.
To yeeld or give up the Ghost, *Gen.* 25.8. and 49.33.
To be gathered to his people, *Gen.* 49.18.
To sleep in the dust, *Deut.*31.16. *Job* 7.21.
To find the grave, *Job* 3.22.
To lye down, and not rise any more, *Job* 14.22.
To behold man no more in the world, *Isai.*38.11.
To go the way, whence not to return, *Job* 16.22. nor be seen, *Psal.*39.13.
To take away the soule and spirit, *Job* 27. 8.
To see corruption, *Psal.*16.10.
To cut off our dayes, *Isai.*38.10.
To taste of death, or see death, *Mark* 9.1. *Luk.*2.26.
To fall asleep, *Act.*7.60. and 13.36.
To depart, *Phil.*1.23.
To put off this tabernacle, 2 *Pet.*1.14.
To return to the ground, *Gen.* 3.19.
To fall, *Gen.*4.10. *Num.*14.29.
To bring down to the grave, *Gen.* 42.38.
To have no breath left, 2 *Kin.*17.17.
To be gathered to the grave, 2 *King.* 22.20.
Dayes fulfilled, and expired, 2 *Sam.* 7.12. 1 *Chron.*17.11.
To find the grave, *Job* 3.22.
The soul required, *Luke* 12.20.
To decease, 1 *Pet.*2.15.

*To die after a divers manner,*

The common death, *Numb.*16.29.
The death of the righteous, *Nu.*23.10
In peace, 2 *King.*22.20.
In a full age, *Job* 5.26.
In a good old age, full of yeares, *Gen.* 25.8. & 15.15. 1 *Ch.*29.28. *Job* 42.17.
In a moment, *Job* 21.13. & 34.20.
By sickneſſe, 2 *Ki.*17.17. *Acts* 9.37.
By an hurt, 2 *Kin.*1.6.
By sorrow, *Gen.*42.38. 1 *Sam.*4.20.21.
By many wayes: *See* Death.
Suddenly, *Numb.*6.9.
By mans hand, *Josh.*20.9.
With thirst, *Judg.*15.18. *Isai.*50.2.
In the flower of his age, 1 *Sam.*2.33.
By famine, 2 *Chron.*32.11.
Without wisdome, *Job* 4.21. & 36.12. *Prov.* 5.23.
In my nest, *Job* 29.18.
In youth, *Job* 36.14. *Jer.*11.22.
Like men, *Psal.*82.7.
By the pestilence, *Ezek.*5.12.
By the sword, *Ezek.*7.15. *Amos* 7.11.
By sinne, *Ezek.*3.19. and 18.18.23.

With

With tumult, *Amos* 2.2.
In a polluted land, *Amos* 7.17.
In the presence of his brethren, *Gen.*25.18.
As a foole, 2 *Sam.*3.33. *Prov.*10.21.
By sore diseases, 2 *Chron.* 22.19.
In battle, *Deut.*20.6.7.

*Of wishers to die,*

*Jonah*, Jonah 4.3.8.
*Elijah*, 1 Kings 19.4.
*Job*, Chap.6.9.and 3.11.
*Moses*, Numb.11.15.
*David*, 2 Sam.18.33.
Israelites, *Num.*14.2.and 20.3.
The tormented with locusts, *Rev.*9.6.
Others with the terrour of Christs presence, *Rev.*6.10.

*Its put*

For neere to death, *Gen.*48.21.&50.5.
For to consume, or to be in present danger to die, *Nu.*17.12.1 *Cor.*15.31.
For subject to die, 1 *Cor.*15.22.

*Contr.*

Loosed, not die, *Isai.*51.14.
To live, *Gen.*42.2.& 43.8.*Num.*4.19.
Not see death, *Luk.*2.26.

II. *Spiritually to die,*

To find the Law to be unto death, *Rom.* 7.9.10.
To die to sin, *Rom.*6.2. not to serve sin, the old man being crucified, and the body of sin destroyed, *Rom.* 6.6. and so freed from sin, *vers.*7. See Spirituall death.

III. *Eternally.*

To die in our sins. *Joh.*8.21.24.
To be cast into fire and brimstone, *Revel.*20.10. and 21.8.

*Contr.*

Never see death, *John* 8.51.
Live for ever, *John* 6.51.
Hath eternall life, *Joh.* 3.36.& 6.54.
Not perish, *John* 3.16.
Put on immortalitie, 1 *cor.*15.53.54.

*Phrases expounded,*

*To die to himself*, that is, having respect herein to our own desire and profit, or as being in our dying *Nostri juris*, to dispose of our selves by dying to advantage our selves, without regard of another, *Rō.*14.7.
*To die to the Lord*, Is to have hope in going to the Lord, and in our death to glorifie him, *Rom.*14.8.
*To die in the Lord*, that is, in and for the Lords sake, and for his truth, and the Profession thereof, against Antichrist, *Revel.*14.13.
*To die in sin*, is to depart this life under the dominion of sin, without repentance, *John* 8.24.
*To die in Adam*, to be subject to death by the guilt of *Adams* disobedience, 1 *Cor.* 15.22.
*To die in faith*, that is, according to their beliefe, seeing the promises a farre off, they were perswaded of them, & embraced them, *Heb.*11.13.
*The dying of the Lord Jesus*: The despicable & ignominious suffering of Christ, which the Apostle bare witnesse of, in his daily sufferings, 2 *Cor.*4.10.

## Diet.

*Cibarium, portio, dimensum*, Jer.52.34.
Provision, *Gen.*42.25. *Jos.*9.5.
Food, 2 *Chron.*7.10.*Gen.*42.33.
Victuals, *Jos.*1.11.*Judg.*7.8.& 20.10.
Meat, 2 *Chron.*9.4.
Portion of meat, *Dan.*1.16.

## Died.

*Rubricatus, rubefactus*, Exod. 25.5. *Tinctus.*
Its spoken also of garments and attire, *Isai.*63.1. *Ezek.*23.15.

## Difference.

*Discrimen*, Ezek.44.23.
*Differentia*, 1 Cor. 7.34.
*Distinctio*, Rom.3.22. and 10.12.
Diversitie, kind, sort, 1 *Cor.*12.28.

## Differencing, or to put a difference.

*Dividere, distinguere*, Exod.7.11.
*Discernere*, Levit.10.10. Ezek.44.23.
*Differentias noscere*, Levit.11.47.
*Separare, segregare*, Levit.20.25.
*Habere distantiam, discrimen ponere*, Ezek.22.26.

*Contr.*

To confound, *Gen.*11.7.9.
To put no difference, *Ezek.* 22.26.

## Difficultie: See Hardly.

## Dig.

*Fodere*, Deut.23.13.
*Effodere, inquirere*, Job 3.21.
*Subvertere, insultare*, Job 6.27.
*Discendere, penetrare, abscondere, suffodere*, Amos 9.2.

*Its put*

For to cast up earth, *Deut.* 23.13.
To make a pit, *Prov.*26.27.
To trench about, *Job* 11.18.
To breake into houses, *Job* 24.16.
To make way to enter, *Ezek.*8.8.
To make a well, *Gen.*21.30.
To overthrow a wall, *Gen.*49.6.
For to cast about, devise, and plot, *Psal.*7.15.*Prov.*16.27.
For to hide, *Matt.*25.18.
For any painfull labour to live by, *Luke* 16.3.
For seeking, *Job* 3.21. and 39.32.
For diligent searching, and to lay wait, *Psal.*35.7. *Amos* 9.2.
For to contrive danger, *Job* 6.27. *Psal.*57.6.
For to prepare and send destruction, *Psal.*94.13.

## Dignitie.

*Dignitas*, Gen.49.3. In the severall translations of this place, we may note,
1. The person to whom dignitie belongeth, he must be *prior in donis, major in imperio*, the vul. edition; *Durus ad ferend. Transf. ex Septuag.*
2. The parts of his dignitie, *Primogenitura, Sacerdotium, & regnum, ex Chald. Paraph.*

*Excellentia, sublimitas*, Eccles. 10. 6.
*Dominatio, dominatus*, 2 Pet. 2.10.
*Magnificentia, præmium, gratia*, Esther 6.3.
Its mentioned with Excellencie of power, *Gen.* 49. 3. and honour, *Esther* 6.3. Height, *Eccles.* 10. 6. in the Margin. Majestie, *Psa.*21.5.

*Contr.*

Low place, *Eccles.*10.6.

## Dignities.

*Dignitates, gloria præcellentes*, 2 Pet. 2. 10.
Its from God, dignitie & promotion, 1 *Sam.*2.8. *Psal.*75.6.7.

*These be six-fold:*

I. *Domesticall.*

Husband over the wife, *Gen.*3.16.
Parents over children, *Eph* 6.1. *Col.* 3.20. 1 *Tim.*3.4.
Masters over Servants, *Col.*3.22.

II. *Military, or Martiall these Dignities are,*

Esquire or Armour-bearer, 1 *Sam.* 14.1.6.7. and 17.41. and 16.21. *Judg.*9.54.2 *Sam.*23.37.
Captaine, *Acts* 10.1.
Of tens, *Deut.* 1.15.
Of fifties, *Isai.*3.3.1*Kin.*1.9.10.11. 1 *Sam.*8.12.
Over hundreds, 1 *Chron.* 28. 1.
Over thousands, *Deut.*1.15.1*Sam.* 22. 7.
Chiefe Captaine, *Gen.*21.22.

*Called*

The Captaine of the Host, or Army, *Judg.*4.2.7. 1 *Sam.*12.9.and 26.5.
The Generall, 1 *Chron.*27.34.

*These Captaines be of severall sorts,*

Of warre, 2 *Chron.*32.6.
Of men of warre, *Jos.*10.24.
Of Charets, 1 *Kin.*22.32.
Of the Guard, *Gen.*37.36. and 39.1. and 40.4. and 41.10. *Jer.*39.10.
Of the word, *Jer.*37.13.

*These be mentioned,*

With Rulers, *Ezek.*23.6. 12.23.
With Judges, *Dan.*3.2.
With Princes, 1 *Kin.*9.22.

III. *Politicall.*

Kings, *Gen.*14.1. 1 *Pet.*2.13.
Queenes, *Esther* 1. 9. *Dan.*5.10.
The Favourite and Companion to the king, 1 *Chron.*27.33. 1 *Kin.*4.5. 2 *Sam.*16.16.*Esther* 10.1. and 3.1.
Princes, 1 *Sam.*29.3.
The Kings Counsellours, 1 *Chron.*27. 32.33. *Ezra* 7.14. *Luke* 23.50.

Scribe

Scribe or Secretary, 1 *Chr.*27.32.
Nobles, *Esther* 1.3.
Lords, 1 *Sam.*5.11. and 29.7.
Rulers, *Exod.*18.25.
Chancellour, *Ezra* 4.8.
Chamberlaine, *Acts* 12.20.
Governour, 1 *Pet.*2.14.
Magistrate, *Judg.*18.7.
Officer, 1 *King.*4.7.
*See* more in the word Calling.

IV. *Ecclesiasticall.*

The Priest, *Gen.*14.18.1 *Chron.*24.6.
*See* the word Priest.
Levite, *Deut.*12.12.
Governours of the Sanctuarie, and house of God, 1 *Chr.*24.5.
The Scribe, 1 *Chron.*24.6.
Expounder of the Law, *Matth.*23.35.
The Singers and Players upon instruments, 1 *Chr.*25.1.6.7. *Ezr.*7.24
The teachers of these, 1 *Chron.* 25.8.
and the master, *Mal.*2.12.
Nethinims, *Ezra* 2.43.
Porters, 1 *Chr.*26.1. *Ezra* 7.24.
Such as were Rulers over the Treasurie, 1 *Chron.*26.20.22.24.
The Kings Seer, 1 *Chron.* 25.5.
A Prophet, 1 *Sam.*22.5.
An Apostle, *Rom.* 1.1.
Evangelist, *Eph.*4.11.
Bishop or Overseer, *Phil.*1.1. *Acts* 20.28.
Teacher, 1 *Cor.*12.28.
Pastour, Elder, *Acts* 20.17. *Eph.*4.11.
Deacon, or Minister, *Act.*6. *Phil.*1.1. 1 *Cor.*4.1.

V. *Spirituall.*

Such as by Christ are advanced before God, and made,
Sonnes of God, *Joh.*1.12.
Kings and Priests to God, *Rev.*1.6.
Joynt heires with Christ, *Rom.*8.17.
Sit upon twelve thrones to judge the twelve Tribes of Israel, *Mat.*19.28

VI. *Angelicall.*

Thrones, Dominions, Principalities, and Powers, *Col.*1.16.
Archangel, 1 *Thes.*4.16. *Jude* 9.
Cherubims, *Ezek.*10.1.
Seraphims, *Isai.*6.2.6.

VII. *Diabolicall.* Ephes. 6.12.

## Diligence.

*Custodia, observatio,* Prov.4.23.
*Diligentia, studium,* 2 Cor.8.7.
*Sollicitudo, sedulitas,* Heb.6.11.

*Its mentioned*

With faith, utterance, knowledge, and love, 2 *Cor.*8.7.

*Contr.*

Slothfulnesse, *Prov.*19.15.
Sloth, *Prov.*13.23.
Slackenesse, 2 *Pet.*3.9.

## Give Diligence, or be Diligent.

*Festinare, curæ esse, dare operam, studere, curare,* Tit.3.12.
*Dare mercedem,* Luk.12.58. *Vide Annot. Junii de ratione hujus transl. Syriacè.*
*Ostentare sollicitudinem, ostendere sedulitatem, præstare studium,* Heb.6.11.
*Satagere,* 2 Pet.1.10. and 3.14.

*The End,*

To be delivered from an Adversary, *Luke* 12.58.
To do what we are to do, *Tit.*3.12.
To the ful assurance of hope, *Heb.*6.11
That we be not slothfull, *Heb.* 6.12.
To make our Calling and Election sure, 2 *Pet.*1.10.
To add one grace to another, 2 *Pet.*1.5
To be found of Christ in peace, without spot, and blamelesse, 2 *Pet.*3.14.

*Contrarie.*

To neglect, *Heb.*2.3.

## Diligent.

*Diligens, solicitus,* Gal.2.10.
*Studiosus, sedulus,* 2 Cor.8.22.
Labouring man, *Eccles.*5.12.

*One he is*

That doth with all his power, *Ge.*31.6
Thats instant in season, and out of season, 2 *Tim.*4.2.
That taketh the Morning and the Evening, *Eccles.*11.6.
Carefull, *Gal.*2.10.
Industrious, 1 *King.*11.28.

*Its good to be so.*

It maketh rich, *Prov.*10.4.
He shall beare rule, *Prov.*12.24.
His substance is precious, *Pro.*12.27.
His soul shall be made fat, *Pro.*13.4.
Their thoughts tend to plenteousnesse, *Prov.*21.5.
He shall stand before Kings, *Prov.* 22.29.
Therefore be diligent, *Prov.*27.23.

*Examples.*

Ant, *Prov.* 6.6.
*Jeroboam,* 1 Kings 11.28.
*Jacob,* Gen.31.40.
Saint *Paul,* 2 Cor.11.9.

*Contr.*

Slack, 2 *Pet.*3.9.
Slothfull, *Pro.*12.24. *Matth.*25.26.
Sluggard, *Pro.*6.6.9. and 20.4.
Love sleep, *Prov.*20.13. and 6.10.
Loving to slumber, *Isai.*56.10.
Slow belly, *Tit.*1.12.

## Diligently.

*Diligenter,* Deut.6.17.
*Sedulò,* Exod.15.26.
*Accuratè,* Levit.10.16.
*Studiosè, solicitè,* Tit.3.13. Deu.13.14.
*Penitùs,* Matth. 2.8.
*Præcisè,* 1 Kings 20.33.
*Benè, valdè,* Deut.13.14.

*It is applyed*

To hearing, *Luk.*9.44. *Exo.*15.26. *Deu.* 11.13. *Job* 13.17. & 21.2. *Isa.*55.2.
To seeking, 2 *Tim.*1.17. *Levit.*10.16. *Matth.*2.8.16.
To keep, *Deu.*6.17. & 11.22. *Ps.*119.4.
To aske, *Deut.*13.14. *Mat.*2.7.
To observe, *Deut.*24.8.1 *Kj.*20.33.
To do, *Ezra* 7.23.
To consider, *Psal.*37.10. *Jer.*2.20.
To learn, *Jer.*12.16.
To obey, *Zech.*6.15.
To teach, *Acts* 18.25.
To mark, *Rom.*16.17.

*Contr.*

Negligently, deceitfully, *Jer.*48.10.

## Diminish.

*Minuere, diminuere, demere,* Exod.5.8.
*Negare, fraudare, prohibere,* Exo.21.10.
Abate or want, *Exo.*5.8.11. *Eze.*29.15
Lessen, *Levit.*25.16.
Take from, *Deut.*4.2. and 12.32.
To decrease, decay, cõsume, *Pro.*13.11
Leave out, *Jer.*26.2.
Cut off, *Ezek.*5.11. and 16.27.
Pine away, *Levit.*26.39.
Make thinne, waxe leane, *Isai.*17.4.

*Contr.*

Encrease, *Deut.*6.3. *Psal.*74.23.
To multiply, *Deut.*8.1. *Ezek.*36.13.
Grow, *Psal.*92.12. *Isai.*17.11.

## Dimme.

*Hebes,* Gen.27.1.
*Gravis, gravatus,* Gen.48.10.

*Its spoken*

Of Gold, *Lam.*4.1.
Of the eyes,

*Commonly so were the eyes*

Of *Isaac,* Gen.27.1.
Of *Jacob,* Gen.48.10.
Of *Eli,* 1 Sam.4.15.

*Caused*

By age, 1 *Sam.*4.15.
By sorrow, *Job* 17.7. *Lam.*5.17.

## Dimnesse.

*Caligo,* Isai.8.22.
*Obscuratio,* Isai.9.1.

## Dine.

*Comedere meridie, manducare in prandio,* Gen.43.16.
*Prandere,* Gen.43.25.

## Dinner.

*Convivium, hospitalitas, cibarium,* Pro. 15.17.

## Dip.

*Intingere, tingere.* Exod.12.22. Mark 14.20. *This is*

In bloud, *Exod.*12.22. *Levit.*14.51.
In water, *Num.*19.18.
In honie, 1 *Sam.*14.27. or any liquid thing.

*Its put*

For to put a little way in, *Jos.* 3.15.
For to wash, 2 *Kin.*5.14.
For to enjoy plentie, *Deut.*33.24.

## Direct. See Guide.

*Præmonere, nunciare, præparare, occurrere,* Gen.46.28.
*Dirigere, rectum facere,* Prov.3.6.
*Æquare,* Isai. 45.13.
*Disponere, opus dare,* Isai.61.8.
Make streight, *Isai.*45.13.
Guide, 1 *Thess.*3.11.12.

*Its*

*Its put*
For to orderly addreſſe, prepare, ſettle in order, *Pſal.*5.3.
For to guide orderly, *Prov.*3.6.
For to diſpoſe, *Jer.*10.23.
For to ſhew the way, *Jer.*42.3.
*Its ſpoken*
Of prayer to God, *Pſal.*5.3.
Of a journey, *Gen.*46.28.
Of paths, and way, *Prov.*3.6.& 11.5.

## Directly.

*Verſus, contra*, Numb.19.4.
*Directe, è regione*, Ezek.42.12.

## Dirt.

*Stercus*, Judg.3.22.
*Lutum*, Pſal.18.42.
Mortar, *Gen.* 11.3.
Clay, *Pſal.*40.5. *See* Clay.
*Its mentioned*
With mire, *Iſai.*57. 20.

## Diſagree.

*Diſſentire*, 2 Chron.18.12.
*Contra.*
Of one heart, and one ſoule, *Act.* 4. 32. 2 *Chron.*30.12.
Of one accord, *Acts* 2.1.46. & 1.14.

## Diſallow.

*Contradicere, irritare, abnuere, infringere*, Numb.30.5.8.11.
*Contr.*
Allow: *See* Allow.

## Diſannull.

*Irritum facere, diſſipare, repellere*, Job 40.3.
*Infirmare, irritare*, Iſai.14.27.
*Abolere, delere, removere, auferre*, Iſai.28.18.
*Improbare*, Gal.3.17.
*Abrogare, reprobare, mutare*, Heb.7.18.

## Diſappoint.

*Anticipare, prævenire, ſupplantare*, Pſal.17.13.
*Diſſipare, differre*, Prov.15.22.
*Avertere*, Job 5.12.
*Fraudare*, Pſal.78.30.
Defeat, *See* Defeat.
Hope cut off, *Job* 8.14.
Purpoſes broken, and thoughts of heart, *Job* 17.11.
Sent away emptie, *Luke* 1.53.
Cut off occaſion, prevent, 2 *Cor.*11.12.
Build and not dwell in, plant and not eate the fruit, *Amos* 5.11.
To come ſhort of, *Heb.*4.1.

## Diſcerne.

*Agnoſcere, cognoſcere*, Gen. 27. 23. and 38.25.
Of quick underſtanding, *Iſai.* 11.3.
Full of eyes within, *Revel.*4.8.
*Its ſpoken*
Of the underſtanding, 1 *Ki.* 3. 9.11.
Of the heart, *Eccleſ.*8.5.
Of the taſte, *Job* 6.30.
Of hearing, 2 *Sam.*19.35. *Ezra* 3.13.
Of the eye and ſight, 1 *Kin.*20.41.
*Its put*
For hearing, 2 *Sam.*14.17.
For to put a difference between, *Heb.* 5.14. 1 *Cor.*12.10.
*This is three-fold:*
I. *Corporally*, as,
By the eye, *Gen.*27.23.1 *Ki.*20.41. *Job* 4.16.
By the eare, *Ezra* 3.13.2 *Sa.*19.35
By the taſte, *Job* 6.30.
II. *Mentally*, by the underſtanding, 1 *King.*3.11. *Eccleſ.*8.5.
III. *Spiritually*, by ſpirituall illumination and grace, 1 *Cor.* 2.14. to judge aright,
Of ſpirituall things, 1 *Cor.*2.15.
And things that differ, *Phil.*1.10.
Of the holy uſe of the Sacrament, 1 *Cor.*11.29.
Of the ſpirit of teachers, 1 *Cor.*12.10.
Of good and bad, *Heb.*5.14.

## Diſcerner.

*Diſcretor, dijudicans*, Heb.4.12.

## Diſcharge.

*Diſſipare, diſſolvere, excutere, applicare*, 1 Kin.5.9. This is, as the diſburthening & unloading of a ſhip.
*Abſolvere, emittere, dimittere*; ſpoken of diſcharge from an office or dutie, *Eccleſ.*8.8.

## Diſciple.

*Diſcipulus*, Iſai.8.16.
Scholer, 1 *Tim.*3.6.

## Diſciples.

*Diſcipuli*, Matth.8.21.
*John Bapt.* had ſuch, *Mat.*9.14.&11.2.
Falſe Teachers had their Diſciples, *Act.*20.30.
*John Bapt.* had his, *Mar.*2.18.
*Moſes* had his, *John* 9.28.
Phariſes theirs, *Matth.*22.16.
Jeſus Chriſt had his, which were of three ſorts,
I. His choſen 12. *Mat.*10.1. whom after he made Apoſtles. *See* Apoſtles.
II. The 70 Diſciples, *Luke* 10.1.
III. Such as were his followers, *Luke* 19. 37. After called Chriſtians, *Acts* 11.26.
The Apoſtles had ſuch as did follow their doctrine, *Act.*6.1.2.7. and 9.1. and 21.4.
*The name was common,*
To men, *Acts* 9.10. and 21.16.
To women, *Act.*9.36.

## Diſcipline.

*Correctio, eruditio*, Job 36.10. Prov. 3.11. and 6.23.
Inſtruction, *Pſal.*50.17.
Learning, *Prov.*1.5. *Dan.*1.17.
*See* Excommunicate; Eccleſiaſticall Diſcipline.

## Diſclоſe.

*Revelare, Retegere*, Iſai.26.21.2 Theſſ. 2. 3.
To declare, *See* Declare.
To find out, *Gen.*44.16.
To be known, *Exod.*2.14.
To tell abroad, *Judg.*16.17.
To diſcover, *Prov.*18.2. *See* Diſcover.
To reveale, *Deut.*2.28.
To ſhew forth, *Prov.*26.26.
To bring to light, 1 *Cor.*4.5.
To make manifeſt, 1 *Cor.*4.5.
*Contr.*
To hide, *Deut.*22.1.
To keep ſilent, *Judg.*3.19.
To cover: *See* Cover.

## Diſcomfit.

*Fugare, conterere, frangere*, Exod. 17.13.
*Contundere, perſequi*, Numb. 14.45.
*Conturbare, exturbare, fundere*, Joſh. 10.10.
*Perterrere, paveſacere*, Judg.4.15.
*Turbare, percellere*, Judg.8.12.
To make to flie, *Iſai.*31.8.
To terrifie, *Judg.*8.12.
To make the hearts of the people melt, *Joſh.*14.8.
To weaken the hands, *Jer.*38.4.
To diſmay, 1 *Sam.*17.11.
To take courage, 2 *Chron.*15.8.
To be of good Courage, *Pſal.* 27.14. *See* Courage.

## Diſcomfiture.

*Cædes, contritio, confuſio, ſtrepitus*, 1 Sam.14 20.

## Diſcontent.

*Animo amarus, triſtis*, 1 Sam.22.2.
*Contr.*
Well pleaſed, *Matth.*3.17.
Content, *Gen.*32.9.& 28.20.21. *Pro.* 30.8.9. *See* Content.

## Diſcontinue.

*Intermiſſionem facere, Intermittere, deſueſcere*, Jer.17.4.

## Diſcord.

*Diſcordia, jurgium, contentio, turbatio*, Prov.6.14.19.2 Cor.12.10.
*See* Contention.
*Examples.*
I. *Among the wicked:*
Kings of Canaan, *Gen.*14.4.
Jewes, *Joh.*6.52. and 10.19.
*Abimelech* and *Shechem*, Judg. 9.
Two harlots, 1 *Kin.*3.22.
Phariſees & Sadduces, *Acts* 23.7.
II. *Among the Godly.*
Servants of *Lot* and *Abraham*, Gen.13.7.
Two Hebrewes, *Exod.*2.13.
*Judah* and *Iſrael*, 2 Sam.19.4.
Iſraelites & Benjamites, *Jud.*20.13
*Aaron* with *Miriam* againſt *Moſes.*
Diſciples of Chriſt, *Luke* 22.24.

*Paul*

*Paul* and *Barnabas*, Act.15.39.
Corinthians, 1 *Cor.*1.11.12. and 3.3.4. and 11.18.
III. *Of the wicked with the Godly,*
*Cain* against *Abel*, Gen.4.8.
Sodomites against *Lot*, Gen.19.4.
Shepherds of *Gerar* against *Isaac*, Gen.26.20.
*Esau* against *Jacob*, Gen.27.41.
*Saul* against *David*, 1 Sam. 18.2. 2 Sam.3.1.
*Absalom* against *David*, 2 Sa.15.10
*Abimelech* against his brethren, *Judg.*9.5.
IIII. *Of the Godly with the wicked,*
*Jacob* with *Laban*, Gen.31.36.
*Simeon* and *Levi* against *Shechem* and *Hamor*, Gen.34.25.
V. *Of people,*
1. *With Politicall Governours:*
Israelites against *Moses* and *Aaron*, Exod.16.2. and 17.3. Numb.21. against *Rehoboam*, 1 King.12.16.
Ephraimites against *Jephthah*, judg. 11.13. and against *Gideon*, Jud.8.1.
Israelites with *Sheba* against *David*, 2 Sam.20.1.
2. *With Ecclesiasticall.*
As people with Scribes and Pharisees *John* 9.16.
Disciples with *Peter*, Act.11.2.
Scribes and Phar. with Christ, *Mat.* 22.15.
Corinthians divided about teachers, 1 *Cor.*10.12.
Certain Jewes with *Paul* and *Barnabas*, Acts 15.2.
Princes and people with *Jeremie*, Jer.43.2. and 44.16.17.
VI. *Of Ecclesiasticall persons among themselves.*
*Paul* and *Barnabas*, Act.15.39.
Pharisees and Sadduces, *Act.*23.7.

## Discover.

*Discooperire, revelare, retegere*, Deut. 22.30.
*Aperire, apparere*, 1 Sam.14.8.
*Manifestare*, Prov.18.2.
*Nudare*, Jer.13.26.
Uncover, *Deut.*22.30.
Make known, *Lam.*4.22.
*See* Discloſe, Declare.

## Discourage.

*Rumpere animum, subvertere, pervertere, mentes removere, amovere cor*, Numb.32.7.9.
*Confringere, terrere, dissolvere cor, animum*, Deut.1.28.
To make the hearts of the people to melt, *Josh.*14.8.
To weaken the hands, *Jer.*38.4.
To dismaie, 1 *Sa.*17.11. *See* Discomfit.
*Contr.*
Glad the heart, *Psal.* 104.15.
Heart cheereth, *Eccles.*11.9.
Strengthen, *Nehem.6.9. Job* 16.5.
Comfort, *See* Comfort.
Cheere up, *Deut.*24.5.
Enlarge the heart, *Psal.*119.32.

## Discouraged.

*Animus immunitus, Tædere cœpit, animo se angustiis afficere, animum abjicere, Fatigatus*, Numb.31.4.
*Frangitur, conteritur, tristis, turbulentus est, conquassat*, Isai.42.4.
*Pusillo animo esse, angoribus confici, despondere animum*, Col.3. 21.
Heart faileth, *Psal.*40.12.
Faintnesse into the heart, *Lev.*26.36.
Of an heavie heart, *Prov.* 31. 6.

## Discréte.

*Prudens, sapiens, intelligens*, Gen.41.39
*Contr.*
A foole, *Prov.*17.10.21.
Foolish, *Prov.*10.1. and 14.1.
Rash, *Isai.*32.4.
Headie, 2 *Tim.*3.4.

## Discretion.

*Judicium, moderatio*, Psal.112.5.
*Intellectus, cogitatio*, Prov.1.4.
*Prudentia, intelligentia*, Prov.2.11.
*Consilium*, Prov.3.21.
Its a good mans praise, *Psal.*112.5.
Gods gift, *Isai.*28.26.
*Its mentioned*
With knowledge, *Prov.*1.4.& 5.2.
With understanding, *Prov.*2.11.
With wisdom, *Prov.*3.21. *Jer.*10.12.
*Its spoken*
Of God, *Jer.*51.15. and 10.12.
Of men, *Prov.*19.11. *Psal.*112.5.
*Effects*
It deferreth anger, *Pro.*19.11.
Its preservation, *Prov.*2.11.
*Contr.*
Foolishnesse, *Prov.*14.24.
Madnesse and folly, *Eccles.*1.17.

## Disdaine. See { Base. Despise.

*Spernere, despicere, cõtemnere*, 1Sa.17.42
*Non dignari, non putare dignum: renuere*, Job 30.1.
*It ariseth*
Of pride, in *Goliah*, 1 Sam.17.42.
Of envie, in the Disciples, *Matth.*20. 24.& in Christs enemies, *Mat.*21.15
From the worthlesnesse of the party, *Job* 30.1.
*Contr.*
To honour, *Deut.*5.16. 2 *Chr.*32.33. *Esther* 6.6.
To hold in reputation, *Phil.*2.19.
To esteeme highly, 1 *Thes.*5.13.

## Disease.

*Morbus, infirmitas, ægritudo*, 2 Ki.1.2.
Evill, *Deut.*7.15. *Psal.*41.8.
Great, 2 *Chr.*24.25.
Sore, 2 *Chron.*21.19.
Loathsome, *Psal.*38.7.
Incureable, 2 *Chron.*21.18.
*The sorts,*
In the feet, 2 *Chron.* 16.12.
In the bowels, 2 *Chron.*21.15.
Diseases of Egypt, *Exod.* 15.26.
Consumption, fever, inflamation, extreme burning, *Deut.*28.22.
Botch, emrods, scab, itch, *Deut.*28.27.
Sores, *Job* 2.7.
Wormes, *Acts* 12. 2 *Macch.*9.5.9.
Bloudie issue, *Matth.*9.20.
Blindnesse, lamenesse, deafenesse, leprosie, *Matth.*11.5.
Dumbnesse, *Matth.*12.22.
Palsie, *Acts* 9.33.
Pestilence, *Deut.*28. 1 *Cor.* 11.30.
*Cause hereof,*
Sin, *Mat.*9.2. *Mar.* 2.5. *Luke* 5. 20. *Joh.*5.14. 1 *Cor.*11.30. *Psal.*107.17. *Deut.*28.22. and 29.22.
For triall, *Job* 2.
For the glory of God, *John* 11.4.
To manifest Gods works, *Joh.*9.3.
*God the Curer,*
Exod.23.25. 2 Kin.20.1. Job 33.22. 27.28. Phil.2.27. Jam.5.14.

## Disgrace.

*Dare in opprobrium, facere contumeliam, reprobare, dejicere, vili pendere*, Jer.14.21.
Defame: *See* Defame.
Begin to fall, *Esther* 6.13.
Powre contempt upon, *Psal.*107.40.
Get a blot, *Prov.*9.7.
To cast filth upon, *Nahum* 3.6.
To make contemptible and base, *Mal.*2.9.
To reproch, *Luke* 6.22.
To make vile, *Nahum* 3.6.
To cast out ones name as evill, *Luke* 6. 22.
To set as a gazing stock, *Nahum* 3.6.

## Disfigure.

*Deformare, corrumpere, obscurare, deturpare, exterminare*, Mat.6.16.

## Disguise.

*Mutare, commutare, dissimulare*, 1 Ki. 14. 2.
*Cooperire*, 1 Sam.28.8.
To make ones selfe not to be known, 1 *Ki.*20.38.& 22.30. 2 *Chr.*19.29. 35. 32.
To fain or counterfeit, 1 *Sam.*21.13.

## Dish.

*Phiala, simpulum, cyathus*, Judg.5.25.
*Scutella, alabastrũ, Gabata*, 2Ki.21.13.
*Paropsis, patina, catinum*, Matt.26.23.
Lordly, *Judg.*5.25.

## Dishonour.

*Ignobilitas*, 2 Chron.6.8.
*Ignominia, contumelia*, Rom.9.21.
*Spoliatio*,

*Spoliatio, Læsio, Contemptus, Turpitudo*, Ezra 4.14.
*Dedecus*, 2 Cor.6.8. 2 Tim.2. 20.
Ignominie, *Psal.*35.26.
Shame, reproch, *Psal.*69.19. & 71.13.
Wound of name, *Pro.*6.33. *Rom.*9.21.

*Contr.*

Honour, 2 *Tim.*2.20.
Glorie, 1 *Cor.*15.43.
Praise, *Jer.*33.9.

## To Dishonour.

*Turpitudine, ignominia afficere, vituperare, contumeliam facere*, Micah 7. 6.
*Inhonorare, opprobrio afficere*, John 8. 49.
*Dehonestare, dedecorare*, Rom. 2. 23. 1 Cor.11.5.
*Deturpare, probro afficere*, 1 Cor.11.4.

## Dishonest gaine: See Usury.

*Avaritia, quæstus*; that which consumeth another, *Ezek.*22.13.
*Per avaritiam acquirere*; *Avarè sectari lucrum*, vers.27.

## Disinherite.

*Dispellere, expellere, consumere, perdere*, Numb.14.12.

## Dismay, or Dismated: See Affright, Discourage, Affraid, To Feare.

*Consternare, pavere, formidare*, Deut. 31. 8.
*Timere, terrere*, Josh.1.9. and 8.1.
*Pavere*, Josh.10.25.
To dread, 1 *Chron.* 22.13.
To be astonished: *See* Astonish.
To confound: *See* Confound, 2 *Kings* 19.26. *Isai.*37.27.
Greatly afraid, 1 *Sam.*17.11.
Bowed downe, *Isai.* 21.3.
Heart panteth, *Isai.*21.4.
Feare round about, *Jer.*46.5.

*This dismaying is*

At the power of enemies, *Deut.*31.8. *Josh.*8.1.2 *Chr.*20.15.17.& 32.7.
At dangerous undertakings, *Jos.*1.9.
At their own weakneſse and small power, *Isai.*37.27. 2 *Kin.*19.26.
At some great work, 1 *Chr.*28.20.
At the troublesome discharge of our function, *Jer.*1.17.
At a grievous vision, *Isai.* 21.2.3.
At afflictions and a dejected state under the enemies, *Isai.* 41. 10. *Jer.*30.10. and 46.27.
At mens faces, *Jer.*1. 17. *Ezek.*2.6. and 3.9.
At heathenish signes, *Jer.*10.2.

*Contr.*

Of good courage, *Jos.*1.9. and 10.25.
Strong in heart, 1 *Chr.*22.13.& 28.20.
Courageous, strong, 2 *Chr.*32.7.

## Dismaying.

*Consternatio, formido, odium, exemplum*, Jer.48.39.

## Dismisse.

*Dimittere, eximere*, 2 Chron.23.8.
To discharge & give leave to depart.

## Disobey.

*Non obedire, rebellem esse, exacerbare verbum*, 1 Kin.13.21.
*Non acquiescere veritati, incredulum esse veritati, non obtemperare*, Ro.2.8.
To turn away, *Numb.*14.43.
To rebell, *Num.*20,24.
To turn back from following, 1 *Sam.* 15.11.
To break the bands, *Psal.*2.3.
To disobey, 1 *Kin.*13.21. *Deut.*28.15.
To hate instruction, *Prov.*5.12.
To cast away the cords frō us, *Ps.*2.3.
Not hearken, *Jer.*7.24. and 17.23.
To harden the neck, *Jer.*7.26.
To despise reproofe, *Prov.*5.12.
Not encline the eare, *Jer.*7.24.
Not heare, nor receive instruction, *Jer.* 17.23.
Not give heed to his words, *Jer.*18.18.
Pull away the shoulder, *Zech.*7.11.12.

*Examples.*

I. Against God and his Word,
Our first parents, *Gen.*3.17.
*Lots* wife, *Gen.*19.26.
*Pharaoh*, Exod.5.2.
Israelites, *Num.*14.28.40. *Deut.*1.41. 1 *Ki.*9.6.7.2 *Ki.*17.24.2 *Chr.*24.19. 1 *Sa* 8.12. *Neh.*9.16.17.34. *Ps.*78.10. & 82.12.13.& 89.31.& 106.25.
*Moses* & *Aaron*, Num.20.8.11.12.14.
*Saul*, 1 Sam.13.13.14. and 15.8.9.
The Prophet, 1 *King.*13.20.
The man that would not smite the Prophet, 1 *King.*20.35.36.
Citizens of Jerusalem, *Isai.* 30. 9. *Matth.*23.37.
Jewes, *Isai.*65.2. *Rom.*10.21. *Jer.*5.23. & 7.23.24. & 6.16.& 44.16.17.
*Jonah*, Chap.1.3. *Achan*, Josh.7.20.
II. Against parents, *Prov.*30.17.
*Absalom*, 2 Sam.15.
*Sennacheribs* sonnes, 2 *Kin.*19.37.
Prodigall elder brother, *Luke* 15.28.
III. Against the Magistrate,
*Corah* and his company, *Num.*16.2.3.

*See* Rebell. Conspiracie.

*Contr.*

To obey, *Gen.*26.5.
To heare and feare, *Deut.*17.13. and 13.11. and 19.20.
Not disobedient, *Act.*26.19.

## Disobedient.

*Inobediens, rebellis*, 1 Kin.13.26. Nehem.9.26.
*Contumax*, Luk.1.17.
*Incredulus, immoriger, insuasibilis*, Luk. 1.17. Acts 26.19. Rom.1.30.

*Its joyned with*

Unruly, *Tit.*1.10.
Gainsaying, *Rom.*10.21.
Lawlesse, 1 *Tim.*1.9.
Abominable, *Tit.*1.16.
Unwise, *Tit.*3.3.

*To God,*

All unconverted, *Luk.*1.17. *Ro.*10.21. &15.31. 1 *Tim.*1.9. 1 *Pet.*2.7. *Eph.*2.2

## Disobedience.

*Inobedientia*, Rom.5.19. 2 Cor.10.6.
*Diffidentia, insuasibilitas, contumacia*, Eph.2.2.
Transgression, *Heb.*2,2.
*Incredulitas*, Heb.4.11.

## Disorderly.

*Inordinatè, inquietè, curiosè*, 2 Thess. 3.6.7.11.

## Dispatch.

*Confodere, succidere, putare*, Eze.23.47

## Disperse.

*Dispergere, discurrere*, 1 Sam. 14.34. 2 *Chron.*11.33.
*Disseminare, dividere*, Esther 3.8.
Scatter, *Ezek.*28.12. *Gen.*11.4.
Not left together, 1 *Sam.*11.11.

*Contr.*

Gather together, *Gen.*49.1. *Deut.*4. 10. 1 *Chron.*16.35.

## Dispersion.

*Dispersio, dissipatio*; Jer.25.34.
Scattering, *Isai.* 30.30. A punishment, as the texts do shew.

## Dispense.

*Dispensare*: To dispense is (not to take away the wonted authoritie of the Law, which is still reteined) but only freeth some particular person or persons, at some times, in some places, and in some condition of things, from the necessitie of doing, or leaving undone, that which the Lawgiver meant should be observed, except in such cases: as in the Israelites robbing the Egyptians, *Exod.*3.21.22. In *Abraham* commanded to offer *Isaac*, *Gen.*22. in *David* to build a new Altar for that present sacrifice, 2 *Sam.* 24.18.

## Dispensation.

*Dispensatio*, 1 Cor.9.17. Ephes.1.10.

*Its put*

For the discharge of dutie in office, 1 *Cor.*9.17.
For ordering or disposing, *Eph.*1.10.
For commission and performance thereof, *Eph.*3.2. *Col.*1.25.

## Dispensor.

*Oeconomus, dispensator*. A Steward, Minister, 1 *Cor.*4.1.2.

### Display.

*Expandere*, as an Ancient doth his colours, *Psal.*60.4.

### Displease, or Displeased.

*Displicere, graviter ferre, Ira in oculis, irasci*, Gen.31.35.
*Offendere, committere rem ingratam*, 1 Sam.29.7.
Evill in the eyes, *Num.*22.34. 1 *Sam.* 8.6. *Prov.*24.18.
Countenance not towards one, as before, *Gen.*31.5.
Angrie, 1 *Kings* 20.43.
*Its mentioned*
With heavie, 1 *Kin.*20.43. and 21.4.
With angry, *Jonah* 4.1.
*Its spoken*
Of men, *Numb.* 11.10. 1 *Sam.*8.6. 2 *Sam.*6.8. *Jonah* 4.1.
Of the Lord, *Num.*11.1. 2 *Sam.*11.27. 1 *Chron.*21.7. *Zech.*1.2.15.
*Contr.*
Please well, right in ones eyes, *Judg.* 14. 3.

### Displeasure.

*Ira*, Psal.2.5.
*Excandescentia*, Psal 6.1. and 38.1.
Its put for hurt or damage, *Judg.*15.3

### Dispose.

*Disponere, ponere*, Job 34.13.
*Præcipere*, John 37.15.
*Its put for*
To put in order, or every thing in its owne place, 1 *Cor.*11.32.
To direct to the right end, *Gen.* 50. 20.

### Disposer.

*Dispensator*, 1 Cor.4.1.
Faithfull, 1 *Cor.*4.2.
Good, 1 *Pet.*4.10.

### Disposing.

*Ratio, judicium, temperatio*, Pro.16.33.
The ordering, guiding, & judgemẽt.

### Dispossesse.

*Expellere, perdere, ejicere*, Numb. 32.39.
*Delere, exterminare*, Deut.7.17.
*Subvertere, auferre*, Judg.11.23.

### Dispute.

*Disceptare, disputare*, Job 23.7.
*Conquirere*, Mar.8.11. and 9.14.
*Contendere*, Mar.9.33.
*Altercari*, Acts 6.9.
To reason, *Acts* 24.12.25.
*Examples.*
*Christ* with
Satan, *Matth.*4.
Pharisees, *Matth.*19. and 22.34.
Sadduces, *Mat.*22.23.
*His Disciples*,
With the Scribes, *Mar.*9.14.16.
One with another, *Mar.*9.33. *Luke* 9.46.
*Job* with his friends, *Job* 4.&c.
*Stephen* with his adversaries, *Act.*6.9.
Saint *Paul* with
The Grecians, *Acts* 9.29.
The Jewes, *Acts* 17.2.
The Philosophers, *Acts* 17.18.
in the Synagogue, *Acts* 17.17.
in the Schoole, *Act.* 19.9. and in Mars Hill, *Acts* 17.19.
*Michael* with the *divell*, *Jude* verse 9.
Jewes with Jewes, *Acts* 28.29.

### Disputation.

*Ratiocinatio, cogitatio*, Luke 9.46.
*Disceptatio, disputatio*, Rom.14.1.
*Conflictatio, exercitatio*, 1 Tim.6.5.
Doubtfull, *Rom.*14.1.
Perverse, galling, 1 *Tim.*6.5.

### Disputer.

*Disputator, disquisitor, inquisitor, conquisitor*, 1 Cor.1.20.

### Disquiet.

*Inquietare, commovere, perturbare*, 1 Sam.28.15.
*Conturbare, personare*, Psal.42.5.
*Turbulare*, vers.11.
*Concutere*, Prov.30.21.
*Acuere*, Jer. 50.34.
To vexe, 2 *King.*4.27.
In bitternesse and heat of Spirit, *Ezek.*3.14.
No rest, troubled, 2 *Cor.*7.5.
Over-busie ones selfe, *Psal.*39.6.
*Contr.*
Wholly at ease, *Job* 21.23.
In rest and at ease, *Jer.*46.27.
To quiet, *Job* 37.17.
To give rest, *Jer.*50.34.

### Disquietnesse.

*Fremitus, rugitus, gemitus, inquietudo*, Psal.38.8.

### Dissemble.

*Mentiri, decipere*, Jos.7.11.
*Errare facere, malignè agere, fallere*, Jer.42.20.
To faine and make a shew to be that which we are not, 1 *King.*14.6.
To disguise, *Job* 24.15.
Not to walk uprightly according to truth, *Gal.*2.14.
*This is*
In apparell, 1 *Kin.*14.6. *Mat.*7.15.
In heart, *Psal.*12.2.
In mouth or lips, *Ezek.*3.31. *Prov.* 26.24.

### Dissembler. See Hypocrite.

*Dissimulatus, absconditus, multiplex, Proteus, se in omnes facies vertens, occultans se, iniqua gerens*, Psa.26.4.
An Hypocrite, *Matth.*22.18.
Double-minded, *Jam.*1.8.
*Contr.*
Speaketh the truth in his heart, *Psal.*15.2.
True man, *Gen.*42.11.
Without guile, *Revel.* 14.5.
Upright: *See* Upright.

### Dissimulation.

*Simulatio, fraudulentia*, Rom.12.9.
Guile, 1 *Pet.*2.1.
*Examples.*
*Jacob*, Gen.27.19.
*Simeon* and *Levi*, Gen.34.13.
*Joseph*, Gen.42.7.23.
*David*, 1 Sam.21.13. 2 Sam.11.8.15.
*Amnon*, 2 Sam.13.6.
*Absalom*, 2 Sam.13.20.22.28.& 15.7.
*Hushai*, 2 Sam.15.34.& 16.16.& 17.11.
*Joab*, 2 Sam.20.9.10.
*Jeroboams* wife, 1 *Kin.*14.2.5.
*Jehu*, 2 Kin.9.11.12. and 10.18.
*Sanballat*, Nehem.6.2.
*Shemaiah* and others, *Nehem.*6.10.19.
*Esther*, Esther 5.4. with 7.4.
*Davids* enemies, *Psal.* 26.5.
*Jeremie*, Jer. 38.27.
*Ishmael*, Jer.41.6.
*Herod*, Matth.2.8.
*Judas*, Luke 22.47. Joh.12.5.6.
False Apostles, 2 *Cor.*11.13.14. *Rō.*16.18.
*Peter*, Gal.2.12. and *Barnabas* with him, and other Jewes, *ver.*13.
The beast, *Revel.*13.11.
*Contr.*
Sinceritie, simplicitie, 2 *Cor.*1.12. 1 *Thes.*2.3.4. 2 *Sam.*15.11.

### Dissention. See Discord.

*Dissentio, schisma, dissidium*, Joh.9.16.
*Seditio, disceptatio, repugnantia, altercatio*, Acts 15.2.
*Tumultus*, Acts 23.10.
*Which happened*
About Christs person, *Joh.*9.16.
About his doctrine, *Joh.*10.19.
About the Gospel, *Matth.* 10.34.37. *Luke* 14.26.
About the Law and Circumcision, *Acts* 15.2.
About Teachers, 1 *Cor.*1.10.
This ought not to be, 1 *Cor.* 1.10. and 11.18. and 6.7.
*Contr. See* Concord.

### Dissolve.

*Liquefacere, solvere*, Psal.75.3.
*Diffluere, prosternere*, Isai.14.31.
*Dispipare*, Isai.24.19.
*This is done*
By the Sunne, *Exod.*16.21.
By winds, *Psal.*147.18.
By fire, *Ezek.*24.11. 2 *Pet.*3.12.
*Its spoken*
Of a Countrie, *Isai.* 14.31.
Of the earth, *Isai.*24.19.
Of an host, *Isai.*34.4.
Of Palaces, *Nahum* 2.6.

*Its put*
For to expound doubts, or Riddles, *Dan.*5.12.16.

### Diſtill.

*Stillare, fluere, concreſcere, Suave eſſe,* Deut.32.2. Job 36.28.

### Diſtinctly.

*Diſtinctè, explanatè, apertè, appoſitè,* Nehem.8.8.

### Diſtracted.

*Conturbari, animi pendere,* Pſal.88.15.

### Diſtreſſe.

*Anguſtia, tribulatio,* Gen.35.3 and 42. 21. 2 Cor.4.8.
*Preſſura, oppreſſio, neceſſitas, afflictio,* Luke 21.23.
*Its underſtood of*
Adverſitie, 1 *Kin.*1.29.
Troubleſome condition, *Nehem.*2.17.
Anguiſh, *Prov.* 1.27.
Grievous affliction, *Lam.*1.20.
Trouble that is great, *Zeph.* 1.15. *Pſal.* 25.17. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. and 30. 6. *Ezek.*30.6.
Feare poſſeſſing, *Gen.*32.7.
*Its mentioned*
With trouble, *Zeph.*1.15.
With anguiſh, *Prov.*1.27.
With affliction, neceſſitie, &c. 2 *Cor.* 6.4.5. 1 *Theſ.*3.7.
With tribulation, *Rom.*8.35.
*Examples of diſtreſſed*
*Jacob*, Gen.35.3.
The Patriarcks, *Gen.*42.21.
Some followers of *David*, 1 Sam.22.2.
*David*, 1 King.1.29. 1 Sam.30.6.
*Ahaz*, 2 Chron. 28.22.
*Nehemiah* and Jewes, *Nehem.* 2.17. and 9.37.
Iſraelites, *Judg.*2.15. and 10.9.
The people in *Sauls* time, 1 *Sam.* 13.8. and 14.24.
*Saul* himſelfe, 1 *Sam.*28.15.

### Diſtreſſed.

*Anxius, perterritus, anguſtiis affici, hæſitare, anguſtiatus,* Gen.32.7.
*Afflictus,* Judg.2.15.
*Its mentioned*
With afraid, *Gen.*32.7.
With troubled, 2 *Cor.*4.8.

### To diſtreſſe.

*Contribulare,* Judg. 12.15.
*Angere, coarctare, opprimere, tribulare, anguſtiare,* Deut. 28.53.57.
To diſquiet, *Jer.*50.34.
To ſtraiten, *Iſai.* 29.2.

### Diſtribute.

*Dividere,* Joſh.13.32.
*Diſtribuere,* 2 Chr.31.14.1 Chr.24.3.
Divide among, *Acts* 4.35.
Impart, *Rom.*12.8.
Communicate, *Rom.*12.13. 1 *Tim.*6. 18. *Heb.*13.16.
Give freely, *Luke* 18.22.
*Its ſpoken*
Of inheritance, *Joſ.*13.32. and 14.1.
Of oblations, 2 *Chr.*32.14.
Of meanes for maintenance, *Nehem.* 13. 13.
Of reliefe of the poore, *Luke* 18.22. *John* 6.11.
Of orders in office, 1 *Chr.*24.1.
Of ſorrowes from God, *Job* 21.17.
Of a various gift, 1 *Cor.*7.17.

### Diſtribution.

*Communicatio,* 2 Cor. 9. 13.
*Collatio,* Rom.15.26.

### Diſtruſt.

*Diffidere, non credere, non ſperare,* Pſal. 78.22.
Not beleeve, *Exod.*4.1. *Hab.*1.5.
*Contr.*
To beleeve: *See* Beleeve.
To truſt, 2 *Chron.*32.10.

### Ditch.

*Foſſa,* 2 Kings 3.16.
*Its put*
For miſerie, *Job* 9.31.
For miſchiefe, *Pſal.*7.15.
For deſtruction, *Mat.*15.14. *Luk.*6.39.
For a dangerous evill very hardly to get out of, *Prov.*23.27.

### Divers.

*Alter, varius, diverſus, mixtus, Duo,* Deut.22.9.11.
*Its ſpoken*
Of ſeeds, *Deut.*22.9.
Of garments, *Deut.*22.11.
Of weights and meaſures, *Deut.* 25 13.14. *Prov.* 20.10.
Of Lawes, *Eſther* 3.8.
Of vanities, *Eccleſ.*5.7.
Of tongues, 1 *Cor.*12.10.
Of luſts, 2 *Tim.*3 6.
Of miracles and gifts, *Heb.*2.4.
Of doctrines, *Heb.*13.9.
Of temptations, *Jam.*1.4.
Of Colours: *See* Colours.
*Its mentioned*
With ſtrange, *Heb.*13.9.
*Contr.*
One and the ſelf ſame, 1 *Cor.*12.11.

### Diverſitie.

*Diviſio, diſcrimen, diſtinctio,* 1 Cor.12.4.
*Its ſpoken*
Of gifts, operations, tongues, 1 *Cor.* 12.4.6.10.28.

### Divide.

*Diſtinguere, dividere, diſcernere,* Gen. 1.6.14.
*Diſtribuere,* Acts 13.19.
*Partiri,* Mark 6. 42.
*Its put for*
To ſeparate, *Gen.*1.6.14.18.
To put one place from another, *Exod.*26.33.
To ſcatter among, *Gen.*49.27.
To ſever into parts, or portions, *Numb.*33.54.
To cut in two, 1 *King.* 3. 25. or into pieces, *Jud.*19.29.
To ſet apart ſon from one another, *Gen.*32.7. *Judg.*9.43.
To ſide one againſt another, *Acts* 23.7. and 14.4.
*Contr.*
To unite: *See* Unite.
To knit together, *Judg.*20.11.

### Divided.

*Diviſus,* Mark 3.24. Acts 14.4.
*Diſidens, diſpartitus,* Luke 12.52.53.
Parted, *Gen.*2.10.
*Contr.*
Of one accord, *Joſ.*9.2. *Acts* 1.14. *See* Accord.
As one man, *Judg.*20.1.8.11.

### Dividing.

*Dividens,* 1 Cor.12.11.
*Tractans, prædicans, ſecans,* 2 Tim.2.15
*Diviſio,* Heb.4.12.

### Divill: See Devill.

He is a Father to ſome, *John* 8. 44. *Acts* 13.10.1 *Joh.*3.10. and ver.8.
He is ſubtill, 2 *Cor.*11.3. and hath his Snare, 1 *Tim.*3.7.2 *Tim.*2.26.
Wiles, *Epheſ.*6.11.
Depths, *Revel.*2.24.
He deceiveth, *Rev.*20.10.
*Examples hereof,*
*Eve,* Gen.3.2 Cor.11.3.
*Judas,* Joh.13.2.27.
*Ananias* and *Saphira,* Acts 5.3.
*Achabs* Prophets, 1 *Kings* 22.22.23.
*Elymas,* Acts 13.10.
The Nations, *Revel.*20.8.10.
The followers of Antichriſt, 2 *Theſ.* 2.11. *Revel.*13.4.
Saint *Peter,* Mat.16.23.
Fighters againſt Chriſt, *Rev.*16.14. and 19.19.
The wanton widow, 1 *Tim.*5.15.
The ignorant of the Goſpel, 2 *Cor.*4.4
Robbers, fighters, and killers of one another, *Judg.*9.23.25.
The cõmitter of adultery, 2 *Sam.*12.4.

### Divine.

*Augurari, inveſtigare, tentare, experimento diſcere,* Gen.44.15.
*Divinare, vaticinari,* 1 Sam. 28. 8. Ezek.22.28.
*Loqui,* Ezek.13.9.
*Its ſpoken*
Of a witch, 1 *Sam.*28.8.
Of falſe prophets, *Ezek.*13.9.23.
*Its put*
For to foretell things to come, as Soothſayers did, *Micah* 3.6.11.

For

For to finde out and to know that which is hard to bee found out, *Gen.44.5.*

## Diviner.

*Divinus*, Deut.18.14. Jer.27.9.
*Vates*, 1 Sam.6.2.
*Ariolus*, Isai.44.25.Micah 3.7.
*Its mentioned*
With heathen Priests, 1 *Sam.6.2.*
With false Prophets, *Jer.29.8.*
With observers of time, *Deut.18.14.*
With liers, wise men, *Isai.44.25.*
With dreamers, inchanters, sorcerers, *Jer.27.9.*
With Seers, *Micah 3.7.*
With idols or Teraphims, *Zech.* 10. 2.
To these people went for Counsell, 1 *Sam.6.2. Isai.19.3.* and 47.12.13. *Jer.27.9.* and 29.8. *Ezek.* 27. 26. 2 *King.17.17.*
Not to be consulted with, *Lev.19.31.* and 20.6. *Deut.* 18.11. *Isai.8.19.* 1 *Chron.10.13.*
They are to be put to death, *Levit.* 20.27. 1 *Sam.28.3.* 2 *Kin.23.24.*

## Divine.

*Divinus*, 2 Pet.1.3.
*Theologus*, Revel. 1.
*Its spoken*
Of a sentence, *Sagacitas, Divinatio*, Prov.16.10.
Of service, *Heb.9.1.*
Of power, 2 *Pet.1.3.*
Of nature heavenly, 2 *Pet.1.4.*
Of man professing and teaching divinitie, *Revel.1.* in the title.

## Divination.

*Divinatio*, Prov.16.10. taken here in good part, for *Sagacitas.*
But commonly in ill part, and called
False, *Jer.14.14. Ezek.21.23.*
Lying, *Ezek.13.6.7.*
Flattering, *Ezek.12.24.*
*Its mentioned*
With enchantment, *Numb.* 23. 23. 2 *King.17.17.*
With vain vision, *Ezek.12.24.*
With observers of times, and the witch, *Deut.18.10.*
With vanitie, *Ezek.13.6.23.*
With the Charmer, with the Wizard, Necromancer, and with the Consulter with familiar spirits, *Deut.18.11.* from whom this Divination commeth, *Acts 16.16.*

*Its practised*
By soothsayers, *Josh.* 13. 22. with *Num.22.5.6.*
By heathen, *Deut.* 18. 9. 12. *Ezek.* 21. 21.
By Idolaters which forsake God, 2 *Kin.17.17. Ezek.21.21.*
By false Prophets, *Jer.14.* 14. *Ezek.* 13. 3. 6. 7.

## Division.

1. *Distributio, partitio*, 1 Chron.24.1.
*Pars, partitio*, Josh.11.23.2 Chr.35.5.
*Portio*, Judg.5.15. Nehem.11.36.
2. *Separatio, Dissidium*, Luk.12.51.
*Dissentio*, Joh.7.43. and 10.19.Rom. 16.17.
*Schisma*, Joh.9.16. 1 Cor.1.10.
*Scissura*, 1 Cor.11.18.
*Its mentioned in this second sense,*
With offence, *Rom.16.17.*
With envie, strife, 1 *Cor.3.3.*
*Contr.*
Peace, 1 *Thes.5.13. Lev.26.6.*
Perfectly conjoyned, 1 *Cor.1.10.*
Quietnesse, 1 *Chron.22.9.*

## Divorce.

*Repudium, abscisio*, Jer.3.8.

## Divorced.

*Repudiata, ejecta*, Levit. 21.14. and 22.13.
Put away, *Matth.19.9.*
*Mentioned*
With a widow, prophane, and with an harlot, *Levit.21.14.*

## Divorcement.

*Repudium, abscisio*, Isai.50.1.
*Discessio, desertio*, Matt.19.7.
Permitted by *Moses*, Deut.24.1.
God allowed it not, but upon some cause, *Matth.19.8.1 Cor.7.14.15.*

## Doctor: See Teacher.

Doctor, *Luke* 2.46. *Matth.23.6.*
Teacher of the Law, *Luke* 5.17. *Acts* 5. 34.
A master of Israel, *Joh.3.10.*
Its mentioned with Pharisees, *Luke* 2. 46.
*Foure sorts,*
I. Jewish, *Luke* 2.46. and 5. 17. *Acts* 5.34. *Joh.3.10.*
II. Christian, *Ephes.4.11. Rom.12.7.* 1 *Cor.12.28.*
III. Sound and faithfull, good, 1 *Tim.4.6.* 1 *Cor.4.2.17.* and 7.25. *Ephes.6.21.*
IIII. False and deceitfull, 2 *Pet.2.1.* 1 *Joh.4.1.*
To know them, see 1 *John* 4.6. *Mat.* 7.15.16. *Joh.7.16.17.*

## Doctrine.

*Disciplina, Doctrina, Eloquium*, Deut. 32. 2.
*Lex*, Isai.29.24.
*Sermo*, Job 11.4.
*Scientia*, Isai.28.9.
*Its two-fold:*
I. *To be approved, which is called*
Pure, *Job* 11.4.
Good, *Prov.4.2.2 Chron.30.22.1 Tim.* 4. 6.
Sound, 1 *Tim.1.10.* 2 *Tim.4.3. Tit.* 1.9. and 2.1.
According to Godlinesse, 1 *Tim.6.3.*
*This is*
Of God, *Tit.2.10.*
Of Jesus Christ, *Joh.18.19. Matth.* 7.28. *Heb.6.1.*
Of the Apostles, *Acts* 2.42.
This was miscalled,
New doctrine, *Mar.1.27. Acts* 17.19.
*This is mentioned*
With knowledge, revelation, prophecying, 1 *Cor.14.6.*
With tongue, interpretation, 1 *Cor.* 14. 26.
With words of faith, 1 *Tim.4.6.*
With reprove, rebuke, exhort in long suffering, 2 *Tim.4.2.13.*
With the word, 1 *Tim.5.17.*
II. *To be rejected, called*
Divers and strange, *Heb.13.9.*
Wind of doctrine, *Ephes.4.14.*
Doctrine of vanities, *Jer.10.8.*
Depths of Satan, *Revel.2.24.*
*This is*
Of the devill, 1 *Tim.4.1.*
Of men, *Col.2.22. Mat.15.9.*
Of Pharises, *Matth.16.12.*
Of *Balaam*, Revel.2.14.
Of Nicolaitans, *Revel.2.15.*
Of *Jezabel*, Revel.2.20.24.
*This is mentioned*
With depths of Satan, *Revel.2.24.*
With commandements of men, *Matth.15.9. Col.2.22.*
*Its put*
For that truth of the Gospel, which is taught and professed in general, 2 *Joh.9.10. Tit.2.10.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *Heb.6.1.*
For teaching and information of the judgement, 2 *Tim.3.16.*
For manner of teaching with the matter also, *Matt.7.28.*
For discipline, *Prov.4.2.*
For understanding of the Law taught, *Isai.29.24.*
For the matter taught, *Matt.16.12.* 2 *Tim.3.10. Joh.7.16.*
For the act of teaching, *Mar.4.2.*
For Grounds of divine worship, *Mat.15.9.*
For speech of instruction and information, *Heb.6.1.2.*
For Evangelicall truth taught in Method, called the Forme of doctrine, *Rom.6.17.*

## Doe.

*Facere*, Gen.11.6.
*uti*, Gen.16.6.
*Servare*, Revel.22.14.
*Peragere*, 1 Joh.3.22.
*Progredi*, 1 Joh.1.6.
*Exercere*, *Psal.109.21.*

*Its two-fold:*
Doe good, or evill, *Isai.* 41. 23. *Mar.*3. 4. *Rom.* 13.3. 4. *Jer.*4. 22. *Zeph.* 1. 12. 3. *Joh.* 11.
*It's spoken of God and put,*
For to bring to passe, 1 *Sam.*3. 11. and 22. 3. 2 *Sam.* 12. 12. *Isai.* 46. 11
For to bring upon, 1 *Samuel* 3. 17. 2 *Sam.* 3. 9.
For to put out, or forgive 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.
For to helpe and shew favour. *Psa.* 109. 21 *Eph.* 3. 20.
For to send punishment, or evil of affliction, *Amos* 3. 6.
For to Blesse and prosper, *Gen.* 32. 9.
*Its spoken of men and put*
For to execute or performe, *Gen.* 18. 19. *Psa.* 15. 7.
For to follow in practice, *Exo.*23. 24. *Phil.* 4. 9.
For to keep *Lev.* 18. 4. *Gal.* 5. 3.
For to observe, *Deut.* 5. 27. and 29. 29.
For to take in hand, *Deut.*29. 9. 1. *Ki.* 2. 3.
For fulfill, 1 *Kings* 5. 8.
For to speake, 1 *Joh.* 1. 6.
For to act or practise, 3 *Joh.* 11.
For to commit, 2 *Sam.*12. 9. *Gen.* 39. 9.
For to pleasure, benefit, profit, *Gal.* 6. 10.
For to worke, *Exod.*15. 11.
*Of the manner of doing*
Without wearinesse in good, *Gal.* 6. 9.
Without partialitie, 1 *Tim.* 5. 21.
Without murmuring and disputing *Phil.* 2. 14.
Iustly, *Mich.* 6. 8.
With good courage and strength, 2 *Chr.* 28. 10. 20.
Heartily, *Col.* 3. 23.
Wickedly, 1 *Sam.*12. 25. *Dan.*12. 10. *Mal.* 4. 1.
Foolishly, *Gen.*31. 28.
Rashlie. *Act.* 19. 36.
*Its applyed for things to be done.*
To judgements, *Lev.* 18. 4. commandements of God, *Deut.*28. 15. to all the words of the Law, *Deut.* 32. 46. 2 *Chro.* 14. 4.
To all that is written, *Jos.* 23. 6.
To judgement and justice, 1 *Kin.* 10. 9. 2 *Chr.* 9. 8.
To Gods pleasure, *Psa.* 103. 21. and will, *Psa.*143. 10. *Mat.*12. 50. *Heb.* 10. 7.
To that which is Lawfull, *Ezek.* 18. 21. and 33. 14.
To right *Amos* 3. 10.
To good, *Mat.*5. 44. and 19. 16. *Rom.* 13. 3.
To that men should do to us, *Mat.*7. 12.
To our duetie, *Luk.* 17. 10.
To works meet for repentance, *Act.* 26. 20.
To things conteined in the Law, *Rom.* 2. 14.
To righteousnesse, 1 *Joh.* 3. 7. 29.
*Its mentioned*
With command, *Deut.* 7. 11. *Jos.* 1. 16.
With observe, *Deut.* 16. 12. *Mat.* 23. 3.
With judge, 1 *Ki.* 8. 32.
With take heed, 2 *Chr.* 19. 6.
With learne, *Isai.* 1. 17.
With teach, *Mat.* 5. 19.
With keep, 1 *Joh.* 3. 22.
With will, *Phil.* 2. 13.
With obey, *Jer.*11. 4.

## Doer.

*Opifex, faciens opus,* 2 Kin. 22. 5.
So its put for a workman or one performing a charge, *Gen.* 39. 22.

## Doer.

*Factor,* Rom. 2. 13.
*Effector,* Jam. 1. 23.
*Its two fold*
1. To be approved, *Jam.* 1. 22. *Rom.* 2. 13.
2. Disallowed, 2 *Tim.* 2. 9.
*Of these two sorts*
I. In evil mens opinion, thus are the Godly uniustly reputed, 1 *Pet.* 3. 16.
II. In Gods and Godly mens account called
Proud doers, *Psa.* 31. 23.
Evil doers, *Psal.* 26. 5. and 37. 1. 9. and. 94. 16.
*mentioned*
With the Hypocrite, *Isai.* 9. 17.
With the murtherer, Thiefe, busy body, 1 *Pet.* 4. 15.
With worker of iniquitie, *Isai.* 31. 2.
With hate of the light, *Joh.* 3. 20.
*These be,*
Punished, 1 *Pet.* 2. 14. *Rom.* 2. 9.
Rewarded in iudgment, 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. *Psa.* 31. 23.
Cut off, *Psa.*37. 9. and 101. 8.
Forsaken of the Godly, *Psa.*26. 5. and 119. 115.
Abandoned of Christ, *Math.* 7. 23.

## Doing, Doings.

*Opus, Consuetudo, institutum, mores,* Lev. 18. 3.
*In quod mittis, extendis manum,* Deut. 28. 20.
*Actus, Studia.* Jud. 2. 19.
*Peccata,* 2 Chr. 17. 4.
*Res gestæ,* Psa. 9. 11.
*Factum,* Psa. 64. 9.

*Actiones,* Psa. 77. 12.
*Adinventio,* Prov. 20. 11. *Studium, actio, opus,* So varied.
*Doings of God*
Wisely to be considered of, *Psa.*64. 9
To be declared, and talked of, *Psa.* 9. 11. and 77. 12.

## Dog.

*Canis,* Deut. 23. 18. *Luk.* 16. 21.
*It noteth*
A vile and base person, 1 *Sam.*17. 43. and 24. 24. 2 *Sam.* 9. 8. and 16. 9.
One of a cruel nature, 2 *Ki.* 8. 13.
*This sets forth diverse sorts to which they are compared.*
*Apostates,* 2 Pet. 2. 22. Prov. 26. 11. *Persecutors.* Psa. 22. 17, 21.
Hyreling ministers which cannot preach, *Isai.* 56. 10. 11.
Contemners of Gods word, *Mat.*7. 6.
Vicious men, *Rev.* 22. 15.
Gentiles, *Mat.*15. 26.
False teachers, *Phil.*3. 6.
A doggs price not to be offred to God, *Deut.*23. 18. *Isai.*66. 3.
Instruments of Gods wrath to licke the bloud and eate the flesh of the wicked, This threatned
Against *Jeroboams* posteritie, 1 *King.* 14. 11.
Against *Baasha* his seed, 1 *Kin.* 16. 4.
Against *Ahab,* 1 Ki. 21. 19. 24.
Against *Jezabel,* 1 Kin. 21. 23. 2 Ki. 9. 10. 36.

## Doleful.

*Noxius,* Isai. 13. 21.
*Lamentabilis, lamentum lamentationis,* Mich. 2. 4.
*Applyed*
To noysome creatures, *Isai.* 13. 21.
To lamentation, *Mich.*2. 4.
*Contr.*
Chearefull, See chearefull.
Joyfull, 1 *Ki.*8. 66.
Joyous, *Heb.*12. 11. *Isai.*22. 2.
Merrie, *Gen.*43. 34.
Glad, 2 *Chr.*7. 10.
Reioyce, *Psa.* 14. 7. and 53. 6.

## Dominion.

*Ditio,* Gen. 37. 8. 2 Ki. 20. 13.
*Potestas, Dominium,* 1 Ki. 9. 19. 2 Ki. 20. 13. Mat. 20. 25.
*Dominatus,* Dan. 7. 14.
*Its ascribed*
I. To God, he hath Dominion, *Psa.* 114. 2. and 145. 13.
II. To Christ, *Dan.* 7. 14. *Psa.* 72. 8.
III. To men, 1. General over the works and Creatures of God, *Gen.* 1. 28. *Psa.* 8. 6.
2 Special to kings, 1 *Ki.* 9. 19. *Dan.*6. 9. *Mat.* 20. 25. *Psa.* 72. 8.
This is of God, *Psa.* 8. 6. 1. *Pet.*4. 11. and 5. 11. *Rom.* 13. 1. *Prov.* 8. 15.

IV. To the law, *Rom.* 7. 1.
V. To ſinne, *Rom.* 6. 14.
VI. To death, *Rom.* 6. 9.

*Its mentioned*

With feare, *Job.* 25. 2.
With Kingdome, *Dan.* 7. 27.
With principalitie, power and might *Eph.* 1. 21
With praiſe, 1 *Pet.* 4. 11.
With glorie, 1 *Pet.* 5. 11. *Rev.* 1. 6.
With maieſtie and power, *Jude.* 25.
With dignities, *Jude* ver. 8.
With thrones, *Col.* 1. 16.

*Its put*

For rule, Lordſhip and power, *Jude* 25.
For rulers themſelves, *Dan.* 7. 27.
For the government it ſelf, *Ju.* ver. 8.
For the extent of ones rule, 1 *Ki.* 9. 19. *Jer.* 34. 1.
For kingdome, *Pſal.* 114. 2.
For the countrie of a kingdome over which a king ruleth. *Dan.* 6. 26

*Contr.*

Subjection, *Pſal.* 106. 42. *Jer.* 34. 11.
Bondage, *See* Bondage.
Servitude, *Lam.* 1. 3.
Service, *Gen.* 29. 27. and 30. 26.

## Domination.

*Dominatio*, Eph. 1. 21. Col. 1. 16.

## To have Dominion.

*Dominari, ſubjicere, roborari*, Gen. 1. 28.
*Facere aliis ſecundum voluntatem*, Neh. 9. 24.
This Chriſt forbiddeth to ſome, *Mat.* 20. 25.
*Paul* refuſed, 2 Cor. 1. 24.

## Dooze.

*Oſtium*, Mat. 6. 6. Gen. 4. 7.
*Janua*, Mar. 1. 33.
*Porta*, 2 Sam. 11. 9.

*Its put*

I Properly for a dore
of a Tent, *Gen.* 18. 1.
Of an Houſe, Gen. 43. 19.
Of the tabernacle, *Exod.* 29. 4.
Of an Inner roome, 2 *Sam.* 13. 17.
or parlour, *Judg.* 3. 24.
Of a gate, *Jud.* 16. 3.
II Figuratively for a gate, 2 *Sam.* 11. 9.
For neere at hand, *Gen.* 4. 7. *Mar.* 13. 29.
For the right way of entering, *Joh.* 10. 1.
For Chriſt, *Joh.* 10. 7.
For the heart of man, *Rev.* 3. 20.
or an apt furtherance, *Rev.* 3. 8.
For good opportunitie and occaſion 1 *Cor.* 16. 9.
For meanes of revelation, *Rev.* 4. 1

*Its ſpoken*

*Of faith:* which is the doctrine of the Goſpel, by which as by a dore wee enter into the Kingdome of Chriſt *Act.* 14. 27.
*Of hope*, for the acceſſe, or the firſt enterance of the thing hoped for, *Hoſ.* 2. 15.
*Of the lipps*, for that by theſe the words have paſſage forth, as by a dore, *Pſal.* 141. 3. and 71. 15.
*Of utterance*, for free paſſage of ſpeech in preaching, *Col.* 4. 3.

## Doozes.

*Fores, oſtia, portæ*, Joſ. 2. 19. Jud. 16. 2.
*Ianuæ*, Jud. 3. 24.
*Valvæ*, Mar. 13. 29.
*Everlaſting*, that is, ſtrong, and of dureable continuance, *Pſal.* 24. 7.

*The word is taken*

I Properly, and thus two wayss
For common doores, *Joſ.* 2. 19. 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *Act.* 5. 23.
For ſacred doores, 1 *Ki.* 6. 31. *Ezek.* 41. 23. 24. 25. *Act.* 30. 21.
II Figuratively
For lipps, *Mich.* 7. 6.
For paſſages betweene hills, *Zech.* 11. 1.

## Doozekeeper.

*Limen obſervans, cuſtos liminis, veſtibuli, Atrii*, Jer. 35. 4.
*Cuſtodiens viam*, Jer. 52. 24. *ante oſtium* Act. 12. 6.
*Janitor.* 2 Ki. 22. 4.
*Oſtiarius*, Joh. 18. 16.
Porter, *ſee* Porter

*Its put*

For one that keepeth a dore, 2 *Ki.* 12. 9. and 22. 4. *Eſter.* 2. 21. and 6. 2.
For a frequenter of the doore, *Pſa.* 84. 6. *frequentans limen, abiectus in limine.*

## Dooze poſt.

*Superliminare*, Exod. 12. 7.
*Poſtis*, Exod. 21. 6.

*On this was*

Bloud of the Lambe ſprinckled, *Exod.* 12.
The ſervants eare was bored *Exod.* 21. 6.
The words of God were written *Deut.* 11. 20.

## Dote.

*Stultum eſſe, inſanire, defatiſcere.* Jer. 50. 36.
*Agere amaſiam, adamare, adhærere, inſanire libidine, impudenter præbere*, Ezek. 23. 5. 7. 12. 16. 20.
*Languere, infirmum, eſſe* 1 Tim. 6. 4.

*Its applyed*

To Idolaters, *Ezek.* 23. 5. 7. 12. 16. 20.
To the proud and fooliſh about queſtions and ſtrife of words, 1 *Tim.* 6. 4.

## Double.

*Duplus, duplex*, Gen. 43. 12. 15.
*Duo*, Exod. 22. 4.
*Secundus*, 2 Cor. 1. 15.
*Geminus*, Job. 41. 13.

*Its applied*

To the mind, *Jam.* 1. 8. and. 4. 8.
To the heart, *Pſal.* 12. 2. 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. a heart and a heart
To the tongue, 1 *Tim.* 3. 8.
To honour. 1 *Tim.* 5. 17.
To deſtruction, *Jer.* 17. 18.
To portion, 2 *Ki.* 2. 9. and to ſome other things, *Exod.* 39. 9. *Deut.* 15. 18. *Job.* 41. 13.

*Its put*

For ſufficient, *Iſai.* 40. 2.
For much or great, 1 *Tim.* 5. 17.
For two parts, *Deut.* 21. 17.
For as much more as another had, To wit, of *Eliah*, his other diſciples, 2 *Ki.* 2. 9.
For wavering, unſtable, caryed two waies, this and that way at one time, *Jam.* 4. 8.

*Contr*

Single, *Mat.* 6. 22.
One, *Gen.* 41. 25. *Lev.* 7. 7.

## Doubts.

*Abſcondita, problemata*, Dan. 5. 12.
A riddle, *Jud.* 14. 12. *Ezek.* 17. 2.
Darke and hard ſentences, *Dan.* 5. 12. and 8. 23.
Darke ſayings, *Prov.* 1. 6.
Proverbs, *Prov.* 1. 6.
Parables, *Ezek.* 20. 45.

## To doubt.

*Dubitare, hæſitare*, Matth. 14. 31.
*Inopem conſilii eſſe, confundi, ſtupefieri, obſtupeſcere*, Gal. 4. 20.
*Ambigere*, Act. 5. 24.
*Non conſtare ſibi*, Act. 25. 20.
To hang in ſuſpence, *Deut.* 28. 66.
Uncerta ine for reſolution, *Luk.* 9. 7. *Joh.* 10. 24. 1 *Tim.* 2. 8.
Not know what to chuſe, *Phil.* 1. 22.
In a ſtraite betweene two, *Phil.* 1. 23.
Not ſee which way to turne, 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. and 4. 8.

*Contra.*

Not ſtagger. *Rom.* 4. 20.
Not to be of a doubtfull mind, *Luk.* 12. 29.
Know for certaine, 1 *Kin.* 2. 42. *Jer.* 26. 15. or certainely, 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. or for a certainty, *Dan.* 2. 8.
Confident, 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. *Phil.* 1. 6.
Fully perſuaded, *Rom.* 4. 21. and 8. 38.

### Doubtful.

*Diſtrahi, ſuſpenſo animo eſſe, in ſublime tolli,* Luk. 12. 29.

*Its ſpoken*

Of the mind, *Luk.* 12. 29.
Of diſputations, *Rom.* 14. 1.
which is therein to be left more uncertaine than before.

### Doubtleſſe.

*Si,* Num. 14. 30.
*Omnino,* 2 Sam, 5.19. Pſal. 126. 6.
*Enimverò, profectò,* Phil. 3. 8.
*Certè, ſane,* 1 Cor. 9. 2.
No doubt, *Luk.* 11. 20.
Of a truth, *Act.* 4. 27.

### Dough.

*Paſta, maſſa, farina conſperſa,* Exod. 12. 34.

*Two kinds*

Leavened, *Exod.* 12. 34.
Unleavened, *Exod.* 12. 39.
Which will not riſe till it be leavened, *Hoſ.* 7. 4.
The women did knead it, and made Cakes of it, *Exod.* 12 39. *Jer.* 7. 18.
There was of this a firſt fruits to be offered, *Num.* 15.20. *Neh.* 10. 37. *Ezek.* 44. 30.

### Dounge.

*Fimus,* Lev. 8. 17.
*Stercus,* Num. 19. 5.
*Sterquilinium,* 1 Kin. 14. 10.
*Excrementum,* 2 Ki. 18. 27.
*Reiectamentum,* Phil. 3. 8.

*Its put*

For filth and excrement
Of man, 2 *Ki.* 18. 27. *Iſai.* 36. 12.
Of Bird, 2 *Ki.* 6. 25
Of Beaſt, *Num.* 19. 5. *Ezek.* 4. 15.
For the loathſome and Stincking end of the wicked, *Job.* 20. 7. 2. *Ki.* 9. 37. *Pſal.* 83. 10.
For that which is odious and deteſtable, as the Carkeiſes of the dead, *Jer.* 8. 2. and 9. 22. and 16. 4. and 25. 33. *Zeph.* 1. 17.
For any thing whatſoever a man may ſeeme to glory in without Chriſt, *Phil.* 3. 8.
For contempt with loathing, *Mal.* 2. 3

### To doung.

*Stercorare, mittere ſtercus,* Luk. 13. 8.

### Dounghill. See Draught.

*Sterquilinium, latrina,* Dan. 2. 5.

*Its put*

For a place for fylth, *Ezra* 6. 11. *Iſai.* 25. 10. *Luk.* 14. 35.
For the loweſt eſtate and baſeſt condition that may be, 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *Pſal.* 113. 7.
For filthy raggs, *Lam.* 4. 5.

### Downeward.

*Deorſum, inferne,* 2 Ki. 19. 30.
*Infrà, ſubtus,* Eccl. 3. 21.
Beneath, *See* Beneath

*Contr.*

Vpward, *Iſai.* 37. 31.

*Its ſpoken*

Of men, *Iſai.* 37. 31. 2 *Ki.* 19. 30.
Of the ſpirit of the Beaſt, *Eccleſ.* 3. 21.

### Dowrie.

*Dos, donum, pars, donatio,* Gen. 30. 20.

*Its ſpoken*

Of a portion for a Virgine to become a wife, *Gen.* 34. 11. 12.
This was a knowne ſum, *Exod.* 22. 17. ſet downe in, *Deut.* 22. 19. fiftie ſhekels of ſilver
The man which was to marry was to give it. *Gen.* 34. 11. 12.
The father might take other things inſted of the money, 1 *Sam.* 18. 25.
Of the gift of Children, *Gen.* 20. 20.

### Drag.

*Sagena, rete, Plagæ,* Hab. 1. 15. 16.

### Dragon.

*Baſiliſcus,* Pſal. 91. 13.
*Serpens,* Neh. 2. 13. Exod. 7. 18.
*Draco,* Exod. 7. 12. Rev. 12. 3.

*Two ſorts*

Of the Sea, *Iſai.* 27. 1. *Pſal.* 74. 13. and 148. 7.
Of the Land: ſome leſſer, ſome greater, *Ezek.* 29. 3.
They are dangerous, *Pſal.* 91. 13.
Poyſonfull. *Deut.* 32. 33.
They will utter a wailing voice *Mich.* 1. 8.
They ſwallow their food, *Jer.* 51. 34.
They ſnuff up wind, *Jer.* 14. 6.

*Their habitation*

In the wilderneſſe, *Mal.* 1. 3.
In dennes, *Jer.* 9. 11.
In uncouth, horrid, deſolate places *Pſal.* 44. 19. *Iſai.* 34. 13. *Ier.* 49. 33.
They may be wounded, *Iſai* 51. 9. If in the head, its deadly, *Pſa.* 74. 13.

*Its put figuratiuely*

For the divil. *Rev.* 12. 3. 7. and 13. 2. 4. 11. and 16. 13. and 20. 2. 10.
For a Tyrant, *Pſal.* 74. 13. 14. *Ezek.* 29. 3. *Iſai.* 27. 3. *Jer.* 51. 34.
For the whale, *Ezek.* 32. 2. or Leviathan, *Iob.* 40. 20. and 41. 6.
For a great and deadly Enemie, *Pſa.* 91. 13.

### Dramme.

*Solidus, drachma,* 1 Chr. 29. 7. Ezr. 2. 69. Neh. 7. 70. 71. 72.

### Drabe, See Dribe.

### Draught, See Dounghil.

*Latrina,* 2 Ki. 10. 27.
*Seceſſus, expurgatio,* Mat. 15. 17. Mar. 7. 19.

### Draught.

*Captura,* Luk. 5. 4. 9. Joh. 21. 6.

### Draw. See Drew.

*Haurire,* Gen. 24. 11. as water out of a wel, 1 Sam. 9. 11. or as wine out of a veſſel, Joh. 2. 8.
*Trahere,* Joh. 21. 6. 2 Sam. 17. 13.
*Capere, ſumere,* Exod. 12. 21.
*Evaginare,* as a ſword out of the Scaberd, Lev. 26. 33.
*Extrahere,* as out of a pit, Jeremiah 38. 13.

*Its taken Spiritually two wayes:*

I In good part
To allure to Chriſt, *Can.* 1. 4.
To make willing, *Joh.* 6. 44. and 12. 32.
To worke effectually by the word through the holy Ghoſt, *Joh.* 12. 32.
To receive ſpirituall comfort, *Iſai.* 12. 3.
To ſhed abundance of teares, 1 *Sam.* 7. 6.

*II In ill part*

For the powerfull working of Satan. *Rev.* 12. 4.
For the deceiveable alluring of falſe Teachers, *Act.* 20. 30.
For to heape ſinne upon ſinne *Iſai.* 5. 18.
For the force of corrupt nature, *Jam.* 1. 14. where its mentioned with entice.

*Its put*

For to drink up, *Job.* 40. 23.
For to deſtroy, *Pſal.* 28. 3. *Ezek.* 32. 20. *Job.* 21. 33 and 24. 20.
For to chuſe, *Exod.* 12. 21.
For to cauſe, *Jud.* 4. 7.
For to come, *Pſal.* 69. 18.
For to find by underſtanding, *Prov.* 20. 5.
For to hale, *Jam.* 2. 6.
For to get within reach, *Pſal.* 10. 9.

### Drawer Of Water.

*Portator aquæ, comportat, hauſrit aquam* Deut. 29. 11. *Joſ.* 9. 21. 23. 27.
Theſe were of a verie low rancke in Iſrael, as the places ſhew.

### Dread.

*Terror, tremor, timor, pavor,* Gen. 9. 2. Deut. 11. 25.
*Formido.* Deut 2. 25.



This

*This is Gods worke,*
Upon the Creatures for man, *Gen.* 9. 2.
Upon the Churches enemies, *Deut.* 2.25. & 11.25.
It maketh the beſt afraid, *Job* 13.21.
Gods to be our dread, *Iſai.* 8.13.

## To Dread.

*Expaveſcere, timere, metuere, pavere, formidare*, Deut.1.29.
To feare: *See* Feare.
Diſmay: *See* Diſmay.
To tremble, *Deut.* 2. 25. *Jer.* 5. 22. *Gen.*27.33.

*Contr.*
To be ſtrong, and of a good courage, 1 *Chron.* 22.13.

## Dreadfull.

*Reverendus, terribilis*, Gen. 28.17.
*Formidoloſus*, Dan.7.7.

*Its applyed*
To God, *Dan.* 9. 4.
To his name, *Mal.* 1.14.
To the day of the Lord, *Mal.*4.5.
To a place of Gods preſence, *Gen.* 28. 17.
To a ſound, *Job* 15.21.
To heavenly apparitions, *Ezek.*1.18.
To a typicall beaſt ſetting out a powerfull, tyrannicall, earthly ſtate, *Dan.*7.7.19.

*Contr.*
Comfortable, 2 *Sam.*14.17. *Zech.*1.13. *See* Comfortable.
Joyfull, *Pſal.*5.11.*Iſai.*56.7.
Joyous, *Iſai.*22.2. *Heb.*12.11.

## Dreame.

*Somnium, ſomnus, viſio*, Gen. 20. 2. and 31. 10. 24.

*Two-fold:*
I. Naturall, *Iſai.*29.7. *Job* 20.8. *Pſa.* 73.20. *Eccleſ.*5.3.
II. Supernaturall, and this is *either from Satan*,
In affrighting the godly under great croſſes, *Job* 7.14.
In ſeducing falſe teachers, *Jer.*32.32. and 29.8. *Zech.*10.2.
*Or of God*, who thus revealed his will, both,
I. To the Godly, *Gen.* 37.5. and 28. 12. *Dan.*4.5.10. *Num.*12.6. 1 *Kin.* 3.5.15. *Mat.*2.12.13.
II. To others; as
To *Abimelech*, Gen.20.3.
To the Butler & Baker, *Gen.*40.5.
To *Pharaoh*, Gen.41.7.
To *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan.2.1.
To *Pilates* wife, *Mat.*27.19.
To a Midianite, *Judg.*7. 13.15.

*Thus God did*
To reprove, *Gen.*20.3.
To admoniſh, *Gen.*31.24. *Mat.*27.19.
To comfort, *Gen.*28.12. and 31. 11, 12.13. 1 *Kin.*3.5.15.
To inſtruct, *Mat.*1.20.
To direct, *Mat.*2.12.19.22.
To foretell, *Gen.*41.11. and 37.5.6.7. and 41.15. *Dan.*7.1.

*Its put*
For an uncertaine vaniſhing condition, *Pſal.*73.16.
For that which is ſtrange and ſuddenly fallen out, *Pſal.*126.1.

## Dreames.

Put for two, or mo dreames of one man, *Gen.*37.8.20. *Job* 7.14.
For divers dreames of ſeverall men, *Gen.*41.12.
For one dreame having many parts and branches, *Dan.*2.2.

## Dreamer.

*Somniator, dominus Somniorum*, Gen. 37.19.
*Somnians ſomnium*. Deut.13.1.

## Dregs.

*Fæces*, Pſal. 75.8.
Properly ſtrong drinke, or lees of wine;
Figuratively its put for moſt grievous afflictions and puniſhments on the wicked, *Pſ.*75.8. *Iſai.*51.17.

## Dreſſe.

*Operari, colere, fodere.*
Thus to dreſſe a garden or ground, *Gen.*2.15. *Deut.*28.39.
*Coquere, parare*, as one doth meat. Gen. 18.7. 2 Sam.12.4. and 13.5.
*Aptare, curare*, as they did their feet when they waſhed them. 2 *Sam.*19.24.

## Drew. See Draw.

## Drie.

*Aridus*, Gen.1.9.
*Siccus*, Gen.7.22.
*Durus*, Joſh.9.5.
Thirſtie, *Ezek.*19.13.
Barren: *See* Barren.

*Its applied*
To land, *Gen.*7.22. *Exod.*14.16.
To a skale, *Levit.*13.30.
To bread, *Joſh.* 9.5. *Prov.*17.1.
To ſtubble, *Job* 13.25.
To places, *Pſal.*105.41. *Mat.*12.43.
To trees, *Iſai.*56.3. *Ezek.*20.47.
To wind, *Jer.*4.11.
To deſart, *Jer.*50.12. Wilderneſſe, *Zeph.*2.13. *Hoſ.*2.3.
To bones, *Ezek.*37.4.
To breaſts, *Hoſ.*9.14.

*Drie without*
Sap, as a tree, *Ezek.* 20.47.
Marrow, as bones, *Ezek.*37.4.
Raine or moyſture, as land and ground, *Ezek.* 19.13. *Jer.* 50. 12.
Strength to nouriſh; as bread, morſell, proviſion, *Joſh.*9.5.12. *Prov.* 17. 1.
Spirit of grace, *Mat.*12.43.
Which is compared to water, *John* 7.38.39.

*Its put*
For unfruitfull, *Iſai.* 56. 3.
For void of grace, *Mat.*12.43.
For barren of good works, *Luke* 23. 31.

*Contr.*
Green, *Ezek.*20.47. *Luke* 23.31.
Moiſt, *Numb.*6.3.
Water-ſprings, *Pſal.*107.35.

## To drie.

*Siccare, arefacere*, Iſai.42.15.

*Its mentioned*
With waſteth, *Iſai.*19.5.
With decayeth, *Job* 14.11.
With emptie, *Iſai.*19.6.

*Contr.*
To moyſten, *Job* 21.24.
To water, *Pſal.*65.9.10.

## Drink.

*Potus*, Pſal.78.15. Hab.2.15.
*Potio*, Heb.9.10.
*Sicera*, Luke 1.15.
*Sechar*, Levit.10.9.

*The ſorts of Drink,*
I. *Corporall,*
Common water, *Gen.* 24. 18. *Exod.* 17.2. and 34.28.
Strong drink, *Num.*6.3. *Deut.*14.26.
Wine, *Amos* 6. 6. *Gen.*19.32.33.
Sometimes milk they drank, *Judg.* 4.19.

*Of ſtrong drink and wine,*
For men of ranke, *Gen.* 44.1.
Uſed at feaſts, *John* 2. 9.
Drunkards followed after it, *Iſai.* 5.11.22. and 56.12.
Forbidden to the Prieſts, *Levit.*10.9. to Nazarites, *Num.*6.3. *Jud.*13.7. and in a ſort unto Kings and Princes, *Prov.*31.4.
Allowed to the heavie-hearted, *Prov.* 31.5. to the weake, 1 *Tim.*5.23.
II. Spirituall, *Joh.*4.13.14. and 6.53. and 7.37.
III. Sacramentall, 1 *Cor.*10.4.

## To drink. See Drunken.

*Bibere*, Gen. 19. 33. and 24.14.18. Matth.6.25.
*Naturally*, for theſe ends,
To helpe weakeneſſe and infirmitie, 1 *Tim.*5.23.
To quench thirſt, 2 *Sam.* 16.2. *Judg.*4.19.

To cheere up and refresh the spirits, *Prov.*31.7.
*Abundantly*, yet with moderation, *Gen.*43.34.
*Viciously*, which is,
To be inflamed therewith, though they can beare it away, *Isai.* 5. 11.22.
To drink till they be drunk, 1 *King.* 16.9.and 20.16. 1 *Sam.*25.36.
To drink to make others drunke, *Hab.*2.15. *Gen.*19.32.35.
*Its put*
For to drie up, or waste, *Job* 6.4.
For eager affection, as the thirstie for drink, *Job* 15.16. and 34.7.
For procure, *Prov.*26.6.
For to partake of punishment, or affliction, *Job* 21. 20. *Psal.* 60. 3. *Obad.*16. *Matth.*20.23.
For to accept & delight in, *Cant.*5.1. *Psal.*36.8.

## Drinkers.

*Ebrii, ebriosi, vini potores*, Joel 1.5.

## Drinke-offering.

*Libamen*, Gen.35.4.
*Three kindes:*
I. Leviticall under *Moses*.Lev.23.13.
*Its mentioned*
With meat offering, *Exod.*30.9. *Lev.* 23.13. *Num.*6.17.
With the offering of sacrifice, to which it was annexed; either burnt offering, *Numb.*15.3.24.or a sacrifice performing a vow, or peace offering, *Numb.* 15. 8. 10. *Ezek.*45.17.
*It was appointed to be*
Of wine, *Numb.*15.10.
Of strong wine or Sichar, *Num.*28.7. and 15.5.7.
Of oile, before the Law, *Gen.*35.14. with 28.18.
II. Idolatrous, which were of bloud, *Psal.*16.4.
III. Spirituall, 2 *Tim.*4.6. *Phil.*2.17. the word is to be understood of a drink offering, which was wont to be poured out upon the sacrifice.

## Drive: See Drave.

*Fugare, expellere, ejicere*, Exod. 23. 28. 29.
*Its spoken*
Of God, *Judg.*11.24. *Exod.*34.11. *Deut.*9.5.
Of men, *Numb.*33.52.55. *Jos.*23.5. *Dan.*4.25.
Of beasts, *Jer.*50.17.
Of winds, *Hos.*13.3. *Jam.*3.4.
*Its put*
For to cast out, *Hos.*9.15. *Gen.*4.14.
For to lead and go forward apace, 2 *Kin.*4.24.
For to throw downe, *Job* 18. 11.
For to drive as one doth cattle before him, *Job* 24.3.
For to remove from, *Prov.*22.15.
For to be forced or strongly moved, *Deut.*4.19.

## Driven.

*Dissipatus, expulsus, dispersus*, Deut. 30. 4.
*Ductus, agitatus*, Luke 8.29.
*Abreptus, jactatus*, Acts 27.27.

## Driver.

*Auriga*, 1 Kings 22.34.
*Exactor*, Job 39.7.

## Drop.

*Stilla, gutta*, Isai. 40. 15. of water, *Job* 36.27. of dew, *Job* 38.28. and *Cant.*5. 2.

## To Drop.

*Stillare, concrescere*, Deut.32.2.
*Its spoken*
Of the clouds, *Job* 36.28. *Prov.*3.20.
Of the heavens, *Deut.*33.28.
Of water, 2 *Sam.*21.10.
Of the honey combe, *Prov.* 5.3. *Cant.* 4. 11.
Of sweat, *Luke* 22.44.
*Its put*
For to afford and yeeld, *Psal.*65.11. *Joel* 3.18.
For sweet and fruitfull teaching, *Deut.* 32.2.
For distinct and deliberate utterance, *Ezek.* 20.46. and 21.2.
For to let words fall from the mouth, as drops out of a cloud, *Amos* 7.16.

## Dropsie man.

*Hydropicus, congregans aquas*, Luke 14. 2.

## Drosse.

*Scoria*, Ezek. 22. 18. Psal.119.119. Isai.1.22.
*Rubigo*, Prov.25.4.
*Commixtio*, Ezek.22.19.
*Its spoken*
Of the house of Israel, *Ezek.* 22. 18.19.
Of silver, and then said to be *improbatum*, Prov.25.4. *Sordidum datum cum dolo*, Prov. 26. 23. *non probum*, Isai. 1. 22.

## Drought.

*Æstus*, Gen.31.40.
*Siccitas, calor*, Job 24.19. Psal.32.4.
*Ariditas*, Nahum 1. 10.
*How it commeth.*
The fountaines of heaven stopped, and raine restrained, *Gen.*8.2.13. though now it was here to stay the floud, and drie up the water.
The Heaven made iron, and the earth brasse, *Levit.* 26.19. *Deut.* 28.23.
To shut up the heaven, *Deut.* 11.17. 1 *King.*8.35. *Hab.*1.
To make the rain powder and dust, *Deut.*28.24.
Not to raine, *Isai.*5.6.
Waters dried up, *Jer.*50.38.
The with-holding of raine, *Amos* 4.7.
*The Effects of it.*
The Land perisheth, and is burnt up, *Jer.*9.12.
It mourneth, and herbes wither, *Jer.*12.4. and grasse, *Amos* 1.2.
Ground chapt, *Jer.*14.4.
Shepherds mourne, *Amos* 1.2.
Plowmen ashamed, *Jer.*14.4.
Beasts groane, and heards are perplexed, *Joel* 1.18.
*Contr.*
Wet, *Job* 24.8. *Dan.*4.15.
Soft with showres, *Psal.*65.10.
Water the earth, *Psal.*72.6.

## Drove.

*Grex*, Gen.32. 16.19.
*Turma, castra, acies*, Gen. 33.8.
*Armenta*, Gen.13.5. and 18.7.
Herd, 1 *Sam.* 11.5. *Prov.*27.23.
Flock, *Gen.*37.2. *Deut.*12.21.

## Drowne, Drowned.

*Defluere, absorbere, submergere*, Amos 8. 8.
*Demergere*, Matth.18.6.
Cut off by waters, *Gen.*9.11.
Cast into the river, *Exod.*1.22.
Depths covered, *Exod.*15.5.10.
Overwhelmed with water, 2 *Pet.*3.6.
*Examples.*
Old world, 2 *Pet.*3.6. *Gen.*7.
Israelites children, *Exod.*1.22.
Egyptians, *Exod.*15.5.10.
*Its used*
Literally, as in the former Scriptures, and in *Heb.*11.29.
Figuratively, 1 *Tim.*6.9. *Amos* 9.5.

## Drowsinesse: See Idlenesse.

*Somnolentia, dormitatio*, Prov. 23.21.
Sleeping, *Mar.*13.36.
Slothfulnesse, *Prov.* 19.15.
Idlenesse, *Prov.*31.27.
*The evils thereof*
Casts into sleep, *Prov.*19.15.
Brings to rags, *Prov.*23.21.
Ruines the dwelling, *Eccles.*10.18.
*Contr.*
Watchfull, *Revel.*3.2.
Diligent: *See* diligent.

## Drunk, or Drunken: See to Drinke.

*Inebriatus*, Gen.9.21.
*Ebrius*, 1 Sam.25.36. 1 Cor.11.21.
Overcome with wine, *Isai.*28.1.



Made

Made ſo by others, 2 *Sam.*11.13. *Ge.* 19.32. Wo to them, *Hab.* 2. 15. *Hoſ.*7.5.
Voluntarily, making themſelves ſo, 1 *King.*20.16. 2 *Sam.*13.28.
Of infirmitie, *Gen.*9.21.1 *Cor.*11.21.

*Examples.*

Of Kings, 1 *King.*20. 16. and 16.9.
Of Prieſts, *Levit.*10.1.9. *Iſai.*56.12.
Of Nobles, 2 *Sam.*13.28.
Of the people, *Joel* 1.5. *Iſai.* 28. 1. and 5.11.22.

*Its put*

Properly, for being overcome with drink, *Jer.*23.9. ſo as he ſtaggers *Job* 12.25. *Pſal.*107.27. in vomit, *Iſai.*19.14. Speaketh and doth he knowes not what, *Gen.*19.33. and 9.21. 1 *Sam.*25.36.
Spueth, falleth, riſeth not, *Jer.*25.27.
Walloweth in vomit, and is in deriſion, *Jer.*48.26.
This is with wine, or ſtrong drink, *Gen.*9.21. *Iſai.*5.11.
Forbidden, *Epheſ.*5.18.
Its a night ſin, 1 *Theſ.*5.7. and not on the day, *Acts* 2.15.

*Figuratively,*

For all inordinate living, 1 *Theſ.*5.7.
For wanton riotouſneſſe, and infamous luſt, *Hab.*2.15.
For plentifull aboundance of good things, *Pſal.*65.9.10.
For brought downe under judgement, *Iſai.* 63. 6. and unable to helpe ones ſelfe, *Iſai.*51.21.
For the uncapableneſſe of their eſtate between God and them, *Iſai.*29.9.
For exceſſive delight, *Revel.* 17.2.6.
For overwhelmed and afflicted ſore, *Iſai.* 49. 26.

## Drunkenneſſe.

*Ebrietas*, Luke 21.34. Jer.13.13.
*Potatio, luxuria*, Eccleſ.10.17.

*Its mentioned*

With ſurfetting, *Luke* 21.34.
With murther and revellings, *Gal.* 5.21, and other ſinnes, *verſ.*19.20.
With rioting, chambering and wantonneſſe, *Rom.*13.13.

*Its uſed*

Figuratively, which is either for a deſperate ſenſeleſneſſe in ſinning, *Deut.*29.19. or for an heavie hand of God overcoming, as Drunkenneſſe doth man, *Ezek.*23.33. *Jer.* 13.13.
Properly, for the ſin of Drunkenneſſe, *Eccleſ.*10.16.

*Effects of it,*

To commit inceſt, *Gen.*19.32.
To be careleſſe of imminent danger, *Prov.*23.34. 1 *King.*20.16. & 16.9. 2 *Sam.*13.28. 1 *Sam.*25.17.36.
To forget the Law & pervert judgement, *Prov.*31.5.
To incite to luſt, and to utter perverſe things, *Prov.*23.33.
To have woe, ſorrow, contention, wounds, and not feele, *Prov.* 23. 29.35.
To rage, *Prov.*20.1.
To provoke God to anger, *Iſai.* 5. 11. 22.
To ſeclude from heaven, *Gal.* 5. 21.

*Examples of ſuch as periſhed in drunkenneſſe.*

*Elah*, 1 King.16.9.
*Ammon*, 2 Sam.13.28.
Philiſtims, *Judg.*16.25.30.
*Holophernes*, Judeth 12. 20. and 13. 3-15.
*Simon* and his ſonnes, 1 *Mac.* 16.16.

*Contr.*

Sobrietie, 1 *Tim.*2.9.15.
Soberneſſe, *Acts* 26.25.
Walk honeſtly, *Rom.*13.13.
To put on the Lord Jeſus Chriſt, *Rom.*13.14.
To be filled with the Spirit, *Eph.*5.18.

## Drunkard.

*Potator, Ebrioſus*, Deut.21.20.
*Bibax*, Prov. 23.21.
*Ebrius, temulentus*, Prov.26.9.
Wine bibber, *Prov.*23.20.
A drinker of ſtrong drinke, *Pſal.* 69.12.
One ſtaggering to & fro, *Iſai.*24.20.
That drinketh himſelfe drunke, 1 *Kings* 16.9.
That followeth ſtrong drinke, and tarrie long at it, *Iſai.*5. 11.
That is ſtrong to drink, and to mingle ſtrong drinke, *Iſai.*5.22.
That by wine or ſtrong drink are out of the way, *Iſai.*28.7.
Thats overcome of wine, *Jer.*23.9.
Thats drunk, ſpeweth and falleth, *Jer.*25.27. & walloweth in his vomit, *Jer.*48.28.
He was to be puniſhed, *Deut.* 21.20.
He ſhall come to povertie, *Pro.*23.21.
He is to be avoided, 1 *Cor.*5.11. *Prov.* 23.20.
He ſhall not come in heaven, 1 *Cor.* 6.10.

*He is mentioned*

With the Glutton, *Prov.*23.21.
With many other ſorts of ſinners, 1 *Cor.*6.9.10. and 5.11.

## Due.

*Portio, datum, ſtatutum, legitimum, repoſitum*, Levit.10.13.14.
*Jus, pertinet*, Deut.18.3.

*Its put for*

Allotment and portion, *Neh.*11.23.
By right belonging, *Prov.* 23. 27. 1 *Cor.*7.3.
Debt, *Matth.*18.34.
Any way liable to pay, *Rom.*13.7.
For a rite, 1 *Chr.*15.13.
For worthy, or deſerved, *Luk.*23.41.

*Its applyed*

To ſeaſon and time; and ſo is put
For ſolemnitie, ſet time, *Num.*28.2.
For fit and convenient, *Levit.* 26.4. *Deut.*11.14. *Pſ.*104.27. *Eccl.*10.17.
For opportunitie, *Prov.*15.23.
For proper, *Gal.*6.9.1 *Pet.*5.6.
For appointed and decreed, *Rom.*5.6.

## Duke.

*Dux, Princeps*, Gen.36.15.40. Exod. 15.15.
A title of dignitie and honour,
In Scripture are theſe.
A King, the greateſt, *Gen.* 10. 10. and 14.1.
Prince, *Gen.*23.6. and 12.14. and 25.16. 2 *Sam.*10.3.
Duke, *Gen.*16.15.1 *Chron.*1.15. *Joſh.* 13.21.
Lord, *Numb.*11.28. 2 *Sam.*14.17.
Eſquires, or Armour-bearer, 1 *Sam.* 14.1.6.7. and 17.41. *Judg.* 9.54. 2 *Sam.*23.37.

## Dulcimer.

*Symphonia*, Dan.3.5. 10. An inſtrument of Muſick. Its mentioned with many other in the quoted place.

## Dull.

*Gravis*, Mat.13.15. *Act.*28.27.
*Infirmus auditu, ſegnis auribus*, Heb. 5. 11.

## Dumbe.

*Mutus*, Exod.4.11.

*It is applyed*

To a ſtone, *Hab.*2.18.19.
To idols, 1 *Cor.*12.2.
To a beaſt, 2 *Pet.*2.16.
To a ſpirit in a man, *Mar.*9.17.
To man, *Pſal.*38.13. *Matth.*9 31.

*Man is ſaid to be dumbe many wayes:*

1. By neceſſitie, through defect in nature, *Mar.*9.25.
2. By a voluntary ſilence, and thus in good part, *Pſal.*38.13. and 39.2. *Iſai.* 53.7. Wickedly dumbe, *Iſai.* 56.10.
3. By Satan, *Mar.*9.17. *Luk.*11.14.
4. By Gods hand taking away ſpeech for a time, as a puniſhment,
   To a mans ſelfe, *Luke* 1.20.23.
   To others, *Ezek.*3.26.
5. By a divine extaſie, *Dan.*10.15.
6. Through feare, *Prov.*31.8.

## Dung: See Doung.

## Dungeon.

*Lacus, carcer, fovea*, Gen.40.15.
*Domus vinctorum, ergaſtulum, locus foveæ*, Exod.12.29.
Priſon, *Gen.* 39.20. 2 *King.*17.4.
*See* Priſon.

The

The place for offenders: but abuſed to afflict the Innocent: as
*Jeremie*, Chap.37.16. and 38.6-13.
*Joſeph*, Gen.20.15.
*Peter*, Acts 12.4.
Saint *Paul* and *Sylas*, Act.16.24.
Others of the Church, not named, *Lam.*3.53.55. *Rev.*2.10.

## Dureable.

*Perdurans, antiquus, æternus*, Prov. 8.18.
*Vetus, validus*, Iſai.23.18.
*Applyed*
To Rayment and Righteouſneſſe; *Prov.*8.18.
*Contr.*
Waſte, *Jer.* 49.13.
Decay, *Levit.* 25.35.
Waxe old, *Deut.*29.5.
Dureth but a while, *Matth.*13.21.

## Dureth: See Endure.

## Duſt.

*Pulvis, Humus*, Gen.2.7.
*Terra*, Gen.3.19.
*This Duſt is ſpoken*
Of the earth, *Gen.*13.16.
Of the ground, *Gen.*2.7.
Of the land, *Exod.*8.16.
Of *Jacob*, Numb. 23.10.
Of Samaria, 1 *Kin.*20.10.
Of gold, *Job* 28.6.
Of the world, *Prov.*8.26.
Of the feet, *Iſai.*49.23.
Of Sion, *Pſal.*102.14.
*Mentioned*
With Aſhes, *Gen.*18.27. *Job* 42.6.
With power, *Deut.*28.24.
*Its one of the things not Numerable.*
Duſt, 2 *Chron.* 1.9.
Starres and ſand, *Gen.*22.17.
*Of this God made*
Man, *Gen.*2.7. *Eccleſ.*3.20.
Serpents, *Deut.*32.24. its their food, *Iſai.*65.25. *Gen.*3.14.
Lice, *Exod.*8.16.
*Its taken*
*Properly*, for the light, dried, ſmall earth, which is upon the upper face of the ground, which the wind toſſeth to and fro, *Mar.*6.11. *Luke* 10.11. *Acts* 13.51. and 22.23.
This in the day of humiliation, and deep ſorrow was ſprinkled on the head, *Joſh.*7.6. *Job* 2.12. *Revel.* 18.19. or they lay downe in it, *Job* 42.6.

*Improperly, its taken many wayes:*
For fraile man, *Gen.*3.19. and 18.27. *Pſal.* 103.14.
For a very low and contemptible eſtate, *Pſal.* 113.7. 1 *Sam.* 2.8. 1 *Kings* 16.2.
For the earth, *Iſai.* 2.10. and 29.4. *Job* 2.21.
For the grave, *Pſal.*22.29. *Job* 17.16.
For mans body, *Eccleſ.*12.7.
For innumerable poſteritie, *Numb.* 23.10.
For innumerable, *Gen.* 28.14. *Job* 22.24. becauſe it cannot be numbred, *Gen.*13.16.

## Duetie.

*Officium*, Deut.25.5. Ezra 3.4.
*Diviſio, diſtributio*, 2 Chron.8.14.
*Its put*
For that which we are bound to do, *Luke* 17.10.
For the dwelling together and lying with, *habitatio, concubitus, converſatio*, Exod.21.10.

## Dwarfe.

*Gracilis*, Levit.21.20.
*Contr.*
A Giant, 2 *Sam.*21.16.

## Dwell.

*Habitare, inhabitare*, Gen. 4.20. and 9.27.
*Manere, ſedere*, 2 Sam.14.28.
*Degere*, Joh.1.39.
*Morari*, Gen.21.20.
Abide, *Pſal.*15.1.
Remain, *Gen.*38.11.
Tarrie, *Pſal.*101.7.
Lodge, continue, *Job* 17.2.
Its to have a certaine home, and abiding place; Men dwelt in Tents, *Pſal.*78.55. *Jer.*35.7.
Tabernacles, *Job* 11.14.
Houſes, 2 *Sam.*7.2. *Pſal.* 101.7. *Job* 19.15.
Boothes, *Levit.*24.42.43. *Neh.*8.14.
Cities, *Joſh.*21.2.
And other places, *Deut.*11.30. *Job* 30.6. *Pſal.*72.9.
*Its mentioned*
With enter in, *Matth.*12.45.
With poſſeſſe, *Deut.* 11.31.
*Manner of dwelling,*
As an owner, 2 *Sam.*7.2. *Act.*28.30. *Hag.*1.4.
As a ſervant with a maſter, *Exo.*2.21. *Deut.*23.16. *Judg.*17.10.
As a ſtranger, or ſojourner, *Gen.*24.3. 1 *Sam.*27.3.

## To Dwell.

There, in, at, note the place, 1 *Kings* 17.27. *Gen.*49.13. *Job* 18.15.
With, among, together, note perſons, *Gen.*34.10. *Exod.*25.8. *Deut.* 25.5.
*Its applyed to, and ſpoken*
I. Of God dwelling,
Among his people, *Num.*5.3. and 35.34. *Pſal.*68.18. 2 *Cor.*6.16.
With them, *Rev.*21.3. & 7.15.
In them, 1 *Joh.* 3.24. *John* 14.17.
In his Tabernacle or Temple, 2 *King.*19.15. *Pſal.*80.1.
In Sion, *Pſal.*9.11.
In Jeruſalem, *Pſal.*135.21.
On high, *Pſal.*113.5.
In the Heavens, *Pſal.*123.1.
In Chriſt, *John* 14.10. *Col.* 2.9. 2 *Cor.* 5.19.
In thoſe that are Chriſts, *Joh.*14.17. 1 *John* 3.24.
II. Of Chriſt, who dwelleth in his, *Epheſ.*3.17. *Joh.*6.56.
III. Of the holy Ghoſt, who dwelleth in thoſe that are Chriſts, *Rom.* 8.9.11. 2 *Tim.*1.14. 1 *Joh.*2.17.
IIII. Of the godly, who are ſaid to dwell,
In God, 1 *Joh.*3.24. & 4.13.16.
In Chriſt, *Joh.*6.56.
V. Of Satan, *Rev.*2.13. *Matt.*12.45.

*Its put*
For to reſt, 2 *Cor.*12.9.
For to poſſeſſe and ſettle, 1 *Sam.*12.8.
For to abide and ſtay, and converſe for a time, *John* 1.14.
For to have power and forcible effect, *Col.*3.16. 1 *Cor.*3.16. 1 *Joh.* 3.17. *Rom.*7.17.
For conſtant relying on, *Pſal.*91.1.
For to continue and remaine, *John* 5.56.
For place or intertainment, *Pſal.*5.4.
For to have communion and fellowſhip with, *Revel.*21.3.
For to afford conſtant love, and protection, *Revel.*7.15.
For perpetuall union, *Col.*2.9.
For to lodge, *Dan.*4.12.21. *Iſai.*11.6.
*Contr.*
To wander up and down, *Pſal.*59.15.
Not where to put ones head, *Luke* 9.58.

## Dwelling: See Habitation.

*Habitatio*, Levit.23.3.
*Habitaculum*, Job 39.9.
Tent, *Gen.*31.33. and 4.20.
Tabernacle, *Mal.*2.12. *Heb.*11.9.
Houſe, *Gen.*19.4. *Exod.*20.17.
Manſion, *John* 14.2.

*Its ſpoken*
Of ordinarie Houſes, *Job* 18.19.21. *Pſal.* 87.2.
Of a ſafe reſting place, *Numb.*24.21.

*Mentioned*
With Cottages, folds, *Zeph.*2.6.

## Dye. See Die.

*Mori*, Gen. 2.17.
This is to give up the Ghoſt, *Gen.* 49.33. *Job* 14.10.
The ſoul to depart, *Gen.*35.18.
Its put for being in danger of death, 1 *Cor.* 15.31.

*Phraſes expounded:* See *before to die.*
To die, that is, to yeeld up the Ghoſt, *Mat.*27.50.
To die to ſin, that is, to breake the force of ſin, and to weaken the ſtrength therof, as we obey it not, *Rom.*6.2.
To die to the Lord, this containeth three things:
1. That dying, we are not loſt, but remaine the Lords ſtill.
2. To ſubmit patiently to his will in dying, as his ſervants to depart at his call.
3. To do him honour by our death, to die to his glory.

# E.

## Eagle.

*Aquila:* It was to the Iſraelites uncleane, *Levit.*11.13. *Deut.* 14.12. Its a great bird, *Ezek.*17.3.7. *Rev.* 12.14. hath many and long feathers, *Dan.*4.33. very long winged, *Dan.*7.4. *Exo.*19.4. *Iſai.*40.31. And therefore a ſwift bird, *Deut.*28.49. 2 *Sam.*1.23. *Lam.* 4. 19. *Jer.*4.13. Spreading his wings as he flieth, *Jer.*48.40. and 49.22. And ſoareth up on high towards heaven, *Prov.* 23.5. 39.27. his way cannot bee known, *Pro.*30.19. He ſeeketh and ſmelleth his prey farre off, *Job* 39.29. and haſteneth to it, *Job* 9.26. *Hab.*1.8. *Mat.*24.28. and there will he be, *Job* 39.30. *Luk.*17.37. He buildeth his neſt very high, *Obad.* ver.4. *Jer.*49.16. *Job*39.27. Abideth upon the rock and cragge of it, on a ſtrong hold, *Job* 39.28. She encreaſeth her baldneſſe, *Micah* 1.16. caſteth her feathers yearely, and reneweth her youth, *Pſal.* 103.5. When ſhe hath yong, ſhe ſtirres up her neſt, flutters over her yong ones, *Deut.*32.11. which ſuck of bloud, *Job* 39.30. Theſe ſhe taketh having ſpred abroad her wings, & beareth them thereon, *Deut.*32.11.
God compareth himſelf to an Eagle, *Exod.*19.4. *Deut.*32.11.
The godly are compared to her, *Iſai.* 40.31. *Davids* ſoul, *Pſal.* 103.5. *Matth.*24.28. The enemies of the Church ſo compared, *Hoſ.*8.1. *Jer.* 48.40. *Lam.*4.19. His horſes, *Jer.*4. 13. *Hab.*1.8. *Edom* ſo compared, *Jer.*49.16. *Obad.* verſ.4. King of Babylon, *Eze.*17.3. King of Egypt, *Ezek.*17.7. Riches, *Prov.*23.5.
Eagles wings not the means of Gods ſafe protection, *Exod.*19.4. *Revel.* 12.14.

## Each.

*Quiſque, alius-alium,* Phil.2.3.
*unuſquiſque, unus unus,* Luke 13.15.

## Eare, Eares.

*Auris,* Exod.21.6.
The inſtruments of hearing, *Job* 29.11. *Gen.*20.8. 1 *Sam.* 9.15. *Iſai.*64.4.
*The Eares*
Daughters of Muſick, *Eccleſ.*12.4.
It receiveth words, *Job* 4.12. & 4.5.
It tryeth them, *Job* 12.11. & 34.3.
Its of Gods planting, *Pſal.*49.9.
*Its two-fold:*
I. *The bad eare is,*
Heavie, *Iſai.*59.1.
Uncircumciſed, *Jer.*6.10. *Act.*7.51.
Dull, *Matth.*13.15.
Itching, 2 *Tim.*4.3.
Deafe, *Micah* 7.16.
II. *The good Eare*
God openeth, *Job* 36.10. and awakeneth to heare, *Iſai.*50.4.
*It is*
An hearing eare, *Prov.*20.12.
An attentive eare, *Nehem.*1.6.11.
An obedient eare, *Prov.*25.12.
A bleſſed eare, *Mat.*13.16.
*Its applyed*
Figuratively to God, 2 *Kings* 19.16. *Nehem.*1.6.11. *Pſal.*71.2.
*Its put*
For the underſtanding which comes by the eare, *Rev.*2.11. *Deut.*29.4.
For ſervice, ſubjection & obedience, *Pſal.*40.6. *Exod.*21.6.

**To give an eare: See** Heare, Hearken, Attend.

*Præbere aurem, attendere auribus, percipere,* Pſal.17.1.
To bow the eare, 2 *Kings* 19.16.
To give eare, *Job* 29.21.
To be attentive, *Nehem.* 1.6.11.
To receive by the eare, *Jer.*9.20.
To hearken, *Pſal.*5.2.
To attend, *Pſal.*55.2.
To conſider, *Pſal.*30.3. and 5.2.
*Contr.*
Stop the eare, *Pſal.* 58.4. *Zech.*7.11. *Acts* 7.57.
Turne away the eare, 2 *Tim.*4.4.
Not heare, 1 *Joh.*4.6.
To be as one deafe, *Pſal.*38.13.
Not encline it, *Jer.*7.24.
Hide it, *Lam.* 3.26.

## To eare.

*Arare,* 1 Sam.8.12.
*Colere, operari terram,* Iſai.30.24.
To plow, to till, 1 *Sam.* 8.12. *Gen.* 45.6.
This was with oxen and yong Aſſes, *Iſai.*30.24.
It was for ſowing, *Deut.*21.4.
And reaping, *Exod.*34.25.

## Earing.

*Aratio, ſeminatio,* Gen.45.6.
*Satio,* Exod.34.21.

## Earely.

*Manè, de nocte, ſtatim, diliculò,* Gen 19.27. and 20.8.
Betimes, 2 *Chron.*36.15.
A great whiles before day, *Mar.*1.35.
About dawning, *Joſh.*6.15.
At the voice of the bird, *Eccleſ.*12.4.
At the riſing of the morning, *Gen.* 19.15.
At the peepe of day, 1 *Sam.*29.10.
*It argueth*
Care, *Gen.*19.27.
Feare, *Gen.* 20.8.
Willingneſſe, *Gen.*22.3.
Mindfulneſſe, *Job* 1.5. *Mar.*16.2. *Judg.*6.38.
Readineſſe, 2 *King.* 3.22. *Acts* 5.21. *Judg.*9.33.
Alacritie, *Judg.*7.1.
A deſire of attaining that they goe about, *Joſh.*6.15. *Judg.*19.5. 1 *Sam.* 1.19. 2 *King.*19.35. *Pſal.* 127.2. *Prov.*1.28. and 8.17.
Earneſt endevour, *Jer.*7.13.25. 2 *Chr.* 36.15. *Jer.*25.3.
*Its put*
For ſpeedily, *Pſal.*90.14.
For haſtily, *Prov.* 27.14.
*Its applied*
To the time of the morning, *Judg.* 6.28. 1 *Sam.*5.4.
To the dew, *Hoſ.*6.4. and 13.3.
*Contr.*
Late, the evening come, *Matt.* 20.8. *Mark* 4.35.
Day far ſpent, *Mat.*6.35. *Luk.*24.29.

## Earneſtly.

*Ardenter,* 1 Cor.12.31.
*Omninò,* Jer.11.7.
*Prolixè, intentè,* Luke 22.44.
*Attentè,* Luke 22.56.
So muſt wee labour in a good work, *Nehem.*3.20.
*Its applyed*
To the deſire, *Job* 7.2. *Luke* 22.15. 1 *Cor.*14.31.
To a mans proteſtation, *Jer.*11.7.
To prayer, *Luke* 22.44. *Jam.*5.17.
To memorie, *Jer.* 31.20.
To the eyes, *Acts* 3.4. and 23.1.
To groaning, 2 *Cor.*5.2.
To contend, *Jude* 3.
*Its put*
For fervencie, which is to be ſhewed in well doing, *Nehem.*3.20.
In our deſire of that which is good, *Luke* 22.15.

In

In our prayer, *Jam.*5.17. *Luke* 22.43. *Acts* 12.5.
In defence of truth, *Jude* ver.3. *Acts* 23.1.
In our writing, and so preaching to the people, *Jer.*11.7.
In an ill thing its discommendable, *Micah* 7.3.

## Earnest.

*Anxius, solicitus*, Rom.8.19.

*Its applyed*

To expectation, *Rom.*8.19. *Phil.*1.20.
To desire, 2 *Cor.*7.7.
To care, 2 *Cor.*8.16.
To heed, *Heb.*2.1.

*Contr.*

Lukewarme, *Revel.*3.16.
Careleſſe, *Iſai.*32.9.
Care not for, *Acts* 18.17.
Cold, *Matth.*24.12.

## Earnest.

*Arrhabo, pignus*, 2 Cor.1.22. & 5.5. *Epheſ.*1.14.
A pledge, *Gen.*38.17.18.
That which is given to the confirmation of a bargaine, or of a promiſe to bind it.
This earneſt for heaven is Gods holy Spirit, 2 *Cor.* 1.22. and 5.5. *Epheſ.*1.14.

## Earne.

*Mercedem reportare*, Hag.1.6.
To get ones living with labour, *Hag.*1.6.
To eate our owne bread, *Iſai.*4.1. 2 *Theſ.*3.8.

*Contr.*

To ſpend, *Luke* 15.14.
To waſte, *Matth.*26.8. *Prov.*19.26.

## Eare-ring: See Jewell.

*Monile, inauris*, Gen.24.30.
The eare-rings were worne in the eares, *Ezek.*16.12.
They were of gold, *Job* 42.11. *Exod.* 32.2.
With eare-rings they had bracelets, *Gen.*24.30.47. *Exod.* 35.22. and tablets, *Numb.*31.50.
The uſe of theſe was amongſt the godly, *Gen.* 24.30.47. *Iſai.* 3.20. as well as amongſt others, *Judg.* 8.24.25.

*It is mentioned*

With bracelets, *Numb.*31.50. *Exod.* 35.22.
With tablets *Iſai.*3.20.

## Eare.

*Spica*, Exod.9.31. Mark 4.28.
An eare of corne, *Gen.*41.22.
Green eares for ſacrifice of a meat offering of firſt fruits, *Levit.*2.14.
Full and good, 2 *Kin.*4.42. *Gen.*41.32.
Leane and thinne, blaſted, *Gen.* 41.23.
Wicked are compared to the toppes of eares of corne eaſily cut off, *Job* 24.24.

## Earth.

*Terra*, Gen.2.1.4.
*Humus*, Gen.2.9.
Drie land, *Gen.*2.5.9. and 3.19. and 7.22. 1 *Sam.*20.10.
Gods footſtoole, *Iſai.*66.1. *Mat.*5.35. *Acts* 7.49.
The habitable world, *Pſal.*24.1. and 50.12.

*Of it ſome is*

Good, *Matth.*13.8.
Fruitfull, *Pſal.*107.34.
New, *Pſal.*65.17. and 66.22. 2 *Pet.* 3.13. *Revel.*21.1.
Fat, *Numb.*13.21.
Holy, *Exod.*3.6.

*Some is*

Curſed, *Gen.*3.17.
Corrupt, *Gen.*6.11.
Barren, 2 *Kings* 2.19.
Parched, *Iſai.* 35.7.
Chapt, *Jer.*14.4.
Drie, thirſtie, *Ezek.* 19.13. *Exod.* 14.22.
Its the Lords, *Gen.* 24.3. *Pſal.* 24.1.2.1 *Cor.*10.26.28. *Pſal.*50.12. and 70.5. and 89.12.

*He framed it*

By his word, *Heb.*11.3. *Pſal.*148.5.
By his power and wiſedome, *Jer.* 10.12.
Made it of nothing, *Heb.* 11.3.
It hangeth upon nothing, *Job* 26.7.
It was at firſt void and without form, *Gen.*1.2.
He laid the foundation of it, *Job* 38.4. upon the ſeas, *Pſal.*24.2. and eſtabliſhed it upon the flouds, *Pſal.*24.2.
The waters at firſt covered it, *Pſal.* 104.6. Afterwards he ſtretched out the earth above the waters, *Pſal.*136.6.
He ſet all the borders of it, *Pſal.* 74.17.
It cannot be moved out of its place for ever, *Pſal.*93.1. *Heb.*1.10.
He founded it upon its baſes, *Pſal.* 104.5.6. and ſtrong foundations, *Micah* 6.2.
It ſtandeth and abideth, *Pſal.*119.90. for ever, *Eccleſ.*1.4.
This he created not in vaine, *Iſai.* 45.18. But
To bring forth fruit, *Gen.* 1.11.12. *Iſai.*61.11. *Mar.*4.28. *Jam.*5.18.
To be inhabited, *Iſai.* 45.18. *Acts* 17.24.26.
It ſhall be burnt, 2 *Pet.*3.10.

*Its diverſly taken and put,*

For the element of the earth, *Gen.* 1.2.
For the uppermoſt part of it, *Joſh.* 5.14. and 7.6. *Gen.*6.12.
For all that which is oppoſite to heaven, *Pſal.*124.8.
For the inhabitants of the earth, *Pſal.*100.1. and 65.4. *Iſai.*24.4. and 33.9. and 11.19. *Joſh.*23.14.
For all nations, *Pſal.*67.2.
For all lands, *Pſal.*100.1.
For earthly minded, *Pſal.*10.18.
For the fruit of it, *Gen.*3.17.
For the falſe Church, *Revel.* 16.10. and 14.3. and 16.2.
For affection of love in receiving Gods word, and in nouriſhing it as the earth doth the ſeed, *Mar.*4.5.

*Contr.*

Heaven is ſet againſt the earth, as, The one is above, the other beneath, *Exod.*20.4. *Joſh.*2.11. *Jer.*31.37. *Iſai.*51.6.
The one for height, the other for depth, *Prov.*25.3.

## Earthly.

*Terrenus, de terra*, John 3.12.31.
*Terreſtris*, 2 Cor.5.1.
*Pulveroſus*, 1 Cor.15.48.

*Its applyed*

To the bodie, 1 *Cor.*15.40. 2 *Cor.*5.1. becauſe it is fraile, and of the earth, 1 *Cor.*15.40. and muſt return to it again, *Gen.*3.17.
To man of earthly qualities and earthly minded, 1 *Cor.*15.48.49.
To things which bee here below, conceiveable by common underſtanding, *John* 3.12. or things on the earth, *Col.*3.2. as pleaſure and profit ſought after with a carnall and worldly mind, *Phil.*3.19.
To wiſdome below. *Jam.* 1.15. conceiving, deviſing, and plotting altogether on earthly things.
Its contrary to heavenly, 1 *Cor.*15.48. 49. but agreeth with ſenſuall and divelliſh, *Jam.*3.15.

*Contr.*

Heavenly, 1 *Cor.*15.48.
Not of this world, choſen out of it, *John* 15.19.

## Earthen.

*Fictilis, teſteus, teſtaceus*, 2 Cor.4.7. Levit.6.28.
*Figulinus*, 2 Sam.17.28.

*Its ſpoken*

Of veſſels, *Levit.*6.28. 2 *Sam.*17.28. *Jer.*32.14.
Of mans bodie, 2 *Cor.*4.7.

## Earthy. See Earthly.

*Terrenus, pulveroſus, de pulvere*, 1 Cor. 15.48.49.

Earth-

### Earth-quake.

*Terræmotus*, 1 Kings 19.11.
A quaking and ſhaking of the earth, *Joel* 2.10. and 3.16. which God makes to tremble, *Pſal.* 60.2. and 77. 18.
He ſhaketh it out of its place, and makes the Pillars thereof to tremble, *Job* 9.6. *Pſal.*18.8.
*This the Lord doth to ſhew*
His Power and Majeſtie, *Exod.*19.18. 1 *Kings* 19.11.
His anger and diſpleaſure againſt ſinne, *Amos* 1.1. *Zech.*14.5. *Matth.* 27.51. and 24.7.
His Powerfull Aſſiſtance to his Church, *Acts* 4.31. and 16.25.26.
It ſets out the triumphing power of Jeſus Chriſt, *Matth.*28.2.
Earth-quakes are foretold amongſt great evils, as warre, famine, peſtilence, *Mat.*24.7. *Iſai.* 29.6.
*Its put*
For fearefull diſturbances, great alteration and overthrow, *Rev.*6.12. and 16.18. or a great change, *Heb.*12.26.

### Eaſe.

*Requies, quies, tranquillitas*, Deut.28. 65. Pſal.25.13. Amos 6.1.
*Relaxatio, remiſſio, reſpirandi poteſtas*, 2 Cor.8.13.
Reſt, *Jer.*46.27. and 16.16. *Matth.* 11.29.
Libertie, *Acts* 24.23.
Peace, *Iſai.*57.2.
Quietneſſe, *Acts* 24.2. 2 *Theſſ.*3.12. 1 *Chron.*22.9.
Proſperitie, *Prov.*1.32.

*Contr.* See { Affliction, Care, Trouble, Diſtreſſe, Vexation.

### To be at eaſe.

*Tranquillus*, Job 16.12. and 12.5.
*Dives, opulentus, quietus*, Job 21.23. Pſal.123.4.
Secure, careleſſe, *Judg.*18.7. *Iſai.*32.9.

### To eaſe.

*Sublevare, remittere, alleviare, levare*, 2 Chron.10.9.
*Conſolari, conſolationem capere*, Iſai. 1.24.
To refreſh, comfort, *Iſai.* 1.24. *Job* 7.13.
Take off the yoke, 2 *Chron.* 9.10. *Iſai.*57.9.
Undoe the heavie burthen, looſe the bands, let oppreſſed goe free, break the yoke, *Iſai.*57.6.
*Contr.*
To oppreſſe, *Jer.*3.1.
Make heavie to the yoke, lay the yoke heavily: *See* Afflict, Vexe, Burthen, Load.

### To eaſe nature.

*Exonerare ventrem*, Deut.23.13.
To cover the feet, 1 *Sam.*24.3.

### Eaſily.

*Non magno labore*, Judg.20.43.
*Contr.*
Hardlie, *Luke* 18.24.

### Eaſie.

*Facilis*, Prov.14.6.
*Levis, ſuavis*, Matth.11.3.
*Tolerabilis*, Luke 10.12.14.
Poſſible, *Matth.*19.26.
*Contr.*
Hard, *Gen.*18.14.
Unpoſſible, *Luke* 18.27.

### Eaſt.

*Oriens*, Gen.2.14. Matth.2.1.
Toward the Sun riſe, *Deut.*4.47.
The firſt of the fourth quarter of heaven, where the ſunne begins to riſe, *Deut.*4.47. *Gen.*51.2. and 21.9. *Pſal.*113.3.
To this quarter Idolaters in their worſhip turn themſelves, *Ezek.* 8.16.
*Its put*
For mens dwelling in that coaſt, *Iſai.*2.6. *Ezek.*25.4.10.
For the Countries there, *Jer.*49.28. *Dan.*11.44.
*Its applyed*
To the Countries, *Zech.*8.7.
To a border, *Joſh.*15.5.
To end, 2 *Chron.*4.10. and 5.12.
To gate, *Nehem.*3.29.
To part, *Numb.*10.5.
To minde, *Exod.*10.13.
To ſide, *Exod.* 27.13.
*Contr.*
Weſt, *Mal.*1.11. *Iſai.*103.12.

### Eate.

*Edere, comedere*, Gen.3.16. Exod. 10.5. Levit.6.16. Eccleſ.3.13. Mat. 6.25.
To break bread, *Acts* 2.46.
To taſte food, 1 *Sam.*14.24.
To feed, *Prov.*30.8.
To chew, *Numb.*11.33.
To ſwallow, *Iſai.*28.4.
To eate is to receive into the mouth, to chew it, *Numb.*11.33. to ſwallow down into the belly, *Ezek.*3.3.
*Its ſpoken*
Of creeping things, *Acts* 12.23. *Deut.*28.39. *Joel* 1.4. and 2.25.
Of the mouth, *Iſai.*51.8.
Of birds, *Prov.*30.7. 1 *Kings* 21.34.
Of Angels, *Gen.*18.8.
Of the ſword, *Nahum* 3.15.
Of men, *Exod.*16.3.
Of the deepe, *Amos* 7.4.
*Its mentioned*
With drink, *Dan.*1.12. *Mat.*24.49. 2 *Kin.*6.22. *Nehem.*8.12. *Luk.*5.30. and 12.45.
With live, *Gen.*3.22. *Neh.*5.2.
With full, *Deut.*11.15.
With ſufficed, *Ruth* 2.14.
With filled, *Mark* 8.8.
With left, 2 *Kings* 4.44.
With worſhip, *Pſal.*22.29.
With praiſe the Lord, *Iſai.*62.9.
With mercie, *Luke* 12.19.
With freely, *Gen.*2.16. 1 *Sam.*14.13.
With ſufficiently, *Iſai.*23.18.
With in plentie, *Joel* 2.26.
With quaking and with carefulneſſe, *Ezek.*12.18.19.
With ſorrow, *Gen.*3.17.
*Of what they might not eate*,
Not of the forbidden tree, *Gen.*2.17. and 3.17.
Not bloud, *Gen.*9.4. *Levit.* 7.26. *Deut.*12.24.26.
Not of the Lamb raw nor ſodden, *Exod.*12.9.
Nothing leavened at the Paſſeover, *Exod.* 12.20.
Not the Paſſeover of a ſtranger, *Exod.*12.43.
Not holy things by *Aarons* ſeed uncleane, *Levit.*22.4.
Nothing of the vine by a Nazarite, *Numb.*6.4.
No uncleane thing, *Judg.*13.4.
No fleſh torne with beaſts, or dyeth of its ſelf, *Levit.*22.8. *Exod.*22.31.
*Its put*
For receiving meat and nouriſhment of life, *Deut.*11.15. & 27.7. *Lam.*3.25. *Mat.*9.11. *Mar.*6.31.
For to dine or ſup, 1 *Sam.*9.19.
For to devoure and conſume, *James* 5.3. *Revel.*17.16. *Pſal.*14.4. *Jer.*10. 25. *Numb.*24.8.
For to live upon, *Hoſ.*4.8.
For to enjoy with comfortable uſe, *Eccleſ.*5.11.
For to be familiar with, 1 *Cor.*5.11.
For the receiving of the word, as the food for the ſoule, *Iſai.*55.1. Alſo to receive the word underſtandingly with power and effectualneſſe thereof, *Jer.*15.16. *Ezek.*3. 1.2.3. *Revel.* 10. 19. to be able to inſtruct others.
For to receive by faith, *Joh.*6.5.8.
For enjoying felicitie, *Revel.*2.20.
For doing earneſtly and with great deſire the will of God, as an hungry man willingly eates his meat, *Joh.* 4.32.

### Eaten.

*Its put*
For to have greedily ſinned, *Eze.*18.2.

For

For to be transported with an holy heat of Spirit, *John* 2.17.
For burnt up, *Isai.* 3. 14. *See* the margent.

## Eater.

*Edens, comedens, manducans,* Judg. 14. 14.
*Comessator, vorator,* Prov. 23.20.

*Its put*

For man that eateth, *Nahum* 3.12.
For a Lion, *Judg.*14.14.

## Echo.

*Echus, echo, gloria,* Ezek.7.7.

## Edge.

*Finis, latus,* Exod.13.20.
For the border, the uttermost limites or bounds, *Exod.* 13. 20. *Numb.* 33. 6.
*Ora, labium, labrum.* The lip or edge of a garment, *Mar.*6.56.
Of a curtaine, *Exod.* 26. 10. *Ezek.* 43. 13.
*Acies,* the edge of a sword, *Eccles.* 10. 10. *Gen.* 34.26. *Jer.*31.7. or dagger, *Judg.*3.16. *Luke* 21.24.

*Spiritually its put*

For the piercing, cutting, and dividing power of Gods Word, *Heb.* 4.12. *Rev.* 1.16. and 2.12.

## Edifie: See Build.

*Ædificare,*1 Cor.10.23.

*Its taken properly*

To set up and build an house, *Deut.* 28.3. and 20. 5.

*Figuratively,*

To instruct, 1 *Cor.*8.1. and 14.4.17.
To make up perfection as a building, *Ephes.*4.16. *Jude* 20.
To further the gifts, graces and practises of Christianitie one in another, 1 *Thes.*5.11. by admonition, instruction, exhortation, brotherly reprehension, and prayer through the holy Ghost, *Jude* 20.
To confirme the weake in faith, 1 *Cor.*10.23.
To embolden, 1 *Cor.*8.10.

## To edifie.

*Ædificare,*1 Cor. 8.1.
The mouth to be a well of life, *Prov.* 10. 11.
The lips to feed, *Prov.*10.21.
The tongue to be health, *Prov.*12.18.
Gracious words to proceed out of the mouth, *Luke* 4.22.
To minister grace to the hearers, *Eph.*4.29.

*Contr.*

Pull downe, *Prov.*14.1. *Jer.*1.10.
Overthrow, *Gen.*19.25.

## Edification. See Edifying.

*Ædificatio,*1 Thes.5.11.

*Mentioned*

With exhortation, and comfort, 1 *Cor.*14.3.

*Its put*

For instruction, *Eph.*4.12. 1 *Cor.*14. 3.5. *Rom.*15.2.
For all our Christian duties which we owe to our brethren:
*Vel ut in Christo adjungatur, vel ut ei adjunctus, quotidie magis ac magis coalescat,* 2 Cor. 12. 19. 1 *Timoth.*2.4.

*Contr.*

Destruction, 2 *Cor.*10.8. and 13.10.

## Effect.

*Effectus, opus, res,* Rom. 2.15. Isai. 32.17. Ezek.12.23.

## To effect.

*Prosperare,* 2 Chron. 7.11.
*Efficere, stabilire,* Jer.48.30.
Bring to passe, *Psa.*37.5. *Isa.*16.15.

*Contr.*

To make of none effect, *Matth.*15.6. *Numb.*30.8.
To make void, *Rom.*3.31.
To frustrate, *Gal.*2.21.
To destroy, *Rom.*6.6.

## Effectuall.

*Efficax, ad magnas res conficiendas opportunus, Evidens, operosis factis plenus,* 1 Cor.16.9.
Bring forth fruit, *Philem.*6.
Worketh, 2 *Cor.*1.6. *See* Margin.

*Contr.*

Weake, unprofitable, *Heb.*7.18.
Unfruitfull, 2 *Pet.*2.8.
Fruitlesse, idle, to no purpose, *Rom.* 4. 14.
Of none effect, 1 *Cor.*1.7.
Without effect, *Rom.*3.3.

*Its applyed*

To Consolation and Salvation, 2 *Cor.* 1. 6.
To the Communication of faith, *Philem.*6.
To fervent prayer, *James* 5.16.

## Effectualnesse, or Effectuall working.

*Efficacia, operatio,* Ephes.3.7. and 4.16. 2 Thes.2.9.

## Effeminate.

*Scortator, fornicarius,* 1 Cor.6.9.

*Contr.*

Chaste, *Tit.*2.5.

## Egge.

*Ovum,* Luke 11.12.
Of the fowle, *Deut.*22.6. *Job* 39.14. *Jer.*17.11.
Of the Serpent and Cockatrice, *Isai.*59.5.

## Elder: See Aged.

*Major natu, major,* Gen.10.21.
*Magnus, super me,* 1 King.2.22.
*Vetustior, gravior, provectior,* Job 15. 10.
*Senior,* Job 32.4.

*Its spoken two waies,*

I. In respect of age, as before.
II. In respect of place, and these of two sorts:

I. *Politicall.*

For civill governement, *Gen.*50.7. *Exod.*3.16. and 24.1. *Josh.*7.6. 1 *Sam.* 15. 30. *Mar* 8. 31. *Luke* 22.66.

*And these were Elders*

Of the Congregation, *Judg.*21.16.
Of Israel, 2 *Sam.*3.17. and 5.3.
Of the people, *Ruth* 4.4.
Of the land, 1 *King* 20.7.
Of a tribe as of Judah, 2 *Chro.*34.29.
Of the Jewes, *Ezra* 5.5.
Of Sion, *Lam.*2.10.
Of the Citie, *Judg.*8.16. *Ezra* 10.14.
Of a Towne, 1 *Sam.*16.4.
Of the house, 2 *Sam.*12.17 *Gen.*50.7.

*These Elders were mentioned*

With Judges, *Deut.*21.2.
With officers, *Deut.* 29.10.
With Nobles, 1 *King.*21.11.
With the people, 1 *King.*20.8.
With Princes, *Ezra* 10.8.
With Priests, *Lam.*1.19.
With Chiefe Priests and Scribes, *Luke* 22. 66. *Mar.* 14. 53. *Acts* 23.14.

II. *Ecclesiasticall.*

In the old Testament called the Elders of the Priests, 2 *Kings* 19.2. *Isai.* 37.2.
In the new Testament the Apostles called Elders, 1 *Pet.*5.1. 2 *Joh.*1. and others, *Acts* 20.17.

*Its put*

For Teachers and Pastours set over Congregations by the Apostles *Acts* 11.30. and 14.23. and 20.17. *Tit.*1.5.
They were to teach, labouring in doctrine, 1 *Tim.*5.17.
To rule, *Heb.*13.7.24. *Acts* 16.4. and 15.2.4.6.22.23. 1 *Tim.*5.17.
The people were to submit to them, 1 *Cor.* 16. 16. and to obey them, *Heb.*13.17.
Against an Elder no accusation was to be received under two or three witnesses, 1 *Tim.*5.19.
For Godly Fathers, *Heb.*11.2.
For the Church typed out in them, *Revel.*4.4.

## Eldership.

*Presbyterium,* 1 Tim.4.14.

## Eldest: See First borne.

*Natu maximus,* Gen.10.21. and 27.1. Job 1.13. Numb.1.10.

The

The first borne his Fathers might, the beginning of strength, excellencie, dignitie, and power, *Gen.* 49.3. *Deut.*21.17.
Chiefe of strength, *Psal.*105.36.

*Contra.*

Youngest, 1 *Tim.*5.1.2. 11.14. *Gen.* 42. 13.

## Elect: See Chosen.

*Electus*, Isai.42. 1.
To take one or moe from among others, *Exod.*6.7.
Chosen, *Matth.*12.18. & 20.16.
A speciall people to God, *Deut.* 7. 6.
Separated, *Gal.*1.15.

I. *Its spoken*

Of Christ, *Isai.*42.1.

II. *Its spoken*

Of the posteritie of *Abraham*, *Isaac*, and *Jacob*, the Israelites, *Isai.*41.8. and 45.4. and 65.9.22. *Deut.*4.37.

*Whom God*

Had chosen, *Deut.*7.6.7.
Taken to himselfe, *Exod.* 6.7.
Redeemed, *Exod.*15. 13.
Severed from all others to be his, *Exod.*19.5.
Set apart for himselfe, *Psal.*4.3.
Formed for himselfe, *Isai.*43.21.
Called from the wombe, *Isai.*49.1.
The cause was his love, *Deut.*7. 7.8. and 10.15. *Zeph.*3.17.
No desert in them, *Deut.* 9.4.5. 6. *Ezek.*36.21.22.32. *Psal.*47.5.

*These were called*

His people, *Deut.*27.9.
His servants, *Nehem.*1.10.
His known from all the families of the earth, *Amos* 3.2.
The called by his name, *Deut.*28.10. *Jer.*14.9.
His chosen ones, 1 *Chron.* 16.13.
His sanctified ones, *Isai.*13.3.
His speciall people, *Deut.*7.6.
His peculiar Treasure, *Exod.*19.5.
People of his inheritance, *Deut.*4.20.
The sheep of his pasture, *Psal.* 74.1.
His holy people, *Deut.*7.6.
His children, *Deut.*14.1.
His first borne, *Exod.*4.22.
A holy Nation, a Kingdome of Priests, *Exod.*19.6.
His glory, *Isai.*46.13.
A people dwelling alone, not to be reckoned amongst other Nations, *Numb.*23.9.
These Israelites typed out the Elect Israelites of God, *Gal.*6.

III. *Its spoken*

Of the Elect out of all the Nations upon the earth, Gods Elect, *Tit.* 1.1. according to his fore-knowledge, 1 *Pet.*1.2.
Of his grace, *Rom.*11.5. in Christ, before the foundation of the world, *Ephes.*1.4. to obtaine salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, 1 *Thes.*5.9. through the sanctification of the Spirit and beliefe of the truth, 2 *Thes.*2.13.

*These are called*

The first borne written in heaven, *Heb.*12.23.
Heires of the promise, *Heb.*6.17.
Of righteousnesse by faith, *Heb.* 11. 7.
Of salvation, *Heb.*1.14.
Vessels of mercy prepared to glory, *Rom.* 9. 23.
Gods Elect, *Rom.*8.33.
Elect of God, *Col.*3.12.
Holy and beloved, *Col.*3.12.

*It is spoken*

Of many, *Mat.*24.22.24. *Tit.*1.2.
Applied unto some, *Col.* 3. 6. yea to one particular, 2 *John* 1.

## To Elect: See Chuse.

*Eligere*, Gen.6.2.

*To chuse to an office:*

*Politicall.*

*Saul*, 1 Sam.10.24.
*David*, 2 Sam.6.21. 1 Chron.28.4. Psal.78.70.
*Salomon*, 1 Chron.28.5. and 29.11.

*Propheticall.*

*Moses*, Exod.3.10.
And others, *Psal.*105.26. and 106.23. *Jer.*1.5. *Amos* 7.14.15.

*Priestly.*

*Aaron* to the Priesthood, 1 *Sam.*2.28.
Children of *Levi* for Priests, *Deut.* 21.5.

*Apostolicall.*

Christ his Apostles, *Matth.*10.1. *John* 6. 70.
*Matthias*, Acts 1.24.
Saint *Paul*, Gal.1.1.

*Contr.*

Refuse, *Mat.*24.40. 1 *Sam.*16.7.
Reject, *Tit.* 3. 10. *Heb.* 12.17. *Hos.* 4. 6.
Denie, *Matth.* 10.33.
Not to receive, *John* 12.48.
Cast away, *Rom.*11.2.
Cast off, *Ephes.*4.22.

## Election.

*Electio*, Rom.9.11.

*Its put*

For the Elect themselves, *Rom.*11.7.

*Its two-fold:*

I. Before all time:
Before the beginning of the world, *Ephes.*1.4.11.
II. In time, out of the world, *John* 15.16.19.

*Contr.*

Reprobation, abolition, *Heb.*7.18.
Condemnation, *Jude* 4.
Destruction, *Rom.*9.22.

## Elements.

*Elementa*, 2 Pet.3.10.

*Its put*

For those things whereof other have their beginning in natural things 2 *Pet.*3.10.12.
For the legall Ceremonies, weake and beggerly, *Gal.*4.3.9.
Rudiments, *Col.*2.8.

## Eloquent.

*Eloquens, vir verborum idoneus*, Exod. 4. 10.
*Intelligens eloquentiæ, eloquii mystici*, Isai.3.3.
*Eruditus sermone, præditus facundia*, Acts 18.24.
A man of words, *Exod.*4.10.
Excellencie of speech, 1 *Cor.*2.1.
Persuadable words, 1 *Cor.*2.4.
Wisdome of speech and words, 1 *Cor.* 1. 17.
Speake well, *Exod.*4.14.
Choice words, *Job* 9.14.
Acceptable words, *Eccles.*12.10.
Honie and milke under the tongue, *Cant.*4.11.
The tongue of men and Angels, 1 *Cor.*13.1.

*Examples.*

*Aaron*, Exod.4.14.
*Apollos*, Acts 18.24.

*Contr.*

Rude in speech, contemptible, 2 *Cor.* 10.10. and 11.6.
Slow of speech & tongue, *Exod.*4.10.
Words of mans wisdome, 1 *Cor.*2.4.13.
Swelling words of vanitie, 1 *Pet.*2.15.

## Embalme.

*Aromatibus condire*, Gen.50.2.
To season a dead bodie with spices to keep it from savour, *Gen.*50.2.

## Embolden.

*Exacerbare, roborare, corroborare*, Job 16.3.
*Ædificare, confirmare*, 1 Cor.8.10.

## Embrace: See Imbrace.

*Amplecti, amplexari*, Gen.29.30.
To embrace as chaste lovers, *Cant.* 2.6. and 8.3.
As friends in saluting with a kisse, *Gen.*29.11. 2 *Sam.*20.9.
As at a friendly farewell, *Acts* 20.1. and 21.6.19.
As one doth in taking one in his armes, *Mar.*10.16. *Acts* 20.10.

*Its put*

For to take a resting place, *Lam.*4.5.
For to entertaine a thing affectionately with the heart, as *Demas* the world, 2 *Tim.*4.10.

## Embroider.

*Texsellatū facere, stringere*, Exo.28.39.

## Embroiderer.

*Phrygio, polymitarius*, Exod. 35. 35.

## Emerod.

*Hæmorrhois, profluvium, marisca*, 1 Sam. 5. 6.
*Sedes, anus*, 1 Sam. 6. 5. 17. A disease of blood issuing out of the heads of veines in the fundament very painfull. 1 *Sam.* 5. 9.
With this disease God plagued the Philistims, 1 *Sam.* 5. 6. 12. and 6. 4.
*Its put*
For the Images representing them, 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. 17.

## Emims.

*Emei, terribiles*, Deut. 2. 10.
Gyants, great and tall men, *Deut.* 2. 10.
In comparison of whom, others were termed grashoppers, *Num.* 13. 33.
Mighty men, fierce and cruell, *Gen.* 6. 4. where they be first mentioned terrible ones, making others to be afraid of them, 1 *Sam.* 17. 11.
*They were severally called.*
Emims, *Deut.* 2. 10.
Rephaims, *Gen.* 14. 5. 2 *Sam.* 21. 16. 22.
Zuzims, *Gen.* 14. 5.
Zamzummims, *Deut.* 2. 20.
Anakims, *Num.* 13. 33.
Og of *Bashan* was one, *Numb.* 21. 33. *Deut.* 3. 11.

## Eminent.

*Suggestum, lupinar, habitaculum fornicationis excelsum*, Ezek. 16. 24. 39.
Brothell house. *See* Margent.

## Eminent.

*Eminens, aggestus, instar emuli, elevatus, excelsus, sublimis*, Ezek. 17. 22.

## Empire.

*Imperium, regnum*, Esther 1. 20.

## Employ.

*Constituere*, Ezra 10. 15.
*Deservire, esse, versari*, 1 Chr. 9. 33.

## Employment.

*Assiduitas*; Businesse requiring much diligence to finish it, men of employment, *cives quotidianos, homines assiduos*, Ezek. 39. 14.

## Empty.

*Vacuus, nudus*, Gen. 31. 42.
Void, 1 *Sam.* 20. 17. 18. 25. *Neh.* 5. 13. and 2. 10.
Swept, *Matth.* 12. 44.
*Its put*
For without, as without reward for labour, *Gen.* 31. 42. *Exod.* 15. 13.
Without an offering, *Exod.* 23. 15.
Without water, *Gen.* 37. 24. *Judg.* 7. 16.
Without something, *Ruth* 3. 17.
For poore, *Ruth* 1. 21.
For comfortlesse, *Job* 22. 9.
For fruitlesse, *Hos.* 10. 1.
For wast, spoiled, devoured, desolate, burnt up, *Isai.* 24. 13. 6.
*Contr.*
Full, *Phil.* 4. 12. *Jam.* 3. 17.
Replenished, *Ezek.* 27. 25.
Satiate, *Jer.* 31. 14. and 46. 10.
Satisfied, *Prov.* 10. 20.
Enough, *Gen.* 33. 9.

## To Emptie.

*Vastare, demolire*, Jer. 51. 2.
*Demittere, effundere, evacuare*, Eccle. 11. 3.
*Exhaurire, deplere, comminuere*, Jer. 48. 12.
The signification is according to the application.
To powre out, *Eccles.* 11. 3. *Gen.* 24. 20. and 42. 35.
To take out every thing, 1 *Chron.* 24. 11.
To dry up, *Isai.* 19. 6.
To lay wast, *Isai.* 24. 1.
*Contr.*
To fill, *Gen.* 42. 25. *Psal.* 17. 14.
*Expandere*, Hab. 10. 17.
*Dispergere*, Isai. 24. 3.

## Emptiers.

*Evacuatores, depopulatores, exutientes, vastatores*, Nahum 2. 2.

## Emptinesse.

*Inanitas, desolatio*, Isai. 34. 1.

## Emulation.

*Æmulatio*, Rom. 11. 14.
*Its taken*
I. *In good part*,
For an earnest love, study and endeavour to be like others in vertue and grace, *Rom.* 11. 14.
II. *In an ill part*,
And is a sinne, when men proudly strive in envy of heart with other about earthly favours, blessings, honour, and the like; condemned, *Gal.* 5. 20.
*Examples.*
In *Rachel* and *Leah*, Gen. 30. 1. and 9. 25.
In *Peninnah* against *Hannah*, 1 Sam. 6. 7.
In the Israelites, 2 *Sam.* 16. 41.
In Christs disciples, *Luke* 9. 49.
In *Johns* disciples, *John* 3. 26.
*Mentioned*
With envy, strife, contention, hatred, variance, wrath, sedition, heresie, *Gal.* 5. 20.
With backbitings, swellings, tumults, 2 *Cor.* 12. 20.

## Enable.

*Confortare, corroborare, potentem reddere*, 1 Tim. 1. 12.

## Encampe.

*Castra habere, castrametari, in circuitu manere*, Numb. 1. 50.

## Encline.

*Inclinare, intendere*, Psal. 40. 1.
*Dirigere*, Jos. 24. 23.
Heare, *Psal.* 55. 2.
Hearken, give eare, *Psal.* 54. 2.
Attend, *Psal.* 55. 2.
*Contr.*
Decline, *Prov.* 4. 5.
Stop the eare, *Psal.* 48. 4.

## Enclosed.

*Inclusus, circumdatus, circumclusus*, Exod. 39. 13.

## To Enclose.

*Sepire, circumsepire, concludere, circum ædificare*, Lam. 3. 9.
To compasse, *Jos.* 6. 3. *Psal.* 17. 9.
To environ, *Jos.* 7. 9.

## Encounter.

*Confligari, disserere, disceptare, conjicere*, Acts 17. 18.

## Encourage.

*Confirmare, roborare, confortare*, Deut. 1. 38. 1 Sam. 3. 6. 2 Sam. 11. 25.
To strengthen, *Jer.* 23. 14. *Psalm.* 27. 14.
To comfort, 1 *Sam.* 30. 6.
To speake comfortably to, 2 *Chron.* 30. 22.
*Contr.*
To abash and to fear, *Luke* 24. 37.
To discourage, *Numb.* 32. 7.
Dismay and confound, 2 *Kin.* 19. 26.

## Encreased.

*Augeri*, Prov. 29. 2.
Multiplyed, *Prov.* 29. 16.
*Contr.*
Diminished, *Jer.* 29. 6.

## End. See { Intention. Issue. Purpose.

*Finis, tempus*, Gen. 8. 13.
*Novissimum semen*, Numb. 23. 10.
*Extremum*, Numb. 24. 10.
*Summitas, pars extrema*, Ruth 3. 7.
*Perfectio*, Neh. 3. 21.
*Seculum*, Job 34. 36.
*Consummatio*, Matth. 13. 39.
Full end, *Jer.* 4. 27.
Last, *Jer.* 12. 4.
Latter, 2 *Sam.* 2. 26.
Utter end, *Nahum* 1. 8, 9.

*Its put*
For the event and iſſue of a worke, *Matth.* 26. 25. *John* 19. 28. and 20. 31.
For the intention of the worker, but ſometime the intention of the worker is one, and the end of the worke another, *John* 19. 24. as in *Judas*, his intention by treaſon was to get money, but the end of the work was the hanging of himſelfe.
For the ſumme, *Eccleſ.* 12. 13.
For accompliſhment, *Dan.* 8. 17. *Luke* 22. 37.
For ever, *John* 13. 1. 1 *Cor.* 1. 13.
For the time of life unto death, *Pſal.* 39. 5.
For effect, *Rom.* 6. 21.
For ſcope and drift, 2 *Corinth.* 3. 13. *Rom.* 10. 4.
For reward, 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. *Phil.* 3. 19. 1 *Peter* 1. 8. *Prov.* 23. 18. 2 *Pet.* 2. 20.
For finiſhing, *Heb.* 6. 16.
For conſummation of all things, *Mat.* 24. 3. *Heb.* 9. 26.
For diſſolution, 1 *Pet.* 4. 7.
For the period of life, *Revel.* 2. 26. *Numb.* 23. 10.
For deſtruction, *Pſal.* 73. 17. 19. *Jer.* 51. 13. *Amos* 8. 2.
For dayes fulfilled, *Lam.* 4. 18.
For extremitie, utmoſt limit or bound, *Deut.* 13. 7.
For terme of time fully out, *Exod.* 12. 41. and 34. 22.
For at length, *Jer.* 31. 17.
For concluſion, *Dan.* 7. 28. *Eccl.* 12. 13
For purpoſe, *Amos* 5. 18.
For perfection and complement, 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *Rom.* 10. 1. *Dan.* 11. 38.

*Contr.*
Beginning, *Eccleſ.* 7. 8. and 3. 11. *Rev.* 22. 13.

## Ends.

*Its put*
For inhabitants of the earth, *Pſal.* 65. 5. *Iſai.* 45. 22.
For uttermoſt parts, *Pſal.* 65. 8.
For bounds, *Deut.* 33. 17.
For the laſt times till Chriſt come againe, 1 *Cor.* 10. 11.

## To end.

*Finire, perficere*, Gen. 2. 2.
*Complere, abſolvere*, Ruth 2. 21.
*Deficere*, Pſal. 72. 20.
Finiſh, 1 *Kin.* 7. 51. *Job* 31. 40.
Make an end, *Job* 3. 18. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. 2 *Sam.* 11. 19.

## Endleſſe.

*Infinitus, interminatus, non finis, nunquam finiendus*, 1 Tim. 1. 4.
*Inſolubilis, indiſſolubilis*, Heb. 7. 16.

## Endamage.

*Damnum adferre, lædere, nocere*, Ezr. 4. 13.
To doe harme, 1 *Sam.* 26. 21.
To hurt, 2 *Sam.* 18. 32.

*Contr.*
Profit, *Iſai.* 47. 12.
Doe good, *Prov.* 31. 12.
To benefit, *Jer.* 18. 10.

## Endanger.

*Diſcrimini exponere, periclitari*, Eccleſ. 10. 9.

## Endeavour.

*Opus, conatus, ſtudium, actio, adinventio*, Pſal. 28. 4.

## To endeavour.

*Quærere, ſtudere*, Acts 16. 10.
*Satagere, ſolicitum eſſe*, Eph. 4. 3.
*Operam dare*, 2 Pet. 1. 15.
*Operam navare, feſtinare*, 1 Theſſ. 2. 17.
To doe my beſt, *Acts* 24. 16.
To preſſe towards, *Phil.* 3. 13.
To bend the mind, *Hoſ.* 6. 3. 1 *Chron.* 28. 7.

*Contr.*
To neglect, *Heb.* 2. 3.
Not to put the neck to the yoke, *Neh.* 3. 5.
Not to move with a finger, *Matth.* 23. 4.
Refuſe, pull away the ſhoulder, *Zech.* 7. 11.

## Endoive.

*Dotare, conſtituere dotem, dote dotare, diſponſare*, Exod. 22. 16.

## Endue.

*Donare, dotare, dare*, Gen. 30. 20.

## Endure.

*Perſeverare, ſuſtinere, permanere*, Matth. 24. 13. Heb. 12. 7.
*Ferre, pati, ſuſtinere*, 2 Tim. 2. 3.
*Sufferre*, 2. Tim. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 2. 19.
*Obedire*, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
*Manere*, John 6. 27.
*Portare*, Heb. 12. 20.
*Tolerare*, Jam. 5. 11.
*Durare*, Pſal. 72. 7.
To ſtand, *Matth.* 12. 26. *Job* 8. 15.
To continue and be, *Pſal.* 72. 17. *Mar.* 3. 25. *Job* 8. 15.
To abide, *John* 2. 12.
To hold out, *Exo.* 18. 23. *Ezek.* 22. 14.
To ſuſtaine, *Job* 31. 23.
To ſtay a while, *Pſal.* 30. 5.
To ſuffer, 1 *Cor.* 13. 7.
To bear with, *Heb.* 10. 32. and 12. 2, 3. 1 *Pet.* 2. 19.

*Its ſpoken*
Of God, *Pſal.* 9. 7. and 102. 12.
Of his name, *Pſal.* 72. 17.
Of his truth, *Pſal* 100. 5.
Of his righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.* 111. 3.
Of his praiſe, *Pſal* 111. 10.
Of his word, *John* 6. 27. 1 *Pet.* 1. 25 *Pſal.* 19. 9.
Of Chriſt who endured the croſſe, and contradiction of ſinners, *Heb.* 12. 2.
Of the Godly enduring tribulation, 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 4.
The Lords chaſtiſements, *Hebr.* 12. 7.
Grief for well doing, 1 Pet. 2. 19.
A great fight, *Heb.* 10. 32.
Temptations, *Jam.* 1. 12.
Of *Abraham*, Heb. 6. 13.
Of *Moſes*, Heb. 11. 27.
Of S. *Paul*, 2 Tim. 2. 10. and 3. 11.
Of Charity, 1 *Cor.* 13. 7.

*Contr.*
Vaniſh, 1 *Cor.* 13. 8.
Periſh, ended, *Eſther* 9. 28.
Fade, *Pſal.* 18. 45.
Fall away, *Jer.* 37. 14. *Heb.* 6. 6. and 12. 15.
Depart from, *Heb.* 13. 12.
Goe back, walk no more with, *John* 6. 66.
To leave off, *Amos* 5. 7.

## Enemie. See { Foe that hateth. Adverſarie.

*Inimicus, adverſarius, hoſtis*, Matth. 5. 43. 45. Luke 10. 36. Exod. 22. 22. and 15. 16.
A ſonne of wickedneſſe, *Pſal.* 89. 22.
One that is againſt, *Gen.* 16. 12. *Pſal.* 44. 5.
Hateth, *Exo.* 23. 5. *Pſa.* 18. 17. & 68. 1.
Adverſarie, *Pſal.* 89. 42. and 71. 13. and 44. 10. 18. 1 *Kin.* 11. 14.
Foe, *Mat.* 10. 36. *Pſal.* 89. 22. 25.
Seeketh ones life, *Jer.* 22. 25. and ſoule, *Pſal.* 70. 2.
Seeketh a mans hurt, *Pſal.* 71. 13.
Againſt, *Matth.* 12. 30.
Separated, *Prov.* 19. 4.
An obſerver, *Pſal.* 27. 11. and 54. 5. and 59. 10.
Perſecutor, *Pſal.* 31. 15.
Reprocheth, *Pſal.* 31. 11. and 102. 8.
Takes counſel againſt, doth conſult, confederate, and deviſe evil, *Pſal.* 102. 13. and 83. 2. 5.
Spoileth, riſeth againſt, is an avenger, *Pſal.* 44. 5. 10. 15.
Speake againſt, *Pſal.* 71. 10. and 31. 18.
Markes ones ſteps, *Pſal.* 56. 5.
Waits for the ſoule, *Pſal.* 56. 6. and 71. 10.
Fights againſt, *Pſal.* 71. 2.
Hath thoughts againſt, *Pſal.* 56. 5.
Deſireth ones hurt, *Pſal.* 70. 2.
Laughs at with contempt and hate, *Pſal.* 80. 6.

*Its ſpoken*
Of God, *Exod.* 23.22. *Lam.* 2. 5.
Of Satan, *Matth.* 13. 39.
Of death. 1 *Cor.*15.26.
Of all men unregenerate, *Rom.* 5. 10. *Col.* 1. 21.
Of man as meere man, called fleſh, *Pſal.* 56. 1.4.
Who is an enemie to God, *Rom.*5.10. and to true Chriſtian beleevers, *Matth.* 10. 36.
Of the lovers of the world, *James* 4. 4.

## Enemies.

I. *Reall.*
Such as be out of the Church, againſt the Church, *Lev.* 26. 34. 1 *Sam.* 2.32. *Eſther* 8.31. and 9.10. 1 *Kin.* 8. 33. 46. *Acts* 13.10.
Or the wicked in the Church againſt the Godly, 2 *Sam.* 18. 29. *Matth.* 10.36.
Such as are amongſt the falſe teachers, *Phil.* 3. 18.
II. *Suppoſed.*
As the wicked falſely thinke of the Godly, *Lam.* 3. 52.
So *Saul* thought *David* to be, 1 *Sam.* 19. 17.
*Ahab* ſo ſuppoſed of *Eliah*, 1 Kin. 21. 20. of *Michaiah*, 1 Kin. 22.8.
So ſome did judge of Saint *Paul*, Gal. 4. 16.
*An Enemie is alſo*
Either publick, *Pſal.* 74. 10. and 106. 10.
Or private, whom
We muſt love, *Matth.* 5. 44.
Doe him good, *Exod.* 23. 4. *Rom.* 12. 20. *Luke* 6. 27. 35.
Not rejoice in evil happening to him, *Job* 31.29. *Prov.* 24. 17.
Not deſire his death, 1 *Kin.* 3.11.

## Enemies.

*Exod.* 1. 10. *Lev.* 26. 7. *Pſa.*3. 7.
Of God, *Pſal.* 139. 20. and 81. 15. *Iſai.* 1. 24.
They that goe on in treſpaſſes, *Pſal.* 68.21. *See* Hate God.
Of Chriſt, *Luke* 19.27. *Acts* 7. 35.
Of the Church, *Lev.* 26.7. *Deut.* 12. 10. *Eſther* 9.1. *Lam.* 1. 5. *Pſal.* 81. 14. 15. are the wicked, *Pſal.* 92. 11. See their rage, *Pſal.* 102. 8.
Of Chriſtians, *Rom.*11.28. Mat.10.22
Of particular perſons, *Pſal.* 3.7. and 9.3. *Dan.* 4. 19.

*Examples of lovers of their Enemies.*
*Joſeph*, Gen. 45. 3.
*David*, 1 Sam. 26. 9. 2 Sam. 6.7-10.
*Eliſha*, 2 Kin. 6. 22.
Chriſt, *Luke* 23. 34.
*Stephen*, Acts 7. 60.
*Paul*, 2 Tim. 4. 16.

*Contr.*
A lover, 1 *Kin.* 5.1. *Pſal.* 88. 18.
Friend, *Pſal.* 41.9. *Gen.* 38. 12.
With one, *Matth.* 12. 30.
Darling, *Pſal.* 22. 20.
Man of peace, *Pſal.* 41.9.

## Enmitie.

*Inimicitia, odium*, Num. 35. 22. *Gen.* 3. 15.
This is hatred irreconcileable, perpetuall, *Ezek.* 25. 15.
*Applyed*
To the wiſedome of the fleſh; *Rom.* 8.7.
To the friendſhip of the world, *Jam.* 4. 4.
*Its put*
For the cauſe of enmitie betwixt God and us, *Epheſ.* 2. 16.
For the Ceremoniall Law betwixt the Jewes and us, *Epheſ.* 2.15.
*Contr.*
Love which is without diſſimulation, *Rom.* 12. 19.
Unitie, *Pſal.* 133. 2.
Friendſhip, *Prov.* 22. 24. *Jam.* 4.4.
Good will, *Luke* 2. 14.
*See* Unitie. Concord. Love.

## Enflame. See { Burne. / Scorch.

*Incendere, æſtuare, comburere*, Iſai. 5. 11.
To heat, *Dan.* 3. 19.
*It is ſpoken*
Of Gods word in the heart, *Jer.* 20. 9. *Luke* 24. 32.
Of wine, *Iſai.* 5. 11.
*Contra.*
Quench, *Heb.* 11. 34.

## Engage.

*Applicare, ſpondere, ducere, dare*, Jer. 30. 21.

## Engines.

*Machinæ*, Ezek. 26. 9.
Inſtruments of warre to ſhoot arrowes and ſtones, 2 *Chron.* 26.15.
Uſed by the beſeiged and the aſſaulters, 1 *Macch.* 5.30. and 6. 26. 31.
They were made of combuſtible matter, 1 *Macch.* 9. 67.
*Arietes*, battering rammes uſed then, 2 *Macch.*12. 15.

## Engrave.

*Cælare, ſculpere*, Zech. 3.9.

## Engraver.

*Artifex, lapidarius, ſculptor*, Exod. 28 11. and 35. 35.

## Engraving.

*Sculptura*, Exod. 28. 21.26.

## Engrafted.

*Inſitum eſſe.* Applyed to the word, *Jam.* 1. 21.

## Enioyne.

*Injungere, ſtatuere, conſtituere, ſtabilire*, Eſther 9. 31.
*Imperare*, Philem. 8.
*Mandare*, Heb. 9. 20.

## Enioy.

*Acquieſcere, placere, perficere*, Levit. 26. 34.
*Frui*, Eccleſ. 11. 1. 24.
To poſſeſſe quietly, *Joſ.* 1. 15.
To make uſe of, *Eccleſ.* 2. 24.
Hath the benefit of, *Eccleſ.* 3.13. and 5. 18.
To accompliſh, *Lev.* 26. 34.
To keepe, 2 *Chron.* 26. 31.

## Enlarge. See Inlarge.

*Dilatare*, Pſal. 119. 32.

## Enlighten. See Inlighten.

*Illuminare, lumine illuſtrare*, Job 33. 3. *Pſal.* 18. 28.
*Its put for*
To refreſh the ſight, 1 *Sam.* 14.27.
To give comfort, *Pſal.* 18. 28.
To cauſe to ſhine, for the eyes to ſee, *Pſal.* 97. 4. clearely, *Pſal.* 13. 3.
And ſo to become, joyfull, for the light of the eyes cauſeth joy, *Pro.* 13. 30.
To open the underſtanding, to perceive and know the truth of the Goſpel, *Heb.*6.40. and 10.32. *Luke* 24. 45.
The giving the light of reaſon, *John* 1. 9.
*To enlighten is foure wayes.*
I. *Luce naturali & creata*, Gen. 1. 15. Exod. 14. 20. Pſal. 139. 12. Iſai. 60. 19.
II. *Luce artificiali*, Luk. 11. 36.
III. *Luce ſpirituali*, Luke. 1. 79. Pſal. 14. 1. Iſai. 60. 1. Eph. 1. 18. 2 Tim. 1. 10.
IV. *Luce cœleſti*, Rev. 18. 1. & 22. 5.

## Enough. See Sufficiency.

*Multum, ſatis, plurimùm*, Gen. 24. 25. and 33. 9.
*Eſt ex omnibus*, Gen. 33. 11.
*Sufficit*, Gen. 45. 28. Matth. 6. 34.
Its a word of contentment, *Gen.* 33. 9.
*Its put*
For plenty, *Luke* 15. 17. *Prov.* 27. 27.
For ſufficient, 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *Acts* 27. 38. 2 *Chron.* 3. 10.
For filled, *Prov.* 28. 19.
*Its applyed*
To goods, *Gen.* 33. 9. 11.
To deſire, *Gen.* 45. 28.
To puniſhment, 2 *Sam.* 26. 16.

To food, 2 *Chron.* 3.10. *Prov.* 27.27. *Nahum* 2.12.
To time, *Matth.*6.34. *Deut.*1.6. and 2. 3.
To ones age, *John* 9.23.

*Contr.*

Want, *Prov.* 6. 11. *Judg.* 18. 10. *Job* 3. 3.
Povertie, *Prov.*10.15.
Never satisfied, *Prov.* 30. 15. *Isai.* 56. 11. *See* Emptie, Need, *Prov.* 31. 11.
Necessitie, *Luke* 15.14. *See* Penury.

## Enquire. See { Inquire. Aske.

*Inquirere*, Deut. 13.14. 2 Chr.32.31.
*Consulere*, Deut.17.9. Gen.25.22.
To search out after, to know a thing, *Deut.* 12. 30.
To aske after, *Judg.* 40.20. 1 *Chron.* 32.31. 1 *Sam.*17.56.
To salute and aske of ones welfare, 1 *Chron.* 18.10.
To propound a question, *Eccles.*7.10.

*Its mentioned*

With search, aske diligently, *Deut.* 13.14. *Judg.*6.29. 1 *Pet.*1.10.
Its most frequently put for aske counsell of God, the first mentioned to doe it was *Rebekah*, Gen. 25.22.

*This enquiring of God is*

Either immediately, *Jer.*21.2.
Or by his servant *Moses*, Exod.18.15.
Or by the Prophet and Seer, 1 *Sam.* 9.9. 1 *Kings* 22.5.7.8.2 *Kings* 3.11. and 8.8. 2 *Chron.*34.21.
Or by the High Priest, 1 *Sam.*22.15.
Or before the Altar, 2 *Chron.*21.30. 2 *Kings* 16.15.
Or by the *Ephod*, 1 *Sam.*23.9.10.11. 12. and 30.7.8.
Or by Urim, *Numb.* 27.21. 1 *Sam.* 28.6. which was in the Priests brestplate, *Levit.*8.8. *Exod.*28.30.
Or at the Ark, 1 *Chron.*13.13.

*It was*

For things present, *Gen.* 25. 22. 1 *Sam.*9.6.8.
For the event and issue of things taken in hand, 1 *Sam.*30.8. 1 *Ki.* 22. 7. 8. 2 *King.* 3. 11. and 8. 8. and 22.13. 1 *Chron.*14.10.
For direction, 2 *Chron.* 34. 21. *Jer.* 21. 2.
For warrant, 1 *Sam.*23.2.4. 1 *Chron.* 14. 14.
For information, 2 *Sam.*21.2.

## Enrich.

*Ditare*, 1 Sam.17.25.
To make rich, *Gen.*14.23.
In Cattle, *Gen.*30.43. and 31.1.
In riches, 1 *Sam.*17.25.
In gifts of knowledge and utterance, 1 *Cor.*1.5.
This God doth for wealth and state in the world, 1 *Sam.*2.7.
He enricheth also the earth, *Psal.* 65.9. *Deut.*11.14. and 28.12. *Jer.* 5.24.
Enricheth men and makes them gather wealth, *Deut.*8.18.
And not onely the godly, but very wicked men, *Jer.*12.6. and 22.13. *Mal.*3.1. *Psal.*73.4.5.

*Contr.*

Make poore, 1 *Sam.*2.7.
Impoverish, *Jer.*5.17.

## Ensample. See Example.

*Exemplum*, Matth.1.19. John 13.15.
*Exemplar*, Heb. 8. 5.
*Typus, figura*, 1 Cor.10.6.11.
A patterne to follow, *John* 13.15. *Phil.*3.17.1 *Thes.*1.7.2 *Th.*3.10. 1 *Tim.* 4.12. *Tit.*2.7.

## To make an ensample.

*Publicare, traducere, Ignominiæ exponere*, Matth. 1.19.
*Pro exemplari exhibere, dare exemplum imitandi*, 2 Thess.3.9.

## Ensigne. See Banner.

*Vexillum, signum militare*, Psal. 74.4. Josh.8.18.
A flag and banner, *Psal.* 20.5.
A standard, *Isai.*49.22.

*Its put*

For the meanes which God will use to bring strange nations upon his people, *Isai.*5.26.
For Christ, *Isai.*11.10.12.
For a signe of warre, *Jer.*4.6.21. and 50.2. and 51.27. *Isai.*18.3.
For the Gospel of Christ effectually preached through the work of the Spirit, *Isai.*49.22. and 62.10.

## Ensue.

*Sequi, persequi, cursu contendere*, 1 Pet.3.11.

## Entice.

*Pellicere, seducere, decipere*, Exod. 22. 16.
*Blandire, suadere, persuadere*, Judg. 14. 15.
To allure, *Hos.* 2.14.
To seduce, *Ezek.* 13.10.
To flatter, *Psal.*5.9.
To deceive, *Jer.*9.5.
To seek to please, *Gal.* 1.10.

*Its spoken*

Of a man enticing a maid, *Exod.* 22. 16.
Of Satan seducing the false Prophets, 1 *Kings* 22.21.
Of *Samsons* wife, *Judg.*14. 15.
Of *Delilah Samsons* strumpet, *Jud.* 16. 5.
Of outward objects of the heart, *John* 31.27.
Of evill men, *Prov.*1.10. and 16.29.
Of *Jeremies* enemies, *Jer.*20.10.
Of a mans owne lust and concupiscence, *James* 1.14.

*Contrarie.*

Speake the truth from the heart, *Psal.* 15.2.
Speake roughly, *Prov.*18.23.

## Enter.

*Ingredi*, Exod.40.35.
*Pertransire*, Numb.5.27.
*Introire*, Numb.20.24. Mat.6.6.
*Transire*, Deut.29.12.
*Intrare*, Matth.26.41.

*Its spoken*

Of God, *Ezek.*44.2. and 3.14.
Of Gods Spirit, *Ezek.*2.2. *Rev.*11.11.
Of equitie, *Isai.*59.14.
Of the Sword, *Psal.* 37.15.
Of men bodily entering into a place, citie, house, or land, 1 *King.* 14.12. *Prov.*23.10. *Jer.*42.15. *Mat.* 14.22. *Mar.*1.21. and 4.1. *Act.*3.8.
Of lusts and cares into the heart, *Mark* 4.19.
Of rottennesse, *Hab.*3.16.
Of Gods arrowes, *Lam.* 3.13.
Of devils, *Mat.* 12. 45. *Mar.*5.12. *Luke* 8.33. and 22.3. *John* 13.27.
Of Christ into Heaven, *Heb.*6. 20.
Of wisedome, *Prov.*2.20.
Of reproofe, *Prov.*17.10.

*Its put*

For make, *Deut.*29.12.
For to returne, *Job.*3.4.
For go in, *Judg.*18.9. *Josh.*8.19.
For beginneth, *Prov.*18.6.
For taketh effect, *Prov.*17.10.
For reape the profit, *John* 4. 38.
For to enjoy, *Heb.*4.10.

## Entertaine.

*Recipere*, Matth.10.15.
*Excipere, Hospitio*, Heb.13.2.
To come under ones roofe, *Gen.* 19. 1.
To receive into house, *Matt.*10.15. *Luke* 9.5. *Judg.*19.18.2 *Joh.*10.
To lodge, 1 *Tim.*5.10.

*Contr.*

Expell, *Judg.*11.7.
Banish, 2 *Sam.*14.13.
*See* Refuse, Reject.

## Entrance, Entering, or Entrie.

*Ingressus, Introitus*, Judg.3.3. 1 Thes. 1. 9.
*Ostium, porta*, Judg. 9.35.
*Janua*, Judg.18.16.
*Aditus*, Psal.119.130.
*Vestibulum*, Jer.26.10.
An entring, 2 *Pet.*1.11.
Accesse, *Ephes.*2.18.

Gate,

Gate, 2 *Chron.*4.22.
Entrie, *Prov.*8.3.

## Entrap.

*Retire, irretire*, Isai.8.15.
To hide snares, and dig a pit to take, *Jer.*18.22.
To catch, *Psal.*10.19. *Hab.*1.15.
To entangle or ensnare, *Prov.*7.21.
To snare and take, *Isai.*8.15.

## Enterprises: See Devises.

*Cogitationes, machinationes, intelligentiæ*, 2 Cor.2.11.
Its spoken of Satan, *Ibidem.*

## To entice.

*Seducere, decipere, pellicere*, Exod. 22.16. Judg.16.5.
*Blandire, suadere, persuadere*, Judg. 14. 15.

## Enticing.

*Persuasorius, persuasibilis*, 1 Cor.2.4.
*Its applyed*
To the words of men, *Col.*2.4.
Persuadible words, 1 *Cor.*2.4.
Which is in wisedome of words, 1 *Cor.*1.17.
Taught by mans wisdome, 1 *Cor.*2.13.

## Entire.

*Integer, consummatus, completus*, James 1.4.

## Envie.

*Zelus, invidia*, Job 5.2. Prov.27.4.
*Invidentia*, Isai. 11.13.
*Cor sensitivum*, Prov.14.30.
Envie, *Rom.*1.29.
Emulation taken in an ill part, *Gal.* 5. 20.
Its forbidden, 1 *Pet.*2.1. *Gal.*5.26. *Prov.*3.31. and 24.1.19. and 23. 17. *Psal.*37.1. *Rom.*13.13.
Its contrary to charitie, 1 *Cor.*13.4.
Its glad at calamitie, *Prov.*17.5. and 24.17.
Its hurtfull to the partie himselfe, *Job* 5. 2. *Prov.* 14. 30. *Psal.* 73. 2. 3. 21.
Its worse then wrath or anger, *Prov.*27.4.
*It causeth*
Strife, 1 *Tim.*6.4. *James* 3.14.
Evill speaking, 1 *Pet.*2.3.
Evill doings, confusion, and evill works, *Jam.*3.16.
*Examples.*
In Satan, *Gen.*3.
In the Philistims against *Isaac*, Gen. 26. 14.
In *Esau* against *Jacob*, Gen.24.41.
In *Labans* sonnes against *Jacob*, Gen.31.1.
In the Egyptians against Israels encrease, *Exod.*1.9.
In *Joshua*, Numb.11.29.
In *Miriam* against *Moses*, Numb. 12. 1.
In the Jewes adversaries, *Neh.* 2.10. and 4.7.
In a Labourer against him that hired him, *Matth.*20.15.
In the Prodigals brother, *Luk.*15.28.
In *Johns* Disciples against Christ, *John* 3.26.
In the High Priest, and the rest, against the Apostles, *Acts* 5.17.18.
In the Jewes against *Paul*, Act.13.45. and 17.5.
In *Daniels* Adversaries, *Dan.*6.4.
In the Pharisees, *Mar.*15.10.
In *Rachel*, Gen. 30.1.
In *Saul* against *David*, 1 Sam.18.7.8.
In the Israelites, *Psal.*106.16.
In *Josephs* brethren, *Acts* 7.9. *Gen.* 37. 4.11.
In the Jewes, *Acts* 13.45. and 17.5.
In *Asaph*, Psal.73.3.21.
*God hath punished it*
In *Miriam*, Numb.12.1.
In *Saul*, as appeareth by his restlesnesse of Spirit in pursuing *David*, in rage against *Jonathan.*
In *Corah, Dathan*, and *Abiram*, Psal. 106. 16.17.
In the Ephraimites, *Judg.* 12.1.6.
*Its accompanied*
With hatred, 1 *Sam.*18.28. *Gen.*37.4.
With strife, railing, ill surmising, 2 *Tim.*6.4. evill speaking, 1 *Pet.* 2. 1.
With malice, *Tit.*3.3.
With wrath, 2 *Cor.*12.20.
Reckoned up amongst many other sinnes, *Rom.*1.29. 30.31. *Gal.*5. 20.21.
*Its naturall*, Jam.4.5.
The object of envie is the good of others, and ariseth from the beholding anothers
Welfare, *Psal.*73.3.
Wealth, *Gen.*26.14. and 31.1.
Favour shewed, *Gen.*37.4.11.
Dignitie and place, *Dan.* 6. 4. *Numb.*12.1.
Prosperitie, *Psal.*73.2.3. *Numb.* 16. 3.
Well-doing, *Eccles.*4.4.
Noble acts, *Judg.*8.1. and 12.1. 1 *Sam.*18.8.
Good done to others, *Matth.* 20.15. *Luke* 15.28.
Gods blessing, *Gen.*30.1. *Numb.* 11. 29.
*Contr.*
Love and Charitie, 1 *Cor.*13.4.

## To Envie.

*Invidere, æmulari*, Gen.30.1. and 37. 12. *Prov.*24.1.19.
To fret at others welfare, *Psal.*37.1. *Prov.*24.1.
To be displeased with others due praises, 1 *Sam.* 18. 8. and good, *Nehem.*2.10.
To be grieved, gnash with the teeth, and melt away at others prosperitie, *Psal.*112.10.
*Contr.*
To rejoyce at others joy, *Rom.*12.15.
To feare God, *Prov.*2.17.

## Envious.

*Invidiosus*, Prov.24.1.19. Psal.37.1. and 73.3.
That hath an evill eye, *Prov.*23.6. *Mat.* 20. 15.
See and be grieved at anothers welfare, *Psal.*112.10.

## Environ.

*Circumvenire, circumdare*, Josh.7.9.
Compasse, *Psal.*73.6.
Set round about, *Josh.*7.9.

## Epha.

*Levit.*5.11. and 6.20.
A measure amongst the Israelites.
They had the *Seah* or *Peck*, Gen. 18.6.
An Epha held three of these.
An *Omer* the tenth part of an Epha, *Exod.*16.36.
They measured with it flower, *Judg.* 16.19. Barley, *Ruth* 2.17. and Corn, 1 *Sam.* 17.17.
A Bath and an Epha was promised to be alike, *Ezek.*45.11.
The Epha was to be just, *Ezek.*45.10. and it was sinne to make it small, *Amos* 8. 5.
Epha figuratively is put for the measure of punishment, *Zech.*5.6.

## Ephod.

*Amiculus, super-humerale.*
Ephod, *Exod.* 25. 7. and 28. 4. 1 *Sam.* 21.9.
One of the High Priests garments, *Exod.*28.4. *Levit.*8.7.
This was of gold, *Exod.*39.2.
It was kept in the Tabernacle, 1 *Sam.*21.9.
By it they made enquiry of the Lord, 1 *Sam.*23. 9. 12. and 30.7.8.
*See* Enquire.
To weare this was an honour, 1 *Sam.*2.28.
*Gideon* made such an one to his destruction, *Judg.*8.27.
There was an Ephod of Linnen, 1 *Sam.*2.18. which *Samuel* wore, and such an one did *David* put on, 2 *Sam.*6.14.
This garment was for the Priests, 1 *Sam.*14.3. and 22.18.

## Epicureans.

*Epicurei, Philosophi ex dogmate Epicuri.*



A feast

A feast of heathen Philosophers in the Universitie of Athens, *Acts* 17.18.

Who held the *summum bonum* to consist in the pleasure of the mind.

This word pleasure misapplyed by others unto corporall pleasures, turned the pleasures of the soule into sensuall voluptuousnesse: Whence men addicted to corporall pleasures are called Epicures.

### Epicures.

As the Scripture sets them out,

*Are*

Lovers of pleasure more than God, 1 *Tim.*3.4.

Living in pleasures wantonly, *James* 5.5.

Walking in the wayes of their owne hearts, and sight of their eyes, *Eccles.*11.9.

Whose God is their belly, *Phil.*3.19.

Eating and drinking in riot and drunkennesse, with chambering and wantonnesse, making provision for the flesh to fulfill the lusts thereof, *Rom.*13.13.14.

Saying, Let us eate and drinke, for to morrow we shall die, *Isai.*22.13. 1 *Cor.*15.32.

### Epistle. See { Letter, Writting, Wrote.

*Epistola, literæ, scriptum*, 2 Chr.21.12.

Two sorts of Lettersmentioned in holy Writ.

I. True.

Such as were theirs from whom they were sent; and these were either

I. From man to man, As

*David* to *Joab*, 2 Sam.11.14.

The King of Syria to the King of Israel, 2 *Kings* 5.6.7.

*Hezekiah* to the Israelites, 2 *Chro.* 30.1.

*Sennacheribs* to *Hezekiah*, 2 Chro. 32.17.

*Artaxerxes* to the Jewes and adversaries, *Ezra* 4.7. *Neh.*2.7.8.

*Ahasuerus* his letters, *Esther* 1.22.

*Elijah* to *Jehoram*, 2 Chron.21.12.

High Priests letters, *Acts* 9.2. and 22.5.

*Claudius Lysias* letter, *Acts* 23. 25.33.

Adversaries to the Jewes, *Ezra* 4. 6.11.

*Sanballats*, Nehem.6.5.

II. From God to man by holy men,

1. Propheticall, as *Elijah* to *Jehoram*, 2 Chron.21.12.

2. Apostolicall, as from the Apostles Epistles sent to the Churches of the Gentiles.

And these were,

I. Generall, as *Acts* 15.30. so *James* his, *Peters*, *Johns*, *Jude*.

II. Speciall to some, as to the Romans, Corinthians, with the rest of Saint *Pauls* and S. *Johns*, *Revel.* 2. and 3.

III. Particular, as to *Titus*, so the second of *John*, and third of *John*.

II. False and feigned, as

From God, *Jer.*29.25.29.

From the Apostles, 2 *Thess.*2.2.

*Its put*

For the gracious worke of the Spirit of Christ in the hearts of the *Corinthians* converted to Christianitie, 2 *Cor.*3.2.3.

### Equall.

*Par, æqualis*, Isai.40.25.Ezek.33.20.

*Rectum*, Psal. 17.1.

*Equus, dispositus*, Ezek. 18.25. and 33.17.

Alike, *Job* 25.26. *Eccles.*11.6.

Just, *Col.* 4.1.

Right, *Psal.*57.1.

In nothing behinde another, 2 *Cor.*12.11.

A Companion, *Judg.* 15.2.6.

A fellow, *Matth.*18.29.

In measure, *Revel.*21.16.

In yeares, *Gal.*1.14.

In reward, *Matth.*20.12.

*Its applyed and spoken*

Of Christ to God, *Phil.*2.6.

Of the Elect in Heaven to Angels, *Luke* 20.36.

Of men to men, *Gal.*1.14. *Mat.*20.12. *Psal.*55.13.

Of things, *Psal.*17.2. *Col.*4.1.

*Contr.*

Unequall, *Prov.*26.7. *Ezek.*18.25.

Unjust, *Prov.*28.8.

Inferiour, *Job* 12.3. *Dan.*2.39.

Superiour, 1 *Pet.*2.13.

### To Equall.

*Assimulare, æquare, adæquare.*

To match, *Job* 28.17.

Value alike, *Job* 28.19.

Compare, liken, *Isai.*46.5.

### Equalitie.

*Æqualitas, æquabilitas*, 2 Cor.8.14.

Like for like, 2 *Cor.*8.14.

*Contr.*

One eased and another burthened, 2 *Cor.* 8.13.

### Equitie. See { Justice. Righteousnesse.

*Justitia*, Psal.98.9. Isai.11.4.

*Æquitas, rectitudo*, Prov.1.3. and 17. 26. Mal. 2.6.

*Solicitudo, virtus*, Eccles.2.21.

*Moderatio, lenitas, mansuetudo, tranquillitas, animus, æquitas*, Phil.4.5.

Right, *Psal.* 33.37.

Justice, 1 *Sam.*15.4.

Faithfulnesse, 1 *Sam.*26.23.

*Mentioned*

With judgement and righteousnesse, *Psal.*99.4. *Prov.*1.3. and 2.9.

With wisdome, *Eccles.*2.21.

With peace, *Mal.*2.6.

*Examples of Equitie.*

God himselfe, *Psal.*98.9.

*Jacob*, Gen.30.31.32.

*Joshuah* with the Princes, *Josh.* 9.19.

Daughters of *Zelophehad*, Numb.27. 4.7.

Gods dealing with *Adonibezek*, Judg. 1.6.7. which is retaliation.

*See* Retaliation.

*Samuel*, 1 Sam.15.33.

*David*, 1 Sam. 30.23. 2 Sam.24.24.

*Ahasuerus*, Esther 7.9.

*Darius*, Dan.6.24.

*Nichodemus*, John 7.51.

*Contr.*

Iniquitie, *Eccles.*3.16.

Wrong, *Job* 19.7.

Unrighteousnesse, *Jer.*22.13.

Deceit and fraud, *Psal.*10.17.

Theft, *Mat.*15.19. *Revel.*9.21.

Over-reaching, 1 *Thess.*4.6.

Oppression, *Psal.*62.10.

Exhortation, *Ezek.*22.12.

### Erect.

*Statuere, erigere*, Gen.33.20.

*Contr.*

Destroy, *Exod.*34.13. *Numb.*33.52.

Pull downe, *Jer.*1.10.

### Errand.

*Res, verba, sermo*, Gen.24.33.

*Verbum*, Judg.3.19. 2 Ki.9.5.

Message, *Judg.*3.20. *Prov.* 26.6. *Luke* 19.14.

### Errour.

*Error*, Job 19.4. Eccles.10.5. Matth. 27.64.

*Ignorantia, non providentia*, Eccles.5.6.

*Delictum*, Psal.19.12. Levit.5.18.

*Vitium*, Dan.6.5.

*Temeritas, imprudens factum*, 2 Sam. 6.7.

*Incogitantia*, Gen.43.12.

Ignorance, *Lev.*5.15. *Numb.*15.25.

Deceit, *Isai.* 30.10.

Swerving from the truth, oversight, *Gen.*43.12.

Follie, *Eccles.*1.17.

Madnesse, *Eccles.*2.12.

Foolishnesse, *Eccles.*7.25.

Fault, sinne, transgression, *Psal.* 19.12.13.

*Its put*

For the errour of minde, *Mat.*27.64.
For ſin in a light degree, *Rom.*1.27.
For ſecret offences, miſtakes, unadviſed ſlips, unwitting and unconſiderate faults, *Pſal.*19.12.
For errour of way, *James* 5.20. of workes, *Jer.*10.15.
For a fault, *Dan.* 6.4.
For a lye or falſehood, *Iſai.*32.6.
For the whole corrupt life, 2 *Pet.* 2.18.
For the falſe doctrine of falſe and wicked Teachers and Seducers, 2 *Pet.*3.17. 1 *John* 4.6. 1 *Tim.*4.1.

*Contr.*

Truth, *John* 4.6.
Veritie, *Eph.*6.14. 3 *John* 4.
Sound doctrine, 1 *Tim.*1.10.
No lye, 1 *John* 2.21.

## To erre.

*Aberrare, errare, vagari,* Prov. 14. 22. and 19.27.
To wander, *Iſai.*47.15. *Lam.* 4. 15. *Pſal.*107.4. *Gen.*21.14. and 37.15.
To go aſtray, *Pſal.*58.3. *Ezek.*44.10. *Mat.* 18.12. *Prov.*17.25.
To be out of the way, *Iſai.*28.7. *Heb.* 7.2. and 11.38.
Not to obſerve what is commanded, *Numb.*15.22.
To turn to the right hand or to the left, *Prov.*4.27. *Iſai.*30.21.
To play the foole, 1 *Sam.*26.21.
To goe aſide, *Numb.*5.12.
To be deceived, 1 *Cor.*6.9. *Rev.*18.23. *Gal.* 6.7.
To be perverted, *Iſai.*47.10.
To forſake the right way, 2 *Pet.*2.15.
To be led away, and fall off by error, 2 *Pet.*3.17.
To be ſeduced, 1 *Tim.*6.10.
To tranſgreſſe, *Prov.*16.10.
To deviſe evill, *Prov.*14.22.
To refuſe reproofe, *Prov.* 10.17.
To ſinne, *Job* 5.24.

*This may be*

In heart, *Pſal.*95.10.
In every worke, *Iſai.* 19.14.
In doctrine, 2 *Tim.*2.18.
In viſion, *Iſai.* 28.7.
In pathes, *Prov.*7.25.

*This happeneth*

Through ignorance, *Matth.* 22.29. *Heb.* 5.2.
Through wine, *Iſai.*28.7.
Through bodily blindneſſe to wander, *Lam.*4.13.
Through the covetouſneſſe of ones owne heart, 1 *Tim.*6.10.
Through ill inſtruction, *Prov.*19.27.
By lies, *Jer.*23.32. *Amos* 2.4.

## To make or cauſe to erre.

*Abducere,* Prov.19.27.
*Seducere, decipere,* Iſai.3.12.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, *Iſai.*63.17.
Of Leaders, *Iſai.*3.12. and 9.16.
Of Kings, 2 *Chron.*33.9.
Of falſe Prophets, *Jer.*23.13. *Amos* 2.4. *Micah* 3.5.
Of the ſpirit of whoredome, *Hoſ.*4.12.

*Contr.*

To follow the truth in love, *Epheſ.* 4.15.
To follow Chriſt, *John* 19.27.
To follow others as they follow Chriſt, 1 *Cor.*11.1.
Continue in the word of Chriſt, *John* 8. 31. and in the Apoſtles doctrine, *Acts* 2.42.

## Eſcape. See Deliver.

*Evadere, fugere,* 2 Kin.10.24.
*Salvare, eripere, eruere, miſereri,* Gen. 19.17.
*Effugere,* 2 Sam.15.14. and 20. 6. Acts 27.42. Rom.2.3.
To avoide, *Matth.*23.33.
To paſſe away, *Mat.*5.18.
To get out from, *Joh.*10.30.
To flie away, *Jer.*50.18.
To deliver thy ſelfe, *Ezek.* 17.15. *Jer.*51.6.
To goe forth and be freed, 1 *Sam.* 14.42.
To be rid, 2 *Pet.*2.18.
*See* Deliver.

*Contr.*

Taken captive, *Gen.*14. 14. 2 *Chron.* 30. 9.
Put and kept in priſon, *Gen.*39. 20. and 42.16.
Remaine, *Jer.*44.14.

## Eſchew.

*Recedere, abſtinere,* Job 1.1.
*Declinare,* 1 Pet.3.1.
Depart from, *Pſal.*34.14. 1 *Sam.* 22.1.
Come not neere, and remove farre from, *Prov.*15.8.
Avoid, paſſe by, turn from, paſſe away, *Prov.*14.15.
Decline not unto, *Prov.*7.25.
Come not from, *Revel.*18.4.

*Contr.*

Partake, 1 *Tim.*5.22.
Cleave to, *Rom.*12.19.

## Eſpecially.

*Maximè,* Acts 25.26. and 26.3. Gal. 6.10. *See* Specially.

## Eſpie.

*Videre, contemplari,* Gen.42.27.
*Proſpicere, ſpeculari.* Jer.48.19.
*Explorare, providere,* Ezek.20.6.

## Eſpouſals.

*Sponſalia, deſponſatio,* Jer.2.2.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God and his people, *Jer.* 2.2. to whom hee was as an husband, *Jer.*31.32.
Of Chriſt and his Church in the type of *Salomon* and his Eſpouſals, *Cant.*3.11.

*Mentioned*

With gladneſſe of the heart, *Cant.* 3.11.
With kindneſſe and go after, *Jer.*2.2.

## To Eſpouſe, or Betroth.

*Deſpondere,* 2 Sam.3.14. Mat.1.18.

*This is taken*

I. *Properly:*
Of man taking one to be his wife, *Deut.*20.7. *Exod.*21.9.
The betrothing was ſometimes before the conſummation of the marriage, *Matth.*1.18. *Deut.*20.7. and 22.23.
The betrothed is a wife, *Deut.*22.24. *Matth.*1.20.
II. *Spiritually:*
When true Converts are eſpouſed unto Chriſt by Gods Miniſters, through the word of the Goſpel, 2 *Cor.*11.2.

## Eſtabliſh. See Stabliſh.

*Stabilire, ſuſcitare, ſtatuere, conſtituere;* Deut.28.9. and 29.13.
*Implere, præſtare,* 1 Sam.1.23.
*Firmare,* 2 Sam.7.12. Prov.8.28.
*Fortificare, validum facere,* Prov.8.28.
*Confirmare,* Prov.15.22. Rom.1.11.
*Dirigere,* Prov.16.1.
*Roborare,* Prov.20.18.
To ſettle, 1 *Kings* 9.5.
To make firme, 2 *Chron.*28.7.
Strengthen, *Iſai.*54.2. 2 *Chron.*11.17.
Make certainly ſure, 2 *Sam.*25.8.
Faſten as a naile, *Iſai.*22.23.
Make good for continuance, *Ezek.* 16.62.
To order ſtedily, *Pſal.*40.2. *Iſai.*9.7.
To appoint, reare, or ſet up, *Pſa.*78.5.
Surely to decree, *Gen.*41.32.
To confirme or ratifie, *Deut.* 19.15. *Dan.*6.15.
To direct, make firme and ſure, *Pſal.* 90. 17.
To found, *Pſal.* 78. 69.
To uphold, *Prov.* 20.18.
To prepare, *Iſai.*16.5. *Prov.*3.19.
To ſtand, *Iſai.*32.8.

*Its ſpoken*

*Of God,* Deu.28.9. who doth eſtabliſh His Word, 1 *Sam.*1.23.
Chriſts Kingdome typed in *Salomons,* 2 Sam.7.12.25.
Jeruſalem, 2 *Kings* 15.4. *Pſal.* 48.8.
Iſrael his people, 2 *Chron.* 9.8. *Deut.* 32.6.

The righteous, *Job.*36.7. *Pſal.*7.9.
Equitie, *Pſal.* 99.4.
His Covenant, *Ezek.*16.60.62.
The earth, *Pſal.*24.2.and 119.90.
The heavens, *Prov.*3.19.
The world, *Jer.*10.12.

II. *Of man, who eſtabliſheth*
His purpoſes by many Counſellers, *Prov.*15.22. and 20.18.
His thoughts by committing his work to the Lord, *Prov.*16.3.
His throne by righteouſneſſe, *Pro.* 16.12. and by taking the wicked from him, *Prov.*25.5.
His houſe by wiſdome and underſtanding, *Prov.*24.3.
His heart by truſting in the Lord, *Pſal.*112.7.8.
His enterpriſes by beleeving the Lord, and his promiſes, 2 *Chron.* 20.20.

*Contr.*
Diſappoint, *Prov.* 15.22.
Not eſtabliſhed, *Prov.*12.3.
Weaken, *Iſai.*14.12. *Pſal.*102.23.

## Eſtabliſhment.

*Firma conſtitutio, veritas*, 2 Chr.32.1.

## Eſtate.

*Diſpoſitio, ratio*, 2 Chron.17.17.
*Locus, ſedes*, Dan.11.38.
*Status*, Dan.11.21.
Great, *Eccleſ.*16.16.
Low, *Pſal.*136.23. *Rom.*12.16.
Old, *Ezek.*36.11.
Former, *Ezek.* 16.55.

## Eſtates.

*Principes, primi, primores*, Mar.6.21.
*Senatus, ordo, ſeniores*, Acts 22.5.

## Eſteeme: See Honour.

*Judicare*, Rom.14.5.
*Æſtimare*, Job 36.19. Rom. 14. 5. Iſai.53.3.4. Pſal.119.128.
*Arbitrari, exiſtimare*, Phil.2.3. Heb. 11.26.
To account of, *Pſal.*144.3. 1 *Cor.*4.1.
To hold in reputation, *Phil.*2.29.
To thinke well of, *Phil.*2.3.
To value as of worth, *Heb.*11.26.
To honour, 1 *Sam.*2.30.

*Contr.*
Deſpiſe, 1 *Sam.*20.30.
Set at naught, *Acts* 19.27.
Caſt behinde, *Pſal.*50.17.
Reject, *Iſai.* 53.3.

## To eſteeme lightly of.

*Vilipendere, recedere, diſpicere*, Deut. 32.15.
*Spernere, contemnere*, 1 Sam.2.30.

*Thus the wicked do*
God, 2 *Sam.* 2. 30. in proſperitie, *Deut.*32.15.
Chriſt his ſonne, *Iſai.*53.6.
Gods word, *Pſal.* 50.17.
Gods people, *Lam.*4.2.
The poore, 1 *Sam.* 18.23.

*Contr.*
To honour, 2 *Sam.*2.30.

## To eſteeme highly of.

*Habere in ſummo pretio*, 1 Theſſ. 5.13.

*So do the godly*
Of Gods Word, *Job* 23.12. *Pſal.*119. 103.127.
Of the reproch of Chriſt, *Heb.*11.26.
Of Gods Miniſters, *Phil.*2.29. 1 *Theſſ.* 5.12.13. *Gal.*4.14.
But earthly men ſo eſteeme things which are abomination to God, *Luke* 16.15.

*Contr.*
Abomination, *Luke* 16.15.

## Eſtimate.

*Æſtimare, conſiderare*, Levit.27.14.
To value and ſet a price upon, *Levit.*27.14.

## Eſtimation.

*Æſtimatio*, Levit.27.25.
Valuation, the price ſet, and worth of a thing, *Levit.* 5.15. *Numb.* 18.16. *Levit.*27.2.

## Eſtrange.

*Abalienare, recedere, abducere*, Job 19. 13.
*Alienare*, Pſal.58.3.
*Alienum reddere*, Jer.19.4.

*Its put*
For to give over, *Pſal.*78.30.
To deprive or take from, *Pſal.*78.30.
For to forſake, *Jer.*19.4.
For to depart from, *Ezek.*14.5.
For to goe aſtray, *Pſal.*58.3.

## Eternall.

*Perpetuus, æternus*, Iſai.60.15.
*Sempiternus, antiquitatis*, Deut.33.27. Rom.16.26. 1 Tim.1.17.

*Its applied and ſpoken*
Of God, *Deut.*33.27. 1 *Tim.*1.17.
Of his power, *Rom.*1.20.
Of his purpoſe, *Epheſ.*3.11.
Of his Spirit, *Heb.*9.14.
Of the excellencie of his Church, *Iſai.* 60.15.
Of the life to come, *Matth.* 19. 16. *Mar.*10.30. *Luk.*18.18.
Of damnation, *Mar.*3.29.
Of the weight of glorie, 2 *Cor.*4.17.
Of things not ſeen, 2 *Cor.*4.18.
Of the houſe in heaven, 2 *Cor.*5.1.
Of glory, 2 *Tim.*2.10. 1 *Pet.*5.10.
Of Salvation, *Heb.*5.9.
Of Judgement, *Heb.*6.2.
Of Redemption, *Heb.*9.12.

## Eternall God.

Ancient of daies, *Dan.*7.9. which is, was, and is to come, *Rev.*1.4.
From everlaſting to everlaſting, *Pſal.*90. and 93.2.
Been from everlaſting, *Micah* 5.2.
Without beginning, or ending, *Heb.* 7.3.
None before nor after, *Iſai.*43.10.
Endures for ever to all generations, *Pſal.*102.12.
The ſame without change, and end, *Pſal.*102.27.28. *Heb.*1.11.12.
Chriſt eternall, *Prov.*8.22. the everlaſting Father, *Iſai.*9.6.
Abideth for ever, *John* 12.33.
He is I am, *John* 8. 58. eternall life with the Father, 1 *Joh.*1.1.2.

*Contr.*
Temporall, 2 *Cor.*4.18.
To have an end, *Pſal.*7.9. and 102.27.
Paſſe away, 1 *Cor.*7.31.1 *Joh.*2.17.

## Eternitie.

*Æternitas, in ſeculum, in æternum*, Iſai.57.15.

## Even, or Eaven. See Equall. Like.

An Engliſh particle, put
For That is, 2 *Cor.*1.3. 1 *Kin.*1.48. *Prov.*22.19. and 30.1. *Iſai.*44. 28. and 56.5.
For And, *Judg.*6.25.

## Evangeliſt.

One publiſhing glad tidings; a dignitie extraordinary, next to the Apoſtles, *Epheſ.* 4.11. 2 *Tim.*4.5.
Such were *Timothy* and *Titus*, and *Philip*, Acts 21.8.
This name hath the Writers of the Goſpel, *Matthew*, *Marke*, *Luke* and *John*.

## Evening.

*Veſpera, Veſpere*, Gen.29.23.
That is which is oppoſite to the morning, *Exod.*18.13. and 27.21. *Job* 4.20.
Its the ſpace betwixt the declination of the day, and the very beginning of the night, *Exo.*12.6. *Nehem.*13.19.
When the Sunne ſetteth, *Mar.*1.32.
The time of leaving of work, *Ruth* 2.17.
Even tyde, *Mar.*11.11. *Acts* 4.3.
When the ſhadowes of the evening are ſtretched out, *Jer.*6.4.
In the twilight, *Prov.*7.9.
When it beginneth to be darke, *Nehem.*13.19.
It beginneth at the going down of the ſunne, *Deut.*16.6.

## Event.

*Eventus, interitus*, Eccleſ.2.14. and 9.2.3.

**Eber.** See { Alwayes. Continually.

*In ſeculum, in æternum,* Gen. 3. 22. Pſal. 119. 89. Mat. 6. 13.
*In omnem ætatem,* Exod. 3. 15.
*A generatione ad generationem, omni tempore, omnibus diebus,* Gen. 43. 9.
*In perpetuum,* Exod. 19. 9.
*Semper,* Exod. 25. 30.
Continually, 1 *King.* 10. 8. 2 *Sam.* 9. 13.
Alwayes, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 15.
At all times, *Pſal.* 119. 20.
To all generations, *Acts* 89. 1. 4.

*Its put*

For accuſtomed, or wont, *Mar.* 15. 8.
Continually, *Heb.* 3. 10.
Conſtantly, *Deut.* 19. 9. *Pſal.* 25. 15. and 37. 26.
For a mans life time, 1 *Kin.* 5. 1. *Philem.* 15.
For dayly, *Pſal.* 37. 26. 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *Pſal.* 51. 3. and 119. 98. *Luke* 15. 31.
For any time formerly, *Joel* 2. 2.
For time without end, 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 17. *Heb.* 5. 6. and 7. 15. *Pſal.* 72. 5. 7.

*Contr.*

But for a moment, *Prov.* 12. 19.
Never, 2 *Tim.* 3. 7.

## For ever.

*In æternum, in ſeculum,* Deut. 13. 3.
Evermore, 2 *Sam.* 22. 51.

*Its the ſame often*

With everlaſting, *Pſal.* 112. 6.
With ever and ever, *Heb.* 1. 8.
With endleſſe, 1 *Tim.* 1. 4.
With no end, *Pſal.* 102. 27. *Luke* 1. 33.
With from generation to generation, *Iſai.* 34. 10. 17.
As the dayes of heaven, *Pſal.* 89. 29.
As the Sunne, *Pſal.* 98. 36. 37.

*Its put*

For a limited time of life of a man, *Exod.* 19. 9. 1 *Sam.* 13. 13. and 27. 12. *Pſal.* 23. 6.
For the yeare of Jubilee, *Exod.* 21. 6.
For the time of ſuch an ordinance continuing, 1 *Chron.* 23. 13. *Exod.* 28. 43. *Numb.* 10. 8.
For the durance of a Kingdome, ſtate, place, family, 1 *Chro.* 23. 25. *Pſal.* 132. 12. 1 *Kin.* 2. 33.
In the old Teſtament, to be underſtood in the type, or antitype, as in 1 *Chron.* 22. 10. and 17. 14. *Pſal.* 68. 16. and the like places.

## Evermore.

*Omnibus diebus,* Deut. 28. 29.
*In ſeculum,* 2 Sam. 22. 51.
*In æternitatem, uſq; in finem,* Pſal. 16. 11. *uſque in ſeculum,* Pſalm. 18. 51.

*Its put*

For continually or daily, *Pſal.* 105. 4.

## Everlaſting.

*Perpetuus, æternus,* Gen. 17. 8. and 49. 26.
Of ages, *Iſai.* 26. 9.

*Its ſpoken ſometime*

Of time paſt, *Micah* 5. 2. *Pſal.* 90. 2. *Prov.* 8. 23.
So its the ſame with eternall, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
Commonly its ſpoken of the time to come.

*And thus its taken*

For ever, to all generations, *Pſalm.* 100. 5.
For endleſſe, *Heb.* 7. 16.
For all ages, *Epheſ.* 3. 21. world without end.
For that which is of very long continuance.

*Its applyed*

To the Goſpel, *Revel.* 14. 6.
To a poſſeſſion, *Gen.* 17. 8. and 48. 4.
To the Prieſthood, *Exod.* 40. 15.
To a ſtatute, *Lev.* 16. 34.
To God, *Gen.* 21. 33. *Rom.* 16. 16. *Iſai.* 40. 28.
To armes, *Deut.* 33. 37.
To doores, *Pſal.* 24. 7. 9.
To Kings, *Jer.* 10. 10.
To fathers, *Iſai.* 9. 6.
To Gods kingdome, *Dan.* 4. 3. and dominion, *Dan.* 4. 34.
To his mercy, *Pſal.* 100. 5.
To his remembrance, *Pſal.* 113. 6.
To his righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.* 119. 142.
To his teſtimonies, *Pſal.* 119. 144.
To his way, *Pſal.* 139. 24.
To his wiſedome, *Prov.* 8. 23.
To his kindneſſe, *Iſai.* 54. 8.
To his name, *Iſai.* 63. 12.
To a ſigne, *Iſai.* 55. 5.
To the Lords peoples name, *Iſa.* 56. 5
Their joy, *Iſai.* 35. 10. and 51. 11. and 61. 7.
To his honour and power, 1 *Tim.* 6. 16.
To his Covenant, *Iſai.* 13. 20.
To Chriſts kingdome, 2 *Pet.* 1. 11.
To life in heaven, *Mat.* 19. 29. *Dan.* 12. 2.
To the habitations there, *Luk.* 16. 9.
To conſolation, 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 16.
To confuſion, *Jer.* 20. 11.
To contempt, *Dan.* 12. 2.
To chaines of darkeneſſe, *Jude* 6.
To paine and fire in hell, *Matth.* 25. 41. 46. *Iſai.* 33. 14.

## Evermore.

*Omnibus diebus,* Deut. 28. 29.

## Everie.

*Omnibus,* Pſal. 150. 6. Matth. 4. 4. Gen. 4. 14.

*Quiſquis,* Matth. 7. 21.
*Quivis,* Matth. 4. 33.
*Unuſquiſque,* Mat. 16. 27. Rom. 2. 6. Gen. 1. 12. Deut. 3. 20. 1 Kin. 4. 35. Eſther 1. 8. Lev. 19. 3. 1 Cor. 1. 12 Gal. 6. 4.
*Singuli,* Gen. 32. 16. Exod. 1. 1. Joſ. 3. 12. Judg. 7. 21. Acts 2. 3. Mat. 16. 22. Rev. 4. 8.

**Evidence.** See { Marke. Signe. Token.

*Literæ, liber, libellus, liber emptionis, poſſeſſionis,* Jer. 32. 10. 12. 16.
*Argumentum, revelatio,* Heb. 11. 1.
*Oſtenſio, demonſtratio,* 1 Cor. 2. 4.

## Evident.

*Expoſitum,* Job 6. 28.
*Manifeſtum, palam eſt,* Gal. 3. 11.
*Indicium, cauſa, oſtenſio,* Phil. 1. 28.
Knowne, 2 *Tim.* 3. 9.
Appeareth clearely, *Hebr.* 7. 14. 15. *Gal.* 3. 11.
Before ones face, *Job* 6. 28.

*Contr.*

Hide, *Luke* 18. 7.
Darke, *Matth.* 16. 23.
Obſcure, *Prov.* 20. 20.
Secret, *Iſai.* 45. 3. *Eccleſ.* 12. 14.

## Evidently.

*Manifeſtè,* Acts 10. 3.
Expreſſely, 1 *Tim.* 4. 1.
Plainly, *John* 10. 24. *Deut.* 27. 8.

## Evill.

*Malus,* Marth. 5. 25.
*Peßimus,* Prov. 20. 14.
*Pravus,* Jam. 3. 16.
Naught, 2 *Kin.* 2. 19. *Jer.* 14. 2.
Bad, *Gen.* 22. 50. *Lev.* 27. 12.
Great, *Jer.* 16. 10. *Dan.* 9. 12.
Sore, *Eccleſ.* 5. 13.
Innumerable, *Pſal.* 40. 12.
Much. *Acts* 9. 13. *Gal.* 1. 4.
Unruly, *Jam.* 3. 8.

*Applyed*

To man, *Pſal.* 10. 15. and 140. 1. *Prov.* 24. 19. and 29. 6.
To mans heart, *Gen.* 6. 5. *Heb.* 3. 12. *Jer.* 3. 17.
To thoughts, *Mat.* 15. 19. *Jam.* 2. 4.
To conſcience, *Heb.* 10. 22.
To eye, *Deut.* 28. 54. *Prov.* 23. 6. *Matth.* 20. 15.
To tongue, *Jam.* 3. 8.
To ſpeaking, 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *Epheſ.* 4. 31.
To ſpeaker, *Pſal.* 140. 11.
To communication, 1 *Cor.* 15. 33.
To report, 2 *Cor.* 6. 8.
To tydings, *Pſal.* 112. 7.
To doer, *Iſai.* 9. 17.
To doings, *Zech.* 1. 4.
To workers, *Phil.* 3. 2.
To workes, 1 *John* 3. 12.

To

To deeds, 2 *John* 11.
To way, *Jer.*18.11. *Zech.*1.4.
To ſervant, *Mat.* 24.48.
To familie, *Jer.*8.3.
To Neighbour, *Jer.*12.14.
To generation, *Deut.* 1.35.
To Congregation, *Numb.*14.27.
To matter, *Pſal.*64.5.
To thing, *Pſal.*141.4.
To dealings, 1 *Sam.*2.23.
To Spirit, 1 *Sam.*16.14.15. *Act.*19.12.
To Angels, *Pſal.*78. 49.
To occurrent, 1 *Kings* 5.4.
To diſeaſe, *Pſal.*41.8. *Eccleſ.*6.2.
To dayes, *Prov.*15.15. *Eccleſ.*12.1.
To arrowes of famine, *Ezek.*5.16.
To abominations, *Ezek.*6.11.

*Its put*

For the evill of ſinne, 1 *Sam.* 12.19. and 24.11. *Judg.* 3.7.12. *Mat.*27. 23. *Pſal.*34.14. *Prov.*13.21. *Deut.* 31.17.21. *Jer.*18.8.
For the ſinne and evill effects thereof, *Gen.*3.5.22. 2 *Chron.*20.9.
For the cauſe of evill, 1 *Sam.*25.28. and 29. 6.
For corruption of nature, *Rom.*7.5. *Matth.*5.37.
For the devill, *Mat.*6.13. *Joh.*17.15. 2 *Theſſ.*3.3. 1 *John* 2.13.14. and 3.12. and 5.18.
For that which is contrary to good, *Pſal.*37.27. and 34.14. and to well-doing, *Iſai.*1.16.
For the evil of puniſhment, *Jer.*18.8. *Amos* 3.6.
Of miſchiefe, deſolation, *Iſai.* 47. 11.
And other evils, *Deut.*29. 21. and 30.29. 2 *Kin.* 6.33. *Jer.* 23.12. *Amos* 3.6.
For the plague, *Pſal.*91.10.
For any kind of affliction, calamitie, miſerie, troubles, hurt, damage, plague, 1 *Sam.*6.9.1 *Chr.*7.23.
For tryall, *Job* 2.10.11.
For ſome injurie, 1 *Sam.*26.18.
For hurt, *Gen.* 50. 15. 1 *Cor.* 13.5. *Prov.*24.8. and 16. 30.
For damage, miſchiefe, 1 *Sam.*12.13. and 25.17. *Prov.*17.13. & 20.22. 1 *Pet.*3.9.
For danger, *Prov.*22.3.
For diſgrace, 2 *Sam.* 13.16.
For deſtruction, *Eſther* 8. 6.
For hurtfull or unprofitable, *Iſai.* 7.15.
For wicked, *Prov.*14.19. *Micah* 3.2.
For troubleſome, perplexed, *Exod.* 5. 19.

*Mentioned*

With death, *Deut.* 30.15.
With churliſh, 1 *Sam.*25.3.
With bitter, *Jer.*2.19.
With tranſgreſſion, 1 *Sam.* 24.11.
With peſtilence, *Jer.*28.8.
With wicked, *Pſal.*10.15.
With Seducers, 2 *Tim.*3.13.
With unbeliefe, *Heb.*3.12.
With adulterous, *Matth.*12.39.
With troubles, *Deut.*31.17.21.

## To thinke evill.

*Matth.* 9. 4. *Gen.*50.20.
Imagine, *Nahum* 1.11. *Zech.*8.17.
Deviſe, *Jer.* 48.2. *Prov.*2.29.
Intend, *Pſal.*21.11.
Determine, *Eſther* 7.7.
Deſire, *Prov.* 21.10.
Love, *Pſal.*52.3.
Speake, *Pſal.*41.5.
Do, *Jer.*4.22. and 7.30. 2 *Sam.*12.9.
Work, 1 *Kings* 21.20.
Reward and render, *Pſal.*35.12. and 38.20. and 7.4.
Requite, *Gen.* 50.15.

*This ſhould we*

Hate, *Pſal.* 97. 10.
Eſchew, *Job* 1. 1.
Avoid, 1 *Theſ.*5.22.
Depart from, *Prov.*14.16.
Not doe, 2 *Cor.*13.7.
Not follow, 3 *Joh.*11.

## Eunuch.

*Eunuchus*, Acts 8. 27.
A gelded man, of which three ſorts, *Matth.*19.12.
*Aulicus*, a Courtier, 2 *King.*9.32. or Servants attendant at the Court, *Gen.*39.1. 1 *Sam.*8.15.2 *Ki.*20. 18. *Iſai.*39.7.
And about the Queene and Ladies, *Dan.*1.3.7.8.
Chamberlaine, *Jer.*29.2.
Its put for a Noble man in place and authoritie under Kings, *Jer.*52.25. *Gen.*37.36. *Act.*8.27.
In Iſrael no Eunuch was to beare Office in Church or Commonwealth, *Deut.*23.1.

## Exaction.

*Exactio, jus vindicandi*, Neh. 10.31.
*Expulſio, vel depulſio, confinium, angaria, oppreſſio*, Ezek.45. 9.

## To exact.

*Erigere, repetere*, Deut.15.2.
*Accipere*, Nehem.5.7.
In ſome caſes men may not exact, *Nehem.*5.7. *Iſai.*58.3.
When it is to afflict, *Pſal.*89.22.

## Exactor.

*Exactor, præpoſitus, epiſcopus*, Iſai. 60.17.

## Exalt.

*Exaltare, ſervire*, Exod. 15.2.
*Sublimare, extollere*, 1 Sam.2.20. Iſai. 52. 13.
Advance, preferre, aſcend above, *Iſai.*14.13.
Promote, bring to honour, *Eſther* 3.1. *Prov.*4.8.

*Mentioned*

With extoll, *Iſai.*52.13.
With magnifie, *Dan.*11.36.
With lift up, *Iſai.*37.23.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God exalting man, lifting up and preferring to honour.
I. Earthly, 2 *Sam.*5. 12. 1 *Kin.* 14.7. and 16.2. *Pſal.*89.19.
II. Heavenly, *Jam.*1.9.
Of man exalting God, magnifying him, and ſetting forth his praiſe, *Exod.*15.2. *Pſal.*34.3.
Of man exalting man, advancing to high place, promoting, *Pſal.*12.8. *Eſther* 3.1.
Of man exalting his voice, uttering his voice aloud, *Iſai.*13.2.
Exalting wiſdome, highly eſteeming it, *Prov.*4.8.
Of man exalting himſelfe, that is, puffed up, high minded, preferring and lifting up himſelfe, through ſelfe-conceit, ſelfe-love, judging highly of his perſon, or gifts, or place, *Pſal.*66.7. and 140.8. *Hoſ.* 13.1. *Exod.*9.17.
So do Hypocrites, *Luke* 18.14.
Falſe flattering teachers, 2 *Chron.* 11.20.
The rebellious, *Pſal.*66.7. 1 *Ki.*1.5.
The man of ſinne, 2 *Theſ.*2.4.
The wicked in proſperitie, *Pſal.*140. 8. *Iſai.*14.13. *Hoſ.* 13. 1. *Obad.*4. *Dan.*11.36.
The hard hearted, and proud in great place, *Exod.*9.17. *Iſai.*37.23.
Robbers of the people, *Dan.*11.14.

*Contr.*

Humble, *Luke* 14.11.
Bring low, abaſe, *Luke* 18.14. *Matth.* 23. 12.
Overthrow, *Prov.*11.11.

## Examination.

*Interrogatio, examinatio, inquiſitio*, Acts 25.26.
Knowledge, Hearing, Judgement, *Acts* 25.21.

## Examine.

*Quærere, exquirere*, Ezra 10.16.
*Examinare, probare, tentare*, Pſal. 26. 2.
*Interrogare*, Luke 23.14.
*Dijudicare, in jus vocare, examinare*, Acts 4.9.
*Inquiſitionem facere, condemnare, inquirere, interrogare*, Acts 12. 19. 1 Cor. 9. 2.
*Torquere*, Acts 22.24.
*Probare*, 1 Cor.11.28. 2 Cor.13.5.
*Tentare*, 2 Cor.13.5.
To queſtion, *Ezra* 10.16. *Luke* 23.14. *Acts* 12.19. 1 *Cor.*9.3.

To

To trie, 2 *Cor.*13.5.
To prove, *Pſal.*26.2.
To aske ſtraitely, *Gen.*43.7.
*This is ſpoken*
Of God, who examineth, proveth, tryeth, *Pſal.*139.1.23.
Of the Magiſtrate, who is to examine and queſtion, *Ezra* 10.16. *Luk.*23.14. and 12.19. and 22.24. *Act.*28.18.
Enquire, make ſearch, aske diligently, *Deut.*13.14. and 17.4.
Make diligent inquiſition, *Deut.* 19.18.
Search out, *Job* 29.26.
Of an Eccleſiaſticall governour, the Angel of the Church, *Revel.*2.2.
Of a Chriſtian man examining himſelf, communing with his owne heart, *Pſal.* 4.4. to know how his ſpirituall eſtate ſtands betwixt God & him, 1 *Cor.*11.28. 2 *Cor.*13.5.

## Example. See Enſample.

*Exemplum*, Phil.3.17.
*Exemplar*, Heb.8.5.
*Two ſorts:*
I. Good, for imitation in Chriſt, *Joh.* 13.15. 1 *Pet.*2.21.
In Apoſtles, *Phil.*3.17. 2 *Th.*3.9.
In Teachers, 1 *Tim.*4.12. *Tit.* 2.7. 1 *Pet.*5.3.
In Prophets, *James* 5.10.
In Chriſtian Beleevers, 1 *Th.*1.7.
II. Evill, for admonition, as were,
The Iſraelites, *Heb.*4.11. 1 *Cor.* 10.6.11.
Sodome and Gomorrah, 2 *Pet.* 2.6. *Jude* 7.
*See* more of *Example* after to *Exerciſe.*

## Exceede.

*Excedere, addere, apponere*, Deut.25.3. 1 Kings 10.7.
*Adjicere*, 2 Chron.9.6.
Surpaſſe or go beyond, 1 *Kings* 10.7.

## Exceeding.

*Magnus, amplus, multus, valdè nimis*, Gen. 15.2.
*Its applyed*
I. To any thing praiſeable, for quantitie, qualitie, or number, as,
To great, *Gen.*15.1.
To much, 2 *Sam.*8.8.
To good, *Numb.* 14.7.
To beautifull, *Ezek.*16.13.
To fruitfull, *Exod.*17.6.
To many, 1 *Ki.*7.47. & the like.
II. To things diſpraiſeable,
To ſinfull, *Rom.*7.13.
To proud, *Jer.*48.29. *Mat.*2.16.
It noteth in that whereto it is applyed, ever ſomething over and above that which is ordinarie & common.
*Contr.*
Wanting, *Dan.*5.27. *Tit.*1.5.
Lacking, 2 *Cor.*11.9. *Judg.*21.3.

## Exceedingly.

*Valdè, vehementiſsimè*, Gen. 17.20. and 27.33.
*Magis, abundantius, vehementius*, Mark 15.14.

## Excell.

*Excellere, præcedere, habere excellentiam, creſcere, perficere*, Gen.49.4.
*Abundare, excellere*, 1 Cor.14.12.
*Præſtare*, Iſai.10.10.
*Superare, aſcendere ſuper.* Pro.31.29.
To be greater, 1 *Kin.*4.30. *vel dignitate, facultate, numero*, Iſai.10.10.
To have the preheminence, *Col.*1. 18. 3 *Joh.*9.
Surpaſſe, *Prov.*31.29. *Eccleſ.*2.13.
Above all, *Numb.*12.13.
Chiefeſt, *Cant.*5.10.

## Excellencie.

*Excellentia*, Gen. 49.3. Deut. 33.29.
*Gloria, magnificentia, fortitudo*, Exod. 15.7. Deut. 32.26.
*Eminentia, dignitas*, Phil.3.8.
Eternall, *Iſai.*60.15.
*It comprehends in it*
Dignitie, *Gen.* 49.3.
Majeſtie, glorie, beautie, *Job* 40.10. *Iſai.*13.10.
Honour, *Pſal.* 104.1.
High dignitie, *Pſal.*62.4.
High Majeſtie, *Pſal.*68.34.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, *Job* 13.11.
Of the Church of God, *Pſal.* 47.7. *Iſai.*60.15. *Amos* 6.8. & 8.7. *Nahum* 2.2.
*Its applyed*
To dignitie, *Gen.*49.3.
To knowledge, *Eccleſ.*7.12.
To Chaldeans, *Iſai.*13.19.
To Carmel, *Iſai.*35.2.
To *Jacob* and *Iſrael*, Amos 6.8. & 8.7. Nahum 2.2.
To ſpeech, 1 *Cor.*2.1.
To power, 2 *Cor.*4.7.
To ſtrength, *Ezek.*24.21.
To ſtate, *Iſai.*13.19.
*Its put*
For the Palaces of *Jacob*, Amos 6.8.
For the Lord himſelfe, *Amos* 7.8.
For *Jacobs* pride, *Nahum* 2.2.
*Contr.*
To become contemptible, *Ezek.*29. 14. *Mal.*2.9. 2 *Cor.*10.10.

## Excellent.

*Excellens*, 1 Cor.12.13. Prov.12.26. Heb. 1.4.
*Mirabilis, glorioſus*, Luke 13.17.
*Admirabilis, magnificus*, Pſal.8.1.
*Præſtans*, Prov. 8.6.
Precious, *Pſal.* 36.8.
Glorious, *Pſal.* 76.4.
Very great, *Dan.*4.36.
Abundant, *Prov.* 12.26.
Goodly, *Revel.*18.4.
Which excelleth, *Pſal.*16.3.
Magnificent, *Pſal.* 76.4.
Exceeding, 2 *Cor.*4.17. *Num.* 14.7.
Farre above, *Phil.*2.9. *Heb.*1.4.
Eminent and worthy, *Phil.*3.8.
Coole, *Prov.*17.27.
*Its mentioned*
With precious, *Pſal.*36.
With glorious, *Pſal.*76.4.
With comely, *Iſai.* 4.2.
With daintie or fat, *Revel.*18.4.
With right, *Prov.* 8.6.
*Its ſpoken*
Of Gods glorie, and power, *Job* 37.23.
Of his name, *Pſal.*8.1.9. and 148.13.
Of his loving kindneſſe, *Pſal.*36.7.
Of his greatneſſe, *Pſal.* 150.2.
Of Chriſt his dignitie and eminencie, *Heb.*1.4.
Of the knowledge of him, *Phil.*3.8.
Of the Righteous and Saints on earth, *Pſal.*16.3. *Prov.*12.26.
Of a man of underſtanding and wiſdome, *Prov.*17.27. *Dan.*5.12.14.
Of ſpeech, *Prov.*17.7.
Of mans ſpirit, *Prov.*17.27.
Of a way of kingly majeſtie, *Eſther* 1.4. *Dan.*4.36. 1 *Cor.*12.31.
Of the miniſterie, *Heb.*8.6.
Of the ſacrifice of a godly man, *Heb.* 11.4.

## Except.

*Niſi*, Gen.42.15. Matth.5.20.
Saving, *Acts* 26.29.
Unleſſe, *Pſal.* 127.1. *John* 3.2. *Amos* 3.3.
But onely, *Dan.*2.11. and 3.28.
If, *Matth.*18.35.
But, *Gal.*2.16.
But that, *John* 3.2.
*It implieth ſometimes*
A Condition, *Gen.*32.26. 2 *Sam.*5.6. *Revel.* 2.5.
A cauſe, *Mat.*5.32. and 19.9. *Dan.*6.5. *John* 15.4.
A ſigne, 2 *Cor.*3.5. 2 *Th.*2.3. *Matth.* 18.3. *Eſther* 4.11.
An excluſion, *Acts* 8.1. and 26.29. *John* 6.44.

## Exceſſe.

*Luxuria, temulentia, luxus, profuſio*, Epheſ.5.18.
*Crapula*, 1 Pet.4.4.
Waſte, *Matth.*26.8.
*Examples.*
The Prodigall, *Luke* 15.13.

The

The unjuſt ſteward, *Luke* 16.1.
*See* Gluttonie, Drunkenneſſe, Riot, wherein is Exceſſe.

## Exchange.

*Permutatio, commutatio,* Job 28. 17. Matth.16.26.
*Compenſatio,* Mark 8.37.

## To Exchange.

*Commutare, Permutare,* Job 28.17.
Alter, alienate, *Ezek.*48.14.
To put one for another, *Levit.* 27.32.

## Exchanger.

*Menſarius, Numularius,* one that puts out money for gaine, *Matth.*25.27.
The money being put on little Tables, and the Exchanger ſitting by. Such Chriſt did drive out of the Temple, *Matth.* 21.12.

## Excluded.

*Excluſus, otioſus,* Rom.3.27.

## To Exclude.

*Excludere,* Gal. 4. 17.

## Excommunicate.

*Excommunicare, tollere de medio, expurgare,* 1 Cor.5.2.7.
To be accurſed, *Gal.*1.9.
To caſt out of Communion, *Joh.*9. 22. and 12.42. 3 *Joh.*10.
Cut off from Gods people, *Gen.* 17. 14.
To take away from amongſt the reſt, to purge out, to deliver unto Satan, 1 *Cor.* 5.2.
I. Lawfull, *Gen.*4. 1 *Cor.*4.21. 2 *Th.* 3.14.15. 1 *Tim.*1.20.
II. Unlawfull, *Luke* 6.22. *Joh.*9.22. 34.and 12.42.and 16.2.3.3 *Joh.*10.

## Excuſe.

*Excuſare,* Luke 14. 8.
Make pretences, 2 *Cor.*12.19.
To cloke, *Joh.*15.22.

*Examples.*

*Adam* and *Eve,* Gen.3.12.
*Saul,* 1 Sam.13.11.12. and 15.15.

## To Excuſe.

*Purgare,* Gen.44.16.
To plead for, to cleare, *Gen.*44.16.

*Examples.*

*Abimelech,* 1 Sam. 22. 15.
Chriſt his Diſciples, *Matth.* 12.3.
*Joſephs* brethren, *Gen.*42.10.
The two tribes and halfe, *Joſh.*22. 22. 23. 24.
*Gideon,* Judg.8.2.3.
*Hannah,* 1 Sam.1.15.
*Daniel,* Dan. 6. 22.

*Contr.*

To confeſſe, *Pſal.* 32.5. *Levit.*5.5. *Numb.*5.7.

## Execration. See Curſe.

*Execratio, jusjurandum, invium,* Jer. 42.18. and 44.12.
*Anathema,* 1 Cor. 16.22. Gal.1.8.9. 1 Cor.12.3.
*Maledictio,* 2 Pet.2.11.

*Mentioned*

With deſolation, aſtoniſhment, reproch, *Jer.*42.18. and 44.12.

*Contr.*

Bleſſing, *Gen.*12.2. *Exod.*32.29.

## Execrable.

*Execrabilis,* Levit.11.23.
Accurſed, *Joſh.*16.18. and 7.1.
Abominable, *Lev.*11.23.*Pro.*28.9.

## To execrate. See To Curſe,

Levit.11.11.

## Execute.

*Exequi, facere,* Num.5.30.Deut.10.18.
*Exercere,* 2 Kings 6. 22.

*Its put*

For to doe, 1 *Kin.*6.12.
To exerciſe as in matter of juſtice, *Jer.* 7.5.
To performe as one in office, 1 *Chro.* 6.10.
To bring as God doth his judgements on men, *Ezek.*5.8.

## Exempted.

*Immunis, exemptus, excuſatus,* 1 Kin. 15. 22.

## Exerciſe.

*Exercitatio,* 1 Tim. 4. 8.
Not here meant for that which is for health of bodie, but that which is undertaken for Religion ſake.

## To Exerciſe.

*Exercere, aggredi,* Pſal. 131.1.
*Facere,* Jer. 9. 24. Matth. 20. 25. 1 Tim.4.1.
*Studere, laborare,* Acts 24.16.
*Occupare, diſtentare,* Eccleſ.1.13.
Employ, to give thy ſelf, 1 *Tim.*4.7.
Practiſe, *Matth.*20.25.
Shew forth, *Jer.*9.24.
Commit, *Ezek.*22.29.
Afflict, *Eccleſ.*1.13.
*See* the margent.

## Exemple. See Example.

*Its put*

For a patterne to frame another thing hereafter, *Exod.*25.40. and 26. 30. *Numb.*8.4.
For a copie written out of another thing, as
Of the Law, *Deut.*17.18.
Of a letter, *Ezra* 4.11.& 7.11.
Of a decree, *Eſther* 4.8.
For document, inſtruction, or admonition, as Gods judgements be upon others to warne us, 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. 11.

*Examples to be followed,*

Gods, *Epheſ.* 5.1. *Matth.* 5.44. *Luke* 6. 36.
Thoſe in Heaven, *Matth.*6.10.
Jeſus Chriſt, *Heb.*12.2. *John* 13.15. 1 *Pet.*2.21. *Mat.*11.29. *John* 15.12. *Phil.*2.5.
The Apoſtles, 1 *Theſſ.*1.6. 2 *Cor.*4.16. and 11. 1. *Phil.* 3. 17. and 4. 9. 2 *Theſſ.*3.7.9.
The Prophets, *James* 5.10.
The faithfull Miniſters of Chriſt, *Heb.* 13. 7. 1 *Tim.* 4.12. *Tit.*2.7. 1 *Pet.*5.3.
Conſtant Profeſſors and Sufferers for Chriſt, *Heb.*6.12.
Mercifull men, *Jam.*5.10.11. 1 *Cor.* 8.1.2. and 9.2. *Luk.*10.37.
Beleevers, *Gal.*3.6.
The fervent in prayers, *Jam.*5.17.
The Church of God, 1 *Theſſ.*2.14.

*Examples of evill not to be imitated,*

Levit.18. 3.30. and 20. 23. Deut. 12.30. 2 Chro.30.7. Nehem.5.15. Iſai.8.11. Ezek.20.21.30. Hoſea 4. 15. Matth.23.3.

## Exhortation.

*Exhortatio, Conſolatio,* Acts 13.15. Rom. 12. 8.

*Its mentioned*

With edification, 1 *Cor.*14.3.
With comfort, 1 *Cor.*14.1.
With reading and doctrine, 1 *Tim.* 4. 13.
In order its to follow ſound doctrine, *Rom.*6. 11.12. and 8.11.12. 1 *Cor.* 9.24. *Tit.*1.9.1 *Tim.*4.13.

*Its put*

For that part of the Miniſters office ſo called by the name of Exhortation, 2 *Corinth.*8.7. 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. *Heb.* 13. 22.
For teaching, inſtructing, and almoſt the whole dutie of the Teacher, *Act.*13.15.1 *Theſſ.*2.3. *Heb.* 13.22. *Tit.*1.9.
Its put for intreatie, 1 *Cor.*8.17.

## To Exhort.

*Hortari, Efflagitare,* Acts 2. 40. and 11. 23.
*Suadere, dare conſilium,* Acts 27.22.
*Rogare,* 2 Cor.9.5.
*Obſecrare,* 1 Theſſ.4.1. 2 Theſſ.3.12.
*Adhortari,* 1 Tim.2.1.

*Mentioned*

With teſtifie, *Acts* 2. 40. 1 *Peter* 5. 12.

With

With command, 2 *Thes.* 3. 12.
With beseech or request, 1 *Thes.* 4. 1.
With teach, 1 *Tim.* 6. 2.
With convince, *Tit.* 1. 9.
With speak, *Tit.* 2. 15.
With comfort, 1 *Thes.* 2. 11.
With edifie, 1 *Thes.* 5. 11.

*This must be*

With entreaties, 1 *Thes.* 4. 1. 2 *Cor.* 6. 1.
With loving compellations, 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *Col.* 3. 12.

*It serveth*

To stirre up, 1 *Thes.* 4. 1. *Jude* 3.
To confirme, *Act.* 11. 23.
To comfort, 1 *Thes.* 2. 11. and 5. 11. *see* margent.
To edifie and build up, 1 *Thes.* 5. 11.
To prevent hardnesse of heart by the deceitfulnesse of sin, *Heb.* 3. 13.
To be the means (by Gods grace working withall) to enable us to doe what wee are exhorted unto, *Dan.* 10. 19. *Act.* 3. 6. 7. *Ezek.* 2. 1. 2. and 37. 7. *Joh.* 43. 44.

*Contr.*

Dehort from.

## Exile.

*Profugus, vagus, egressus de loco*, 2 Sam. 15. 19.
Banished, 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. 14.

## Exorcist.

*Exorcista*, Act. 19. 13.

## Expectation.

*Expectatio, patientia*, Psal. 9. 18. and 62. 5. Prov. 10. 28.

*Its put*

For the thing expected, *Prov.* 10. 28. and 11. 7.
For helpe or succour. *Isai.* 20. 5. 6.
For suspence, *Luke* 3. 15.
For machinations and contrivements of Enemies, *Act.* 12. 11.

## To Expect.

*Expectare, præstolari*, Isai. 64. 4.
To waite, *Luke* 2. 15. and 23. 51. *Rom.* 8. 29. *Job* 6. 19.
Hope of, *Act.* 23. 6. 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. *Isai.* 20. 5. 6.
Looking for, *Tit.* 2. 3.
Long for, *Job* 6. 8.

## Expecting.

*Expectans, sperans*, Act. 3. 5. Heb. 10. 13.

## Expedient.

*Expedit*, Joh. 18. 14.
*Conducit*, Joh. 11. 50.
*Confert*, Joh. 16. 7.
*Vtile est*, 2 Cor. 8. 10.
*Convenit*, 2 Cor. 12. 1.

## Expell.

*Expellere, auferre.*
Drive out, *Jos.* 23. 5.
*Delere*, Judg. 1. 20.
Cast or thrust out, *Judg.* 11. 7. *Gen.* 21. 14. *Mat.* 22. 13.

## Expences.

*Impensæ, sumptus, reditus*, Ezra 6. 4. 8.

## Experience.

*Experimentum*, Gen. 30. 27.
*Probatio, experientia*, Rom. 5. 4.
Seene much, *Eccles.* 1. 16.

## Experiment.

*Probatio*, 2 Cor. 9. 13.
*Experimentum.* 2 Cor. 13. 3.

## Expert.

*Instructus, dispositus*, 1 Chr. 12. 33.
*Edoctus, doctus*, Cant. 3. 8.
*Intelligens*, Jer. 50. 9.
*Sciens, gnarus, cognitor.* Act. 26. 3.
Cunning, *Jer.* 5. 9. *Gen.* 25. 27.
Skilfull, *Ezek.* 21. 31. *Dan.* 1. 4.

## Expired.

*Impletus, completus*, 1 Sam. 18. 26.
*Expletus*, Act. 7. 30.
Fulfilled, 1 *Sam.* 18. 26.
Full out at the returne of the yeare, 2 *Sam.* 11. 1.
Ended by death, 1 *Chr.* 17. 11.
Its spoken of yeares, dayes, and time.

## Expiation.

*Expiatio*, Lev. 23. 27.
*Propitiatio*, Exod. 32. 30. 1 *Joh.* 4. 10. and 2. 2.
Attonement, *Lev.* 16. 6. *Rom.* 5. 11.

## To Expiate.

*Expiare, removere, nudum fieri*, Isai. 47. 11.

## Expound.

*Explicare, solvere, indicare*, Judg. 14. 14. 19. Luk. 24. 27.
*Dissolvere, exponere, interpretari, disserere*, Mar. 4. 34.
*Ostendere plenius*, Act. 18. 26.
*Revelare*, Act. 28. 23.
To find out the sence and meaning of a thing, *Judg.* 14. 18.
Lay plainely open, *Luk.* 24. 27.
To unloose the knots, and to cleare that which is darkely spoken, *Mar* 4. 34.
To tell a matter openly and plainly, *Act.* 11. 4.
To shew fully, *Act.* 18. 26.
To declare the meaning, 1 *Cor.* 14. 5.
To give the sence that thereby others may understand, *Neh.* 8. 8.
This one part of preaching, *Act.* 8. 33. 34. 35.

## Expounder of the Law. } See Lawyer.

*Tit.* 3. 13. Mat. 22. 25.
*Legisperitus, legis interpres*, Luk. 7. 30.
Such had the Jewes amongst them, *Luk.* 10. 25. and 14. 3.
Evill teachers, *Luk.* 11. 46. 52.
Enemies to Christ, and joyned with the Pharisees, *Luk.* 14. 3. and 11. 53.
Scribes were such, *Mat.* 23.

## Expresse.

*Expressa figura, Imago, Character*, Heb. 1. 3.

## Expressed.

*Numeratus, evocatus, expositus, expressus*, Num. 1. 17. 1 Chr. 12. 31.

## Expressly

*Planè*, 1 Sam. 20. 21.
*Manifestè, perspicuè, diserte, certò*, 1 Tim. 4. 1.

## Extend.

*Advertere, inclinare*, Ezra 7. 28. and 9. 9.
*Extendere, declinare*, Isai. 66. 12.

## Extinct.

*Extinctus, succisus, breviatus*, Iob 17. 1. Isai. 43. 17.

## Extoll.

*Exaltare*, Psal. 30. 1.
Praise, blesse, magnifie, *Psal.* 145. 1. 2.

*Mentioned*

With honour, *Dan.* 4. 36.
With exalted, *Isai.* 52. 13.

## Extortion.

*Fraus*, Ezek. 22. 12.
*Rapina*, Mat. 23. 25.

## Extortioner.

*Fœnerator*, Psal. 109. 11.
*Qui premit, expressor*, Isai. 16. 4.
*Raptor, rapax*, Luk. 18. 11. 2 Cor. 5. 10. and 6. 10.
Wringer, *Isai.* 16. 4. *See* margent.

*Mentioned*

With unjust, *Luk.* 18. 11.
With Covetous, Idolater, &c. 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. 11.
With theeves., drunkards, revilers, 1 *Cor.* 6. 10.

## Eye.

*Oculus*, Exod. 21. 21. Eccl. 4. 8.
Evill, *Deut.* 15. 9. and 28. 54. *Mat.* 6. 23. and 20. 15. *Mar.* 7. 22. *Prov.* 23. 6.

Blind,

Blind, *Mat.* 9.27.
Bountifull, *Prov.* 22. 9,
Single, *Mat.* 6. 22.
Red, *Gen.* 49. 12.
Open, *Num.* 24. 3.
Cloſed, *Act.* 28. 22.
Enlightened, 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. 29.
Seeing, *Prov.* 20.12.
Darkned, *Pſal.* 69. 23. *Rom.* 11.10.
Walking, *Pſal.* 77.4.
Loftie, *Pſal.* 131.1. *Prov.* 30. 13.
Wanton, *Iſai.* 3.16.
Pure, *Hab.* 1.13.
Bleſſed, *Matth.* 13.16.
Heavie, *Mar.* 14.40.

*Mentioned*

With the heart, *Jer.* 20.17. 2 *Chron.* 7.16. *Deut.* 28. 65. 1 *Kings* 9.3.

*Its applyed*

I. To man, *Zech.* 9.1.

*And here*

I. *Properly* to the bodie, *Pſal.* 94.9.
The inſtrument of ſight, *Gen.* 13. 14. and 24.63. and 45.12. *Mat.* 20.34. *Jer.* 13.20. *Job* 42.5.
Windowes, *Eccleſ.* 11.5.
Fountaines of teares, *Jer.* 9.1.18. and 13.17. *Lam.* 3.48.49. *Job* 16. 20.
The light of the body, *Mat.* 6.22.
The eyes affecting the heart, *Lam.* 3. 51.

*There is aſcribed to the eyes what they occaſion in the heart.*

Luſt, 1 *John* 2.16.
Mourning and ſorrow, *Pſal.* 88. 9. *John* 3. 10.
Mocking, *Prov.* 30.17.
Pittie, *Deut.* 13.8. and 19.13. *Ezek.* 16. 5.
Favour and grace, *Gen.* 34.11.
Adulterie, 2 *Pet.* 2.14. and therefore *Job* covenanteth with them, *Job* 31.1. *David* prayeth to God to turne them from vanitie, *Pſal.* 119.37. & his reſolution, *Pſ.* 101.3.

*Good effects of the eyes,*

Hoſpitalitie, *Gen.* 18. 2. and 19. 1. *Judg.* 19.17.
Reſpect to the godly to entertaine them, *Pſal.* 101.6.
Compaſſion, *Exod.* 2. 6. *Job* 2.13. *Mat.* 9.36. and 18.31.
Faith and Feare towards God, *Exod.* 14.30.31.
Good Counſell, *Exod.* 18.14.
Profeſſion of Obedience to God, *Exod.* 20.19.
Worſhip of God, *Exod.* 33.10. *Levit.* 9.24. 2 *Sam.* 24.17. 1 *Kings* 18.39.
Zeale for God againſt ſinne, *Numb.* 25.7. *Nehem.* 13.15.
Move to conſideration, and adviſe, *Judg.* 19.30.
Thankſ-giving to God, 2 *Chro.* 31.8.
Favour towards one, *Eſther* 5.2.
Pittie, *Numb.* 12.10.

*Evill effects of the eyes,*

Adulterie, *Gen.* 39. 7. 2 *Sam.* 11.2. *Prov.* 6.25. *Matth.* 5.28. *Judg.* 16.1. 2 *Pet.* 2.14.
Scorne and contempt, 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *Gen.* 9.22.
Too high eſteeme ſometime, *Numb.* 13.32. 1 *Sam.* 16.16.
Ungodly matching, *Gen.* 6.2.
Yeelding to Sathans temptations, *Gen.* 3.6.
Wrath and anger, *Gen.* 21.9. *Eſther* 3.5.
Idolatrie, *Exod.* 32.5. 2 *Kings* 16.10.
Theft, *Joſh.* 7.21.
Feare, 1 *Sam.* 17. 24.

*The eyes of the bodie are put,*

For the whole man, *Prov.* 30.17. *Revel.* 1.7. *Ezek.* 9.5. and 16.5.
For opinion and conceit, *Deut.* 12.8. *Judg.* 17.6. and 21.5. *Prov.* 3.7. and 12.15.
For things moſt deare, *Gal.* 4.15.
For the underſtanding, *Deut.* 16.19.
For expectation, 1 *Kings* 1.20.
For the heart, *Job* 3.20. *Gen.* 34. 11. *Exod.* 5.21.
For the face, *Ezek.* 23.40.
For will and pleaſure, *Gen.* 19.8.
For a guide or direction, *Job* 29.15.
For life and converſation, *Matth.* 7. 3.
For care to know and rightly to judge, *Prov.* 20.8.
For intentions of minde, *Pſal.* 10.8.
II. *Improperly* to the ſoule, called the eyes of the underſtanding, *Epheſ.* 1. 18.
Thus are the eyes taken, *Gen.* 3.7. *Deut.* 12.8. and 16.19. *Pſal.* 119.18. *Acts* 26.18. and 28.27. *Rom.* 11.10.
II. Its applyed unto God, *Ezra* 5.5. *Pſal.* 32.8. and 33.18.

*Its put thus*

For his knowledge, *Zech.* 5.6. *Pſal.* 11.4. 2 *Chro.* 16.9. *Heb.* 4.13. *Prov.* 5. 21. and 15.3. *Jer.* 16.17. and 32. 19.
For his mercifull and watchfull providence, *Zech.* 3.9. *Pſal.* 34.15. and 33.18. *Job* 36.7.
For his love, approbation and acceptance, *Jer.* 24.6. 2 *Chron.* 14.2.
For his preſence, 2 *Chron.* 21.6.
For his diſpleaſure, *Amos* 9.4.

## To Eye one.

*Configere oculos, aſpicere torvè, invidere,* as *Saul David,* 1 Sam. 18.9.

## Eye-lids.

*Palpebræ,* Job 16.16. Prov. 6.4.

*Its ſpoken*

*Of men, and put*

For thoſe two Coverings made for the preſervation of the bole of the eye, and to further the ſight. Therefore the eyes and eye-lids are put together, *Prov.* 4.25. and 30.13. *Pſal.* 132.4.
Of a woman an harlot, who is cunning to entice, and take with the eye-lids, *Prov.* 6.25.
Of the morning, *Job* 41.18. when the light by the Sunne expelleth darkneſſe.
Of God, *Pſal.* 11.4. *See* Eyes *before.*

## Eye-ſight.

*Conſpectus oculorum,* 2 Sam. 22.25.
*Oculus,* Pſal. 18.24.
*Lumen oculorum,* Pſal. 38.10.

## Eye witneſſe.

*Spectator, qui ſuis oculis videt, oculatus,* Luke 1.2. 2 Pet. 1.16.

## Eye ſalve.

*Collyrium,* Revel. 3.18. for illumination of the holy Spirit.

## Eyes of a fole.

The unſtayedneſſe of minde, and folly of a wicked mans heart, *Prov.* 17.24.

# F.

## Fables. See Lies.

*Fabulæ,* 1 Tim. 1.4.
Prophane, old wives *ineptæ, fatuæ, aniles,* 1 Tim. 4.7.
Jewiſh, *Tit.* 1.4.
Deceiveable, or cunningly deviſed, 2 *Pet.* 1.16.

*Mentioned*

With endleſſe genealogies, 1 *Tim.* 4.1.
With Commandements of men, *Tit.* 1. 14.

*They are oppoſite*

To truth, 2 *Tim.* 4.4. *Tit.* 1.14.
To godlineſſe, 1 *Tim.* 4.7.
They miniſter queſtions, but edifie not, 1 *Tim.* 1.4.
The Apoſtles avoyded them, and forbade them, 2 *Pet.* 1.16. 1 *Tim.* 1.4. and 4.7.
They that delight in ſuch things fall from the truth, 2 *Tim.* 2.4.
Having no love of the truth, 2 *Theſſ.* 2.10.
Therefore have they ſtrong deluſions to make lies, *verſ.* 11.

*Contr.*

Truth, 2 *Tim.* 4.4.

## Face. See { Countenance. Vilage. Presence. Forme.

*Facies*, Gen.9.23.and 33.10.& 43.3. Mat.17.2.and 16.67.1 *Theſſ*.3.10.
*Forma, aſpectus*, Iſai.52.14.
*Vultus*, Gen.4.5. and 31.2. Iſai.3.9.
*Species*, Iſai.52.14. and 31.2.
Bold, *Eccleſ*.8.1.
Open, 2 *Cor*.3.18.
Naturall, *James* 1.23.
Beautifull, 1 *Sam*.18.12.
Faire, 1 *Sam*.17.42.
Cheerefull, *Prov*.15.16.
Comely, *Cant*.2.14.
Angry, *Prov*.25.23.
Fierce, *Dan*.8.23.
Sad, *Nehem*.2.2. *Eccleſ*.7.3.
Troubled, *Ezek*.27.35.
Impudent, *Prov*.7.13.
Black, *Cant*.1.5.
Foule, *Job* 16.16.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man properly, *Dan*.1.17. & 25.9. 2 *Kings* 4.29. *Matth*.6.16.and 17.2. and that part by which he is diſcerned from another, and ſo knowne, *Gal*.1.21.

*Its put*

For the whole head, 1 *Kings* 2c. 38. and 19.13.
For the ſight, view and preſence, *Numb*.19.3. *Luke* 1.31.
For the Countenance, *Luke* 9.53. and kind favour, *Gen*.33.10.
For appearance and outward ſhew, 2 *Cor*.5.12. *John* 7.24.
For openly, *Gal*.2.11.
For the face it ſelfe, *Gal*.1.21.
For the perſon, *Lev*.19.32. *Gen*.43.3. *Matth*.11.10.
For way on which the face is going, *Gen*.46.28.
For wrath ſhewed in the face, *Gen*. 35.1.and 16.6.8. *Exod*.2.15.
For ones ſelf, *Lev*.17.10. *Eccleſ*.8.1.
For preſence or ſight, *Deut*.25.2.and 28.7. *Exod*.14.19.
For ground, 1 *Sam*.5.3. with the face towards it, 1 *Sam*.28.14.
For openly with diſ-reſpect, *Deut*. 17.10. *Job* 1.11. *Hoſ*.5.5.
For the skinne of the face, *Jer*.4.30.
For likeneſſe of the face, *Ezek*.1.10.

*Its applyed*

Unto God, 1 *Chron*.16.11.2 *Chr*.7.14. and ſo

*Its put*

For Gods Church, or place for his outward worſhip, *Gen*.4.16.1 *Sam*. 26.20.
For glorious perfection, *Exod*. 33. 20, 23.
For his favour, *Pſal*. 80.19. 1 *Sam*. 13.12. *Pſal*.10.11. *Numb*.6.25. *Dan*.9.17.
For his ſight, *Pſal*.51.10.
For his anger, *Levit*. 20.6.
To God the Father, *Mat*.18.10. underſtood of his preſence, *Rev*.6.16.
Of Chriſt, *Matth*.17.2. *Iſai*.50.6.7.
For his appearing, *Matth*. 11.10. *Luke* 1.76.
For the excellencie of his perſon, 2 *Cor*.9.6. who is the image of the inviſible God, 2 *Sam*.18.8.
To the deep, *Gen*.1.2.
To the earth, *Gen*.4.14.
To the field, 2 *Kings* 9.37.
To the ground, *Gen*.2.6.
To the waters, *Gen*.7.18.
To the Wilderneſſe, *Exod*. 16.14.

*In all which by* Face *is underſtood the* Superficies, *or uppermoſt part, or the outſide.*

To the skie, that is to the outward appearance, *Matth*.16.3.

## Face to Face.

Thus God ſpake to *Moſes*, that is, plainly and familiarly, as a man to his known and approved friend, *Exod*.33.11.

*Its mentioned often in the Scripture.*

Of God to *Moſes*, Exod.33.11. Deut. 34.10.
Of God to all Iſrael, *Deut*.5.4.
To *Jacob*, Gen. 32.30.
To *Gideon*, Judg.6.22.
So man to man, 2 *John* 12.

Its ſpoken of our full and perfect ſight of God in the life to come, 1 *Cor*.13.12.

## Fade.

*Decidere, defluere*, 2 Sam.22.46. Pſal. 18.45.
*Macescere, arefacere*, James 1.11.
Waxe old, *Heb*.1.11.
Decay, vaniſh, *Heb*.8.13.
Wither, *Iſai*.19.6. *Joel* 1.12. *Jam*. 1.11.
Gone, is not, *Pſal*.103.16.
Conſume, *Pſal*.39.11. and 49.14.
Languiſh, *Iſai*. 24.4.
Periſh, *Heb*.1.11. *Jam*.1.11.
Weare away, *Exod*.18.18.

*Applyed*

To a leafe, *Iſai*.1.30.
To rich, *James* 1.11.
To a flower, *Iſai*.40.7. and 28.4.
To beautie, *Iſai*.28.1.

*Contr.*

Flouriſh, *Prov*.14.11.
Continue, *Heb*.1.11.
Abide, *Pſal*. 119.90.
Stand for ever, *Iſai*.4.8.
Remaine, *Heb*.1.10.
Indure, ſtand, *Pſal*.102.26.
Be eſtabliſhed, *Pſal*.102.28.
The ſame with change or end, *Pſal*. 102.27.
Fadeth not, 1 *Pet*.1.4.

## Faile.

*Deficere*, Gen.47.8. Eccleſ.3.10.
*Concidere*, 1 Sam.17.32.
*Remiſſe agere*, Iſai.4.22.
*Veteraſcere*, Luke 12.33.
*Excidere*, 1 Cor.13.8.

*Mentioned*

With cut off, *Joſh*.3.16.

*Its ſpoken of moſt things,*

Of the Spirit, *Pſal*.143.7.
Of wiſedome, *Eccleſ*.10.3.
Of the heart, *Pſal*.73.26.
Of ſtrength, *Pſal*.71.9.

*But theſe things faile not,*

God bringing his judgements to light, *Zeph*.3.5.
His word, *Joſh*.23.14. 1 *Kin*.8.56.
His faithfulneſſe, *Pſal*.89.33.
His compaſſion, *Lam*.3.22.
His Law, *Luke* 16.17.
Treaſure in heaven, *Luke* 12.33.
Charitie, 1 *Cor*.13.8.

*Its put*

For to cut off, 1 *Kings* 2.4.
For to neglect, *Ezra* 4.22.
To ceaſe to be, 1 *Kings* 17.16.
For to be wanting, *Heb*.13.6.1 *Sam*. 20.5.
For to forſake, *Pſal*.40.12.
For to lie, or deceive, *Iſai*.58.11.
For to fall from, *Heb*.12.15.
For to give over or let paſſe, *Eſther* 9.27.

## Faine.

*Diſſimulare, alium præ ſe ferre, agere extraneum*, 1 Kings 14.5.6.
*Simulare*, Luke 20.20.
*Ex corde componere, vel ex animo comminiſci, fingere*, Nehem.6.8.
To counterfeit, *Luke* 20.20.
Diſſemble, *Prov*.26.24.
To act another perſon, 1 *Kings* 14.6.

## Fained.

*Doloſum*, Pſal.17.1.
*Falſum*, Jer.3.10.
*Fictum*, 2 Pet.2.3.

*Contr.*

With the whole heart, *Jer*.3.10.

## Fainedly.

In falſe-hood, *Jer*.3.10.

## Faint.

*Laſſare*, Gen.25.30.
*Molleſcere*, Deut.20.3.
*Pavere, liqueſcere*, Deut.20.8.
*Elanguere*, Joſh.2.9.
Strength to faile, *Judg*.8.5.1 *Sam*. 14.28.
Feeble, weake, *Heb*.12.12. 1 *Theſ*. 5.14.
Tender, *Deut*.20.3.
Troubled, *Job* 4.5.
Heart melted, *Job* 7.5. *Iſai*. 13.7. *Deut*.20.8.

Wearie,

Wearie, *Isai.* 40. 28. *Luke* 18.1. 1 *Sam.* 14.28.
No courage, *Josh.*2.24.
Discouraged, 2 *Cor.*4.1.*Num.*21.4.
No spirit in them, *Josh.* 5.1.
Give over, *Gal.*6.9.

*This is*

Through wearinesse, *Gen.*25.30.
Through want of food, *Mark* 8. 3. 1 *Sam.* 14.20. *Psal.*107. 5. *Judg.* 8. 4. 5.
Through great feare, *Josh.*2.9.24. and 5. 1.
Through want of courage, *Prov.* 24. 10.
With excesse of joy, *Gen.*45.26.
Through thirst, *Amos* 8.13.and hunger, *Psal.* 107. 5.
Through excesse of sorrow, *Jer.*45.3.
By sicknesse, *Dan.*8.27.
By a dreame being hungry, *Isai.* 29. 8.
By fasting, *Psal.* 109. 24.

*Contr.*

Courage, strong, *Josh.*1.16.18.& 1.7.

## Faire. See Beautifull.

*Pulcher*, Gen. 6. 2.
Beautifull, 1 *Sam.*16.12. *Esth.*2.7.
Pleasant to sight, *Gen.*3.6.
Desireable, *Ezek.* 23.6.
Desire of the eyes, *Ezek.*24.16.
Good of countenance, *Esth.*1.11.
Of comely forme, *Esth.*2.7.
Well favoured, *Gen.*29.17.
Goodly, *Gen.*39.6. *Jer.*11.6.

*Its applyed to women, as*

*Jobs* daughters, *Job* 42.15.
Daughters of men, *Gen.* 6. 2.
*Sarah*, *Rebekah*, Gen.12.11. 14. and 26.7. *Esth.*1.11.
*Thamar*, 2 Sam.14.27.
*Abishag*, 1 Kings 1.3.
To young men, 1 *Sam.* 17. 24. *Acts* 7.20. *Dan.*1.15.
To speech, *Rom.*16.18. which is flatterie, *Prov.*7.21. and deceit, *Jer.* 12.6. making his voice gracious, *Prov.*26.25.
To a shew, *Gal.*6.12.
To the Church, *Cant.*1.8.15. and 2. 20. and 4.1.7. and 7.6.
To the Moone, *Cant.*6.10.
To houses, *Isai.*5.9.
To fruit, *Jer.*11.16.
To leaves of a tree, *Dan.*4.12.
To Jewels, *Ezek.*23.26.
And to divers other things which be pleasant and delightsome to the eye.

## Faires.

*Nundinæ*, Ezek.27.12.14.
Tyrus then most renowned.

## Faith.

*Fides*, Deut.32.20. Hab.2.4.
The substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen, *Heb.* 11. 2.
Little, *Matth.*14.31.
Great, *Luke* 7.9. *Matth.*15.28.
Weak, *Rom.*4.19.
Vain, 1 *Cor.*15.14.17.
Dead, *James* 2.26.
Common, *Tit.*1.4.
Effectuall, 1 *Thess.*1.3.
Mutuall, *Rom.*1.12.
Working by love, *Gal.*5.6.

*Its called the Faith*

Of God, *Mark* 11.22.
Of Jesus Christ, *Rom.*3.22.26.
Of *Abraham*, Rom.14.12.
Of the Gospell, *Phil.*1.27.
Of the operation of God, *Col.*2.12.
Of the Elect, *Tit.*1.1.

*By this Faith*

Christ dwelleth in our hearts, *Eph.* 3. 17.
We live, *Gal.*3.11. *Heb.*10.38. *Hab.* 2. 4.
We are justified, *Rom.*3.28. and 5.1. *Gal.*2.16. and attaine unto righteousnesse, *Rom.*9.30. and 10.6.
We stand, *Rom.*11.20. 2 *Cor.*1.24.
We walke, 2 *Cor.*5.7.
We are Gods children, *Gal.*3.26.
We have boldnesse and accesse with confidence by it to God, *Eph.*3.12.
We have successe in prayer, *Matth.* 21.22. *Mark* 11. 24. *James* 5.15. and 1. 6.
We are kept, 1 *Pet.*1.5.
We are saved, *Ephes.*2.8.

Of this divers kinds of Faith, of the divers acceptations of the word, the divers effects, and many Examples, See *Marl. Enchir.* last Edition in the word *Fides.*

*Its mentioned*

With knowledge of God, *Rom.*10.14. *Acts* 15.7. *John* 17.8.20. 2 *Thess.* 2. 13.
With the sanctification of the Spirit, 2 *Thess.*2.13.
With a pure heart, 1 *Tim.*1.5. 2 *Tim.* 2.22. purged, *Acts* 15.9.
With Charitie, holinesse, sobrietie, 1 *Tim.*2.15.
With a good and pure conscience, 1 *Tim.*1.5. and 3.9.
With love, 1 *Thess.*5.8. 1 *Tim.*1.14. 2 *Tim.*1.12. *Philem.* 5.
With hope, 1 *Pet.*1.21.
With service, *Revel.*2.19.
With a good conversation, patience, meeknesse, godlinesse, righteousnesse, 1 *Tim.*6.11. Charitie, puritie, 1 *Tim.*4. 12. Veritie, 1 *Tim.* 2.7. peace with such as call with a pure heart unto the Lord, 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
With labour of love, 1 *Thess.* 1. 3. 2 *Thess.*1.3.
With power, 2 *Thess.*1.11.
With obedience, *Heb.*11.7.8. *James* 2. 18.

*Its put*

For truth and constancie in word and promise, *Rom.*3.3. *Psal.*25.10. and 86.15. *Gal.*5.22. *Mat.*23.23.
For the doctrine of the Gospel, *Gal.* 1.22. 1 *Tim.*1.19. and 23.9.& 4.1.
For an hystoricall knowledge and beliefe, *Jam.*2.17.24.
For an extraordinarie persuasion of working miracles, *Mat.*13.2. *Acts* 14.9. Faith of miracles active and passive.
For a joyfull assent, *Luke* 8.13. *Acts* 8. 13.
For a firme apprehension of Christ, resting in him for life and Salvation, *Rom.*1.17.
For fidelitie and faithfulnesse without fraud, *Tit.*2.10.
For hope, 1 *Pet.*1.5.
For a settled persuasion of the lawfulnesse in the use of things indifferent, *Rom.*14.1.22.23.
For a fervent endevour to practise and maintaine the Doctrine and Religion of Christ, *Rom.*1.8.
For a vow, 1 *Tim.*5.12.

*Contr.*

Doubting, *Matth.*21.21.
No faith, *Mar.*4.40.
Unbeliefe, infidelitie, *Heb.*3.12.

## To have Faith

In God, *Mark* 11.22. *See* To beleeve.

## Faithfull.

*Fidelis*, Numb.12.7.
*Firmus*, 1 Sam.2.25.
*Fidus*, 1 Sam.22.14.
*Verax*, Nehem.7.2.
Trustie, *Job* 20.
To be trusted, *Neh.*7.2. and 13.13.
True, *Prov.*14.25.
Sound heart, *Prov.*14.30.
Will not lie, *Prov.*14.5.

*Mentioned*

With true, *Jer.* 42.5. *Revel.*19.11. and 22.6.
With wise, *Luke* 12.42.
With just, 1 *John* 1.9.

*Its spoken*

Of God, 1 *Cor.*1.9. and 10.13.2 *Thes.* 3.3. 1 *Pet.*4.19. *Deut.*7.9. *Isai.*49.7. *Psal.*89.24.

*Then it signifieth*

That God is true in his Word, 1 *John* 1.9.
That he is constant in keeping his promise, 2 *Tim.*2.13. *Heb.* 10.23. and 11. 11.
That he is more to them without failing, who commit themselves unto

unto him, 1 *Pet.*4.19. 1 *Cor.*10.13.
That he cannot deny himſelf, 2 *Tim.* 2. 13.

*Its ſpoken*

Of Gods Commandements, *Pſal.* 119.86. They are faithfull, that is, true.
Of Chriſt, *Heb.*2.17. *Revel.*1.5. and 3.14.

*Its ſpoken of men:*

Of a ſervant, *Mat.* 25.21.
Of a ſteward, *Luke* 12.42.
Of a Miniſter, *Col.*4.7.
Of an high Prieſt, *Heb.*2.17. that is, one performing, in his place and calling juſtice, truly and diligently the truſt committed to him.

*Mentioned*

With fearing God, *Nehem.*7.2.
With good, *Mat.* 25.21.
With wiſe, *Luke* 12.42.
With beloved, 1 *Tim.*6.2.
With juſt, 1 *John* 1.9.
With true, *Rom.*3.14. and 19.11.
With called, *Revel.*17.14.

*Contr.*

Faithleſſe, *John* 20.27. *Matth.*17.17.
Falſe, 2 *Cor.*11.10.13.
Will utter lies, *Prov.*14.5.
Deceitfull, *Prov.*14.25.
Making haſte to be rich, *Prov.*28.20.

## Faithfull, Pſal.31.23. that is

Beleevers in Jeſus Chriſt, *Epheſ.*1.1.
Perfect in the way, or walking in a perfect way, *Pſal.*101.6. with hope in God, *Pſal.*31.24.

*Such Faithfull Ones are called*

Choſen, *Revel.*17.14.
Children of *Abraham*, Gal.3.7.
Saints, *Epheſ.*1.1.
Fellow Citizens with Saints, and of the houſhold of Faith, *Epheſ.*2.19.
Beloved, 1 *Tim.*6.2.
Holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, *Heb.*3.1.
And of the divine nature, 2 *Pet.* 1.4.
Children of Iſrael fearing God, *Pſal.*103.11.13.17. which keep his Covenant, *Pſal.*103.18.
Which remember his Commandements to do them, and redeemed of the Lord, *Pſal.*103.18. & 107.2.
*See* the titles, Names, Properties and Qualities of the Lords people in the words
Beleever, Chriſtian, Godly, Choſen people of God, Righteous, Upright, Good, Mercifull.

*Examples of Servants Faithfull.*

*Abrahams*, Gen.24.33.
*Jacob* in *Labans* ſervice, *Gen.*31.6.38.
*David*, 1 Sam.17.34.
So *Matth.*25.21.

*Of Subjects faithfull:*

2 Sam.15.11.15. and 15.21.
*Huſhai*, 2 Sam.15.32. and 21.17.
Of workmen faithfull, 2 *Kings* 12.15. and 22.7. 2 *Kings* 34.12.
Of Treaſurers, *Nehem.*13.13.
Of Rulers, *Nehem.*7.2.
Of Kings, 2 *Chron.*31.12. *Numb.*12.7.

*So of*

Great men, *Dan.*6.5. *Gen.*41.48.49.
Judges, 1 *Sam.*12.3. *Numb.*16.15.
Friends: *Jonathan* and *David*, 1 Sam. 18.1. and 19.2. and 20.34.41.
Prophets, *Moſes*, Numb.12.7. *Elijah*, 1 King.18.15.16.
Apoſtles, *Paul*, 1 Cor.7.25. and the reſt.
Miniſters, *Epaphras*, Col.1.7. *Sylvanus*, 1 Pet.5.12. *Antipas*, Rev.2.13.

*Contr.*

Not beleeve, *John* 12.47. *Acts* 17.5.
Faithleſſe, perverſe, *Mat.*17.17.

## Faithfully.

*Fidè*, 2 Kings 12.15.
*Fideliter, verè, in veritate*, Prov.29.14. Jer. 23.28.
This is to do and deale honeſtly, and truly, and juſtly in that which one doth, 2 *Chron.* 31.12. or is betruſted with ſo, as he needs not to be reckoned with, or called to an account, 2 *Kings* 12.15. and 22.7.
Impartially, *Prov.*29.14.
Truly, *Jer.*23.28.
With a perfect heart, 2 *Chron.* 19.9.
With an honeſt heart, 3 *John* 5.

*Contr.*

Deceitfully, *Gen.*34.13.

## Fall. See Falling.

*Caſus*, Pſal.56.13. Prov. 29.16. Jer. 49.21. Matth.7.27.
*Lapſus*, Prov.16.18.
*Pavor*, Ezek.26.18. Jude 24.
*Ruina*, Matth.2.27. Prov.16.18. and 29.16. Ezek.26.15. Rom.1.11.12. Amos 9.11.
Deſtruction, *Prov.*17.19. *Luke* 2.24.
Offence, *Rom.*5.16.17.18.
Sinne, 1 *Cor.*8.9. *Pſal.*56.13. & 16.8.

*Contr.*

Riſing, *Luke* 2.34.

## To fall.

*Cadere*, Pſal. 145. 14. Eccleſ. 4. 10. Matth.21.44.

*Its put*

For to fall, as one may from an horſe, *Gen.* 49. 17.
As dew on the earth, 2 *Sam.* 17. 2.
By accident, 1 *Kings* 1.2.
As a garment from ones back, 2 *Kings* 2.13.
As a graine, or ſtone unto the earth, *Amos* 9. 9.
For to dye, 1 *Kin.*22.20. *Pſal.* 82.7. and 91.7. 1 *Sam.*31.8. *Acts* 5.5.10. *Exod.*32.28. *Deut.*1.42. 1 *Cor.*10.8.
For to be afflicted, *Pſal.*37.24. *Prov.* 24. 16.
For to happen or ſucceed, *Ruth* 3.18.
In Engliſh the ſignification is varyed, as there is another word added to it,

*As*

*To fall out*, Gen. 45. 24. this is to make a ſtirre, to be angry, to contend in diſpleaſure of heart, *Prov.* 29.9.2 *Kings* 19.17. or with griefe, 2 *Sam.*18.33.
*To fall into*,
Heb.10.31. Acts 27.17.29. Pſa. 141.10. Prov.24.16. As into a pit, *Iſai.*24.18 or into miſchiefe, *Prov.* 28.14. or into the power of another, *Heb.*10.31. 2 *Sam.*24.14. or into want, *Levit.*25.35.
*To fall upon*,
1 Sam. 22.17. 18.
This is to ſlay, 1 *Kings* 2.29.31.
To ſeize upon, as dread doth upon the heart, *Pſal.*55.4. *Job* 13. 11. *Exod.*15.16.
Or puniſhment of God upon men, *Jer.*3.12. *Exod.*5.3.
*To fall downe*,
*This is to worſhip either*
Religiouſly, *Gen.*17.3.
Or idolatrouſly, *Iſai.*44. 19. and 46.6. *Dan.*3.5.
Or civilly, *Ruth* 2.10.
*To fall away or from*,
Heb.6.6. This is to depart from, leave, forſake, *Gal.*5.4.2 *Theſ.*2.3. *Heb.*12.15.2 *Pet.*3.7. *See* Apoſtacie, Forſake.
*To fall and periſh*,
Pſal.9.3. Fall and be cut down, *Iſai.* 22. 25. fall and brought down, *Pſal.*20.8.

*Contr.*

Stand, *Iſai.*40.8. 1 *Cor.*10.12.
Uphold, raiſe, *Pſal.*145.14.
To keep from falling, *Jude* verſ.12.

## Falling.

*Lapſus*, Pſal.56.13.
*Peccatum*, Jude 24.
*Diſceſſio, rebellio, defectio*, 2 Theſ.2.3.

## Falſe.

*Mendax*, Job 36.4.
*Falſus*, Exod. 20.16.
*Fallax*, Prov.6.19.
Deceitfull, 2 *Cor.*11.13.

*Its ſpoken*

Of the tongue, *Pſal.*120.3.
Of an oath, *Zech.*18.17.
Of a ſwearer, *Mal.* 3.5.
Of a witneſſe, *Prov.*16.19. and 12.17. and 21.28. *Mat.*15.19. & 26.60.
Of Accuſers, *Tit.*2.3. 2 *Tim.*3.3.



Of

Of some Teachers, 2 *Pet.* 2.1.
Of some Prophets, 1 *John* 4. 1. and of their burthens, *Lam.*2.14.
Of some dreames, *Zech.* 10. 2. and of their divinations, *Ezek.* 21.22.
Of a counterfeit Christ, *Mat.*24 24.
Of some calling themselves Apostles, 2 *Cor.*11.13.
Of some brethren, 2 *Cor.*11.20. *Gal.* 2. 4.
Of some waies, *Psal.*119. 104.128.
Of some ballances, *Prov.*11.1.

*Contr.*

True, *Gen.* 42.11. *Prov.*15.25. 1 *Ki.* 10. 16.
Faithfull, *Nehem.* 7.2. *Isai.*8.2.

## Falsely.

*Mendaciter*, Levit.6.5.
*Falsò*, 1 Tim.6.20. Jer.5.2.
*Dolosè*, Jer. 6. 13.
Lyingly, or with a lie, *Levit.*6.3.
Deceitfully, *Exod.*8.29. and 21.8. *Gen.* 34.13.
Subtilly, *Psal.*105.25.

*Contr.*

In truth, 1 *John*3.18.

## Falshod.

*Falsitas*, 2 Sam.18.13.
*Mendacium*, Psal.7. 14.
*Prævaricatio*, Joh.21.34.
Deceitfulnesse, *Mar.* 4.19.
Deceit, *Psal.*119.118.
Guile, *Psal.*32. and 55.11.
Deceiveableness, 2 *Thes.* 2.10.
Subtiltie, 2 *Kin.*10.19.
Over-reaching or going beyond, 1 *Thes.*4.6.
Fraud, *Psal.*10.7.

*Contr.*

Truth.
Sinceritie, 2 *Cor.*8.8.
Godly simplicitie, 2 *Cor.*1.12.

## Fame. See Name.

*Fama, Opinio*, Matth.4.24.
*Nomen, editio bona*, Josh.9.9. Prov. 15.30.
Good report, *Phil.*4.8.
Renowne, *Gen.*6.4. *Numb.*16.2.
Relation of singular praise, 2 *Chron.*9.6. *Luke* 4.14.
Praise, *Zeph.*3.19.

*Mentioned*

With glorie, *Isai.*66.19.1 *Chr.*22.5.
With praise, *Zeph.*3.19.

*This is spoken*

Of God, *Josh.*9.9. *Isai.*66.19.
Of Jesus Christ, *Matt.*4.24. & 14.1.
Of *Salomon*, 1 Kings 10.1.
Of *David*, 1 Chron.24.17.
Of *Mordecai*, Esther 9.4.
Of the Temple of the Lord, 1 *Chron.* 22. 5.

*Its gotten*

By wisdome & greatnesse, 1 *Ki.*4.31. and 10.1.6.
By valiant acts, 1 *Chron.*14.17.
By high advancement and prosperous therein, *Esther* 9.4.
By working wonders and miracles, *Matth.*4.24. *Luke* 4.37. and 7.17.
By faith and obedience, *Rom.*1.8. & 16.19. *Heb.*11.2.
By suffering for Christ, *Phil.*1.13. *Heb.*11.39.

*Contr.*

Infamie, *Prov.*10.18. *Prov.*25.10.
Reproch: *See* Shame, Contempt.

## Famous.

*Ezek.* 22.10. *Ruth* 4.11.
Made knowne, 1 *Chron.*5.24.
Openly, *John* 7.4.
Manifest in all places, *Phil.*1.13.
A name great, *Gen.*12.2. 2 *Sam.*7.9. 1 *Chron.*17.8.
A name spread abroad, 2 *Chro.*26.15. *Mar.*1.28.
Renowned, *Numb.*1.16. *Ezek.*16.14.
Honorable, *Isai.*3.5.
Of renowne, *Numb.*16.2.

*Contr.*

Vile, *Isai.*32.6.
Base, *Job* 30.8.
Contemptible, *Mal.*2.9.

## Familie. See House.

*Familia*, Gen.10.5.
*Familitium*, Gen.26.14. Job 1.3.
*Tribus*, Gen.10.5.18. Numb.36.8.
*Cognatio, fautores*, Levit.20.5. 1 Sam. 18.18.
Poore, *Judg.* 6. 15.
Evill, *Jer.*8.3.

*Its put*

For kindred, *Levit.*20.5. *Gen.*24.38. 2 *Sam.*14.7.
For a Tribe, *Judg.*18.19.
For the whole spirituall kindred, the Church of Christ, *Ephes.*3.13.
The houshold of faith, *Gal.*6.10.

## Familiar.

*Notus, qui novit, sciens nomen*, Job 19. 14.
*Vir colens pacem*, Psal.41.9.
*Pacificus, amicus*, Jer.20.10.

*Contr.*

*See* Stranger.
Alien, one unknowne, an open enemie, foe, and Adversarie, Forreiner.

## A Familiar.

*Pytho, magus, ventriloquus*, Lev.20.6. 27. Isai.8.19.
Such Witches have, 1 *Sam.* 28.3.
Forbidden to have such, *Deu.*18.10.
They were put to death, *Levit.* 20.27.
Such as seek to them are wicked, 1 *Sam.*28.3. or deale with them, 2 *Kings* 21.6.
*See my book of witchcraft, called the Guide to Grand-Jurie men.*

## Famine.

*Fames*, Gen.12.10.

*Twofold:*

I. *Corporall*, Exod.16.3.

*Mentioned*

With want, *Job* 30.3.
With sword, *Jer.*14.15.16. and 24.10.
With pestilence, *Ezek.*7.15.
Staffe of bread broken, *Levit.*26.26. *Psal.*105.16.
The stay and staffe of bread and water taken away, *Isai.*3.1.
Not to be satisfied, *Isai.*9.20. *Hag.*1.6.
Want of food, *Job* 30.3. *Lam.*4.9.
Cleanneſse, *Amos* 4 6.
Scarceneſse, *Deut.*8.9.
No bread, 2 *Kings* 25.3.
Sore, *Jer.*5.2.6. *Gen.*41.5.7. and 43.1.
Very sore, *Gen.*47.13.
Great, 2 *Kin.*6.25. *Luke* 4.25.
Grievous, *Gen.*41.31.
Mightie, *Luke* 15.14.
Terrible, *Lam.*5.10.
It is one of Gods great plagues, *Ezek.*6.11. *Jer.*24.10.

*By this God punished*

Egypt, *Gen.* 41. 30.
Canaan, *Gen.* 12. 10. and 26. 1. *Ruth* 1.1.
Samaria, 2 *Kings* 6.25.
Jerusalem, 2 *Kings* 25.3.

*It hath continued*

Sometimes three yeares, 1 *Chron.* 21. 12.
Sometimes seven yeares, *Gen.* 41.30.
It maketh faint, *Gen.*47.13.
It burneth, *Deut.*32.24.
It famisheth, *Isai.*5.13.
It consumeth, *Gen.*41.30.
It makes to pine away, *Lam.* 4.9. and 5.10.

*It causeth*

To mourne, to languish, *Hos.*4.3.
To be ashamed, to howle, *Joel* 1.11.
To eate their children, *Lam.*4.10. *Deut.* 28.53.54. and their owne flesh, *Isai.*9.10.
To curse and to be enraged, *Isai.*8.21.
Its from God, 2 *Kin.*8.1.
For sinne, *Amos* 4.6. 2 *Sam.* 24.13. and 21.1.1 *Kings* 17.12. and 18.2. 2 *Chron.*6.28. *Isai.*5.13. *Hag.*1.6.7.

*How God brings it,*

By taking away his blessing from the earth, *Hos.*2.6.
By not prospering mens labours and fruits of the earth, *Joel* 1.17. *Hab.* 3.17. *Hag.*1.6.
By sending that which destroyeth, *Joel* 1.4.

To

To eſcape this plague is to be religious, *Pſal.*37.19. and 107.9. *Pro.* 10.3. *Ezek.*34.29.
II. *Spirituall*, ſoule ſtarving, *Amos* 8.11.12. 1 *Sam.*3.3.

## Fanne.

*Vannus, Ventilabrum.*

*Its put*

For that wherewith corne is winnowed, *Iſai.*30.24.
For the enemies of the Church, *Jer.* 15.7.
For the doctrine of the Goſpel preached, *Mat.*3.12. *Luk.*3.17.

## Fanners.

*Ventilatores.*

*Its put*

For enemies to thoſe who have been enemies to Gods people, *Jer.*51.2.

## To fanne.

*Ventilare.*
Properly, to winnow corne, *Ruth* 3.2.
To cleanſe, *Jer.*4.11.
Figuratively, to diſperſe, ſcatter, 1 *Ki.* 14.15. *Jer.*49.36. *Luke* 22.31.

## Fare.

*Merces, naulum, naveum*, payment for paſſage, *Jonah* 1.3.

## Faſhion.

*Conſtitutio, exemplar, ſpecies, diſpoſitio*, Exod. 26.30.
*Forma*, Acts 7.44.
*Fabrica*, Ezek. 43.11.
*Similitudo*, Phil. 2.8.
*Aſpectus*, Ezek. 42.11.
*Species*, Luke 9.29.
*Figura, forma, diſpoſitio*, Ezek.43.11.
*Habitus, figura, ſpecies*, 1 Cor.7.31.
Forme, *Job* 4.16. *Luke* 9.29.
Patterne, *Exod.*25.6. 1 *Chron.*28. 12. *Acts* 7.74.

## To faſhion.

*Formare*, Exod. 32.4.
*Plaſmare, facere, diſponere*, Job 10.8.
*Fingere*, Pſal. 33.15.
*Aptare*, Pſal.119.73.
*Conformare, configurare*, Rom.12.2.
*Aſſociare*, 1 Pet.1.14.
*Conformè reddere, configuratum eſſe, fieri in ſimilitudinem*, Phil.3.21.

## Faſt.

*Jejunium*, Ezra 8.21. Joel 1.14. 2 Chron. 20.5.

*Its manifold:*

I. Extraordinarie, as that of *Moſes*, Exod. 34.28.
Of *Elijah*, 1 Kings 19.8.
Of Jeſus Chriſt, *Matth.*4.2.
II. Ordinarie, and this is two-fold:
I. *Publike*, on a ſolemne ſet time, *Levit.*16.29. *Acts* 27.9.
Or at another time occaſionally, *Judg.*20.26. *Nehem.*9.1. 1 *Sam.* 31.13. 2 *Sam.* 1.12.
This is ever to be commanded by publike authoritie, *Joel* 2.12.15. *Jonah* 2.12. 2 *Chron.* 20.3. *Ezra* 8.23. *Eſther* 4.3. *Jer.*36.9.
II. *Private.*
By one alone, 1 *Kings* 21.27. as *Nehemiah*, Nehem.1.4.
*David*, 2 Sam.12.16.
*Daniel*, Chap.9.3.
*Anna*, Luke 2.37.
By ſome few, *Eſther* 4.16. *Acts* 10.30.

*There is a faſt which may be called Hypocriticall.*

1. To be ſeene of men, *Matth.*6.16. *Iſai.*58.3.4.5.
2. When men boaſt therof, *Luk.*18.12. *Matth.*9.14.
3. When it is kept of unreformed perſons, *Iſai.*58.3.4.5.
4. When men faſt not unto God, *Zech.*7.5.

*Diabolicall.*

Made to cover miſchiefe intended, 1 *Kings* 21.9.12.

*A True Faſt.*

A true faſt muſt be kept without eating or drinking, *Acts* 27.33. *Dan.*6.18. *Eſther* 4.16. *Jonah* 3.6.7. *Judg.* 20.26. and pleaſure, *Joel* 2.16.
With workes of mercy, *Iſai.*58.6.7.
With teares and great humiliation, *Judg.*20.26. *Dan.*9.3. *Joel* 2.12. *Eſther* 4.3. *Pſal.*35.13. 1 *Sam.*7.6. 2 *Sam.*12.16. 22. 1 *Kings* 21.27. *Zech.*7.5.
With earneſt prayer, *Dan.*9.3. *Jonah* 3.8. *Eſther* 8.23. *Nehem.* 1.4. *Acts* 13.3.
With acknowledging ſinnes, 1 *Sam.*7.6. *Nehem.*9.2.
With reading and meditating on the word, *Nehem.*9.3. *Jer.* 36.9.10.
Without doing ſervile workes, *Levit.*16.29.

*Its put*

For a bodily faſt, *Ezra* 8.21. *Joel* 1.14.
For a Spirituall faſt, abſtaining from ſinne, *Iſai.* 58.6.
For hungry, *Matth.*15.32.

## To faſt.

*Jejunare*, 2 Sam.12.21. Eſther 4.16.
To afflict the ſoule, *Iſai.*58.3.5. *Ezra* 8.21. *Levit.*16.29.

*When to faſt.*

At the newes of an invading enemie, 2 *Chron.*20.3. *Jer.*36.9.
When publike aide is begged of God, *Eſther* 4.
For ſome inſtrument raiſed up to helpe the Church in great danger, *Eſther* 4.16.
When Gods hand is upon the Creatures, *Joel* 1.14. and 2.15.
When God threatens preſent deſtruction, *Jonah* 3.5. 1 *Ki.*21.27.
At the loſſe of victorie and yet again to proſecute the war, *Judg.*20.26.
When a publike reformation of ſtate is ſought, 1 *Sam.*7.6. *Nehem.*9.
At the overthrow of the mightie in battle, 1 *Sam.* 31.13. 2 *Sam.*1. 12.17.
At the Churches calamitie, and ſeeking favour for her at the hands of the mightie, *Nehem.*1.4.
At Gods puniſhing us or ours for ſinne, 2 *Sam.*12.16.
When we perceive Gods Promiſe for his Churches deliverance, and doe crave his mercy for her, *Dan.*9.2.3.

## Fat.

*Adeps*, Gen.4.4. Exod.23.18. Judg. 3.22.
Groſſe, fat, *Pſal.* 119.70.

*Its ſpoken*

Of Sacrifices, *Levit.*16.25. 2 *Chr.*7.17.

*And ſo underſtood two wayes.*

I. For the beſt of thoſe things offered unto God, *Gen.*4.4.
II. For the fat it ſelfe of the beaſts ſacrificed, *Levit.*4.8.
This God required in ſacrifices and offerings, and it was to be burnt, *Levit.*3.3. 4.5. 14.15.16. *Exod.* 29.13. And to be eaten, *Levit.*3.17. and 7.23.24.

## Fat.

*Pinguis, bonus*, Numb.13.20.
*Craſſus*, Judg.3.17.

*Mentioned*

With ſtrong, *Ezek.*34.16.
With plenteous, *Iſai.*30.23.

*Its put*

*Properly,*
For that which we call fat, applied to the body,
Of man, *Judg.*3.17.
Of beaſt, *Gen.*41.2.
*Figuratively,*
For the beſt, *Gen.*45.18.
For fruitfull, *Numb.*13.20. *Neh.*9.25.
For have plentie, *Prov.*13.4.
For proſperous, *Nehem.*9.25.
For to abound with bleſſings, *Prov.* 28.25.
For the rich, *Iſai.*5.17. ware like, *Iſai.*10.16. and mightie Perſonages, *Pſal.*22.29.
For abundance of the beſt, *Gen.* 49.20.

For

For great and wealthy, *Hab.* 1. 16. *Pſal.* 78. 31.
For cheerefull, *Pſal.*92.14.
For ſpirituall graces, *Iſai.*25.6.
For puffed up with proſperities and careleſſe of ſpirituall good, *Pſal.* 119.70.

*Contr.*

Leane, *Numb.*13.20. *Gen.* 41.4.
Poore, ill-favoured, *Gen.*41.19.

### To make fat.

*Saginare*, 1 Sam.2.29.
*Impingueſcere, vel impinguare*, Prov. 11. 25.
To cheriſh and comfort, *Prov.* 13.30. *Iſai.*58.15.
To be made fat, that is to bee enriched, *Prov.*13.4. bleſſed, *Prov.*28.25.

### Fatneſſe.

*Pinguedo*, Gen.45.28. Judg.9.9.

*Its put*

For plentifulneſſe, *Gen.* 27. 28. 39. *Deut.*32.15.
For abundance, *Job* 15.27. *Pſal.*73.7.
For full of nouriſhment, and pleaſant, *Job* 36.16.
For heavenly pleaſures & bleſſings, *Pſal.*36.8. and 63.6.

### Fatling.

*Secundarius*, 1 Sam.15.9.
*Bubalus*, 2 Sam.6.13.
*Pinguis aries*, Pſal.66.15.
*Pecus pingue*, Iſai.11.6.

### Father.

*Pater*, Gen. 2. 24.
*Genitor*, one that begetteth, *Prov.* 23. 22.
A nurſing Father, *Numb.*11.12.
Glad, *Prov.* 10.1.
Pittieth, *Pſal.*103.13.
Inſtructeth, *Prov.*4.1. and 13.1.
Loveth, *Gen.*44.20.

*Its taken diverſly,*

I. For a naturall Father, the Father of the body, *Heb.*12.9.
For the immediate Father, *Gen.*9.22. and 19.31. and 48.1. *Joſh.*24.32.
For a Grandfather, thy Fathers Father, *Gen.*32.9. *Dan.*5.2.
For an Anceſtour of many generations, *Joſh.*24.3. *Matth.*3.9. *Luke* 1.17. 1 *Ki.*14.3. 2 *Chron.*34.3. *Iſai.* 58. 14.
For a ſuppoſed Father, *Luke* 2. 48. and 3.23.
For a Father in law, 1 *Sam.*24.11.
For many Anceſtours figuratively, *per enallogen numeri.*
Father in the ſingular, for many Fathers, *Iſai.*43.27.
II. For a Civill Father, as
A King, *Iſai.*49.23.
Prince and Magiſtrate, 2 *Kin.*5.13. *Gen.*45.8.
III. For a ſpirituall Father, as
A Prophet, 2 *King.*2.12. and 6.21. and 13.14.
A Teacher converting of ſoules, 1 *Cor.*4.15.
IIII. For an heavenly Father, *Matth.* 6. 26. 32.

*And thus its ſpoken*

Of God eſſentially as the Creatour, *Job* 38.24. *Heb.*12. 9. *Jam.*1.17. *Iſai.*63.16.
Of the firſt Perſon of the Trinitie perſonally, *Epheſ.*1.3. *Gal.*1.1.

*Who is the* Father

1. Of Chriſt, 2 *Joh.*3. and thus
As God by eternall generation, *John* 1.14.
As man God, by perſonall union, *Iuke* 1.32. *Matth.*3.17. and 11. 25. *John* 20.17.
2. To Angels and ſpirits of men by Creation, *Job* 1.6. *Heb.* 12.19.
3. To the Elect, *John* 1.12. *Matth.* 13.43. witneſſed by the Spirit of adoption, *Rom.* 8. 15. *Gal.* 4. 6. 2 *Cor.* 6. 19.
Of the ſecond perſon, *Iſai* 9.6.
Of the three perſons & whole Trinitie, *Matth.*6.9.
For a diabolicall Father, the devill, *John* 8.44. *Acts* 13.10. 1 *John* 3.16. an idolatrous prieſt, *Judg.*18.19. and an Idoll, *Jer.*2.27.

*Figuratively, and thus taken*

*Its put*

For an aged man, 1 *Tim.*5.1.
For the Authour or inventour of any thing, *Gen.*4.20. *John* 8 44. *James* 1.17.
For the beginner and root of any nation or people, *Gen.*36.43. and 22.21. 1 *Chron.*8.6.

### Fathers. See { Elders. Anceſtors. Forefathers.

*Patres*, Gen.31.3. Exod.10.6.
*Majores*, Gen.46.34. *Deut.*4.37. and 8.3. and 13.6.

*Its put*

For immediate Fathers, *Exod.*10.6. *Deut.*24.16. *Joſh.*4.21. *Epheſ.*6.4. *Jer.* 6. 21.
To Anceſtours and Forefathers, *Joſh.* 24.14. 15.17. 1 *Kings* 2.10. *Luke* 1.55. 1 *Pet.*1.18.
For the ancient in yeares, 1 *Joh.*2.13.
For the grave and ſage perſons in place of authoritie, *Acts* 7.2.

### Nurſing Fathers.

*Reges nutricii*, Iſai.49.23.

### Fathers Fathers.

*Patres patrum, proavi*, Exod.10.6.

### Father in Law.

*Socer*, Exod.3.1. 1 Sam.4.19. John 18.13.
*Cognatus*, Exod.18.5.6.7.

*One is ſo,*

To the husband of his daughter, *Exod.*3.1. and 4.18.
To the wife of his ſonne, *Gen.*38.13. *Judg.*19.4.7.9. 1 *Sam.*4.19.
Reverence and honour is due unto him, *Exod.*18.17.

### Fatherleſſe.

*Pupillus*, Exod.22.22. Deut.10.18.
One whoſe Father is dead, *Pſal.*109. 9.12. *Lam.*3.3.

*Mentioned*

With Orphans, *Lam.*5.3.
With the poore, *Pſal.*82.3.
With the ſtranger, *Deut.*14.29. and 27.19. *Zech.*7.10.
With the widdow, *Deut.*26.12. *Mal.* 3.5. *Jam.*1.27.
With the oppreſſed, *Pſal.*10.18.

*God taketh ſpeciall care of ſuch, which is ſhewed,*

I. By being intituled their helper, *Pſal.* 10. 14. a Father to them, *Pſal.*68.5.
II. By his Lawes enacted in their behalfe, *Exod.* 22.22. *Deut.* 16. 11.14. and 24.17. 19. 20.21. and 26. 12. 13.
III. By his charge to Magiſtrates in their behalfe, *Iſai.*1.17.
IV. By executing the judgement of the Fatherleſſe, *Deut.*10.18.
V. By pronouncing a curſe upon them that wrong them, *Deut.* 27. 19.
VI. By making it a ſpeciall effect of the religion, *James* 1.27.

### Fault.

*Peccatum*, Gen.41.9.
*Noxa, vel cauſa mortis*, Luke 23.4.14.
*Offenſa*, James 5.16.
*Crimen*, 1 Tim.1.6.7.
*Improbitas, impietas*, Deut.25.2.
*Iniquitas, injuria*, 2 Sam.3.8.
*Delictum*, Pſal. 19.12. Rom. 5.16. Gal.6.1.
*Vitium*, Dan. 6. 4.
*Culpa*, 1 Cor.6.7.
Secret fault, *Pſal.*19.12.
Errour, *Pſal.*19.12.
Blame, crime, wickedneſſe, *Acts* 25. 5.
Sinne, *Rom.*5.20. *Matth.*12.31.
Offence, *Rom.*5.17.
Diſobedience, *Rom.*5.19.
Spot, blemiſh, 1 *Pet.*1.19.
Wrinkle, *Epheſ.*5.27.
Tranſgreſſion, *Rom.*5.14. *Heb.*9.15. 1 *John* 3.4.

Iniquitie,

Iniquitie, 1 *Sam.*25.24.

*Mentioned*

With errour, *Dan.*6.4.

## Faultie.

*Reus*, Hoſ. 10. 2.
*Delinquens, imprudens*, 2 Sam.14.13.
Guiltie, *Matth.*23.18.

*Contr.*

Faultleſſe, *Heb.*8.7. *Jude* 24.
Innocent, *Deut.* 27.25.
Guiltleſſe, *Numb.* 5. 31. *Deut.*5.11. *Exod.*20.7. *Joſh.*2.19.
Blameleſſe and harmeleſſe, *Phil.*2.15. *Heb.*1.26. *Matth.*12.5.
Without fault or ſpot, *Heb.*9.14.
Without ſinne, *Heb.*4.15.
Undefiled, *Pſal.*119.1.
Perfect, *Job* 1.8.

## To finde fault.

*Vituperare, conqueri, incuſare*, Mark 7. 2.
*Culpare*, Heb. 8. 8.
*Increpare, objurgare*, Mark 8.32.
*Arguere*, Rom.9.19.
Reprove, 2 *Kings* 19.4. *Iſai.*11.4.
Rebuke, *Levit.*19.17. *Tit.*1.13.

## Favour.

*Gratia*, Gen.39.21.Acts 24.28.Prov. 22. 1.
*Abundantia, voluntas, deſiderium*, Deut.33.23.
*Benevolentia*, Pſal.30.5.and 89.17.
*Facies*, Pſal.45.12. Prov.29.26.
*Conciliatio*, Prov.19.12.
*Clementia*, Prov.16.15.
*Miſericordia*, Iſai.26.10.

*Mentioned*

With grace, *Eſther* 2.17.
With wiſedome, *Acts* 7.10.
With life, *Job* 10.12.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, *Pſal.*5.12. and 89.17. and 106.4.
Of men, *Prov.*16.15.

*Its put*

For beautie and comely countenance, *Prov.* 31.30.
For approbation, *Eccleſ.*9.11.
For tender love, *Dan.*1.9.
For grace and acceptance, *Gen.*33.10

*Contr.*

*See* Hatred, Ill-will, Diſpleaſure.

## To favour.

*Velle, delectari, complacere*, Pſal. 41. 11.
*Benevolum eſſe*, Pſal.44.4.
*Miſereri, gratiam facere*, Pſa.109.12.
*Applaudere, aſſociare, conſentire*, Rom. 1. 32.
*Bene affectum eſſe*, 2 Sam.20.11.
To accept, *Gen.*32.20.
To find grace in his eyes, *Gen.*34.11.
To delight in and love, 1 *Sam.*18.22.
Great with, 2 *King.*5.1.
To take knowledge of, *Ruth* 2.10.
To make his face to ſhine upon, *Pſal.* 10. 19.
To conſent unto, *Rom.*1.32.
To be well affected towards one, 2 *Sam.*20.11.
To extend mercy, *Pſal.*109.12.

*Contrarie.*

*See* To be diſpleaſed with, To hate, To be an enemie.

## To be favourable.

*Gratificari, miſereri, miſericordiam facere*, Judg.21.22.
*Benigne recipere, placabilem eſſe, propitiari, diligere*, Job 33.26.
To extend mercie, *Pſal.*109.12. and 102.13.
Good in his eyes, 1 *Sam.*29.7.
Take pleaſure in, *Pſal.*102.14.
To be gracious and ſhew tender mercies, *Pſal.*77.9.
To be well pleaſed, *Pſal.*85.1.

## Favourite.

One advanced above the reſt, *Eſther* 5. 11.
A great man with a King and honourable, 2 *Kings* 5.1.
A Lord on whoſe hand the King leaneth, 2 *Kings* 7.2.
The Kings friend, 1 *Kin.* 4. 5. and Companion, 1 *Chron.*27.33.

*Such a one was*

*Joſeph* to *Pharaoh*, Gen.41.40.
*Huſhai* to *David*, 2 Sam. 15.37. and 15. 16.
*Nathan* to *Salomon*, 1 Kings 4.5.
A Lord to *Jehoram*, 2 Kin.7.2.
*Naaman* to the King of Aſſyria, 2 *Kings* 5.1.
*Elkanah* to *Ahaz*, 2 Chron.28.7.
*Haman* firſt, and after *Mordecai* to *Ahaſuerus*, Eſther 3.1. and 10.3.
*John* to our Lord Jeſus Chriſt.

## Feare.

*Timor*, Deut.11.25. Pſal.55.8. Gen. 31. 42.
*Reverentia*, Gen.20.11.
*Terror*, Eſther 8.17. Exod.23.27.
*Formido, pavor*, Deut. 2. 25. Luke 4. 36.
*Metus*, 1 Chron. 14. 17.
*Tremor*, Luke 21.26.
*Horror*, Gen.15.12. Job 4.13.
Awe, *Pſal.*4.4. and 119.161.
Feare, 2 *Cor.*7.11.
Trembling, *Phil.*2.12.
Terrour, *Gen.*35.5. 1 *Pet.*3.14.
Quaking, *Ezek.*12.18.
Horrour, *Pſal.*55.5.
Dread, *Exod.* 15. 16. *Iſai.* 8.13. *Job* 13. 21.
Reverence, *Heb.*11.7. and 12.9.

*Its manifold:*

I. Naturall. This was
In Chriſt, *Heb.*5.7. but without ſinne.
In the Diſciples, *Matth.*17.6. and 14. 26. *Mar.* 4.40.
In *Abraham*, Gen.26.7.
In *Gideons* ſonne, *Judg.*8.20.
In *Samuel*, 1 Sam.3.15.
In *Zacharias*, Luke 1.12.
In *Mary*, Luke 1.30.
In *Ahaz*, Iſai.7.2.
In *Jacob*, Gen.31.11.
In Iſraelites, *Exod.*14.10. 1 *Sam.* 17. 11.
In the keepers, *Matth.*28.4.
In *Gehazi*, 2 Kings 6.15.16.

*The effects of this is*

The heart will faile, *Luke* 21. 26. melt, faint, *Joſh.*2.9.11.
Tremble, 1 *Sam.*28.5.
Be aſtoniſhed, *Deut.*28.28.
Be as the heart of a woman in her pangs, *Jer.*48.41.
As the heartleſſe dove, *Hoſ.*7.11
It maketh the face pale, *Jer.*30.6.
The eyes to faile, and mind ſorrowfull, *Deut.* 28.26. and wander, *Iſai.*21.4.
The hands feeble, *Jer.*6.24. *Iſai.*13.7. *Ezek.*21.7.
The knees to be weake, and the ſpirit to faint, *Ezek.*21.7.
The heart to pant, *Iſai.*21.4.
It affrighteth and diſmayeth, *Iſai.* 21.4. *Jer.*30.10.
Filleth the loynes with pangs as a woman in travell, *Iſai.*21.3.
And makes to tremble, *Jer.*30.5.
II. Mixt feare of naturall and divine. As
In the Centurion, *Matth.*27.54.
In others, *Mar.*4.41. and 9.6. *Luke* 1.12.65. and 2.9. *Acts* 5.11. *Deut.* 13.11. *Heb.*12.21.
III. Humane feare, the feare of man, *Prov.*29.25.
I. When the wicked feare one another, *Iſai.*7.2. *Jer.*22.25. 1 *Sam.* 28.5. and 3.11.
II. When the wicked feare the godly, As
*Abimelech* did *Abraham*, Gen.21. 22.23.
Egyptians the Iſraelites, *Exod.* 14.24.25.
*Saul David*, 1 Sam.18.29.
*Adonijah Salomon*, 1 Kings 1.50.
The Aſſyrians *Davids* hoſt, 2 *Sam.* 20. 19.
Scribes and Phariſees our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, *Mar.*11.18.
See more examples in 2 *Kings* 1.13. 14. 1 *Kings* 1.51. *Eſth.*8.17. & 9.2. 13. *Mar.*6.19.20. *Act.*16.27.28.29.
This is the work of God, *Deut.*2.25. and 11.25. 1 *Ch.*14.17. 2 *Chr.*17.10.

III. When

III. When the godly feare the wicked. As
*Jacob Esau*, Gen.31.11.
*Eljah Jezabel*, 1 Kings 19.3.
*Gideon* his Fathers houshold, *Judg.* 6.27.
*David Saul*, 1 Sam.21.10.
*Jotham Abimelech*, Judg.9.21.
The Jewes their enemies, *Ezr.*3.3.
*Moses Pharaoh*, Exod.2.14.
But we should not feare the wicked, *Matt.*10.28. *Numb.*14.9. 2 *King.*6. 16. 2 *Chron.*20.17. *Josh.*1.13.
*Nehemiah* resisted this feare, *Nehem.*6.11.
This feare of man ariseth from the apprehension,
Of anothers wrath and malice, and power withall, *Gen.*31.11. 1 *Sam.*21.10.and 23.26.
Of greatnesse and valiant acts, 1 *Chron.*14.17.
Of multitude and strength of an enemie, *Ezra* 3.3. *Exod.*14.19. 1 *Sam.*28.5.
Of a daring spirit in a powerfull and strong foe, 1 *Sam.*17.11.
Of one great in authoritie, *Esther* 8.17. and 9.3. *John* 19.13.
See the effects of this feare of man in the former examples, and in the effects of naturall feare.
IV. *Divine feare*, arising upon the apprehension
Of Gods presence, 1 *Sam.*4.7.
Of his works, *Luke* 1.65.& 7.16. & 5.26. & 8.25. *Jonah* 1.16.
V. *False feare*, which is feare without cause. As
In the Syrians, 2 *Kings* 7.6. 7. 15.
In *Josephs* brethren, *Gen.*42.18.
In the wicked, *Prov.*28.1.
A false conceit makes it, *Luke* 19.21. *Gen* 50.15.
Its threatned as a punishment, *Levit.* 26.17.36.37.
VI. *Idolatrous feare*, Isai.8.12.which the godly are not to feare, 2 *Kings* 17.36.37.38. *Judg.*6.10.
VII. *Superstitious feare*, Jer.10.1.Isai. 29. 13.
VIII. *A diabolicall feare*, which is in the devill himselfe, *James* 2.29.
IX. *Servile feare* upon the apprehension of Gods justice and wrath against sinne, punishments and plagues for sinne: As
In Israelites, 1 *Sam.* 12.18.
In *Belshazzar*, Dan.5.6.
In Babylonians and others, 1 *Kings* 17.41.
In *Felix*, Acts 24.25.
This should not be in those which God receiveth into the Covenant of grace, *Exod.*20.20. *Luke* 1.74. 2 *Tim.*1.7. 1 *John* 4.18.
X. *Filiall Feare*, the feare of God, *Gen.*31.42.53. as our Father.

*Its*

Commanded, *Deut.*31.12. and 6.12. *Matth.*10.28.*Rev.*14.7. 1 *Pet.*1.17.

*Commended*

In *Abraham*, Gen.22.12.
In *Joseph*, Gen.39.8.9.
In *Job*, Job 1.1.
In the midwives of Egypt, *Exod.* 1. 17.
In *Cornelius* and his servant, *Acts* 10.2.7.
In Christian Churches, *Act.*9.31.
This is that which is called godly feare, *Heb.*12.28.
Its the gift of God in all that God covenanteth with, *Jer.*32.40.
And such are stirred up to it from Gods mercie, *Psal.*130.4.and they are to learne it.

*Its mentioned*

With good understanding and successe, *Psal.*111.10.
With delight in Gods Commandements, *Psal.*112.1.
With reverence, *Heb.*12.28.
With heartie love to those within the Covenant of grace, *Jer.*32.39. *Acts* 8. 2.
With wisdome, *Job* 28.28.
With eschewing of evill, *Job* 1.1. *Exod* 1.17.
With religiousnesse: much prayer and almes deeds, *Acts* 10.2. and working righteousnesse, *Act.*10.35
With keeping Gods Commandements, *Eccles.*12.13. *Psal.*119.63.
With comfort of the holy Ghost, *Acts* 9.31.
With hope in Gods mercie, *Psal.* 33. 18.
With rejoycing in his service, *Psal.* 2. 11.
With subjection to lawfull authoritie, 1 *Pet.*2.17.
VVith joy, *Matth.*28.8.
This feare is not in the wicked, *Psal.* 36. 7.

*Feare is put*

For God, *Gen.* 31. 42. 52. becaus he ought to be feared, *Psal.*70.11.
For the worship of God, *Deut.*6.13. *Acts* 10.35.
For Gods Law, *Psal.*19.9.
For the thing feared, *Prov.*1.20.
For reverence to superiors, *Rom.*13.7.
For religion, *Job* 4.6.
*Contr.* to servile and base feare.
Faith, *Luke* 8.25.
Boldnesse, *Acts* 4. 13. 29.

## Fearefull.

*Timidus*, Mark 4. 40.
*Reverendus, terribilis*, Exod. 15. 11. Gen.28.17.

*Its applyed*

To God, *Exod.* 15.11.
To the place of Gods presence, *Gen.* 28. 17.
To man, *Isai.*35.4. *Mark* 4.40.

*Mentioned*

With glorious, *Deut.*28.58.
With faint-hearted, *Deut.* 20.8.
With afraid, *Judg.*7.4.
With unbeleeving, *Revel.*21.8.

## To feare. See Afraid.

*Timere*, Gen.26.7. Exod.1.17. Mark 6. 20.
*Pavere*, Jer.46.27.28.
*Terrere*, 1 Kings 1.49.50.
*Tremere*, Isai.66.5.Mar.5.13.
*Exterrere*, Gen. 42.35. and 43.18. Heb.12.21.
*Trepidare*, Psal.27.1. and 53.6.
*Formidare*, Deut.20.8. Jer.1.17.
*Vereri*, Job 3.25.Eccl.8.12.Act.20.24.
To be afraid, *Isai.*57.11.
To be affrighted, *Mark* 16.5.8.
To be amazed, *Luke* 4.36.
To be terrified, *Job* 9.34.
Skared, *Job* 7.14.
To tremble, *Job* 37.1. *Gen.*27.33. 1 *Sam.*4.13.
To make haste, *Deut.*20.3.
To quake, *Joel* 2.10.
To dread, *Deut.*1.29. 1 *Chr.*22.13.
To reverence, *Lev.*19.30. 1 *Kings* 1.31. *Psal.*89.7.
To stand in awe, *Psal.*33.8.& 4.4.
The heart troubled, *John* 14.27.

## To feare.

*Dutifully*,
As Children Parents, *Levit.*19.3.
Wife her husband, *Ephes.*5.33.
Servants their masters, *Ephes.*6.5.
Inferiours Superiours, *Rom.* 13.7. *Dan.*1.10.*Jos.*4.14.

*Basely*,
Onely in bodily or worldly respects, *Jos.*10.2. 1 *Sam.*15.24. 1 *Kings* 5. 51. *Acts* 16.38.
Or for the persons of men, *Gal.*2.12. *Matth.*21.26.

*Christianly*,
Out of love and care of spirituall welfare, 2 *Cor.*11.3. *Gal.*4.11.

*Religiously*,
Acts 2.5. and 5.11. and 13.16. Colos. 3.22.
In respect to God himselfe, *Prov.* 31.30. *Eccles.*5.7. *Acts* 10.7.
To his Commandements, *Prov.* 13. 13.
To his exemplary punishments, *Deut.*13.11.and 17.13. 1 *Tim.* 5.20. *Act.*5.5.and 19.17.
To his great and rare workes, *Luke* 1.65. and 7.16. & 5.26.

*Wisely*,

*Wisely,*

As to avoid enemies malice, *Judg.* 9.21. *John* 19.38. and 20.19.

*Reverently,*

As respecting the wrath of the person, *Mark* 6.20.
Or for offending, *Luke* 9.45.

*Compassionately,*

To prevent mischiefe from another, *Acts* 23.10.

*Contr.*

To beleeve, *Luke* 8.50.
To be bold, 2 *Cor.*10.2.
To be presumptuous, 2 *Pet.*2.10.
To have confidence, 1 *John* 2.28.
To be cheerefull, *Matth.*14.27.

## Feast.

*Cœna*, Matth.23.6.
For that they were commonly made at night.
*Convivium*, Gen.19.13.

*Mentioned*

With songs, *Amos* 8.10.

*Contr.*

Mourning, *Amos* 8. 10.

## Feasts

Are of divers sorts:
I. *Civill.* And this is,
I. Either of the wicked out of the Church, *Esther* 1.3.5. and 2. 18. *Dan.*5.1. *Mat.*27.15. *Mar.*6.21. As *Laban*, Gen.29.22.
*Pharaoh*, Gen.40.20.
Philistims, *Judg.*16.
Or in the Church, 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. 2 *Sam.*13.23.28. 1 *Kings* 1. 9.
If moderate not to be disallowed; but discommendable if excessive, *Esth.* 1.4. *Judg.*19.6.8.
Or unseasonable out of time, *Isai.* 22.12.13. *Jer.*16.8.
Or for the manner without religious thoughts and speeches, *Isai.*5.21.
Spent in vain pleasure, altogether in Musick, *Isai.*5.12.
With eating and drinking immoderately, 1 *Sam.*25.36. 1 *Kings* 20. 12.16. and 16.9.
With dancing, *Mark* 6.21.22. and vain pleasurableness without remembrance of *Josephs* affliction, *Amos* 6.4.5.6.7.
II. Of the Godly, *Job* 1.4.5.
At the entertainment of guests, *Luke* 5.29. and 7.36. *Joh.*12.2. *Gen.*18.5. and 19.3. & 26.30. and 43.14. *Judg.*19.4.
At a marriage, *Judg.* 14. 17. *John* 2. 1.
At circumcision, or weaning of a child, *Gen.*21.8.
In harvest time, *Ruth* 3. 7. *Psal.* 4. 8.

II. *Religious Feasts,*
Made to rejoyce upon some deliverance by God, *Esther* 8. 17. and 9.17. and performed with joy and gladness, sending of portions and gifts to the poore, *Esther* 9.22.
Or kept upon some gracious favour promised and bestowed, 1 *Kin.*3.15.
Or upon recovery from sickness and other afflictions, *Job* 42.11.
III. *Holy Feasts,*
Appointed by God.
Three such, *Deut.*16.16.17. *Exod.*23. 14.15.16.17. *Nehem.*8.10.12.14.18.
IV. *Ecclesiasticall,*
Ordained by the Church, *Joh.*10.22. 1 *Maccab.*4.59.
V. *Charitable,*
Which Christ exhorts unto, *Luke* 14. 13.
Feasts of charitie, love-feasts, when the rich provided for the poore, in their publike meetings for the Word and Sacraments: which were used in the Apostles dayes, 1 *Cor.*11.21. *Jude* 12.
VI. *Spirituall Feasts*, Prov.9.2. Cant. 5. 1. Isai.25.6. Matth.22.4. Luke 14. 16.
VII. *Cœlestiall Feast* with Christ in Heaven, *Revel.* 19.9.
VIII. *Idolatrous*, Set up and kept in honour of Idols, 1 *Kin.* 12. 32. *Judg.*16.23. and 9.27. *Exod.*32.6. *Psal.*106.14. 1 *Cor.*8.10. *Num.*25.2.

*Its put*

For the day or solemn time in which feasts are kept, *Levit.*23.4.34. *Acts* 18.21. *John* 7.8.
Also for the joy and cheerefulnesse of a good conscience, *Prov.*15.15.

## To Feast.

*Facere epulum, convivium*, Luke 5.29. Gen.19.3. 2 Sam.3.20. Job 1.4.

## Fed.

*Pastus, pinguis, adeps*, Isai.1.11.
*Saturatus, furens*, Jer.5.8.
*Opimus, crassus*, Ezek.34.3.

## To feed. See Nourish.

*Pascere*, Gen.48.15.
*Cibare, alere*, Exod.16.32.
*Dare cibum, cibare*, Deut.8.3.16.
*Sustentare, alimenta præbere*, 2 Sam. 20. 3. 1 Kings 18.4.
Give bread, *Nehem.* 9.15.
Fill the appetite, *Job* 38.39.
Satisfie, *Psal.*81.16. and 103.5.
Fill with good, *Psal.*104.28.
Give suck, *Lam.*4.3.
Minister bread for food, 2 *Cor.*5.10.
Nourish, *Gen.*45.11. *Prov.*30.8.

*Its spoken*

Of God feeding man corporally with food.

I. Extraordinarily: As
Israel with Manna, *Exod.*16.32. *Deut.* 8. 3.16.
*Elijah*, 1 Kings 17.6.
Widow of Zarephath, 1 *Kings* 17. 14.15.
II. Ordinarily by ordinarie meanes, *Luke* 12.24. *Gen.*48.15. *Prov.*3.8. *Matth.*6.11.
He feedeth with judgement, *Ezek.* 34.16.
With chastisements, *Hos.* 4.16. *Isai.*49.26.

*Its spoken of man,*

1. To feed naturally the body by ministring food, 2 *Sam.*20.3. 1 *Kings* 18. 4.
2. Spiritually with the word, as faithfull Pastours, *John* 21.16. *Jer.* 3. 15.
3. Politically, as a Magistrate, 2 *Sam.* 5.2. *Psal.*78.72. 1 *Chron.*11.2.

*So its put*

For to nourish and maintaine the body, *Gen.*47.17. 1 *Cor.*13.3. *Psal.* 37.3. *Prov.*30.8.
For to live, *Lam.*4.5.
For feeding, guiding, preserving, and defending, *Gen.*30. 31. and 48.15. 1 *Cor.*9.7. *Cant.*1.7.
For to give to eate, *Gen.*25.30. *Rom.* 12.20. *Matth.*25.37.
For to keep, *Mar.*5.14. *Gen.*37.12.
For to teach and instruct, *Joh.*21.16. 17. *Acts* 20.28. 1 *Cor.*3.1. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.
For to rule and govern, *Matth.* 2.6. *Psal.*28.9. 2 *Sam.* 5.2. *Jer.* 23. 2. *Ezek.*32.3. *Acts* 20.28. where the Greek word translated Feed, is elsewhere translated Govern, *Rev.* 2.17. and 7.17. & 12.5.
For to pamper sensually, *Jude* 12. *Ezek.*34.2.
For to seize upon, *Psal.*49.14.
For to afflict grievously, 1 *Kings* 22. 27. 2 *Chron.* 18. 26. *Isai.*49.26. *Ezek.* 34.16.

*Contr.*

To breake the staffe of bread, *Psal.* 105.16. *Isai.*3.1.
To famish, *Isai.*5.13.
To pine, *Lam.*4.9.
See famine.
To with-hold food, *Nehem.*9.10.

## To Fæd. See Eate.

*Comedere*, Isai.65.25.
*Depascere*, Job 24.20.
As do men, *Lam.*4.5.
Beasts, *Job* 1.14. *Matth.* 8. 30. *Cant.*4.5.
Creeping things, *Job* 24.30.

*Its put*

For to delight, *Prov.*15.14.
For to live quietly together, *Isai.* 11.7. and 65.25.

For

For to take refreshment, *Cant.*6.2.

## Feeble. See { Faint. Wearie.

*Lassus, debilitate affectus, fatigatus,* Deut.25.18.
*Infirmatus, languescens,* 1 Sam.2.5.
*Remissus, dissolutus,* 2 Sam.4.1.
*Labans, imbecillus,* 2 Chron.28.15.
*Languidus, imbecillis,* Nehem.4.2.
*Incurvans, vacillans, tremens,* Job 4.4.
Feeble, weake, *Numb.*13.18.
Faint, weary, *John* 4.6.

*Mentioned*

With troubled, 2 *Sam.*4.1.
With sore-broken, *Psal.*38.8.
With small, *Isai.*16.14.
With weake, *Ezek.*7.17.
With faint, *Ezek.*21.7.

*Contr.*

Strong, *Gen.* 49.14. *Numb.*13.18. *Heb.*11.3-4.
Courageous, 2 *Chron.*32.7.

## To feele.

*Palpare, attrectare, contractare, tangere,* Gen. 27.12.21. Judg.16.26. Acts 17.27.
*Experiri, noscere, agnoscere,* Job 20.20. Eccles.8.5.
*Compati, affici sensu,* Heb.4.15.

## Feet. See Foot-paths.

*Pedes,* Gen.18.4. Exod.12.11.
The lowest members of the bodie, by which it is carryed, *Gen.* 18.4. *John* 13.5. *Numb.*20.19. *Deut.*2.28.

*Its put*

For the will, inward affections, desires, purposes and actions, *Eccles.*5.1. *Prov.*4.26.
For the whole man, *Psal.* 8 6. *Rom.* 10.15. and 3.15. *Psal.* 119.101. 105. and 122.2.
For our slips and sinnes of infirmitie, *John* 13.10.
For weake contemptible meanes, *Isai.*26.6.
For below under one, *Acts* 22.3. *Deut.*33.3.
For subjection, *Psal.*8.6.
For that which is meanest, and most servile requiring our help, *John* 13.14.

## Feigne.

*Simulare,* Luke 20.20.

## Fell. See Fall.

## To Fell.

*Dejicere, succidere,* 2 Kings 3.25.

## Fellow.

*Proximus,* Judg.7.14.
*Consors,* Psal. 45.7.
*Consocians, particeps,* Isai.44.11.
*Socius,* Dan.2.13. and 7.20.
*Conservus,* Matth.18.29.

*It is put*

For Christian beleevers, brethren in Christ, *Acts* 4.23. *Psal.*45.7.
For a Companion, 2 *Cor.*8.19.

*Its often used in contempt,*

Thus *David* was called, 1 *Sam.*21.15. and 29.4.
So *Nabal,* 1 Sam.25.21.
So Saint *Paul,* Acts 18.23. & 22.22.
So Jesus Christ, *John* 9.29.

## Fellowship.

*Societas, commercium,* Levit.6.2.
*Communicatio,* Philem. 6. Acts 2.42. 2 Cor.9.4. Phil.1.5.
*Communio, societas, consortium,* 1 Cor. 1.9. Phil.1.5.
*Participatio, consortium,* 2 Cor. 6.14.
*Dispensatio, Communio,* Ephes.3.9.

## To have Fellowship.

*Consociare,* Psal.94.20.
*Commercium habere, communicare,* Ephes.5.11.

*Contr.* See { Depart. Divide.

## Felt. See Feele.

*Sentire, noscere, dolere,* Prov.23.35.
*Pati,* Acts 28.5.

## Fenced.

*Munitus, muratus,* Deut.9.1.
*Armatus,* 2 Sam.23.7.
*Tectus,* Job 10.11.

*Contr.*

Naked, and bare, *Ezek.*66. 22.39.
Open. *Jos.*8.17.
Unwalled, *Deut.*3.5.

## Fervent. See Zealous.

*Fervens,* Acts 18.25. Rom.12.11.
*Assiduus efficere,* James 5.16.
*Vehemens, continuus, propensus,* 1 Pet. 4.8.
Earnest, *Phil.*1.20.
Hot, *Psal.*39.9.
Burne, *Jer.*20.9.
Zealous, *Numb.*25.11.13.

*It is applyed*

To the Spirit, *Acts* 18.25. *Rom.*12.
To the mind, 2 *Cor.*7.7.
To prayer, *James* 5.16.
To charitie, 1 *Pet.*4.8.
To heat, 2 *Pet.*3. 10.12.

*This should be in*

Ministers teaching and praying, *Acts* 18.25. *Col.*4.12.
Christians in Christian duties, *Rom.*12.11.
In prayers, *James* 5.16.
In charitie, 1 *Pet.*4.8. and 1.22.
In expectation of the renovation of all things, *Rom.* 8.19.

*Contr.*

Luke-warme, *Revel.*3.16.
Cold, *Revel.*3.15.

## Fetters.

*Compedes.*
Shackles put on Prisoners, gynnes, *Psal.*105.18.
Of iron, *Psal.* 149.8.
Of brasse, 2 *Sam.*3.34. 2 *Ki.*25.7.
Chaines, *Psal.*149.8. & 68.6. *Jer.* 39.7. and 52.11.
Coards, *Ezek.*27.24.
Snares, nets, gins, *Psal.*140.5.

*Mentioned*

With Chaines, and put for spirituall meanes of restraint from finne, and to bring the greatest under the Gospel, *Psal.*149.8.

## Few.

*Paucus,* Gen.29.20. Matth.7.14. and 20.16. Luke 12.48.

*Contr.*

Many, *Numb.*13.9.
Multitude, *Levit.*25.16.

## To make few.

*Diminuere, ad paucitatem redigere,* Levit.26.22.

*Contr.*

To encrease, 1 *Chron.*27.23.
To multiply, *Gen.* 17.2.

## Fewell.

*Pabulum, cibus ignis,* Isai.9.5.
*Esca ignis,* Isai.9.19. Ezek.15.4.

## Field.

*Ager,* Gen.2.5. and 3.18.
*Arvum,* Hab.3.17. Jer.23.10. & 25.37.
*Campus,* Josh.11.8.
Plaine, *Gen.*11.2.
Open, *Jer.*9.22. *Ezek.*16.5.
Plowed, *Jer.*26.18.
Corne, *Mar.*2.23.
Fruitfull, *Isai.*10.18. and 32.15.
Plentifull, *Isai.* 16.10. *Jer.*48.3.
Pleasant, *Isai.*32.12.
Joyfull, *Psal.*96.12.
Ground, *Gen.*3.18.
Land, 1 *Chron.*1.46.
For corne to be sowne, *Levit.*25.4. *Deut.*24.19. and 28.38.
For pasture and grasse ground, *Numb.*22.4.

*It is put*

For ground or land about a Towne, Citie, or habitation, *Gen.* 4.8. and 24.63.
For any place abroad, *Gen.* 25.27. and 37.15. *Deut.* 22.25.
For the place of habitation, *Nehem.* 13.10.
For distinct particular bounded grounds, *Isai.*5.5.
For the Countrie, *Micah* 4.10.

For

For the Territories of a Citie, *Pſal.* 78.12.

## Fidelitie.

*Fides*, Matth.23.23.
*Conſtantia in promiſſionibus.*
*Fidelitas*, Tit.2.10.

## Fire.

*Ignis*, Gen.22.7.
Flame, *Judg.*13.20.
Strange fire, *Levit.*10.1.
Great, *Deut.*4.36.
Flaming, *Pſal.* 104. 4.
Burning, *Prov.*16.27. *Jer.*20.9.
Devouring, *Iſai.*30.30. and 33.14.
Conſuming, *Heb.*12.29.
Refiners, *Mal.*3.2.
Unquenchable, *Mat.*3.12. *Luke* 3.17.
Everlaſting, *Matth.*25.41.

*Mentioned*

With brimſtone, *Pſal.* 11.6. *Ezek.* 38. 22.
With wood, *Iſai.*30.33.
With vapour, *Acts* 2.19.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, who is ſaid to be a devouring and conſuming fire, *Deut.*4. 24.and 9. 3. *Heb.*12.29.
Of Chriſt in a pillar of fire, *Numb.* 14.14. *Nehem.*9.19. compared to fire, *Mal.*3.2.
Of the holy Ghoſt his vertue and operation, *Mat.*3.11. *Mar.*9.49. *Acts* 2.3.
Of the word of God, *Jer.*5.14. and 23.29. and 20.9. 1 *Cor.*3.11.
Of love, *Cant.* 8.6.

*Its put*

For common fire daily uſed, *Exod.* 12.8. and 22.6.

*uſefull*

To warme, *John* 18.18. *Acts* 28.2.
To make readie meat, *Exod.* 12. 9. 2 *Chron.*35.13. and for other uſes in the houſe.
To trie with, *Mal.*3.2. *Numb.*33.23.
To puniſh offenders with, *Joſ.*7.25. *Jer.*29.22.
For holy fire uſed in Sacrifices upon the Altar, *Exod.*29.24. *Lev.* 1.9. This fire at firſt came downe from Heaven, *Levit.*9.24. 1 *Kings* 18. 36.38. 1 *Chron.*21.26. 2 *Chron.*7.1.
For fire from heaven, to witneſſe Gods favour ſometimes, *Gen.*15.17. *Levit.* 9.24. *Judg.*13.20. 1 *Kings* 18.36.38. 1 *Chron.*21.26. 2 *Chr.*7.1.
This fire comes ſometime from below miraculouſly, *Judg.*6.21.
Or to expreſſe his wrath for ſinne, *Gen.*19.24. *Exod.*9.24. 2 *Kings* 1.10. 12.14. *Levit.*10.2. *Numb.*11.2.
For fire of hell, *Mat.*5.22. *Mar.*9.47.
This fire is everlaſting, *Matth.*18.8. and 25.41.
Never goeth out, *Mar.* 9.44.
Unquenchable, *Mat.*3.12.
For the heat of contention in Chriſtian Profeſſion, *Luke* 12.49.

*The Effects* ſee Mat.10.34.35.

For great afflictions, tentations, and perſecutions, *Pſal.*66.12. *Zech.* 13. 9.
For Gods indignation, and effects thereof, *Iſai.*66.15. *Pſal.*18.8. and 21. 9.
For lightning, *Job* 1.14. *Pſal.* 29.7.
For that at the laſt day, 2 *Theſſ.*1.8. 2 *Pet.*3.12.
For heat and fervencie of Spirit, *Pſal.*39.3.
For the naturall Counſell and wiſedome of ſuch as forſake Gods word, and follow their own waies, *Iſai.* 50.11.
For the ſpeech of the ungodly, *Prov.* 16.27. *James* 3.6.
For their tranſitorie outward eſtate, *Job* 18.5.
For the deſtroying power of the enemie, *Numb.*21.28.

## Fierie.

*Igneus*, Revel.9.17. Deut.33.2.
*Adurens, ignitus*, Numb.21.6.
*Accenſus*, 1 Sam.28.18.
Hot, *Prov.*6.28. *Dan.*3.22.
Burning, *Gen.*15.17. *Pſal.*140.10.
Angrie, *Judg.*18.25.
Haſtie, ſoone angrie, *Prov.* 14.7. *Eccleſ.* 7.9.

*Its ſpoken*

Of Gods law, *Deut.*33.2.
Of his indignation, *Heb.*10.27.
Of Satans darts, *Epheſ.*6.16.
Of Serpents, *Numb.*21.6. *Iſai.*14.29.
Of an Oven, *Pſal.*21.9.
Of a furnace, *Dan.*3.6.
Of a flame, *Dan.*7.9.
Of a ſtreame, *Dan.*7.10.
Of a tryall, 1 *Pet.*4.12.

## Fierce.

*Ferax*, Job 4.10.
*Vehemens, fortis, pervicax, pertinax*, Gen.49.7.
*Impudens*, Dan.8.23.
*Procax*, Deut.28.50.
*Durus*, 2 Sam.19.43.
*Æſtuans*, Ezra 10. 14.
*Savus*, Matth.8.28.
*Immitis*, 2 Tim.3.3.
Strong, *Deut.*28.50.
Violent, *Pſal.*140.4.
Furious, *Prov.*22.24. *Dan.*2.12.
As an evening wolfe, *Hab.*1.8.
As a beare robbed of her whelps, 2 *Sam.*17.8.
As a horſe prepared to battle, *Revel.*9.7.

*Mentioned*

With cruell, *Gen.*49.7.

*Applyed*

To mans anger, *Gen.* 49.7.
To ſome mans countenance, *Deut.* 28.50. *Dan.*8.23.
To words, 2 *Sam.*19.43.
To people, *Iſai.*33.19.
To one poſſeſſed, *Matth.*8.28.
To Gods wrath, 2 *Chron.*28.11. *Ezra* 10.14. *Pſal.*88.6.
To lions, *Job* 4.10. and 10. 16. and 28. 8.
To wolves in the evening, *Hab.*1.8.
To windes, *James* 3.4.

*Contr.*

Quiet, *Jer.*51.59.
Peaceable, 1 *Tim.*2.2.
Meeke, 1 *Pet.*3.4. *Numb.*12.3. *Zeph.* 2. 3.
Gentle, eaſie to be intreated, *Jam.* 3.17.

## Fiercenesse.

*Excandeſcentia, furor*, Revel.19.15. 2 Kings 23.26.
*Æſtus magnus*, 2 Chron.28.11.
*Indignatio*, Revel.16.19.
Furie, *Iſai.*51.13. *Dan.*11.44.
Rage, *Dan.*3.13.
Great indignation, *Nehem.*4.1.
Wrath, *Pſal.* 78.49.

*Contr.*

Gentleneſſe, 1 *Sam.* 22. 36. *Pſal.* 18. 35.
Quietneſſe, 1 *Chr.*22.9. 2 *Theſſ.*3.12.
Meekneſſe, *Zeph.* 2.3.

## Figge.

*Ficus*, Jer.8.13.
Greene, *Cant.* 2. 3.
Untimely, *Revel.*6.13.
Ripe, *Nahum* 3.12.
Falling, *Iſai.*34.4.
Good, *Jer.*24.2.
Naughtie, *Jer.*24.2.
Evill, *Jer.*24.8.
Vile, *Jer.*29.7.
Of figges they did make Cakes, 1 *Sam.* 30.12.

## A Fight.

*Certamen*, Heb.10.32. Phil. 1. 30. 1 Tim.6.12. 2 Tim.4.7.
*Solicitudo, certamen*, Coloſ.2.1.
*Militia*, 1 Tim.1.18.
Battell, *Gen.*14.8. *Heb.*11.34.
Strife, *Rom.*13.13.
Warre, *James* 4.1. *Exod.*1.10. *Num.* 1.22. *Matth.*24.6.
Contention, *Prov.*13.10.
Brawling, *Tit.*3.1.

*Contr.*

Reſt, 2 *Cor.*7.5.
*See* Contrarie to fierce.

## Fighter.

*Percuſſor*, 1 Tim.3.3.
*Contentioſus, litigioſus*, Tit.3.2.

*Pugnator, bellator*, Deut.2.16.
A man of warre, *Exod.*15.3.
A ſmiter, *Iſai.*50.6.
A ſtriker, 1 *Tim.*3.3.
Contentious, 1 *Cor.*11.16.

### To fight.

*Pugnare*, Exod.1.10. and 14.14. and 17.9.
*Præliari*, Deut.20.4.
*Contendere*, Pſal.35.1.
*Bellare, impugnare*, Pſal.56.2.3.
*Militare*, 1 Tim.1.18.
*Certare*, Judg.20.22. 1 Tim.6.11.
*Oppugnare*, Joſh.10.5.31.
*Gerere bellum*, Deut. 20. 12.
*Expugnare, percutere*, Joſh.10.4.35.
*Inſurgere adverſus*, Acts 5.39.
To warre, 1 *Kings* 20.1. *Jam.*4.2. *Numb.*31.7.
To contend in battell, *Deut.*2.24.
To ſtrive with, *Pſal.*35.1.
*To fight*
Againſt, *Judg.*12.3.1 *Sam.*15.18.
With, 1 *Sam.*17.9.33.
For, *Nehem.*4. 14.20.
*God doth fight*
With his power for his Church, *Exod.*14.14. *Joſh.*10.42.
*Chriſt*
With the ſword of his mouth, *Revel.*2.16. in righteouſneſſe, *Revel.* 19.11.
The devill and his angels againſt Chriſt, *Revel.*12. and 11.7.
Wicked men againſt Chriſt, *Revel.* 17.14.
Againſt Gods Church, *Exod.* 17.8. 1 *Sam.*4.10.
Againſt the wicked, 1 *Kin.*20.1.
One againſt another amongſt themſelves, 2 *Chron.* 20.23. *Judg.*7.22. 1 *Sam.*14.20.
To fight a Spirituall fight, againſt the enemies of the ſoule, 1 *Pet.*2.11. 1 *Cor.*15.32. 2 *Tim.*4.7.

### Figure.

*Figura, Imago*, Acts 7.43. Rom.5.14.
*Structura, imago, ſpecies*, Iſai.44.13.
*Cælatura, ſculptura*, 1 Kings 6.29.
*Similitudo*, Rom.5.14. Deut.4.16.
*Typus*, 1 Pet.3.21. Rom.5.14.
*Exemplar, ſimilitudo, parabola*, Hebr. 9. 9.
*Character*, Heb.1.3.
*Forma*, Ezek.43.11.
*Pictura*, 1 Kings 6.29.
Similitude or likeneſſe, *Deut.*4.16.
Forme, ſhape, *Phil.*2.7. *Revel.*9.7.
Faſhion, 1 *Kings* 1.7.1 *Cor.*7.31.
Print, *John* 20.25.
Marke, *Levit.*19.28.
Picture, *Numb.*33.52. *Iſai.*2.16.

### Fill.

*Saturitas*, Levit.25.19.
*Quantum placuerit*, Deut.23.24.

### To Fill. See Satiſfie.

*Implere*, Gen. 42. 25. Exod. 16, 32. John 2.7.
*Adimplere*, Epheſ.1.23.
*Saturare*, Deut. 31. 20. Job 9. 18. Exod.16.12.
To fill, 1 *Sam.*16.1.
Repleniſh, *Gen.*1.28. and 9.1.
Satisfie, *Pſal.*132.15. *Luke* 1.53.
*Contr.*
To emptie, *Iſai.*32.6. *Jer.*48.12.

### Filth.

*Excrementum, ſordes*, 1 Pet. 3. 21. Iſai. 4. 4.
*Turpitudo, abominatio, res deteſtanda*, Nahum 3.6.
*Purgamentum, rejecta mentum*, 1 Cor. 4. 13.
*Coinquinatio*, Ezra 6.21. 2 Pet.2.13.
*Immunditia*, Iſai. 7. 20. and 24. 13. Rom.1.24.
*Contr.*
Cleanneſſe, 2 *Sam.*22.21.
Puritie, or pureneſſe, *Job* 22.30.

### Filthy.

*Fœtidus, abominabilis, inutilis*, Job 15. 16.
*Putidus*, Pſal.14.3. and 53.3.
*Immundus, menſtruatus*, Iſai.64.6.
*Sordidus*, Zech. 3.3.
*Turpis*, 1 Tim.3.3.8.
*Fœdus*, Rom.1.27.
Uncleane, *Levit.* 5.2. *Zech.*13.2.
Polluted, *Ezra* 6.62. *Zech.*3.1.
Foule, *Job* 16.16.
Defiled, *Ezek.*23.13. *Hoſ.*5.3.
Stinking, *Pſal.*14.3.
Corrupt, *Gen.*6.11. *Ezek.* 20.44.
Abominable, *Levit.*7.21. *Nahum* 3.6.
*Its applyed*
To man, *Job* 15.16. *Pſal.*14.3. *Revel.* 22.11.
To Jeruſalem, *Zeph.*3.1.
To garments, *Zech.*3.3.4.
To communication, *Col.*3.8.
To lucre, 2 *Tim.*3.3. *Tit.*1.11.
To converſation, 2 *Pet.*2.7.
*Contr.*
Cleane, *Ezek.*36.26. *Levit.* 20. 25. *Ezek.*22.26.
Pure, *Prov.*15.26.
Unſpotted, *James* 1.27.
Purged, *Ezek.*24.13.

### Filthineſſe. See { Polution. Uncleanneſſe.

*Sordes, exitus*, Prov.30.12. Iſai.28.8.
*Separandum à ſancto, immunditia*, 2 Chron.29.5.
*Excrementum*, James 1.21.
*Perverſio, impuritas*, Ezra 9.11.
*Inquinamentum*, 2 Pet.20. Ezek. 24. 11. 2 Cor.7.1.
*Ignominia, turpitudo*, Ezek.13.36.
*Pudenda*, Revel.16.15.
*Immunditia*, Ezek.22.15. Revel.17.4.
*Obſcœnitas, turpiloquium*, Col.3.8.
*Coinquinatio*, Ezra 6.21.
Abomination, *Ezra* 9.11.
Corruption, 2 *Pet.*2.4.
Uncleanneſſe, *Levit.*7.20. *Epheſ.* 5.3. *Ezek.*36.29.
Pollution, *Ezek.*22.10.
*Mentioned*
With vomite, *Iſai.*28.8.
With fooliſh talking and jeſting, *Epheſ.*5.4.
With ſuperfluitie of naughtineſſe, *James* 1.21.
*This is ſpoken*
Of idols, and that which tendeth to the worſhip of them, 2 *Chron.*29.5. *Rev.*17.4 *Lam.*1.9.
Of corporall and ſpirituall whoredome, *Ezek.*13.36. and 22.15.
Of uncleanneſſe of bodie and ſoule, 2 *Cor.*7.1.
Of impuritie of the heart and waies, *Prov.*30.12.
Of exceſſe, gluttonie, and drunkenneſſe, *Iſai.*28.8.
Of Antichriſtian Idolatry, *Rev.*17.4.
*Its put*
For the ſecrets, *Exod.*20. 26. tranſlated Nakedneſſe.
For ſinne, 2 *Pet.*2.1.
*Contr.*
Pureneſſe, 2 *Cor.*1.12.
Cleanneſſe, *Pſal.*18.20.

### Finde.

*Invenire*, Gen.38.22. Matth.10.39. Levit. 12.8.
*Deprehendere*, Numb.5.13. Gen.44.16.
*Reperire*, Acts 18.2.
*Inveſtigare*, Prov.18.17. and 20.27.
*Concipere animo*, 2 Sam.7.27. 2 Chron. 17.25.
*Its put for*
To diſcover, *Numb.* 32. 23.
To come to, *Job* 3.22.
To underſtand fully, *Job* 11.7.
To performe and do, *Iſai.*58.3.
To obtaine, *Jer.*6.16. *Hoſ.*14.3. *Mat.* 11.29. and 7.7.
To get, *Levit.*14.21. *Prov.*28.23. and 18.22. and 3.13.
To ſeek, *Job* 33.10. *Dan.*6.4.
To deviſe, *Gen.*36.27.
To take, *Job* 33.10. *Numb.*5.13. *Gen.* 44. 16.
To receive, *Gen.* 26.12.
To find grace, to have proofe of Gods free favour in preſerving us, *Gen.* 6. 8.

### Finer.

*Conflator, argentareus*, Prov.25.4.

## Finger.

*Digitus*, Exod.8.19.
A member of the hand, *Levit.*4. 6. 25. and 9.9.
The Hebrewes called the thumb a finger, 1 *Sam.* 21. 20. of which there be but five, yet a Gyant had sixe, 1 *Chron.*20.6. 2 *Sam.*21.20.

*Its spoken*

*Of God, and so put*
For his works, *Exod.*8.19.
For his Spirit, *Deut.*9.10.*Luke* 11. 20. 2 *Cor.*3.3.

*Of man,*
For the least degree of his power, 1 *Kings* 12. 20. or Strength, *Matth.*23.4.

## Finish.

*Consummare*, Gen.6.16.
*Perficere*, Joh. 4. 34.
*Ad finem perducere*, 2 Cor.7.1.
*Absolvere*, to finish, to bring to passe, *Ruth* 3. 18.
To perfect, *Gen.*2.1.
To make ready, 2 *Cor.*9.5.
To end fully, 1 *Kin.*6.38.1 *Chr.*28.20. *Dan.* 9. 24.
To fulfill, *Gen.*29.27.
To performe, *Exod.*5.13.

## Fire. See Fierie.

## Firebrands.

*Faces, lampadæ*, Judg.15.4.
*Scintillæ, verbæ, scintillarum tela.*
*Malleoli*, Prov.26.18.

*Its put*

For brands burning, *Judg.* 15.4.
For furiously raging men, *Isai.* 7. 4.
For one in danger of destruction, *Amos* 4. 11.

## Firmament.

*Expansum, Firmamentum, Cœlum*, Gen. 1. 6. 7.

## Firme.

*Firmus*, Job 41.23. Psal. 73.4.
Unchangeable, *Dan.*6.7.
Stable, 1 *Chron.*16.30.
Steadie, *Exod.* 17.52.
Stedfast, *Psal.*78.8.
Unmoveable, 1 *Cor.*15.58.

*Contr.*

Weake, *See* Feeble.
Unstable, *James* 1.8.2 *Pet.*3.16.

## First. See Chiefe.

*unus, primus*, Gen.1.5.

*A thing is said to be first divers wayes:*

*Numero*, Mat.10.1.Gen.8.5.13.
*Ordine*, Matt.22.25.38. and 28.1.
*Creatione*, 1 Cor.15.47.
*Generatione*, Deut.21.17. Gen.49.3.
*Partu*, Matth.1.25. Luke 2.7.
*Tempore*, Heb.9.1. and 10.9. *Isai.*9.1.
Its translated sometimes Chiefe, 1 *Tim.*1.15.

*It is spoken*

Of God who is called the first, *Isai.* 41. 4. and 44.6. and 48.12.
Of Jesus Christ called so, *Rev.*1.17. and 22. 13.
Of Gods Elect, *Matth.*19.30.

*Contr.*

Last, *Luke* 13.30. *Mat.*20.8.
Meanest, *Mar.* 9.35.

## Firstling, Levit. 27.26.

*Numb.* 3. 41. and 18.17. the same with First born.

## First begotten.

## First born.

*Primogenitus*, Heb. 1. 6.
Chiefe of strength, *Psal.*78.51.
Jesus Christ the Sonne of God, *Heb.*1.6. *Luke* 2.7. *Rom.* 8.29. *Col.* 1. 15.
The man child that first openeth the wombe, *Exod.*13.2.

*The First borne amongst the Jewes was*

I. Peculiarly exalted to God, *Exod.* 22.29. and 13.2.
II. Next to his Father in honour, *Gen.*49.3. the rest to be subject to him, *Gen.*4.7.
III. Successed his Father in government, 2 *Chron.* 21. 3. and in the Priesthood, *Numb.*3.6.12. and 8. 6.14.17.18.
IV. Beloved and deare to his Father, *Exod.*4.22. *Jer.*38. 9.20.
V. Higher then his brethren, *Psal.* 89. 27.
VI. He had a double portion of his Fathers goods, *Deut.*21.17.
VII. He was to be redeemed, *Numb.* 18.15. *Exod.* 34.20.

*Its applyed*

To the whole Congregation of Israel, *Exod.*4.22. *Jer.*32.20.&c.
To all the Israel of God, *Heb.*12.23.

## First Fruits.

*Primitiæ*, Exod.22.29. and 23.19.
Thus is Christ called, 1 *Cor.*15.20.

*They were*

Of ripe fruits, *Exod.*22.29.
Of the fruits of the land, *Exod.*23.9.
Of Corne, *Deut.*18.4. 2 *Chron.*31.5.
Of liquors which came of grapes, and Olives, *Exod.*22.29.
Of dough, *Nehem.*10. 37.
I. They were to be full ripe and gathered, *Numb.*18.27. *Exod.*22.29.
II. They were not to be of divers seeds sown together mixtly, *Deut.* 22. 9.
III. To be separated from the rest, *Numb.* 18.13.
IV. There was to be no delaying of them, *Exod.*22.29. nor alienation of, *Ezek.*48.14.
V. They were to be brought to the Lords house, *Exod.*23.19.
VI. To be brought in a basket, *Deut.* 26. 2.
VII. With Profession of Gods Promises kept with his people, and that he the bringer was partaker of it, *Deut.*26.3.
VIII. The Priest tooke it, and set the basket before the Lord, *Deut.* 26. 4.
IX. Then the man was to rehearse Gods mercies, for which in thankfulnesse he brought this, *Deut.*26. 5-10. for honour to God, *Prov.* 3.9. who was their onely Landlord, *Levit.*25.23.
X. After this they worshipped God and feasted with joy, *Deut.*26.10.11.
Lastly, this sanctified all the rest of them, *Rom.*11.16.

*Its spoken*

Of the Graces of Gods Spirit, *Rom.* 8.23.
Of the first gratious Convert to Christ before others, *Rom.* 16. 5. 1 *Cor.*16.15. converted by the word, *James* 1.18.
Of Gods Elect, *Revel.*14.14.
Of holy Forefathers, *Rom.*11.16.

## Firstlings.

*Aperiens matricem, primo genitum.*

*Its applyed*

To beasts, *Levit.*27.26.*Numb.*18.15.
To heards, *Deut.*12. 6. 17. *Nehem.* 10.36.
To flocks, *Gen.*4.4. *Deut.*15.19.

## Fish.

*Piscis*, Exod.7.18.
In the sea, *Gen.*1.26.
In the river, *Exod.*7.18.21.
In ponds, *Isai.*19.10.
In pooles, *Cant.*7.4.
In brooks, *Isai.*9.8.

*Gotten*

With nets, *Eccles.* 9. 12. *Isai.* 19.8. *Matth.*13.47. *Luk.*5.6.9. *John* 21.8.
With angles, *Isai.*19.18.
With hooks, *Matth.*17.27. *Amos* 4.2.
With speares, *Job* 41 7.

*Its put*

Properly, for the Creatures, which we call fish, living in waters.
Such are for food, *Numb.*11.5.22.
By a fish *Jonah* was saved, *Jonah* 1.17. and 2.10.
By a fish *Peter* had money to pay the tribute for himself and for Christ, *Matth.*17.27.



With

With two fiſhes and a few loaves Chriſt fed five thouſand.
Of a broyled fiſh he eate after his Reſurrection, *Luke* 24. 42. and made them a dinner of fiſh, *John* 21. 9. 13.
*Figuratively,*
For people, *Ezek.*29.4.
For Spirituall fiſh in Spirituall waters.

## Fiſhers.

*Piſcatores*, Luke 5.2.
Such as catch fiſh, *Iſai.*19.8.
*Its put*
For men, Gods armies to puniſh with, *Jer.*16.16.
For the Miniſters of the Goſpel, *Matth.*4.19. *Mar.*1.17.

## Fiſt.

*Pugnus*, Exod.21.18.
The hand cloſed up to ſmite; *Exod.*21.18.
Or to hold faſt, *Prov.*30.4.
*Its put*
For violence and wrong, *Iſai.*58.4.

## Fit.

*Commodus, paratus, qui diu conſuevit*, Levit. 16.21.
*Aptus*, Luke 9. 62.
*Inſtructus*, 1 Chron.12.8.
*Licet*, Job 34.18.
*utilis, appoſitus*, Luke 14.35.
Appointed, 1 *Sam.*25.30.
Prepared, *Prov.*21.31.
Readie, 2 *Chron.*17.18. *Numb.* 32. 17. *Ezra* 7.6.
Convenient, *Mark* 6. 21. *Prov.* 30. 8.
Profitable, or expedient, 1 *Cor.*6.12.
Apt, 2 *Kings* 24.16.1 *Chron.*7.40.

## Fitly.

*Commodè, aptè, tempore ſuo, habitâ temporis, loci, & hominum ratione*, Prov. 25.11.

## To fit.

*Aptare*, Prov.22.18.28.
*Adaptare, quadrare*, 1 Kings 6.35.
*Formare*, Iſai.44.13.

## Fixed.

*Erectus, paratus.*
Truſteth, eſtabliſhed, *Pſal.* 108. 1. and 112. 7. 8.

## Flame.

*Flamma*, Exod 3.2.
*Its put*
For fire, *Pſal.* 106.18. *Iſai.*5.24.
For the burning heat of the Sunne, *Joel* 1.19.
For deſtroying meanes, *Joel* 2.3.5. *Obadiah* 18.

## Flatterie.

*Adulatio*, Job 17.5.
*Blanditiæ, blanda lingua, calumnia*, Prov. 6. 24.
*Fraudulentia, lubricitas*, Dan.11.21.32.

## Flattering.

*Præfatione uti, attribuere cognomen, mutato nomine loqui, cognominare, æquare*, Job 32.21.
*Blandiens, ambiguus*, Ezek.12.24.
*Blandiloquentia dulcis, blandus ſermo*, Rom.16.18.
*Sermo adulatorius, aſcentatorius, ſermo adulationis*, 1 Theſſ.2.5.
*Labia doloſa, blanda*, Pſal.12.4.
*Blanditiæ labiorum, lenitas labiorum, Laquens ex labiis*, Prov.7.21.
Faire ſpeech, *Rom.*16.18. *Prov.*7.21.
Its ſpeech of vanitie from a double heart, *Pſal.*12.2.
Not upright, *Pſal.*78.37.
A lying tongue, *Pſal.* 78. 36. *See* Pſal. 5. 9.
*Mentioned*
With ſpeake vanitie, and a double heart, *Pſal.*12.2.
With faire ſpeech, *Prov.*7.21.
With a lying tongue, *Prov.*26.28.
*Applyed*
To titles, *Job* 32.21.22.
To lips, *Pſal.*12.2.3. *Prov.*7.21.
To mouth, *Prov.*26.28.
To words, 1 *Theſſ.*2.5.
To divination, *Ezek.*12.24.

## To Flatter.

*Blandiri*, Pſal.5.9.
*Blanda loqui*, Iſai.30.10.
*Doloſè agere*, Pſal.36.2.
*Decipere, ore diligere, lingua mentiri*, Pſal.78.36.
*Duplice corde loqui*, Pſal.12.2.3.
To give good words, *Gen.*49.21.
To ſpeake to pleaſe, 1 *Theſſ.*2.4.5. *Prov.*26.22.
To uſe flattering words, *Pſal.*12.2. and 5.9. and 28.3. and 55.21.
To ſow pillowes, *Ezek.*13.18.
To utter ſmoothe and ſoft words, but have warre in the heart, *Pſal.* 55.21. and 28.3. *Matth.* 22.16.
To have mens perſons in admiration for advantage, *Jude* 16.
To propheſie ſmoothe things, and deceits, *Iſai.* 30.10. *Jer.* 6. 14. and 23.32.
To lye with the tongue, not upright in heart, *Pſal.*78.36.37.
To uſe good words and faire ſpeeches to deceive, *Rom.*16.18.

*Contr.*

Juſtly to rebuke, *Prov.*28.23.
Speake truth from the heart, *Pſal.*15.

## Flatterer.

*Adulator, aſſentator*, Prov.27.14. and 29. 5.
*Vir lingua fallace, ore blando*, Prov. 26.28.
The greateſt flatterers be wicked men who flatter themſelves, *Pſal.* 36. 2. and would be flattered of others, *Iſai.*30.10. 1 *Kin.*22.8.

*Such a one is*

A falſe teacher, 1 *Kings* 22.6.13. *Ezek.* 13.10.18.22. and 22.28. *Rom.*16.18. *Jer.*6.14. *Jude* 16.
Attendants upon great ones, 1 *Sam.* 22.9. and 18.21.23.2 *Chron.*10.10. *Eſther* 1.16.21.
Secret enemies, *Matth.*22.16. *Mar.* 12. 14. *Luke* 20.21. 2 *Sam.* 15.3. *Pſal.*5. 8.9.
Such as ſeeke favour of the mightie, *Acts* 12.21.22. and 24.3. 2 *Chron.* 24.17. 2 *Sam.*16. 1.2.3. and 1.10. and 4. 8.
Whores, *Prov.*7.5.21. and 2.16. and 6. 24. *Judg.*16.5.16.
Hypocriticall ſervers of God, *Pſal.* 78.36.37. *Iſai.*29.13.
The evill of a flatterer, *Prov.* 29.5. and 26. 28.

## To Flée.

*Fugere*, Gen.16.8.
To run away, *Judg.*9.21.
To get away unknowne to others, *Gen.*31.22. and 16.8.
To get away with ſpeed, *Gen.*39. 15. *Jer.*51.6.
To paſſe away ſuddenly, *Job* 14.2.
*Mentioned*
With fall, *Gen.*14.14.
With hide, *Joſh.* 10. 16.
With run away, *Judg.*9.21.
With chaſed, *Judg.*9.40.
With ſore afraid, 1 *Sam.*17.24.
With eſcaped, 1 *Sam.*19.12.18.
With purſue, 1 *Kings* 20.20.
With afraid, *Jer.*26.21.
With wandred, *Lam.*4.15.
*Contr.*
Abide, 2 *Chron.*32.10.
Stand ſtill, *Exod.*14.13.
To behave ones ſelfe valiantly, 1 *Chron.* 13.19.
To be very courageous, *Joſh.*23.6. 2 *Sam.* 13. 28.

## Flea.

*Pulex*, 1 Sam. 24.14.
Spoken of man as one not to be reckoned of, 1 *Sam.*24.14.

## Fleſh.

*Caro*, Gen. 9. 4.
Quick, *Levit.* 13. 24.
Holy, *Jer.* 11. 15.
Abominable,

Abominable, *Ezek.*4.14.
Weake, *Mat.*26.41.
Sinfull, *Rom.*8.3. *Col.*2.11.
Strange, *Jude* 7.
Mortall, 2 *Cor.*4.11.

*Mentioned*

With dung, *Levit.*8.17.
With bloud, *Deut.*12.27. *Mat.*16.17.
With bone, *Judg.*9.2.
With skinne, *Lam.*3.4.

*Its put*

For that which we properly call flesh, whether of man, of beast, of fish or fowle, 1 *Cor.*15.39.
For that which is mans food, *Gen.* 9.4. *Deut.*12.15. 2 *Sam.* 6.19. 1 *Kings* 17.6.
For the externall and outward part of the bodie, 2 *Kings* 5.14. *Levit.* 14.9.
For the bodie of man, *Gen.* 2.24. *Matth.*19.5. *Ephes.*5.31. *Psal.*38.4. 1 *Cor.*7.1.5. *Gal.*2.20.
For the whole man, both bodie and soul, *Gen.*6.12. *Psal.*56.5. *Luke* 3.6. *Rom.*3.20.
For the humane, *Rom.*1.3. and 9.5. *Prov.*11.17. *Isai.*58.7.
For the head, *Job* 4.15.
For every living creature, *Gen.*6.13. 17. *Psal.*136.25.
For mortall, fraile, or faiding, *Psal.* 78.38.39. *Isai.*31.13.2 *Cor.*10.13. *Phil.*1.22. *Gal.*2.20.
For outward things and visible eyes whatsoever of esteeme, *Rom.*4.1. 1 *Cor.*10.18. 2 *Cor.* 11.18. *Phil.* 3.3.4.
Flesh and bloud is put for the whole humane nature of man, considered in and of it selfe, *Mar.* 16.17. *Heb.* 2.14.
For weake mortall man, *Ephes.*6.12. *Gal.*2.16.
For mans bodie subject to corruption, 1 *Cor.*15.50.
For mans naturall strength, *Mat.* 26.41. *Gal.*3.3.
For mans weakenesse and frailtie opposed to spirituall dignitie, 2 *Cor.* 10.2.3. *Heb.*5.7.
For mans naturall judgement and capacitie as man, *Matth.* 16.17. *John* 8.15. *Rom.*6.19. 1 *Cor.*1.26. 2 *Cor.*1.17.
For corrupt nature, *Rom.*7.18.25. & 8.1.4.6.7.12.13. *Gal.*5.13. and 6.8. *Col.*2.18. *Eph.*2.3.
For man corrupted, note regenerate, *Gen.*6.3. *John* 3.6 *Rom.*7.5. & 8.3. 1 *Cor.*15.50.
For *membrum virile*, Levit. 15.2. Ezek. 16.26. Rom.2.28. Gal.6.15.
For kindred and kinsmen, *Gen.*29. 14. and 37.27. *Rom.*11.14. 2 *Sam.* 5.1. and 19.3. *Nehem.*5.5.
For outward appearance, *John* 8.15. 2 *Cor.* 5.16.
For the bodie glorified after the Resurrection, *Job* 19.26.
For Christ his whole person, *John* 6. 55. and his manhood, *John* 6.63.

*Contra.*

Spirit, 1 *Cor.*5.5. *Rom.*8.6.7. *Gal.*5.17.

## Flesh, or of flesh.

*Carneus, carnalis*, 2 Cor.3.3.
For fraile and mortall, 2 *Chron.* 32.8.
For soft, tractable, docible, *Ezek.* 11.19. and 36.26. 2 *Cor.*3.3.

## Fleshlie, or of the flesh.

*Carnalis corporis*, 2 Cor.1.12.
*Carnis*, Col.2.18.

*Applyed*

To wisedome, 2 *Cor.*1.12.
To mind, *Col.* 2.18.
To lusts, 1 *Pet.* 2.11.

## Flie.

*Volare*, Gen.1.20. Job 39.26. 2 Sam. 22.11.

*Its put*

For to be greedie upon, 1 *Sam.*15.19.
To ascend, *Job* 5.7.
To passe away speedily, *Job* 20.8.
For to make great haste, *Psal.*143.9.
For to be swift, *Zech.*5.1.2.
For to runne away, *Ezek.* 13.20.

## Flie from

False teachers, *John* 10.5.
Fornication, 1 *Cor.* 6.18.
Idolatrie, 1 *Cor.*10.14.
The love of money, covetousnesse, 1 *Tim.*6.10.11.
Youthfull lusts, 2 *Tim.*2.22.
Corruptions in the world, 2 *Pet.*1.4.

## Flie.

*Musca, animal, feræ, cynomyia, mixtio bestiarum*, Exod.8.21.24.
Herewith God plagued the Egyptians, *Psal.*78.45.

*Its put*

For enemies by whom God would punish his people, *Isai.*7.18.

## Flight.

*Fuga*, Isai.52.12. Amos 2.14. Matth. 24.20. Heb.11.34.

## Put to flight.

*Persequi, fugare*, Levit.26.8. Deut. 32.30.

## Flint.

*Silex, petra durissima*, Deut.8.15.
*Solida petra*, Isai.5.28. and 50.7.

## Flixe. See Bloudie flixe.

*Dysenteria*, Acts 28.8.

## Flocke.

*Grex, pecus, oves*, Gen.4.4.
Spoken properly of sheep, *Gen.*21.28. *Joel* 1.18. *Exod.*3.1. *Job* 30.1. or of Goates, *Gen.*38.17. *Cant.*4.1.
Little, *Luke* 12.32.
Beautifull, *Jer.*13.20.
Holy, *Ezek.*36.38.

*Its put*

For Gods people, Christian beleevers, 1 *Pet.*5.2.
For the whole Church on earth, *Luke* 12.32. *Cant.*1.7.
For a particular Church of Christ, *Acts* 20.28.
For a company of enemies gathered together, *Jer.*49.20.

## Flood.

*Diluvium*, Gen. 6.17.
*Fluvius*, Job 14.11.
Overflowing, *Jer.*47.2.
Over-running, *Nahum* 1.8.

*It is put*

For a flood of waters, *Gen.*7.6.
For the waters of the sea, *Jonah* 2.3.
For a flood of miseries, *Psal.* 42.7. and 69.15.
For flouds of ungodly men, *Psal.*18. 4. 2 *Sam.*22.5. *Revel.*12.15. *Isai.* 59.19.

## Floze.

*Area*, Deut.15.14. Judg. 6.37.

*Its put*

For the barne floore, called the threshing floore, *Dan.*2.35.
The corne floore, *Hos.*9.1.
For the Church of God, *Mat.*3.21.

## Flotes.

*Rates*, 1 Kings 5.9. 2 Chron.2.16.

## Flourish.

*Florere*, Psal.72.7.16. Eccles. 12.5.
*Germinare*, Psal.92.13. Isai.27.6.
*Efflorere*, Psal. 132.18.
*Frondere*, Ezek. 17.24.
To bud, *Isai.*27.6.
Bring forth bloome, *Numb.* 17.8. *Psal.* 92.14.
To blossome, *Isai.*35.1.2. and 27.6.
The leafe greene, *Jer.*17.8. *Psal.* 92.14.
To grow, *Psal.*90.6.

*Its spoken*

Of trees, *Cant.*2.15. *Hab.*3.17.
Of the righteous, *Psal.*92.12.14.
Of his tabernacle, and outward estate, *Prov.*14.11.
Of the Almond and hoarie head, *Eccles.*12.5.
Of godly care for another, *Phil.*4.10.
Of Israel, *Isai.*27.6.
Of the desart, *Isai.*35.1.

Of

Of the outward greatneſſe of the Heathens proſperitie, and glorie, *Dan.* 4.4. *Pſal.*37.35. and of the wickeds ſhort proſperitie, *Pſal.* 92. 8.

*Contr.*

Fade, *Iſai.*1.30. and 40.8.
Wither, *Pſal.*1.3. and 90.6.
Drie, *Ezek.*17.24.
Ceaſe from fruit, *Jer.*17.8.
Cut down, *Job* 14.1.2.
Vaniſh, *James* 1.10.

## To flow.

*Affluere, fluere,* Levit.20.24.
*Manare,* Numb.14.8.

*Its put*

For to increaſe greatly, *Pſal.*147.18. *John* 7.38.
For runne over, *Joſh.*4.18.
For much gathering together to a place, *Iſai.*2.2. and 60.5. *Jer.*51.44.
For to abound plentifully, *Job* 20. 28. *Jer.*3.18. and 49.4. *Levit.*20. 24. *Exod.*3.8.

## Flowers, Levit.15.24.

See { Pollution, *Ezek.*22.10. / Menſtruous ſickneſſe, *Levit.* 20.18. / Cuſtome of women, *Ge.*31.35. / Uncleanneſſe, *Levit.*18.19.

## Flower.

*Flos,* Pſal.103.15.
Fading, *Iſai.* 28.1.4.
Falleth, *James* 1.10.
Sweet, *Cant.*5.13.

*Its put*

For a flower of the field, *Pſal.* 103.15.
For an artificiall flower, *Exod.*37.19.
For fit time of marriage, 1 *Cor.*7.36.
For a womans ſeparation and uncleanneſſe, *Levit.*15.24.33.
For mans eſtate and youthfulneſſe, 1 *Sam.*2.23.

## Flowre.

*Farina,* 1 Sam.28.24.2 Sam.13.8.
Meale, 1 *Kings* 17. 12. *Matth.* 13. 33.

## Fine flowre.

*Similа,* Levit.2.1.4. and 5.11.1 *Kings* 7.1. *Ezek.*16.13.19.

## Flutter.

*Volitare, cubare, deſiderare, incubare,* Deut.32.11.

## Fodder.

*Pabulum, cibus,* Job 6. 5.

## Foe.

*Inimicus,* Pſal.30.1. and 83. 23.
*See* Adverſarie, Enemie.

## Fold.

*Caula,* Iſai.65.10.
*Ovile,* Job 10.16.

*Its put*

For a ſheepe Cote, or houſe, or that we call a fold for ſheep, 1 *Sam.*24. 4. *Numb.*32.24. 36. or of goates, *Pſal.*50.9.
For the Church of Chriſt, *John* 10. 16.
For a ſafe place for Gods people, *Ezek.*34.14. *Jer.*23.3.

## To fold.

*Complicare, conſerere,* Prov.6.10. and 24. 33.

*Applyed*

To the ſluggard & foole, *Eccleſ.*4.5.

## Follie. See Foliſhneſſe.

*Stultitia,* 2 Sam.13.12.1 Sam.25.25.
*Nefas, iniquitas,* Joſ.7.15.
*Res fœdo, turpe, ignominia,* Gen.34.7.
*Pravitas,* Job 4.18.
*Inſulſitas,* Job 24.12. Eccleſ.10.1.
Its the fooliſhneſſe of fooles, *Prov.* 14. 24. and their deſtruction, *Prov.*16.22.
Fooliſhneſſe, *Mar.*7.22. *Pro.*14.24.
An abſurd thing, unſavorie, *Jer.* 23. 13.

*Its mentioned*

With lewdneſſe, *Judg.*20.6.
With madneſſe, *Eccleſ.*1.17. & 2.12.
With wickedneſſe, *Eccleſ.*7.25.
With ſhame, *Prov.*18.13.

*Its ſpoken*

Of fooles, *Prov.*14.8. and 13.16.
Of the ſimple, *Prov.*14.18.
Of one deſtitute of wiſedome, *Prov.* 15. 21.
Of the inſtruction of fooles, *Prov.* 16. 22.
Of an haſtie anſwere, *Prov.*18.13.
Of men of baſe conditions, *Eccleſ.* 10. 6.
Of falſe Prophets, *Jer.*23.13.
Of falſe teachers, 2 *Tim.*3.9.
Of tranſgreſſours, *Joſ.* 7. 15. *Judg.* 20.6.10. and wicked, *Prov.*5.23.
Of rich and mercileſſe, 1 *Sam.*25.25.
Of men vaine in their thoughts, and wayes, *Pſal.*49.13.

*Its put*

For wickedneſſe, as
Theft, *Joſ.* 7.15.
Adulterie and raviſhment, *Judg.* 20.6.
For inceſt, 2 *Sam.* 13.12.
For a ſinfull courſe, *Pſal.*85.8.
For deceit, *Prov.*14.8.
For filthineſſe, *Prov.*26.11.

*Contr.*

Wiſdome, *Eccleſ.*2.13.
Knowledge, *Prov.*14.18.
Prudence, *Prov.*8.12. 2 *Chr.*2.12.
*See* Underſtanding.

## Folke.

*Populus,* Gen. 33, 15.
*Gens, natio,* Jer.51.58.

*Its applyed*

To men, *Gen.*33.15.
To conies, *Prov.*30.26.

## Follow.

*Sequi, ire poſt,* Gen.24.5.
*Inſiſtere veſtigiis,* Exod.23.2.
*Proſequi,* Pſal.23.6.
*Sectari,* Pſal.38.20.

*Contr.*

Forſake, 2 *Pet.*2.15.

## To follow

*The good,*
God, 1 *Sam.*12.14. *Numb.*14.24.
Chriſt, *Mat.*4.20.1 *Pet.*2.21. *Mar.* 10.52. *John* 10.27. *Revel.*14.4.
Apoſtles, 2 *Theſſ.*3.7.

*The bad,*
Idoll Gods, 1 *Kings* 21.26.
Idolatrous, *Deut.*12.30.
Vain perſons, *Prov.*12.11.
Lovers, *Hoſ.*2.7.

*That which is good,* Pſal.38.20.1 Theſ. 5.15. 1 Pet.3.13.
Righteouſneſſe, *Prov.* 15.9.
Faith, *Heb.*10.39.
Peace, *Heb.*12.14. *Rom.*14.19.
Truth, *Epheſ.*4.15.

*That which is evill,* 1 Pet.3. 15. 3 John 11.
Cunning deceiveable fables, 2 *Pet.* 1. 16.
The way of *Cain,* Jude 11.
Rewards, *Iſai.*1.23.
Eaſt wind, *Hoſ.*12.1.
Our owne ſpirits, *Ezek.*13.3.
Strong drink, *Iſai.*5.11.
Deſtruction, 2 *Pet.*2.2.

*Its put*

For to follow as another going before, 1 *Sam.*25.27. *Gen.*24.61.
For to imitate, 1 *Cor.*11.1. *Matth.*10. 38. 2 *Theſſ.*3.9.
For to practiſe what we heare and learne, *John* 10.27. *Pſal.*38.20.
For to attend upon, *Amos* 7.15. *Pſal.* 45.14. and 94. 15. *Jer.* 17. 16. 2 *Sam.*7.8.
For to continue at, *Iſai.*5.11.
For to be led, *Ezek.*13.3. away with, *Ruth* 3.10.
For to truſt in and do ſervice, *Judg.* 2.12. 1 *Kings* 18.18.
For to purſue, 1 *Sam.* 31.2. 2 *Kings* 9.2.7.
For to endevour, *Phil.* 3.12. 14. 13. *Heb.*12.14.
For partake with, 2 *Sam.* 2.10. and 20.2. 2 *Kings* 11.15. 1 *Ki.*1.7.
For to obey, 2 *Sam.*17.23. 1 *Kin.*14.8. or ſerve, 1 *Sam.*15.11.
For to doe as another hath done, 2 *Kings* 13.2.

For

For to keep company with, 1 *Sam.* 30.21. or to be like, *Prov.*12.11.
For to deſire greedily, *Iſai.*1.13.
With endevour, *Rom.*9.31.
For to die with one, *John* 13.36.
For to be a Diſciple, *Matth.*16.24.
For to goe with, 1 *Cor.*10.4.

## Followers.

*Similes*, 1 Cor.4.16.
*Imitatores, conformes*, Epheſ. 5.1.
Of God, *Epheſ.*5.1.
Of Chriſt, 1 *Cor.*11.1. how called, *See* Chriſtian.
Of the Churches, 1 *Theſſ.*2.14.
Of the Apoſtles, *Phil.*3.17.
Of Apoſtolicall men, and Saints, *Heb.* 6. 12.

## Fod. See Fodder. Victuall.

*Cibus*, Gen.2.9. 1 Sam.14.24.
*Cibarium*, Gen.41.35.36.
*Frumentum*, Gen.44.1.
*Fruges*, Gen.47.24.
Victuals, *Gen.*14.11.
Maintenance of life, *Prov.* 27.27.
Bread, *Gen.*28.8.
Meat, *Matth.*10.10.
Neceſſarie, *Job* 23.12.
Convenient, *Prov.*30.8.
Daily, *James* 2.15.

*Mentioned*

With rayment, 1 *Tim.*6.8. *Deut.*10.18. *Gen.*28.20.

*Its ſpoken*

Of the fruit of trees, *Gen.*2.9.& 3.6. *Levit.* 19. 23.
Of graine, *Gen.* 41. 1. and 47. 24. 1 *Kings* 5.11.
Of holy things to be eaten, *Levit.* 22. 7.
Of that which the beaſt liveth by.
Of milke, *Prov.* 27.27.

*Its put*

For all that ſuſtenance by which man liveth, *Acts* 14.17.1 *Tim.*6.8. *Exod.*21.10.*Deut.*10.18.1 *Sam.*14. 28. *Pſal.*136.25.

## Fole. See Fowlish. Mad.

*Ignavus*, Nabal, 2 *Sam.*3.33.
*Stultus*, Iſai.35.8.
*Flagitioſus, inſipiens*, 2 Sam.13.13.
*Stolidus*, Prov. 17.21.
*Fatuus*, Matth.5.22.
*Deſipiens, mente deſtitutus*, 2 Cor.11.19.
Simple, *Prov.*8.5.
Brutiſh, *Pſal.*49.10.
Void of underſtanding, *Prov.*7.7. and 9.4.
Unwiſe, *Tit.*3.3.
Sillie, *Job* 5.2.

*Two ſorts of Fooles:*

I. In opinion of men, 1 *Cor.* 3.18. and 4.10.
II. Really and indeed,

*As is*

One full of words, *Eccleſ.*10.14.
A pratler, *Prov.* 10.8.10.
One thats an Atheiſt in his heart, *Pſal.*14.1. and 53.1.
Hypocriticall blinde guides, *Matth.* 23.17.
Such as ſtand for outward cleanneſſe, and are filthy within, *Luke* 11.40.
The ſecure wealthy worldling, *Luke* 12. 20.
Such as be ſlow to beleeve the truth, *Luke* 24.25.
The perverſe in his lips, *Prov.*19.1.
Idolaters, and ſuch as thinke themſelves wiſe in preſcribing a worſhip to God, *Rom.*1.22.
He that uttereth all his minde, *Prov.*29.11.
Such as underſtand not the workes of the Lord, *Pſal.* 92.6.
Falſe Prophets, *Hoſ.*9.7.
Such as beleeve not his reſurrection, 1 *Cor.*15.36.
He that feedeth on fooliſhneſſe, *Prov.*15.14.
One poſſeſſed with naturall ignorance, *Tit.*3.3.
Whoſe heart is at his left hand, *Eccleſ.*10.1.
Such as are intiſed by an adulterous woman, *Prov.*7.22.
The ſelfe wiſe, *Prov.*12.15.and 26.12. and 29.20.
Such a one as truſteth in his owne heart, *Prov.*28.26.
He that makes a mocke of ſinne, *Prov.*14.9.
The haſtie in words, *Prov.*29.20.
The ſlothfull, *Eccleſ.* 4.5.
He that dealeth fooliſhly, *Pſal.*75.4.
Such as get riches unjuſtly, *Jer.* 17. 11.
The raſh and unadviſed before God, *Eccleſ.*5.1.
One that committeth filthineſſe, 2 *Sam.*13.13.
Such as ſuffer anger to reſt in the heart, *Eccleſ.*7.9.
He that deſpiſeth wiſdome, and hateth knowledge, *Prov.*1.7.22.
He that hideth hatred with deceitfull lips, and uttereth a ſlander, *Prov.*10.18.
That holds it an abomination to depart from evill, *Prov.* 13.19.
Such as be wicked, and will not depart from evill, *Prov.* 13. 19. and 26. 10.
Such as will be medling with ſtrife, *Prov.* 20.3.
Evill doers, *Pſal.*107.17.

*A Fooles puniſhment.*

To be a ſervant, *Prov.*11.29.
To the rod, *Prov.*26.3.
To ſhame, *Prov.*3.35.
To ſtrife, *Prov.*19.29.

*Contr.*

Wiſe, *Epheſ.*5.15. *Eccleſ.*2.9. & 6.8.
Of underſtanding, *Prov.*17.28.
Prudent, *Pſal.*49.7.
Of an underſtanding heart, *Pro.*8.5.
One that knoweth to hold his peace, and ſhutteth his lips, *Prov.*17.28.

## To play the fole.

As *Saul* did, 1 *Sam.* 26. 21.

*Contr.*

To walk circumſpectly, *Epheſ.* 5.15.
To walke wiſely, *Prov.*28.26.

## Foliſh. See Fole.

*Stultus, inſipiens*, Deut.32.6.
*Amens, mente deſtitutus, demens, inſenſatus*, Gal.3.1.
*Deſipiens*, 2 Cor.11.16.17.
*Rationis expers, inſipiens*, Rom.2.20.
*Inſanies*, Pſal.75.4.
Void of counſell, no underſtanding in them, *Deut.*32.28.
Brutiſh, *Pſal.*49.10. *Jer.*10.8.
Ignorant, *Pſal.*73.22.
Lacketh underſtanding, *Jer.*4.22. *Prov.*6.32.and 10.13.and 14.7.
Sottiſh, *Jer.*4.22.
Not know, *Jer.*4.22.
Vaine, *Lam.* 2.14.
Raſh, haſtie, *Eccleſ.*5.1.2.*Prov.*29. 20. *Deut.*32.6. *Hoſ.*13.13.

*Mentioned*

With ignorant, *Pſal.*73.22.
With old, *Eccleſ.* 4.13.
With brutiſh, *Jer.*10.8.
With vaine, *Lam.*2.14.
With hurtfull, 1 *Tim.*6.9.
With unlearned, 2 *Tim.*2.23.

*Its applyed*

To people and Nations, *Deut.* 32. 6. 21. *Rom.*10.19. *Jer.*4.22. *Pſal.* 74.18.
To women, *Job* 2.10. *Prov.*9.13.
To wicked men, *Pſal.* 74. 22. *Prov.* 5.2. 1 *Pet.* 2.15.
And an idle hearer of the word, *Matth.*7.26.
To a ſonne, *Prov.*10.1. and 17.25. and 19.13.
To an old King, *Eccleſ.* 4.13.
To a falſe Prophet, *Ezek.*13.3.
To a Shepheard, *Zech.*11.15.
To the unprepared for Chriſts coming, *Matth.*25.2.
To ſuch as fall back from the truth, *Gal.* 3.1.3.
To things, 1 *Cor.*1.27.
To the heart, 1 *Tim.*6.9.

To talke, *Epheſ.* 5. 4.
To jeſting, *Epheſ.* 5.4.
To knowledge, *Iſai.*44.25.
To queſtions, 2 *Tim.*2. 23.
*Contr.*
Of underſtanding, *Job* 34.10.34.
Of skill, *Eccleſ.*9.11.
Experienced and ſeen much, *Eccleſ.* 1. 16.
Inſtructed, and hath received knowledge, *Prov.*21.11.

## Fooliſhly.

*Stultè, imprudenter*, Gen.31.28.
*Inſipienter*, Numb. 12.11.
*Per inſipientiam*, 2 Cor.11.17.
*Ex ignorantia*, 1 Tim.1.13.
*Cum temeritate*, Prov.14.17.
*Per amentiam*, 2 Cor.11.21.
Unadviſedly, *Pſal.*106. 33.
Ignorantly, *Numb.* 15.28.
Haſtily, *Prov.*25.8.

## Fooliſhneſſe. See Follie.

*Stultitia*, Pſal.38.5. Prov.15.2.
*Malum*, Prov.15.2.
*Stoliditas*, Eccleſ.10.13.
*Dementia*, Prov.22.15.
*Fatuitas*, Prov.14.24.
*Mentioned*
With madneſſe, *Eccleſ.*7.25.
With pride, *Mark* 7.22.
*There is a double fooliſhneſſe.*
1. That which is ſo indeed. As
The wiſdome of the world before God, 1 *Cor.*3.19.
All ſinfull evils, *Prov.*14.24.
2. Judged ſo by vaine men, As
The preaching of the Croſſe of Chriſt, 1 *Cor.*1.18.21.23.
The things of the Spirit of God, 1 *Cor.*2.14.
Gods wiſdome and goodneſſe in ſaving by Chriſt crucified, 1 *Cor.*1.25.
*Its put*
For vanitie, *Prov.*22.15.
For ſinne, *Pſal.*38.5. and 69.5.
*Contr.*
Wiſdome, Knowledge, *Eccleſ.*2.21.

## Foot. See Feet.

*Its put*
For a naturall foot of the bodie, *Gen.*8.9 *Numb.*22.25. 2 *Sam.*2.18.
For an artificiall foot, *Exod.*30.16.
For the perſon, *Prov.*1.15.
For affection of heart, *Eccleſ.*5.1. *Pſal.* 26.12.
For doing, *Iſai.*58.13.

## Footſteps.

*Veſtigia*, Pſal.17.5.
*Plantæ*, Pſal.89.51.
*Its put*
For good converſation and behaviour, *Pſal.* 89.51.
For the miraculous work of Gods divine providence for Iſrael, in drying up the red ſea, and covering againe the way of the peoples paſſage, ſo as it could not bee knowne, *Pſal.* 77.19.

## Footſtoole.

*Scabellum pedum*, ſpoken of God, 2 Chron.28.2.
*Thus is called*
The Temple, or Arke in it, 1 *Chron.* 28.2. *Lam.*2.1.
The Sanctuarie, or Arke, *Pſal.*99. 5. and 132.7. *Iſai.*60.13.
The earth, *Iſai.* 66.1. *Matth.*5.35.
The enemies of Chriſt, *Pſal.* 110.1. *Matth.*22.44.
*Its put*
For a low place, *James* 2.3.

## For.

*Nam, quia, enim, &c.* Rom. 1.9.16. Epheſ.2.8.
*It noteth*
An efficient cauſe, *Rom.*8.2. & 3.23. and ſometimes in this ſenſe is for it, put becauſe, *Luke* 19.44.
A ſigne of that which is done, or an effect following upon the thing done, which is before mentioned, as in *Jer.*27.7. *Luke* 7.47.
The qualification of the parties, how they come to be knowne to be ſuch, *Matth.*25.34.35.
The rendring only a reaſon of the truth of a former ſpeech, *Rom.*4.3.
The truth of God foreſhewed, as the thing done manifeſteth, *Rom.*10.16.

## For.

*Pro, vel Propter, Ad.*
*Its put for*
In ſtead of, *Gen.*23.13.
To have, or enjoy, *Gen.*29.20. *Heb.* 12. 16.
In the behalfe, *Matth.*17.27. *Mark* 10. 45.
To obtaine, procure, and afford, *Rom.*10.4.
By reaſon of, *Heb.*12.2.
It noteth ſometime the end, *Prov.* 16.14. 1 *Cor.*11.15. *Rom.*11.36.
With, as to take their part, and do for them, *Ezek.*36.9. *Joſh.*5.13.

## Forbeare.

*Abſtinere, nolle*, Deut.23.22.
*Deſiſtere, omittere, ceſſare, diſſimulare*, 1 Sam.23.13.
*Tacere, ceſſare*, 2 Chron.25.16.
*Quieſcere*, 1 Kings 22.6.
*Deſinere*, 2 Chron.35.21.
*Protrahere*, Nehem.9.30.
*Ceſſare, cohibere*, Prov.24.11.
*Parcere, prohibere, continere*, Prov.24. 11. 2 Cor.12.6.
*Suſtinere, continere, ferre*, 1 Theſ.3.5.
*Its put*
For protract, *Nehem.*9.30. delay, deferre of, 1 *Theſſ.*3.1.5. *Numb.*9.13.
To goe back, *Jer.*40.4.
For ſuffer or carrie, *Jer.*44.22.
For to give over, or ceaſe from, *Ezek.*2.5. and 3.27.
*Contr.*
To be haſtie, *Eccleſ.*7.9. *Dan.*2.25.
To make ſpeed, haſte, not ſtay, 1 *Sam.*20.39.
To haſten and preſſe on, *Eſther* 8.14.
To ruſh in, *Acts* 19.29.
To doe ſpeedily, *Ezra* 7.21. *Joel* 3.4.

## Forbearing.

*Longanimitas, patientia*, Prov. 25.15.

## Forborne. See Forbeare.

*Jer.* 51.30.

## Forbid.

*Cohibere, mittere in carcerem*, Numb. 11. 28.
*Prohibere*, Matth.19. 14. Mark 9.39.
*Vetare*, Acts 24.23. 1 Cor.14.39.
God forbid, *abſit*, Gen.44.17. Joſ. 24.16. Rom.3.31. 1 Sam.12.23. and 14.45. and 24.6. 1 Kings 21.3. 1 Chron.11.19. An expreſſion of utter diſlike.

## Force.

*Vis*, Gen.31.32. Mat.11.12. 1 Sam. 2.16. Job 30.18.
*Potentia, Fortitudo*, Jer.23.10.
*Virtus*, Amos 2. 14.
*uſus*, Heb.9.17.
*Viriditas, viror, ſplendor*, Deut.34.7.
*Brachium, equus, manus, armatus*, Ezra 4. 23.
Power, *Gen.*31.6. *Deut.* 18.18. *Ezra* 4.23.
Violence, *Levit.*6.2. *Matth.*11. 12. *Acts* 5.25.
Hand or ſtrength, *Judg.* 7.2. 2 *Kings* 19.3.
Might, 2 *Sam.*6.14.
Abilitie, 1 *Chron.*29.2.
*Its applyed*
To naturall vigour and ſtrength in man, *Deut.*34.7.
Or in other Creatures, *Job* 40. 16.
To the Spirit, *Acts* 18.5.
To a diſeaſe, *Job* 30.18.
To a ſword, *Jer.*18.21.

## To force, or to be forced.

*See* Raviſh.
*Vim facere*, Deut.22.25.
*Opprimere, humiliare*, 2 Sam.13.12.
*Vim adferre, ſubagitare*, Eſther 7.8.
*Affligere, humiliare, furore libidinis vexare*, Judg.20.5.
*Compellere*,

*Compellere, roborare, vim facere,* 1 Sam.13.12.
To ſtrive, *Rom.*15.20.
To be preſſed, *Acts* 18.5.
Vehemently to endevour, 1 *Th.*2.17.
To take ſtrong hold of, *Deut.*22.25.

## Forces.

*Copiæ militum, virtus, militum numerus,* 2 Chron.17.2. Jer.40.7.
*Robuſti fortitudine, ſortitudines, potentiæ, qui tenent fortitudinem,* Job 36.19.
*Exercitus,* 2 Chr.17.2. Dan.11.10.38.
Armie, 2 *Kings* 25.5. *Judg* 9.29.
An hoſt, *Numb.*1.52.
Souldiers armed, *Iſai.*15.4.
Campe, *Numb.* 2.3. and 10.5. 2 *Sam.*1.3.
Battle, 2 *Sam.* 10.18.
Men of warre, *Joſh.*10.14. 2 *Chro.* 33.14.
Bands, 2 *Sam.*4.2.

## Forecaſt.

*Cogitare cogitationes, inire cogitationes firmiſſimas, inire conſilia,* Dan. 11. 24.25.

## Forefathers. See Anceſtors. Fathers.

*Majores, patres, priores,* Jer.11.10.
*Priſci,* Levit.25.45.
*Progenitores, parentes,* 2 Tim.1.3.
Anceſtours, *Levit.*26.45.
Fathers Fathers, *Dan.* 11.24.

## Forefront.

*Frons, facies, limen,* Ezek.40.19.
*Anterior pars,* Exod.28.37.
*Scopulus, dens,* 1 Sam.14.5.
*Ex adverſo, è regione,* 2 Sam.11.15.
*Facies, conſpectus,* 2 Kings 16.14.

*Its applyed*

To a houſe, *Ezek.*47.1.2 *Kings* 16.14.
To a rock called in Hebrew a tooth, 1 *Sam.*14.5.
To a battle, 2 *Sam.*10.15.
To a hoſt, in Hebrew, head, 2 *Chron.* 20.27.

## Forehead.

*Frons,* Exod. 28.38.
The forepart of the head, and upper part of the face above the eye browes.
Whoriſh, *Jer.* 3.3.
Impudent, *Ezek.*3.7.
Strong, *Ezek.*3.8.
On this a jewell was worn by women, *Ezek.* 16.12.
Here Leproſie appeared in *uzziah,* 2 *Chron.*26.20.
Here *Goliah* was ſlain with a ſtone, 1 *Sam.*17.49.
Here gracious mourners were marked, *Ezek.*9.4. *Revel.*7.3. and 9.4. and the Followers of Chriſt, *Revel.* 14.1. and 22.4.
Here the word MYSTERY written in the great whores forehead, *Revel.* 17.5.

## Foreiner. See Stranger.

*Inquilinus, advena,* Exod. 12.45. Epheſ.2.19.
*Peregrinus,* Gen.23.4.
*Hoſpes,* Epheſ.2.19.
Stranger, pilgrime, 1 *Pet.*2.11.
Traveller, *Job* 31.32. *Judg.*5.6.
Sojourner, *Gen.*23.4 *Levit.*25.23.

*Its put*

For one not an Iſraelite, *Exod.*12.45. *Deut.*15.3.
For an heathen, not a Chriſtian, *Epheſ.*2.19.
For one living a life contrarie to the vaine converſation of the world, 1 *Pet.* 2.11.

## Foreknowledge.

*Præcognitio, præſcientia,* Acts 2.23.
*Præſtitutum,* 1 Pet. 1.2.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God as theſe forenamed Scriptures ſhew.

*Its mentioned*

With Gods determinate Counſell, *Acts* 4.28. and placed after it, *Acts* 2.23.

## To foreknow.

*Præſcire, à principio cognoſcere,* Rom. 8.29.
*Præcognoſcere, ante cognoſcere,* Rom. 11.2.

## Foreordaine.

*Præcognitus, præordinatus,* 1 Pet.1.20.

## Forepart.

*Anterior pars,* 1 Kings 6.20.
*Prora, latus anterius,* Acts 27.41.

## Forerunner.

*Præcurſor, præcedens,* Heb.6.20.

## Foreſkin.

*Præputium,* 1 Sam.18.25. 1 Cor.7.18. Rom.8.26.

*Applyed*

To the heart, *Jer.*4.4. *Deut.*10.16.

*Contrarie.*

Circumciſion, *Rom.*2.26.

## Forewarne.

*Oſtendere, præmonſtrare,* Luke 12.5.
*Antedicere,* 1 Theſſ.4.6.

## Forfeited.

*Anathema eſſe, auferri, perire, anathemari,* Ezra 10.8.

## Forge.

*Concinnare,* Pſal. 119.69.

## Forger.

*Concinnator, fabricator,* Job 13.4.

## Forgetfull.

*Immemor,* Heb.13.1.
*Obliviosus,* James 1.25.

*Contr.*

Mindfull, 1 *Chron.*16.15. *Pſal.*111.5.

## To forget.

*Oblivisci, oblivioni tradere,* Deut.4.9. Gen.40.23.
To depart from the heart, *Deut.*4.9.
The memoriall periſheth, *Eſther* 9.28.
To be written in the earth, *Jer.*17.13.

*Mentioned*

With depart from the heart, *Deu.*4.9.
With not keep, *Deut.*8.11.
With heart lifted up, *Deut.*8.14.
With decline from, *Prov.*4.5.
With pervert, *Prov.*31.5.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man forgetting God, *Judg.*3.7.
His works, *Pſal.*78.11. and 10.6.13.
What ſuch be, and their end. *See Job* 8.13. 2 *Kings* 17.38. *Pſal.*9.17.
Of God, which is to be underſtood of his deferring or putting off, *Pſal.* 77.9. *Amos* 8.7.
Or of his caſting off a people, *Jer.* 23.39.

*Contr.*

To remember, *Heb.*13.13. *Deut.*9.7.
To think on, *Gen.*40.14.

## Forget we may not

The Lord, *Jer.*2.32. *Hoſ.*8.14. *Deut.* 6.12. *Job* 8.13. *Pſal.*9.17.
Nor his Covenant, *Deut.*4.23.
Gods workes, *Pſal.*78.7.
Gods benefits, *Pſal.*103.2.
Gods Word, *Pſal.*119.16. His Statutes, Precepts, Lawes, Commandements, *verſes* 83. 141. 153.176. *Prov.*3.1. and 4.5.
Gods Church, *Pſal.*137.5. *Iſai.*65.11.
Gods Fatherly correction in love, and comfort therein, *Heb.*12.5.
Hoſpitalitie, *Heb.*13.2.
Mercy to the poore, *Heb.*13.16.
Our faults, *James* 1.24. *Deut.*9.7. *Jer.*44.9.
What we heare out of Gods word, *James* 1.25.
Gods grace of Converſion, 2 *Pet.*1.9.
The enemies of Gods people to puniſh them, *Deut.*25.19.

## Forgive.

*Obliviſci, condonare, parcere, dimittere,* Gen.50.17.
*Remittere,* Exod.32.32. Matth.6.12.
*Ignoſcere,*

*Ignoscere*, Josh.24.19.
*Auferre*, 1 Sam.25.28.
*Propitium esse*, 1 Kings 18.30.
*Expiare, delere, propitiari*, Jer.18.23.
Not to impute sinne, *Rom.*4.8.
To blot out, *Nehem.*4.5. *Jer.*18.23. *Isai.* 43.25.
To forgive, *Col.* 2. 13.
To cover sinne, *Psal.*32.2.
To pardon, *Exod.*34.9. *Num.*14.20. *Isai.*55.7.
To spare, *Nehem.*13.22.
Not to lay sinne to ones charge, *Acts* 7.60.
To mention no sinne, *Ezek.*33.16.
Not to remember sinne any more, to be mercifull, *Heb.*8.12.

*Contr.*

Not forgive, *Josh.*24.19.
To lay the sinnes to our charge, *Acts* 7.60.

## Forgiveneſſe. See Remiſſion.

*Condonatio, propitiatio*, Psal.130.4.
*Remissio*, Acts 5.31. and 13.38.

*Mentioned*

With mercie, *Dan.*9.9.
With redemption, *Ephes.*1.7. *Col.*1.14.
With repentance, *Acts* 5.31. & 26.18.
With opening the eyes, *Acts* 26.18.
With turning from Satan to God, *Acts* 26.18.
With inheritance among the sanctified beleevers, *Acts* 26.18.

## Forgotten. See Forget.

## Forme. See { Fashion. Likeneſſe. Similitude. Shape.

*Forma*, 1 Sam. 28. 14. Isai. 52.14. Rom.6.17. 2 Tim.1.13.
*Figura, facies*, 2 Sam.14.20.
*Ratio, species, norma, judicium*, 2 Chron.4.7.
*Imago*, Job 4. 16.
*Similitudo*, Ezek.10.8.
*Intuitus*, Dan.2.31.
*Aspectus*, Dan.3.19.
*Effigies, species*, Mark 16.12.
*Informatio, forma*, Rom.2.20.
*Exemplar*, 2 Tim.1.13.
*Species*, 2 Tim.3.5.

*Its applyed*

To a bodie, *Dan.*3.25.
To a visage, *Dan.*3. 19.
To a hand, *Ezek.*10.8.
To a house, *Ezek.*43.11.
To speech, 2 *Sam.*14.20.
To a Spirit, 1 *Sam.*28.14.
To knowledge, *Rom.*2,20.
To doctrine, *Rom.*6.17.
To wholsome words, 2 *Tim.*1.13.
To godlineſſe, 2 *Tim.*3.5.
To God, *Phil.*2.6. *Heb.*1.3.
To a servant, *Phil.*2.7.
To locusts, *Revel.*9.7.

*Its put*

For face or visage, *Job* 4.16.
For an outward shew of Religion without power, 2 *Tim.*3.5.
For an outward habite, *Mar.*16.12.

*Its mentioned*

With comelineſſe, *Isai.*53.2.
With fashion, *Ezek.*53.1.

*Contr.*

Without forme, and void, *Jer.*4.23. *Gen.* 1. 2.
No forme, *Isai.* 53. 1.

## To forme.

*Fingere, effingere, formare*, Gen. 2. 7. Deut.32.18. Rom.9.20.
*Fabricare*, Isai. 45.7.
*Creare*, Psal.45.7.
To make, *Gen.*2.18.
To create, *Gen.*1.21.27. *Psa.*89.12.
To frame, *Gen.*18.11. *Psal.*94.20.
To shape, *Psal.*51.5.
To fashion, *Exod.*32.4. *Psa.*119.73.
Its spoken spiritually of the Renovation of our sound knowledge in Christ, *Gal.*4.19.

## Former.

*Formator, plasmator, qui facit, qui formet.*
Spoken of God, *Jer.*10.16. & 51.19.

## Former.

*Prior*, Numb. 21. 6. Deut. 24. 4. 1 Pet. 1.14.
*Pristinus*, Ephes.4.22. Heb.10.32.
*Primus, superior*, Acts 1.1. Heb.10.32.
*Serotinus, tempestivus.* Spoken of raine, *Jer.* 5.24. *Hos.*6.3.

*Its spoken*

Of time, *Job* 8.8. and 30.3.
Of manner, 2 *Kings* 17.34.
Of persons, *Nehem.*5.15. *Jer.* 34.5. *Zech.*7.12.
Of things, *Eccles.*1.11. *Isai.*46.9.
Of whatsoever was before, *Zech.*14.8. *Psal.*79.8. and 89.49. *Isai.*65.16.

*Contr.*

Latter, *Hos.*6.3. *Jer.*5.24.

## Formoſt.

*Primus, in principio*, Gen.33.2.
*Prior*, 2 Sam.18.27.

## Fornace.

*Fornax*, Gen.19.28. Exod.9.6. and 19.18. Revel.9.2.
*Clibanus*, Mat.6.30. Luke 12.28.
*Caminus*, Exod.9.8.
*Furnus*, Gen.15.17.
Smoaking, *Gen.*15.17.
Iron, *Deut.*4.20. *Jer.*8.4.
Of earth, *Psal.*12.6.
Fierie, *Dan.*3.6.

*Its put*

For heavie and cruell bondage, *Deut.* 4.20. 1 *Kings* 8.51. *Jer.*11.4.
For a place to try gold and mettall in, *Prov.* 17.3. and 27.21.
For the place where God will sore afflict his people, *Ezek.* 22. 18. 19. 22.
For a place of torment, *Dan.*3.6.22.
For hell torments, *Matth.*13.42.

## Fornication.

*Fornicatio*, 1 Cor.10.8. Acts 15.20.

*Its mentioned*

Amongst many other sinnes, *Rom.*1. 29.30. *Gal.*5.19.
With uncleanneſſe, *Ephes.*5.3.
With inordinate affections and evill concupiscence, *Col.*3.5.
With lasciviousneſſe, 2 *Cor.*12.21.

*Its tow-fold:*

I. Corporall, *Acts* 15.20.1 *Thess.*4.5.

*This is put*

For fornication and uncleanneſſe between unmarried persons, 1 *Cor.* 10.8. *Gal.* 5.19. *Numb.* 25. 26. *Gen.*34.2.
For adulterie, *Matth.*5.22. and 19.9.
For incest, 1 *Cor.*5.1.
For all kinde of uncleanneſſe this way, whether married or unmarried, neer of kinne, or farre off, 1 *Cor.*6.18.
II. Spirituall, *Job.* 8.41. we are not the seed of the Idolaters.
This Spirituall fornication is the breach of faith to God, who hath married us to himselfe, *Hos.*2.19.

*This is committed*

In the worship of stocks and stones, *Jer.*3.9.
And Images, *Ezek.* 16.17.
And Idols, *ver.*36.
In worshipping strange gods, 2 *Chr.* 21.11.
In selling and buying those things as be for idolatrie, *Isai.*23.17. *Revel.* 18.11.12.13.
In ascribing those blessings which God gives to us, to others, *Hos.*2.5.
In teaching and receiving doctrines tending to idolatrie, *Revel.* 2. 20. 21.22. and 17.2. and 19.2.
This Spirituall fornication is mentioned with other sinnes, which do accompany it commonly,

As { Murther, Sorcerie, Theft, } *Revel.*9.21.

## Fornicator.

*Fornicarius, scortator*, 1 Cor.5.9.10.11.

*Mentioned*

With covetous, idolaters, 1 *Cor.*5.11.
With adulterers, effeminate, abusers of themselves with mankinde, 1 *Cor.*6.9.
With prophane, *Heb.*12.16.

## Forrest.

*Sylva*, 1 Sam.22.5.
*Saltus*, 2 Chron.9.20.Nehem.2.8.
Wood, *Ezek*.34.25.

*Its put*

For a plentifull place of wood, *Isai*. 44.14. as was the Kings Forrest, *Nehem*.2.8. and Libanon, 1 *Kings* 7. 2.
For the place of wild beasts, *Jer*.5.6. *Amos* 3.4. *Isai*.56.9. *Psal*.29.9.and 50.10. and 104.20.
For Labanon where *Salomon* built a goodly house, 1 *Kings* 7.2.
Wherein he put his armorie, 1 *Kings* 10.17. *Isai*.22.8. and furnished it with other things 1 *Kings* 7.21.
For the buildings in Jerusalem, *Jer*. 21.14.
For the strong men for the King of Assyria, *Isai*.10.18.
For desolation, *Hos*.2.12.

## Forsake. See Leave.

*Deserere, dimittere*, Deut.4.31.
*Derelinquere*, Deut.14.27. and 31.6.
*Desistere*, Judg.9.11.
*Abdicare, abnegare*, Mark 8.34.
*Relinquere*, Mark 10.29.
*Valedicere*, Luk.14.33.
*Discedere, deficere*, Acts 21.21.
*Praeterire*, Rom.1.25.
To faile, *Heb*.13.6.
To hide the face from, *Deut*.31.17. *Psal*.10.1.
To stand afarre off, *Psal*. 10. 1. and 38.11.
To put away in anger, *Psal*.27.9.
To be farre from, *Psal*.71.12.
To cast off, *Psal*.77.7.
To bee no more favourable to, *Psal*.77.7.
To shew the back, and not the face, *Jer*.18.17.
To come out from, *Revel*.18.4.
Not to stand with, 2 *Tim*. 4.16.
To depart from, 1 *Sam*.16.14.
To leave, *Ruth* 1.16. 2 *Kings* 2.2. *Job* 39.14.
To reject, *Jer*.7.20.
To go from, *Prov*.14.7.

*Its spoken of men.*

I. In good part, what to forsake:
The foolish, *Prov*.9.6.
The evill way, *Isai*.55.7.
Babylon, *Jer*.51.9. *Revel*.18.4.
A wicked place, *Heb*.11.27.
Sinnes, *Prov*.28.13.
Himselfe, *Mar*.8.34.
All we have for Christs sake, *Mark* 10.28.*Luk*.14.33.& 5.11.
II. In evill part, what not to forsake:
Not God, 2 *Chron*.7.12.*Deut*.32.15. *Isai*.65.11. and 1.4. *Rom*.1.25,
Not his law, *Psal*.89.30. and 119. 53.87.*Prov*.4.2. and 28.4.*Ezra* 9.10. *Jer*.9.13. 2 *Chron*.12.1.
Not his Covenant, *Deut*. 29.25. 1 *Kings* 19.10. *Jer*.22.9. *Dan*. 11.30.
Not the feare of the Lord, *Job* 6. 14.
Not the way of well-doing, *Prov*. 15.10.
Not the right way, 2 *Pet*.2.15.
Not the house of the Lord, *Nehem*. 10.39.
Not the Levite, *Deut*.12.19.
Not the Ordinance of God, *Isai*. 58.2.
Not thy Fathers friend, *Prov*. 27.10.
Not the Counsell of the wise, 1 *Kings* 12.8.13. 2 *Chron*. 10.8.
Not mercie and truth, *Prov*.3.3.
Not Christ, as some did, *Joh*.6.66. *Matth*.26.56. *Mar*.14.50.
Not faithfull teachers in trouble, 2 *Tim*.4.10.16.
Not the Assembling of the Church, *Heb*.10.25.
Not his friend, nor his Fathers friend, *Prov*.27.10.

*Its spoken of God*

Who threatneth to forsake his people, 2 *Chron*. 15.2. 1 *Chron*. 28.9. *Jer*.23.33.39.

*The Effects hereof,*

Deut.31.17. and 32.21. 22.26. Jer. 23.39.40. & 12.7-13.39.40. Ezra 8.22. Isai.60.15.

*Causes hereof,*

2 Chron.15.2. Isai.2.6.7.8. Jer.5.7. and 7.30.31. Deut.32.15-21.
This forsaking is but for a time, *Isai*. 54.7. and 60.15. *Nehem*.9.31.
For he promiseth not to forsake his people, to wit, for ever, 1 *Kin*.6.13. 1 *Sam*.12.22.
Neither doth he forsake his Saints, *Psal*.37.28. and 8.10.*Rom*.11.1.2. *Nehem*.9.17.31. *Ezra* 9.9. *Isai*. 49.15.16.

*Contr.*

To sticke to, *Mar*.10.28.
To imbrace, 2 *Tim*.4.10.
To love, *Matth*.5.43.as a mans self, *Matth*.19.19.
The soul knit with the soul in love, 1 *Sam*.18.1.3.
Not faile, *Josh*.1.5.
To stand with, 2 *Tim*.4.16.

## Forsweare.

*Perjurare, pejerare, mentire in juramento*, Matth.5.3.

## Fort, Fortresse. See Tower.

*Propugnaculum, arx*, 2 Sam. 5.9. Ezek.4.2.
*Munimentum, munitio*, 2 Sam. 5.9. Isai.25.12.
*Robur*, 2 Sam.22.2.

*Mentioned*

With Towers, *Isai*.32.14.
With mounts, *Isai*.21.22.
With Caves, *Ezek*.33.27.

*Its spoken of God, and Mentioned*

With rocke, *Psal*. 18.2. and 31.3. and 71.3.
With refuge, *Psal*.91.2.
With goodnesse, *Psal*.144.2.
With Tower, *Jer*.6.27.
With strength, *Jer*.16.19.

## Fortitude. See Strength.

## Forward. See Readie.

*Velle, voluntas prompta*, 2 Cor. 8. 10. 17.
*Solicitum esse, curæ esse, studere, diligentem esse*, Gal.2.10.

## Forwardnesse.

*Solicitudo, sedulitas, studium*, 2 Cor. 8. 8.
*Promptitudo, promptus animus*, 2 Cor. 9.2.

## Fought. See To fight.

## Foule. See Bird.

*Volucris, volatilis, avis*, Gen. 1. 22. and 7. 14.
Cleane, *Gen*.8.20.
Uncleane, *Levit*.20.25.
Feathered, *Psal*.78.27.
Winged, *Deut*.4.17.
Of the Heaven, *Jer*.7.33. and 34.20. *Hos*.2.18. *Matth*.6.26.
Of the aire, 1 *Sam*.17.44. *Matt*. 6.26. *Luke* 8.5. *Acts* 10.12.
Of the mountaines, *Isai*.18.6.

## Fowler.

*Auceps*, Prov. 6.5.

*Its put*

For a deadly enemie, *Psal*.91.3. and 124. 7.

## Found. See Finde.

*Its put*

For to have, or obtaine, *Gen*. 6.8. *Exod*.33.12.
For gotten, *Gen*.27.20.
For to devise, to bring forth, *Gen*. 36. 24.
For to happen upon without seeking, *Gen*. 37.15. *Numb*. 15.33. 2 *Kings* 22.8.
For, be, *Deut*.17.2. or are, *Gen*.19.15.
For, understood, *Judg*.14.18.
For meditated or bethought, 2 *Sam*. 7.27.
For, met, 1 *Kings* 20.36. or met with, 1 *Kings* 21.20.

For

For, discovered, 1 *Kings* 17.4. *Dan.* 6.4.
For, had, *Nehem.* 5.8.
For, observed, *Matth.* 8.10.
For, tooke, *Matth.* 26.43.
For, to turne unto, or light upon in the opening, *Luke* 4.17.
Its redundant sometimes, *Luke* 9.36. *Phil.* 2.8.
For, chosen, *Acts* 13.22.
For, knew, *Nehem.* 9.8.

## To Found.

*Fundare, stabilire*, Psal. 24.2.
To set up, *Isai.* 23.13.
To build, *Amos* 9.6.
To make, or give firme being unto, *Psal.* 89.11. *Isai.* 14.32.

## Foundation.

*Fundamentum*, Josh. 6.26. Ezra 5.16.
The ground-work upon which all the other is laid.
Everlasting, *Prov.* 10.25.
Sure, *Isai.* 28.16.
Good, 1 *Tim.* 6.19.
*Its spoken*
Of an house, *Acts* 16.26.
Of a Citie, *Jos.* 6.26.
Of the Temple, *Ezra* 3.6.10.11.12. 1 *Kings* 5.17.
Of a Kingdome, *Exod.* 9.18.
Of the earth, *Isai.* 24.18. *Job* 38.4.6.
Of the heavens, 2 *Sam.* 22.8.
Of the world, *Psal.* 18.15. *Luke* 11.50. *Matth.* 13.35. *John* 17.24.
*Its put*
For the unmoveablenesse of the righteous, *Prov.* 10.25.
For Christ, *Isai.* 28.16. 1 *Cor.* 3.10. 11.12.
For the first sound preaching of Christ in a place, *Rom.* 15.20.
For the doctrine of Christ taught by the Apostles and Prophets, *Ephes.* 2.20.
For the ground of assurance, 1 *Tim.* 6.19.
For the summe of Christian doctrine, *Heb.* 6.1.
For Gods decree concerning the Salvation of his Elect, 2 *Tim.* 2.19.
For the bottome of the waters, *Psal.* 18.15.
For the bottome of the great and high mountaines, *Psal.* 18.7.
For, the Lawes, Orders, Princes, States, and strongest helpes, *Psal.* 82.5.
For, firme, unchangeablenesse, *Hebr.* 11.10.
For the Apostles in respect of their stable doctrine of Salvation in Christ, *Revel.* 21.14.

## Founder.

*Conflator*. Jer. 6.29.
*Ærarius*. Jer. 10.9.
*Artifex*, Jer. 10.14.

## Fountaine.

*Fons*, Gen. 7.11. Jer. 6.6. James 3.11.
*Vena, scaturigo*, Prov. 5.18.
Spring well, *Psal.* 114.18.
Troubled, *Prov.* 25.26.
Lively, *Revel.* 7.17.
Sealed, *Cant.* 4.12.
*Its put*
For springs or heads of waters, *Gen.* 7.11. and 8.2. 1 *Kings* 18.5.
Wels running, 1 *Kings* 18.5. 2 *Chro.* 32.4.
For God, *Jer.* 2.13. and 17.13. *Psal.* 36.9.
For Christ, *Cant.* 4.15. *Zech.* 13.1.
For the eyes, *Jer.* 9.1.
For Gods Spirit, *Joel* 3.18. *Ezek.* 47.1. *Revel.* 22.1.
For possession or goods, *Prov.* 5.16.
For, *Fluxus menstruus, turpitudo*, Levit. 20.18.
For the veine of bloud, *Generationis origo*, Prov. 5.18.

## Fourbish.

*Pollire, applicare, tergere*, Jer. 46.4.
*Extergere, limare*, Ezek. 21.9.10.11.

## Fox.

*Vulpes, vulpecula*, Nehem. 4.3.
*Its put*
For the beast so called, a subtill and craftie, and wild creature, *Judg.* 15.4. *Psal.* 63.10. *Matth.* 8.20. *Lam.* 5.18. *Ezek.* 13.4.
For subtill, but yet verie weake meanes, *Nehem.* 4.3.
For a craftie and guilefull man, *Luke* 13.32.
For a false Prophet, *Ezek.* 13.4.
For every least hurtfull instrument to the Vineyard, the Church of Christ, *Cant.* 2.15.

## Fragments.

*Fragmenta*: The leaving of whole loaves and fishes which the people had eaten, *Mat.* 14.20. *Mark* 6.43. *Luke* 9.7. *John* 6.12.

## Fraile. See { Weake. Feeble.

*Fragilis, caducus*, Psal. 39.4.

## Frame.

*Figmentum*, Psal. 103.14. Deut. 31.21.
*Factum*, Isai. 29.16.
*Structura, ædificium*, Ezek. 40.2.
*Its spoken*
Of mans work which he formeth, *Rom.* 9.20.
Of the matter and forme of our nature and condition, *Psal.* 103.14.
Of our sinfull imaginations, *Gen.* 6.5. *Deut.* 31.21.

## To frame.

*Fingere, cogitare*, Jer. 18.11.
*Comparare, exprimere, dirigere, valere*, Judg. 12.6.
To give, *Hos.* 5.4.
To forge, *Psal.* 50.19.
To forme, devise, *Psal.* 94.20.
To make, *Isai.* 29.16.

## Frankly.

*Gratis*, Luke 7.42.
Freely, *Ezra* 2.68. *Matth.* 10.8.
*Contr.*
For gaine, *Isai.* 56.11.
Greedie of filthy lucre, 1 *Tim.* 3.3.
Grudgingly, of necessitie, 2 *Cor.* 9.7.

## Fraud. See { Deceit. Treacherie.

*Fraus*, Psal. 10.7. James 5.4.
Deceit, guile, *Psal.* 55.11.
*Contr.*
See Righteousnesse, Faithfulnesse.
Deale truly, *Exod.* 18.9.
Faithfully, 2 *Kings* 12.15.
Simplicitie, *Rom.* 12.8.
Singlenesse of heart, *Acts* 2.46.

## Fray away.

*Deterrere, commovere, exterrere, abigere*, Deut. 28.26. Jer. 7.33.

## Free.

*Liber*, Exod. 21.2.
*Libertate donatus*, Deut. 15.13.
*Insons*, Numb. 5.19.28.
*Immunis, vacans absq; culpa*, Deut. 24.5.
*Innoxius, innocens, non nocens*, Numb. 5.19.
*Absq; tributo*, 1 Sam. 17.25.
*Absq; pecunia*, Exod. 21.11.
*Voluntarius*, 2 Chron. 29.31.
*Gratuitus, sine sumptu*, 1 Cor. 9.18.
Acquitted, discharged, *Job* 3.18.19.
Sequestred, or set apart, 2 *Kings* 15.5.
Void of, exempt, *Psal.* 88.5.
At libertie, *Jer.* 34.16.
Redeemed, *Revel.* 5.9.
Brought out of bondage, *Exo.* 20.1.
Not beholden, 1 *Cor.* 9.9.
*Its applyed to, and spoken*
Of servants, *Exod.* 21.2. *Deut.* 15.13. 1 *Cor.* 7.21.22.
Of new married from warres, *Deut.* 24.5.
Of the heart, and spirit, 2 *Chron.* 29.31. *Psal.* 51.12.
Of a widdow, *Rom.* 7.3.
Of one in Christ, 1 *Cor.* 7.22.
Free from sinne, *John* 8.32.36. *Rom.* 6.7. and 7.6.14. and 8.2.
Free from the Ceremoniall Law, *Gal.* 5.1.

Of the heavenly Jeruſalem, *Gal.*4.26
*Contr.*
Bound, *Gal.*3.28. *Epheſ.*6.8. *Revel.* 13. 16.
Oppreſſed, *Iſai.*58.6.
In ſubjection, *Jer.*34.11.
Servant, *Job* 3.19. *Exod.*21.1.
Employed in work, 1 *Chron.*9.33.
In bondage, *Job* 8.33.

## Frédome.

*Libertas, manumiſsio*, Levit. 19.20.
*Jus Civitatis, Romanitas, Civilitas, jus municipii*, Act.22.28.

## Frély. See Frankly.

*Gratis*, Numb.11.5.
*Per gratiam*, Rom.3.24.
*Dono*, Acts 27.24.
*Liberè*, Gen.2.16. 1 Sam.14.30.
*Apertè, Conſtanter*, Acts 26.26.
*Sponte*, Ezra 2.68. and 7.15.
*Cum libertate, palàm, audenter*, Acts 2. 29.
*Spontaneè, benevolentia*, Hoſ.14.4.
*Gratuitò*, Matth.10.8.2 Cor.11.7.
*Contr.* See Frankly.

## Frée Offerings.

*Voluntaria oblatio, Munus Spontaneum.*
Piouſly after Gods Commandment, *Exod.*36.3.
Idolatrouſly, *Amos* 4.6.

## Of Frée-will.

Voluntarily, *Ezra* 7.13.

## Frée-will Offering.

*Sacrificium Euchariſticum, voluntarium munus ſecundum electionem*, Levit.22.18.21.23.

## Frequent.

*Frequenter, pluries*, 2 Cor. 11.23.
Oft, *verſ.* 23.
Often, *verſ.* 26.27.
*Contr.*
Never, *Matth.*9.33. *Luke* 15.29.

## Freſh.

*Recens, præſtantiſsimus*, Numb. 11. 9.
*Virens, viridis*, Pſal.92.10.
*Innovatus*, Job 29.20.
*Novellus*, Job 29.20.
*Tener, recreatus*, Job 33.25.
*Dulcis*, James 3.12.

## Fret. See Vexe.

*Angere, triſtari*, 1 Sam.1.6.
*Ira accendi, æmulari, miſcere*, Pſal. 37.1.7.8.
*Indignari, iraſci, fervere*, Prov. 19.3.
*Efferbere, contriſtari*, Iſai.8.21.
To chafe, 2 *Sam.*17.8.
To vexe, *Levit.*18.18. *Ezek.*16.43.
To envie, *Prov.*24.1.19.

## To make to fret.

*Provocare, contriſtari, commovere*, Ezek.16.43.

## Friend.

*Amicus, ſocius, opilio gregis, paſtor*, Gen.38.12.Matth.20.13.
*Proximus*, Exod.33.11.
*Sodalis*, Prov. 22. 24.
A lover, 1 *Kings* 5.1. *Pſal.*38.11.
As thine owne ſoule, *Deut.*13.6.
Kind Neighbour, *Jer.*6.21.
One that loves at all times, *Prov.* 17.17.
A man of another mans peace, *Jer.* 38. 22.
One uſed for a Companion, *Gen.* 38.12. 2 *Sam.*15.37. and 16.6.
Fellow helper, *Philem.*1.
Familiar, *Pſal.*41.9. *Job* 19.14.
Inward, *Job* 19.19.
Chiefe, *Prov.*16.28.
Verie, *Prov.*17.9.
Deare, *Philem.*1.
Speciall, or neere, *Acts* 10.24.
*Mentioned*
With neighbour, *Jer.*6.21. *Luke* 15.9.
With lover, *Pſal.*88.18. and 38.11.
With kinsfolke, *Luke* 21.16. *Acts* 10. 28.

## A true Friend

Is as a mans own ſoule, *Deut.*13.6.
He loves at all times, *Prov.*17.17.
He ſticketh cloſer then a brother, *Prov.*18.24.
He gives hearty counſell, *Prov.*27.9.
*Examples.*
*Huſhai*, 2 Sam.15.32.37.
*Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 18.1. and 20.17.
*Davids* other friends, 1 *Sam.*3.26.
*Hiram* the King of Tyre, 1 *Kin.*5.1.
*Peter*, Matth.26.33.
The three friends of *Job*, Chap.2.11.
*Ittai*, 2 Sam.15.21.
*Ruth*, Chap.1.16.17.
*Feigned friends.* Dan.11.26.
Pſal.55.13.14. and 41.9. and 88.19.
*Joab*, 1 Sam.3.27. and 20.9.10.
*Huſhai* to *Abſalom*, 2 Sam.16.17.18.
Such were in *Jeremies* dayes and *Micah's*, Jer 9.4. Micah 7.8.
*Judas*, John 13.18. Matth 26.49.
*Jehu* to *Baals* prieſts, 2 *Kings* 10. 18. 19-25.
Such as love for wealth, *Prov.*14.20. and 19.4.
For gifts, *verſ.*6.
A poore mans friend, *Prov.*19.7.
Churches friend, *Lam.*1.2.
*Pilate* and *Herod*, Luke 23.12.
*Chriſtian and Spirituall friends.*
Chriſt and his Church, *Cant.*5.16.
*John Baptiſt* and Chriſt, *John* 3.29.
*Lazarus* and Chriſt, *John* 11.11.
Chriſt and his Apoſtles, *John* 15.13. 14. 15.
*Pauls* friends, *Acts* 19.31.
*Johns* friends, and other Beleevers, 3 *John* 14.
*Carnall Friends.*
*Hiram* to Judah, *Gen.*38.12.20.
*Sampſons* friends, *Judg.*14.20.
*Ammons* friends, 2 *Sam.*13.3.
*Hamans*, Eſther 5.10.
*Zedekiahs* friend, *Jer.*38.22.
*Its put*
For a moſt holy man, 2 *Chron.* 20.7. *Iſai.*41.8. *James* 2.23.
For country men, *Acts* 27.3.
For a loving Neighbour, *Luke* 11.5.
For ſuch as in Common account are ſo, *Mark* 5.19.
For a terme of ordinarie and uſuall compellation, whether a friend, or foe, *Matth.*20.13. and 22.12. and 26. 50.
*Contr.*
Foe, *Matth.*10.36. *See* Foe, Adverſarie, Enemie.

## Friendly.

*Ad cor loqui, ſuper cor*, Judg.19.3.
*Quod cordi eſt*, Ruth 2.13.
*Contr.*
Roughly, *Gen.*42.7. 1 *Kings* 12.13.

## Friendſhip.

*Amicitia*, Prov.22.24. James 4.4.
*Contr.*
Enmitie, *Gen.*3.15. *Rom.*8.7. *Jam.*4.4.
Hatred, *Prov.* 10. 12.
Malice, *Col.*3.8.
Maliciouſneſſe, *Rom.*1.9.

## Fringe.

*Peniculamentum, fimbria*, Num.15.38. *vide Junii Annotationes.*
*Funiculus, inſtita*, Deut.22.12.

## Front.

*Facies*, 2 Sam. 10.9.

## Frontiers.

*Extremitates, extremi fines*, Ezek. 25. 9.

## Frontlets.

*Frontalia, appendices, immobilia*, Deut. 6.8. and 11. 18.

## Froward.

*Perverſitati deditus, perverſus*, Deut. 32. 20.
*Pravus, aſtutus*, Job 5.13. Acts 20.40.
*Iracundus*, Tit.1.7.
*Aſper*, 1 Pet.2.8.
Churliſh, 1 *Sam.*25.3.
A Sonne of *Belial*, verſe 17.
One that turneth away, *Iſai.*57.17.
Soon angry, *Prov.*14.17.
An evill man, *Prov.*2.12.13.14.15.
Naughtie

Naughtie and wicked, *Prov.* 6. 12. 13. 14.

*Its applyed*

To a generation, *Deut.*32.20.
To a man who is a ſower of ſtrife, *Prov.* 16. 28. abomination to the Lord, *Prov.*3.32.*Pſal.*18.26.
To the heart, *Pſal.*101.4.*Prov.*11.20. and 17.20.
To the mouth, *Prov.*4.24. and 6.12. which God hateth, *Prov.*8.13.
To the tongue, *Prov.*10.31.
To things uttered by ſpeech, *Prov.* 2. 12.

*Contr.*

Good, Gentle, 1 *Pet.*2.18.
Pure, *Prov.*21.8.

## Frowardneſſe.

*Perverſitas, pravitas*, Prov. 6. 14. and 10. 32.

## Frozen.

*Conſtringi, congelari, concreſcere*, Job 38. 30.

Spoken of the waters covered as with a ſtone, *Job* 38.30.
Alſo of obſtinate ſinners, hardned in wickedneſſe, like ſuch as *Jer.*48.11. and *Zeph.* 1.12. ſpeakes of.

## Fruit.

*Fructus*, Gen. 3. 7.
*Fruges*, Gen.43.11.
*Proventus*, Exod.23.10.
*Emolumentum*, Eccleſ.5.9.
*Semen*, Levit.27.30.
Encreaſe, *Deut.*28.4.
Profit, *Prov.*14.23. *Eccleſ.*5.9.
Gaine, *Dan.*11.39.
Good, *Judg.* 9.11. *Matth.* 3.10. and 7. 18.19. and 12.33. *Jam.*3.17.
Holy, *Levit.*19.24.*Rom.*11.16.
Bleſſed, *Luke* 1.42.
Quiet, peaceable, *Heb.*12.11.
Corrupt, *Matth.*12.23.
Precious, *James* 5.7.
Much, *John* 12.24.
Evill, *Matth.*7.17.18.
Summer, 2 *Sam.*16.1. *Amos* 8.1.2.
Ripe, *Micah* 7.1.
New, *Ezek.* 47.12.
Old, *Levit.*25.22.
Haſtie, *Iſai.*28.4.
Faire, goodly, *Jer.*11.16.
Pleaſant, *Cant.*4.13.
Sweet, *Cant.*2.3.
Beſt, *Gen.*43.11.

*Its ſpoken*

Of trees, *Gen.*3.3. *Levit.*27.30.
Of the ground, or field, or earth, *Gen.*4.3. *Numb.*13.20.*Deut.*11.17. 2 *Kings* 8.6. *Iſai.*4.2.
Of the Cattell, *Deut.*28.4.
Of the bodie and womb, *Gen.* 30. 2. *Deut.*28.11. and 30.9. *Pſal.*127.3. *Luke* 1. 42.

*Its applyed*

To works and doings, *Pſal.* 104. 13. *Iſai.* 3.10.
To waies, *Prov.*1.3.
To mouth and lips, *Prov.*12.14.*Iſai.* 57.19. *Heb.*13.15.
To thoughts, *Jer.*6.19.
To hands, *Prov.*31.11.
To the Spirit, *Rom.*8.23.
To righteouſneſſe, *Heb.*12.11. *James* 3. 18.

*Its put*

For any encreaſe or profit which ariſeth, *Deut.*28.4. *Iſai.*27.9. *Rom.* 6.21. *Prov.*31.31.
For the effects of true faith, ſound hearing of the Word, of true converſation and being in Chriſt, *John* 15. 2. 3. 16. *Rom.* 1. 13. and 6.22. and 7.4. *Mat.*3.8. *Pſal.*1.3. *Mat.*13.23. and 21.43. *Phil.* 1.11. *Col*, 1. 6.
For the gifts and graces of Gods Spirit, *Gal.*5.22. and the operation thereof, *Epheſ.*5.9.
For charitable aimes, *Rom.*15.28.
For the evidence of grace in true Chriſtians, *Phil.*4.17.
For the profit by afflictions, *Heb.* 12. 11.
For the effects of wiſedome from above, *James* 3.17. and benefit of Righteouſneſſe, *verſ.*18.
For conſolation, *Iſai.*57.19.
For the words of the mouth, good, wiſe, and profitable, *Prov.*12.14.
For thank-ſ-giving, *Heb.*13.15.
For recompence, reward, *Iſai.*3.10.
For puniſhment, *Prov.*1.31.
For the iſſue, good, or evill, *Pro.*18.21.
For deſerts, *Jer.*21.14.
For doctrine, *Matth.*7.16.
For children, *Deut.* 28.4.*Pſal.*127.3. *Iſai.*13.18.*Lam.*2.20. *Hoſ.*9.16.
For Beleevers through the Goſpel preached, *Iſai.*27.6. *John* 4.36.

## Fruitfull.

*Fœcundus, accreſcens, creſcens*, Gen. 49.22.
*Fructuoſus, fructifer*, Pſal.107.34.
*Abundans*, Pſal.128.3.
*Fructum proferens*, Col.1.6.10.
*uber*, Iſai. 5.1.
*Fertilis*, Iſai. 31. 12.

*Applyed*

To a bough, *Gen.* 49.22. or branch, *Iſai.*17.6.
To trees, *Pſal.*148.9.
To land, *Pſal.*107.34.
To place, *Jer.*4.26.
To a field, *Ezek.*17.5.
To a hill, *Iſai.*5.1.
To ſeaſons, *Acts* 14.17.
To men, in Children, *Exod.*1.7. / in Good works, *Col.*1.10.

*Mentioned*

With multiply, *Gen.*1.22. and 17.20. and 35.11.
With encreaſe, *Jer.*23.3.
With full of branches, *Ezek.*19.10.

*Contr.*

Barren, ſaltneſſe, *Pſal.* 107. 34.
Unfruitfull, 2 *Pet.*1.8.
Deſolate, *Ezek.*36.35.

## To be, or make fruitfull.

*Fœtificare, augeſcere, creſcere*, Gen. 1. 22.
*Fœcundare, augere*, Gen.17.20.
*Fructuoſum reddere*, Gen.41.52.
*Fructum ferre, facere*, Matth.3.8.
*Edere*, Matth.13.23.
To bring forth, *Matth.* 21. 43. *Deut.*3.3.14.
To beare, *Luke* 13.9.
To breed, *Gen.*18.13.
To flow with, *Exod.*33.3.
To ſpread forth, *Numb.*24.6.
To bloſſome, *Iſai.* 35.1.
To make like *Eden*, and a garden, *Iſai.*51.3. watered, *Iſai.*58.11.
To multiply, *Ezek.*16.7.
To flouriſh, *Ezek.*17.24.
To bud, *Ezek.*16.7.

*Contr.*

Make deſolate, *Ezek.*36.25.
Drie up, *Ezek.*17.24.

## Fruſtrate.

*Irritum facere, diſſipare*, Iſai. 44. 25. Ezra 4.5.
*Abjicere, aſpernari*, Gal.2.21.
To make void, *Jer.*19.7.
To diſappoint, *Job* 5.12. *Prov.* 15.22.
To bring to nought, *Pſal.* 33. 10. *Iſai.*8.10.
To be broken in the purpoſes thereof, *Iſai.*19.10.
Not ſtand, *Iſai.*8.10.
To make of none effect, *Pſal.* 33.10.*Rom.*3.31. and 4.14. *Gal.* 3. 17. 1 *Cor.*1.17.
In vain, *Job* 39.16. *Pſal.*39.6. and 89.47. and 127.1.
To no purpoſe, *Iſai.*30.7.
Purpoſe altered, *Dan.*6.17.

*Contr.*

To eſtabliſh, *Numb.*30.14.
To confirme & ſtrengthen, *Dan.*11.1.

## Fugitive. See Vagabond. Wanderer.

*Vagus, gemens, inſtabilis*, Gen.4.12.14.
*Profuga, fugitivus, abjectus, evaſor*, Judg.12.4.
*Deſector, perfuga, transfuga, delapſus*, 2 Kings 25.11.
*Profugus*, Iſai.15.5. Ezek.17.21.
Out-caſt, one that wandereth, *Iſai.*16.3.

*Mentioned.*

*Mentioned*
With Vagabond, *Gen.*4.12.
*Contr.*
Inhabitant, *Isai.*12.6.
Dweller, *Acts* 1.19. and 2.9.

## Full.

*Refertus, plenus*, Gen.14.10.
*Completus, impletus, perfectus*, Gen. 15.16.
*Satur, plenus*, Gen.25.8. Deut.6.11.
*Exactus*, Gen.41.1.
*Saturatus, satiatus*, Deut.8.12.
*Saturus, repletus*, 1 Sam.2.5.
Abound, *Prov.*28.20.
Enough, *Gen.*33.11.
Repleniſhed, *Isai.*2.6. *Ezek.*27.25.
Satiate, *Jer.*46.10.
Satisfied, *Deut.*14.29.
No want, *Judg.*19.19.
*Its applyed*
To aſſurance, *Heb.*6.11.
To reward, 2 *John* 8.
To alive, 2 *Sam.*8.2.
To eares of corne, 2 *Kings* 4.42.
To a price, 1 *Chron.*21.22.
To ſtrength, 2 *Kings* 9.25. *Job* 21.23.
To the ſoul, *Prov.* 27.7.
To a yeare, *Levit.*25.29.30.
To an end, *Ezek.*11.13.
To a lap, 2 *Kings* 9.39.
To a reed or meaſure, *Ezek.*41.8.
To a tale, 2 *Sam.*18.27.
To time, *Luke* 1.57.
*Its put*
For many, *Gen.*40.10. *Revel.* 4.8. and 17.3.
For compleate, *Gen.*41.1.
To abundant, *Deut.*33.23. *Pſal.*78.25
For whole, *Deut.*21.13.
For plentifull, *Ruth* 2.12.
For large or great, *Luke* 2.12.
For plentie, *Iſai. Job* 32.18.
For filled, *Dan.*3.19. *Jer.*35.5. *Acts* 2.13.
For ripe, or, come to the height, *Gen.* 15.16.
*Contr.*
Want, *Deut.*28.48. *Job* 30.3. *Prov.* 22.16. 2 *Cor.*8.14. *Phil.* 4.12.

## Fully.

*Proſus*, Ruth 2.11. 2 Tim.3.10.
*Plenè*, Rom.14.5. Numb.14.24.
*Firmitèr*, Rom. 4.21.
*Planè*, Ruth 2.11. Nahum 1.10.
*Perfectè*, Numb.14.24.

## Fulneſſe. Numb.18.27.

*Plenitudo*, Deut.33.16.
*Saturitas*, Ezek.16.49.
Plentifulneſſe, *Gen.*41.53. *Prov.*21.5.
Abundance, 2 *Cor.*8.14. *Luke* 12.15.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, meant of a large meaſure of Gods grace, *Epheſ.*3.19. & 4.13.
Of Chriſt, ſo it ſignifieth perfection in him, without lacke of any thing for his Church, *John* 1.17. *Col.*1.19.
Of Chriſts Church, his bodie, *Epheſ.* 1.23.
Of a land, *Ezek.*19.7.
Of the Godhead, for the whole Deitie, *Col.*2.9.
Of the bleſſing of the Goſpel, that is, a rich and plentifull bleſſing, *Rom.*15.25.
Of the Gentiles, that is, the whole number of them which God hath decreed to bee converted unto Chriſt, *Rom.*11.25.
Of time, that is, which God did decree and appoint to be for Chriſts comming, *Gal.*4.4.
Of the Jewes, which is meant of their plentifull reſtoring againe, and abundantly inriched with Graces, *Rom.*11.12.

## Fulfill.

*Complere, implere*, Gen.29.27.
*Perficere*, Exod.5.13.
*Its put*
For expired, *Revel.*20.3.
For to finiſh, *Acts* 20.24.
For to ſatisfie, *Rom.*13.14.
For to make up the meaſure, 1 *Theſ.* 2.16. *Mat.*23.32.
For executed, *Revel.*15.1.
For to be accompliſhed, *Rom.*17.17. *Dan.*10.3.
For to come to paſſe, *Mat.*1.22.
For to make good, 1 *Kings* 2.27. *Pſal.* 20.4.
For ſincerely to obey, 1 *Chron.*22.13.
For to enrich & repleniſh, *Eph.*4.10.

## Fuller.

*Fullo*, 2 Kings 18.17. Iſai 7.3. Mark 9.3.
*Lavans*, Mal.3.2.

## Furbiſh. See Fourbiſh.

## Furie.

*Furor, excandeſcentia*, Gen.27.44.
*Ira æſtuans, fervor magnus*, Dan.2.12.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God againſt the wicked, *Job* 20. 23. *Iſai.*59.18.
Of man, *Iſai.*51.13. *Dan.*3.13.
Its the exceſſe of anger, *Iſai.* 42.25. and 66.15. *Jer.*36.7.
A madneſſe.
*Its mentioned*
With great wrath, *Jer.*21.5.
With rage, *Dan.*3.13.
With anger, *Ezek.*5.15. *Jer.*36.7.
With jealouſie, *Ezek.*7.16.38.
*Its put*
For a great plague, *Jer.*7.20. *Ezek.* 16.42.
For a vehement zeale in the cauſe of God, *Jer.*6.11.
For a mad rage of wrathfull diſpleaſure, *Dan.*3.19.

## Furious.

*Iracundus, furioſus, furibundus*, Prov. 22.24.
*Ad indignandum facilis*, Prov. 29.22.
*In furore*, Dan.2.12.
The propertie of ſuch an one, *Prov.* 29.22.

## Furiouſly.

*Præcipitanter, in dementia*, 2 Ki. 9.20.
*In furore, excandeſcentia*, Ezek.23.25.

## Furnace. See Foznace.

## Furniſh.

*Implere*, Matth.22.10.
*Inſtruere, parare*, Pſal. 78.19. Prov. 9.2.

## Furniture.

*Apparatus*, Nahum 2.9.
*Supellectilia, Inſtrumenta*, Exodus 39.33.
*Vaſa*, Exod.31.8.9.

## Furlong.

*Stadium*, Luke 24.13. John 6.19. and 11.18. Revel.21.16.

## Furrow.

*Sulcus.*
Properly, that which is cut with the plough, *Hoſ.*10.4. *Job* 31.38. *Pſal.*65.10.
*Its put*
For injuries and violent wrongs, *Pſal.* 129.3.

## Further.

*Amplius*, Job 38.11.

## To further.

*Sublevare, adjuvare, elevare*, Ezra 1.4. and 8.36.
*Concedere, tradere*, Pſal.140.8.
*Ad profectum evenire, progreſſum facere*, Phil. 1.12.

## Furtherance.

*Profectus, progreſſus*, Phil.1.12.
*Incrementum*, Phil. 1.25.

## Furthermoze.

*Proindè*, Phil.4.8. Heb.7.11.
*Igitur, de cætero*, 1 Theſſ. 4.1.
*Deinceps; quod ſuper eſt*, 2 Theſſ.3.1.
*Adhuc*, Heb.7.11.
*Porrò*, 2 Cor. 7.12.
*Rurſus*, 2 Cor. 1.16.



G. Gaine.

# G.

## Gaine.

*Fructidum argenti, utile argentum, munus argenti, desiderabile argentum,* Judg.5.19.
*utilitas,* Job 22.3.
*Lucrum,* Prov.1.19. Isai.33.15.
*Proventus,* Prov.3.14.
*Quæstus,* Acts 16.16.
Great, 1 *Tim.6.6.*
Small, *Acts* 19.24.

*Two sorts:*

1. Lawfull, by honest trading, *Luke* 19.15. and Marchandizing, *Jam.* 4. 13.
2. Unjust, *Prov.*28.8. and dishonest, *Ezek.*22.27. which is,

By oppression, *Isai.*33.15. The word is translated, *avaritia, fraus, iniquitas, impietas.*
By usurie, *ex usura, fœnore, augmento, excrescentiis,* Prov.28.8.
By going beyond, defrauding, and over-reaching, 1 *Thes.*4.6.
By rapine, *rapina,* so the word is translated, *Micah* 4.13.
By deceit, *Prov.*20.17.

*Its put*

For profit, *Prov.*3.14. *Acts* 16.19.
For advantage, *Phil.*1.21.
For that which is gotten, whatsoever, *Micah* 4.13.

*Contr.*

Losse, *Gen.*31.39.
Harme, hurt, *Acts* 27.21.
Damage, *Ezra* 4.22. *See* Damage.

## To gaine.

*Lucrari, utilitatem consequi, prodesse, juvari,* Matth.16.26.
*Lucrifacere,* 1 Cor.9.19. James 4.13.
*Expilare, extorquere, circumvenire,* 2 Cor.12.17.18.
*Facere, præbere quæstum,* Acts 16.16. and 19. 24.

*Its put*

For encreased, *Luke* 19.16.18.
For to avoid losse, *Acts* 27.21.
For to get and possesse, *Matth.*16.26.
For to let passe or slip, *Dan.*2.8.

*Contr.*

To lose, *Matth.*16.26.
To do harme, *Psal.*105.15.
To do wrong, 1 *Chron.*16.22.

## Gainsay.

*Contradicere,* Luke 21.15.
*Contendere,* Tit.1.9.

*Its mentioned*

With resist, *Luke* 21.15.
With disobedient, *Rom.* 10.21.

*Contr.*

Without Gainsaying, *Acts* 10. 29.
Its translated, *sine dubitatione, sine contradictione, promptè, expeditè, incontradicenter, incunctanter.*

## Gall.

*Fel, venenum,* Deut.29.18.
*Hepar,* Acts 8.23.

*Its mentioned*

With wormwood, *Lam.*3.19.
With gravell, *Lam.*3.5.

*Its put*

For that which is called the Gall in man, or beast, or fowle, *Job* 16. 13. and 20.14.
For a poysonfull herbe, *Deut.*29.18.
For any thing that is of a bitter tast, unpleasing, *Deu.*32.32. *Psal.*69.21.
For a most irksome and loathed condition of miserie, *Job* 16.13. *Lam.* 3. 5. 15. 19.
For sinne, *Deut.*29.18. So the *Chald. Paraph. transf.*
For inward malice of the heart, and desperate impietie, *Acts* 8.23.
For cruell wrong and abhorred fruits of unjustice, *Amos* 6.12.

## Gallant.

*Magnificus, magnus,* Isai.33.21.
Its spoken of a ship.

## Galleries.

*Transcursus, canales, tigna, ambulacra,* Cant.7.5.
*Ethecæ, thalami, peristylia, id est, ambulationes columnatæ,* Ezek. 41.15. 16. and 42.3.5.

*Three sorts:*

1. Common, as in great houses.
2. Sacred, *Ezek.*41.15.
3. Mysticall, *Cant.*7.5.

## Gallowes.

*Trabes, lignum,* Esther 5.14.
*Patibulum,* Esther 6.4.
That whereon Malefactors were hanged, *Esther* 7.10. and 9.13.

## Gap.

*Irruptio, fractura,* Ezek.22.30.
Breach, *Ezek.*13.5.
By this is meant mens sinfull laying themselves open to the Lords wrath to break in upon them.

## Garden.

*Paradisus, Hortus,* Gen.2.8.

*There is the Garden*

Of the Lord, *Gen.*13.10. *Isai.*51.3. *Ezek.*28.13.
Of *Uzza,* 2 Kings 21.18.
The Kings Garden, *Jer.*52.7.
The Palace Garden, *Esther* 7.7.8.

*It was used*

For herbs, *Deut.*11.10. 1 *Kings* 21.1.
For Nuts, *Cant.*6.11.
For Cucumbers, *Isai.* 1.8.
For trees, as an Orchard, *Gen.* 2.16. and 3.1.3.
For a burying place to some, *John* 19.41. 2 *Kings* 21.18.
For a place to sit, walk, to conferre, &c. *John* 18.1.2.
Idolaters sacrificed in them, *Isa.*65.3.

*Its taken*

1. Properly, for a garden, 1 *Kings* 21.1. *Numb.*24.6. *Eccles.*2.5. *Jer.* 29. 5.
2. Improperly, for an Orchard set with trees, *Gen.*2.8.
3. Mystically, for Christs Spouse, *Cant.*4.12. his Church, *Cant.*5.1.

## Gardiner.

*Hortulanus,* John 20.15.

## Garison.

*Statio, Stationarii milites,* 1 Sam.10.5. and 13.2.
*Præsidium,* 2 Cor.11.32.
Conquerours used them to hold the people in subjection, 2 *Sam.*8.14. 2 *Chron.*17.2.
Or for defence against enemies, *Ezek.*26.11. 2 *Cor.*11.32.

## Garlands.

*Coronæ,* Acts 13.14. An heathenish use, and only here mentioned.

## Garment. See Attire. Raiment. Apparell. Clothes. Coat. Cloak. Robes.

*Pallium, vestimentum,* Gen.9.23.
*Vestis,* Levit.10.19.
*Stola,* Gen. 25. 2.

*Kinds, or Sorts.*

I. Holy, *Exod.*28.2. and 35.21.
II. Heavenly, with which the assumed bodies of Angels were clothed, *Luke* 24.4. *Mark* 16.5.
III. Mens, 2 *Kings* 9.13.
IIII. Womens, *Deut.*22.5.
V. Gladsome: as
Royall, *Esther* 8.15.
Beautifull, *Isai.*52.1.
Shining, *Luke* 24.4.
Of diverse Colours, 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. *Gen.*37.3. Violet, blew, white, *Esther* 8.13.
Died glorious, *Isai.*63.1.
Long and white, *Mark* 16.5.
New, *Luke* 5.36.
Wedding, *Matth.*22.11.12.
VI. Heavie, sad, sorrowfull.
Widowes, *Gen.*38.14.
Prison garment, *Jer.*52.33.

Filthy,

Filthy, *Zech.*3. 3.4.
Moth-eaten, *James* 5.2. *Job* 13.28.
Old, *Josh.*9.5.
Defiled, *Revel.* 3. 4.
Spotted, *Jude* 23.
Sackcloth, *Psal.*69.11.
Rough, *Zech.* 13.4.
Hairie, *Gen.*25.25.
*Made of*
Woollen, *Levit.* 13. 59.
Linnen, *Levit.* 6.10.
Mingled forbidden, *Levit.* 19. 19. *Deut.* 22. 11.
*Its put*
For bodily clothing, *Matth.* 27. 37. *Prov.* 25. 20.
For a covering to hide with, *Gen.* 9. 23. or for other use, *Judg.* 8.25.
For an outward habite, cloak, or the like, *Gen.* 39. 12. 13. 14. 2 *Kings* 9.13. *Mark* 10.50.
For the uncorrupt justice of God, *Dan.* 7. 9.
For outward conversation, *Revel.* 3. 4. and 16.15.

## Garner.

*Promptuarium*, Psal.144.13.
*Granarium*, Joel 1.17.
*Horreum*, Matth.3.12.
*Its put*
For the place to keepe corne in, *Joel* 1.17. *Psal.*144.13.
For Heaven, the place for Gods Spirituall wheat, his Elect, *Mat.*3.12.

## Garnish. See { Adorne. Beautifie. Deck.

*Ornare, Sternere, tegere, obducere ad ornatum*, 2 Chron.3.6.
*Decorare*, Job 26.13.
*Præparare*, Matth.23.29.

## Gate.

*Porta*, Gen.28.17.
*Fores*, Gen.19.1. Prov.8.3.
*Janua*, Luke 16.20.
Wide, *Matth.*7.13.
Strait, *Luke* 13.24.
Beautifull, *Acts* 3. 10.
Iron, *Acts* 12. 10.
Brasse, *Isai.*45.2.
Two leaved, *Isai.*45.1.
*Its spoken*
*Of a Citie*, Gen.34.20. 2 Kin.23.8. Judg. 16. 3.
*Of Heaven*, Gen.28.17. fit to be a consecrated place for Gods service, as the entrance to heaven.
*Of Sion*, Psal.9.14. The open Assemblies of the Church, where the publike ministerie was exercised.
*Of Righteousnesse*. The Gates of Gods Sanctuarie, *Psal.*118.19.20. where Righteousnesse was taught, how to be attained; and becaus such as had it might enter thereinto, *Isai.* 26.2. 2 *Chron.*23.19.
*Of Death*, Psal.9.13. and 107.18. for present perill and feare of death, or the power and dominion of death.
*Of Hell*, Matth. 16. 18. The power, strength and policie of Satan, and his complices.
*Its put*
For entrance or passage into an house, or Citie, *Judg.* 16. 3. *Psal.* 24. 7.
For a place before the Gate, where Magistrates did publikely meet for hearing and determining causes, *Gen.* 34.20. and 23. 10. *Ruth* 4.1. *Isai.*29.11. *Amos* 5.10.
For jurisdiction and power, *Exod.*20. 10. *Deut.*5.14. and 14.21.27.
For the seat of justice, or executing of judgement, which was in the Gate, *Amos* 5.12.
For that strict conversation required of such as would come in heaven, *Matth.*7.13.
This entrance *Peter* speakes of, 2 *Peter* 1.11.
For the Governours and Judges themselves, *Isai.*3.26. which sate in the Gates.
For the Citie it selfe, *Psal.* 87.2. or that which others have, *Ge.*24.60. in their power, a part for the whole.
For Assemblies, or open meetings of the Elders, *Prov.*31.31.

## Gather.

*Congregare, comportare, reponere, receptum asservare*, Gen.6.20.& 41.35.
*Colligere, conquirere*, Exod.5.12.
*Contrahere*, Joel 2.6.
*Cogere*, John 6.12.
*Recolligere, de integro renovare, instaurare*, Ephes.1.10.
*Its put*
For to bring together, severed, scattered, either things, *Exod.* 5.12. *Matth.*13.28. *John* 6.12.
Or persons, *Numb.*11.16. *Jer.*29.14. *Matth.*24.31.
For to destroy and overthrow, *Psal.* 26.9.
For to receive graciously, *Isai.*54.7.
For to further and advance, *Matth.* 12. 30.
For to get, as here and there, *Gen.* 12. 5.
For to come by little and little, *Joel* 2. 6.
For to bee taken out of this life, *Judg.*2.20. buryed, 2 *Kings* 22.20.
*Contr.*
Scatter, *Matth.*12.30.
Make division, *Rom.*16.17.



Separate, *Matth.*25.32.
Divide. *See* Divide.
Sever, *Ezek.*39.14. *Matth.*13.49.

## Gathering.

*Aggregatio, expectatio, obedientia*, Gen. 49. 10.
*Collectio*, Isai. 32. 10.
*Collecta, Collatio*, 1 Cor.16.2.
*Congregatio*, 2 Thess.2.1.

## Give up the Ghost.

*Exspirare, reddere Spiritum*, Mark 15. 37.
*Deficere, abire*, Gen.25.17.
*Mori*, Acts 12. 23.

## Gay.

*Præclarus, perpulcher, splendidus*, James 2. 3.

## Gaze.

*Videre, spectare*, Exod.19.21.
*Intueri, aspicere, suspicere*, Acts 1.11.

## Gazing stock.

*Spectaculum, in Theatrum productus*, Heb.10.33.
*Speculum, exemplum, inquinamentum*, Nahum 3. 6.

## Gender.

*Coire, dare admissuram*, Levit. 19.19.
*Gravidare, inire*, Job 21.10.
*Gignere, parere*, Job 38.29.
*Generare*, Gal.4.24. 2 Tim.2.23.
Beget, *Ezek.*47.22. *Eccles.*5.14.
Bring forth, *Luke* 1.31.
Breed, *Gen.*8.17.

## Genealogie.

*Generatio, genealogia*, 1 Chron. 5.7. and 9. 1.
*Its put*
For a pedegree, linage, race, or Stock.
Usuall and lawfull among the people of God, *Ezra* 8.1. *Nehem.*7.5. and till Christ, *Matth.*1.1. *Luke* 3.
Found fault with by the Apostle, 1 *Tim.*1.4.
Its mentioned with foolish questions, contentions, strivings, *Tit.*3.9.

## Generall.

*Princeps exercitus, militiæ Regis*, 1 Chron.27.34.

## Generall.

*universalis*, Heb.12.23.

## Generation.

*Generatio*, Gen.7.1. Matth.1.1. 1 *Chron.* 5.7. in this place a difference is between Genealogie and Generation.

*Progenies.*

*Progenies*, Exod. 34. 7.

*Two ſorts:*

I. Evill, *Deut.* 1. 35. called
Crooked and perverſe, *Deut.* 32. 5.
Froward, *Deut.* 32. 20.
Rebellious, *Pſal.* 78. 8.
Adulterous, *Matth.* 11. 39.
Wicked, *Matth.* 11. 45.
Faithleſſe, *Matth.* 17. 17.
Sinfull, *Mark* 8. 38.
Untoward, *Acts* 2. 40.

*A generation*

Of Vipers, *Matth.* 23. 33.
That ſet not their heart aright, *Pſal.* 78. 8.
Whoſe Spirit is not ſtedfaſt with God, *Pſal.* 78. 8.
Of his wrath, *Jer.* 7. 29.
That curſe Father, and not bleſſe their Mother, *Prov.* 30. 11.
That are pure in their owne eyes, and yet not waſhed from their filthineſſe, *Prov.* 30. 11. See more in *verſes* 13. 14.
With whom God is grieved, *Pſal.* 95. 10. *Heb.* 3. 10.

II. Choſen, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. called
The generation of the upright, *Pſal.* 112. 2.
Of the righteous, *Pſal.* 14. 5.
A ſeed ſerving God, *Pſal.* 22. 30.
Which ſeek the face of God, *Pſal.* 24. 6.

*Its put*

For an hiſtorie or narration which happen unto perſons, *Gen.* 6. 9. and 25. 19.
For the Originall or firſt beginning of a thing, *Gen.* 2. 4. and 5. 1. and 6. 9.
For perſons and people living in one Age, *Heb.* 3. 10. *Matth.* 11. 16. *Pſal.* 12. 7.
For an age of men, or men of that age, *Matth.* 12. 42. *Luke* 11. 31.
For the whole time a man dwels in the world, *Eccleſ.* 1. 4. *Deut.* 1. 35.

*From generation to generation:*

*Put*

For a long time, *Exod.* 17. 16.
For ever, *Pſal.* 90. 1.
Its mentioned with ages, *Col.* 1. 26.

## Gentile.

*Gentilis*, *Græcus*, *Aramæus*, Rom. 2. 9.

## Gentiles.

*Gentes*, Judg. 4. 2. Matth. 4. 15.
Heathen, *Levit.* 26. 33. 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. *Gal.* 3. 8.
Strangers uncircumciſed in heart and fleſh, *Ezek.* 44. 7.
Dogs, *Matth.* 15. 26.
Uncircumciſion, *Epheſ.* 2. 11.
Without Chriſt, Aliens from the Common-wealth of Iſrael, Strangers from the Covenant of Promiſe, having no hope, without God in the world.

*Its put for*

*Unconverted*, Jer. 14. 22. Matth. 10. 4. Luke 21. 24. who are deſcribed, *Epheſ.* 2. 11. and 4. 18. 19.
*Converted*, Acts 10. 45. and 11. 1. and 15. 23. and 21. 25. Rom. 16. 4. Gal. 2. 12.
Falſe Chriſtians, Antichriſtians, Papiſts, *Revel.* 11. 2. The Circumſtances of the text maketh this good, beſides ſome learned Expoſitours.

## Gentle.

*Parvulus*, *manſuetus*, *lenis*, *placidus*, *demiſſus*, 1 Theſſ. 2. 7.

*Its mentioned*

With peaceable, eaſie to be entreated, full of mercie and good fruits, without partiality and hypocriſie, *James* 3. 17.
With good, 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.

*Contr.*

Froward, Brawler, *Tit.* 3. 2. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.

## Gentleneſſe.

*Manſuetudo*, *placabilitas*, 2 Sã. 22. 36. Pſal. 18. 35.

*Its mentioned*

With meekneſſe, 2 *Cor.* 10. 1.
With goodneſſe, faith, long ſuffering, temperance, *Gal.* 5. 22. 23.

*Examples.*

God himſelfe, *Hoſ.* 11. 4.
*Moſes*, Numb. 12. 3.
*Joſhua*, 7. 19.
*David*, 2 Sam. 18. 10.
*Ahaſuerus*, Eſther 8. 11.
Jeſus Chriſt, *Matth.* 11. 29.
*Paul*, 1 Theſſ. 2. 7.

*Contr.*

Pride, *Pſal.* 147. 6.
Rage and fierceneſſe, *Job* 39. 24. *Pſal.* 2. 1. *Prov.* 29. 9.
Furie, *Dan.* 3. 13.

## Geſture. See { Stand. Sit. Lye downe.

## Gheſts. See Gueſts.

## Ghoſt.

*Spiritus*, Matth. 27. 50.

*Its put*

For the ſoul of man, *Gen.* 49. 33. *Acts* 5. 10.
Holy Ghoſt, is the third Perſon in the Trinitie.

## Giant.

*Gigas*, 2 Sam. 21. 16.

*Its put*

I. For a man of great ſtrength, tall and big withall, of an extraordinary growth and ſtature: Such were the Anakims, *Numb.* 13. 33. *Deut.* 1. 28. and others, 2 *Sam.* 21. 16. 1 *Chron.* 20. 4. 6. 8. So Emims, *Gen.* 14. 5. *Deut.* 2. 10. Zamzummims, *verſ.* 20. *Og* was one, *Deut.* 3. 11. *Goliah*, 2 Sam. 17. 4. *Saph*, 2 Sam. 21. 18. with others, *verſes* 19. 20. *Iſhbibenob*, verſ. 16.
II. For moſt audacious, and wicked Revolters from God, oppoſing God after a Giant-like manner, *Gen.* 6. 4.

## Gift.

*Donum*, *munus*, Gen. 34. 12. Exod. 23. 8.
Differing and diverſitie of Gifts, *Rom.* 12. 6. 1 *Cor.* 12. 4.
Spirituall, *Rom.* 1. 11.
Free, *Rom.* 5. 15.
Proper, 1 *Cor.* 7. 7.
Unſpeakable, 2 *Cor.* 9. 15.
Heavenly, *Heb.* 6. 4.
Holy, *Exod.* 28. 38.
Great, 2 *Chron.* 21. 3. *Deut.* 2. 48.
Good, *Matth.* 7. 11..
Perfect, *James* 1. 17.
Falſe, *Prov.* 25. 14.

*Some are*

Of God, *Eccleſ.* 3. 13. and 5. 19. *Acts* 8. 20. and 11. 17. *Rom.* 6. 23. 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. 2 *Cor.* 9. 15. *Epheſ.* 2. 8. & 3. 7. *James* 1. 17. *Rom.* 11. 29.
Of Chriſt, *Epheſ.* 4. 7. 8.
Of the holy Ghoſt, *Heb.* 2. 7. *Acts* 10. 45.
Of men, *Revel.* 11. 10. *Prov.* 6. 35. and 19. 6. *Mat.* 2. 11. and 7. 11.

*Effects of gifts given of men to others,*

Blindeth the wiſe; *Exod.* 23. 8. *Deut.* 18. 19. hate ſuch gifts, *Prov.* 15. 27.
Maketh roome, *Prov.* 18. 16. and 17. 8. and 19. 6.
Pacifieth anger, *Prov.* 21. 14.
Deſtroyeth the heart, *Eccleſ.* 7. 7.

*Its put*

For reward, *Dan.* 5. 17.
For marriage portion, *Exod.* 34. 12.
For a bribe, *Exod.* 23. 8. *Deut.* 18. 19. *Prov.* 15. 17.
For an oblation, *Pſal.* 45. 12. *Matth.* 5. 23. 24. and 8. 4. and 23. 18.
For an office, *Numb.* 18. 7.
For enjoying the good of a mans labour, *Eccleſ.* 3. 13. and 5. 19.
For inheritance, or poſſeſſion, *Ezek.* 46. 16. 17.
For a free-will offering, *Matth.* 15. 5. *Mark* 7. 21.
For Jeſus Chriſt, *John* 4. 10.
For the holy Ghoſt, *Acts* 8. 20. and 10. 45. and 11. 17.
For remiſſion of ſinnes, *Rom.* 5. 16.

For

For eternall life, *Rom.*6.23.
For knowledge, utterance, 1 *Cor.*1.3.7.
For continencie, 1 *Cor.*7.7.
For deliverance, 2 *Cor.* 1. 11.
For charitable liberalitie, 2 *Cor.*8.4. and liberall distribution, Chap.9. 13.14.
For faith, *Ephes.*2.8.
For the Ministerie of the Gospel, *Ephes.* 3.7. 1 *Tim.*4.14. 2 *Tim.*1.6.
For donation or bestowing, *Eph.*4.7.
For that which may be bestowed, *Phil.*4.17.
For justification, or the imputation of righteousnesse, *Rom.*5.16.17.
For Ecclesiasticall functions, *Ephes.* 4.11. with abilities to discharge the same, *Rom.*12.6.
For the things given, according to the election of grace, *Rom.*11.29.
For that which a man is able to give, *Deut.*16.17.
For portions, *Gen.*25.6.
For some grace frō heaven, *Heb.*6.4. Some say its faith.
For distributions, *Heb.*2.4.

## Ginne.

*Tendicula*, Amos 3. 5.

*Its mentioned*

With a snare, *Isai.*8.14.
With cords, net, grinnes, *Psal.*140.5. and 41.9. Hereto adde,
Pit, ditch, *Psal.*7.15. and 9.15.
Devices, *Psal.*10.2. to catch.

## Gird.

*Accingere*, Judg.3.16. 1 Sam.25.13.
With sackcloth, 1 *Sam.*3.31. *Jer.*4.8.
With a girdle, *Lev.*8.7. *Psal.*109.19.
With an *Ephod*, 1 Sam. 2.18.
With a sword, 2 *Sam.*21.16.
With strength, 2 *Sam.*22.40. *Psal.*18. 39. and 93.1. *Prov.* 31.17.
With power, *Psal.*65.6.17.
With fine gold, *Dan.*10.5.
With a towell, *John* 13.4.
With gladnesse, *Psal.* 30.11.
With truth, *Ephes.* 6.14.

*Its mentioned*

With bind, *Act.* 12. 8.
With lament, *Joel* 1. 13.
With serve, *Luk.* 17. 8.
With walke and cary, *John* 21. 18.

*Its put*

For to tye about, *Levit.* 8. 7. *Revel.* 15. 8. *John* 21.7.
For to gather strength, heart and spirit, *Job* 38.3. and 40.7. *Jer.*1.17. *Prov.*31.17. 1 *Pet.*1.13.
For to put on close, 1 *Kings* 20.11. *Jer.* 6.26.
For to tuck up, *Luke* 17.8.
For restraint of lusts, *Luke* 12.35.

## Girded.

That is bound about, *Joh.*13.4. *Psal.* 109. 19.
Tyed close, 2 *Sam.*20.8.
Endued, *Psal.*18.39.
Compassed, *Ephes.*6.14. *Psal.*30.11.

*Contr.*

Put off, *Psal.*30.11.

## Girdle.

*Cingulum*, *zona*, *balteus*, *baltheum*, Exod. 28. 38.

*Three sorts:*

Sacred, *Exod.*28.38. and 39.29. *Levit.*8.13. *Exod.*29.9.
Mysticall, *Revel.*1.13. and 15.6.
Common, *Acts* 21.11. *Prov.*31.24.

*They were made*

Of needle work, *Exod.*28.39.
Of linnen, *Exod.*39.29. *Jer.*13.1.
Of Leather, 2 *Kings* 1.8. *Matth.*3.4.
Golden, *Revel.*15.6.

*Its put*

For strength, *Isai.* 23. 10. See the *Margin.*
For power and authoritie in government, *Isai.* 22.21.
For Gods people, *Jer.*13.11.

## Girle.

*Puella*, Joel 3.3.
A maid Child, *Levit.* 12.5.
Virgin, *Gen.* 24. 16.
Damosell, *Deut.*22.23.
A Girle properly is a little one, which playeth in the Streetes, *Zech.* 8. 5.

## Give.

*Dare*, Gen.13.15. and 27.28.

*Its put*

For to decree, 2 *Tim.*1.9.
For to bestow freely, *Joh.* 3.16.
For to consecrate or offer up, 2 *Cor.* 8.5. *Rom.*12.1.
For to distribute, *Rom.*12.8.
For to leave without restraint, *Rom.*1.24.
For to put into, 1 *Thess.*4.8.
Its put with some words, and signifieth no more, but that which the word with it, turned into a verb signifieth: as
To give glorie, *Revel.*14.7. that is, to glorifie, *Psal.* 115.1.
To give life, that is, make to live, *Revel.*13.15.
To give advice, that is, advise, *Judg.*20.7.
To give help, that is, help, *Psal.*60.11.
To give instruction, that is, instruct, *Prov.* 9.9.
For to beget, *Gen.*30.1.

## Glad.

*Lætari*, *cor jucundum*, *bonum esse*, Judg.18.20.
*Gaudere*, 1 Sam.11.9.

*Its mentioned*

With merrie, 2 *Chron.*7.10.
With rejoyce, *Esther* 8.15. *Psal.*9.2. and 14.7. *Cant.*1.4. *Isai.*65.18.
With rest in hope, *Psal.*16.9.
With shout for joy, *Psal.*35.27.
With exhort, *Acts* 11.23.
With glorifie, *Acts* 13.48.
With singing, *Psal.*9.2.

*Why men be glad:*

For to meet a godly brother, *Exod.* 4. 14.
For preferment, *Judg.*18.20.
For hope of deliverance, 1 *Sam.*11.9. *Psal.* 14. 7.
For the Lords goodnesse, *Psal.* 126. 2.3. *Zech.* 10.7. 2 *Chron.* 7.10.
For favour of the mightie, *Esther* 5. 9.
For the exaltation of the godly, *Esther* 8.15. and their joy, *Psal.* 34. 2.
For to be out of miserie, *Jer.* 41. 13. *Job* 3.22. *Psal.*107.30.
For the assurance of Gods protection, *Psal.*16.8.9. and favour, *Psal.*21.6. and 32. 11.
For the departure of such as cause feare and trouble, *Psal.*105.38.
For overthrow of an enemie, *Exod.* 15. *Judg.*16.23.24.
For the sight of the godly, *Ps.*119.74.

*Two sorts of glad persons:*

I. The righteous, *Psal.* 64. 10. and 68. 3.
Shushan, *Esther* 8.15.
*David*, Psal.9.2. and 16.9. and 122.1.
Israel, *Psal.*14.7. and 53.6.
Upright in heart, *Psal.*32.11.
The humble, *Psal.*34.2.
Which favour a righteous cause, *Psal.*35.27.
Which seek the Lord, *Psal.*40.16.
Mount Sion, and *Judah*, Psal.48.11.
Which feare God, *Psal.* 119.74.
Which love and mourne for Jerusalem, *Isai.* 66. 10.
*Barnabas*, Acts 11.23.
*Abraham*, Joh.8.56.
Converts, *Acts* 13.48.
Saint *Paul*, Rom. 16.19.
II. The wicked, *Haman*, Esther 5.9.
Egypt, *Psal.* 105.38.
The glad at calamitie, *Prov.* 17. 5. and 24. 17.
Enemies of the Church, *Jer.*50.11.
Covetous and cruell, *Hag.*1.15.

*Contr.*

Sorrowfull, 2 *Sam.*1.15.
Sorrie, *Nehem.*8.10. *Matth.* 14.9.
Sad, *Gen.*40.6.
Heavie, *Matth.* 26 37.
Grieved, *Dan.*7.15.
Discontented, 1 *Sam.*22.2.

### To make glad.

*Exhilarare*, Pſal. 21. 6.
*Lætificare*, Pſal. 46. 4. Prov. 10. 1.
*Lætitia afficere*. Pſal. 92. 4.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, *Pſal.* 90. 15. and 92. 4.
Of men, *Prov.* 10. 1. and 27. 11. *Jer.* 20. 15. *Hoſ.* 7. 3. 2 *Cor.* 2. 2.
Of a good word, *Prov.* 12. 25.
Of wine, *Pſal.* 104. 15.
*Contr.*
To make ſad, *Ezek.* 13. 22.
To grieve, *Lam.* 3. 33. *Eph.* 4. 30.
To vexe, *Lev.* 19. 33.
To trouble, *Joſh.* 7. 25.
To afflict, *Jud.* 16. 19. *Lam.* 3. 33.

### Gladly.

*Libentèr*, *ſuavitèr*, Mar. 6. 20.
*Perjucundè*, Mar. 12. 37.
*Promptè*, Act. 2. 41.
*Alacritèr*, Act. 21. 17.
*Facilè*, 2 Cor. 11. 19.
*Contr.*
Sorrowing, *Luke* 2. 48.
Sadly, *Gen.* 40. 7.

### Gladneſſe.

*Lætitia*, Num. 10. 10.
*Gaudium*, Deut. 28. 47.
*Mentioned*
With ſtrength, 1 *Chr.* 16. 27.
With ſinging praiſes, 2 *Chr.* 29. 30.
With light, *Eſther* 8. 16.
With joy, *Iſai.* 22. 13. *Joel* 1. 16.
With feaſting, *Eſther* 9. 17.
With reioycing, *Pſal.* 45. 15.
With ſingleneſſe of heart, *Act.* 2. 46.
With food, *Act.* 14. 17.
*Its manifold:*
Naturall, *Act.* 14. 17.
Corporall, *Eſther* 8. 16. 17. and 9. 17.
Spirituall, *Deut.* 28. 47. *Pſal.* 51. 8. and 100. 2. *Neh.* 12. 27.
Mixt, 2 *Sam.* 6. 12. *Neh.* 8. 17.
Irreligious, *Iſai.* 22. 13.
*Contr.* *See* Griefe.

### Glaſſe.

*Speculum*. Iſai. 3. 23.
Looking, *Exod.* 38. 8.
Cleare, *Rev.* 2. 18.
Tranſparent, *Rev.* 21. 21.
Artificiall, *Iſai.* 3. 23. *Jam.* 1. 23.
Myſticall, *Rev.* 4. 6. and 15. 2.

### To Gleane.

*Colligere*, *congregare*, Lev. 19. 10.
*Racemare*, Judg. 20. 45.
*Its taken*
Properly, for gathering eares of Corne ſcattered, *Ruth* 22. 3. which was,
For the poore, not for the rich, *Lev.* 29. 10.
Figuratively, *Judg.* 20. 45. and 8. 2. *Jer.* 6. 9.

### Gleaning.

*Spicilegium*, Lev. 19. 9. 22.
*Racemus*, *racematio*, Judg. 8. 2.
*Its of*
Eares of corne, *Lev.* 23. 22.
Grapes, *Iſai.* 17. 6. *Micah* 7. 1.

### Glorie.

*Gloria*, *ſubſtantia*. Gen. 31. 1.
Vaine, *Gal.* 5. 26. *Phil.* 2. 3.
Excellent, 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.
Eternall, 2 *Tim.* 2. 10.
*Its mentioned*
With miracles, *Num.* 14. 22.
With fame, 1 *Chron.* 22. 5.
With power, 1 *Chron.* 29. 11. *Pſa.* 63. 2.
With crowne, *Job* 19. 9.
With excellencie and majeſtie, *Job* 40. 10. *Pſal.* 45. 3.
With victorie, 1 *Chron.* 29. 11.
With honour, *Pſal.* 8. 5. *Rom.* 2. 10.
With grace, *Pſal.* 84. 11.
With dominion, *Dan.* 7. 14.
With peace, *Rom.* 2. 10.
With praiſe, 1 *Pet.* 1. 7.
With ſtrength, *Rev.* 5. 12.
With bleſſing and wiſdome, *Rev.* 7. 12
*Its ſpoken*
Of God the Lord, *Exod.* 24. 16. 2 *Chron.* 5. 14. *Prov.* 25. 2. *Pſal.* 19. 1.
Of man, *Job* 19. 9. and 29. 20. *Pſal.* 30. 12. *Iſai.* 10. 12. *Jer.* 22. 18.
Of a wife, 1 *Cor.* 11. 7.
Of an houſe, or familie, or race, *Pſal.* 49. 16.
Of a kingdome, *Pſal.* 145. 11. *Ezek.* 20. 6. *Iſai.* 17. 4. and 21. 16. *Dan.* 4. 36.
Of Children, *Prov.* 17. 6.
Of young men, *Prov.* 20. 29.
Of a place, or forreſt, *Iſai.* 35. 2. and 60. 13.
Of the world, *Matth.* 4. 8.
Of Jeſus Chriſt, *Joh.* 1. 14. 2 *Cor.* 8. 23.
Of the Terreſtriall, and Celeſtiall Creatures, 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. 41.
Of the countenance, 2 *Cor.* 3. 7.
*Its put*
For excellent eminencie, 2 *Cor.* 4. 17.
For praiſe, *Rom.* 11. 36. 1 *Cor.* 10. 31. *Luk.* 2. 14.
For exceeding ſhining brightneſſe, 2 *Cor.* 3. 7.
For the Majeſtie and ſplendor makeing kings renowned, *Matt.* 6. 29.
For the mercy of God, by which the Lord getteth glorie, *Eph.* 3. 16.
For the Arke of the Covenant, becauſe it was a witneſſe of his glorious preſence. 1 *Sam.* 4. 21. 22. *Rō.* 9. 4. whence the Temple was called the habitation of his glorie, *Pſal.* 26. 8.
For honour, *Pſal.* 29. 2. ſee the margin
For all that by which, in the heavenly Creatures, God is ſet forth, *Pſal.* 96. 7.
For the Armie of a great king. *Iſai.* 8. 7.
For riches, pompe, greatneſſe, *Iſai.* 10. 3. 16. *Pſal.* 49. 16. *Eſther* 1. 4.
For the ſoule, *Gen.* 49. 6. or honour.
For the tongue, *Pſal.* 16. 9. or ſoule.
For an honeſt name, or good report. *Pſal.* 7. 5.
For that by which glorie is gotten, that is, Gods goodneſſe, and works of mercie to be ſpoken of. *Pſal.* 90. 16. ſo his power and might, *Job.* 11. 40.
For dignitie and excellency, 1 *Cor.* 15. 44.
For that which is contrarie to diſhonour, 1 *Cor.* 15. 43.
For worſhip and renowne, *Pſal.* 3. 3. *Luke* 2. 32.
For grace, 2 *Cor.* 3. 18.
For with glorie, or gloriouſly or honorably, *Pſal.* 73. 24.
For heaven, 1 *Tim.* 3. 16.
For the perfection which God requireth, *Rom.* 3. 23. and found in Chriſt, *Iſai.* 40. 5.
For mans authoritie under God, as in his ſtead, 1 *Cor.* 11. 7.
For that which ſetteth forth the dignitie and excellencie of man, 1 *Cor.* 11. 7.
For the divine eſſence, and very deity, *Exod.* 33. 18.
For the doctrine and miracles of Chriſt, *John* 1. 14. and 2. 11.
For ſome admirable evidence of Gods preſence, 2 *Kin.* 8. 11.
For the incomprehenſible excellencie of God, *Rom.* 1. 23.
For felicitie in heaven, *Rom.* 5. 2. *Luke* 24. 26.
For matter of glorying, 1 *The.* 2. 20.
*Vide plura Enchir. Marlorati.*
*Contra.*
Shame, *Hoſ.* 4. 7. *Hab.* 2.
Diſhonour, 1 *Cor.* 15. 43.

### To Glorie.

*Gloriari*, 2 Cor. 5. 12. and 10. 17.
*Its three-fold:*
1. *Lawfull.*
In God, *Iſai.* 41. 16. and 45. 25. 1 *Chr.* 1. 31.
In his holy name, and praiſe, 1 *Chr.* 16. 10. 35.
With Gods inheritance, *Pſal.* 106. 5.
In the knowledge and underſtanding of the Lord, *Jer.* 9. 24.
In the Croſſe of Chriſt, *Gal.* 6. 14.
In tribulation for righteouſneſſe ſake, *Rom.* 5. 3. 2 *Cor.* 11. 30.
In thoſe things which appertaine unto God, *Rom.* 15. 17.
In the faith and patience of the Godly, 1 *Theſ.* 1. 4.

In

In the behalfe of faithfull and fruitfull Miniſters, 2 *Cor.*5.12.
In the perſon of another, for the excellent things beſtowed upon ones ſelfe, 2 *Cor.*12.5.

*2. unlawfull.*

In a victory proudly, 2 *Kings* 14.10.
In a mans owne wiſdome, riches, and ſtrength, *Jer.* 9.23.
In men, 1 *Cor.*3.21.
In juſtification by works before God, *Rom.*4.2. 1 *Cor.*1.29.
In that which we have received, as if we had not received it, 1 *Cor.*4.7.
In that which neceſſitie bindeth us unto, 1 *Cor.*9.16.
In appearance, and not in heart, 2 *Cor.*5.12. and 11.12.
Of a mans ſelfe, 2 *Cor.*12.5.
To glory after the fleſh, 2 *Cor.*11.18. and in the fleſh, *Gal.*6.13.
To glorie of Chriſtian Profeſſion, having bitter envying and ſtrife in the heart, *James* 3.14.

*3. Indifferent.*

When we glorie in that, which one may glorie in, and not do amiſſe, but another not, 2 *Cor.*11. 18. 30.

## To give gloxie.

*Dare gloriam*, Pſal. 115.1.
*Ponere gloriam*, Iſai.42.12.
This is due to the Lord, *Rom.* 4. 20. *Joſ.*7.19. *Mal.*2.2.
Not to do it, God reproveth it, *Luke* 17.18. and puniſhed it, *Acts* 12.23.

*Examples of giving God glorie.*

*Abraham*, Rom. 4.20.
*Achan*, Joſh.7.19.20.
*David*, 1 Sam.17.45.46. Pſal.115.1. 1 Chron.29.10.11.
*Daniel*, Chap.9.7.
Godly livers, *Matth.*5.16.
Angels, *Luke* 2.13,14.
A leper cleanſed, *Luke* 17.15.
Saint *Paul*, Rom.11.36. and 16.27.
*Peter*, 1 Pet.4.11. 2 Pet.3.18.

*Contr.*

To blaſpheme, 1 *Kings* 21.10. *See* Blaſpheme.
To make to blaſpheme, *Acts* 26. 11. *Rom.*2.24.
To diſhonour, *Rom.*2.23.
To put to ſhame, *Judg.*18.7.

## Gloxifie.

*Laudare*, Pſal. 22.23.
*Glorificare*, Iſai.24.15.
*Clarificare*, Joh. 12.28.
To offer praiſes, *Pſal.*50.23.
To ſanctifie in the eyes of the people, *Numb.*20.12.
To ſerve God day and night, *Revel.*7.15.

*Its mentioned*

With feare, *Pſal.*22.23. *Iſai.*25.3.
With offering praiſe, *Pſal.*50.15. and 86.12. *Luke* 2.20.
With worſhip, *Pſal.*86.9.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God glorifying men, *Jer.*30.19.
His owne houſe, *Iſai.*60.7.
His owne name, *Joh.*12.28.
His Sonne, *Joh.*13.32. *Acts* 3.13.
Of the Sonne glorifying the Father, *Joh.*17.1.
Of the Holy Ghoſt glorifying the Sonne, *Joh.*16.14.
Of man glorifying God, *Matth.*5.16. 1 *Pet.*2.12. and 4.16.

*This is*

By praiſes, *Pſal.* 50.15. *Rom.*15.6.
In the bodie, 1 *Cor.*6.20.
By death, *Joh.* 21.19.
By good works, moving others thereto, *Matth.*5.16.
By acknowledging him in confeſſing of our faults, *Joſ.*7.19.20.
By juſtifying the righteous againſt the worlds condemnation, *Luke* 23.47.
By confeſſing his mercies, *Acts* 11. 18. and 21.19.
By ſuffering for Chriſt, 1 *Pet.*4.16.
By bearing much fruit, *John* 15. 8.

## Gloxious.

*Glorioſus, honoratus*, Deut.28.58.
*Magnificatus, glorificatus, fortiſsimus*, Exod.15.6. 2 Sam.6.20.
*Magnificus*, Exod. 15.11.
Decked, *Iſai.*63.1.

*Its mentioned*

With fearefull, *Exod.*15,11.
With honorable, *Pſal.*111.3.
With beautifull, *Iſai.*4.2.
With excellent, *Pſal.*76.4.
With comely, *Iſai.*4.2.

*Its ſpoken*

1. Of the Lord, *Iſai.* 33.21. of his holineſſe, *Exod.*15.11.
Of his name, 2 *Chron.*29.13. *Nehem.* 9.5. *Pſal.* 72.19.
Of his praiſe, *Pſal.*66.2.
Of his work, *Pſal.*111.3.
Of his honour and majeſtie, *Pſal.* 145.5.12.
Of his arme, *Pſal.*63.12.
Of his power, *Col.*1.11.
2. Of a Throne, *Jer.*17.12.
3. Of a Citie, *Ezek.* 27.25.
4. Of a Land, *Dan.*11.16.
5. Of an holy mountain, *Dan.*11.45.
6. Of things, *Luke* 13.16.
7. Of Libertie, *Rom.*8.21.
8. Of the miniſtration of death, and of the Spirit, 2 *Cor.*3.7.8.10.11.
9. Of Chriſt the branch, *Iſai.*4.2. and 45.5.
Of his reſt, *Iſai.*11.10.
Of his Goſpel, 2 *Cor.*4.4. 1 *Tim.*1.11.
Of his bodie, *Phil.*3.21.
Of his appearing, *Tit.*2.13.

*Contr.*

Baſe, *Job* 30.8. *See* Baſe.
Contemptible, *Mal.*2.9.
Vile, *Phil.*3.21.

## Gloxiouſly.

*Glorioſe*, Exod.15.21. Iſai.24.23.

## Glutton.

*Comeſſator, epulo, vacans comeſſationibus, edax carnium*, Deut. 21. 20.
*Vorax, comedo*, Matth.11.19.
*Helluo, devorator*, Luke 7.34.
A riotous eater of fleſh, *Prov.*23.20. a riotous man, *Prov.*28.7.
One given to the appetite, *Prov.* 23. 2.

*Its mentioned*

With ſtubborne, rebellious, *Deut.* 21. 20.
With drunkard, wine-bibber, *Prov.* 23. 20.21. *Matth.* 11.19.

## Gluttonie.

*Comeſſatio*, Rom.13.13.

*Its tranſlated*

Rioting, *Rom.* 13.13.
Revellings, *Gal.*5.21. 1 *Pet.*4.3.
Its accompanied with many other ſinnes, ſee the quoted places.

## Gnaſh.

*Fremere*, Pſal.112.10.
An expreſſion of rage { *Pſal.* 37.12. *Job* 16. 9. *Acts* 7.54.

*Its mentioned*

With hiſſe, *Lam.*2.16.
With weeping and wailing, *Matth.* 8.12. and 13.42. and 22.13. *Luke* 13. 28.

## Gnaw.

*Mandere*, Revel.16.10. for ſorrow.
*Rodere*, Zeph.3.3. for hunger.

## God.

*Deus*, Gen.1.2.
Lord, *Gen.*4.4. of heaven and earth, *Joſh.*3.12.13. *Deut.*4.39.
Moſt higheſt, *Pſal.*83.18. Poſſeſſour of heaven and earth, *Joſh.* 2.11. *Gen.*14.19.20. *Deut.*32.8.
Almightie, *Gen.* 17.1. and 28. 3. *Exod.*6.3.
Nothing too hard for him, *Gen.*18.14.
Judge of all the earth, *Gen.*18.26.
That ſweareth by himſelfe, becauſe no greater than he, *Gen.* 22. 16. *Hebr.* 6.13.
El-Elohe-Iſrael, *Gen.* 33.20.
I am, that I am, I am, *Exod.* 3.14.
*Jehovah*, Exod.6.3.
He whoſe the earth is, *Exod.* 9. 29.
He that created and made heaven and earth, the Sea, and all that in them is, *Exo.*20. *Pſal.*90.2. & 95.5.

Great,

Great, none like, nor any beſides, 2 *Sam.* 7. 22.
Worthie to be praiſed, 2 *Sam.* 22. 4.
One whom the Heaven of Heavens cannot conteine, 1 *Kin.* 8. 27.
Whoſe dwelling place is Heaven, 1 *Kin.* 8. 30.
He that knoweth the hearts of the Children of men, 1 *Kin.* 8. 39. and ſecrets thereof, *Pſal.* 44. 21. *Pro.* 17. 3.
He that bleſſeth, and it ſhall be bleſſed, 1 *Chron.* 17. 27.
The Preſerver of men, *Job* 7. 20. and beaſts, *Pſal.* 36. 6.
In whoſe hand is the ſoule of every man, and the breath of all mankind, *Job* 12. 10.
He, whoſe it is, whatſoever is under the whole heaven, *Job* 41. 11.
He that knoweth every thing, and from whom no thought can be with-holden, *Job* 42. 2.
He that inhabiteth the praiſe of Iſrael, *Pſal.* 22. 3.
The Governour among the nations, *Pſal.* 22. 28.
The King over all the earth. *Pſal.* 47. 2. 7.
Whoſe the world is, and the fulneſſe thereof, *Pſal.* 50. 12.
He that abideth of old, *Pſal.* 55. 19.
He that judgeth the earth, *Pſa.* 58. 11.
He that heareth prayer, *Pſal.* 65. 2.
Who rideth upon the heavens, and his name *Jah*, Pſal. 68. 4.
Who onely doth wonderous things, *Pſal.* 72. 18.
Whoſe name is glorious for ever, *Pſal.* 72. 19.
He that beareth up the Pillars of the Earth, *Pſal.* 75. 3.
In whoſe hands are the deep places of the earth, and the ſtrength of the hills is his, *Pſal.* 95. 4.
He to whom the Shields of the Earth doe belong, *Pſal.* 47. 9.
Who alone doth wonders, *Pſal.* 136. 4.
In whoſe hand is the heart of the King, *Prov.* 21. 1.
The maker of the rich and poor, *Pro.* 22. 2.
The great God that formed all things, *Prov.* 26. 10. *Eccl.* 11. 5. *Iſa.* 44. 24.
He that is the onely Lord, *Iſai.* 37. 20
The firſt and the laſt, *Iſai.* 41. 4. and 44. 6. 8.
He that remaineth for ever, *Lam.* 5. 19
In whoſe hand mans breath is, and all his wayes his, *Dan.* 5. 23.
He whoſe glorie covereth the Heavens, and the earth full of his praiſe, *Heb.* 3. 3.
The Lord of Heaven and Earth, *Matth.* 11. 25.
He, in whom we live, move, and have our being, *Act.* 17. 28. *Eph.* 4. 6
The father of glorie, and of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, *Eph.* 1. 3. 17.
Of whom, through whom, and in whom, are all things, to whom be glorie for ever, *Rom.* 11. 36.

*He is the God*

Of Gods, *Joſ.* 22. 22. *Dan.* 2. 47. *Pſal.* 136. 2.
Of *Iſrael*, Joſ. 24. 2. Matth. 15. 31.
Of *Abraham*, *Iſaac*, and *Jacob*, Pſal. 47. 9. Gen. 28. 13. Matth. 22. 32.
Of heaven and of earth, *Gen.* 24. 3. *Dan.* 2. 18.
Of the *Hebrewes*, Exod 3. 18. and 5. 3.
Of *David*, Iſai. 38. 5.
Of the Spirits of all fleſh, *Num.* 16. 22 and 27. 16.
Of *Jeſurun*, Deut. 33. 26.
Of knowledge, 1 *Sam.* 2. 3.
Of the Armies of *Iſrael*, 1 Sam. 17. 45.
Of *Eliah*, 2 Kin. 2. 14.
Of truth, *Pſal.* 31. 5. *Iſal.* 65. 16.
Of Hoſts, *Pſal.* 59. 5.
Of Salvation, *Pſal.* 68. 20. and 79. 9.
Of judgement, *Iſai.* 30. 18. *Mal.* 2. 17.
Of all fleſh, *Jer.* 32. 27.
Of *Jeruſalem*, 2 Chron. 32. 19.
Of mercie *Pſal.* 59. 17.
Of peace, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23.
Of recompenſes, *Jer.* 51. 56.
Of glorie, *Eph.* 1. 17.
Of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, *Eph.* 1. 17.

*He is*

The Lord of Lords, *Pſal.* 136. 3.
God at hand, and not afarre off, *Jer.* 23. 23.
The King of Kings, 1 *Tim.* 1. 15.
The King eternall, immortall, inviſible, everlaſting, and onely wiſe God, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jer.* 10. 10.
The Almightie, *Pſal.* 62. 14.
The Lord of the whole Earth, *Pſal.* 97. 5.
The moſt high, *Pſal.* 106. 11.
Great, *Pſal.* 96. 4.
Holy, *Pſal.* 99. 9. and 145. 17.
Good, *Pſal.* 100. 5. and 119. 68.
Gracious and full of compaſſion, *Pſal.* 111. 4. and 145. 8.
Righteous and mercifull, *Pſal.* 116. 5. and 119. 12.
Not keeping anger for ever, *Jer.* 3. 12
Faithfull and juſt, 1 *John* 1. 9.
Of great goodneſſe, *Pſal.* 145. 7.
Slow to anger, and of great mercy, *Pſal.* 145. 8. *Joel* 2. 13. *Jonah* 4. 2. *Micah* 7. 18. *Nahum* 1. 3.
Good to all, *Pſal.* 145. 9.
Moſt upright, *Iſai.* 26. 7.
Wonderfull in counſel, and excellent in working, *Iſai.* 28. 29.
Juſt, *Iſai.* 45. 21. and 48. 17.
The fountaine of living waters, *Jer.* 2. 13. and 17. 13.
True, *Jer.* 10. 10.
The living God, *Iſai.* 37. 4. 17. *Dan.* 6. 26.
A mightie and terrible one, *Jer.* 20. 11. *Hab.* 1. 12.
Stedfaſt for ever, *Dan.* 6. 26. and 7. 14.
Dreadfull, *Dan.* 9. 4.
Righteous in all his workes, *Dan.* 9. 14.
Jealous, furious, *Nahum* 1. 2.
From everlaſting, *Hab.* 1. 12.
King of Iſrael, *Zeph.* 3. 15.
Devouring fire, everlaſting burnings, *Iſai.* 33. 14. conſuming fire, *Deut.* 9. 3. *Heb.* 12. 29.

*Where he is*

Above, *Job* 31. 28.
Every where, *Pſal.* 139. 7. 8. 12. and 77. 19. *Job* 23. 8.
In Sion, *Pſal.* 9. 11. and. 76. 2. *Joel* 3. 21.
In his Temple, *Pſal.* 11. 4. *Hab.* 2. 20.
Where two or three are gathered together in his name, *Matth.* 18.
In Jeruſalem, *Pſal.* 46. 4. 5. and 135. 21.
In *Jacob*, Pſal. 59. 13.
In Heaven, *Pſal.* 115. 3. and 123. 1. *Iſai.* 66. 1. 2 *Chron.* 20. 6. *Lam.* 3. 41. *Matth.* 6. 9.

*His nature ſet forth*

In *Pſal.* 33. 5. and 34. 8. and 36. 7. 9. and 37. 28. and 52. 1. and 86. 5. 15.
In *Iſai.* 61. 8.
In *Hab.* 1. 13.
In *Gen.* 15. 16.
In *Deut.* 4. 31. and 6. 15. and 7. 9. 10. and 32. 4.
In *Neh.* 9. 17. 32.
In *Exod.* 20. 5. and 34. 6. 7.
In *Num.* 23. 19.
In *Lev.* 26. 45.
In 1 *Sam.* 2. 2.
In *Job* 34. 19. 23. and 36. 5. 19. 26. and 37. 16. 22. 23. 24.

*What aſcribed to him.*

Honour, majeſtie, ſtrength, beautie, *Pſal.* 96. 6. and 104. 1.
Righteouſneſſe, and judgement, *Pſal.* 97. 2. and glorie, *Verſe* 6.
Durableneſſe, *Pſal.* 102. 12. 24. 26. 27. and 103. 17.
Mercifull kindeneſſe, truth, *Pſal.* 117. 2.
Faithfullneſſe, *Pſal.* 119. 90. *Iſai.* 25. 1.
Great glorie, *Pſal.* 138. 5.
Everlaſting ſtrength, *Iſai.* 26. 4.
Mightie arts, *Pſal.* 106. 2. and 145. 12.
Mercie good, *Pſal.* 109. 21.
Works great, *Pſal.* 111. 2. honorable and glorious, and wonderfull, *Ver.* 3. 4. terrible acts, *Pſal.* 146. 6.
Greatneſſe unſearchable, *Pſal.* 145. 3.

*Of his Acts and works*

*All done in veritie and judgement.*
Pſal. 111. 7. and 33. 4. *and ſet out*
In 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.

In

In 2 *Sam.*23. 10-16.
In *Job* 5.9-13.15.18.19.20. and 9.5. 12.24. and 12.9.12-25.and 21.22. and 22.18. and 23.16. and 27. 7-14. and 28.3. 9.10.11. 25-27. and 32.8. and 33.4. and 34.24. 26.29. and 35. 10. 11. and 36. 9. 10. 15. 22.27.30.31.32.and 37.3.4.5.6.7. 10.11.13.15.18. and 38.4.5.9.10. 23.25.36. and 39. 6. 17. and 40. 11.12.
In *Psal.*8.2.3.5.6. and 21. 9. 10. 12. and 33.6-11.15. and 39.5.and 40. 5.and 46.9.and 50.3.4.and 62.12. and 65.6-11. and 66.3.5.6.7.and 71.19.and 74.12-17.and 75.7.and 76. 3.8.12. and 77.14. and 78. 4. 26.27.43-51.and 86 8.10. and 96. 10.and 98.9. and 100.3. and 102. 25.26. and 104.2-24.30. and 105. 7. and 113.6-9. and 114. 8. and 115.3.and 119.73.90. and 134.6.7. and 136.5.6.and 146.6.9.and 147. 8.9. and 148.5.6.
In *Prov.*26.10.and 3.19.20.
In *Eccles.*3. 11.14. and 12.14.
In *Isai.*25.1.2. and 26.5. and 40.12-13.26.and 41.2. and 42.5.and 43. 13-20. and 44.25.and 45.7.11.12. 18.and 48.13.and 50.2.3.
In *Jer.*5.22.24.and 10.13.and 32.17. and 51.15.16.19.
In *Dan.*2.21.37. and 6.27.
In *Amos* 4.13.and 5.4.
In *Nahum*,1.4.
In *Zech.* 12.1.
In *Acts* 14. 15.17.

*What he is to his people, and what he did to them, and for them, for good:* See

In *Gen.*13.1.
In *Exod.*15.26. and 20.2.6.
In *Deut.* 4.31.33.34.36.and 32.6.15. 18.and 33.27.29.
In 1 *Sam.*2.9.10.
In 2 *Sam.*7.23. and 22.2.3.7. 18-21. 25.26.29.31.33-41.44. 47-51.
In 1 *Kings* 8.32.
In *Nehem.*9-19.20.31.32.
In *Psal.*4.3.and 10.17. and 11.5.and 17.7.and 18.2.7-20.30.32-48. and 19.14.and 22.9.10.24.and 27.1.5. 10.and 28.8. and 29.11.and 31.3. 4.and 32.7.8. and 33.18.19. and 34.15.17.18.19.20.22.and 35.10. 27.and 37. 18.23.24.28.33.39.40. and 40.5.and 46.7.10.11. and 48. 14. and 56.8.13.and 57.2.and 59. 9.11. and 65.5. and 66.9.10. and 68. 5-18. and 72.4. and 73.1.26. and 77.20.and 78.5.13-16.35.38. 52-55.and 80.1.8.9.15.and 84.11. and 91.3.4-16. and 97.10. and 99. 4.8.and 103. 4-14. and 105.8.44. and 106. 8-10.43.46. and 108.13. and 111.5.6.& 115.14.and 116.6. and 121. 2-8. and 134. 4.14. and 140.7.and 145.18.19.20.and 147. 2.3.11.13-20.and 148.14.
In *Prov.*3.26.and 23.11.
In *Isai.*12.2.and 17.10. and 25. 4.9. and 26.1.and 33.22.and 35.4.and 40.11.and 41.10-14.and 47.4.and 49.5.15.26.and 51.12. and 56.8. and 59.16.17.and 61.8.and 63.16. and 64.3-5.8. and 66.18-24.
In *Jer.*3.4. and 10.16. and 17.13. and 31.20. and 50.7.34. and 51. 5.19.
In *Ezek.*39.22.28.29.
In *Dan.*9.4.
In *Hos.*11.9.
In *Joel* 2.18.27.
In *Micah* 7.18.19.
In *Nahum* 1.7.

*And more spiritually,*

In *John* 3.16.
In *Ephes.*1.3-5.20.and 2.1.5.6.
In 2 *Cor.*5.19.21.
In 1 *Pet.*1.2.3.4.5.
In *Coloss.* 1.13.

*He is further described,*

In 1 *Chron.*16.25.26.27. and 29.11. 12.16,17.
In 2 *Chron.*25.8.
In *Nehem.*9.33.
In *Job* 8.3.and 9.4.and 11.6-11. and 22.12. and 23.8.10.13.14.and 24. 1.12. and 25.2.3.and 26.6.and 28. 24.and 34.10.12.13.& 35.13. and 36.6.9.23.
In *Psal.*5.4. and 6.1.9. and 9.7-9. and 11.5.7. and 29.3. and 34.16. and 36.6.10.11.and 57.10.and 62. 11.12.and 68.33-35.and 76.4.6.7. and 89.1.2.6-8.11-14.17.18. and 92.15.and 93.1.2.4.and 94.1.2.11.
In *Isai.*40.12. 26.28.29. and 55.8.9. and 57. 15.16.
In *Jer.*20.12.and 31.35. and 32.17. 18.19.and 50.7.
In *Dan.*2.20-22. 28. and 4.34.35.37.
In *Hos.* 11.5.
In *Nahum* 1.2-7.
In *Acts* 17.24-28.
See *Marl. Enchir. de Deo.*

*The word God is diversly taken, and spoken of, and applyed*

To the true God, *Gen.*1.1.3. *John* 4. 24. and 17.3. described as before.
To the Father, *Ephes.* 1.3.
To Christ, *Rom.*9.5.*Joh.*1.1. *Tit.*1.3. and 2.10.
To the holy Ghost, *Acts* 5.3.4.
To an imaginarie God,an idol, *Dan.* 4.8.*Judg.*11.24.and 16.23. and 9. 27. *Jonah* 1.5. *Exod.*22.20.
To the Arke, the signe of Gods presence, 1 *Sam.*4.7.and 6.20.1 *Chro.* 13.8.10. *Psal.*42.3.
To Gods Substitutes here on earth, Kings, Princes, and Magistrates, *Exod.*22.28.*Psal.*82.1.6.and 138.1.
To a Chosen Instrument in some great service, *Exod.*4.16.
To Satan, 2 *Cor.*4.4.
To the bellie of the wicked, *Rom.*16. 18. *Phil.*3.19.
To the man of sinne, 2 *Thess.*2.3.4.

*Contr.*

The devill, 1 *John* 3.10.
The idols which are said to be Nothing, 1 *Cor.*8.4. No God, *Deut.* 32.21.
Devils,1 *Cor.*10.20.21.2 *Chro.*11.15. *Revel.*9.20.
Strange God, *Psal.* 44.20.
A new God, *Deut.*32.17.
Another God, *Psal.* 16.4.
A God that cannot save, *Isai.* 45.20.
Made with hands, *Isai.* 44. 15. 17. and 46.6.
Antichrist, 2 *Thess.* 2.4.

## Gods.

*Dii*, Gen.3.5. 1 Cor.8.5.

*Its spoken*

Of Images,*Gen.*31.30.32. and 35.2.
Of false and Imaginarie Gods,*Exod.* 12.12. 2 *Chron.*7.29. and 32.13.
Of a false representation of the true God,*Exod.*32.8.31.2 *Chron.*13.8.
Of molten Gods, *Exod.*34.17.
Of Satanicall apparitions, 1 *Sam.* 28.13.
Of Magistrates, *Exod.* 22. 28. *Psal.* 82.1.6. and 138.1. *John* 10.34.35.

## Godhead.

*Deitas,divinitas,numen*, Acts 17. 29. Rom.1.20.
Its put for the divine nature of Christ, in his humane nature, *Col.* 2.9.

## Goddesse.

*Dea.* Acts 19.35.37.
So Idolaters had men Gods,and women Goddesses, 1 *Kings* 11.5.33.

## Godlie.

*Sanctus*, Psal.32.6. *misericors,benigne acceptus Deo*, Psal.4.3. and 12.1.
*Beneficus*, Psal.12.1.
*Pius*, 2 Pet.2.9.

*Its applyed*

To seed, *Mal.*2.15.
To sinceritie, 2 *Cor.*1.12.
To manner or sort, 2 *Corin.* 7.9.11. 3 *John* 6.
To sorrow, 2 *Cor.*7.10.
To jealousie, 2 *Cor.*11.2.
To feare, *Heb.* 12.28.

*Contr.*

Prophane,*Ezek.*21.28.*Heb.*12.16.
Unholy,1 *Tim.*1.9.
Ungodly,*Psal.*1.1. 1 *Pet.*4.18.

## Godly.

*Pie, in timore Dei*, 2 Tim.3.12.
*Cum caſtitate*, Tit.2.12.

## Godlineſſe.

*Pietas, timor Dei*, 1 Tim.2.2.10.
*Juſtitia*, 1 Tim.3.16.
*Rectitudo*, 1 Tim.4.7.8.
*Reverentia Dei*, 1 Tim.6.3.5.
*Æquitas*, 1 Tim.6.11.

*Its mentioned*

With honeſtie, 1 *Tim.* 2.2.
With contentment, 1 *Tim.*6.6.
With faith, love, patience, meekneſſe, righteouſneſſe, 1 *Tim.*6.11.
With truth, *Tit.* 1.1.
With brotherly kindneſſe, charitie, and other graces, 2 *Pet.*1.5.6.
With the power of it, and not only to have the forme, 2 *Tim.* 3.5.
With holy Converſation, 2 *Pet.*3.11.

*Its put*

For the ſervice and worſhip of God, performed of the godly, 2 *Tim.*3.5. *Acts* 3.12.
For the true feare of God, 1 *Tim.*2.2.
For the Summarie matter of the Goſpel, 1 *Tim.*3.16.
For holy Profeſſion and godly Practiſe, 1 *Tim.*3.6.
For kindneſſe to parents, 1 *Tim.*5.4.
For the true and Spirituall worſhip of God, 2 *Pet.*3.11.

*Examples of Godlineſſe.*

*Abel*, Gen.4.4.
*Enoch*, Gen.5.22.
*Noah*, Gen.6.9. and 7.1. and 8.20.
*Abraham*, Gen.12.7.8. and 13.4.18. and 18.18.19. and 21.33. and 26.5.
*Abrahams* ſervant, *Gen.*24.12.
*Iſaac*, Gen.26.25. and 24.63.
*Jacob*, Gen.28.18. and 33.20. and 35.7.
*Joſeph*, Gen.42.18. and 39.9. and 45.5. and 50.19.20.
*Moſes*, Exod.17.15.
*David*, Pſal.27.4. and 42.2. and 84. 1.2.10.2 Sam.7.2. 1 Chro.29.2.3.
*Joſiah*, 2 Kings 22.13. and 23.2.
*Aſa*, 2 Chron.14.11.
*Jehoſhaphat*, 2 Chro.17.3. and 19.6.7. 2 Kings 3.14. and 18.4.
*Obadiah*, 2 Kings 18.3.4.12.
*Hezekiah*, 2 Chr.29.20.2 Kin.18.3.7.
*Nehemiah*, Chap. 8.9.
*Job*, Chap.1.1.5.20.
*Cornelius*, Acts 10.2.33.
*Barnabas*, Acts 11.24.
*Steven*, Acts 6.5. and 7.55.
*Juſtus*, Acts 18.7.
*Oneſiphorus*, 2 Tim.1.16.
Saint *Peter*, Acts 10.9.
*Paul*, Rom.1.9.
*Gaius*, 3 John 1-6.
*Mary* the Virgin, *Luke* 1.28.46-55. and 2.19.51.
*Elizabeth*, Luke 1.6.41-45.
*Lydia*, Acts 16.14.
*Lois* and *Eunice*, 2 Tim.1.5.
The Elect Ladie, 2 *John* 1.1.
Certaine women, *Acts* 16.13.
*Tabitha*, Acts 9.36.
*Rebekah*, Gen.25.23.
*Deborah*, Judg.5.1.2.
*Ruth*, Chap.1.16.17.
*Hannah*, 1 Sam.1.10.13.22.24.28.
*Bathſhebah*, Prov. 31.1.2.
*Phebe*, Rom. 16.1.2. See the reſt there named.

## God forbid.

*Abſit*, Gen.44.7. Joſh.22.29.
*Ne ſit hoc, ne fiat*. Luke 20.16.
Its uttered to expreſſe a very great diſlike, 1 *Chron.*11.19. *Rom.*3.4. and 6.15. 1 *Cor.*6.15. *Gal.*2.17.

## Go in.

*Congredi, ingredi*, Gen.16.2.
*Intrare*, Gen.38.8.

*Its put*

For marrying one another, 1 *Kings* 11.2. with *Exod.*34.16.
For to lie with one, *Gen.*29.21.

## Go in and out.

To be of authoritie in performing publike duties, *Numb.*27.17. *Deut.* 31.2. 2 *Chron.*1.10.
To live ſafely, *John* 10.9.

## Go in peace.

Its no more, but an expreſſion of a loving farewell to one, wiſhing proſperitie, *Judg.*18.6. *Exod.*4.18. 1 *Sam.*1.17. 2 *Kings* 5.19.

## Go to.

A word uſed to ſtirre up, to do, *Gen.* 11.3. 2 *Kings* 5.5. or to conſider, *James* 4.13. and 5.1.

## Goings.

*Promotiones, exitus, progreſſus*, Numb. 33.2.
*Egreſſus*, Numb. 34.5.
*Greſſus*, Job 34.21. Pſal.17.5. Prov. 20.24.
*Inceſſus*, Pſal.68.24.
*Pedes*, Pſal.140.4.
*Semitæ, orbitæ*, Prov.5.21.
*Viæ*, Iſai.59.8.
By the variation of the Tranſlation may be obſerved the various acception of the word.

## Gold.

*Aurum*, Prov. 3.14.
Its the firſt metall mentioned in Scripture, *Gen.*2.11.

*It is*

Good, *Gen.* 2.12.
Pure, *Exod.*25.29. *Job* 28.19.
Beaten, *Numb.*8.4.
Tried, *Zech.*13.9. *Revel.*3.18.
Of Ophir, *Job* 28.16. *Pſal.*45.9. 1 *Chr.* 29.4. 1 *Kings* 9.28.
Fine, *Job* 28.17. and 31.24. *Prov.*8.19.
Yellow, *Pſal.*68.13.
Choiſe, *Prov.*8.10.
Precious, 1 *Pet.*1.7.
Of Parvaim, 2 *Chron.*3.6.
Of Sheba, *Pſal.*72.15.
From Uphaz, *Jer.* 10.9.

*Its put*

For gold, the metall ſo properly called; as in the former Scriptures.
For Chriſt his moſt precious benefits and gifts Spiritually to enrich us; *Revel.* 3.18.
For the pure graces of Gods Spirit, Faith, Hope, and Love, *Pſal.*45.13.
For pure and ſound doctrine, agreeable to the word, 1 *Cor.*3.12.
For moſt coſtly gifts and preſents, *Pſal.*72.15. *Iſai.*60.17.
For the moſt excellent glorie of the heavenly life.

## Golden.

*Aureum*, Exod.28.34. Levit.8.9.

*Its put*

For that which is of gold, *Iſai.*13.12. *Ezra* 6.5. *Eſther* 4.11.
For that which is compared to, or like to gold, *Eccleſ.*12.6. *Zech.*4.12. *Revel.*1.12. and 5.8.
For an exactor of gold, *Iſai.*14.4.
For alluring meanes, *Jer.*51.7.

## Goldſmith.

*Aurifex*, Iſai.40.19. and 41.7.
An ancient Calling, and the firſt mentioned are commended, *Nehem.*3.8.31.32.

## Good.

*Bonus*, Gen.1.4. and 3.6.
One that pleaſeth God, *Eccleſ.*7.26.

*Its ſpoken*

Of Gods Creation, *Gen.*1.4.9.10.31.
Of God, *Nahum* 1.7. *Pſal.*86.5.
Of an interpretation, *Gen.* 40.16.
Of reſt, *Gen.*49.15.
Of a Land, *Exod.*3.8. *Numb.*14.7.
Of things, *Gen.*45.23. *Deut.*26.11.
Of a man, *Rom.*5.7.
Of ſucceſſe, *Joſh.*1.8.
Of report, *Heb.*11.2. and ſo of any other thing that is good.

*Its mentioned*

With fat, 1 *Chron.* 4.40.
With right, 2 *Chron.*14.2. *Joſh.*9.25. *Deut.*6.18.
With upright, *Pſal.*25.8.
With readie, *Pſal.*86.5.

With

With juſt, *Luke* 23.50.
With holy, *Rom.*7.12.
With honeſt, *Luke* 8.15.
With faire, *Rom.* 16.18.
With profitable, *Tit.*3.8.
With gentle, 1 *Pet.* 2.18.
With full, *Gen.*41.22.

*Its put*

For that which is agreeable to the will of God, *Gen.*1.4. *Epheſ.*2.10.
For that which is profitable, commodious, *Mark* 9.42.with *Luke* 17.2. *Gen.*2.18.*Rom.*14.21. *Eccleſ.*2.3.
For delight, *Eccleſ.* 2.24.
For fruitfull, *Gen.*41.24.
For proſperous, *Joſh.* 1.8.
For faire, *Gen.*24.16. See the *Margin.*
For uſefull, and to bee eſteemed, *Deut.*6.11.18. *Nehem.*9.13.
For pleaſing, *Deut.*6.18. *Joſh.*9.27. *Eſther* 1.21. See the Margin. *Gen.* 40.16. 1 *Sam.*3.18.
For helpfull, *Nehem.*2.8.
For praiſe worthy, 1 *Pet.*2.12.*Nehem.* 2.18. and 6.19.*Mat.*26.10. 2 *Tim.* 4.7. 1 *Tim.* 6.13.
For joyfull, *Eſther* 9.22.
For welfare, *Job* 5. 27.
For proſperitie, *Job* 7.7. and 30.26. *Lam.*3.38. *Iſai.*45.7.
For convenient, behoovefull, 1 *Cor.* 7. 1.
For love and kindneſſe, *Pſal.*4.6.
For that which God commandeth, *Pſal.*37.27. *Rom.*12.9.
For benefit, *Epheſ.*4.29. *Rom.*14.21. *Eccleſ.* 3.12.13.
For lawfull to be uſed, 1 *Tim.*4.4.
For that which one liketh, gratefull, 2 *Chron.*18.7.
For Chriſtian libertie, *Rom.*14.16.
For abſolute perfection, *Mar.*10.18.
For God himſelfe, *Hoſ.*8.3.
For Spirituall, *Acts* 11.24.
For holily addicted, one readie to forgive, full of compaſſion, plenteous in mercy. So God is good, *Pſal.*86.5.15. *Rom.*5.7.
For great, *Gen.*25.8.
For commendable, *Prov.*22.1.
For approving, *Acts* 23.1.and 24.16. 1 *Tim.*1.19.or clearing, *Heb.*13.18.
For mercifull, *Prov.*22.9.
For liberall and free, *Matth.*20.15.
For not to be found fault with, *Iſai.* 39.8.
For wholeſome and healthfull, *Heb.* 6.5.
For eaſily wrought upon, or fitted to receive, or made apt for fruitfulneſſe, *Luke* 8.15.
For comfort, *Eccleſ.* 4.8.

*Contr.*

Evill, 1 *Pet.* 3.11. *Jer.*42.6.
Naughtie, *Prov.*6.12. and 17.4.

## Godly.

*Mundus, valdè bonus, concupiſcibilis, deſideratiſsimus, omninò prætioſus,* Gen.27.15.
*Pulcher formâ,* Gen. 39.6.

*Its applyed*

To the perſon of a man, 1 *Sam.*8.16. 2 *Sam.*23.21.
To the countenance, *Gen.* 39. 6. 1 *Sam.*16.12.
To words, *Gen.*49.21.
To rayment, *Gen.*27.15. *Joſh.*7.21.
To Tents, *Numb.*24.5. Houſes, *Deut.* 8.12. to Caſtles, *Numb.*31.10. Cities, *Deut.*6.10.
To heritage, *Pſal.*16.6.
And to other things, 2 *Chron.*36.10. *Job* 39.13. *Hoſ.* 10. 1. *Zech.* 10.3. and 11.13.

*Its mentioned*

With young, 1 *Sam.*9.2.
With faire, *Jer.* 11.16.
With daintie, *Revel.*18,14.

*Contr.*

Ill-favoured, *Gen.*41.19.
Uncomely, 1 *Cor.* 12.23.

## Godlineſſe.

*Gloria, pietas, miſericordia, benignitas;* whatſoever is for ornament, *Iſai.* 40. 6.

## Godneſſe.

*Beneficium, bonum,* Exod.18.9.
*Gloria, bonitas,* Exod. 33.19.
*Benignitas, multo miſeratio, miſericordia,* Exod.34.6.
*Optimum,* Numb.10.32.

*Its mentioned*

With mercy, *Pſal.* 23.6.
With fortreſſe, *Pſal.*144.2.
With gentleneſſe, faith, love, joy, peace, &c. *Gal.*5.22.
With righteouſneſſe and truth, *Epheſ.* 5.9.
With knowledge, able to admoniſh, *Rom.*15.14.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, *Numb.* 10. 32. *Pſal.*31.12. and 33.5. *Jer.*31.12.
Of good men, *Pſal.*16.2. *Rom.*15.14.
Of others, *Prov.*20.6.
Of hypocrites, *Hoſ.*6.4.

*Its put*

For Gods free liberalitie and bountifulneſſe to us, *Rom.*2.4. and 11. 22. *Zech.*9.17. 2 *Theſſ.* 1.11. *Nehem.* 9.25.
For that of God wherewith his people are ſatiſfied, *Exod.*33.19. *Jer.* 31.14.*Pſal.*65.5.
For whatſoever is beſt in man, *Pſal.* 16. 2.
For the ſhew of good, *Hoſ.*6.4.
For the plentie and fruitfulneſſe of a Countrie, *Hoſ.*10.1.

*Contr.*

Severitie, *Rom.*11.22.
Crueltie, *Ezek.*34.4.

## Goods.

*Subſtantia, apparatus, facultates,* Gen 14.12.16.
*Optima, opes,* Gen.24.10.
*Res,* Exod.22.8.11.
*Bona,* Eccleſ.5.11. Luke 12.18.19.

*Its taken*

Properly, for ſuch things as be within doore, 2 *Chron.* 1. 14.17. *Numb.* 35.3. and 16.32.
Sometime for Cattell, beaſts, and other things, *Gen.*24.10. *Job* 20. 28. *Ezra* 6.8.

## Goſpel.

*Evangelium,* Matth.4.23.
Glorious, 2 *Cor.*4.4. 1 *Tim.*1.1.
Everlaſting, *Revel.*14.6.
The rod of his mouth, *Iſai.*11.4.
The power of God to Salvation, *Rom.*1.16.
The Rod of thy ſtrength, *Pſalm.* 110. 2.
Good tidings, *Iſai.* 40.9. and 41.27. and 61.11.
Peace, Salvation, *Iſai.*52.7.
The arme of the Lord revealed, *Iſai.*53.1.
Living waters, *Zech.*14.8.
Chriſts fanne, *Matth.*3.12.
The Childrens bread, *Matth.*15.26.
The word of his grace, *Acts* 14.2.
The word of faith, *Rom.*10.8.
The revelation of the Myſterie kept ſecret ſince the world began, *Rom.*16.25.
The croſſe, 1 *Cor.*1.18. *Gal.*6.12.
The hidden wiſedome of God in a myſterie, 1 *Cor.*2.7.*Col.*1.26.
The ſavour of his knowledge, 2 *Cor.* 2. 14.
The miniſtration of the Spirit, 2 *Cor.* 3.8.
The miniſterie and word of reconciliation, 2 *Cor.*5.18.19.
Word of truth, *Epheſ.*1.13.
The myſterie of his will, *Epheſ.* 1.9. of godlineſſe, 1 *Tim.*3.16.
The myſterie of Chriſt, *Epheſ.*3.4.
The myſterie revealed by the Spirit, *Epheſ.*3.5.
The grace of God, *Eph.*3.2.*Tit.* 2.11.
The unſearchableneſſe of Chriſt, *Eph.* 3.8.
The word of life, *Phil.* 2. 16.
The Spirit of his mouth, 2 *Theſ.* 2. 8.
The Doctrine which is according to godlineſſe, 1 *Tim.* 6. 3.
The forme of ſound words, 2 *Tim.*1.13.
The good word of God, *Heb.* 6. 5.

The ſincere milke of the word, 1 *Pet.* 2.2.
The word of Chriſts patience, *Rev.* 3.10.
The word of promiſe and covenant made with *Abraham*, Gal. 3. 8. Gen. 12. 2.

*Its called the Goſpel*

Of God, *Rom.* 1. 1. 16. and 15. 16. 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 8. 9. 1 *Pet.* 4.17. For its his promiſe of Jeſus Chriſt, *Mark* 1. 1. *Gal.* 1.6. *Rom.* 9.12.18. 2 *Cor.* 2.12. and 4. 4. 2 *Theſſ.* 1.8. which he commanded to be preached, the matter whereof is ſalvation by Chriſt.
Of his ſonne, *Rom.* 1. 9.
My Goſpel, our Goſpel, ſaith *Paul*, 2 Tim. 2. 8. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5. and 2 Theſſ. 2.14.
Of the grace of God, *Acts* 20.24. certifying us of his grace and favour in Chriſt.
Of our Salvation, *Epheſ.* 1.13. which ſheweth how, and by whom to obtein it.
Of the Kingdome, *Matth.* 24.14. becauſe its the Scepter of Chriſt, and is that which erecteth in mens hearts, upholds it, and bringeth men into it.
Of peace, *Epheſ.* 6.15. becauſe it teacheth our reconciliation with God, and how to be at peace with God, and one with another.
Of the uncircumciſion, and of the circumciſion, *Gal.* 2. 7. becauſe it was to be preached to the Gentiles and to the Jewes.

*It hath aſcribed to it*

Truth, *Gal.* 2.14. *Col.* 1.5.
Hope, *Col.* 1. 23.
Power of God to ſalvation, *Rom.* 1.16.
Begetting, 1 *Cor.* 4.15. 1 *Pet.* 1.23.
Afflictions, 2 *Tim.* 1.8.
Bonds, *Philemon* 13.
Faith, *Phil.* 1.27.
Fellowſhip, *Phil.* 1.5.

*It requireth*

Faith, *John* 20.31.
Repentance, *Mar.* 1.14.15.
Obedience, *Tit.* 2.11.12. *Rom.* 16.19. *Luke* 1. 73-75. *Epheſ.* 2.10.
Sound doctrine, condemning the breach of Gods Law, 1 *Tim.* 1.10.11
A new creature, 2 *Cor.* 5.17.
The putting off the old man, and putting on the new, *Epheſ.* 4.22.24 *Col.* 3. 9.10.
The crucifying of the fleſh, with the affections & luſts thereof, *Gal.* 5.24
Selfe deniall, taking up the croſſe, and following Chriſt, *Mat.* 16.24.
Its firſt to be taught for information before the Law, ſo Chriſt did, *Mat.* 4. 23. *Mark* 1. 14. This were the Apoſtles charged firſt withall to teach, *Mar.* 16.15.

*Its put in Scripture*

For the Hiſtorie of Chriſt, *Mar.* 1.1.
For the Covenant and promiſe made with *Abraham*, Gal. 3. 8.
For the whole matter of inſtruction to rule us under Chriſt, *Mar.* 1. 14.
For the preaching of it, *Rom.* 1.9. *Phil.* 4.15. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 4. 1 *Tim.* 1.15.
For the Doctrine of free grace and obteining righteouſneſſe by faith without works of the Law, *Rom.* 11. 28.

## Gourd.

*Colocynthida*, 2 Kin. 4. 39.
*Hedera, cucurbita*, John 4. 6. 7. 9. 10.

## Goverue.

*Exercere regnum, regere, Facere regem, facere regnum*, 1 Kin. 21. 7.
*Dominari, obligare*, Job 34. 17.
*Deducere potentiſſimè, dirigere*, Pſal. 67. 4.

*Contr.*

A ſlave, *Rev.* 18. 13.
A bondman, *Gen.* 44. 33.
Subject, *Rom.* 13. 1.
Subdued, *Judg.* 3. 30.

## Government.

*Principatus*, Iſai. 9. 6.
*Dominatio, poteſtas, diſpenſatio*, Iſai. 22. 21. 2 Pet. 2.10.
*Gubernatio*, 1 Cor. 12. 28.

*Its put*

For ſuch as be in Authoritie, 2 *Pet* 2.10. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28.

## Governour.

*Princeps, Dominus, qui præeſt, imperium habet*, Gen. 42. 6.
*Qui dominatur*, Gen. 45. 26.
*Diſpenſator, œconomus*, 1 Kin. 18. 3.
*Rex, præfectus*. 1 Kin. 22. 26. Mat. 2. 6.
*Dux*, Mat. 2. 6.
*Præſes*, Mat. 27. 11. 14. 15.
*Architriclinus*, John 2. 8.
*Qui mandata habet, legiſlator*. Judg. 5. 9.
*Perſcrutans*, Judg. 5. 14.
*Judex*, 1 Pet. 2. 14
*Curator, Actor, Procurator*, Gal. 4. 2.
Sent by a King, 1 Pet. 2. 14.
One ſet over others, going out and in before them, *Num.* 27. 15. 17. 1 *Kings* 3. 7.
At his word to goe out and in, *Num.* 27. 21.
That feedeth and guideth, *Pſal.* 78. 72
That leadeth, *Iſai.* 3. 12.
That hath the Key layd upon his Shoulder. Ruler, *Gen.* 41. 43.
Magiſtrate, *Judges* 18. 7.
Powers, *Luke* 12. 11.
Judges, *Ezra* 7. 25.

*Sorts of Governours*

Chiefe, 1 *Chr.* 22. 22. *Dan.* 2. 48.
Moſt excellent, *Acts.* 23. 26.

Of an houſe, 1 *Kin.* 18. 13. 2 *Chron.* 28. 7. 1 *Chron.* 24. 5.
Of a Citie, 1 *Kin.* 22. 26. 2 *Kin.* 23. 8. 2 *Chron.* 34. 8.
Of a Tribe, *Hag.* 1. 1.
Of a Countrey, 2 *Chron.* 9. 14.
Of a people, *Ezra* 6. 7.
Of a feaſt, *John* 2. 8.

*Mentioned*

With Princes, *Dan.* 3. 2.
With Tutors. *Gal.* 4. 2.

*Its put*

For one that hath authoritie over others for rule, *Mat.* 27. 11. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. 1 *Pet.* 2. 14.
For a Captaine, 2 *Chron.* 9. 14.

## Grace.

*Gratia, miſericordia, Deprecatio*, Ezra 9. 8. Eſther 2. 17.
*Decor*, Jam. 1. 11.
Exceeding, 2 *Cor.* 9. 14.
Sufficient, 2 *Cor.* 12. 9.
True, 1 *Pet.* 5. 12.
Manifold, 1 *Pet.* 4. 10.
Great, *Acts* 4. 33.

*Its mentioned*

With favour, *Eſther.* 2. 17.
With glorie, *Pſal.* 84. 11.
With Supplication, *Zech.* 12. 10.
With truth, *John* 1. 14. 17.
With peace, *Rom.* 1. 7.
With knowledge of the Lord Jeſus, *Pet.* 3. 18.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man, *Eſther* 2. 17.
Of the lips, *Pſal.* 45. 2. *Prov.* 22. 11. and Speech, *Eph.* 4. 29. *Col.* 4. 6.
Of life, 1 *Pet.* 3. 7.
Of the faſhion of a thing, *Jam.* 1. 11.
Of Jeſus Chriſt, *Acts* 15. 11. *Rom.* 16. 24. 2 *Cor.* 8. 9. *Gal.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 22. 21.
Of God, *Luke.* 2. 40.

*Grace of God, is that which is given*

To beleevers in Chriſt, *Acts* 4. 33. *Epheſ.* 4. 7. 1 *Cor.* 1. 4.
To Converts, 2 *Cor.* 8. 1. *Acts* 11. 23. *Gal.* 2. 9.
To the lovers of Chriſt in ſincerite, *Eph.* 6. 24.
To ſound and painefull Preachers, 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. and 15. 10.
To the Church and Spouſe of Chriſt *Pſal.* 45. 2.
To the humble, *Jam.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

*The effects of this grace of God*

Election, *Rom.* 11. 5.
Vocation, *Gal.* 1. 6. 15.
Predeſtination, adoption, and acceptation in Chriſt, *Eph.* 1. 5. 6.
Chriſt his paſſion, *Heb.* 2. 9.
Free juſtification, *Rom.* 3. 24. *Tit.* 3. 7.
Remiſſion of ſinnes, *Rom.* 5. 20.
Beliefe, *Acts* 18. 27.
True converſion, 1 *Cor.* 15. 10.

Converſation in ſimplicitie, and godly ſinceritie, 2 *Cor.* 1.12.
Charitableneſſe, 2 *Cor.* 8.1.2.6.7.19.
The miniſterie, *Gal.* 2.9. *Rom.* 12.3. 1 *Cor.* 3.10. *Epheſ.* 3.2.7.8.
The word, *Acts* 14.3. and 20.24.32.
Conſolation, 2 *Cor.* 12.9.
Setledneſſe of heart, *Heb.* 13.9.
Life, 1 *Pet.* 3.7.
Gifts of the Spirit, 1 *Pet.* 4.10.
Chriſtian libertie, 1 *Cor.* 10.3.
Salvation, *Epheſ.* 2.5.8.

*Its put*

For Gods free and eternall favour and goodneſſe, the well-ſpring of all our happineſſe, 2 *Tim.* 1.9. *Rom.* 11.6.
For the outward Chriſtian Profeſſion, 1 *Pet.* 5.12. *Heb.* 12.15.
For the free juſtification and imputation of Chriſts righteouſneſſe, *Rom.* 5.15.17. 20.21.
For the ſanctification of the Spirit, renewing in us the image of God, guiding and ſtrengthening us to obedience, *Rom.* 6.14.23. 2 *Cor.* 12.9.
For our peaceable reconciliation with God, *Rom.* 5.2.
For the gifts of the Spirit, 2 *Pet.* 3.18. *John* 1.16. 1 *Pet.* 5.10.
For the Spirituall and Evangelicall worſhip of God, *Heb.* 13.9.
For the Doctrine of the Goſpel, *Tit.* 2.11.
For Spirituall inſtruction to godlineſſe, *Epheſ.* 4.29.
For charitableneſſe, 2 *Cor.* 8.7. or gift beſtowed, *verſ.* 19.
For liberall diſpoſition and large hartedneſſe, 2 *Cor.* 9.8.
For favour and good liking with men, *Gen.* 19.19. 2 *Sam.* 14.22.
For the effectuall preſence of Gods Spirit, *Acts* 14.26. 1 *Cor.* 15.10.
For affliction for Chriſt, *Phil.* 1.7.29.
For heavenly wiſedome, 2 *Cor.* 1.12.
For the goodneſſe of Chriſt towards us, 2 *Cor.* 8.9.
For good and comfortable teaching, *Pſal.* 45.3.
For the perſuaſive feeling of Gods good will to us, *Rom.* 1.7. *Gal.* 6.18. *Epheſ.* 6.24. 2 *Cor.* 1.2. 1 *Cor.* 1.3. *Epheſ.* 1.2. *Phil.* 1.2. *Col.* 1.2. 1 *Theſ.* 1.1. 2 *Theſſ.* 1.2. 1 *Tim.* 1.2.
For Apoſtleſhip, *Rom.* 12.3. and 15.15.
For acceptation, *Luke* 2.22. *Jam.* 4.6.
For eternall bleſſedneſſe, 1 *Pet.* 1.13.
For free and undue, *Rom.* 11.6.
For free forgiveneſſe, *Joh.* 1.14.17.

*And grace for grace.*

John 1.16. Here *And* is put expoſitively, ſhewing what we have received of his fulneſſe; now his fulneſſe was of grace and truth, *verſ.* 14. therefore of his grace, we have received our meaſure of grace.

*For grace*, that is, for truth now come in by Chriſt, the ſhadowes of the Law being taken away: So *grace for grace*, is to receive from Chriſt, full of grace and truth, his grace for inabling of us to receive the truth of the Goſpel, againſt the urgers of the Law, for grace and truth are oppoſed to the Law in *verſe* 17.

## Gracious.

*Gratioſus*, Gen. 43.29. Eccleſ. 10.12.
*Miſericors*, Exod. 22.27. Pſal. 111.4.
*Clemens*, Exod. 33.19.

*Its mentioned*

With compaſſion, *Pſal.* 86.15. and 111.4. 2 *Kings* 13.23.
With righteous and mercifull, *Pſal.* 116.5. 2 *Chron.* 30.9.
With long ſuffering and aboundant in goodneſſe and truth, *Exod.* 34.6. keeping mercie for thouſands, and forgiving iniquities, *verſ.* 7.
With ſlow to anger, of great kindneſſe, and repenteth him of the evill, *Joel* 2.13. *Pſal.* 145.8. and is good to all, *verſ.* 9.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, *Pſal.* 116.5. 1 *Pet.* 2.3.
Of Chriſts words, *Luke* 4.22.
Of a wiſe mans mouth, *Eccleſ.* 10.12.
Of the Inhabitants of Lebanon, *Jer.* 22.23.

*Contr.*

Cruell, *Gen.* 49.7.
No compaſſion, 2 *Chron.* 36.17.
Hard hearted, *Ezek.* 3.7.
Rigour, *Exod.* 1.13.
Implacable, unmercifull, *Rom.* 1.31.

## Graciouſly.

*Gratioſe, miſericorditer*, Gen. 33.5. Hoſ. 14.2.

## Grafted.

*Inſertus, inſitus*, Rom. 11.17.

*Its ſpoken figuratively*

Of men, *Rom.* 11.17.19.23.24.
Of the word, *James* 1.21.

## Grape.

*Racemus, acinus*, Levit. 19.10.
*uva*, Deut. 32.14.
Unripe, *Job* 15.33.
Tender, *Cant.* 2.13. and 7.12.
Sowre, *Iſai.* 18.5. *Jer.* 31.29.30.
Ripe, *Gen.* 40.10.
Moiſt, *Numb.* 6.3.
Wilde, *Iſai.* 5.4.
Dried, *Numb.* 6.3.

*Its taken*

For grapes of the vine properly, *Levit.* 19.10. *Deut.* 32.14. *Job* 15.33. *Numb.* 13.20. *Nehem.* 13.15.
For works, either good, *Cant.* 2.13. *Judg.* 8.2. *Iſai.* 5.2. or bad, called wild grapes, *Iſai.* 5.4. *Ezek.* 18.2. but notorious ill workes are called grapes of gall, bitter, hurtfull, venemous, *Deut.* 32.2.

## Grapes.

Some grew in the wilderneſſe, *Hoſ.* 9.10.
Others in planted Vineyards, *Levit.* 19.10. *Deut.* 28.30.
They made liquor of theſe, *Numb.* 6.3. by preſſing, *Gen.* 40.11. like pure bloud, *Deut.* 32.14. and wine, *Gen.* 9.21.
While the grape was ripening it was ſowre, *Iſai.* 18.5. and would ſet the teeth on edge, *Jer.* 31.29.30.
The ripe was pleaſant and deſireable, *Micah* 7.1.
When the time of the ripe grapes was come, *Numb.* 13.20. They did tread the grapes with mirth, *Judg.* 9.27. and ſhouting, *Jer.* 25.30.

## Graſſe.

*Herbula, gramen, herba*, Gen. 1.11.12.
*Virens*, Numb. 22.4.
*Fœnum, pabulum*, Deut. 11.15.
*Viride*, Deut. 29.23.
Greene, *Revel.* 8.7. *Mar.* 6.39.
Mowne, *Pſal.* 72.6.
Withered, *Pſal.* 102.4.
Of the field, 2 *Kings* 19.26. *Iſai.* 37.27.
On the houſe tops, 2 *Kings* 19.27. *Iſai.* 37.27. *Pſal.* 129.6.
The food of Horſes, Mules, 1 *Kings* 18.5. Oxen, *Numb.* 22.4. and of other Cattell, *Pſal.* 104.14.

*It ſetteth out*

Mans frailty, *Iſai.* 40.6.7. *James* 1.10. 1 *Pet.* 1.24.
His dayes, *Pſal.* 103.13.

## Graſhopper.

*Cicada*, Levit. 11.22.
Litle and ordinarie, *Numb.* 13.33.
Great, *Nahum* 3.17.
A fearefull creature and weake, *Numb.* 13.33. *Job* 39.20.
Verie many together, *Jer.* 46.23.
A devouring Creature in Iſrael, *Amos* 7.1.
The great ones, in the cold day, encamped in hedges: but when the Sunne aroſe, they did flie away, *Nahum* 3.17.
They might be eaten, *Levit.* 11.22.

## Grave.

*Compoſitus, purus, pudicus, honeſtus*; 1 Tim. 3.8.

*Caſtus*,

*Caſtus, modeſtus*, 1 Tim.3.11.
*Gravis*, Tit. 2. 2.
*Its mentioned*
With ſober, vigilant, temperate, ſound in faith, charitie, patience, *Tit.* 2. 2.
With faithfull, 1 *Tim.*3.11.
*Contr.*
Vaine and light, *Judg.*9.4.
Treacherous, *Zeph.*3.4.

## Gravitie.

*Reverentia, caſtitas, puritas, honeſtas*, 1 Tim.3.4.
*Gravitas*, Tit. 2.7.
*Its mentioned*
With incorruptneſſe, ſinceritie, *Tit.* 2. 7.
Its a ſeemely moderation of geſture, words, countenance, going, and actions, according to a mans age, calling, office, and dignitie.

## A Grave.

*Sepulchrum, Tumulus*, Gen.35.20.
*Monumentum*, Joh.11.17.31.38.
Sepulchre, *Gen.* 23. 6. 1 *Sam.*10.2. *John* 19.41.
Tombe, *Matth.*27.60. *Mark* 6.29.
The bed, 2 *Chron.*16.14.
The Land of darkneſſe, *Job* 10.21.
The houſe appointed for all living, *Job* 30. 23.
The heape, *Job* 30.24.
Hell, *Pſal.*16.10.and 139.8.
Pit of deſtruction and corruption, *Pſal.*55.23. *Iſai.*38.17.
The chamber of death, *Prov.* 7.27.
Long home, *Eccleſ.*12.5.
The heart of the earth, *Matth.*12.27.
The lower parts of the earth, *Epheſ.* 4. 9.
*Its put*
For a burying place, *Gen.*50.5.2 *Sam.* 19.33. *John* 12.17.
For death, *Job* 3.22.
*There is aſcribed to it*
A mouth, *Pſal.* 141.7.
Gates, *Iſai.*38.10.
Power, *Hoſ.*13.14.
Victorie, 1 *Cor.*15.55.
Crueltie, *Cant.* 8. 5.
Unſatiableneſſe, *Prov.*30.16.
Conſumption, *Pſal.*49.14. *Job* 24.19.

## Grave.

*Sculpere, inſculpere*, Exod.29.9.
*Cælare*, 2 Chron.2.7.14.
The excellenteſt workman in this a Tyrian, 2 *Chron.*2.14.

## Gravell.

*Calculus, arena, ſcrupus*, Prov. 20.17.
Its put for paine.
*Lapilli*, Lam. 3.16. for much diſquietneſſe.

## Graven.

*Inſculptus, ſculptus*, Exod. 32.16.
*Cælatus*, Exod.39.6.
*Sculptilis*, Deut.4.16.
*Its ſpoken*
Of Gods graven words in the two Tables, *Exod.*32.16. 2 *Cor.*3.7.
Of his remembrance of his Church, *Iſai.*49.16.
Of mans ſinfulneſſe not to be forgotten, *Jer.*17.1.
Of the Art of graving, *Acts* 17.29.
Its applyed to images ever in ill part, as forbidden by God, *Exod.*20.4. *Levit.*26.1. *Deutr.* 16.25. *Judg.*17.3.2 *Kings* 21.7. and ſo in the reſt.

## Grant.

*Dare*, Ruth 1.9. 1 Sam.1.17. Nehem. 1. 11.
*Præſtare*, 2 Chron.12.7.
To accept, *Gen.*19.21. 1 *Sam.*25.35.
To anſwere, *Gen.*35.3. *Iſai.*58.9.
To doe what one ſaith to one, *Numb.* 22. 17.
To hearken to, 1 *Sam.*25.35.
Not to ſay nay, 1 *Kings* 2.20.
To doe according to ones requeſt, 1 *Kings* 3.12.
To accompliſh ones deſire, 1 *Ki.* 5.9.
To heare ones prayer, 2 *Kin.*20.5. *Pſal.*20.6.
To give one his deſire, *Pſal.* 21. 2. and 37.14.
Not to with-hold the requeſt, *Pſal.* 21. 2.
To performe ones words, *Jer.*28.6.
*Its put*
For to afford, *Ruth* 1. 9.
For to conſent to, *Job* 6.8.
For to give or beſtow, *Pſal.* 85. 7. *Acts* 11.18. *Revel.*3.21. 2 *Chr.*1.12.
For to let one have, or to further, *Pſal.*140.8.
For to yeeld unto, *Matth.* 20.21.
For to effect, or to bring to paſſe, *Acts* 14.3.
*Contr.*
To denie, 1 *Kings* 2.16.
To refuſe, *Exod.*4.23.
To reject, *Mark* 6.26.
Gainſay, *Acts* 10. 29.
Not yeeld, *Acts* 23.21.
Oppoſe, 2 *Tim.*2.25.

## Gray.

*Incaneſcere*, 1 Sam.12.2.
Old, *Job* 15.10. *Pſal.*71.18. *Prov.* 20. 29.
*Contr.*
In the flowre of age, 1 *Sam.*2.33.

## Great.

*Magnus*, Gen.1.16. and 10.12.
*Multus*, Gen.6.5.and 13.6.
*Grandis*, Gen. 21.8.
*Its applyed*
To the ſight, *Exod.*3.3.
To the voice, *Exod.*12.13. *Joſh.*6.5.
To work, *Exod.*14.31.
To thoughts, *Judg.*5.15.
And almoſt to any thing elſe.
*Its mentioned*
With went forward, *Gen.* 26.13. 2 *Sam.*5.10.
With fenced, *Deut.*9.1.
With tall, *Deut.*9.2.
With terrible, *Deut.*10.21.
With mightie, populous, *Deut.*26.5.
With precious, 2 *Pet.*1.4.
With high, *Revel.*21.12.
Its put for one in power and authoritie, *Matth.*20.19.
*Contr.*
Small, 1 *Sam.*30.2. *Deut.*1.17.
Little, 1 *Sam.*2.19. 1 *Kings* 3.7.

## Greatly.

*Admodùm*, Gen.3.16.
*Vehementer*, Gen.7.18. 2 Tim. 4.15.
*Valdè, oppidò*, Gen.19.3. and 24.35.
*Multùm*, Mark 12.27.

## Greatneſſe.

*Magnitudo, multitudo*, Exod. 15.16. Numb.14.19.
*Fortitudo*, Deut.3.24. and 9.26.
Unſearchable, *Pſal.* 149.3.
Excellent, *Pſal.*150.2.
*Its mentioned*
With glorie, *Ezek.*31.18.
With mightie hand, & out-ſtretched arme, *Deut.* 11.2.
With terribleneſſe, 1 *Chron.*17.21.
With power, victorie, and majeſtie, 1 *Chron.*29.11.
*Its put*
For majeſtie, power, glory, *Deu.*32.3.
For extend and largeneſſe, *Dan.*7.27.

## Greedie.

*Appetens, deſiderans*, Pſal.17.12.
*Ignorans ſaturitatem, avidiſſimus*, Iſai. 56. 11.
Strong of appetite, can never have enough, know not to be ſatisfied, *Iſai.*56. 11.
*Its ſpoken*
Of the Lion, *Pſal.*17.12.
Of the ſluggard, *Prov.*21.26.
Of dumb dogs, *Iſai.*56.11.
Of the extortioner, *Ezek.*22.12.
Of wicked falſe teachers, *Jude* 11.

## Greedineſſe.

*Avaritia, aviditas, cupiditas, exceſſus*, Epheſ.4.19.
*Contr.*
Content. *See* Content.

## Greene.

*Virens, viridis*, Exod.10.15.

*Vigens*,

*Vigens*, Lev. 2. 14.
*Frondosus*, Deut. 12. 2.
*umbrosus*, 1 Kings 14. 23.
*Humidus*, Judg. 16. 7. Job 8. 16.

*Applyed*

To eares of Corne, *Lev.* 2. 14.
To trees, *Deut.* 12. 2. *Psal.* 37. 35. and 52. 8. *Isai.* 57. 5.
To withes, *Judg.* 16. 7. 8.
To pastures, *Psal* 23. 2.
To grasse, *Mar.* 6. 39. *Rev.* 8. 7.
To figges, *Cant.* 2. 13.

*Its put*

For the Colour of greene, *Esth.* 1. 6.
For tough, *Judges* 16. 7. 8.
For flourishing and fruitfull, *Can.* 1. 16. *Dan.* 4. 4. *Psal.* 52. 8. and. 92. 13. 14. and 23. 2.
For not ripe, *Cant.* 2. 13.
For innocent and guiltlesse persons, *Luke* 23. 31.

*Contr.*

Drie, *Luke* 23. 31.
Withered, *Psal.* 37. 2. and 102. 4.

## Greennesse.

*Viror, flos*, Job 8. 12.

## Greet.

*Salutare, interrogare*, 1 Sam. 25. 5. 1 Cor. 16. 20.
*Postulare pacem*, Rom. 16. 3. Phil. 4. 21.

## Greeting.

*Salutatio*, Luke 11. 43. *and* 20. 46.
*Pax, salus, gaudere*, *Act.* 15. 23. and 23. 26. Jam. 1. 1.

## Grew See Growe.

*Orri*, Gen. 2. 5.
*Exorri*, Gen. 19. 25.
*Crescere*, Gen. 21. 8.
*Locupletari, exaltari*, Gen. 26. 13.
*Invalescere, roborari.* Exod. 1. 12.

*Its mentioned*

With multiplie, *Exo.* 1. 12. *Act.* 12. 24.
With waxed, *Luke* 1. 80.
With strong, *Dan.* 4. [illegible]
With prevailed, *Acts* 19. 20.

*Its spoken*

Of that which is from the earth, *Gen.* 2. 5. and 19. 25.
Of a Child, *Gen.* 21. 8. *Judg.* 13. 24.
Of a people, *Exod.* 1. 12. *Acts* 7. 17.
Of ones outward state, *Gen.* 26. 13.
Of the word, *Acts* 12. 24. and 19. 20.

*Its put*

For coming forth out of the earth, as grasse, trees, plants, *Gen.* 2. 5.
For increase in bodie, *Gen.* 21. 8.
For to become rich, *Gen.* 26. 13.
For multiplying of people, *Act.* 7. 17.
For the effectuall worke of the word, *Acts* 12. 24. and 19. 20.

*Contr.*

Diminish, *See* Diminish. Decay.
To consume, *Job* 13. 28.
Wast, 1 *Kings* 17. 14.

## Griefe.

*Amaritudo*, Gen. 26. 35.
*Mœror, indignatio, meditatio*, 1 Sam. 1. 16.
*Turbatio, abominatio, singultus, offensio, offendiculum*, 1 Sam. 25. 31.
*Dolor, languor, infirmitas*, 2. Chr. 6. 29.
*Plaga*, Job 2. 13.
*Calamitas, contritio, ærumnæ*, Job 6. 2.
*Tristitia, molestia*, 1 Pet. 1. 19.
*Gemitus*, Heb. 13. 17.
Anguish, *Gen.* 42. 21. *See* Anguish.
Sorrow, *Gen.* 3. 16.
Vexation, 2 *Chron.* 15. 5. *Deut.* 28. 20.
Heavinesse, *Ezra* 9. 5.
Grievance, *Hab.* 1. 3.
It is the anguish of a sorrowfull heart *Jer.* 45. 3.

*Its mentioned*

With complaint, 1 *Sam.* 1. 16.
With staggering, stumbling, offence, 1 *Sam.* 25. 31.
With sore, 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.
With calamitie, *Job* 6. 2.
With sighing, *Psal.* 31. 10. *Jer.* 45. 3.
With failing in Strength, *Psalme* 31. 10.
With wounds, *Jer.* 6. 7.
With sorrow, *Eccl.* 2. 23. and is more than sorrow, *Jer.* 45. 3.
With find no rest, *Jer.* 45. 3.

*Contra.*

Joy, 1 *Chron.* 10. 4. *Esth.* 9. 22.
Gladnesse, *See* Gladnesse.
Comfort, *Psal.* 119. 50. *see* Comfort
Mirth, *Gen.* 31. 27.
Singing and dancing, 1 *Sam.* 18. 6.
Reioycing, 2 *Chron.* 23. 18.

## Grieve.

*Mœstitia afficere*, Lam. 3. 33.
*Contristari*, Eph. 4. 30. Rom. 14. 15.
*Displicere, malignare*, Deut. 15. 10.
Vexe, *see* Vexe.
To humble, 2 *Cor.* 12. 21.
Make sad, *Ezek.* 13. 22.
To offend and provoke, *Gen.* 26. 35.

*Contr.*

Make glad, *Prov.* 12. 25. and 27. 11.
Cause to sing for joy, *Job* 29. 13.
Asswage, *Job* 16. 5.
Turne into joy, *Job* 41. 22.

## Grieved.

*Dolere, Dolore affici, tangi*, Gen. 6. 6.
*Compingi, dolore affici*, Gen. 34. 7.
*Exasperare, amaricare, coangustare*, Gen. 49. 23.
*Angustiis affici*, Exod. 1. 12.
*Affligi*, 1 Sam. 1. 8.
*Molestiam exhibere*, Rom. 14. 15.
*Irasci, tristari*, 1 Sam. 15. 11.
*Minimè velle*, 1 Sam. 20. 3.
*Sauciari*, 1 Sam. 20. 34.
*Amaritudine plenum esse*, 1 Sam. 30. 6.
Anguish of soule, *Gen.* 42. 21.



Vexed, *Judges* 16. 16.
Take to heart, 2 *Sam.* 13. 33.
Much cast downe, *Neh.* 6. 16.
To wearie, *Isai.* 7. 13.
Heart broken within, *Jer.* 23. 9.
The heart taketh no rest, *Eccles.* 2. 23.

*For what to grieve,*

For wickednesse, *Gen.* 6. 6. and 34. 7. and 27. 46. *Psal.* 119. 158. and 139. 21.
For to reveale what may be very hurtfull, *Judges* 16. 16.
For injurie offred to a friend, a godly worthie man, 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. 34.
For the affliction of Gods people, *Judg.* 10. 16. else a sinne in us, *Amos* 6. 6.
For the calamitie of others, *Job* 30. 25.
For not understanding the revelations of God, *Dan.* 7. 15.
For the hardnesse of mens hearts, *Mar.* 3. 5.
For our love suspected, having given occasion of it, *John* 21. 17.
For a Diobolical instrument to speak well of God and good men to an ill end, *Act.* 16. 18.
For not being able to requite kindnesse, and to doe good where we would, *Ruth* 1. 13.

*Sinfully greived,*

At the prosperitie of the godly, *Exo.* 1. 12. *Neh.* 2. 10. *Psal.* 112. 10.
At the preaching of Gods word, *Acts* 4. 20.
At the prosperitie of the wicked, *Psa.* 73. 21. *Prov.* 24. 1. *Psal.* 37. 1.

## Grievous.

*Gravis*, Gen. 12. 10.
*Aggravatum, valdè magnum*, Gen. 18. 20.
*Durè acceptum*, Gen. 21. 11.
*Asper, durus*, Gen. 21. 12. Psal. 31. 18.
*Magnus*, Gen. 50. 11.
*Grandis, multus, fortis minus*, Exod. 6. 18. 24.
*Validus minus*, Exod. 10. 14.
*Vehemens, pessimus, acerbus*, 1 Kin. 2. 8.
*Tristis, dolore afficiens, durus*, Pro. 15. 1.
*Molestus*, Prov. 15. 10.
*Difficulter portabilis*, Luke 11. 46.
*Rapax, efferus*, Act. 20. 30.
*Piger, tædiosus*, Phil. 3. 1.

*Its applyed*

To sinne, *Gen.* 18. 20.
To famine, *Gen.* 12. 10. and 41. 31.
To mourning, *Gen.* 50. 11.
To a curse, 1 *Kin.* 2. 8.
To words, *Prov.* 15. 1.
To complaints, *Act* 25. 7. and to many other things.
Its mentioned with noysome, *Revel.* 16. 2.

### Grievousnesse.

*Gravitas*, Isai.21.15.
*Molestia, injustitia, iniquitas, mendacium*, Isai.10.1.

### Grind.

*Molere*, Judg. 16.21.
*Its put*
For to grind meale, *Isai.*47.2. *Lam.* 5.13. *Matth.*24.41.
For mercilesly dealing, *Isai.*3.15.
For the act of adulterie, *Job* 32. 10.
For to crush in peeces, *Matth.*21.44.
For chewing meat, *Eccles.*12.4.

### Grinder.

*Molaris, molens, molatrix*, for the tooth, *Eccles.*12.3.

### Grin.

*Laqueus*, Job 18. 9.
*Tendicula*, Psal.140.5.
Its mentioned with snare, cord, net, trap, gin, all put for subtill meanes of the wicked, *Psal.*140. 5. and 141. 9.

### Groane.

*Gemere, clamare*, Job 24.12.
*Vociferare*, Ezek. 30.24.
*Flere, ingemere, ingemiscere*, Joel 1.18.
*Suspirare, congemiscere*, Rom.8.22.23. 2 Cor. 5.2.4.

### Groaning.

*Gemitus, clamor*, Exod.2.24. and 6.5.
Its an expression of an inward depth of griefe and paine, or vehement desire of the heart, *Judg.*2.18. *Job* 23.2. *Psal.* 6.6. and 102. 20. *Job* 11.38. *Rom.*8.26.

### Grope.

*Palpare*, Deut. 28.29.
*This is*
As one blind in the light, *Job* 5.14. *Deut.* 28.29. *Isai.*59.10.

### Grosse.

*Crassus, incrassatus, offusus*, Matth. 13. 15.

### Grove.

*Nemus, ager, plantatio*, Gen. 21.33.
*Lucus*, Deut.16.21.
*Two sorts:*
1. Naturall, *Exod.*34.13. *Jer.*17.2. 2 *Chron.*33.3.
2. Artificiall, 2 *Kings* 23.6.
*Mentioned*
With *Baalim*, Judg.3.7.
With high places, 2 *Chron.*17.6.
With idols, 2 *Chron.*24.18.
With graven and carved images, 2 *Chron.*33.19. and 34.4. *Isai.*17.8. and 27.9.
With Altars, 2 *Chron.*34.7. *Jer.*17.2.
*It was a place where*
The Idolaters worshipped, 2 *Kings* 17.16. 2 *Chron.*33.3. and 24.18.
They had their Altars, 2 *Chron.*34.7.
Images, 2 *Chro.*33.19. Idols, 1 *Kings* 15.13. 2 *Chron.* 15. 16. their Prophets, 1 *Kings* 18.19.
*It was*
Occasioned by *Abraham*, Gen.21.33.
Forbidden by God under the law, *Deut.* 16. 21. and 12. 3. and 7.5. *Exod.*34.13.
Threats against them, *Micah* 5.14.
The zealous destroyed them, 2 *Kings* 23.6. and 18.4. 2 *Chron.*14.3. and 31.1. and 17.6.
Such as looked to the Lord did not respect them, *Isai.*17.8. and 27.9.

### Ground. See Grind.

### Ground.

*Terra*, Gen.2.5.7. and 3.17.
*Humus*, Gen.2.19.
Cursed, *Gen.*3.17.
Holy, *Exod.*3.5. *Acts* 7.33.
Drie and thirstie, *Exod.* 14. 22. *Ezek.*19.13.
Barren, 2 *Kings* 2.19.
Parched, *Isai.*35.7.
Fallow, *Jer.*4.3. *Hos.*10.12.
Chapt, *Jer.*14.4.
Good, *Matth.*13.8.

### Ground.

*Firmamentum, fundamentum. Stabilimentum*, 1 Tim.3.15.

### Grounded. See Founded.

*Fundatus, confirmatus, fundatissimus*, Isai.3.32.
*Its mentioned*
With rooted, *Ephes.*3.17.
With settled, not mooved away, *Coloss.*1.23.

### Grow. See Grew.

*Its mentioned*
With spring, *Mar.*4.27.
With flourisheth, *Psal.*90.6.
*Its put*
For coming forth, *Gen.* 2.9. 2 *Kings* 19.29. *Job* 31.40.
For encrease, *Gen.*48.16. *Eph.*4.15.
For enlarged, *Dan.*4.22.
For draweth, *Judg.*19.9.

### Grudge.

*Ira, odium, inimicitia, memor injuriæ*, Levit.19.18.
*Murmurare*, Psal.59.15.
*Ingemiscere*, James 5.9.
Its a sinne forbidden, *Levit.*19.18. *James* 5.9. and a note of the wicked, *Psal.*59.15.

### Grudging.

*Murmuratio*, 1 Pet.4.9.
*Tristitia, molestia*, 2 Cor.9.7.

### Guard.

*Cursores, scutarii*, 1 Kings 14. 27. 28. 2 Kings 11.4. 11.13.19.
*Milites*, 2 Kings 10.25.
*Statillitium, auricula, auditus, patria*, 1 Chron.11.25.
*Its mentioned*
With Captaines, 2 *Kings* 10.25. and 11. 4.
With Rulers, 2 *Kings* 11.19.
There was a Captaine over these, an Honorable place, 1 *Chron.* 11.25. 2 *Chron.*12.10. *Acts* 28.16.
*Its put*
For souldiers attending upon the King, 1 *Kings* 14.27.28. 1 *Chron.* 11. 25.
His Keepers, 1 *Sam.*28.2.
For a watch, or safeguard, *Neh.* 4.22. *Ezek.*38.7.

### Guard-Chamber.

*Procœton, Armamentarium, Thalamus cursorum*, 1 Kings 14.28.

### Guest.

*Invitatus*, 1 Kings 1.41.49.
*Conviva*, Prov.9.18.
*Vocatus*, Zeph.1.7.
*Discumbens*, Matth 22.10.11.

### To be a Guest.

*Divertere, diversari*, Luke 19.7.

### Guest chamber.

*Diversorium, Refectio, Domus convivii*, Mark 14.14. *Cœnaculum*, vers.15.

### Guide.

*Dux, ductor*, Matth.23.24.
*Its put*
For one that sheweth another his way, and directeth, *Gen.*46.28.
That is in stead of eyes, *Numb.*10.31. *Job* 29.15.
For an husband, *Prov.*2.17.
For Teachers of others, *Rom.*2.19.
For one going before for a direction, *Acts* 1.16.
For God, *Psal.*48.14. *Jer.*3.4.
*Its mentioned*
With an equall, and acquaintance, one according to ones ranke, *Psal.* 55. 13.
With Overseer, Ruler, *Prov.*6.7.
With a friend, *Micah* 7.5.

### To Guide. See Direct.

*Deducere, ducem esse*, Exod. 15.13. 2 Chron.32.22.
To direct, *Gen.*46.28. 2 *Thes.*3.5.
To be eyes to others, *Job* 29.15.

To lead, *Psal.*31.3.
*Its spoken*
Of man, *Prov.*23.19.*Psal.*112.5.and 78.72. *Acts* 8.31.
Of integritie, *Prov.*11.3.
Of God, *Psal.*48.14.
*Whom doth he guide,*
The meeke, *Psal.*25.9.
His people, *Exod.*15.13.*Psal.*78.52.
The mercifull, *Isai.*58.7-11.
*In what,*
Into all truth, *John* 16.13.
Into his love, 2 *Thess.*3.5.
Into the way of peace, *Luke* 1.79.
Into the patient waiting for Christ, 2 *Thess.*3.5.
*With what,*
With his eye, *Psal.*32.8.
With his counsell, *Psal.*73.24.
*Its mentioned*
With instructing and teaching, *Psal.*32.8.
With leading, *Psal.*31.3. *Isai.*49.10.
With giving light, *Luke* 1.79.
With satisfie, *Isai.*58.11.

## Guile. See Fraud.

*Astu, insidiæ*, Exod.21.14.
*Fraus*, Psal.34.13.
*Dolus*, John 1.47.2 Cor.12.16.
*Its mentioned*
With Deceit, *See* Deceit, *Psal.*55.11.
With uncleanneſſe, 1 *Thess.*2.3.
With hypocriſies, 1 *Pet.*2.1.
With wickedneſſe, *Psal.*55.11.
*It is in*
The Spirit, *Psal.*32.2.
The lips, *Psal.*34.13. 1 *Pet.*3.10.
The actions, *Psal.*55.11.
*It is*
Forbidden, 1 *Pet.*2.1. *Psal.*34.13.
Its not in a true Iſraelite, *John* 1.47. nor in him whoſe ſinnes are forgiven, *Psal.*32.2. nor in the redeemed, *Revel.*14.5.
But in the wicked, *Psal.*55.11.

## Guiltie.

*Reus, meritò pati, in peccatis eſſe, debitor, delinquere*, Gen.42.21.
*Confiteri peccatum, intelligere ſuum delictum*, Levit.5.4.
*Peccare*, Levit.5.17.
*Corruere, delcri*, Prov.30.10.
*Debere*, Matth.23.18.
*Obnoxius condemnationi*, Rom.3.19.
To beare his iniquitie, *Levit.* 17. 16.
Worthy of death, *Deut.*17.6.
Iniquity found in the hand, *Psal.*7.3.
Faultie, *Hoſ.*10.2. 2 *Sam.* 14.13.
Conſcience of ſinne, *Heb.*10.2.
Convinced of the law, *James* 2.9.
Heart ſmiteth, and condemneth, 2 *Sam.* 24. 10. 1 *John* 3.20. *Acts* 2. 37.
To tremble, *Acts* 24.25.
Aſhamed, *Rom.*6.21.
To bluſh, *Ezra* 9.6.
Condemned, *John* 3.18. *Tit.*3.11.
Sin, and commit any thing forbidden, *Levit.*5.17.
*Its mentioned*
With ſinned, *Levit.*5.4.
With uncleane, *Levit.*5.2.
With beare his iniquitie, *Levit.*5.17.

## Guiltie.

Of ſin and bloud, *Gen.*42.21. *Numb.* 35.27.
Of the Law, *James* 2.10.
Of death, *Numb.*35.31.
Of the body and bloud of Chriſt, 1 *Cor.*11.27.
*Contr.*
Innocent, *Deut.*27.25.
Harmeleſſe, undefiled, ſeparate from ſinners, *Heb.*7.26.
Without ſinne, *Heb.*4.15. 1 *Pet.*2.22.
Blameleſſe, 1 *Theſſ.*5.23.
In him no ſinne, 1 *John* 3.5.
Guiltleſſe, *Matth.*12.7.
Juſtified, *Rom.*5.9.1 *Cor.*6.11.

## Guiltineſſe.

*Reatus, delictum, peccatum, ignorantia*, Gen.26.10.
*Contr.*
Innocencie, *Dan.*6.22.
Faultleſſe, *Jude* 24.

## Guiltleſſe.

*Innocens, abſq; culpa*, Numb. 5.31.
*Inculpabilis, innoxius*, Numb.32.22.
*Inſons, juſtificatus, mundatus*, Exod. 20.7.
*Impunitus*, Deut.5.11.
*Innoxius*, Joſh.2. 29.
*Mundus*, 2 Sam.3.28.
Faultleſſe, *Jude* 24.
Blameleſſe, 1 *Theſſ.*5.23.
*Contr.*
Guiltie. *See* Guiltie.

## Gulfe.

*Chaos, hyatus*, Luke 16.26.

## Gyant. See Giant.

# H.

## Ha, Ha.

*Vah, Euge*, Job 39.25.
An Interjection of diſreſpect, of feare, contemning, and of ſhewing courage, *verſ.*21.22.23.24.

## Habitation. See Dwelling.

*Habitaculum, Tabernaculum, diverſorium*, Exod.15.2.13.
*Habitatio, converſatio*, Levit.13.46.
*Domus*, Deut.12.5.
Dwelling, reſting place, *Iſa.*32.18.
Holy, *Exod.* 15. 13. *Deut.*26.15. *Pſal.*68.5.
Deſolate, *Pſal.*69.25.
Peaceable, *Iſai.*32.18. *Jer.*25.37.
Quiet, *Iſai.* 33.20.
Strong, *Pſal.*71.3.
Everlaſting, *Luke* 16.9.

## Habitation.

Of righteouſneſſe, *Job* 8.5. *Jer.*31.23. and 50.7.
Of the Juſt, *Prov.*3.33.
Of Holineſſe, *Iſai.*63.15.
Of God, *Epheſ.*2.22.
Of devils, *Revel.*18.2.
Of the cruell, *Pſal.*74.20.
Of *Jacob*, Lam.2.2.
Of Shepherds, *Jer.*33.12.
*Its put*
For dwelling places, *Gen.* 36. 43. *Exod.*35.3.
For defence, *Pſal.*91.9.
For the Saints in whom God, as it were, dwels by his Spirit, *Epheſ.* 2. 22.

## Haile.

*Ave, Pax, Gaude*, Matth.26.49.
*It was ſpoken*
Of *Judas* to Chriſt, *Matth.*26.49.
Of the ſouldiers to Chriſt, *John* 19.3.
Of Chriſt to two Diſciples, *Matth.* 28. 9.
Of an Angel to *Mary*, Luke 1. 28.

## Haile.

*Grando*, Exod.9.18.
*Mentioned*
With thunder, *Exod.* 9.23.33.34.
With fire, ſnow, vapour, ſtormie wind, *Pſal.* 148.8.
With hot thunder-bolts, froſt, *Pſal.* 78.47. 48.
With flaming fire, *Pſal.* 105.32.
With earthquakes, *Revel.*11.19.
Such a haile is a fearefull plague, *Revel.*11.19.and 16.21. *Iſai.*30. 30.and 28.2.17.
*With this God*
Puniſhed Egypt, *Exod.*9.23.24.their vines and cattle, *Pſal.*78.47.48.
Slew the enemies, *Joſh.* 10.11.

## Haire, Gray-haires.

*Pilus, capillus*, Levit.13.4. Dan.4.33.
*Cani*, Gen.42.38. and 44.29.
*Crinis*, Judg.16.13. 1 Tim. 2.9.
Yellow, *Levit.*13.36.
Well ſet, *Iſai.*3.24.
White or black, *Matth.* 5.36. *Levit.*13.12.
Long, 1 *Cor.*11.14.15.
Broidered, 1 *Tim.*2.9.
Platted, 1 *Pet.*3.3.
Gray, *Gen.*44.31.

Hoarie,

Hoarie, *Isai.46.4.*
White as wooll, *Revel.1.14.*

*Its put*

For the ſmalleſt thing under Gods providence and care, *Matth.10.30.*
For old age, gray haires, *Gen.44.29.*
For the litleſt marke, *Judg.20.16.*
For the leaſt hurt, 1 *Sam.* 14.45. 2 *Sam.14.11.* 1 *Kings* 1.52. *Dan.* 3.27. *Luke* 21.18.

## Hairie.

*Piloſus, hiſpidus, villoſus*, Gen. 25.25. and 27.11. 2 *Kings* 1.8.

*Its applyed*

To a garment, *Gen.25.25.2 Ki.1.8.*
To *Eſau*, Gen.27.11.
To hands, *Gen.27.23.*
To the ſcalp, *Pſal.68.21.*

## Halfe.

*Dimidium*, Exod. 24.6.
*Medium*, Levit. 6.20.
*Dimidia pars, portio*, Numb. 31.36.
*Medietas*, 2 Sam.18.3.

*Its put*

For that which is equally the one part of one thing divided into two, in weight, meaſure, or number, *Exod.* 30.13. 1 *Sam.* 14.14. 2 *Sam.*19.40. 1 *Kings* 3.25. *Hoſ.*3.2.
For the greateſt part, 2 *Chron.* 9.6. 1 *Kings* 10.7. and 13.8.
For a very large portion, *Eſther* 5.3. *Mark* 6.23.
For almoſt, *Luke* 10.30.
For mingled, *Nehem.*13.24.
For ſhort time, *Pſal.*55.23.
For by a great many, *Ezek.*16.51.

## Hall.

*Aula, Atrium*, Mark 15.16. Luke 22.55.
*Prætorium*, John 18.28.33. and 19.9.

## Hallow.

*Conſecrare, ſanctificare*, Exod. 28.38. and 29.1.
Dedicate, *Deut.*20.5. ſee Dedicate.
Separate, *Deut.*32.8. 1 *Chron.*23.13.
Set apart, *Exod.*13.12. 2 *Chron.*7.7.
Clenſed, *Acts* 11.9.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, *Exod.*20.11. *Numb.*3.13.
Of man, *Numb.*5.10. *Levit.*22.3. *Jer.* 17.22.24. *Ezek.*20.20. and 44.24. 2 *Kings* 12.18. *Matth.6.9.*

*Contr.*

Prophane, *Levit.*21.23. *Matth.* 12.5.
Unholy, 1 *Tim.*1.9.
Common, *Acts* 10.14.15.
Uncleane, *Acts* 10.28.

## To Halt.

*Claudicare*, 1 Kings 18.21. Gen. 32.31.

## Halt.

*Claudus*, Luke 14.21.
Lame, *Revel.*21.18. 2 *Sam.*4.4.
Creeple, *Acts* 14.8.

## Halting.

*Claudicatio*, Jer.20.10.

*Its put*

For infirmities, into which one may ſlip, *Pſal.*38.17. *Jer.*20.10.
For counterfeiting, or playing the hypocrite, *Heb.*12.13. 1 *Kin.*18.21.

## Hallelu-jah.

*Revel.* 19.1.3.4.6.
Praiſe ye the Lord, *Pſal.*104.35. and 146.1.

## Hammer.

*Malleus*, Judg.4.21.

*Its put*

For the workmans toole, *Judg.*5.26. 1 *Kings* 6.7. *Pſal.*74.6.
For Gods word, *Jer.*23.29.
For the King of Babylon, *Jer.*50.23.

## Hand.

*Manus*, Gen.3.22.
High, *Exod.*14.8. *Numb.*33.3.
Good, *Nehem.*2.8.
Slack, *Prov.*10.4.
Right, *Iſai.*48.13.
Left, *Acts* 21.3.
Strong, *Ezek.*3.14.
Shortened, *Iſai.*50.2.
Withered, *Matth.*12.10. *Mark* 3.1.
Mightie, 1 *Pet.*5.6.

*Its put*

*Properly*, for the member of the bodie, called the hand, *Gen.*19.16. *Exod.*4.2.4.

*Figuratively, and applyed,*

I. To God, and ſignifieth,
Gods eternall and effectuall purpoſe of things to bee done, *Acts* 4.28.
Gods actuall power, 2 *Chro.*6.4.15. *Pſal.*128.16.
His bleſſing, protection, and deliverance, *Pſal.*104.28.
His diſpleaſure, manifeſt by his plague of chaſtiſement, *Judg.* 2.15. *Pſal.*38.2. and 32.4. 2 *Sam.* 24.14.
His helpe and furtherance, *Ezra* 8.18.22.31. *Neh.*2.8. *Pſal.*74.11.
His protection and keeping, *Pſal.* 31.5. 1 *Pet.*5.6.
His diſpoſing, *Pſal.*31.15.
His Spirit, *Ezek.*1.3. 1 *Kings* 18.46.
His providence and gift, 1 *Chron.* 29.16. *Job* 2.10.

II. To man, and ſignifieth,
An inſtrument and miniſterie, 1 *Kings* 16.7. 2 *Chro.*35.6. *Exod.* 4.13. *Mal.*1.1.
A man himſelfe, *Gen.*43 9.
Power, *Eccleſ.*9.10. *Prov.*3.27.
Aide and helpe, *Prov.*16.5. 2 *Kings* 15.19.
Poſſeſſion, 1 *Kings* 11.12.
Counſell and advice, 2 *Sam.*14.19.
Subjection, command, *Exod.*18.9. *Luke* 1.74.
Labour and work, *Acts* 20.34.
Diſpoſing, ordering, *Gen.*39.3.
For the hollow of the hand, *Ezek.* 10.7.

*Phraſes:*

*Put forth thine hand*, that is, afflict, *Job* 1.11. and 2.5.
*Pluck out*, that is, help, ſend help, *Pſal.*74.11.
*Give the hand*, that is, to have ſocietie and fellowſhip, and ſo to be held equall in the buſineſſes, *Gal.*2.9.
*Beare in the hand*, that is, to take ſpeciall care for ſafetie, *Pſal.*91.12.
*Stretch out thine hands*, that is, Pray, *Job* 11.13. *Iſai.*1.15. or to crave help, *Lam.*1.17. or to be crucified, *John* 21.18. or to relieve the poore, *Prov.* 31.21. or to afflict, *Iſai.*5.25. *Exod.*3.30. or to invite and call to amendment, *Iſai.*65.2.
*Put his life in his hand*, that is, adventured it in his attempt, 1 *Sam.*19.5. hazard it, *Job* 13.14. in preſent danger, *Pſal.*119.109.
*Liſt up the hand*, that is, to help, or deliver, *Pſal.* 10.12. or, to pray, *Pſal.*63.4. or to ſweare, *Pſal.*106. 25. *Gen.*14.22. or to uſe force and violence, *Job* 31.21.
*To ſtrike hands*, that is, to promiſe, *Prov.*2.1.
*Spread abroad hands*, that is, Pray, *Exod.*9.29.
*At hand*, that is, neere, 1 *Sam.* 9.8. *Matth.*3.2. and 26.18. 2 *Tim.*4.6.

## Handle.

*Tractare, tenere, ganere, monſtrare*, Gen.4.21.
*Palpare*, Pſal.115.7.

*Its put*

For to play skilfully, *Gen.*4.21.
For to write well, *Judg.*5.14.
For to uſe cunningly, 2 *Chron.*25.5.
For to expound, *Jer.*2.8. 2 *Cor.*4.2.
For to touch, *Col.*2.21. 1 *John* 1.1.
For to underſtand and bring about, *Prov.*16.20.
For abuſed, *Mark* 12.4.

## Handmaid.

*Ancilla*, Gen.6.1.
*Serva, famula*, 1 Sam.1.11.

*Its ſpoken*

Of a maid ſervant, *Gen.*16.1. and 30.3.9. *Prov.*30.23.
Of a Concubine, *Judg.*19.19.
Of a widow, *Ruth* 2.13. 2 *Sam.*14.5.
Of a wife, 1 *Sam.*1.11. and 25.25.

*Its*

*Its put*
For womankind, *Acts* 2.18.
For one ſpeaking lowly of her ſelfe to another, *Luke* 1.38.48. 1 *Kings* 1.17. *Ruth* 3.9. 1 *Sam.*1.18.

## Handſtaves.

*Jacula, baculi manus*, Ezek. 39.9. becauſe darts were throwne with the hand.

## Hand-writing.

*Chirographus*, Coloſſ.2.14.
By this is meant the Ceremoniall Law, called the Law of Commandements, conteined in Ordinances, *Epheſ.*2.15.
Blotted out, as here *Paul* ſaith, and aboliſhed by Jeſus Chriſt his death on the Croſſe, *Coloſſ.* 2. 14. *Epheſ.* 2. 15.

## Hands. See Hand.

*Its put*
For the whole body, *Gen.*5.29.
For authoritie, *Gen.*16.9.
For the outward man, *Gen.* 20. 5.
For the very hands themſelves, *Exod.*9.29. and 17.12. and 29.10.
For power, *Judg.*2.14.& 8.6. 1 *Sam.* 17. 47.
For the whole man, 2 *Sam.*2.7. *Iſai.* 13.7. 2 *Chron.*15.7. *Ezra* 4.4. *Nehem.*6.9.
For life, converſation, or outward act, *Pſal.*7.3. and 18.20.
For labour, *Prov.*12.14.and 31.16.
For practiſes, *Eccleſ.*7.26.

## Hang, or Hanged.

*Suſpendere*, Gen. 40. 19.
*So was*
*Pharaohs* Baker, *Gen.*40.22.
Divers heads of the people of Iſrael, *Numb.*25.4.
The King of Ai, *Joſh.*8.29.
Other five Kings, *Joſh.*10.26.
Two traitours, 2 *Sam.*4.12.
*Achitophel*, 2 Sam. 17.23.
Seven of *Sauls* race, 2 *Sam.*21.9.
Two Conſpiratours, *Eſther* 2.23.
*Haman*, and his ten Sonnes, *Eſther* 7.10.and 9.14.
Princes, *Lam.*5.12.
*Judas*, Matth.27.5.
A curſed death, *Deut.*21.23. and the partie curſed, *Gal.*3.13.
*Its put*
For nailing, and binding to a croſſe, *Luke* 23.29. *Acts* 5.32.

## Hanging.

*Tegumentum, velum, Aulæum*, Exod. 26. 36. 37.
*Cortina, Domuncula, ædicula*, 2 Kings 23. 7.

## Hap.

*Eventu, ſorte, caſu*, Ruth 2.3. Mark 11. 13.
Peradventure, *Exod.*13.17. *Joſ.*9.7.
Chance, 2 *Sam.*1.6. *Luke* 10.31.
*See* Chance, 1 *Sam.*6.9.

## Happen.

*Accidere*, 1 Sam.6.9.
*Evenire, occurrere*, 1 Sam. 28.10.
*Caſu venire*, 2 Sam.1.6.

## Happie. See Bleſſed.

*Beatus, laus mihi*, Gen.30.13. Deut. 33.29. 1 Kings 10.8.
Bleſſed, *Pſal.* 1. 1.
Well with, *Pſal.* 128. 2.
*Its ſpoken*
Of Iſrael, *Deut.*33.29.
Of Attendants before the wiſe, 1 *Kings* 10.8. 2 *Chron.*9.7.
Of him whom God correcteth, *Prov.* 3. 17.
Of parents fruitfull in children, *Pſal.*127.5.
Of ſuch as feare God, and walke in his wayes, *Pſal.*128.2.
Of ſuch as zealouſly ſhew themſelves againſt the Churches enemies, *Pſal.*137.8.9.
Of ſuch as live plentifully, *Jer.*12.1. having the Lord for their God, *Pſal.*144.15.
Of him that findeth wiſdome and underſtanding, *Prov.*3.13.18.
Of the mercifull, *Prov.*14.21.
Of him that truſteth in the Lord, *Prov.*16.20. *Pſal.*2.12.
That keepeth the Law, *Prov.* 29.18. *John* 13.17.
That feareth alway, *Prov.* 28.14.
That condemneth not himſelfe in the thing he alloweth, *Rom.*14.22.
That endure, *James* 1.11.
That ſuffer for righteouſneſſe ſake, and for Chriſt, 1 *Pet.*3.14.& 4.14.

## Happie.

1. In our owne conceit, *Gen.*30.13.
2. In the opinion of others, *Jer.*12.1. *Mal.*3.15.
3. In the judgement of holy Writers of Scripture, as before cited.

## Hard.

*Impoßibilis*, Gen.18.14.
*Durus, quod ſuperat vires*, Deut. 1.17.
*Gravis*, Deut.15.18.
*Fortis, firmus*, 2 Sam.3.39.
*Difficilis*, 2 Kings 2.10.
*Vorago, in perditione aſper*, Prov. 13.15.
*Its ſpoken*
Of a thing or matter, or controverſie, *Gen.*18.14. *Deut.*1.17. 2 *Kings* 2.10.
Of men, 2 *Sam.*3.39. *Matth.*25.24.
Of the way of tranſgreſſours, *Prov.* 13. 15.
Of ſentences, *Dan.*5.22.
Of one truſting in riches, to go into heaven, *Mar.*10.24.
Of a ſpeech, *John* 6.60. *Jude* 15.
Of the heart, *Ezek.*3.7. *Zech.*7.12.
Of the face, *Jer.*5.3.
*Its put*
For beyond ones ſtrength, *Deut.*1.17.
For grievous or irkſome, *Deut.*15.18.
For ſtrong, 2 *Sam.*3.39.
For difficult, 2 *Kings* 2.10.

## Harden.

*Obſirmare, indurare*, Exod.4.21.& 7.3.
*Roborare*, Exod.14.17.
*Obdurare*, Deut. 15.7.
Make obſtinate, *Deut.*2.30.
*Its ſpoken*
Of the Oſtrich, *Job* 39.16.
Of man hardening his heart, *Exod.* 8.32. 2 *Kings* 17.14. 2 *Chron.*36.13. *Job* 9.4. *Jer.*7.26.
Of God hardening mens hearts, *Exod.*7.13. and 9.12. and 10.1. *Joſ.* 11. 20. *Iſai.* 63.17. *Deut.* 2.30. *Rom.*9.18.
Of ſin hardening, *Heb.*3.13.

## Hardneſſe.

*Durities*, Job 38. 38.
*Its ſpoken*
Of the heart, *Matth.* 19.8.
*Examples of an hard heart.*
An impenitent perſon, *Rom.*2.5.
*Pharaoh*, Exod.7.14.
*Sihon* King, *Deut.*2.30.
*Zedekiah*, 2 Chron.36.13.
The Jewes, *Jer.* 7.26. and 19.15. *Acts* 19.9.
*Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan.5.20.
*Its mentioned*
With unbeliefe, *Mark* 16.14.
With impenitent, *Rom.*2.5.
With the underſtanding darkened, ignorance, blindneſſe, paſt feeling, *Epheſ.*4.18.19. See the *Margin.*
*Contr.*
Tenderneſſe, *Deut.*28.56.
Heart of fleſh, *Ezek.* 36.26.
Soft heart, *Job* 23.16.
Humble, contrite, *Iſai.*57.15.& 66.2.

## Harlot.

*Scortum, meretrix*, Gen.34.31.
*Prophanata*, Levit.21.14.
*Hoſpita*, Joſh.2.1.
*Caupona, cauponaria*, Joſh.6.17.
Well favoured, *Nahum* 3.4.
Strange woman, *Prov.*2.16.
Whore, *Deut.*23.17.
With child by whoredome, *Gen.* 38.24.
*Its ſpoken*
Of a woman deſcribed in *Eccleſ.*7.26. *Prov.*7.10-21.

Of

Of a people idolatrous, *Ezek.* 16.15. 35. *Jer.* 2.20.

*Contr.*

A Virgin, *Deut.* 22.23.
Not of any man knowne, *Gen.* 24.16. *Luke* 1. 34.

## Harme. See Damage.

*Malum*, Gen. 31.52. Numb. 35.23.
*Damnum*, Levit. 5.16.
*Amaritudo*, 2 Kings 4.41.
*Injuria, penuria*, Acts 27. 21.
Hurt, 1 *Sam.* 24.9.

*Contr.*

Gaine. *See* in Damage.
Benefit, 2 *Chron.* 32.25. *Pſal.* 68.19.

## Harmeleſſe.

*Simplex*, Matth. 10.16.
*Sine reprehenſione, inculpatus, irreprehenſibilis*, Phil. 2.15.
*Innocens, ſine malitia*, Heb. 7.26.
Sincere, *Phil.* 2.15. *See* the Margin.

*Its mentioned*

With blameleſſe, *Phil.* 2.15. See Blameleſſe.
With holy, undefiled, ſeparate from ſinners, *Heb.* 7.26.

*Contr.*

Crooked, perverſe, *Phil.* 2.15.
Malicious, 3 *John* 10.
Injurious, 1 *Tim.* 1.13.
Hurtfull, *Ezra* 4.15.

## To do harme.

*Malefacere*, 1 Sam. 26.21.
*Affligere, nocere*, 2 Sam. 20.6.
*Malo afficere*, Pſal. 105.15. Prov. 3.30.
*Facere malum*, Jer. 39.12. Acts 16.28.
*Malè tractare*, 1 Pet. 3.13.

*Contr.*

To benefit, *Jer.* 18.19.
To do good, *Numb.* 10.29. *Deut.* 8.16.
To help, *Joſh.* 10.6. *Ezra* 8.22.
To ſuccour, 2 *Sam.* 18.3. *Heb.* 2.18.
To profit, *Matth.* 15.5. *Rom.* 2.25.

## Harpe.

*Cithera*, the firſt muſicall inſtrument mentioned in the Bible.

*uſed*

Of *David*, 1 Sam. 16.16.23.
*Job*, Chap. 30.31.
Prophets, 1 *Sam.* 10.5.
*Labans* people, *Gen.* 31.27.
And of the Muſicians in the Temple, 1 *Chron.* 25.3.

*Its mentioned*

With Organ, *Gen.* 4.21.
With Tabret, *Gen.* 31.27.
With Timbrell, *Job* 21.12. *Pſal.* 149. 3.
With the Pſalterie, *Pſal.* 57. 8. and 150. 3.
With the voice, and ſinging, *Gen.* 31.27. *Pſal.* 98.5.
With the Viol, *Iſai.* 5.12.
With the Flute, Sackbut, Cornet, Dulcimer, *Dan.* 3.5.
With Pipe, 1 *Cor.* 14.7.
With Cymbals, 1 *Chron.* 13.8.
With Trumpets, 2 *Chron.* 20.28.

*Its uſed*

Properly, as in the former places.
Myſtically, *Revel.* 5. 8. and 14. 2. and 15. 2.

## Harveſt.

*Meßis*, Gen. 8.22.
Wheat harveſt, *Gen.* 30.14.
Barley, *Ruth* 2.23.
Plenteous, *Matth.* 9.37.
Great, *Luke* 10.2.

*Its put*

For the time of the yeare, in which the fruits of the earth do ripen, and are gathered, *Gen.* 8.22. *Levit.* 19.9. *Deut.* 14.19. *Pro.* 10.5. A time of joy, *Iſai.* 9.3.
For people ready for the Word, *Matth.* 9.37.38.
For the end of the world, *Matth.* 13. 30.39. when the ſame is ripe for the Lords comming.
For the ſeaſonable time to follow our buſineſſe, *Prov.* 6.8. and 10.5.
For the fruits ripe in that ſeaſon, *Joel* 3.13.
For fearefull puniſhment and vengeance, *Jer.* 51.33.

## Haſt, Haſten.

*Feſtinare*, Gen. 19.22.
*Accelerare*, Eccleſ. 5.2.
Make ſpeed, ſtay not, 1 *Sam.* 20.38.
Not delay, *Pſal.* 119.60.

*What to haſten unto.*

To eſcape Gods judgement, *Gen.* 19. 22. 2 *Chron.* 26.20. or remove it, *Exod.* 10.6.
To do a kindneſſe, *Gen.* 24. 46. and 45. 9.
To conceale a paſſion, *Gen.* 43.30.
To do reverence to God, *Exod.* 34.8.
To avoid eminent danger, 1 *Sam.* 23. 26. and 25.18. 2 *Sam.* 4.4.
To keep Gods Commandements, *Pſal.* 119.60.
To ſee and behold that which is joyous and good, *Luke* 2.16.
To entertaine Chriſt, *Luke* 19.5.6.
To publiſh the Goſpel, *Acts* 22.18.
To do what is lawfully commanded, *Joſ.* 4.10. and 8.14. *Judg.* 20.37.
To do what Gods Spirit moveth unto, againſt an enemie of Gods people, 1 *Sam.* 17.48.
To ſhew hoſpitalitie, *Gen.* 18.6.
To ſave Gods people from deſtruction, *Eſther* 3.15. and 8.14.

*What we may not haſten unto:*

To do more then men are able, *Exod.* 5.13.
To deceit, *Job* 31.5.
To idolatrie, *Pſal.* 16.4.
To be rich, *Prov.* 28.22.
To ſtrife, *Prov.* 25.8.
To anger, *Eccleſ.* 7.9.
To hinder good, *Ezra* 4.23.

## Haſtie.

*Velox*, Eccleſ. 7.9.
*Feſtinus*, Eccleſ. 8.3.
*Impudens, crudelis*, Dan. 2.15.
Raſh, *Iſai.* 32.4.
Headie, 2 *Tim.* 3.

*Its forbidden*

Of the heart, *Eccleſ.* 5.2.
Of the Spirit, *Eccleſ.* 7.9.
Of a decree, *Dan.* 2.15.
Its mentioned with bitter, *Hab.* 1.6.

## Haſtily.

*Feſtinanter, protinus*, Gen. 41.14.
*Citò, celeriter*, Judg. 2.23.
*Mox*, Judg. 9.54. Joh. 11.31.
In haſte, *Exod.* 10.16. *Dan.* 2.25.

*Contr.*

Slack, *Deut.* 7.10. and 23.21.
Slowly, *Acts* 27.7.
Slothfull, *Judg.* 18.9.

## Hate, Hateth.

*Odio habere, inimicus, adverſarius*, Gen. 24.60.
*Odire*, Gen. 26.27.
To abhorre, *Levit.* 26.15. 1 *Sam.* 27. 12.
To have in abomination, 1 *Sa.* 13.4
To be odious to, 1 *Chron.* 19.6.
Not away with, *Iſai.* 1.13.
To reject, loath, *Jer.* 14.19.
To be alienated from, *Ezek.* 23.18

## God hateth

Seven things, *Prov.* 6.16-19.
The froward mouth, *Prov.* 8.13.
Robberie for burnt ſacrifice, *Iſa.* 61. 8.
Idolatrie, *Deut.* 16.22. *Jer.* 44.4. *Hoſ.* 9. 15.
Feaſts obſerved of the wicked, *Amos* 5. 21.
The Palaces of a rebellious people, *Amos* 6.8.
Evill imagination againſt one another, and a falſe oath, *Zech.* 8.17.
Nicholaitan doctrine and deedes, *Revel.* 2.6.15.
Iniquitie, *Heb.* 1.9. *Pſal.* 55.7.
Workers of iniquitie, *Pſal.* 5.5.
Image for worſhip, *Deut.* 16.22.
The wicked, and the lover of violence, *Pſal.* 11.5.
His owne ordinances abuſed, *Iſai.* 1.14.

*Man that is godly and wiſe hateth*

Evill, *Pſal.* 97.10. *Rom.* 7.15.
The worke of them that turne aſide, *Pſal.* 101.3.

Every false way, *Psal.* 119.104. 128.
Vaine thoughts, *Psal.*119.113.
Lying, *Psal.*119. 163. *Prov.*13.5.
They that hate God, *Psal.*139.21.22.
Idols, and Images, 2 *Sam.*5.8.
The congregation of evill doers, *Psal.*26.5.
A man of wicked devises, *Prov.*14.17.
Sutlishp, *Prov.*11.15.
Gifts, *Prov.*15.27.
Covetousnesse, *Prov.*28.16.
His life for the Lords sake, *John* 14. 25.
The garment spotted with the flesh, *Jude* 23.
Those that regard lying vanities, *Psal.*31.6.

*The men of the world, not converted, hate*

God, *Psal.*81.15. *Rom.*1.30. *Exod.*20.5. 1 *Kings* 19.2.
Jesus Christ, *John* 15.18.24. and 7.7.
Beleevers in, and followers of Christ, 1 *John* 3.13. *Mat.*10.22. and 24.9. *John* 15.19.
Zion, *Psal.*129.5.
The Lords people, *Esther* 9.5.
The righteous, *Psal.*34.21.
Instruction, *Psal.*50.17.
Knowledge, *Prov.*1.22.
Right, *Job* 34.17.
Peace, *Psal.*120.6.
Reproofe, *Prov.* 12.1. and 15.10. *Amos* 5.10.
The afflicted with a lying tongue, *Prov.* 26.28.
Their owne soule, *Prov.*29.24.
The light, *John* 3.20.
One another, *Tit.*3.3.

*Examples of hate:*

Gileadites *Jephthah*, Judg. 11.7.
*Abimelech Isaac*, Gen.26.27.
*Ahab Michaiah*, 1 Kings 22.8. 2 Chr. 18.7.
*Rachel Leah*, Gen.29.31.
The Patriarchs *Joseph*, Gen. 37. 4. Psal.49.23.
*Absalom Amnon*, 2 Sam.13.22.
*Amnon Thamar*, 2 Sam.13.15.
*Esau Jacob*, Gen.27.41.
*Cain Abel*, Gen. 4.5. 1 John 3.12.
Egyptians the Israelites, *Exod.*1.12.
*Saul David*, 1 Sam.18.8. and 19.1.10.
Some Jewes their religious brethren, *Isai.*66.5.
Edom, the Jewes, *Ezek.*35.11.
Ill Princes hated such as were good, *Micah* 3.2.

*Contr.*

Love, *Levit.*19.18.
Hearts desire for good, *Rom.*10.1. and 9.3.
Wish well, 3 *John* 2.

## Hatefull.

*Exosus, odibilis, odiosus*, Tit.3.3.

*Its spoken*

Of men, *Tit.*3.3.
Of a woman, *Prov.*30.23.
Of a bird, *Revel.*18.2.
Of sinne and iniquitie, *Psal.*36.2.

*Its mentioned*

With foolish, disobedient, deceived, &c. *Tit.*3.3.
With uncleane, *Revel.*18.2.

*Contr.*

A friend, *Prov.*17.17.

## Hatred.

*Odium, inimicitia*, Numb.35.20.
Cruell, *Psal.*25.19.
Perfect, *Psal.*139.22.
Old, *Ezek.* 25.15.
Great, *Hos.*9.7.

*Its mentioned*

With variance, emulation, strife, wrath, &c. *Gal.*5.19.20.21.
With iniquitie, *Hos.*9.7.

*Contr.*

Love, *Eccles.*9.1.6.
Friendship, *Prov.*22.24. *James* 4.4.

*Its put*

For rooted and grounded malice, desirous of revenge, *Prov.*26.26.
For sinnes which cause hatred, *Ephes.* 2.16.
For strife and dissention, which follow upon hatred, *Prov.*15.17.

## Haters of God.

*Osores dei*, Psal.81.15. Rom.1.30.

## Hath.

*Habet, cui est*, Matth.13.12.

*Its put*

For useth well, *Matth.* 13. 12. and 25.29.
For seemeth to another, or thinketh himselfe, *Luke* 8.18.
For abilitie, more or lesse, 2 *Cor.* 8. 18.
For effectually beleeveth, 1 *Joh.*5.11.

## Haven.

*Portus, littus maris, statio navium, juxta mare, accessus navium*, Gen. 49.13.
The place or harbour desired in a sea voyage, *Psal.* 107.30.
Faire, *Acts* 27.8.
Commodious, *Acts* 27.12.

## Haughtie.

*Elatus, excelsus*, 2 Sam.22.28.
*Altus*, Psal.131.1. Prov.16.18.
Proud, *Prov.*21.24.

*Its applyed*

To the heart, *Psal.*131.1. *Prov.*18.12.
To the Spirit, *Prov.*16.18.
To the scorner, *Prov.*21.24.
To some women, *Isai.*3.16.
To men, *Isai.*10.33.

To people, *Isai.* 24.4. *Ezek.* 16.50.

*Contr.*

Humble, *Job* 22.29. *Prov.*16.19.
Lowly, *Psal.*138.6. *Matth.*11.29.

## Hautinesse.

*Altitudo*, Isai.2.11.
*Arrogantia, contumelia, elatio, fastus*, Isai.13.11.

*Its mentioned*

With loftie lookes, *Isai.* 2.11.17.
With arrogancie, *Isai.*13.11.
With pride and wrath, *Isai.* 16. 6. *Jer.*49.29.

*Contr.*

Humblenesse of mind, *Col.* 3.11.
Humilitie of mind, *Acts* 20. 19.
Lowlinesse of minde, *Ephes.* 4. 2. *Phil.*2.3.

## Havock.

*Vastare, devastare*, Acts 8.3.
This did *Paul*, when he was a persecutor, by persecuting.

*Contr.*

Preserve, *Deut.*6.24. 2 *Tim.*4.18.
Edifie, 1 *Thess.*5.11. *Acts* 9.31.
Build, *Acts* 15.16.

## Hay.

*Fœnum*, Prov.27.25.
Withered, *Isai.*15.6.

*Its put*

With Wood and Stubble, for false, corrupt, and vaine doctrine, 1 *Cor.*3.12.

## Hazzard.

*Tradere, exponere animam*, Acts 15.26.
In Jeopardie, 1 *Cor.*15.30.
To put ones life in ones hand, 1 *Sam.*19.5. *Judg.*12.3. 1 *Sa.*28.21.
To adventure life, *Judg.*9.17.
In the Lords hand, *Psal.* 119.109.

## He.

*Iste, ille*, 1 Sam. 16. 12.

*Its put*

For a particular person commonly, *Matth.*1.20. and 4.2. &c.
For a succession of persons in the same government, 2 *Thess.*2.6.
For a State, as the Empire of the Romanes, 2 *Thess.*2.7. which was by *Mahomet* a Turke in the East, and by the Pope in the West.

## Head.

*Caput*, Gen.3.15. Num.1.4. Jos.11.10.
*Princeps*, Josh.22.14.
*Primarius*, Numb.25.4.
*Dux*, Numb.17.3.

*Its put*

*Properly*, for a naturall head of the bodie, *Gen.*48.14. *Matth.*10.3.
*Figuratively*, for
An *Oeconomicall* head in a family, the husband of the wife, *Eph.*5.23.

A *Politicall*, that is such a one as hath superioritie, and chiefe place over others, is a Head, *Deut.* 28. 13. *Isai.*9.15.
A King, 2 *Sam.*22.44.and 18.44.*Isai.* 7. 9.
Princes among the people, *Numb.*7. 11. and 25.4. *Deut.*33.21.
Magistrates and Rulers, *Exod.*18.25.
Captaines and Judges, *Deut.*1.15.16.
Elders, Chiefe of Tribes, *Deut.*5.23.
The chiefe of Families, *Exod.*6.14.25. 1 *Chron.*8.18.and 5.24.
Aged and honorable, *Isai.*9.15.
*Ecclesiasticall*, no such head mentioned, its not given to an Ecclesiasticall person in all the Bible.
The word head is attributed to some in all other Tribes; but not to any in the Tribe of *Levi*, after they were chosen into office, 1 *Chron.*6. but before, *Exod.*6.25.
*Mysticall* and *Spirituall*, Christ the head of his Church, *Ephes.* 4. 15. and 5.23. *Col.*1.18.
*Cœlestiall*, God the head of Christ, 1 *Cor.*11.3.

*Its put also*

For the beginning, *Gen.*2.10. *Isai.*51. 20. *Ezek.*16.25.
For the top, *Isai.*28.4.
For the Chiefe Citie, *Isai.*7.8.9.
For the Corner Stone, *Acts* 4.11. 1 *Pet.*2.7.
For the chiefest vigour and force, *Gen.*3.15.
For the whole man, 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. 2 *Sam.*1.16. *Prov.*10.6. *Jer.*51.31. *Gen.*40.13. *Matth.*8.20.
For life, *Dan.*1.10.2 *Sam.*29.4.
For Christ, 1 *Cor.*11.3.4.
For sensible apprehension, *Rom.*12.20

*Contr.*

Taile, *Deut.*28.44.*Isai.*9.14.& 19.15.

*Phrases:*

*To lift up the head.*

That is, to exalt, give victorie and triumph, *Psal.*3.4. and 27.6. and 110.7. To restore to an office, *Gen.*40.13. To rejoyce confidently, *Job* 10. 15. To shew courage, *Zech.*1.21.

*To shake the head.*

This noteth contempt, 2 *Kings* 19.23. *Job* 16.4. *Psal.*22.8. and 109. 25. and 44. 15. *Lam.* 2. 15. *Matth.* 27. 39.
Also amazement, *Jer.*18.16.

*To breake the head:*

That is, to breake the power, confound the policie, and bring to destruction, *Heb.*2.14.

## Headie.

*Præceps*, 2 Tim.3.4.
Rash, *Ephes.*5.2. *Isai.*32.4.
Unadvisedly, *Psal.*106.33.
Not to be admonished, *Eccles.*4.13.
Unawares, *Gal.*2.4.
Without knowledge, *Job* 38.2.
Hastie, *Eccles.*7.9. *Hab.*1.6.
Carried headlong, *Job* 5. 13.

*Its mentioned*

With incontinent, fierce, high minded, and many moe, 2 *Tim.* 3.4.

*Contr.*

Well advised, *Prov.*13.10.
Prudent, 1 *Sam.*16.18.
To order or guide with discretion, *Psal.*112.5.
To ponder, *Prov.*4.26.
To consider, *See* Consider.
Prudent, *Acts* 24.2.
Wise, *Eccles.*4.13.

## Heale.

*Sanare*, Numb.12.13.
*Curare*, Jer. 6. 14.
Recover, *Jer.*8.22.
Cure, *See* Cure.
Bring health, *Jer.*33.6.

*Its spoken*

Of God, *Deut.* 32.39. *Gen.* 20. 17. 2 *Kings* 2.21.
Of Jesus Christ, *Matth.*8.7. and 12. 15. *Luke* 4.40.
Of the Apostles, *Acts* 3.11.and 28.8. *Mat.*10.1.8. *Mark* 3.15.
Of other, *Acts* 8.7. 1 *Cor.* 12.9.
Of the Physician, *Luke* 4.23.

*Its to be understood*

*Corporally*, for healing of the infirmities and diseases of the body, *Mat.* 8.16. *Luke* 6.17. *Gen.*20.17.
*Spiritually*, Isai.6.10. and 19. which is curing the sinnes of the people, compared to sores, wounds, *Isai.* 1.6. by forgivenesse, *Jer.*3.22. by comforting, *Luke* 4.18. *Isai.*61.1.
*Politically*, which is to recover a State from its hurts, and evils happening to it, *Jer.* 30. 17. 18. *Revel.*13.3.
*Sinfully*, when people are in their sinfull courses promised peace, *Jer.*6.14.

*Contr.*

To wound, *Deut.* 32.39.
To kill, *Eccles.*3.3.
To smite, *Isai.*19.22.
To bruise, *Gen.*3.15.

## Healthy.

*Sanitas*, Gen.43.28. Prov.3.8.
*Salus*, Psal.67.3.
*Confirmatio*, Acts 27.34.
Good, *Gen.*43.28.
Saving, *Psal.*67.3.

*Mentioned*

With marrow, *Prov.*3.8.
With cure, *Jer.*33.6.

*Its applyed*

To the bodie, *Gen.*43.8. *Acts* 27.34. 3 *John* 2.
To the bones, *Prov.* 16.24.
To the mind troubled with thoughts and cares, *Prov.*13.17.
To the life, *Prov.*12.18.
To the outward state, *Isai.*58.8. *Jer.* 8.15.22. and 30.17. and 33.6.

## In health.

*Sospes, salvus, pax, prospere est*, Gen. 43. 28.
*Valet*, 2 Sam. 20.9.
It is well, *Gen.*29.6.and 37.14.
In good health, *Gen.*43.28.
Breasts full of milke, and bones moystened with marrow, *Job* 21. 24.

*Contra.*

Sickness, 2 *Kings* 13.14.
Plague, *Deut.*28.61.
Trouble, *Jer.*8.15.
Wound, *Jer.*30.17.
Disease, 1 *Kings* 15.23.
Sick, *Gen.*48.1.
Diseased, 2 *Chron.*16.12.

## Heape.

*Tumulus, cumulus*, Gen.31.52. Exod. 15. 8.
*Acervus*, Ruth 3.7. Judg.15.16.
*Agger*, Exod.8.14.
Great, *Jos.*7.26.
Continuall, *Deut.*13.16.
Ruinous, *Isai.*17.1.and 37.26.
Desolate, *Jer.*49.2.

## To heape.

*Coacervare, comportare, colligere*, Job 27. 16.
*Thesaurizare*, James 5.2.
*Accumulare*, Job 16.4.
*Congerere*, Rom.12.20.

*Its put*

For to comfort, strengthen, or to insult over, spoken of words, *Job* 16.4
For to gather together, as the covetous doth gold or silver, *Job* 27.16.
For to provoke greatly, *Job* 36.13.
For to cast upon, *Rom.*12.20.
For to cast up, to make an heape, *Hab.*1.10.
For to treasure up, *James* 5.2.

*Contr.*

To scatter, *Gen.*11.9. *Psal.*141.7.
To divide, *Isai.* 53.12. *Ezek.* 5.1.
To dissolve, 2 *Pet.*3.11. *Isai.*14.31.
To disperse, 1 *Sam.*14.34.

## Heare, See in Eare. Give eare.

*Audire*, Gen.3.8. Exod.4.31. Job 4.16.
*Exaudire, suscipere orationem*, Gen. 17. 20.
*Auribus percipere, attendere*, Deu.32.1.
Attend, *Psal.*86.6. and 142.8. *Prov.* 4. 20. *See* Attend.

To

To let one ſpeak a word in the eare, *Gen.*44.18.
The eare attentive, 2 *Chron.* 6. 40. *Nehem.*8.3.
The eare to receive, *Job* 4. 12.
To enter into the eare, 2 *Sam.* 22.7.
To bow the eare, *Pſal.*31.2.
To incline the eare, *Pſal.* 78.1.
To give eare, *Pſal.*86.6.
To hearken, *Iſai.* 21. 7. and 32. 3. *Mal.* 3.16.
To ſinke downe into the eares, *Ezek.* 3. 10.

*Manner how,*

With readineſſe of mind, *Acts* 17.11.
Diligently, *Job* 13.17. and 21.2.
Speedily, *Pſal.*69.17.
Carefully, *Mar.*4.24. *Luke* 8.18.
Gladly, *Mark* 6. 20. and 12. 37. *Acts* 2.41.

*Its mentioned*

With obſerve, *Deut.* 6. 3. and doe, *Dan.* 9.19.
With feare, *Deut.*19.20. and 21.21.
With learne, feare, and obſerve, *Deut.*31.12.13.
With underſtanding, *Nehem.* 8. 2. *Matth.*15.10.
With know, *Job* 5.27. *Jer.*6.18.
With conſider, *Pſal.*13.3. See Conſider.
With attend, *Pſal.*17.1. and 55.2.
With ſet thy heart upon, *Ezek.*40.4.
With have mercy, *Pſal.* 30.10.
With give eare, *Iſai.*28.23. *Pſal.*49.1. and 84. 8.
With increaſe learning, *Prov.* 1.5.
With incline the eare and come, *Iſa.* 55.3. and 37.17. *Dan.*9.18.
With receive the ſayings, *Prov.*4.10.
With be wiſe, *Prov.*8.33.
With guide the heart in the way, *Prov.*23.19.
With hearken, *Iſai.*28.23. *Hoſ.*5.1.
With the ſoule ſhall live, *Iſai.*55.3.
With lay it to heart, *Mal.* 2.2. *Luke* 1. 66.
With follow, *John* 10.27.
With open the doore, *Revel.*3.20.
With asking, *Luke* 2.46.

*Its put*

For to liſten with the eare, barely to heare, *Matth.*13.19.
For to grant and fulfill the requeſt, *Gen.*30.6. and 42.21.
For to know and underſtand, *Numb.* 9.8. and 12.6. *Deut.*1.16.
For to judge and determine, 2 *Sam.* 15. 3.
For to delight in hearing, 2 *Sam.* 19. 35.
For to receive, *Job* 34.2.
For regard, or have reſpect to, *Job* 35.13. *John* 9.31. *Amos* 5.23.
For to obey, *Iſai.* 55. 3. and 28.12. *Ezek.*2.5. *Eccleſ.*5.1.
For to be told, *Jer.*38.25.
For to beleeve and credit, *John* 9.27. 1 *Tim.*4.16.
For to make profitable, and to be anſwerable, *Hoſ.*2.21.

## Hearer.

*Auditor, qui audit*, Rom.2.13.
*Audiens*, Epheſ.4.29.
Forgetfull, *James* 1.25.

*Its mentioned*

With doer, *James* 1.25.

## Hearken, Hearkened.

*Auſcultare*, Gen.4.27.
*Audire, acquieſcere*, Gen. 21.12. and 23. 15.
Carefully, *Deut.*15.5.
Diligently, *Iſai.*55.2.

*Its put*

For to liſten, *Acts* 12. 13. as to underſtand, *Acts* 15.13.
For to obey, *Gen.*3.17. and 21.12. 1 *Sam.*25.35. *Joſh.*1.17.
For to grant a petition, *Deut.*10.10.

## Heart.

*Cor*, Gen.6.5. Exod.4.21.
*Animus*, Exod.35.5. Col.3.23. Pſal. 86. 11.
Willing, *Exod.*35. 5.
Obſtinate, *Deut.* 2.30.
Deceived, *Deut.*11.16. *Job* 31.9. *Iſai.* 44. 20.
Wicked, *Deut.* 15. 9. *Prov.*26. 23.
Grieved, *Deut.* 15.10. *Pſal.*73. 21.
Lifted up, *Deut.* 17. 20. *Ezek.* 28.2.
Hot, *Deut.*19.6. *Pſal.* 39.3.
Faint, *Deut.* 20. 8.
Trembling, *Deut.* 28.65. 1 *Sam.*4.13. and 28.5.
Melt, *Joſh.*14.8.
Merrie, *Judg.*19.6. *Ruth* 3.7. 1 *Sam.* 25.36. *Prov.*17.22.
Underſtanding, 1 *Kings* 3.9.
Glad, 1 *Kings* 8.66. 2 *Chron.*7.10.
Perfect, 1 *Kings* 15.14. 2 *Kings* 20.3. 1 *Chron.* 28.9. 2 *Chron.*19.9.
Apoſtating, 1 *Kings* 18.37. *Jer.*17.5.
Right, 2 *Kings* 10.15.
Tender, 2 *Kings* 22.19. 2 *Chron.*34.27. and 13.7. *Epheſ.*4.32.
Double, 1 *Chron.*12.33. *Pſal.*12.2.
Prepared, *Ezra* 7.10.
Faithfull, *Nehem.*9.8.
Joyfull, *Eſther* 5.9.
Wiſe, *Job* 9.4. *Prov.*11.29. and 16. 21. 23.
Pricked, *Acts* 2.37.
Soft, *Job* 23.16.
Hypocriticall, *Job* 36.13.
Firme, *Job* 41.24.
Pure, *Pſal.*24.4. *Matth.*5.8.
Cleane, *Pſal.*51.10. and 73.1.
Broken, *Pſal.*51.17.
Sore pained, *Pſal.*55.4.
Revengefull, *Pſal.*55.21.
Overwhelmed, *Pſal.*61.2.
Deep, *Pſal.* 64. 6.
Erring, *Pſal.*95.10.
Froward, *Pſal.*101.4. *Prov.*11.20. and 17. 20.
Proud, *Pſal.*101.5. *Prov.*16.5. and 21. 4.
Eſtabliſhed, *Pſal.*112.8.
Fat, *Pſal.*119.70.
Awefull, *Pſal.*119.161.
Haughtie, *Pſal.*131.1. *Prov.*16.12.
Deceitfull and deſperately wicked, *Jer.*17.9.
Deſolate, *Pſal.* 143.4.
Subtill, *Prov.*7.10.
Sick, *Prov.*13.12.
Sorrowfull, *Prov.*14.13.
Fretting, *Prov.*19.3.
Envious, *Prov.*23.17.
Heavie, *Prov.*25.20. and 31.6.
Deſpairing, *Eccleſ.*2. 20.
Reſtleſſe, *Eccleſ.*2.23.
Haſtie, *Eccleſ.*5.2.
Raviſhed, *Cant.*4.9.
Stout, *Iſai.* 10.12. *Pſal.*76.5.
Panting, *Iſai.* 21.4.
Fearefull, *Iſai.*35.4. and 60.5. *Deut.* 20. 8.
Enlarged, *Iſai.*60.5. 2 *Cor.*6.11.
Rebellious, *Jer.*5.23.
Uncircumciſed, *Jer.*9. 26. *Acts* 7.5. *Levit.*26.14.
Womaniſh, *Jer.*48.41. and 49.22.
Whoriſh, *Ezek.*6.9.
Stonie, *Ezek.*11.19.
Of fleſh, *Ezek.*36.26.
Weake, *Ezek.*16.30.
New, *Ezek.*18.31.
Deſpitefull, *Ezek.*25.15.
Beaſts, *Dan.*4.16.
Mans, *Dan.*7.4.
Divided, *Hoſ.*10.2.
Meek and lowly, *Matth.*11.29.
Honeſt and good, *Luk.*8.15.
Slow, *Luke* 24.25.
Impenitent, *Rom.*2.5.
Evill, *Heb.*3.12.
Exerciſed, 2 *Pet.*2.14.
Impudent and hard, *Ezek.*3.7.
Burning, *Luke* 24. 32.
True, *Heb.*10.22.

*Aſcribed to the heart:*

Uprightneſſe, *Deut.*9.5. 1 *Kings* 3. 6. *Job* 33.3.
Imagination, *Deut.*29.19. *Gen.* 8.21.
Thoughts and intents, *Gen.* 6. 5. *Heb.* 4. 12.
Integritie, *Gen.*20.6. 1 *Kings* 9.4.
Feare, *Deut.*28.67.
Naughtineſſe, 1 *Sam.*17.28.
Largeneſſe, 1 *Kings* 4.29.
Meditation, *Pſal.*19.14.
Diſquietneſſe, *Pſal.*38.8.
Madneſſe, *Eccleſ.*9.3.
Stoutneſſe, *Iſai.*9.9.
Fearefulneſſe, *Iſai.*21.4.
Haughtineſſe, *Iſai.*48.29.

Bitterneſſe, *Ezek.* 27.31.
Unbeliefe, hardneſſe, *Mark* 16.14. *Rom.* 2.5.
Speech, *Pſal.* 14.1.
Gladneſſe, and ſingleneſſe, *Act.* 2.46.
Sorrow, *Rom.* 9.2.
Affliction and anguiſh, 2 *Cor.* 2.4.
Blindneſſe, *Epheſ.* 4.18.
Faintneſſe, *Levit.* 26.36.
Miſchiefe, *Pſal.* 28.3.
Counſell, 1 *Cor.* 4.5.
Melodie, *Epheſ.* 5.19.
Singing with grace, *Col.* 3.16.
Offence, 1 *Sam.* 25.31.

*Its put*

For the whole man, *Pſal.* 45.1. *Judg.* 19.5.
For the ſoule and faculties, *Prov.* 23.26. *Matth.* 15.9. *Pſal.* 51.10.17. 1 *Pet.* 3.16.
For the will and affections, when the ſoul is mentioned, *Mat.* 22.37.
For the affection and meaning, *Exod.* 23.9.
For purpoſe and imagination, *Iſai.* 7.10.
For underſtanding, *Rom.* 2.15. *Epheſ.* 4.18.
For the conſcience, 2 *Sam.* 24.5. 1 *John* 3.20.
For the mind, *Pſal.* 28.3. 1 *Sam.* 25.31. *Revel.* 18.7.
For ſoule, *James* 1.26. *Prov.* 4.23.
For within, 2 *Cor.* 5.12.
For the middle part of any thing, *Exod.* 15.8. *Ezek.* 27.4.
For the grave, *Matth.* 12.40.

## Heate.

*Æſtus*, Gen. 8.22.
*Meridies*, Gen. 18.1.
Cleare, *Iſai.* 8.4.
Fervent, *James* 1.11.
Burning, *Deut.* 32.24.

*Mentioned*

With drought, *Job* 24.19.

*Its put*

For the heat of the Sunne, 1 *Sam.* 11.11. 2 *Sam.* 4.5. *Pſal.* 19.6.
For warmth of the bodie, 1 *Kings* 1.2. *Eccleſ.* 4.11.
For vehement drith, or drineſſe within the bodie, *Job* 30.30.
For fervour of affection, *Ezek.* 3.14.
For wrath and indignation, *Deut.* 29.24.
For drie weather, *Luke* 12.55.
For fire, *Acts* 28.3.

*Contr.*

Cold, *Gen.* 8.22.

## Heathen.

*Nationes, populi, gentes*, Levit. 25.44. 2 Cor. 11.26.
Infidell, 1 *Tim.* 5.8. 2 *Cor.* 6.15.
Unbeleever, 1 *Cor.* 6.6.
Tents of wickedneſſe, *Pſal.* 84.10.
*Meſech, Kedar*, Pſal. 120.5.
Families which call not on the name of the Lord, *Jer.* 10.25.
Gentiles, *Gal.* 2.15. 1 *Theſſ.* 4.5.
Without Chriſt, Aliens from the Common-wealth of Iſrael, &c. *Epheſ.* 2.12.
Uncircumciſed, 1 *Sam.* 14.6.
People and Nations which were not of the Iſraelites, 1 *Chron.* 16.24.35. *Nehem.* 5.9. *Gal.* 1.16. and 2.9. 2 *Cor.* 11.26.

## Heaven.

*Cœlum*, Gen. 1.1.
Heights, *Pſal.* 148.1.

*Its put*

For God himſelfe, *Luke* 15.21. and 20.4. *Matth.* 21.25. *Dan.* 4.26. compared with Chap. 5.21. *John* 3.27.
For that where God is in glorie, *Eccleſ.* 5.2. *Matth.* 6.9.2 *Chro.* 20.6.

*This is called*

Holy Heaven, *Pſal.* 20.6.
The Heaven of heavens, 1 *Kin.* 8.27. *Deut.* 10.14.
The third heaven, 2 *Cor.* 12.2.
Paradiſe, 2 *Cor.* 12.4.
The habitation of Gods holineſſe, and glorie, *Iſai.* 63.15.
A building of God, 2 *Cor.* 5.2.
His Fathers houſe, *John* 14.2.
An houſe not made with hands, eternall, 2 *Cor.* 5.2.
The Kingdome of God, *Epheſ.* 5.21.
His reſt, *Heb.* 3.11.
His Throne, *Acts* 7.49.
The heavenly Countrie, *Heb.* 11.16.
His Garner, *Matth.* 3.12.
The joy of the Lord, *Matth.* 25.23.
That world, *Luke* 20.35.

*This is the place where*

Our Father is, *Matth.* 6.9 and 5.45.
Chriſt is, *Heb.* 9.24. *Mar.* 16.19. *Joh.* 3.13. *Acts* 3.21.
The holy Ghoſt, 1 *John* 5.7.
Angels, *Matth.* 18.10. and 24.36. *Mark* 12.25.
The whole Familie of God, *Eph.* 3.15.
The Spirits of juſt men made perfect, *Heb.* 12.23.
An induring Subſtance, *Heb.* 10.34.
The inheritance of the Saints, *Col.* 1.12. incorruptible, undefiled, that fadeth not away, 1 *Pet.* 1.4.
The tree of life, *Revel.* 2.7.
The Kingdome prepared for the bleſſed, *Luke* 12.32. *Matth.* 25.34.
The joy of thy Lord, *Matth.* 25.21.23
The Crowne of life, and of righteouſneſſe, *Revel.* 2.10. 2 *Tim.* 4.8.
Where the names of the Elect are written, *Luke* 10.20. *Heb.* 12.23.
Many Manſions, *John* 14.2.
Peace and glory, *Luke* 19.38.
Treaſure, *Matth.* 19.21.
Our reward, *Luke* 6.23.
Eternall life, *Matth.* 25.46.
Its ſaid to be our inheritance, *Epheſ.* 1.18. to be purchaſed, *Epheſ.* 1.14.
To be given, *John* 10.28.

*Its put alſo*

For the firmamentarie region, *Job* 26.13. *Pſal.* 19.1. *Gen.* 1.17.
For the airie heaven, *Lam.* 4.19. *Pſal.* 8.7. *Matth.* 6.26. and 13.32. *Pſal.* 8.8. *Dan.* 7.13. and 4.12. *Gen.* 19.24.
For all places above us, *Dan.* 9.12. *Pſal.* 78.26. and 19.6. Whence ſnow, *Iſai.* 55.10. Winds and froſts come, *Job* 38.29.
For an high ſtate of great dignitie, *Iſai.* 14.12.
For the circuit and circumference of it, *Iſai.* 40.12.
For the true viſible Church, *Revel.* 12.17.

*Contr.*

Hell, *Luke* 16.23.
Everlaſting fire and puniſhment, *Matth.* 25.41.46.
The lake of fire and brimſtone, *Revel.* 20.10.
The ſecond death, *Revel.* 21.8.

## Heavenly.

*Cœleſtis*, Luke 11.13.
From above, *Gal.* 4.26. *Col.* 3.2. *James* 3.17.
From heaven, 1 *Cor.* 15.47.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God our Father, *Matth.* 6.32. and 15.13.
Of an hoſt, *Luke* 2.13.
Of ſome things, *John* 3.12. *Heb.* 8.5. and 9.23.
Of viſion, *Acts* 26.19.
Of the people of Chriſt, 1 *Cor.* 15.48.
Of places, *Epheſ.* 1.3.20. and 2.6. and 3.10.
Of a Kingdome, 2 *Tim.* 4.18.
Of a Calling, *Heb.* 3.1.
Of a gift, *Heb.* 6.4.
Of Jeruſalem, *Heb.* 12.22.

*Contr.*

Earthly, ſenſuall, devilliſh, *James* 3.15.
Of Hell, *James* 3.6.

## Heavie.

*Gravis*, Exod. 17.12. 1 Sam. 5.11.
*Grandævus*, 1 Sam. 4.18.
*Gravatus, aggravatus, ingraveſcens*, 1 Sam. 5.6.
*Duriſsimum*, 1 Kings 12.4.
*Triſtis*, 1 Kings 20.43.

*Its mentioned*

With old, 1 *Sam.* 4.18.
With diſpleaſed, 1 *Kings* 21.4.
With ſorrowfull, *Matth.* 26.37.

*Its applyed*

To the hand of man, *Exod.* 17.12.
To Gods hand, 1 *Sam.* 5.6.

To yoke, 1 *Kings* 12.4.
To burden, *Pſal.*38.4.
To the heart, *Prov.*25.20.
To the eares, *Iſai.*6.10. and 59.1.
To the eyes, *Matth.*26.43.

*Its put*

For wanted ſtrength, *Exod.*17.12.
For above ones abilitie, *Exod.*18.18.
For unweeldie, 1 *Sam.*4.18.
For grievous, 1 *Sam.*5.6.11.
For weightie, 2 *Sam.*14.26.
For burthenſome, 1 *Kings* 12.4.
For ſad, 1 *Kings* 21.4.
For afflicted, *Prov.*25.20.
For dull, *Iſai.*6.10.
For drowſie, *Matth.*26.43.

*Contrarie.*

Eaſie, Light, *Matth.*11.30.

## Heavily.

*Graviter, cum violentia, tarde*, Exod. 14.25.

*Contr.*

Cheerefully, *Acts* 24.10.
Eaſily, *Heb.*12.1. 1 *Cor.*13.5.

## Heavineſſe.

*Affictio, humiliatio*, Ezra 9.5.
*Dolor, querimonia*, John 9.27.
*Tedium, mœſtitia*, Pſal.119.28.
*Triſtitia*, Prov. 10. 1.
*Mœror, pavor, terribilis ſermo, ſollicitudo anxia*, Prov.12.25.
*Luctus*, Prov.14.13.
Griefe. *See* Griefe.

*Its mentioned*

With ſorrow, *Iſai.* 29.2.
With griefe, or torment of minde, (*cruciatus*) Rom.9.2.
With complaint, *Job* 9.27.

*Contr.*

Mirth, laughter, *Prov.*14.13.
Comfort, *Job* 9.27.
Gladneſſe. *See* Gladneſſe.
The oyle of joy, the garment of praiſe, *Iſai.*61.3.
Cheerefulneſſe, *Rom.*12.8.

## Hebrew.

*Hebræus*, Gen.14.13.
*Hebræa*, Jer.34.9.

*Spoken*

Of the tongue, *John* 5.2. and 19.20. *Luke* 23.38. *Acts* 21.40.
Of the perſon, *Gen.*41.12. *Exod.*1.16.

*Who ſo named:*

Firſt *Abraham*, Gen.14. 13. whence he had it, is not certainly knowne.
The Iſraelites in Egypt ſo called, *Exod.*2.6. and in the land of Canaan, 1 *Sam.*4.6.9. and 29.3.
The land of promiſe appropriated to them, and called the Land of the Hebrewes, in *Joſephs* and *Jacobs* time, *Gen.*40.15. Its very like to be from the Hebrew tongue which was ſpoken in Canaan.
This name continued till Saint *Pauls* time, 2 *Cor.*11.22. *Phil.* 3. 5. and Saint *Johns*, Revel.9.11.
The name is put to diſtinguiſh the Jewes; one ſort called Grecians, from reading the Bible in the Greeke: and the other Hebrewes, from reading it in the Hebrew, *Acts* 6. 1.

## Hedge.

*Sepes*, Prov.15.19. Eccleſ.10.8.

*Its put*

For a Cloſure or fence for ſafegard, *Luke* 14.23. *Jer.*49.3.
For divine protection, *Job* 1. 10. *Iſai.* 5. 5.
For reſtraint, *Job* 3.23. with 19.8. *Lam.* 3. 7.
For the meanes of ſafetie, *Ezek.*13.5.
For Magiſtracie ordeined to ſuppreſſe oppreſſion, and wrongs, *Ezek.*22.30.
For to ſtop and hinder ones purpoſes and endevours, *Hoſ.*2.6.

## Heed.

*Cavere, cuſtodire*, Gen.31.29.
*Obſervare*, 1 Kings 10.31.
*Attendere attentè*, Iſai.21.7.
Take heed. *See* Take heed.
Give heed, *Prov.*17.4. *Eccleſ.*12.9.

*Its ſpoken*

In good part, *Eccleſ.*12.9. *Iſai.* 21.7. *Acts* 3.5. *Heb.*2.1.
In ill part, *Prov.* 17.4. *Acts* 8.6.10. 1 *Tim.*4.1.

*Contr.*

Headie. *See* Headie.

## Heele.

*Calcaneum*, Gen. 3. 15.
*Planta*, Gen.25.26.
*Calx, ungula*, Gen.49.17.

*Its put*

For the heele of the foot, *Gen.*25.26. and 49.17.
For the humanitie of Chriſt, *Gen.*3. 15. or his wayes wherein he did walk, being here on earth.
For the firſt motions of ones wayes, *Job* 13.27.
For deſpitefully practiſe, *John* 13.18. *Pſal.* 41.9.
For wayes or workes, *Pſal.*49.5. doings, *Jer.*13.22.

## Heifer.

*Vacca, vitula, juvenca*, Gen.15.9.

*Its put*

For the beaſt, which we properly call an Heifer, a yong Cow, *Deut.*21.3. 1 *Sam.*16.2.
Faire, *Jer.*46.20.
Fat, *Jer.* 50. 11.
Backſliding, *Hoſ.*4.16.

Red, *Numb.* 19. 2.
For a mans wife, *Judg.*14.18.

## Height.

*Altitudo, magnitudo*, 1 Sam.16.7.
*Sublimitas, ſummitas*, Job 22.12.
*Celſitudo*, Ezek.17.23.
*Excelſum*, Jer. 51.53.

*Its put*

For things high and marvellous, which be above, and over us, *Rom.* 8. 39.

*Contr.*

Depth, *Rom.*8.39. *Prov.* 25.3.

## Heinous.

*Neſas, ſcelus, furor indomitus, flagitium*, Job 31.11.

## Heire.

*Hæres*, Gen. 15. 3.

*Its put*

For an earthly heire, *Gen.*15.3.4. and 21.10. 2 *Sam.*14.7.
For one that is to poſſeſſe anothers ſtate after him, *Jer.*49.1. *Mat.*21.38
For to come into the place of another, *Prov.*30.23.
For an heavenly Heire,

*Called an heire through Chriſt,* Gal. 4.7.

Of God, *Gal.*4.7. *Rom.* 8. 17.
Of Promiſe, *Heb.*6.17. and 11. 9.
Of the grace of life, 1 *Pet.*3.7.
Of the Kingdome, *James* 2.5.
Of Salvation, *Heb.*1.14.
Of righteouſneſſe, *Heb.*11.7.
Of the world, *Rom.*4.13. that is, of the world to come.
For the ſole Heire of all things, *Heb.* 1. 2.

*Contr.*

Bondman, *Deut.*15.15. *See* Bondman.
Slave, *Revel.*18.13.

## Held.

*Levare, elevare*, Exod.17.11.
*Tenere, regere*, Judg.16.26. Ruth 3.15.

*Its put*

For to keep, 1 *Kings* 8.65. *Job* 23.11.
For to extend, *Eſther* 5.2.
For reſtraine, *Pſal.*32.9.
Held his peace, *Gen.* 24.11. that is, ſpake no more; ſaid nothing; *Matt.* 26.63. Silent, *Eſther* 7.4.

## Hell. See Deſcend.

*Infernum, ſepulchrum*, Deut.32.22. Job 11.8. & 26.6. Pſal 9.17. & 16.10.
*Barathrum*, Judg. 5.15.
*Mors*, 2 Sam.22.6. Pſal.18.5.
*Gehenna*, Matth.5.22.
*Abyſſus*, Revel.11.7.
Tophet, *Iſai.*30.33.
Deſtruction, *Matth.*7.13.
The pit, *Numb.* 16. 30.

Utter darkneſſe, *Matth.*22.13.
Damnation, *Matth.*23.33.
Where the worme dyeth not, and the fire not quenched, *Mark* 9.40.
Wrath to come, 1 *Theſſ.*1.10. and 5.9.
Priſon, where the Spirits of the diſobedient be, 1 *Pet.*3.19.
Chaines of darkneſſe, 2 *Pet.*2.4. *Jude* 6.
Eternall fire, *Jude* 7.
Blackneſſe of darkneſſe for ever, *Jude* 13.
Miſt of darkneſſe, 2 *Pet.*2.17.
Second death, *Revel.*2.11.
Bottomleſſe pit, *Revel.*9.2.
Place of torment, *Revel.* 14.10. and 20. 10.
The lake of fire, *Revel.* 19.20. and 21. 8.
Everlaſting puniſhment, *Matth.*25. 41. 46.

*Its mentioned*

With Chambers of death, *Prov.*7.27.
With death, *Revel.*1.18. and 6.8.
With deſtruction, *Prov.*27.20. and 15. 11.

*Its put*

For the grave, *Pſal.* 16.10. & 55.15. *Iſai.* 14. 15.
For the whale in which *Jonah* was, *Jonah* 2.2.
For Satans kingdome, leading to Hell, *Matth.*16.18.
For inſupportable, helliſh, *Pſal.* 18.5. and 116.3.
For perdition, *Prov.*5.5. *Mat.*23.15.
For the place of the damned, *Mat.*5. 29. and 10.28. *Luke* 12.5. & 16.23. 2 *Pet.*2.4.
For Satan, or his malignant ſpirits, *James* 3.6.

*Contr.*

Heaven, *Matth.*5.12.
Paradiſe, 2 *Cor.*12.4.
*Abrahams* boſome, *Luke* 16.23.
Life everlaſting, *Matth.*25.46.

## Helmet.

*Caſsis, galea*, 1 Sam.17.5.38.

*Its mentioned*

With ſhield, *Ezek.*38.5.
With ſpeares, 2 *Chron.*26.14.

*Two ſorts:*

An artificiall, as in the forenamed Scriptures, and *Jer.*46.6.
Spirituall, *Iſai.* 59.17. *Epheſ.* 6.17. which is hope, 1 *Theſſ.*5.8.

## Help.

*Adjutorium, auxilium*, Gen.2.18.
*Adjumentum, remedium*, Acts 27.17.
*Salus*, Pſal.3.2.
*Opitulatio*, 1 Cor.12.28.
Salvation, *Pſal.* 146. 3.

*Its put*

For a wife, *Gen.*2.18.
For the function of Deacons, 1 *Cor.* 12. 28.
For remedie, *Acts* 27.17.
For ſafetie, *Exod.*18.4. *Pſal.*3.2.
For meanes to help, *Job* 31.21.
For ſuccour, *Pſal.*33.20. and 40.17. and 124. 8.

## To help.

*Sublevare, auxiliari*, Exod.23.5.
*Opitulari*, Deut.32.38.
*Salvare, ſalvum facere*, 2 Kings 6.27.
*Confortare, adjuvare*, 2 Chron.14.11.
*Opem ferre, auxilium præbere*, 2 Chro. 19.2. *Mittere*, Pſal.20.2.
*Dimicare pro*, 2 Chron.26.13.
*Servare, dare ſalutem*, Pſal.12.1.
*Juvare, ſuccurrere, ſubvenire*, Mark 9. 22.
*Suſcipere*, Luke 10.40.
To ſtrengthen, *Ezek.*30.24.
Serve one another, *Gal.*5.13.

*Its mentioned*

With come to, *Joſ.*10.4. 2 *Sam.*10.11.
With heare, 2 *Chron.*20.9.
With be your protection, and hiding place, *Deut.*32.38.
With redeeme, *Pſal.*44.26.
With ſave, *Joſh.* 10.6.

*Its put*

For tooke part with, *Eſther* 9.3.
For raiſed up, *Pſal.*116.6.
For bearing up, *Pſal.*118 13.
For put to their hands, *Iſai.*41.6.
For further, *Acts* 18.27. *Zech.*1.15.
The various Tranſlations will ſhew thee the various acceptions of the word.

*Contr.*

Not to help, 1 *Chron.*12.19.
Not to be an help, nor to profit, *Iſai.* 30. 5.
To damage, and hurt.
*See* Hurt and Damage.

## Helper.

*Adjutor, auxiliator*, Deut.33.7. 2 Ki. 14.26. 2 Chron.12.18.
*Protector, liberator*, Pſal.41.17.
*Pugnator*, 1 Chron.12.1.
*Opitulator*, 1 Cor.12.28.
*Cooperator, operans*, Rom.16.3.
*Adminiſter*, 2 Cor.1.24.
Proud, *Job* 9.13.

*Mentioned*

With partner, and fellow-helper, 2 *Cor.*8.23.

*Its put*

For God, *Pſal.*10.14. and 54.4. *Heb.* 13. 6.
For men, 1 *Chron.*12.1.18. *Ezek.*30.8.
For Chriſtians furthering the miniſterie, *Rom.*16.3.
For the Miniſters of the Goſpell, 2 *Cor.*1.24. *Acts* 8.27.

*Contr.*

Deſtroyer, *Judg.* 16. 24. *Job* 15.22. *Pſal.*17.4.
That marreth, 2 *Kings* 3.19. *Job* 30. 13. *Nahum* 2.2.
Hindreth, *Luke* 11.52. *Rom.* 15.22. 1 *Theſſ.*2.18.

## Hemlock.

*Amaritudo, venenum, gramen, cicuta*, Pſal. 10.4.
*Abſynthium*, Amos 6.12.
Its put for the odious and loathſome corruption, as bitter and deadly as this weed.

## Hence.

*Ex, vel de hoc mundo*, John 18.36.
*Poſt*, — Acts 1.5.

## Henceforth. Henceforward.

*Deinceps, ultrà*, Deut.19.20.
*Ex præſenti, vel hoc tempore, amodò, poſt-hæc, ex nunc, porrò*, 2 Chron. 16.9.
It noteth all the time following from that preſent time, *Epheſ.* 4. 14. 2 *Cor.*5.15.

## Herbe.

*Herba*, Gen.1.11. Exod.9.22.
Greene, *Gen.*9.3. *Pſal.*37.2.
Tender, *Deut.*12.2. *Job* 38.27.
Flouriſh, *Iſai.*66.14.
Wither, *Jer.*12.3.
Meet, *opportuna, accommoda, quæ ſit uſui*, Heb.6.7.
Yeelding, bearing, *Gen.*1.11.29.

*It was mans food*

Before the fall, *Gen.* 1. 30.
After the fall, *Gen.*3. 18. and 9.3. *Pſal.*104.14. *Rom.*14.2.

## Herd.

*Armentum, boves*, Gen.18.7. Levit. 27.32. 1 *Sam.*11.5.
*Grex*, Prov.27.27.

*Its ſpoken*

Of cattle, *Gen.*26.14. *Hab.*3.17.
Of ſwine, *Matth.*8.30.31.

*Its mentioned*

With flocks, ſervants, husbandry, *Gen.*26.14. *Lev.*27.32. *Prov.*27.23.

## Herdſman.

*Paſtor pecorum, pecuarius*, Gen.13.7.8.
*Armentarius, bubulcus*, Amos 7.14.

## Hereafter.

*Amodò.* See Henceforth.

## Heretofore.

*Priùs, heri, nudiuſtertius, antèa*, Exod. 5. 7.
Before time, *Joſh.*10.11. and 20.5. 1 *Sam.*9.9. 2 *Sam.*7.10.
Former time, *Ruth* 4.7.
In time paſt, 2 *Sam.*5.2. 1 *Chron.*11.2. *Exod.*21.36.

Hereſie.

## Hereſie.

*Hæreſis*, Acts 24.14.
*Secta, contentio*, 1 Cor.11.19.
Damnable, 2 *Pet.*2.1.
Leaven of the Phariſees, *Luke* 12.1.
Wood, hay, ſtubble, 1 *Cor.*3.12.
Wind of doctrine, *Epheſ.*4.4.
The myſterie of iniquity, 2 *Theſ.*2.7.
Any thing contrary to ſound doctrine, 1 *Tim.*1.10.
Doctrines of devils, 1 *Tim.*4.1.
Doctrines of men, *Col.*2.22.
Teaching otherwiſe, not conſenting to wholeſome doctrine, 1 *Tim.*6.3.
Perverſe diſputings without truth, 1 *Tim.*6.5.
A word that eateth like the Canker, or Gangrene, 2 *Tim.*2.17.
Erre from the truth, 2 *Tim.*2.8.
Doctrine divers and ſtrange, *Heb.* 13. 9.
Things which ſhould not be taught, *Tit.*1.11.
Rior of bitterneſſe, *Heb.*12.15.
Doctrine of *Balaam* and *Nicolaitans*, Revel.2.14.15.

*Its mentioned*

With many other works of the fleſh, *Gal.* 5.20.

*Its put*

For doctrine falſly ſo called, *Acts* 24. 14.
For ſects and contentions, hereſies of a lower degree, 1 *Cor.* 11.19. *Gal.* 5. 20.
For damnable hereſies, 2 *Pet.* 2.1. Tranſlated *Sectas exitiales, pernitioſas, perditionis.*

*Contr.*

Truth, 2 *Theſſ.*2.12. 1 *Tim.*2.4.
Doctrine of God, *Tit.*2.10.
Sound doctrine, 1 *Tim.*1.10.
Wholſome words, 1 *Tim.*6.3.
Words of eternall life, *John* 6.68.
Gold, ſilver, pretious ſtones, 1 *Cor.* 3. 12.
The doctrine of Chriſt, 2 *John* 9.
The doctrine of the Apoſtles, *Acts* 2.42.
The way of ſalvation, *Acts* 16.17.
Good doctrine, 1 *Tim.*4.6.

## Heretick.

*Hæreticus*, Tit.3.10. one erring in an neceſſary doctrine of faith, and being ſufficiently admoniſhed, wilfully perſiſts therein.
The foxes that ſpoyle the vines, *Cant.*2.15.
Dogs and conciſion, *Phil.*3.12.
Men of corrupt minds, deſtitute of the truth, 1 *Tim.*6.5.
Reprobate concerning the faith, 2 *Tim.* 3.8.
Teaching for filthy lucre ſake, *Tit.* 1.11.
Seducing Spirits, 1 *Tim.*4.1.
Whoſe conſciences are ſeared with an hot iron, 1 *Tim.*4.2.
Teaching perverſe things to draw diſciples after them, *Acts* 20.30. and deceitfull workers, *Phil.* 3.2. 2 *Cor.*11.13.
Enemies of the Croſſe of Chriſt, *Phil.* 3.18.

*Examples of falſe Teachers:*
See the word *Falſe.*

*Ahab*, and *Zedekiah*, Jer.29.21.
*Shemaiah*, Jer.29.24.31.32.
*Hananiah*, Jer.28.13.27.
*Zedekiah* the ſonne of *Chenaanah*, 1 Kings 22.11.24.25.
*Shemaiah* the ſonne of *Delaiah*, Nehem.6.10.
Scribes and Phariſees, *Matth.* 15. 3. *Matth.*16.6.12.
Sadduces, *Matth.*22.23. *Mat.*16.12.
*Herod*, Mark 8.15.
*Hymeneus, Alexander*, 1 Tim.1.20.
*Philetus*, 2 Tim.2.17.
*Phygellus, Hermogenes*, 2 Tim. 1. 15. Revel.2.14.
*Bariesus*, Acts 13.6.8.
*Nicolaitans*, Revel. 2.6.15.
*Herodians*, Mar.3.6. and 12.13.
*Jezabel*, Revel.2.20.
*Noadiah*, Nehem.6.14.

## Heritage. See Inheritance.

*Hæreditas, ſors, poſſeſſio*, Exod. 6.8. Job 20.29.
*Clerus, Grex*, 1 Pet.5.3.
Inheritance, *Gen.*48.6. *Numb.*27.7.
Goodly, *Pſal.*16.6. *Jer.*3.19.
Deſolate, *Iſai.*49.8.

*Its ſpoken*

Of Lands, *Luke* 12.13. *Pſal.* 135.12. *Jer.*12.15. *Micah* 2.2.
Of Children, *Pſal.*127.3.
Of God, *Pſal.*119.57. *Deut.*10.9.

*Its mentioned*

With portion, *Gen.*31.14. *Job* 20.29.
With lines or cords, uſed in meaſuring, *Pſal.*16.6.

*Its put*

For Canaan, *Exod.*15.17. 1 *Sam.*26.19. *Exod.*6.8. *Pſal.*111.6. *Iſai.*58.14.
For an allotted puniſhment, *Job* 20. 29. and 27.13.
For aſſurance of Gods goodneſſe, *Pſal.*16.6.
For the right to bleſſednеſſe, *Gal.* 3. 18.
For a bleſſing, *Pſal.*61.5. and 127.3.
For the people of Iſrael, *Pſal.* 94.5. *Jer.*12.7. *Joel* 2.17.
For the rejected Jewes, to bring them againe, or the Gentiles to be called, *Iſai.*49.8.
For Chriſtian people, 1 *Pet.*5.3.

## Herodians.

*Herodiani, domeſtici Herodis*, Matth. 22.16.
They tooke their name from *Herod*, who had his leaven of falſe doctrine, *Mar.*8.15. and theſe were of his opinion, & houſhold ſervants. They joyned with Chriſts enemies to intrap him, *Matth.* 22.16. *Mark* 3.16. and 12.13.

## Hew.

*Præcidere, excidere, dolare*, Exod.34. 1.4. Deut. 10. 1.
*Succidere*, Deut.12.3.
*Cædere*, Deut.19.5. Jer.6.6.

*Its ſpoken*

Of the two tables, *Exod.*34.1.
Of wood, *Deut.*19.5.
Of ſtones, 1 *Kings* 5.17. 1 *Chron.*22.2.
Of bodies, 1 *Sam.*11.7. and 15.33.

*Its put*

For to cut, *Deut.*12.3. 1 *Sam.*15.33.
For to ſquare, 1 *Chron.* 22. 2. *Exod.* 20. 25.
For to make and frame, *Jerem.* 2.13. *Prov.*9.1.
For threatning judgements, *Hoſ.*6,5.
For judgement executed, *Matt.*3.10.
For came from, or brought out of, *Iſai.* 51. 1.

## Hewer.

*Cæſor*, Deut.29.11.
*Putator*, 1 Kings 5.15.

## Hide.

*Pellis*, Levit. 9. 11.
Skin, *Job* 2. 4.

## To hide.

*Celare, abſcondere*, Gen.18.17. Exod. 2. 3.
*Deſpicere, avertere*, Levit.20.4.
*Præterire*, Deut.22.1.
*Occultare, negligere*, Deut. 22. 3. Luke 1.24.
*Latitare*, Joſ.2.16. 1 Sam.26.1.
*Operire*, Joſ.2.6. 2 Cor. 4.6. James 5. 20.
*Latere*, 2 Sam.18.13.
*Protegere*, Job 40.21.
To cover, *Exod.* 10.5. *See* Cover.
To conceale, *Ge.*37.26. *See* Conceale.
To lie under in covert, *Job* 40.21.
To keep back from, and not utter, 1 *Sam.*3.18.

*Its put*

For not make knowne, *Gen.*19.17.
For not to ſhew, *Deut.*31.17.
For conceale, or keep cloſe, 1 *Sam.* 20.2. 2 *Sam.*14.18.
For not confeſſe, *Prov.*28.13.
For cover, *Job* 40.13. *Pſal.*51.9.
For to keep privilie, *Pſal.*27.5.

For to protect, and keepe ſafe, *Pſal.* 27. 5.
For to put ones ſelfe under the protection of God, *Prov.* 27.12. and 22.3.
For to keep out of ſight, 2 *Chron.* 18. 24.
For to keep ſecret, *Job* 14.13.
For reſtraine, *Job* 33.17.
For to protect, keep ſafe, *Pſal.* 17.8. Defend, *Pſal.*64.2.
For to prevent, *Job* 3.10.
For leave ignorant, *Pſal.* 119.19.
For diſſembleth, *Prov.*10.18.
For ſuppreſſe or ſtore up, *Pſal.*40.10.

*Contr.*

Reveale, 2 *Sam.*7.27.
To declare, *Pſal.*40.10.
To make knowne, 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. *Pſal.*89.1. and 98.2.

## Hid. Hidden.

*Abditus*, Job 3. 21.
*Reconditus, abſconditus*, Pſal.17.14.
*Occultus*, Pſal.51.6.
*Sanctus*, Pſal.83.3.

*Its ſpoken*

Of Gods Saints, *Pſal.*83.3.
Of riches, *Iſai.*45.3.
Of wiſdome, 1 *Cor.*2.7.
Of man, 1 *Pet.*3.4.
Of Mannah, *Revel.*2.17.
Of things, 1 *Cor.*4.5. 2 *Cor.*4.2.

*Its put*

For ignorant of, *Levit.*5.2.
For unknowne, *Deut.*30.11.
For the minde and heart, *Pſal.*51.6.
For ſought for, *Prov.*28.12.
For the inward regenerate part of man, 1 *Pet.*3.4. *Rom.*7.21.

## Hiding.

*Latibulum*, Iſai.28.17.
*Abſconſio, refugium*, Pſal.32.7.
*Latebra*, Pſal. 119. 114.

## High.

*Altus, excelſus*, Gen.7.19.
*Sublimis*, Deut.28.52.
Tall, *Deut.*1.28. and 9.2.

*Its mentioned*

With loftie, *Iſai.*57.15.
With holy, *Iſai.*57.15.
With proud, *Prov.*21.4.
With great, *Revel.*21.12.

*Its applyed*

To God, *Dan.*4.2. *Micah* 6.6. *Mark* 5.7.
To Gods calling, *Phil.*3.14.
To minded, 1 *Tim.* 6.17. 2 *Tim.*3.4. *Rom.*11.20.
To things, 2 *Cor.*10.5. *Rom.*12.16.
To mountaine, *Revel.* 21. 10. *Ezek.* 34.14. *Mat.*17.1.
To arme, *Acts* 13.17.
To habitation, *Obadiah* 3.
To look, *Prov.*21.4. *Pſal.*101.5.
To walls, *Deut.*3.5. and other things.

*Its put*

For great, *John* 19. 31.
For beyond ones underſtanding, *Pſal.*139.6.
For very powerfull, *Exod.* 14.8.
For boldly, and openly, *Numb.*15.30.
Without ſhame or feare.

*Contr.*

Low, *Pſal.* 49. 2.
Baſe, *See* Baſe.

## High wayes.

*Exitus, compita viarum*, Matth.22.9.
*Semita*, Judg.20.31.
*Via recta, via regia*, Judg.5.6.
Cauſey, *Iſai.* 7. 3.

## High place.

*Excelſum*, 1 Sam.9.19.25.
*Solitarium clivum*, Numb.23.3.
Great, 1 *Kings* 3.4.
Ancient, *Ezek.*36.2.

*Sorts:*

I. Such, as were for Gods true worſhip, 1 *Sam.* 9. 5. ſee *Junius* his note on the text, 1 *Kings* 3.4.2 *Chr.* 1.3.13. which were afterwards diſallowed for ſacrifices, 1 *Kings* 15.4. 35. 2 *Chron.*15.17. and 17.6. and 31.1. and 33. 17.

*Tollerated*

By *Aſa*, 2 Chron. 15. 17.
By *Jehoſhaphat*, 1 Ki. 22.43. 2 Chro. 20. 33.

II. For idoll-worſhip, of which ſome ſet up by thoſe in the Church.

By *Salomon*, 1 Kings 11.7.
By *Jeroboam*, 1 Kings 12.31.
By *Manaſſeh*, 2 Kings 21.3.
By *Jehoram*, 2 Chron.21.11.
By the people, all Judah, 1 *Kin.*14.23. *Jer.*7.31. and 19.5. & 3.2. & 32.35.
By Iſrael, 2 *Kings* 17.9. *Ezek.*6.3.

*Taken away*

By *Hezekiah*, 2 Kings 8.4. Iſai.36.7.
By *Joſiah*, 2 Kings 23.13.
By *Aſa*, 2 Chron.14.35. and 15.8.
By *Jehoſhaphat*, 2 Chron.17.6.

*Tollerated*

By *Jehoaſh*, 2 Kings 12.3.
By *Amaziah*, 2 Kings 14.4.
By *Azariah*, 2 Kings 15.4.

*The Heathens high places*

Commanded to be deſtroyed, *Levit.* 26.30. *Numb.*33.52.

*Its put*

For the place of worſhipping, 1 *Sam.* 9.19. and 10.3.13. 1 *Kings* 3.4.
For buildings erected, 2 *Kings* 23.15.
For mountaines and high walled Cities, *Deut.*32.13. high and fortified places, *Deut.*33.29.
For places of defence and ſafetie, 2 *Sam.*22.34. or honour and proſperitie, *Pſal.*18.34. *Iſai.*58.14.
For eminent and of height, *Prov.*8.2. which may be ſeene above other places, *Prov.* 9. 14.

## Hill.

*Collis*, Exod.17.9.
*Mons*, Exod.24.4. Numb. 14.44.
Holy, *Pſal.*2.6. and 15.1.
Fruitfull, *Iſai.*5.1.
High, *Iſai.*30.25. *Ezek.*34.6. *Gen.* 7. 19.
Laſting, *Deut.*33.15.
Perpetuall, *Hab.*3.6.
Everlaſting, *Gen.*49.26.

*Hils of note:*

Of Gaaſh, *Joſh.*24.30.
Of Samaria, 1 *Kings* 16.24.
Of Sion, *Pſal.*2.6. called the holy hill, *Pſal.*3.4. of the Lord, *Pſal.* 24.3. of God, *Pſal.*68.15.
Of Baſhan, *Pſal.*68.15.
Of Jeruſalem, *Iſai.*10.32.
Gareb, *Jer.*31.39.
Miſſar, *Pſal.*42.6.
Mars hill, *Acts* 17.22.
Of the foreskinnes, *Joſh.*5.3.

*Its put*

For an hill, 2 *Kings* 1.9. *Deut.*1.43.
For a mountaine, *Numb.*14.44.
For the Church and Kingdome of Chriſt, *Pſal.*2.6.
For Heaven, *Pſal.*15.1. and 20.7.

*Contr.*

Valley, or vale, *Deut.*1.7. *Joſh.*9.1.
Plaine, *Joſh.* 11.16. 1 *Sam.* 10.3. 2 *Chron.*9.27.
Champion, *Deut.*12.30.

## Himſelfe.

*Ipſe*, 1 Sam.10.19.
His own proper perſon, *Exod.*21.34. 2 *Sam.*7.27. *Matth.*8.16.

## Hin.

*Hinis*, a meaſure of liquid things, *Exod.*29.40. and 30.24.
Of oyle, *Numb.*5.4. *Ezek.*45.24.
Of winde, *Numb.*5.5. and 28.14.

## Hinder.

*Remorari, retinere, retardare*, Gen. 24. 56.
*Cunctari, prohibere, deſinere*, Numb. 22. 16.
*Vetare*, Acts 8.36.
*Impedire, intercidere*, Gal.5.7.
*Dare remorationem, offendiculum*, 1 Cor.9.12.
To ſtop, 2 *Cor.* 11.10.
The various acceptions of the word may be collected from the various tranſlations.

*Contr.*

*Contr.*
To further, *Iohn* 38.11. *Ezra* 8.36.
To let alone, *Exod.*32.10.

## Hire.

*Merces*, Gen.30.18.
Wages, *Gen.*29.15. *Exod.*2.9. *Jer.* 22.13.
Reward, *Matth.*6.2. *Rom.*4.4.
*Its put*
For wages, *Gen.*30.33. *James* 5. 4. *Luke* 10.7.
For that which is promiſed for the uſe of a beaſt, *Zech.* 8.10. *Exod.* 22.15.
For a profered gift, *Gen.*16.31. *Micah* 1.7. *Deut.*23. 18.
For reward, *Micah* 3.11.
It may not be deteined, *Deut.*24.15. *James* 5.4.

## To hire.

*conducere*, Iſai. 46.6. Matth. 20.1. Gen.30.16.

## Hired.

*Mercenarius*, Exod.12.45.
*Applyed*
To ſervants, *Levit.*22.10. *Deut.*24.14.
To men, *Jer.*46.21.
To an houſe, *Acts* 28.30.

## Hireling.

*Mercenarius*, Job 7.1.
For a day, *Job* 14.6.
For dayes, *Job* 7.1.
For yeares, *Iſai.*16.14. and 21.16.
*His Properties:*
He looketh for the reward of his work, *Job* 7.2.
In danger he leaveth his flocke, *John* 10.12.13.
*He is not*
To have his wages deteined, *Levit.* 19.13. *Deut.* 24.15. *James* 5.4.
To be oppreſſed, *Mal.*3.5.

## Hiſſe.

*Sibilare*, 1 Kings 9.8.
*Exibilare*, Job 27.23.
*Mentioned*
With clap hands, *Job* 27.23. *Lam.* 2.15.
With aſtoniſhed, *Jer.*19.8. and 49.17.
With wag the head, *Lam.*2.15.
With gnaſh the teeth, *Lam.*2.16.
With wag the hand, *Zeph.*2.15.
*It noteth*
Contempt, *Job* 27.23. *Lam.*2.15.
Diſlike, 1 *Kings* 9.8.
Admiration, *Jer.*49.17.
*Its put*
For to call for, *Iſai.*5.26. *Zech.*10.8.

## Hilling.

*Sibilus*, 2 Chron.29.8.
Perpetuall, *Jer.*18.16.
Its threatned as a puniſhment, *Jer.* 19.8. and 25.9. *Micah* 6.16.

## Hoare and Hoarie.

*Canus, canities, doctus in lege*, Levit. 19. 32. 1 Kings 2.6.9.
Gray haires, *Gen.*44.31.
*Its applyed*
To the head, *Prov.*16.31.
To the froſt, *Job* 38.29.
To the deep, *Job* 41.32.

## Hold.

*Propugnaculum, Arx, præſidium*, Judg. 9.46.49. 1 Sam.22.4.
*Munitio*, 2 Cor.10.4.
*Cuſtodia*, Acts 4.3. Revel.18.2.
Strong, *Iſai.*31.9. *Nahum* 1.7.
*Its put*
For a place of ſafetie, 2 *Sam.*5.7. and 23.14.
For a priſon houſe, *Acts* 4.3.
For a place to be in, *Revel.*18.2.
For ſtrength of carnall counſell, or what the corrupt heart of man can oppoſe againſt God, 2 *Cor.*10.4.

## Holie.

*Sanctus, mundus*, Iſai.65.5. Exod.3.5.
*Its applyed*
Unto the Lord God, *Joſh.* 24.19. 1 *Sam.*6.20. *Iſai.* 5.16. and 6.3. *Dan.*4.8. *Revel.*6.10.

*Holy is*
His arme, *Pſal.*98.1.
His name, *Pſal.*103.1.
His Covenant, *Luke* 1.72.
His Promiſe, *Pſal.*105.42.
His Commandements and Law, 2 *Pet.*2.21. *Rom.*7.12.
The Scriptures, his Word, 2 *Tim.*3.15. *Rom.*1.2.
His works, *Pſal.*145.17.
His Houſe, 2 *Cor.*30.27.
His Temple, 1 *Cor.*3.17.
*To Perſons:*
Unto the Father, *John* 17.11.
Unto the Sonne, *Acts* 4.27.30. *Heb.* 7.26. *Pſal.*16.10.
To the Spirit, *Iſai.*63.10. *Epheſ.*1.13. *Pſal.*51.11. *Epheſ.*4.30.
To Angels, *Matth.*25.31. *Mark* 8.38.
Congregation and people of God, *Numb.*16.3. *Deut.*26.19. *Dan.*12.7. 1 *Pet.* 2.9.
Prophets, 2 *Pet.*3.2. *Acts* 3.21. *Revel.*22.6.
Apoſtles, *Revel.*18.20. *Epheſ.*3.5.
Men of God, 2 *Pet.*1.21. *Exod.*22.31. 2 *Kings* 4.9.
Brethren, 1 *Theſſ.*5.27. *Heb.*3.1.
Seed, *Iſai.*6.13. *Ezra* 9.2.
Women, 1 *Pet.*3.5.

*To Ordinances Leviticall:*
Fleſh, *Jer.*11.15. *Levit.*6.27.
Inſtruments, *Numb.*31.6.
Veſſels, 1 *Sam.*21.5. 1 *Chron.*22.19.
Offerings, 2 *Chron.*35.13.
Prieſthood, 1 *Pet.*2,5.
Gifts, *Exod.*22.38. *Ezek.*48.20.
Oyntments, *Exod.*30.25.
Garments, *Exod.*35.21. *Levit.*16.4.
Crowne, *Levit.*8.9.
*To Time:*
The Sabbath, *Exod.*16.23. and 31.15. *Nehem.*8.10. *Col.*2.16.
*To place:*
Ground, *Exod.*3.5. *Joſh.*5.15.
Dwelling of God, 2 *Chron.*30.27.
Heaven, *Pſal.*20.6.
Hill, *Pſal.*43.3.
Mountaine of Jeruſalem, *Iſai.*27.13. *Zeph.*3.11.
Citie, *Iſai.*48.2. *Matth.*4.5.
Houſe, *Iſai.*64.11. *Dan.*9.24.
Chambers, *Ezek.*42.13. and 46.19.
Temple, 1 *Cor.*3.17. *Pſa.*5.7. *Hab.*2.10.
Place, *Hab.*9. 12.
*To things:*
Things, *Numb.*18.32. 1 *Cor.*9.13.
Scriptures, *Rom.*1.2. 2 *Tim.* 3.15.
Law, *Rom.*7.12.
Firſt fruit and lump, *Rom.*11.16. *Levit.*19.24.
Root and branches, *Rom.*11.16.
Hands, 1 *Tim.*2.8.
Calling, 2 *Tim.*1.9.
*Its mentioned*
With pure, *Exod.*30.35.
With mightie, *Dan.*8.24.
With juſt and good, *Rom.*7.12.
With acceptable, *Rom.*12.1.
With unblameable, *Col.*1.22.
With beloved, *Col.*3.12.
With juſt, temperate, *Tit.*1.8.
With harmeleſſe, undefiled, ſeparate from ſinners, *Heb.*7.26.
With true, *Revel.*6.10.
With bleſſed, *Revel.*20.6.
Without blame, *Epheſ.*1.4. and 5.27.
*Its put*
For infinitely pure; So God, *Levit.* 11.44. and 19.2.
For conſecrated, and ſet apart for holy uſes, *Hag.*2.12. *Levit.*21.12. So perſons, times, and places, and things.
For one ſeparate from Jew and Gentile, by the grace of Gods Covenant, 1 *Cor.*7.14.
*Contr.*
Unholy, *Levit.*10.10.
Prophane, *Heb.* 12.16.

## Holineſſe.

*Sanctitas*, Exod.15.11.
*Sanctificatio, Sanctum*, Exod.28.36.
*Its aſcribed*
To God, *Pſal.*30.4. and 97.12. and 89.35. *Zech.*14.20.
To heaven his throne, *Pſal.* 47.8.
To mount Zion, *Pſal.*48.1.
To Gods Spirit, *Rom.*1.4.
To man, as a duty, 2 *Cor.*7.1. 1 *Th.*3.13.

*Its mentioned*
With righteouſneſſe, *Luke* 1.71. *Rom.* 6.2. *Epheſ.* 4.24.
With charitie, 1 *Tim.*2.15.
With peace, *Heb.*12.14.
*Its put*
For Gods holineſſe eſſentiall, *Pſal.* 89.31. *Amos* 4.2. *Jer.*23.9.
For that which he communicateth to us, *Heb.*12.10.
For that which we are to performe, *Luke* 1.75.
For that part of the image of God renewed in us, *Epheſ.*4.24.
For ſanctification, 1 *Theſſ.*4.7.
*Contr.*
Uncleanneſſe, 1 *Theſſ.*4.7.
Pollution, 2 *Pet.*2.20.

## Holy Ghoſt. See Ghoſt. Spirit.

*Spiritus ſanctus*, Matth.1.18.
The Comforter, *John* 14.16.
The Spirit of God, *Gen.*1.2.
The Spirit of Chriſt, *Rom.*8.9.
The third perſon in the Trinitie, *Matth.*28.19.1 *John* 5.7.
*Acts of Him:*
Teacheth, 1 *Cor.*2.13.
Speake in the holy men, & by them, *Mark* 12.36. *Acts* 1.16.
Reveales, 1 *Cor.*2.10. and foretelleth, *Luke* 2.26.
Moveth to holy ſpeeches, *Luke* 1.41. 42.67.68. and 2.25.26.2 *Pet.*1.21.
Comforteth, *John* 14.26. and 9.31. and 13.51.
Enboldeneth in the profeſſion and teaching of Chriſt, *Acts* 4.8.13.33.
Witneſſeth of Chriſt, *Acts* 3.32. *Rom.* 8.15. *Acts* 20.23.
Sheddeth Gods love in our hearts, *Rom.*5.5.
Maketh to abound in hope, *Rom.* 15.13.
Sanctifieth, *Rom.*15.16.
Reneweth, *Tit.*3.5.
Signifieth, *Heb.*9.8.
Searcheth all things, even the deep things of God, 1 *Cor.*2.10.
Makes us to diſcern ſpiritual things, 1 *Cor.*2.10-15.
*Its put*
For the third perſon in the Trinitie, 1 *John* 5.7.
For his ſpirituall gifts, *Luke* 2.25. *John* 8.39.
For the miniſterie of the Word, which the holy Ghoſt uſeth, *Acts* 7.51.
For the externall appearing of it, as in *Acts* 2.3. with the gifts therewith, *Acts* 8.15.17.20. and 10.44. and 11.15.16. and 19.6.
For the efficacie and powerfull work thereof, *John* 3.5. *Matth.*3.11.
*Contr.*
The Devill, *See* Devill, *Luke* 4.33.
Uncleane Spirit, *Matth.*10.1. 26.27.

## Holy One.

*Sanctus*, Iſai. 40. 25.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, *Job* 6.10. *Iſai.*43.15. *Hoſ.* 11.9.
Of Jeſus Chriſt, God and man, *Pſal.* 16.10. *Mark* 1.24. *Acts* 3.14.
Of *Aaron* the high Prieſt, *Deut.*33.8.
Of an heavenly and cœleſtial Creature, *Dan.*4.13.17.23.

## Holy place.

*Sanctuarium, ſanctitas, ſanctum medium ſanctum*, Exod. 27.33. and 29.35.
*Its put*
For the Court, *Exod.* 29.30. *Levit.* 10.13.
For the middle place betweene the out Court and the Oracle, *Exod.* 16.33.
For the moſt holy, *Levit.*16.2.
For the whole Temple, *Acts* 6.13.
For *Judea*, as ſome think, *Luk.*21.20.

## Holy of holy, or, moſt holy place.

*Sanctum ſanctorum, Sanctitas ſanctitatum*, Exod.26.34. Heb.9.8.24.
The Oracle, 1 *Kings* 6.19. and 8.8. where God made anſwere, *Numb.* 7.89.
Moſt holy houſe, 2 *Chron.*3.8.
*Its put*
For that place in the Temple, into which none but the high Prieſts entred, and that but once a yeare, *Levit.*16.
For heaven, *Heb.*10.19.
For the Court of the Sanctuarie, *Numb.*18.10.

## Moſt holy.

*Sanctiſſimus*, Jude verſ.20.
*Sanctus Sanctorum*, Levit.2.3. Exod. 29.37.
*Sanctitas ſanctitatum*, Numb.4.4.
*Its applyed*
To the Altar, *Exod.*40.10.
To attonement, *Exod.*30.10.
To all the veſſels of the Tabernacle, and other things therein, *Exod.* 30.29.36.
To offerings, *Levit.*2.3.10. and 6.17. 25. and 7.1. and 10.12.17. *Numb.* 18.9.
To the place of Gods worſhip, 1 *Chron.*6.49.
To our Chriſtian faith, *Jude* 20.

## Home.

*Intus, in medium domus*, Deut.21.12.
*Tabernaculum*, Judg.19.9.
*Lacus ſuus*, 1 Sam.2.20.
*Domus, domi*, 1 Sam.6.10.
*Its put*
For ones dwelling place, 2 *Sam.* 17. 23. *Prov.*7.19.20. *John* 19.27.
For the bodie, 2 *Cor.*5.6.
For ones owne Familie, 1 *Tim.*5.4.
For within doores, *Tit.*2.5.

## Homeborne.

*Indigena*, Exod.12.49.
Borne at home, *Levit.*18.9.
*Contr.*
A ſtranger, *Exod.*12.49.
Abroad, or without, *Levit.*18.9.

## Homer. See Omer.

*Homer*, Ezek.45.11.13.14.
*Corus, cumulus, acervus*, Numb.11.32. Levit.27.16.
A meaſure containing ten buſhels, *Ezek.* 45.14.

## Honeſt.

*Honeſtus, bonus*, Rom. 12.17. 1 Pet. 2.12.
*Pudicus*, Phil.4.8.
*Pulcher*, 2 Cor.13.7.
*Probatus teſtimonio, boni teſtimonii, ſpectatæ probitatis, de quo extet teſtimonium, teſtimonio ornatus*, Acts 6.3.
Venerable.
Blameleſſe. *See* Blameleſſe.
Of good report, *Acts* 10.22.
*Its applyed*
To report, *Acts* 6.3.
To things, 2 *Cor.*8.21.
To converſation, 1 *Pet.*2.12.
*Its mentioned*
With juſt, pure, lovely, *Phil.*4.8.
*Contr.*
Diſhoneſt, *Ezek.*22.13.27.
Shamefull, *Jer.*11.13.
Of ill report, *Gen.*37.2.
No good report of, 1 *Sam.*1.24.

## Honeſtly.

*Compoſitè, modeſtè, decenter, honeſtè, cum honeſtate*, Rom.13.13.
*Comiter*, 1 Theſſ.4.12.
*Pulchrè, benè*, Heb.13.18.
*Contr.*
Shameleſly, 2 *Sam.* 6.20.

## Honeſtie.

*Honeſtas, puritas, caſtitas*, 1 Tim.2.2.
Its put for decent covering and rayment, 1 *Cor.*12.23.
*Contr*
Diſhoneſtie, 2 *Cor.*4.2.
Reproch, ſhame, *Pſal.*69.7.

## Honour.

*Honor*, Numb.22.17.
*Gloria*, Pſal. 7.5.
*Majeſtas*, Pſal. 8.5.
*Pretium*, Pſal. 49.20.

*Decor*,

*Deus, vita*, Prov.5.9.
Great, *Dan.2.6. Numb.22.17.*
Glorious, *Pſal.145.5.*
Double, *1 Tim.5.17.*
Aboundant, *2 Cor. 12.24.*

*Its mentioned*

With name, *Deut.26.19.*
With glorie, *1 Chron.16.27. Pſal.8.5.*
With dignitie, *Eſther 6.3.*
With majeſtie, *Pſal.21.5. Dan.5.18.*
With righteouſneſſe, *Prov.21.21.*
With wiſedome, *Eccleſ.10.1.*
With praiſe, *Jer.33.9. 1 Pet.1.7.*
With rewards, *Dan. 2.6.*
With kingdome, *Dan.4.36.*
With peace, *Rom.2.10.*
With ſanctification, *1 Theſſ.4.4.*
With power, *1 Tim.6.16.*
With thankes, *Revel.4.9.*
With bleſſing, *Revel.5.12.13.*
With wealth, *2 Chron.1.11.*
With ſalvation, *Revel.19.1.*

*Its put*

For a name and praiſe, *Exod. 14. 17.*
For a place of dignitie, *Numb.22.37. Pſal.49.20.*
For eſteeme and credit, *Judg. 4. 9. 2 Chron.26.18.*
For renowne, or ſoul, *Pſal.7.5.*
For that which may procure honour, comelineſſe, ſtrength, beautie, outward eſtate, *Prov.5.9. Gen. 31.1.*
For preferment or advancement, *Prov.15.33.* and *26.1.*
For due ſubjection, *1 Pet.2.17.*
For reverence, *Rom.13.7.*
For eſtimation, *1 Cor.12.26. 1 Theſſ. 4.4. Mat.15. John 4.34.*
For an office or function, *Heb.4.5.*
For glorie and praiſe, *John 5.41.44.*
For great account, *Col.2.23.*
For that which is contrary to filthy debaſement, *1 Theſſ.4.4.*
For honorable uſe, *2 Tim.2.21.*
For kinde favours, and courteſies, *Acts 28.10.*

*Contr.*

Diſhonour, *2 Tim.2.20. 2 Cor. 6.8.*

## To honour, or, gibe honour, do honour.

*Honorare*, Exod.20.12. Levit.19.32.
*Admirari*, Levit.19.15.
*Honorificare, glorificare*, Judg. 9. 9. *1 Sam.2.30.*

*This is to be done*

To God, *1 Sam.2.30. Prov.3.9. Mal. 1.6.* the Father, *John 5.23. Revel. 19. 7.*
The Sonne, *John 5.23.*
To Parents by children, *Exod.20.12. Epheſ.6.2. Matth.15.4.*
To the King, *1 Pet.2.17.*
To the ancient, *Levit.19.32.*
To the wife by the husband, *1 Pet.3.7.*
To widowes that be widowes indeed, *1 Tim.5.3.*
To maſters by ſervants, *1 Tim.6.1.*
To painfull Teachers, *1 Tim. 5.17.*
To one another, *Rom.12.10.*
To all men, *1 Pet.2.17.*

*God honoureth*

Thoſe that honour him, *1 Sam.2.30.*
Thoſe that ſerve Chriſt, *John 12.16.*
Thoſe which work good, *Rom.2.10.*

*Its put*

For to celebrate ones funerall, *2 Chron.32.33.*
For to ſhew high reſpect unto, *Eſther 6.6.*
For to countenance one, *1 Sam.15.30. Levit. 19.15.*
For to advance, *Prov.26.8.*
For reverent reſpect to, *Levit.19.32.*

## Honourable.

*Honorabilis, inclytus, glorioſus, honoratus*, Gen.34.19.
*Nobilis*, Numb.22.15. 1 Sam.9.6.
*Clarus*, 1 Sam.22.14.

*Its ſpoken*

Of men, *Nehem.3.10. Iſai.5.13.*
Of women, *Pſal.45.10. Acts 13.50.* and *17.12.*
Of the Prophet, *1 Sam.9.6.*
Of great mens ſonnes, *Gen.34.19.*
Of Princes great men, *Numb.22.15. 1 Sam.22.14.*
Of ſingular worthies, *2 Sam.23.19.23.*
Of a Martiall Commander, *2 Ki.5.1.*
Of Merchants and Traffiquers, *Iſai.23.8.*
Of Gods work, *Pſal.111.3.*
Of Gods Law, *Iſai.42.21.*
Of the Lords Sabbath, *Iſai.58.13.*
Of marriage, *Heb.13.4.*

*Its mentioned*

With glorious, *Pſal.111.3.*
With great, *2 Kings 5.2.*
With ancient, *Iſai.9.15.*
With precious in Gods ſight, *Iſai. 43. 4.*
With holy, *Iſai.58.13.*
With devout, *Acts 13.50.*
With mightie, *Job 22.8.*

*Contr.*

Baſe, *Iſai. 3.5.* *See* Baſe. Vile.

## To be honoured.

*Glorificari*, Exod. 14.4.
*Honore affici*, Prov.13.18. 1 Cor.12.26
*Honorificari*, Prov.27.18.
*Magnificari*, Iſai.43.23.

*Who is ſo:*

God, *Exod.14.4. Dan.4. 34.*
He that regardeth the reproofe, *Pro. 13. 18.*
He that waiteth on his maſter, *Prov. 27. 18.*

*Contr.*

Deſpiſe, *Lam.1.8.*
Setteth light by, *Deut.27.16.*

## Honey.

*Mel*, Exod.16.31. Levit.2.11.
Wild, *Matth.3.4.*
Good, *Prov.24.13.*

*Its mentioned*

With olive, *Deut.8.8.*
With wine, *2 Chron.31.5.*
With milke, *Cant. 4.11.*
With butter, *Iſai 7.22.*
With fine flower & oyle, *Ezek.16.13.*
With locuſts, *Matth.3.4.*

*It was*

That wherewith wafers were made, *Exod.16.31.*
Not to be in any offring, *Levit.2.11.*
Sold as a Merchandize with other things, *Ezek.27.17.*
Plentifull in Judea, *Deut.8.8. 1 Sam. 14. 5. 26.*
Food, *Matth.3.4. 1 Sam.14.29. Luke 24. 42.*

*Its put*

For honey it ſelfe, *Judg.14.8.*
For ſweet fruit, *Deut.32.13.*
For any thing daintie and ſweet, *Prov.25.16.*
For comfortable and ſweet words of grace, *Cant.4.11.*
For the fruit and grace of the Word, *Cant. 5. 1.*

*Contr.*

Gall. *See* Gall. Bitterneſſe.
Every bitter thing, *Prov.27.7.*

## Honey combe.

*Favus mellis*, 1 Sam.14.27.
Its the ſweeteſt thing to the taſte, *Prov.24.13.*

*Compared to it is*

Gods word, *Pſal.19.10.* and *119.103. Iſai. 55.1.*
The doctrine and prayers of the Church, *Cant.4.11.*
The lips of a ſtrange woman, *Prov. 5. 3.*
Pleaſant words, *Prov.16.24.*

*Its put*

For fruit and grace of Gods word, *Cant.5.1.*
For any thing pleaſant and wholeſome, *Prov.27.7.*

## Hooke.

*Uncinus, anſa*, Exod.38.19.
*Anſula*, Exod.38.28.
*Hamus*, Job 41.1.
*Funcus, circulus*; Job 41.2.
*Frænum*, Ezek.38.4.
*Falx*, Iſai. 2. 4.

*Its put*

For that a thing is hanged on, or faſtened to, *Exod.38.19.28.*
For a fiſhing hooke, *Matth.17.27.*
For an hooke to prune with, *Iſai.2.4.* and *18.5. Joel 3.10.*

For

For an instrument of peace and profit, *Micah* 4.3. *Isai.*2.4.
For Gods instruments of displeasure, *Isai.*18.5.
For Gods restraining power and meanes, *Ezek.*38.4. *Isai.*37.29.

## Hope. See { Trust. Expectation. Watt. Long for.

*Spes*, Ruth 1.12.
*Pœnitentia, expectatio*, Ezra 10.2.
Good, 2 *Thess.*2.16.
Blessed, *Tit.*2.13.
Lively, 1 *Pet.*1.3.
Earnest, *Phil.*1.20.
Sure, stedfast, *Heb.*6.19.
Its of things not seene, *Rom.*8.24.
By it we are saved, *Rom.*8.24.
It makes not ashamed, *Rom.*5.5.

*Its to be*

In the Lord, *Psal.*31.24. and 33.22. and 38.15. 2 *Chron.*16.7. *Job* 13.15.
In his mercy, *Psal.*33.18. and 147.11.
In his word, *Psal.*119.81. and 130.5.
In Christ, *Rom.*15.19.

*Its mentioned*

With faith, 1 *Pet.*1.21. 1 *Cor.*13.13.
With joy, 1 *Thess.*2.19.
With expectation, *Phil.*1.20.
With love, 1 *Cor.*13.13.
With experience, *Rom.*5.4.
With resurrection, *Acts* 23.6.
With quietly wait, *Lam.*3.26.
With sober, 1 *Pet.*1.13.

*There is hope*

Of the poore, *Job* 5.16. *Psal.*9.19.
Of man, *Job* 14.19.
Of the hypocrite, *Job* 27.8.
Of the Righteous, *Prov.*10.28.
Of a foole, *Prov.*26.12.
Of Israel, *Jer.* 14.8.
Of his people, *Joel* 3.16.
Of unjust, *Prov.* 11.7.

*Of what is hope:*

Of eternall life, *Tit.*3.7. and 1.2.
Of Salvation, 1 *Thess.*5.8.
Of glory, *Col.*1.27. *Rom.*5.2.
Of our calling, *Ephes.*4.4. and 1.18.
Of righteousnesse, *Gal.*5.5.
Of the promise, *Acts* 26.6.

*Its put*

For expectation, 1 *Cor.*15.19. *Rom.*5.2
For that which is hoped for, *Tit.*2.13. *Col.* 1.4.5. *Rom.*8.24. *Ephes.* 1. 18. and 4.4.
For faith, 1 *Pet.* 3.15.
For Jesus Christ, *Acts* 26.6. & 28.20. 1 *Tim.*1.1.
For him I hope in, which is God, *Psa.* 142. 5.
For the fruit of our hope, 1 *Cor.*15.19.

*Examples of such as had hope:*
*See* Trust.

*David*, Psal.25.3.5.15.21. and 27.14. and 31.25. and 39.8.
The faithfull, *Isai.* 25.9. *Jer.* 14. 22. *Rom.*5.2. *Prov.*14.32.
*Joseph* of Arimathea, *Luke* 23.51.
Disciples, *Luke* 24.21.
Saint *Paul*, Acts 23.6. and 24.15. and 26.6.7. and 28.20. 2 *Cor.*1.10.
*Abraham*, Rom.4.18.
Thessalonians, 1 *Thess.*1.3.

## Horne.

*Cornu*, 1 Sam.2.1.
Notable, *Dan.* 8.5.
Great, *Dan.*8.21.
Little, *Dan.*7.8. and 8.9.
Broken, *Dan.*8.8.
Iron, *Micah* 4.13.
Of ivorie, *Ezek.*27.15.

*There is the horne*

Of the Anointed, 1 *Sam.*2.10. *Psal.* 148. 14.
Of Salvation, 2 *Sam.*22.3. *Psal.*18.2. *Luke* 1.69.
Of *David*, Psal.132.17.
Of *Moab*, Jer. 48. 25.
Of Israel, *Lam.*2.3.
Of the house of Israel, *Ezek.*29.21.
Of the wicked, *Psal.*75.10.
Of the righteous, *Psal.*75.10.
Of the Gentiles, *Zech.*1.21.

*Sorts of hornes:*

Naturall, as on beasts, *Exod.*21.29. *Psal.*92.10. and 22.21. and 69.31.
Artificiall, *Exod.*27.1. and 30.2. and 19.13. *Levit.*4.7. 1 *Kings* 22.11. *Ezek.*27.15.
Mysticall, and in appearance, *Dan.*7. 8.11.20. and 8.5. *Revel.*5.6. and 9. 13. and 12.3. and 13.11. and 17.12.
Metaphoricall, *Psal.*148.14. *Lam.*2.3.

*This is put*

For might, power, strength, and glorie, 2 *Sam.*22.3. *Psal.* 112.9. and 92.11.
For worship and renowne, *Job* 16.15.
For promotion, *Psal.*75.5.6.
For Kings, *Dan.*8.21. *Revel.*17.12.
For dominion, with power, and pride of the wicked, *Psal.*75.10.
For dominion, power and glorie of the righteous, *Psal.*132.17. and 92. 11. and 148.14. 1 *Sam.*2.10.
For the almightinesse of God expressed in his workes, *Hab.*3.4.

## Horrible.

*Horribilis, turpis, horrendus*, Jer.5.30.
*Fœdus valdè*, Jer.18.13. and 23.14.
*Inquinamentum, fœditas*, Hos.6.10.

*Mentioned*

With wonderfull astonishment to be amazed at, *Jer.* 5.30.

*Its spoken*

Of false Prophets, of wicked Priests, and foolish people affected to them, *Jer.*5.30.31. and 23.14.
Of people forsaking God, and fall to idolatrie, *Jer.*18.13.14.15.
Of spirituall whoredome in Israel, *Hos.*6.10.
Of a tempest upon the wicked, *Psal.* 11.6.
Of a pit, *Psal.* 40.2.

## Horribly.

*Vehementèr, extra modum, valdè*, Jer. 2. 12.
*Horrore nimio, formidine, stupore*, Ezek.32.10.

## Horrour.

*Terror, horror, timor magnus*, Gen. 15. 12.
It overwhelmeth, *Psal.*55.5.
It taketh hold to shake and amaze, *Psal.*119.53.

*Mentioned*

With fearefulnesse, and trembling, *Psal.*55.5.

*It happeneth,*

To foretell evils to come, *Gen.*15.12.
Upon a mans very troubled condition at the present, *Psal.* 55.5. *Ezek.*7.18.
For the desperate sinning of others, *Psal.* 119.53.

## Hospitalitie.

*Hospitalitas*, Rom. 12. 13.

*A dutie*

Of all Christians, *Rom.*12.13. 1 Pet. 4.9. *Heb.*13.2.
Of Ministers, 1 *Tim.*3.2. *Tit.*1.8.

*Examples.*

*Abraham*, Gen. 18.3.4.5.
*Lot*, Gen.19.2.
*Laban*, Gen.24.31.32.
The old man in Gibeah, *Judg.*19. 20.21.
*Jethro*, Exod.2.20.
*Rahab*, Josh. 2. 1.
*Davids* friends, 1 *Sam.*30.31.
King of Moab, 1 *Sam.*22.3.
Widow of Zarephath, 1 *Ki.*17.10.15.
Shunamite, 2 *Kings* 4.8.
*Job*, Chap.31.32.
*Martha*, Luke 10.38.
*Zacheus*, Luke 19.6.
*Simon* the Tanner, *Acts* 10.6.
*Lydia*, Acts 16.15.
*Aquila* and *Priscilla*, Acts 18.3. with 1 Cor.16.19.
*Philip* the Evangelist, *Acts* 21.8.
*Mnason*, Acts 21.16.
*Publius*, Acts 28.7.
*Gaius*, Rom.16.23. 3 *John* 6.
The fruit of it, *Heb.* 13. 2. See in *Abrahams* Storie, *Gen.*18. in *Lots*, Gen.19. in the widow, 1 *Kings* 17. in the Shunamites Storie, 2 *Ki.*4.

*Contr.*

Inhospitalitie, example, in the Princes

ces of Succoth, of Penuel, *Judg.*8. 8. in *Nabal*, 1 Sam.25.10. in Gibeah, *Judg.*19.15.

## Host.

*Stabularius, Hospes, Tabernarius*, Luke 10.35.
*Susceptor*, Rom.16.23.

## Host.

*Exercitus, ornatus*, Gen.2.1.
*Castra*, Gen.32.2. Exod.14.24.
*This is,*
Of Heaven, *Deut.* 4. 19. and 17. 3. 2 *Chron.*33.3. that is, the Sunne, Moone, and Starres.
Of men, 2 *Sam.*10.7. *Judg.* 7.8. an armed companie for battle, 2 *Chro.* 14.23. and 26.11.
*Its put*
For the camp of Israel in the wildernesse, *Exod.*16.13.
Also for the number under one Standard, *Numb.*2.4.6.8. & 1.52.
For Angels, his armies and powers in heavenly places, *Psal.* 103.21. *Luke* 2.13. 1 *Kings* 22.19. *Gen.*32.2.

## Lord of Hosts.

*Dominus exercituum*, 1 Sam. 1.11. mentioned in the Psalmes and Prophets above an hundred times, but not above once in the New Testament, *James* 5.4.

## Hot.

*Calidus*, Josh. 9.12.
*Its applyed*
To wrath, *Exod.*22.24.
To displeasure, *Psal.*6.1. and 38.1.
To a furnace, *Dan.*3.22.
To an Oven, *Hos.*7.7.
To iron, 1 *Tim.*4.2.
To the heart, *Deut.*19.6. *Psal.*39.3.
To coales, *Prov.* 6. 28.
*Contr.*
Cold, *Revel.* 3.15.17.

## Houre.

*Hora*, Dan. 3.6.
*Its put*
For an houre, *Matth.* 20. 3.5.6.
For a set and certaine time, *Matth.* 24.36.
For such a time of the day, *Acts* 10. 30.
For a short space of time, *Revel.* 18. 10. 19.

## House.

*Domus*, Gen.19.4. Exod.12.46. and 20.17.
Dwelling, *Levit.*25.29. and 23.3.
Habitation. *See* Habitation.
*Its put*
For that wherein one dwelleth, *Gen.* 19.8. *Psal.*132.3. *Matth.*8.14.
For a familie, houshold, *Gen.* 7. 1. *Prov.*15.27. *Heb.*11.7. 1 *Tim.* 3.4. *John* 4. 53.
For a prison, *Gen.*40.14.
For linage, stock, or tribe, *Exod.*2.1. *Luke* 1.27. 1 *Sam.*25.3.
For posteritie, 2 *Sam.* 7.8. *Jer.*2.4. *Exod.*1.21.
For people, *Ezek.*2.5.
For substance, *Gen.*39.5.6. *Matth.* 23. 14.
For kindred, 1 *Tim.*5.8.
For our bodie, 2 *Cor.*5.1. *Eccles.*12.3.
For ones affaires, 2 *Kings* 20.1.
For custodie, care and government, *Numb.*3.4.
*House of God:*
*This is put*
For the Temple, *Ezra* 3.9. *Luk.*19.46. 1 *Chron.* 9.27. *Nehem.* 6. 16. holy, beautifull, *Isai.*64.11.
For Heaven, *John* 14.2.
For a particular Church, 1 *Tim.*3.5.
For the Congregation of the people of Israel, *Heb.*3.2.5.
For the whole Church, *Heb.*3.6.
For the persons of the faithfull, 1 *Pet.*4.17. *Heb.*3.6.
For true religion, *Psal.*69.9. *John* 2.7.

## Household.

*Familia, viri domus*, Gen.18.19.
*Filii*, Gen. 45. 11.
*Domestici*, Mat.10.25.36. Acts 10.7.
*Famulitium*, Luke 12.42.
*Familiares*, Rom.16.10.
*Domus*, 1 Cor. 1. 16.
*Its taken*
*Oeconomically*, for the dwellers together in an house, *Acts* 16.15.
*Spiritually*, Gal. 6. 10. Ephes.2.19. For the Church of Christ.

## How.

*Quomodò*, Gen.39.9. Exod. 6.12.
*Its spoken*
For learnings sake, *Luke* 1.34. 1 *Sam.*16.2.
To note reproofe, *Judg.*16.15.
Sorrow, 2 *Sam.*1.15. *Esther* 8.6.
A putting off with dislike, *Gen.*39.9. 1 *Chron.*13.12. *Psal.*137.4.
Admiration, or extolling, *Cant.* 7. 1. *Isai.* 52. 7.
Impossibilitie, 1 *Cor.*15.35. *Joh.*6.52. and 3.4.
Desire, *Luke* 12.50.
The various use is according to the words annexed, and circumstances considered.

## Howbeit.

*Veruntamen, tantummodò*, 2 Sam.12.14.
*It noteth*
An exception from that before, 2 *Sam.* 23.19. *Acts* 7.48. and 17.34. and 27.26. 2 *Chron.*26.33.

## How long.

*Quousq;, usque quò*, Exod.10.7.
It noteth continuance of time, with dislike most commonly, *Exo.*16.28. *Psal.*4.2. *Mark* 9.19.

## Howle.

*ululare, ejulare*, Isai. 13.6.
*Its mentioned*
With crying out, *Isai.*14. 31. *Ezek.* 21.12. *Jer.*48.20.
With waile, *Micah* 1.8.
With lament, *Jer.*4.8.
With weep, *Isai.*15.3. *James* 5.1.
*Its spoken*
Of the dogge properly.
Of the wicked in their calamitie, *Isai.*13.6. and 15.2. and 16.7.
Of others upon Gods fearefull anger, *Jer.* 4.8. *Ezek.*21.12. and judgement, *Zech.*11.3.

## Humanity, or Civill behaviour.

*See* Examples of Humilitie.

## Humble.

*Humilis, demissus oculis, qui inclinat oculos*, Job 22.29. Luke 1.52.
*Pauper afflictus*, Psal.9.12. and 10.12.
*Mansuetus*, Psal.10.17. and 34.2.
*Submissus*, Prov.16.19.
Base in our owne eyes, 2 *Sam.*6.22.
Tender heart, 1 *Kings* 21.19.
The soule as a weaned Child, *Psal.* 131. 2
Low, *Prov.* 29.23.
*Its mentioned*
With the lowly, *Prov.*16.19.
With contrite, *Isai.*57.15.
With grace, *James* 4.6.
*Its spoken*
Of the Spirit, *Prov.*16.19. *Isai.*57.15.
Of the heart, *Dan.*5.22.
*Contr.*
Proud, *Prov.*16.19. *Luke* 1.51.
Haughtie, *Isai.*10.33.
Loftie lookes, *Isai.*2.11.

## To humble.

*Humiliare, subjicere, abjicere, reverere*, Exod.10.3.
*Affligere*, Deut.8.2.
*Its mentioned*
With to trie, *Deut.*8.16.
*Its spoken*
Of God, debasing himself, *Psal.*113.6. humbling others, *Deut.*8.3. *Levit.* 26.19. 2 *Cor.*12.21. *Hos.*4.7.
Of Christ, *Phil.* 2. 8.
Of man humbling himselfe,
Worldly, *Prov.*6.3. *Psal.*10.10.
Hypocritically, 1 *Kings* 21. 29. 2 *Chron.*12.6. *Jonah* 3.6.
Vertuously, *Mat.*18.4. *James* 4.10. 1 *Pet.*5.6.
Repentantly in sinceritie.

*Examples,*

*Examples.*
*David*, Psal.35.13.
*Hezekiah*, 2 Chron.32.26.
*Manasseh*, 2 Chron.33.12.
*Josiah*, 2 Chron.34.27.
*Job*, Chap.42.6.
*Contr.*
Not to humble ones selfe.
*Examples of such?*
*Amon*, 2 Chron. 33.23.
*Zedekiah*, 2 Chron. 36.12.
The Jewes, *Jer.*44.10.
*Belshazzar*, Dan.5.22.
*Its put for*
To debase and cast down, *Luke* 14.11.
To become lowly in our own eyes, and so carrie our selves, *Mat.*18.4. and 23. 12.
To use meanes to procure favour, *Prov.* 6. 3.
To lay by state for a time, *Jer.*13.18.
To afflict and trie, *Deut.* 8.2.16.
To shew repentance, 2 *Chron.* 7. 14. and 12.6. and 32.26.
To submit, 2 *Chron.*30.11. *Gen.*16.9.
To worke griefe and sorrow, 2 *Cor.* 12. 21.
To deflowre by force, *Judg.*19.24. or with consent, *Deut.*22.24.& 21.14.

## Humbly.

Modest, *Micah* 6. 8.

## Humblenesse.

*Demissio mentis, modestia*, Col. 3.13.
*Its mentioned*
With bowels of mercy, kindnesse, meeknesse, long suffering, forbearing and forgiving, *Col.*3.13.
*Contr.*
Haughtinesse, *Isai.*2.11. *See* Haughtinesse.
Loftinesse, *Isai.*2.17.
Arrogancie, *Jer.* 48. 29. *See* Arrogancie.

## Humiliation.

*Depressio, angustia, humilitas*, Acts 8. 33.
*Contr.*
Exaltation. *See* Exaltation.

## Humilitie.

*Humilitas*, Prov.15.33.
*Modestia, mansuetudo*, Prov.22.4.
*Depressio*, Acts 20.19.
Voluntarie, *Col.*2.18.
*Its mentioned*
With the feare of God, *Prov.*22.4.
With teares & tentations, *Acts* 20.19.
*Voluntarie Humilitie.*
With will-worship, *Col.*2.23.
With worshipping of Angels, *Col.*2.18
*Examples of Humilitie before God, before men.*
*Abraham*, Gen.18.27. and 23.7.
*Hagar*, Gen.16.9.
*Jacob*, Gen.32.10. and 33.3.
*Rachel*, and the rest, *Gen.*33.6.7.
*Josephs* brethren, *Gen.*50.18.
*Moses*, Exod.3.11. and 4.10. and 18.7. Numb.12.3.
Gibeonites, *Josh.*9. 11.
*Gideon*, Judg.6.15. and 8.2.23.
Reubenites, *Josh.*22.21.22.
*Ruth*, Chap.2.11.
*Hannah*, 1 Sam.1.16.
*David*, 1 Sam.18.18.23. and 24.8.14. and 26.20. and 2 *Sam.*7.18. and 15.26.30.
*Saul*, 1 Sam.10.21.22.
*Abigail*, 1 Sam.25.41.
*Mephibosheth*, 2 Sam. 9. 8. and 19. 27. 28.
*Salomon*, 1 Kings 3.7.
*Ahab*, 1 Kings 21.27.
The captaine of fiftie, 2 *Kings* 1.13.
*Naaman*, 2 Kings 5.9.
*Hazael*, 2 Kings 8.13.
*Hezekiah*, 2 Ki. 20.19. 2 Chr.32.26.
*Josiah*, 2 Kings 22.19.
*Reboboam*, 2 Chron.12.7.12.
*Jehoshaphat*, 2 Chron.20.5. and 19.3.
*Manasseh*, 2 Chron.33.12.
*Job*, Chap.1.20. and 9.15.
*Isaiah*, Chap.20.2.
*Jeremiah*, Chap.1.6. and 11.19.
*Ezekiel*, Chap.2.1.
*Esther*, Chap.4.15. and 7.3.4.
*Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan.2.46.
*Daniel*, Chap.9.7.18.
*John Baptist*, Mat.3.1.14. Mark 1.7. Luke 3.6. John 1.27.
Jesus Christ, *Isai.*53.7. *Matth.* 3.13. and 8.20. and 11. 29. and 20.28. *Phil.* 2.7. *Luke* 2.51. and 22. 27. *John* 6.15. and 13.5.
Centurion, *Matt.*8.8. *Luke* 7.6.
Canaanitish woman, *Matt.*15.25.27. *Mark* 7.28.
Apostles, *Matth.*21.7.
The Virgin *Mary*, Luke 1.38.
*Elizabeth*, Luke 1.41.42.
*Peter*, Luke 5.8. Acts 3.3. and 10.26.
The Publican, *Luke* 18.13.
Saint *Paul*, Acts 9.6. and 14.14. and 22.10. *Rom.*15.30. 1 *Cor.* 15.8.9. 2 *Cor.*1.1. and 11.7. and 12.11. *Ephes.*3.8. *Phil.*4.12. 1 *Thess.* 2.7. 2 *Thess.*1.11.1 *Tim.*1.15.
*Its put*
For lowlinesse and modestie of mind, *Prov.* 22.4.
For a base and abjected Spirit, used in ill part, *Col.*2.18.23.
*Contr.*
Pride, *Levit.*26.19. *Psal.*31.20.
Arrogancie, see before.

## Humanitie.

*Humanitas*, its commended, *Deu.*25.3. *Prov.*12.10. *Gal.*6.2.
*It consists in two things:*
I. In civill and courteous behaviour both for words and gesture.
*Examples.*
*Abraham*, Gen.18.2.3.4.5. and 23.7.
*Ephron*, Gen.23.11.15.
*Lot*, Gen.19.1.2.7.
*Laban*, Gen.24.31. and 29.13.& 31.
*Jacob*, Gen.29.11. and 33.3.15. and 47. 7. 10.
*Esau*, Gen. 33. 4.
*Jacobs* wives and handmaides, Gen. 33. 6. 7.
*Josephs* brethren, *Gen.* 42. 6. 10. and 43.26.28. and 44.14.
*Joseph*, Gen.43.29. and 45.4. and 29. and 48. 12.
*Moses*, Exod.18.7.
The Levite, *Judg.*19.19.
*Naomi*, Ruth 1.8.9.13.
*Orpah*, Ruth 1.7.14.
*Boaz*, Ruth 2.4.8.
*Ruth*, Chap.2.10.13.
*Hannah*, 1 Sam.1.15.18.
*David*, 1 Sam. 20.41. and 24. 25.6-8.
*Abigail*, 1 Sam.25.23.24-28.41.
*Joab*, 2 Sam.14.22.
*Bathsheba*, 1 Kings 1.16.31.
*Nathan*, 1 Kings 1.23.
*Claudius Lysias*, Acts 23.19.
*Adonijah*, 1 Kings 1.53.
Eunuch, *Acts* 8.31.
II. In kindnesse and shewing of courtesie and pitie.
*Examples.*
*Pharaoh*, Gen.12.16.
*Melchisedek*, Gen.14.18.
*Abraham*, Gen.18.5-8.
*Lot*, Gen.19.2.
*Abimelech*, Gen.20.14.15.
Children of *Heth*, Gen.23.6.11.
*Rebekah*, Gen.24.18-20.
*Abrahams* servant, *Gen.*24.22.
*Laban*, Gen.24.31-33. and 29.14.15.
*Jacob*, Gen.29.10.
*Esau*, Gen. 33.15.
*Joseph*, Gen.43.32.
*Josephs* steward, Gen.43.24.
*Jethro*, Exod.2.20.
Old man of Gibeah, *Judg.*19.20.21.
*Boaz*, Ruth 2.8.9.12.14.
*Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 18.4. and 20.4.42.
*Abigail*, 1 Sam.25.18.
*Achish*, 1 Sam.27.3. and 28.2.
The King of Moab, 1 *Sam.*22.3.4.
*David*, 1 Sam.30.11.12.
*Barzillai*, and others, 2 *Sam.*17.27.29.
*Obadiah*, 1 Kings 18.4.
*Jehoshabeath*, 2 Chron.22.11.
Princes of Ephraim, 2 *Chron.*28.15.
*Ebedmelech*, Jer. 38.9.
The Jaylor, *Acts* 16.33.34.
*Felix*, Acts 24.23.24.
*Julius*, Acts 27.3.
The Barbarians, *Acts* 28.2.

*Rahab*, Heb. 11.31.
*Onesiphorus*, 2 Tim. 1.16.17.

*Contr.*

Inhumanitie, *Judg.* 19.15. 1 *Sam.* 25. 10.11.
Crueltie. *See* Crueltie.

## Hunger.

*Fames*, Exod. 16.3.
Famine. *See* Famine.
Dearth, *Gen.* 41.54. *See* Dearth.
Scarcenesse, *Deut.* 8.9.

*Its mentioned*

With thirst, 2 *Cor.* 11.27.
With want, *Deut.* 28.48.

*The Effects of it:*

Maketh faint, *Lam.* 2.19.
Consumeth, *Ezek.* 34.29.
Causeth to perish, *Luke* 15.17, to die, *Jer.* 38.9.
Slayeth, *Lam.* 4.9. killeth, *Revel.* 6.8.
Maketh bitter to be sweet, *Prov.* 27.7
To snatch, *Isai.* 9.20.

*Its two-fold:*

Corporall, *Jer.* 42.14. 1 *Cor.* 11. 34. *Nehem.* 9.15.
Spirituall, *John* 6.35. *Amos* 8. 11. *Luke* 6.25.

## To hunger.

*Esurire, penuria affligi*, Deut. 8.3.
Corporally, *Rom.* 12.20.
Spiritually, *Matth.* 5.6.
Threatned as a punishment, *Deut.* 28.48. *Prov.* 19.15. *Amos* 8.11.
Its put for any want, *Rom.* 12.20.

*Contr.*

To be full, *Luke* 6.25.
To have enough, *Luke* 15.17.

## Hungrie.

*Famelicus, esuriens, fame fatigari*, 2 Sam. 17.29.
*Fame laborare*, 2 Kings 7.12.
Emptie, *Isai.* 32.6. and 29.8.
The appetite not filled, *Eccles.* 6.7.

*Mentioned*

With hardly bestead, *Isai.* 8.21.
With not satisfied, *Isai.* 9.20.
With strength faileth, *Isai.* 44.12.
With the soule fainting, *Psal.* 107.5.
With longing, *Psal.* 107.9.
With oppressed, *Psal.* 146.7.

*Effects:*

The soule to faint, *Psal.* 107.5.
To steale, *Prov.* 6.30.
Bitter things become toothsome, *Prov.* 27.7.

*Such are regarded*

Of God, *Psal.* 107.9.36. and 146.7.
Of good men, *Isai.* 58. 7.10. *Prov.* 25.21.

*Its put*

For want of food, with desire thereto, *Mat.* 4.2. 2 *Sam.* 17.19. 2 *Ki.* 7.12.
For the earnest desire of the soule after good things, *Luke* 1.53.
For feeling corporall wants, *Psal.* 107.36.
For the appetite longing for meat, *Isai.* 29.8. *Acts* 10.10. 1 *Cor.* 11.21.

*Contr.*

Full, *Phil.* 4.12.

## Hunt.

*Venari*, Gen. 27.3.
*Persequi*, 1 Sam. 26.20.

*Its taken*

*Properly*, for taken of wilde beasts, *Gen.* 27.3.5. *Job* 38.39. or fowles, 1 *Sam.* 26.20.
*Figuratively*,
For to pursue, *Psal.* 140.11.
For to seek and labour by all means, *Prov.* 6.26.
For to follow and throughly look to, *Lam* 4.18.
For to lie in wait to destroy, 1 *Sam.* 24.12.
For to put mens soules in danger of perishing, *Ezek* 13.18.

*Its spoken*

Of Gods punishments, *Psal.* 140.11.
Of an whorish woman, *Prov.* 6.26.
Of idolatrous women and wickedly deceitfull, *Ezek.* 13.18.20. & 8.14.
Of evill men, *Micah* 7.2.

## Hunter.

*Venator, vir robustus*, Gen. 10.9. Jer. 16.16.
Mightie, *Gen.* 10.9.
Cunning, *Gen.* 25.27.

*Its put*

For one that followeth wilde beasts to catch them, *Gen.* 25.27.
For a mightie oppressour of men, *Gen.* 10.9.
For such as God would raise up against his people, *Jer.* 16.16.

## Hurt. See Harme. Losse.

*Livor*, Gen. 4.23.
*Malum*, Gen. 26.29. 2 Kings 14.10. Psal. 35.4.
*Corruptio, perditio, ruina*, Ezra 4.22.
*Damnum, jactura*, Psal. 15.4. Acts 27.10.
*Contritio*, Jer. 6.14.

## To hurt.

*Damno afficere, nocere, malefacere*, Gen. 31.7. and 26.29.
*Percutere*, Exod. 21.22.
*Debilitare, confringere*, Exod. 22.10.
*Affligere, malefacere*, Numb. 16.15. Psal. 105.18.
*Malo afficere*, Isai. 11.9.
*Lædere*, Luke 10.19.
*Molestiam exhibere*, Acts 18.10.

*Contr.*

To seek the welfare, *Jer.* 38.4.

To do good, *Numb.* 10.29. *Gen.* 26.29.
To be profitable, *Job* 22.2.
To profit, *Mark* 7.11.
To benefit, *Jer.* 18.19.

## Hurtfull.

*Nocens, malefaciens*, Ezra 4.15.
*Damnosus, affligens, nocivus, noxius*, 1 Tim. 6.9.

*Its applyed*

To the sword, *Psal.* 144.10.
To lusts, 1 *Tim.* 6.9.
To a rebellious citie, *Ezra* 4.15.

## Husband.

*Maritus, vir*, Gen. 3.6.
The head of the wife, *Ephes.* 5.23.
The good man, *Prov.* 7.19. *Matth.* 20.11. *Mark* 14.14.
The guide, *Prov.* 2.17.
The Covering of the eyes, *Gen.* 20.16.
Her Lord, *Gen.* 18.12.
One that hath a wife, *Jer.* 6.11.

*Its spoken*

Of a man betrothing, *Matth.* 1.16.20. *Luke* 2.5. or marrying a wife, *Judg.* 13.6. *Luke* 14.20.
Of God the Father, *Isai.* 54.5. *Jer.* 31.32.
Of Christ, 2 *Cor.* 11.2.

## Husbandman.

*Agricola, qui colit terram, vir operarius in terris*, Gen. 9.20.
*Agricultor, diligens terram*, 2 Ch. 26.10.
Plowman, *Isai.* 28.24-28.
Tiller of the ground, *Gen.* 4.2.

*Mentioned*

With vine-dressers, 2 *Chron.* 26.10. *Jer.* 51.16. *Joel* 1.11.
With them that go forth with flocks, *Jer.* 31.24.
With yoke of oxen, *Jer.* 51.23.

*Its applyed*

To men, 2 *Tim.* 2.6. *Amos* 6.16.
To God the Father, *John* 15.1.
To principall Churchmen, *Mat.* 21. 33-41. *Luke* 20.10.14.16.

## Husbandrie.

*Agricultura*, 2 Chron. 26.10.

*Its taken*

*Properly*, as 2 *Chron.* 26.10.
*Spiritually*, for Gods people, 1 *Cor.* 3.9.

## Husks.

*Cortex, folliculus, cutis*, Numb. 6.4.
*Siliqua*, Luke 15.16.

## Hymne.

*Hymnus, hymnodia*, Matth. 26.30.
*Laudes*, Mark 14.26.

*Its mentioned*

With Psalmes and Spirituall Songs, *Ephes.* 5.19. *Col.* 3.16.

## Hypocrisie. See Dissimulation.

*Hypocrisis, simulatio, impietas*, Isai. 32. 6.
*Fictio*, Matth. 23. 28.
*Versutia, fraus*, Mark 12.15.
*Vultus acceptio, personata simulatio*, Luke 12.1.
*Habitus mentitus*, 1 Tim.4.2.

*Mentioned*

With uttering of errour, and heart work iniquitie, *Isai.*32.6.
With iniquitie, *Matth.*23.28.
With a seared conscience, 1 *Tim.*4.2.
With partialitie, *James* 3.17.
With malice, guile, envie, and ill speaking, 1 *Pet.*2.1.

*Contr.*

Sinceritie, truth, *Jos.*24.14.1 *Cor.*5.8.
Simplicitie, 2 *Cor.*1.12.
Uprightnesse, 1 *Kings* 3.6.1 *Chr.*19.17.

## Hypocrite.

*Hypocrita*, Matth.15.7.
*Impius*, Job 8.13.
*Dolus*, Job 13.16.
*Inimicus*, Job 17. 8.
*Iniquus*, Job 20.5.
*Simulator, callidus*, Job 36.13. Pro.11.9.
*Acceptor vultus*, Matth 6.2.5.
*Personatus*, Matth.7.5.
Halteth betweene two opinions, 1 *Kings* 18.21.
Double minded, *James* 1.8.
The heart not perfect, to take heed to walke with all the heart in the Law of God, 2 *Kings* 10.31.
He hideth iniquitie in his bosome, *Job* 31.33.
Deceitfull & unjust man, *Psal.*43.1.
A heart not aright, Spirit not stedfast, *Psal.*78.8.37.
Mention God, but not in truth, nor righteousnesse, *Isai.*48.1.
Turne, not with the whole heart, but fainedly to God, *Jer.*3.10.
Cry to God, but not with the heart, *Hos.*7.14.
Like a deceitfull bow, *Hos.*7.16.
The heart divided, *Hos.*10.2.
A figtree onely having leaves, but no fruit, *Matth.*21.19.
Whited Sepulchre and wall, *Matth.* 23.27. *Acts* 23.3.
A Jew only outward, *Rom.*2.28.
A false brother, 2 *Cor.*11.26. *Gal.*2.4.
Enemie to the crosse of Christ, *Phil.* 3. 18.
Hath a forme of godlinesse, but denyeth the power therof, 2 *Tim.*3.5.
Seeme religious, *James* 1.26.
See more, *Matth.*23.13.14.15.23.25. 27.29. 2 *Pet.*2.17. *Jude* 12. 13. *Job* 11.9. and 36.13.

*The Hypocrite is so,*

In heart, *Job* 36.13. *Jer.* 3.10. and 42.20. *Hos.*10.2. *Acts* 8.11.
In mouth, *Jer.*12.2. *Isai.*29.13. *Hos.* 11.12. *Mat.*22.18. *Revel.*2.9.
In countenance, *Mat.*6.16.
In their prayer, *Mat.*6.5. *Mar.*12.40.
In their comming to Church, *Matth.* 15. 8. *Isai.*29.13.
In the outside and appearance, *Luke* 11.39.44. *Acts* 23.3. *Rom.* 2. 28. 2 *Cor.*5.12. and faire shew, *Gal.*6.12. 2 *Tim.*3.5.
Seeming, *James* 1.26. Spie faults in others, and worse himself, *Mat.*7.5.
In profession onely, *Tit.*1.16.
Vaine worshippers, *Mat.*7.7.

*Mentioned*

With them that forget God, *Job* 8.13.
Scoffers and mockers, *Psal.*35.16.
With wicked, *Job* 20.5.
With an evill doer, and the mouth speaking folly, *Isai.*9.17.
With sinners, *Isai.*33.14.
With tabernacles of briberie, *Job* 15.34.

*They have*

Some joy, *Job* 20.5.
Hope, *Job* 8.13. and 27.8.
Knowledge in naturall things, *Luke* 12.56.

*Their miserie:*

Woe is to them, *Matth.*23.13.14.
Their hope perisheth, *Job* 8.13. and 27. 8.
No mercie on their fatherlesse and widowes, *Isai.*9.27.
Fearefulnesse shall surprize them, *Isai.* 33. 14.
They heape up wrath, *Job* 36.13.
Their joy and triumph is short, and for a moment, *Job* 20. 5.
The upright and innocent shall be against them, *Job* 17.8.
He shall not come before God, *Job* 13. 16.
Their Congregation shall be desolate, *Job* 15.34.
God will not heare his crie, when trouble commeth, *Job* 27.8.9.
Their portion is, where is weeping and gnashing of teeth, *Mat.*24.51.

*Its put*

For one that personateth another, as doth a stage player.
For one making semblance, and shew to be that, which in deed and truth he is not.

*Examples.* See Dissimulation.

*Absalom*, 2 Sam.15.2.3.4.5.8.
*Herod*, Mat.2.8. and 14.9.
Scribes and Pharisees, *Matt.* 23.13. *Mark* 7.6. *Luke* 12.56.
*Judas* Iscariot, *Matth.*26.49. *John* 12. 4.5.6. and 18.28.
*Ananias* and *Sapphira*, Acts 5.2.
*Simon Magus*, Acts 8.13.21.24.

*Contr.*

Upright, *Job* 17. 8.
Sincere, *Phil.* 1. 10.
A true Israelite without guile, *John* 1. 47. *Revel.*14.5.

## Hypocriticall.

*Fallax, impius, iniquus*, Isai. 10.6.
Its applyed to mockers, *Psal.*35.16.

## Hyssope.

*Hyssopus*, Heb.9.19.
Its an hearb, which grew out of wals, 1 *Kings* 4.33.
It was used in the Ceremoniall Law, *Exod.*12.22. for to sprinkle and clense with, *Numb.*19.18.

*Mentioned*

With scarlet wooll, *Heb.*9.19.
With Cedar wood, *Levit.* 14.4.6.52.
Its put for the bloud of Christ, *Psal.*51.7.

# I.

## Jaw.

*Maxilla*, Judg. 15. 19.

*Its put*

For the jaw of man, *Psal.*22.15. of beast, *Judg.*15.19. of fish, *Judg.*15.
For the meanes of holding, *Job* 29.

## Jaylour.

*Custos vinctorum vel carceris, commentariensis*, Acts 16.23.
The keeper of the prison, *Gen.*39.

## Idle. See Slothfull.

*Vacans, otiosus*, Exod.5.8.
*Dissolutus, remissus, dolosus*, Pro.19.15.
Slothfull, *Prov.*12.24.

*Its applyed*

To the soule, *Prov.*19.15.
To such as should labour, and do not, *Matth.*20.3.
To yong women, 1 *Tim.*5.13.
To words, *Matth.*12.36.
To tales, *Luke* 24.11.

*Two sorts:*

1. Such as may work, and in love of ease, will not, *Prov.*19.15. 2 *Thess.* 3.11.
2. Such as stand idle for want of work. *Matth.* 20 3.

*Its mentioned*

With wandering from house to house, tatlers and busie-bodies, 1 *Tim.*5.13.
With walk disorderly, 2 *Thes.*3.11.

*Contr.*

Diligent. *See* Diligent.
Not eate the bread of idlenesse, *Prov.*31.27.
Not slothfull in businesse, *Rom.*12.11

To

do it with all the might what the hand findeth to do, *Eccles.*9.10.
serve with all a mans power, *Gen.*31.6.

## Idoll. Idols.

*Elilim*, 1 Kings 15.13. *Idola*, Levit. 26.1.
Molten gods, *Levit.*19.4.
Work of mens hands, *Deut.*4.28.
Made to them for sinne, *Isai.* 31.7. *Jer.*1.16. *Isai.*2.8.
Dumb, 1 *Cor.*12.2. *Hab.*2.18.
Abomination of the heathen, *Isai.* 44.19. 2 *Kings* 21.2. *Deut.* 29.17. *Ezek.*7.20. and 16.36.
Strange Gods, *Jer.*5.7.
Gods that cannot save, *Isai.*45.20.
Other gods, *Jer.* 7.18. and 19.13.
Gods which made not heaven and earth, *Jer.*10.11.
Vanitie, *Jer.*18.15. and 14.22. and 16.19.
Things of naught, 1 *Chron.*16.26. *Levit.*26.1.
The stumbling block of iniquitie, *Ezek.*14.3.
Imagery of men, *Ezek.*16.17. *Rom.*1.23.
Shame, *Hos.*9.10.
Fylthes, *Levit.* 26.30. *Deut.*29.19. *Jer.* 32.34.
Calves, *Hos.*10.5.
Blocks, *Hos.*4.12. *Isai.*44.19.
Graven images, *Hos.*11.2.
Wood and dumb stone, *Hab.*2.19.
Teacher of lies, *Hab.*2.18.
Profitable for nothing, *Isai.*44.10.
A strange god, *Mal.*2.11.
Dumb idols, 1 *Cor.*12.2.
Neither can heare, see, nor walke, *Revel.* 9.20.
Not Gods by nature, *Gal.*4.8.
Nothing, 1 *Cor.*8.4. and 10.19.
Devils, 1 *Cor.* 10.21. 2 *Chron.*14.11. *Deut.* 32.17.
New gods, *Deut.* 32.17.
Wind and confusion, *Isai.* 41.29.

*Two sorts:*

An idoll of a false god, no God, the heathen gods, *Psal.* 96.5. and 135.15.
An idoll of the true God, a false representation of him, is an idoll *Acts* 7.41.

*Mentioned*

With molten gods, *Levit.*19.4.
With graven image, standing image, image of stone, *Levit.*26.1.
With high places, *Levit.*26.30.
With familiar spirits, wizards and Teraphims, 2 *Kings* 23.24.
With Charmers, *Isai.*19.3.

## Idolatrie.

*Idololatria*, 1 Sam.15.23.
Superstition. *Acts* 25.19.
Will-worship, *Col.*2.23.
The worship of devils, 1 *Cor.* 10.19. 20. *Revel.*9.20. *Deut.*32.17. *Levit.* 17.7. 2 *Chron.* 11.5. *Josh.*24.21. *Psal.*106.37.
Abomination of the heathen, 2 *Kings* 21.2. 2 *Chron.*36.14.
Serving idols, *Psal.*106.36.
A whoring, *Ezek.*6.9.
Pollution, *Acts* 15.20. *Ezek.*23.30. and 20.7.18.
A sinne of the flesh, *Gal.*5.19.20.
Foolish mens invention, *Psal.*106.39.
Wise in their owne eyes, *Rom.*1.21.23.
That wherein God delighteth not, *Isai.*65.12.
Abominable, 1 *Pet.*4.3.
Blaspheming of God, *Isai.*65.7.

*Mentioned*

With iniquitie, 1 *Sam.*15.23.
With witchcraft, hatred, adultery, fornication, uncleanesse, &c. *Gal.* 5.19.20.21.
With lasciviousnesse, lusts, excesse of wine, revellings, and banquettings, 1 *Pet.*4.3.

*Contr.*

To worship and serve God only, *Exod.*34.14. *Matt.*4.10. *Revel.*14.7. 1 *Kings* 9.6.9. *Deut.*6.13. and 10.10. 1 *Sam.*7.3.
To worship him in Spirit and in truth, *John* 4.23.24.

## Idolater.

*Idololatra, idolis serviens, cultor idolorum, simulachrorum*, 1 Cor. 5.10. and 6.9.

*Mentioned*

With murderers, dogges, sorcerers, whoremongers, which love and make lies, *Revel.*22.15.
With fearefull, unbeleeving, abominable, lyars, *Revel.*21.8.
With covetous, extortioners, fornicatours, railers, drunkards, 1 *Cor.* 5.10.11.
With adulterers, effeminate, Zodomites, theeves, 1 *Cor.*6.9.10.

*These Idolaters*

Forget God, *Jer.*18.15. *Deut.*8.19.
Estranged from God, *Ezek.*14.15. and 44.10.
Hate God, 2 *Chron.*19.2. *Exod.*20.5.
Pollute his name, *Ezek.*20.39.
Hate his faithfull Messengers, 1 *Ki.* 22.8. and 18.4.
Defile the Sanctuary of God, *Ezek.* 5.11.
They know not, understand not, consider not in heart; God shuts their eyes from seeing, and their hearts from understanding their follie, *Isai.* 44.18.19.
Vaine in their imagination, & their foolish heart darkened, *Rom.*1.21.
They professe themselves wise, but become fooles, in making images of God, *Rom.*1.22.23.
They glorifie not God, nor are thankfull, *Rom.*1.21.
They love, serve, walk after, seek to, and worship their idols, *Jer.*8.2.
They inflame themselves with idols, *Isai.* 57.5.
Mad upon them, *Jer.*50.38. *See* the reasons, *Isai.*44.19.
They trust in them, *Psal.*115.8.
Goe a whoring after them, *Ezek.*6.9. *Exod.*34.15. *Hos.*4.12. and 9.1.
Set them up in their hearts, *Ezek.* 14.3.4.7.
They ask counsell at them, *Hos.*4.12.
Lift up their eyes to them, *Ezek.*18. 6.12.15. and 20.24. and 33.25.
Their hearts goe after them, *Ezek.* 20.16.
Carryed away to them, 1 *Cor.*12.2.
They pray to them, *Isai.* 44.17. and 45.20.
Worship the work of their owne hands, *Jer.*1.16.
Commit Adulterie with stocks and stones, *Jer.*3.9. *Isai.*16.17.
Put stumbling blocks of iniquity before their faces, *Ezek.*14.3.
The spirit of whoredomes is among them, *Hos.*5.4.
They rage against them that hate them, *Judg.* 6.30. *Dan.*3.21.
They sweare by them, *Amos* 8.14.
Worship devils, *Revel.* 9.20.
Woe is to them, *Hab.*2.19.
They shall not inherite the kingdome of Heaven, 1 *Cor.*6.10.
They shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone, *Revel.*21.8.
They were to dye, *Exod.*22.20. *Deut.* 13.13.14.15.
We are not to come among them, *Josh.*23.7.

*Contrarie.*

True worshippers, *John* 4.23.

## Jeasting.

*Scurrilitas, urbanitas, fabula*, Eph.5.4.
Derision, *Job* 30.1.
Mocking, *Gen.*21.9. *Heb.*11.36.

*Its mentioned*

With filthinesse, foolish talking, *Ephes.*5.4.

*Contr.*

Communication good to the use of edifying, *Ephes.*4.29.

## Jealous.

*Zelotes*, Exod.20.5. and 34.14.
*Zelotypus, zelatus*, Numb.5.14.
*Spiritus zelandi, zelotypiæ*, Num.5.30.
*Æmulator, zelator*, Deut.9.24.
*Zelans*, 1 Kings 19.10.
One grieved, readie to revenge, *Deut.*5.9.

Not abiding a corrivall, *Gal.*4.17.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, *Deut.*5.9. and 6.15. *Joel* 2.18. *Zech.*1.14. and 8.2.
Of Gods Miniſters, 1 *Kings* 19.10.14. 2 *Cor.*11.2.
Of an husband, *Numb.*5.14.30.

## Jealouſie.

*Zelotypia*, Num.5.14.30. 1 Cor.10.22.
*Æmulatio*, Rom. 10.19.
Godly, 2 *Cor.*11.2.
Raging, *Prov.*6.34.
Fierie, *Ezek.*36.5. *Zeph.*1.18.
Great, *Zech.*1.14. and 8.2.
Smoke, *Deut.* 29.20.

*Its applyed*

To God, *Numb.*25.11. *Deut.*32.16.
To an husband, *Prov.*6.34.
To the Jewes, *Rom.*10.19. and 11.11.
To the Apoſtle, 2 *Cor.*11.2.

*Its put*

For love mixt with anger and griefe, *Numb.*5.14.
For earneſt love of others ſpirituall welfare, 2 *Cor.*11.2.
For hot diſpleaſure, *Pſal.*79.5. 1 *Cor.* 10.22.

## Jew.

*Judæus*, Eſther 2.5. Rom.1.16. 2 Kin. 18.26. Acts 13.13.
Holy ſeed, *Ezra* 9.2.
Seed of Iſrael, *Nehem.* 9.2.
The people of the God of *Abraham*, *Pſal.*47.9.
The ſeed of *Abraham*, Iſai.4.8.
Houſe of *Jacob*, Iſai.48.1. Jer.2.4.
The people of his holineſſe, *Iſai.* 63.18.
The Lords flock, *Jer.*13.17.
People called by his name, *Dan.*9.19.
Children of the ſtock of *Abraham*, *Acts* 13.26.
Iſraelites. *Rom.*9.4.
Hebrewes, 2 *Cor.*11.12.
They of the Circumciſion, *Gal.*2.12. *Tit.* 1.10.

*Three ſorts:*

Naturall, *Gal.*2.15. *Zech.*8.23. *John* 4.9. *Acts* 10.28. *Nehem.*2.16.
Outward, by nation, name, and profeſſion, *Rom.*2.28.
Inward, one ſo in truth, though not by name, nor nation, one of Gods faithfull people. *Rom.*2.29.

*Its put*

For a Jew properly. *Acts* 22.3. *Rom.* 2.9. and 10.12.
For one in heart and ſpirit, a true ſerver of God. *Rom.*2.29.
For an obſerver of legall rites and ceremonies. 1 *Cor.*9.20.
For ſound Chriſtians. *Rev.*2.9. & 3.9.

*Contr.*

Sinners of the Gentiles. *Gal.*2.15.
Gentiles in the fleſh, uncircumciſed, without Chriſt, Aliens from the Common-wealth of Iſrael. &c. *Epheſ.*2.11.12.

## Ignominie.

*Ignominia, inhoneratio*, Prov.18.3.
Reproach, *Prov.*6.33.
Shame, *Prov.*19.26.
Diſhonour, *Pſal.*36.26. and 69.19.
Evill report, *Gen.*37.2.

*Contr.*

Reputation, *Eccleſ.*10.1. *Acts* 5.34.
Honour. *See* Honour.
Good and honeſt report, *Heb.* 11.2. *Acts* 6.3.
Good name, *Eccleſ.* 7.1.

## If.

*Si*, Gen.4.7. Exod.1.10. Levit.1.10.

*Its put*

For to note a condition ſometime, *Deut.* 28.15.
For a ſuppoſition, *Rom.*4.2. 1 *Pet.*3.17. *Gen.*18.24. *Matth.*4.3.
For a note of mans qualification, *Deut.*28.1.
For ſurely, *Numb.* 14.23. *See the Margent.*
For whether or no, *Gen.*8.8.
For when, *Judg.*21.21.
For that, *Pſal.*95.11. *Gen.*31.52.
For not, *Heb.*3.11.
Its uſed in ſwearing, *Gen.*14.23. and 21.23. in praying, Gen. 24.42. in vowing, *Gen.*28.20.

## Ignorance.

*Ignorantia*, error, Levit. 4. 2.22. Acts 3. 17.
*Imperitia, non ſponte*, Levit.4.13.
*Non ſpontaneum*, Numb. 15.25.
*Neſciens*, Numb.15.26.
*Idololatria*, Acts 17.30.
No knowledge in them, *Epheſ.* 4.18. *Hoſ.*4.1. 1 *Cor.*15.34.
Blindneſſe. *See* Blindneſſe, *Eph.*4.18.
Night, dark, *Micah* 3.6.
Darkneſſe, *Matth.* 4.16. *Luke* 1.79. *John* 1.5. 1 *John* 2.11.

*It is*

A ſin, 1 *Pet.*2.1.
Cauſe of ſinne, *Eph.*4.17.18. *Acts* 3. 17. *Numb.* 15.24. 1 *Tim.* 1.13. 1 *Pet.*1.14.

*Mentioned*

With unbeliefe, 1 *Tim.*1.13.
With the underſtanding darkened.
With blindneſſe of heart; paſt feeling, &c. *Eph.*4.18.19.
With faſhioning to former luſts, 1 *Pet.*1.14.

*Two-fold:*

Simple, when meanes of knowledge is wanting, *Acts* 17.30.
Wilfull, *Pſa.*82.5. *Exod.*5.2. 2 *Pet.*3.5. *Matth.*13.15. 1 *Cor.*14.38.

*Its put*

For unbeliefe, 1 *Pet.*1.14.
For errour, *Levit.*4.2.
For idolatrie, *Acts* 17.30.

*Contr.*

Knowledge, *Prov.*1.4. *Dan.*1.4.17.
Underſtanding and wiſdome, *Eccleſ.* 2.26. and 9.10. *Exod.*35.31.
Prudence, 2 *Chron.*2.12. *Epheſ.*1.8.
Skill, *Eccleſ.*8.9. *Dan.*1.17.

## Ignorant.

*Idiota*, Acts 4.13. *Vide Annot. Beza in hunc locum.*
*Ignorans*, Rom.10.3. Heb.5.2.
Their heart hid from knowledge, *Job* 17.4.
Deſire not knowledge, *Job* 21.14. *Zeph.*1.6.
Without knowledge, *Prov.*19.2.
Of no underſtanding, *Iſai.*27.11.
Blind, *Iſai.*25.18. *Matt.*23. *Rom.*2.19.
Fooliſh, ſottiſh, no underſtanding, *Jer.* 4.21.
Know not, *Jer.*5.4. *Micah* 4.12.
Brutiſh, *Jer.* 51.17.
Sit in darkneſſe, *Matt.* 4.16.
Have their underſtanding darkned, *Epheſ.* 4.18.
Unskilfull, *Heb.*5.13.
Blinded, 1 *John* 2.11.
Wiſt not, *Exod.* 16.15. *John* 7.39. *Acts* 23.5.

*Mentioned*

With unlearned, *Acts* 4.13.
With fooliſh, *Pſal.*73.22.
With blind, *Iſai.*56.12.

*Its put*

For not knowing, nor taking notice of, *Iſai.*63.16.
For wanting underſtanding, *Pſal.* 73.22.
For without knowledge, *Iſai.*56.10.
For not rightly conceiving, or apprehending, *Rom.*10.3.

*Contr.*

Not ignorant, 2 *Cor.*2.11.
Wiſe, diſcreet, *Gen.* 41.33.
Underſtandeth & knoweth, *Jer.*9.24.
Of underſtanding, *Ezra* 8.18.
Skilfull, *Dan.* 1.4.
Prudent, 1 *Sam.*16.18.

*Examples of ignorance in divers things:*

*Abimelech*, Gen. 20.4.5.
*Sampſons* Parents, *Judg.* 14.4.
*Jonathan* of his Fathers oath, 1 *Sam.* 14.27.
*Sauls* malicious and wilfull ignorance againſt *David*, 1 Sam.26.21. 200. following *Abſalom* in ſimple ignorance, 2 *Sam.*15.11.
*Davids* ignorance, *Pſal.*73.22.
Iſraelites in the wayes of God, *Pſal.* 95.10.
Magiſtrates wilfull ignorance, *Pſal.* 82.5.

Men

Men of the affaires of this life, *Eccles.* 6.12. and 8.7.17. and 9.12. and 10.14. and 11.2.5.
Idolaters, their idolatrie, *Isai.* 44.18. and 45.20. *Hos.* 4.14.
Watchmen, *Isai.* 56.10.11.
Jewish nation in *Jeremiahs* dayes, *Jer.* 4.22. and *Hoseas* his time, *Hos.* 7.9.
Seduces ignorant of Scripture, *Matth.* 22.29.
Disciples of Christ, *Matth.* 24.42. and 15.16. *Mark* 8.17.18.
*Joseph* and *Mary*, Luke 2.50.
Inhabitants of Jerusalem, *Luke* 19.42.
*Nicodemus*, John 3.9.10.
The murtherers of Christ, *Luke* 23.34. *Acts* 3.17. and 13.27.
Pharisees and others, *John* 9.29. and 15.21. and 16.3.
Athenians of the true God, *Acts* 17.23.
Gentiles, *Acts* 17.30. 1 *Thes.* 4.5. *Gal.* 4.8.
Some Corinthians, 1 *Cor.* 15.34.
False Teachers, 2 *Pet.* 2.12.
Silly women, 2 *Tim.* 3.7.

## Ignorantly.

*Non sponte, per errorem, per ignorantiam*, Numb. 15.28.
*Ignorans*, Acts 17.23. 1 Tim. 1.13.
Without knowledge, *Job* 34.35.

## Ill-will.

Willingly, 2 *Pet.* 3.5.
Skilfully, *Psal.* 33.3.
Of knowledge, *Prov.* 19.27.
Wisely, *Exod.* 1.10.
Wittingly, *Gen.* 48.14.

## Illuminated.

*Illustratus, illuminatus, recipere ablutionem, baptismum*, Heb. 10.32.
Eyes opened, *Luke* 24.31.
Enlightened, *Ephes.* 1.18.

*Contr.*

Blinded, *John* 12.40. *Rom.* 11.7. 2 *Cor.* 3.14. 1 *John* 2.11.
Eyes holden, *Luke* 24.16.
Eyes darkened, *Rom.* 11.10.

## Image.

*Imago*, Gen. 1.26. and 9.6. Mat. 22.20.
*Figura*, Gen. 5.3. Job 4.16. Heb. 1.3.
*Statua*, Dan. 2.31.34. Deut. 16.22. Exod. 23.24. 2 Kings 10.27.
*Similitudo*, Rom. 8.29.
*Character*, Heb. 1.3.
*Simulacbrum, cenotaphium*, 1 Sam. 19.13.16.
*Titulus*, 2 Kings 3.2.
*Idolum*, Gen. 31.19. 34.35. Exod. 20.4.
*Pictura*, Ezek. 8.12.
Great, *Dan.* 2.31.
Carved, 2 *Chron.* 33.7.22. and 34.3.
Golden, *Dan.* 3.5.12.
Molten, 2 *Chron.* 33.4. *Isai.* 30.22. and 41.29. *Hos.* 13.2.
Graven, *Isai.* 44.10.
Goodly, *Hos.* 10.1.
Standing, *Micah* 5.13.
Its a teacher of lies, *Hab.* 2.18. *Jer.* 10.8.
Profiteth nothing, *Isai.* 44.10.
God hateth it, *Deut.* 16.22.

*Its mentioned*

With idols, 2 *Kings* 23.24.
With groves, *Isai.* 27.9.

*Its taken*

*Essentially*, as Christ is the image of his Father, *Heb.* 1.3. 2 *Cor.* 4.4. *Coloss.* 1.15.
*Accidentally*, respecting qualities spirituall and heavenly, *Gen.* 1.26.27.
*Existentially*, for the substance of the things whereof they be images, *Heb.* 10.1. 1 *Cor.* 15.49.
*Mystically*, Revel. 13.14.15. and 14.9.11. and 15.2. and 16.2. & 19.20. and 20.4.
*Representatively*, by Gods ordinance in rule and authoritie, 1 *Cor.* 11.7.
*Civilly*, Matth. 22.20.
*Imaginarily*, as an apparition, a vanishing shadow, *Job* 4.16.
*Figuratively*, for mens persons as walking in a vaine shadow, as the Psalmist speaketh, *Psal.* 39.6. or for their transitorie estate, *Psal.* 73.20.
*Idolatrously*, when an image is made, either of the false Gods as of *Baal*, 2 *Kings* 3.2. *Rom.* 11.4.
Or of the true God, which is forbidden, *Exod.* 20.4. *Deut.* 16.22.
They called them Gods, *Gen.* 31.30. 2 *Kings* 17.31. 2 *Kings* 11.12. *Acts* 19.27. *Exod.* 32.4.
Worshipped them, *Jer.* 3.9.
Trusted in them, *Jer.* 48.13. *Isai.* 42.17. *Psal.* 115.8. *Hab.* 2.18.
They consulted with them, *Ezek.* 21.21.
Sweare by them, *Jer.* 5.7. and 12.16. *Zeph.* 1.5. 1 *Kings* 19.2. and 20.10.

## Imagine.

*Cogitare, reputare*, Job 6.26. Nahum 1.9.
*Meditari*, Psal. 2.1.
*Fabricare*, Prov. 12.20.
Its taken sometime in good part, 1 *Chron.* 29.18. but usually in ill part, *Gen.* 11.6. *Psal.* 10.2. to imagine vaine things, *Psal.* 2.1. *Acts* 4.25.
Deceit, *Psal.* 38.12.
Mischiefe, *Psal.* 62.3. and 21.20.
Evill, *Prov.* 12.20.
This is forbidden, *Zech.* 7.10.

## Imagination.

*Imaginatio, cogitatio, sensus*, Gen. 6.5.
*Mens*, Gen. 8.21.
*Malignitas*, Deut. 31.21.
*Voluntas*, 1 Chron. 29.18.
Wicked, *Prov.* 6.18.
Vaine, *Rom.* 1.21.
Evill, *Gen.* 6.5. and 8.21.

*Its put*

For the will, 1 *Chron.* 29.18.
For stubbornnesse, *Jer.* 3.17.
For the reluctancie, and the understanding and will, 2 *Cor.* 10.5.

## Imbrace.

*Complecti, amplexari*, Gen. 29.13. and 33.4.
*Circumdare*, Job 24.8.

*Its put*

For taking betweene ones armes, used in friendly meeting, *Gen.* 33.4. or departing, *Acts* 20.1.
For to catch hold of, *Job* 24.8.
For to receive with love, *Prov.* 4.8. *Heb.* 11.13.
For the act of uncleanesse, *Pro.* 5.20.
For to conceive in the womb, 2 *Kings* 4.16.
For the fruition & comfort of Christ spiritually, *Cant.* 2.6. and 8.3.
For to take rest and ease, *Lam.* 4.5.

## Immanuell.

*Fortis noster nobiscum*, Isai. 7.14. & 8.8.
God with us, *Matth.* 1.23.
Its spoken of Jesus Christ both God and man in one person, two natures.

## Immediatly.

*Statim*, Matth. 24.29. *Mark* 1.28.
*Continuò, in illa ipsa hora*, Matt. 26.74.
*Confestim*, Mark 1.12. and 4.15.17.
*Illicò*, Luke 1.64.
Without delay, *Acts* 25.17.

*Its spoken*

Of time, *Matth.* 24.29.
Of what may happen without interposition of any thing betweene, *Gal.* 1.16. *Acts* 3.7. *Luke* 5.13. *Mark* 4.5.

## Imitate.

*Imitari, sequi*.
To walke in the manners of others, *Levit.* 20.23.
To do likewise as we see another do, *Judg.* 7.17.
Followers of, *Ephes.* 5.1.
Have others for example, *Phil.* 3.17.
To follow his steps, 1 *Pet.* 2.21.

## Immortall.

*Immortalis, incorruptibilis*, 1 Tim. 1.17.
Its mentioned with invisible, onely wise, 1 *Tim.* 1.17.

*This is spoken*

Absolutely, of God, 1 *Tim.* 6.16.
Respectively, of Angels, of soules of men, of the bodies of men after the resurrection.

*Contr.*
Corruptible, *Rom.*1.23. *See* Corruptible, earthie, 1 *Cor.* 15.47.
Returne to duſt, *Genes.*19.
Mortall, 1 *Cor.*15.53.54.

## Immortalitie.

*Immortalitas, incorruptio*, Rom. 2.7. 1 Cor.15.53.
*Its mentioned*
With life, 2 *Tim.*1.10.
With glorie, honour, and eternall life, *Rom.*2.7.

## Immutable.

*Immutabilis, immobilis, mutationis expers*, Heb.6.18.
No ſhadow of turning, *James* 1.17.
Changeth not, *Mal.*3.6.
The ſame for ever, *Pſal.*102.27.
Unchangeable, *Heb.*7.24.
*Contr.*
Changeable, *Iſai.*8.22.
Given to change, *Prov.*24.21.
Wavering, *James* 1.6.
Changed, 1 *Cor.*15.51.52.
Unſtable, *Gen.*49.4. *James* 1.8.

## Immutabilitie.

*Immutabilitas, immobilitas, firmitas*, Heb.6.17.
No variablenesſe, *James* 1.17.
Stabilitie, *Iſai.*33.6.

## Impart.

*Dare, tradere, impertire*, Luke 3.11.
*Largiri*, Rom. 1.11.
*Its ſpoken*
Of a work of charitie, *Luke* 3.11.
Of a dutie by office, 1 *Theſſ.*2.8. *Rom.*1.11.

## Impediment in ſpeech.

*Difficulter loquens, aegrè loquens, impeditæ linguæ*, Mark 7.32.

## Imperious.

*Dominans, pervicaciſſimus, procax, dominum habens*, Ezek.16.30.

## Implacable.

*Implacabilis, non pax, nulla pax, abſq; fœdere, infœdorabilis, neſcius fœderis*, Rom.1.31.
Not regard, not reſt content, *Prov.* 6. 35.
Its mentioned with many other ſins, *Rom.* 1. 29. 30. 31.

## Implead.

*Accuſare, judicium ſubire, poſtulare, in jus vocare, diſcepiare*, Acts 19.38.

## Imployed.

*Eſſe in opere, deſervire miniſterio, verſari in opere*, 1 Chron.9.33.

## Importunitie.

*Importunitas, impudentia*, (here in good part to be taken,) *inſtantia, improbitas*, Luke 11.8.
*Examples.*
The widow, *Luke* 18.2.3.4.
*Lot*, Gen.19.3.
The ſonnes of the Prophets, 2 *Kings* 2. 17.
Two blind men, *Matth.*20.30.31.
The woman of Canaan, *Matth.* 15. 22. 27.
The Elect, *Luke* 18.7.
The charitable Macedonians, 2 *Cor.* 8. 4.

## Impoſed.

*Poſitum, impoſitum*, Heb.9.10.
Spoken of carnall Ordinances.

## Impoſſible.

*Impoſſibilis, non poſſibilis*, Mark 10.27.
*Fieri non poteſt*, Luke 17.1.
*Its ſpoken*
Of one truſting in riches to be ſaved, *Mark* 10.27.
Of offences to come, and be among men, *Luke* 17.1.
Of ſome falling away to be renewed by repentance, *Heb.*6.4.5.6.
Of God to lye, *Heb.*6.18.
Of pleaſing God without faith, *Heb.* 11. 6.
Of the bloud of buls and Goats to take away ſinnes, *Heb.*10.4.
Of deceiving the Elect, *Mat.*24.24.
Of one accuſtomed to ſin, *Jer.*13.23.
Of God breaking his Covenant, *Jer.*33.20.21.
*Contr.*
Poſſible all things with God, *Matth.* 19.26. *Mark* 9.23.

## Impotent.

*Infirmus, ægrotus, languens, ægrotans*, John 5.3.
*Languidus*, John 5.7.
*Afflictus, impotens*, Acts 14.7.
Spoken of the body.

## Impoſition of hands.

*Impoſitio manuum*, Heb.6.2.
Putting or laying on of hands; an ancient Ceremonie uſed.
In offering ſacrifices, *Levit.*4.4.
In bleſſing and prayer, *Gen.* 48.14. 17.20. *Matth.* 19.15. *Acts* 8.17. and 19.6.
In Ordination of Deacons, *Acts* 6.6. Evangeliſts, 1 *Tim.*4.14. and Miniſters, 1 *Tim.*5.22.
In ſubſtituting a Governour over the people, *Numb.*27.18.

## Impudent.

*Obfirmans vultum, vultu procaci, impudenti fronte, roborata cutis*, Prov.7.13.
*Durus facie*, Ezek.3.7.
*Contentioſus, aurea fronte*, Ezek. 3.7.
Hardeneth his face, *Prov.*21.29.
An whoriſh forehead, *Jer.*3.3.
Not aſhamed, *Jer.* 6.15.
Shameleſſy, 2 *Sam.*6.20.
Refuſe to be aſhamed, *Jer.* 3.3.
Cannot bluſh, *Jer.*6.15.
*Its mentioned*
With a heart and ſtiffe heart, *Ezek.* 3. 7. and 2. 4.
*Contr.*
Aſhamed, 2 *Kings* 3.17. 1 *Chron.*19.5.
Bluſh, *Ezra* 9.6.
*Examples.*
The ſtrumpet, *Prov.*7.13.
*Jezabel*, 2 Kings 9. 30.
*Nabal*, 1 Sam.25. 10.11.
Iſraelites, *Jer.*3.3.
Falſe Prophets, *Jer.*6.15. and 8.12.
*Zedekiah*, 1 Kings 22.24.
*Hananiah*, Jer.28.1.2.3.4.10.11.
*Shemaiah*, Jer.29.24.25.
Falſe Prophetelles, *Ezek.*13.17.
The people of Judah in their ſpirituall whoredome, *Ezek.*16.25. & corporall, *Jer.*5. 7. & *Ezek.*23.11.
*Judas*, Matth.26.49.
*Johanan* the Sonne of *Kareah*, and other, *Jer.*43.2.
The Jewes in Pathros, *Jer.*44.15.

## Impute, imputed.

*Imputare, imponere, ſuſpicari*, 1 Sam. 22.15.
*Reputare*, 2 Sam.19.19.
To be counted, *Numb.*18.30. *Rom.* 4. *Gen.*15.6.
Reckoned, *Rom.*4.8. *Numb.*18.27.
*Its put*
For ſuſpect, 1 *Sam.*22.15.
For to lay to ones charge, 2 *Sa.*19.19.
For to profit, to be acceptable, *Jer.* 7.18.
For to be held guiltie, *Levit.*17.4.
For to take one thing for another, *Numb.*18.27. So faith for righteouſneſſe, *Gen.*15.6. and *Rom.*4.
For to aſcribe, *Pſal.*32.2. 2 *Cor.*5.19.

## In.

In, *John* 14.1.10.
*Its put for*
By or through, *Gal.*3.8. *Gen.* 12.3. 1 *Cor.*14.2. and 15.22. 2 *Cor.*3.16. *Acts* 17.28. *John* 14.10.
Againſt, *Gen.*4.23.
To, 1 *Theſſ.*4.7. *Epheſ.*2.10.
Out of, *Exod.*31.4.
Of, or concerning, *Rom.*5.12.
With, or together with, *Matth.*26.27.
As, *Matth.*10.41.
From, *Coloſſ.*3.16.
Before, *John* 1.1.
For, 1 *Cor.*1.4. *Rom.* 16.12.

Upon,

Jesus, *John* 14.1. *Jer.* 8.18.
Touching, or respect to, *Gal.* 6.15.
Led by, *Rom.* 8.8.9.
True professor of, 2 *Cor.* 5.17. *Rom.* 8.1.
Relye, or rest on, *John* 14.1.
Overwhelmed with, *Ephes.* 2.1.
Under the power, *Rom.* 8.9.

## Incense.

*Suffitus, thymiama, suffimentum, incensus*, Exod. 25.28. and 39.38.
Perfume, *Exod.* 30.35.37.
Memoriall of, *Isai.* 66.3.

*Its put*

For that confection of sweet spices, by the Priest burned on the golden Altar, *Exod.* 30.34.35.37.38. and 40.5. 2 *Chron.* 26.19.
For prayer, *Psal.* 141.2.
For Christs mediation, *Rom.* 8.34.

## Incest.

*Incestus*, the act of uncleanesse with neighbor kin.

*Examples.*

*Reuben*, Gen. 35.22. and 49.4.
*Amnon* with his sister, 2 *Sam.* 13.12.
*Herod* with his brother *Philips* wife, *Mark* 6.
*Judah* with *Tamar*, Gen. 38.18.
*Lot* with his two daughters, *Gen.* 19. 33. 34.
The Canaanites, *Levit.* 18.24.27.
*Herod*, Matth. 14.4. Mark 6.18.
The man among the Corinthians, 1 *Cor.* 5.1.
*Absalom*, 2 Sam. 16.21.22.
This forbidden, *Levit.* 18.6.
Threatned with punishment, *Levit.* 18.29.
Punished in *Reuben*, Gen. 49.4. in the Corinthian, 1 *Cor.* 5.5. in *Amnon*, 2 *Sam.* 13.28.29. in the Canaanites, *Levit.* 18.25.

## Incensed.

*Repugnare, irasci, separare, exardescere*, Isai. 45.24.

## Inchanter.

*Incantator, incantans incantationem, utens incantatione*, Deut. 18.10.
*Praestigiator*, Jer. 27.9.
*Susurrus*, Eccles. 10.11.

*Its mentioned*

With false Prophets, diviners, dreamers, sorcerers, *Jer.* 27.9.
With diviners, observers of time, witch, charmer, consulter with familiar spirits, wizard, Necromancer, *Deut.* 18.10.11. and 21.6.
To these adde Astrologers, Starregazers, and Prognosticators, *Isai.* 47.13.

## Inchantment.

*Incantatio, veneficium*, Exod. 7.11. and 8.18. Eccles. 10.11.

*Mentioned*

With sorcerie, *Isai.* 47.9.12.

*Examples of such as used inchantments.*

The wise men, sorcerers, and Magicians of Egypt, *Exod.* 7.11.
*Jannes* and *Jambres*, 2 Tim. 3.8.
*Balaam*, Numb. 24.1.
*Manasseh*, 2 Kings 21.6.
Babylonians and Chaldeans, *Isai.* 47.9.12.

## Incomprehensible.

*Incomprehensibilis, imperscrutabilis*, Rom. 11.33.
Past finding out, *Job* 9.10. *Rom.* 11.33.
Unsearchable, *Psal.* 145.3. *Rom.* 11.33.
No searching of it, *Isai.* 40.28.

## Incontinencie.

*Incontinentia, intemperantia, concupiscentia*, 1 Cor. 7.5.

*Contr.*

Chastitie. *See* Chastitie.

## Incontinent.

*Intemperans, affectui subjectus, incontinens, concupiscentiae subditus*, 2 Tim. 3.3.

*Its mentioned*

With fierce, and many other, to the number of 18. 2 *Tim.* 3.2-5.

*Contr.*

Chaste. *See* Chaste.
Pure in heart, *Matth.* 5.8.

## Incorruptible.

*Incorruptibilis, qui non corrumpitur, corruptionis expers, immortalis*, Rō. 1.23
*Immarcessibilis, non marcescit, Amarantinus*, 1 Pet. 5.4.

*Its spoken*

Of God, *Rom.* 1.23.
Of the crowne of glorie, 1 *Pet.* 5.4.

*Contr.*

Corruptible, 1 *Cor.* 9.25. *See* Corruptible.

## Increase.

*Fructus, genimen, proventus*, Gen. 47. 24. Levit. 19.25.
*Incrementum, foenus, excrescentia, multiplicatio*, Levit. 25.36.

*Its spoken*

Of the fruit of the ground, *Gen.* 47. 24. *Levit.* 25.20. *Deut.* 32.13.
Of the threshing floore, *Numb.* 18.30.
Of the wine presse, *Numb.* 18.30.
Of the price, *Levit.* 25.16.
Of the house, *Job* 20.28.
Of the lips, *Prov.* 18.20.
Of government, *Isai.* 9.6.
Of the bodie, *Ephes.* 4.16.
Of God, *Col.* 2.19.

*Its put*

For the profit which commeth of the earth, *Deut.* 32.13. *Prov.* 14.4.
For increment, and overplus, and is mentioned with usurie, *Levit.* 25. 36.37.
For multiplication, *Numb.* 32.14.
For growth, *Ephes.* 4.

## To increase. See Encrease, and Grow.

*Crescere, multiplicare*, Levit. 25.16.
*Augere, congregare multitudinem*, Judg. 9.29.
To grow, 2 *Thess.* 1.3.
Bring forth, *Ezek.* 36.11.
Multiply, *Gen.* 16.10.
To adde to, 2 *Sam.* 24.3. *Deut.* 12.32.

*Its put*

For to adde more, *Judg.* 9.29. *Hos.* 12.1.
For to multiply, 1 *Chron.* 27.23. or augment, *Psal.* 44.12.
For to make greater, *Ezra* 10.10.
For to grow, *Psal.* 73.12. 1 *Thess.* 3.12.
For to strengthen and enlarge, *Luke* 17.5.
For to make profitable and fruitfull, 1 *Cor.* 3.6.7.
For to be of more esteeme, and authoritie, *John* 3.30.
For to swell up, *Gen.* 7.17.
For more and more manifest, *John* 10.17. *Luke* 2.52.
For to profit more and more, *Col.* 1.10.

*Wherein to increase.*

1. In knowledge, *Col.* 1.9.10.
2. In faith, *Luke* 17.5.
3. In love, 1 *Thess.* 3.12. and 4.10.
4. In charitable mercie, 2 *Cor.* 8.7.
5. In walking, 1 *Thess.* 4.1.

*Contr.*

To decrease, *John* 3.30.
To diminish, *Exod.* 5.8. *Jer.* 20.6.

## Incredible.

*Incredibilis*, Acts 26.8.

## Incurable.

*Insanabilis, cui non est medela, curatio, medicina*, 2 Chron. 21.18. Job 34.6.
*Mortifer*, Job 34.6.
*Desperabilis, perpetuus*, Jer. 15.18.
*Desperatus*, Jer. 30.12.15.
No healing, *Nahum* 3.19.
In vaine use medicines, *Jer.* 46.11.

*Its applied*

To a disease, 2 *Chron.* 21.18.
To a wound, *Job* 34.6. *Micah* 1.9.
To sorrow, *Jer.* 30.15.

*Its put*

For that which cannot be healed, 2 *Chron.* 21.18.
For that which is very hardly to be cured, *Jer.* 30.12.

## Indifferent.

*Indifferens, in neutram partem propensior, tollerabilis.*

That

That which is neither commanded nor forbidden.
Of it selfe neither good nor evill.

*Two rules for it:*

1. That it be expedient, as well as lawfull. 1 *Cor.*6.12.
2. That maketh for peace. *Rom.*14.19.
3. Nor offend, nor be a stumbling block to the weake. *Rom.*14.21. 1 *Cor.*8.9.13.
4. Done decently, and in order. 1 *Cor.* 14.40. that is, agreeable to the pure worship of God without confusion.
5. To edifie. 1 *Cor.*10.23. *Rom.* 14.19.
6. In charitie. *Rom.*14.15.
7. To Gods glorie. 1 *Cor.*10.31.

## Indignation.

*Indignatio, exacerbatio,* Deut.29.28.
*Pusillanimis, fervor,* 2 Kings 3.27.
*Ira magna,* Esther 5.9.
*Excandescentia, furor.* Rom. 2.8.
Anger kindled, *Gen.*30.2.
Great, 2 *Kings* 3.27.
Fierie, *Heb.*10.27.

*Mentioned*

With anger, furie. *Deut.*29.28.
With wrath. *Rom.*2.8.
With mocking. *Neh.*4.1.
With fiercenesse of anger, trouble. *Psal.*78.40.
With carefulnesse, fear, &c. 2 *Cor.*7.11.

*Its applyed*

To the Lord. *Isai.*34.2. *Psal.*69.24.
To men. 2 *Kings* 3.27. *Matth.*20.24. 2 *Cor.*7.11.

*Examples in ill part:*

King of Moab. 2 *Kings* 3.27.
*Sanballat.* Nehem.4.1.
*Haman.* Esther 5.9.
The ten Disciples. *Matth.*20.24. and 26.8. *Mark* 14.4.
The vile person. *Dan.* 11.21.28.
The Ruler of the Synagogue. *Luke* 13.14.
High Priests and Sadducees. *Acts* 5.17.

*In good part:*

The humble Corinthians filled with godly sorrow. 2 *Cor.*7.11.
*Jacob.* Gen. 30.2.
*Jeremiah.* Chap.15.17.
The sonnes of *Jacob.* Gen.34.7.31.
Jesus Christ, *Matth.*16.23. & 17.17.
Saint *Paul,* Acts 16.18.

*Its put*

For envie. *Acts* 5.17.
For plague and punishment. *Isai.*26. 20. *Jer.*10.10. *Ezek.* 21.31.
For godly anger and heat of spirit. *Jer.*15.17.

*Contr.*

Peace and quietnesse. 1 *Chron.* 22.9. *Eccles.*4.6. *Isai.*32.17.
Meeknesse. 2 *Cor.*10.1. 1 *Tim.*6.11.

## Indite.

*Eructare, ebullire,* boile. *Psal.*45.1.

## Industrious. See Diligent.

*Faciens opus, negotio intentus, industrius, idoneus ad faciendum opera, vir operum.* 1 Kings 11.28.
Serving with all ones power. *Ge.*31.6.
Doing with all thy might. *Eccles.*9.10

*Contr.*

Slothfull in businesse, *Rom.*12.11.
Idle. *See* Idle.
Sluggard, *Prov.* 6.6.

## Inexcusable.

*Inexcusabilis, sine effugio, absq; excusatione.* Rom.1.20.
*Omni excusatione carens.* Rom.2.1.
Without excuse. *Rom.*1.20.

## Infallible.

*Certissimus, indubitatus.* Acts 1.3.

## Infamous.

*Infamis, impurus, sordidus nomine.* Ezek. 22.5.
Reproach not wiped away. *Prov.*6.33.
His name shall rot. *Prov.* 10.7.
Leave a name for a curse. *Isai.*65.15.
An infamie of the people. *Ezek.*36.3.
Taken up in the lips of Talkers. *Ezek.*36.3.

*Contr.*

Of good report. *Heb.* 12.2.39. *Acts* 10.22.
Name blessed. *Prov.*10.7.

## Infant.

*Infans, parvulus,* 1 Sam.15.3. Luke 18.15.
*Infantulus.* Isai. 65.20.
Suckling. 1 *Sam.*15.3.

*Contr.*

An old man. *Isai.*65.20.

## Infidell.

*Infidelis, qui non credit, incredulus.* 2 Cor.6.15. 1 Tim.5.8.
Unbeleever, 1 *Cor.*6.6. and 14.23.
Its never put for any in the bosome of the Church by Profession, though hee live wickedly: one a Heathen, and not called a Christian. He that is without. 1 *Tim.*3.7.

*Contr.*

A beleever. 2 *Cor.*6.15. *See* Beleever.
A Christian. *Acts* 11.26.

## Infinite.

*Infinitus, non est finis, innumerabilis.* Job 22.5.
*Non est numerus.* Psal.147.5.
As the dust of the earth. *Gen.*13.16.
As the Sand upon the Sea shore. 1 *Sam.*13.5.
Not to be told or numbred. 1 *Kings* 3.8.
As the gravell. *Isai.*48.19.
Without number. *Jer.*2.32.
Not to be measured. *Hos.* 1.10.
Passeth knowledge. *Ephes.*3.19.

*Its applyed*

To iniquities. *Job* 22.5.
To understanding. *Psal.* 147.5.
To strength. *Nahum* 3.9.

## Infirmitie.

*Languor.* Levit.12.2.
*Imbecillitas.* Rom.15.1.
*Aegritudo.* Prov.18.14.
*Invaletudo.* Luke 13.11.
*Infirmitas.* Gal.4.13. Rom.8.26.
*Morbus, mala valetudo.* John 5.5. 1 Tim.5.23.
*Dolor.* Matth.8.17.
Weaknesse. *Heb.*7.28.

*Its taken*

*Corporally,* for that which happeneth to the body; as
For sicknesse, weaknesse, griefe, as the forementioned Scriptures do shew.
For afflictions, reproaches, and persecutions. 2 *Cor.*12.10. and 11.30.
For a meane outward despised estate. *Gal.*4.13.
*Spiritually.* Psal. 77.10.
For defects and weaknesse in grace. *Rom.*8.26.
For frailties and slips. *Rom.*15.1.
Meanes to helpe our infirmities in temptation. *Psal.*77.10.11.12.

## Influences.

*Micantes stellæ pleiades, fructus delicati virgiliarum, nexus pleiadis, delicia virgiliarum.* Job 38.31.

## Infunde. See Instruct, Teach.

*Judicare, nunciare, annunciare, docere,* Deut.17.10.
*Docere, intelligere facere.* Dan.9.22.
*Significare.* Acts 25.2.15.
Declare, shew. *Isai.*44.7.

## Ingrafted. See Grafted.

## Inhabite.

*Inhabitare, habitare in.* Prov.10.30. Isai.4.11.
Dwell. *See* Dwell.

*Mentioned*

With build, plant. *Isai.*65.21.
With make gardens. *Amos* 9.14.

## Inherite.

*Hæreditare, possidere hæreditario jure.* Gen.15.8.
*Hæredem fieri, hæreditate accipere.* Gen.28.4.

*Its put*
For to poſſeſſe by right of inheritance, as a Son his Fathers lands, *Prov.*13.22. and 19.14.
For to get poſſeſſion of with Soveraignitie and dominion, *Pſal.*82.8. *Iſai.*54.3.
For to come into, *Luke* 18.18. 1 *Cor.* 6.9.
For led away with, *Jer.*16.19.

## Inheritance. See Heritage.

*Hereditas*, Gen.31.14. Exod.15.17.
*Poſſeſſio, ſors*, Gen.48.6.
Eternall, *Heb.*9.15.
Incorruptible, 1 *Pet.*1.4.
*Its put*
For land fallen to children, *Luke* 12. 13.
For a portion of Land, *Joſh.*17.4. *Numb.*26.53.54.
For the thing inherited, *Numb.*27.7.
For poſſeſſion, *Numb.*34.2.
For hereditarie, *Deut.*4.20.
For Gods people, *Pſal.*78.71. and 94.14. *Iſai.*19.25. 2 *Sam.*20.19.
For the land of Canaan, *Pſal.* 79.1. *Exod.*15.17.
For place in Heaven, *Acts* 26. 18. *Epheſ.*5.5. or Heaven it ſelfe, *Epheſ.*1.14.
*Its taken*
*Literally*, Numb.16.14.
*Figuratively*, as before may be gathered.
*Spiritually*, Joſh.18.7. Deut.10.9.
*Typically*, Pſal.91.1. Exod.15.17.
*Celeſtially*, and this called, Eternall, *Heb.*9.15.
Incorruptible, 1 *Pet.*1.4.

## Inheritour.

*Hæres, poſſidens, hereditate accipiens*, Iſai.65.9.

## Inioyne. See Enioyne.

## Iniquitie.

*Iniquitas, pœnitio, peccatum.* Gen. 15.16.
*Pœna, ſcelus*, Gen.19.15.
*Præuaricatio*, Levit.7.18.
Infinite, *Job* 22.5.
Great, *Jer.*30.22.
*Its in*
Heart, *Iſai.*32.6. *Hoſ.*4.8.
Thought, *Iſai.*59.7.
Tongue, *Job* 6.30.
*Mentioned*
With idolatrie, 1 *Sam.*15.23.
With wickedneſſe, *Job* 4.8.
With ſin, *Pſal.* 51. 2. 1 *Sam.*21.1. *Jer.*16.10.
With deceit, *Pſal.*36.3.
With hypocriſie, *Matth.*23.28.
With evill, *Micah* 2.1.
With tranſgreſſion, *Micah* 7.18.
*Its put*
For Originall corruption, *Pſal.*51.2.
For ſin in generall, *Matth.*7.23.
For puniſhment of ſinne, *Levit.*5.1. and 7.18. *Gen.*19.15. 2 *Kings* 7.9.

## Injure.

*Lædere, injuria afficere, offendere*, Gal.4.12.

## Inlarge.

*Dilatare, allicere*, Gen.9.27. Deut.19.8 *Ampliare, augere, multiplicare*, 1 Chron. 4. 10.
*Its ſpoken*
Of coaſts and borders, 1 *Chron.*4.10. *Amos* 1.13.
Of the skirt of the garment, *Matth.* 23. 5.
Of ſteps, 2 *Sam.*22.37. *Pſal.* 18. 36.
Of baldneſſe, *Micah* 1.16.
Of the mouth or ſpeech, 1 *Sam.*2.1.
Of the troubles of heart, *Pſal.*25.17. *Iſai.*60.5. or love thereof, 2 *Cor.* 11. 13.
Of Hell, *Iſai.*5.14.
Of the bed, *Iſai.*57.8.
Of deſire, *Hab.*2.5.
*Contr.*
Shorten, *Pſal.*89.45.
Straiten, *Job* 18.7. *Luke* 12.50.

## Inlargement.

*Liberatio, reſpiratio, evaſio, auxilium.* Eſther 4.14.
*Contrarie.*
Impriſonment, *Ezra* 7.26.
Bonds. *Heb.*11.36.

## Inlighten. See Enlighten.

*Illuminare, ſuſpicere*, 1 Sam.14.27.
*Videre*, verſe 29.
Shine, *Iſai.* 60.1.
*Its ſpoken*
Of the eyes of the bodie, 1 *Sam.*14. 27. 29.
Of the mind, *Heb.*6.4.
*Its put*
For to cleare the ſight, 1 *Sam.*14.29.
For turne affliction into joy, or make comfortable, *Pſal.*22.28.
For to give light, *Pſal.*97.4.

## Inne.

*Diverſorium, Hoſpitium*, Gen. 47.27. and 43.21.
The place of lodging for Travellers, *Exod.*4.24. *Luke* 10.34.
The firſt place that refuſed Chriſt for intertainment, *Luke* 2.7.

## Innocencie.

*Munditia, juſtitia*, Gen.20.5.
*Rectitudo*, Dan.6.22.
*Innocentia*, Hoſ.8.5. Pſal.73.13.
Cleanneſſe of hands, 2 *Sam.*22.2.
*Its mentioned*
With integritie of heart, *Gen.*20.5.
No evill, nor tranſgreſſion, 1 *Sam.* 24.11. and 25.28.
No ſinne in him, 1 *Pet.*2.22.
*Examples.*
*Moſes*, Numb.16.15.
*Joſeph*, Gen.40.15.
*Samuel*, 1 Sam. 12.3.
*David*, 1 Sam.20.1. and 26.18. 2 *Sam.* 3.28. *Pſal.*7.4. and 17.1.
The 200. following *Abſalom*, 2 Sam. 15.11.
*Mephiboſheth*, 2 Sam.19.26.
*Job*, Chap. 22.11.12. and 31.7.
Chriſt, *Matth.* 27. 4.18.19.24. *Luke* 23.4.14.15.22.41. *John* 18.38. and 19.4.6. *Acts* 13. 28. *Heb.*7.26.
Saint *Paul*, Acts 16.6. and 20.26.27. 2 *Cor.*7.2.
Eleſt, *Revel.*14.5.

## Innocent.

*Innocens*, Deut.27.25.
*Mundus*, Job 4.7.
*Juſtus*, Job 9.23.
*Inſons*, Job 9.28.
*Innoxius*, Matth.27.4.24.
That hath cleane hands, and a pure heart, *Pſal.*24.4.
The heart cleanſed, and hands waſhed in innocencie, *Pſal.*73.13.
Harmeleſſe, *Heb.*7.26. *Matth.*10.16.
Pure, *Tit.* 1.15.
No ſin, no guile found, 1 *Pet.*2.22.
Faultleſſe, *Jude* 24. *Heb.*8.7.
Guiltleſſe. *See* Guiltleſſe.
Without tranſgreſſion, *Job* 33.9.
*Its ſo*
In perſon, thus was *Adam* by creation, thus Chriſt; not ſo now here any before God, *Job* 15.14. and 14.4. *Pſal.*14.3. *James* 3.2. *Eccleſ.* 7.20.
In a cauſe, *Pſal.*7.8. *Deut.*27.25.
In opinion and conceit, *Jer.* 2. 35. *Matth.* 27.24. *Prov.*30.12. *Luke* 18. 9.
In account unjuſtly, which is forbidden, 1 *Kings* 2.9.
*Its put*
For one without blame in ſome one fact, *Exod.*23.7. *Gen.*20.5. *Jonah* 1. 4.
For an upright liver, *Job* 4.7.
For the harmeleſſe reſpectively to ſuch as would or do wrong them, *Jer.*2.34. *Prov.*1.11.
For one unpuniſhed, 1 *Kings* 2.9.
*Contr.*
Guiltie. *Exod.*34.7. *See* Guiltie.
Faultie, 2 *Sam.*24.13. *Hoſ.*10.2.
Tranſgreſſour, *Iſai.*46.8.
Injurious, 1 *Tim.*1.13.
Hurtfull, *Ezra* 4. 15.
Miſchievous, *Prov.*24.8.

## Innumerable.

## Innumerable.

*Innumerus, non numerus, innumerabilis*, Pſal.40.12. and 44.25.

*Its ſpoken*

Of evils, *Pſal.*40.12.
Of *Abrahams* ſeed, *Gen.* 22.17. and 28.14. and 15.5. *Heb.*11.12.
Of *Hagars* poſteritie, *Gen.*16.10.
Of creeping things, *Pſal.*104.25.
Of Angels, *Heb.*12.22.
Of ſuch things which cannot be numbred, as Starres, *Gen.*15.5. & 22. 17. Duſt, *Gen.* 28.14. Sand, *Gen.*32.12. and 41.49.1 *Sam.*13.5. Gravell, *Iſai.*48.19.6. Graſſe, *Job* 5.25. Drops of raine and daies of eternitie, *Eccleſ.*1.2.
Of Graſhoppers in hot countries, *Jer.*46.23.
Of the Philiſtims hoſt, 1 *Sam.* 13.5.

## Inordinate.

*Corruptus*, Ezek. 23. 11.
*Præpoſtera libido, perturbatio, mollities.* Coloſſ. 3.5.

## Inordinately.

*Inordinatè, in deterius, inquietè*, 2 Theſſ.3.7.11.
Diſorderly, 2 *Theſſ.*3.6.

*Its meanined*

With not working at all, and buſie-bodies, 2 *Theſſ.*3.11.

## Inquire. See Enquire.

*Conſulere, interrogare*, Job 8.8.
*Inquirere, inveſtigare*, Job 10.6.
*Exquirere, perſcrutare, requirere*, Deut. 19. 18.
Seeke after, *Pſal.*27.4.
To come to, *Pſal.* 78. 34.
Aske, *Deut.*4.32.
Send and ſee, *Jer.*20.10.

## Make inquiſition.

*Reposcere, quærere, requirere*, Pſal.9.12.
*Examinare*, Eſther 2.23.
*Inquirere*, Deut.19.18.

## Inſpiration.

*Afflatus, ſpiratio, inſpiratio*, Job 32.8.

## Inſpired.

*Inſpiratus, per Spiritum Scriptus*, 2 Tim.3.16.
*Flare in eos, inſufflare*, Joh.20.22.
God put into their hearts, *Rev.*17.17.
Indued with power from above, *Luke* 24.49.
Filled with the holy Ghoſt, *Acts* 2.4. *Luke* 1.41. *Acts* 4.8.
The holy Ghoſt came upon him, *Luk.* 2.25. *Acts* 19.6.
Full of the holy Ghoſt, *Luke* 4.1.
Moved by the holy Ghoſt, 2 *Pet.*1.21.
The Spirit of God came on him, 1 *Sam.*10.10.

## Inſtant.

*Repentè, ſubitò*, Iſai.29.5.
*Dum non ſperatur*, Iſai.30.13.
In a moment, *Iſai.*47.9.
Suddenly, *Iſai.*47.11. and 48.3.

## Inſtantly.

*Solicitè, ſtudioſè*, Luke 7.4.
*Perpetuò, aſſiduè*, Acts 26.7.
*Inſtanter, perſeveranter*, Rom. 12.12.
*Inſtare*, Luke 23.23.

*Thus ſhould we be*

In ſerving God, *Acts* 26.7.
In prayer, *Rom.*12.12.
In the Office of the Miniſterie, 2 *Tim.* 4. 2.

## Inſtruct.

*Docere, erudire*, Deut.4.36.
*Facere ut intelligat*, Deut. 32.10.
*Inſtruere, dare ad audiendum*, Nehem. 9.20.
*Præmonere*, Matth. 14.8.
*Corripere*, 2 Tim.2.25.
Put words in the mouth, *Exod.* 4.15.
Give underſtanding, *Pſal.*119.130.
Make to underſtand, *Iſai.*28.9.
To teach, *Iſai.*40.14.
Informe. *See* Informe.

*This is done*

By God, *Iſai.*28.26. *Pſal.*16.7.
By his good Spirit, *Nehem.*9.20.
By Gods word, *Pſal.*119.130. *Prov.*1.
By ſuch as have underſtanding, *Dan.* 11.33. *Job* 4.3.

## Inſtruction.

*Diſciplina*, Pſal.50.17.
*Eruditio, doctrina*, Prov.1.7.
*Correctio*, Prov.4.13.

*Its mentioned*

With wiſdome, *Prov.*23.23. and 1.7.
With reproofe, *Prov.*5.12. 2 *Tim.*3.16.
With be wiſe, *Prov.*8.33.
With knowledge, *Prov.*12.1.
With reproach, taunt, aſtoniſhment, *Ezek.*5.15.
With doctrine, correction, 2 *Tim.* 3. 16.

*Two-fold:*

Of fooles, *Prov.*16.22.
Which cauſeth to erre from the words of knowledge, *Prov.* 19.27.
This we are to ceaſe from, *Prov.* 19.27.
Of wiſdome, *Prov.*15.33.

*This we are*

To love, *Prov.*12.1.
To apply the heart to, *Prov.*23.12.
To heare it, *Prov.*8.33.
To take faſt hold of it, *Prov.*4.13.
To receive it, *Prov.*24.32.
To keep it, *Prov.*10.17.

*Yet ſome*

Refuſe, *Prov.*13.18. and 15.32.
Deſpiſe it, *Prov.*1.7.
Hate it, *Prov.*5.12. *Pſal.*50.17.

## Inſtructor.

*Eruditor*, Rom.2.20.
*Monitor, Pædagogus*, 1 Cor.4.15.
Teacher, 1 *Chron.* 25.8. *Iſai.* 43.27.
He which teacheth another, *Rom.* 2.21.
Doctor, *Luke* 2.46. *Acts* 5.34.
Seers, *Iſai.* 30.10. 2 *Kings* 17.13.

*Contr.*

Blind guide, *Matth.*23.16.
Ignorant, blind watchmen, dumbe dogs, that cannot bark, *Iſai.*56.13.
Shepherds that cannot underſtand, *Iſai.*56.14.
Fooliſh Prophets, *Ezek.*16.3.
Falſe Apoſtles, *Revel.* 2.1.2.
Falſe Prophets, 2 *Pet.*2.1.
Falſe Teachers, 2 *Pet.*2.1.
Seducers, 2 *Tim.*3.13.

## Inſtrument.

*Inſtrumentum*, Numb. 35.16.
*Arma, vaſa*, Gen.49.5.
Weapons, *Rom.* 6.13.

*This is ſpoken*

Of iron, *Numb.*35.16. So a Staffe, an Axe is an inſtrument, *Iſai.*10. 5.15. *Jer.*51.20.
Of Muſick, 2 *Chron.*5.13. *Eccleſ.*2.8. *Dan.*6.18. *Ezek.*33.32.
Of the Tent, uſed above the ſervice of God there, *Exod.* 25.9. called holy, *Numb.*31.6.
Of warre, and chariots, 1 *Sam.* 8.12. 1 *Chron.*12.33.
Of the threſhing floore, 1 *Chr.*21.23. *Iſai.* 28.27.

*Its put*

For meanes of government, *Zech.* 11.15.
For ſpirituall armes or weapons, our inward and outward parts againſt ſin and Satan, *Rom.*6.30.

## Inſurrection.

*Seditio*, Mark 15.7. Acts 18.12.
*Rebellio, conſpiratio*, Ezra 4.19.
*Tumultuatio, tumultus*, Pſal.64.2.

## Intangled.

*Coarctatus, perplexus, confuſus, errans*, Exod.14.3.
*Contineri, mancipari, implicari, ſubjici.* Gal.5.1. 2 Tim.2.4.

## To intangle.

*Capere, aucupari, illaqueare:* as Chriſts enemies ſought to do in his teaching, *Matth.*22.15.

*This may be*

Corporally, *Exod.*14.5.
Verbally, *Matth.* 22.5.
Ceremonially,

Ceremonially, *Gal.5.1.*
Worldly, *2 Tim.2.4.*
Spiritually, in sinne and evill, *2 Pet. 2.10.*

## Integritie.

*Integritas, simplicitas, perfectio, rectitudo,* Gen.20.5.
*Sanctitas,* 1 Kings 9.4.
*Innocentia,* Job 27.5.

*Its mentioned*

With uprightneſſe, *Pſal.* 25. 21. 1 *Kings* 9.4.
With innocencie, *Gen.*20.5.
With righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.*7.8.
It is in heart, *Pſal.*78.72. and in life, *Pſal.*26.1. *Prov.*19.1.

*Contr.*

Diſhoneſtie, *2 Cor.*4.2.
Deceitfulneſſe, *Heb.*3.13.
Deceivableneſſe, *2 Theſſ.*2.10.
Deceit, *Prov.* 26. 24.
Corruption, *2 Pet.*2.12.19.
A double heart, *Pſal.*12.2.

## Intent.

*Cogitatio, inceptum,* Jer.30.24.
*Intentio, voluntas,* Heb.4.12.

## Intercession.

*Interpellatio, poſtulatio,* 1 Tim.2.1.

*Its mentioned*

With ſupplication, prayer, & thankſgiving, 1 *Tim.*2.1.

## To make intercession.

*Rogare, orare, intercedere,* Iſai.53.12.
To lift up cry and prayer for other, *Jer.*7.16.
Its mentioned with pray, cry, *Jer.*7.16 with ſupplication, prayer and thankſ-giving, 1 *Tim.*2.1.

*This is made*

Of man for men alive, *Jer.*7.16. and 27.18. 1 *Tim.*2.1. *Gen.*18.23. and 17.18. and to men, *Jer.*36.25.
Of the holy Ghoſt in his Elect Saints, *Rom.* 8.26.27.
Of Chriſt for all ſuch as ſhall be ſaved, *Rom.*8.39. *Heb.*7.25.
And this he doth five wayes:
I. By appearing for us, and in our ſtead, *Heb.*9.24.
II. By his once offred ſacrifice, ever making ſatisfaction to Gods juſtice for us, as if daily offred, *Heb.* 10.12.14. 1 *John* 24.3.
III. By his will, to have that ſacrifice performed ſtill acceptable, and we ſanctified through it, *Heb.*10.10.
IIII. By his well pleaſing to God his Father ever, *Mat.*3.17. & 17.6.
V. By prayer made here for all his, *John* 17. 20.21. which God ever heareth, *John* 11.42. and ſo is for ever effectuall, as if now it were continually made for us.

*Its put*

For a complaint againſt the wicked, *Rom.* 11. 3. 4.

## Intercessour.

*Qui occurrit, orat, defendit, intercedit, interventor,* Iſai.59.16.

## Intermission.

*Intermiſſio, requies,* Lam.3.49.

## Interpret. See Expound.

*Interpretari,* Deut.41.12. Mark 5.41. Dan.5.16.
*Diſſolvere, differere,* Mark 4.34.
*Explicare,* Luke 24.27.
*Exponere,* Matth.13.23. Luke 24.27.
To give the ſenſe, to make to underſtand the reading, *Nehem.* 8.8.
To ſhew, *Job* 33.23.
To teach, *Nehem.*8.1.
To declare, *Nehem.*8.12.
To make interpretations, and to make knowne the meaning, *Dan.* 5. 16.
To expound, *Judg.*14.14.19.

*Its ſpoken*

Of dreames, *Deut.*41.12.13.15.
Of riddles, *Judg.*14.14.19.
Of a name, *Matth.*1.23. *John* 1.38. 41.42. *Acts* 4.26.
Of words, *Mark* 5.41.
Of a ſpeech, *Mark* 15.34.
Of tongues, 1 *Cor.* 14.5.13.27.
Of Text of Scripture, *Nehem.*8.8.
Of ſome writing, *Dan.*5.8.

*Its mentioned*

With diſſolving of doubts, *Dan.*5.16.

## Interpretation.

*Interpretatio,* Gen.40.5.
Good, *Gen.*40.16.
Sure, *Dan.*2.45.
Private, 2 *Pet.*1.20.

*Its put*

For the gift of tranſlating out of one language into another, 1 *Cor.*14. 13.26. and 12.10.
For expoſition and opening the meaning, 2 *Pet.*1.20.
For the gift of interpreting, *Ge.*40.8.
For the meaning and ſenſe, *Dan.*4. 18.19. and 5.15.

## Interpreter.

*Interpres,* Gen.42.23. 1 Cor. 14.28.
*Angelus,* Job 33.23.
*Interventor,* Iſai. 43. 27.
Inſtructor. *See* Inſtructor.
Teacher. *See* Teacher.

## Intertaine. See Entertaine.

## Intice. See Entice.

*Pellicere, ſeducere, decipere,* Exod. 22. 16.
*Blandire, perſuadere,* Judg. 14.15.

*Its ſpoken*

Of the devill, 2 *Giron.*18.20.21.
Of luſt, *James* 1.14.
Of an inconſtant perſon, *Exod.* 22. 16.
Of ſinners, *Prov.*1.10.
Of a violent man, *Prov.*16.29.
Of falſe teachers, *Coloſſ.*2.4. 1 *Cor.* 2.4. 1 *Tim.*4.2.

## Intreat.

*Orare,* Exod.8. 1 Sam.2.25.
*Deprecari,* Exod.8.8. 1 Kings 13.6.
*Rogare,* Exod.8.28. Phil.4.3.
*Occurrere, adverſari,* Ruth 1.16.
*Judicare,* 1 Sam.2.25.
*Precari,* 1 Kings 13.6.
*Colere,* Prov. 19.6.
*Obſecrare,* 1 Cor.4.13.
*Flagitare,* 2 Cor. 8.4.
To aske, 1 *Sam.*20.28.
To beſeech, *Eſther* 8.3.

*This doth*

Man to God, *Exod.*8.29. 1 *Kings* 13.6.
Man to man, *Phil.*4.3. *Job* 19.16. *Luke* 15.28.

## Intreatie.

*Obſecratio, deprecatio, ſupplicatio,* Prov.18.23.
*Obteſtatio, exhortatio, preces,* 2 Cor.8.4.

## Intreſt.

*Fœnus, exveſcentia, augmentum,* Prov.28.8.
Increaſe, *Ezek.*18.8. *See* Increaſe.

## Invent.

*Excogitare,* Amos 6.5.

## Inventer.

*Inventor, Excogitator,* Rom.1.30.

## Inventions.

*Actiones, opera, adinventiones,* Pſal. 99. 8.
Owne, *Pſal.*106.29.39.
Wittie, *Prov.*8.12.
Many, *Eccleſ.*7.29.
Owne waies, abominations, *Iſai.*66.3.
Deluſions, deviſes, *ver.*4.

*Its put*

For ſinfull practiſes, *Pſal.*99.8.
For idolatrous acts, *Pſal.*106.39.
For things invented, or contrivances, *Prov.*8.12.
For crooked deviſes, *Eccleſ.*7.29.

## Invisible.

*Inviſibile, reconditum,* Rom. 1.20.
*Inconſpicuus,* Coloſſ.1.15.
*Non conſpicitur,* Col.1.16.

*Its mentioned*

With immortall, 1 *Tim.*1.17.

*Its applyed*

To God, *Heb.* 11.27. *Col.*1.15.
To things, *Rom.*1.20. *Col.*1.16.

*Contr.*

*Contr.*
Visible, *Col.* 1. 16.

## Invite.

*Invitare, vocare.* 1 Sam. 9. 24. 2 Sam. 13. 23.
*Accersere, facere venire,* Esther 5. 12.
To bid, *Zeph.* 1. 7.
To call, *Matth.* 22. 3. *Revel.* 19. 9.
As men do guests to a feast.
*This inviting is*
I. *Corporally*; and either friendly, *John* 2. 2. 1 *Sam.* 9. 24. *Gen.* 29. 22. or falsely, 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. *Esther* 5. 12.
II. *Spiritually*, Revel. 19. 9. Matt. 22. 3.

## Inward.

*Intimus*, Job 19. 19.
*Internus, interior*, Rom. 7. 22.
*Est intus*, 2 Cor. 4. 16.
*Viscералis*, 2 Cor. 7. 15.
*Absconditus, abditus, occultus*, Rom. 2. 29.
*Its applyed*
To a friend, counsell, a man of secrets, *Job* 19. 19.
To thoughts, *Psal.* 49. 11.
To a gate, *Ezek.* 40. 9
To affection, 2 *Cor.* 7. 15.
To the regenerate part in man, *Rom.* 7. 22. 2 *Cor.* 4. 16.
*Contr.*
Outward, *Rom.* 2. 28. 2 *Cor.* 4. 16.
Manifest, 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *Gal.* 5. 19.
Open, *Psal.* 5. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 24.

## Inwards.

*Interiora*, Isai. 16. 11.
*Penetralia*, Prov. 20. 30.
*Viscera, renes*, Job 38. 36.
*Intima*, Psal. 5. 9.
*Præcordia*, Psal. 51. 6.

## Journey.

*Iter, via*, Gen. 24. 21. Numb. 9. 10. 13.
Too great, 1 *Kings* 19. 7.
A long, *Prov.* 7. 19.
A farre, *Matth.* 13. 34.
Prosperous, *Rom.* 1. 10. *Gen.* 24. 21.

## To journey.

*Iter facere, proficisci, promovere*, Exod. 13. 20.

## Joy.

*Gaudium, Lætitia.* 1 Chron. 12. 40.
Gladnesse. *Num.* 10. 10. *Deu.* 28. 47.
Mirth, *Isai.* 24. 11.
Laughing, rejoycing, *Job* 8. 21.
Laughter, singing, *Psal.* 126. 2.
Merrie, *Jer.* 31. 4.

## Joy.

Great, 2 *Chron.* 30. 26. *Philem.* 7.
Exceeding, *Jude* 24.
Unspeakeable and full of glorie, 1 *Pet.* 1. 8.
Chiefe, *Psal.* 137. 6.
Everlasting, *Isai.* 35. 11. and 61. 7.
*It is spoken*
Of the Lord, *Neh.* 8. 10. *Mat.* 25. 23.
Of Jerusalem, *Nehem.* 12. 43.
Of the hypocrite, *Job* 20. 5.
Of the widow, *Job* 29. 13.
Of the King, *Psal.* 21. 1.
Of the whole earth, *Psal.* 48. 2. *Lament.* 2. 1.
Of the just, *Prov.* 21. 15.
Of the husbandman, *Isai.* 9. 3.
Of wild Asses, *Isai.* 32. 14.
Of many generations, *Isai.* 60. 15.
Of Angels, *Luk.* 15. 7. and 2. 13. *Job* 38. 7.
Of Jesus Christ, *John* 15. 1. & 17. 13.
Of Christs disciples, *John* 15. 11. and 16. 22. *Heb.* 12. 2.
Of Mothers joy, *John* 16. 21.
Of Beleevers in Christ, *Acts* 8. 8. and 13. 52. and 15. 3. *Rom.* 5. 11. 2 *Cor.* 1. 24. 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. *Phil.* 1. 4. 25. & 2. 18. 1 *Joh.* 1. 4.
Of the Apostles, 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. *Phil.* 2. 2. 17. and 4. 1. *Col.* 2. 5. 1 *Thes.* 2. 20. and 3. 9. 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *Philem.* 7. 20. 3 *Joh.* 4. 2 *Cor.* 7. 13.
Of Salvation, *Psal.* 51. 12.
Of the holy Ghost, 1 *Thes.* 1. 6.
Of the heart, *Prov.* 14. 10.
Of faith, *Phil.* 1. 20.
*Mentioned*
With praise, *Psal.* 42. 4.
With gladnesse, *Psal.* 51. 8. *Luk.* 1. 14.
With free Spirit, *Psal.* 51. 12.
With knowledge, *Eccles.* 2. 26.
With singing, *Isai.* 35. 2. and 52. 9.
With rejoycing, *Jer.* 15. 16.
With feare, *Matth.* 28. 8.
With peace, *Rom.* 14. 17. and 15. 13.
With love, long suffering, and other vertues and fruits of the Spirit, *Gal.* 5. 22. 23.
With Crowne, *Phil.* 4. 1.
With hope, 1 *Thes.* 2. 19.
With consolation, *Philem.* 7.

*Its of divers sorts:*
I. Naturall, *Prov.* 23. 24. *Eccles.* 2. 10. *John* 16. 21. *Psal.* 113. 9.
II. Worldly, *Isai.* 9. 3. *Job* 29. 13.
III. Hypocriticall, *Job* 20. 5. *Matth.* 13. 20.
IIII. Spirituall, 1 *Thes.* 1. 6. *Gal.* 5. 22. *Rom.* 5. 3. 11. and 14. 17. *Phil.* 1. 25. *Psal.* 51. 12.
V. Ecclesiasticall, in and about the externall worship and meanes thereof, *Ezra* 3. 12. 13. *Lam.* 5. 15.
VI. Ungodly, *Ezek.* 36. 5. *Prov.* 15. 21. *Hos.* 9. 1.
VII. Mixt, partly worldly, partly spirituall, *Acts* 8. 8. 1 *Chro.* 12. 40. *Ester* 9. 22. *Luk.* 10. 17.
VIII. Heavenly joy, *Luk.* 15. 7. 10. *John* 16. 21. *Matth.* 25. 21. 23.
*Its put*
For the inward cheerefulnesse of the heart.
For good present, 1 *Chron.* 12. 40. *Esther* 9. 22. *Joh.* 3. 29. and 15. 11.
For that which is hoped for, *Heb.* 12. 2. *Ezek.* 36. 5.
For the matter or cause of joy, 1 *Thes.* 2. 20. *Psal.* 48. 2. *Rom.* 15. 13. *Joel* 1. 12.
For Heaven, *Matth.* 25. 21. 23.
For godly-glorying, 1 *Cor.* 9. 15.
*This joy is to be*
In beleeving, *Rom.* 15. 13. *Phil.* 1. 25.
In hearing, *Matth.* 13. 20.
In finding spirituall treasure, *Matth.* 13. 40.
In serving God, *Deut.* 28. 47.
In doing judgement, *Prov.* 21. 15. and the dutie of our calling, *Heb.* 13. 17.
In falling into divers temptations, *James* 1. 2.
In suffering for Christ, *Matth.* 5. 11. 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. *Luk.* 6. 23. *Phil.* 2. 17. 18. *Heb.* 10. 34.
In enjoying Gods Ordinances, *Lam.* 5. 15. *Isai.* 56. 7.
In finding Christ, *Matth.* 2. 10. and 28. 8.
In the conversion of others, *Luk.* 15. 7. 10. *Acts* 15. 3. and 11. 18. 23.
In the constant boldnesse of faithfull Teachers against persecutors, *Acts* 13. 52. *Phil.* 2. 18.
In prayer, *Phil.* 1. 4.
In being converted and received into favour with God, *Isai.* 61. 10.
*Contr.*
Teares, *Psal.* 126. 5.
Mourning, *Isai.* 61. 3. *Jer.* 13. 13.
Sorrow, *John* 16. 21. *Nehem.* 2. 2.
Griefe, *Heb.* 13. 17.
Heavinesse, *James* 4. 9.

## Joyfull.

*Lætans, lætus*, 1 Kings 8. 66. Est. 5. 9.
*Its mentioned*
With a glad heart, 1 *Ki.* 8. 66. *Est.* 5. 9.
*Its applyed*
To men, 1 *Kings* 8. 66. *Psal.* 149. 2. 5. *Isai.* 56. 7.
To the soule, *Psal.* 35. 9. *Isai.* 61. 10.
To lips, *Psal.* 63. 5.
To insensible things figuratively, to the field, *Psal.* 96. 12. to hils, *Psal.* 96. 8. &c.
*Contr.*
Heavie and displeased, 1 *Kings* 21. 4.
Sorrowfull, *Matth.* 26. 37.
Sad, *Gen.* 40. 6.

## Joyne.

*Addere, adjicere, adjungere*, Exod. 4. 10. Acts 9. 26.
*Copulare, esse apud alium*, Gen. 29. 34.
*Jungere*,

*Jungere, conjungere*, Exod.28.7.
*Communicare, societatem inire, amicitiam inire, jungere se, consociare*, 2 Chron.20.36.
*Accedere, appropinquare, adhærere*, Acts 5.13.
*Agglutinari*, Acts 8.29. 1 Cor.6.17.

*Its spoken five wayes:*

*Materially*, of things.
*Personally*, of one with another.
*Mentally*, 1 Cor.1.10.
*Spiritually*, Ephes.4.16. 1 Cor.6.17.
*Carnally*, 1 Cor.6.16.

Of one thing joyned to another, as of house to house, *Isai.*5.8. edges, *Exod.*28.7. foundations, *Ezr.*4.12. and so of other things.
Of persons, as in mariage, *Gen.*29.34.
in affinitie, 2 *Chron.*18.1.
in aide to one another, *Exod.*1.10. 2 *Chron.*20.36.
in fellowship, *Acts* 9.26. and 5.13.
in minde & judgement, 1 *Cor.*1.10.
Of men to idols, *Psal.* 106. 28. *Hos.* 4.17.
Of men to the Lord, the meaning is, to become visible members of his Church, *Isai.* 56. 3. 6. *Jer.*50.5. *Zech.*2.11. 1 *Cor.*6.17.

*Its put*

For helping, *Exod.* 1. 10. 2 *Chron.* 16.35. *Acts* 5.36.
For associate, *Dan.*11.6. *Acts* 9.26.
For company with, as man and wife, *Gen.*29.34. *Ephes.*5.31.
For to be nigh unto, *Acts* 8.29.
For to be numbred, or reckoned with, *Job* 3.6.
For knit, as one, *Matth.*19.6.
For to commit fornication, 1 *Cor.*6.16

## Joynt.

*Palma, nervus, acetabulum, latitudo*, Gen.32.25.
*Conjunctura, commissura*, 1 Ki.22.34. Ephes.4.16.
*Junctura, vertebra, modulus*, Cant.7.1.

*Its taken*

Naturally, *Gen.* 32.25.
Artificially, 2 *Chron.*18.33.
Mystically, *Cant.*7.1.
Spiritually, *Ephes.*4.16. *Heb.* 4.12. *Col.* 2.19.

## Iron.

*Ferrum*, Gen. 4.22.
Northren, *Jer.*15.12.
Hot, 1 *Tim.*4.2.

*Mentioned*

With brasse, tinne, silver, *Ezek.*22.18. and 27.12.
With steele, *Jer.*15.12.
With lead, *Ezek.*22.20.
With marble, *Revel.*18.12.

*It is*

A strong mettall, *Dan.*2.40.41.
Got out of stone and the earth, *Deut.* 8.9. *Job* 28.2.
It sharpeneth iron, *Prov.*27.17.
It was once made to swim, 2 *Kin.* 6.6.

*Of this they made*

Instruments, *Numb.*35.16.
A bedsted, *Deut.*3.11.
Tooles, *Deut.*27.5.
Yoke, *Deut.*28.48.
Vessels, *John* 6.24.
Harrowes, Axes, 2 *Sam.*12.31.
Nailes, 1 *Chron.*22.3.
Barres, *Job* 40.18. *Psal.* 107.16. *Isai.*45.2.
Fetters, *Psal.*149.8.
Gate, *Acts* 12.10.
Pillar, *Jer.* 1.18.
Pen, *Jer.*17.1. *Job* 19.24.
Pan, *Ezek.*4.3.
Gods, *Dan.*5.4.

*Its put*

For an Axe, *Isai.*10.34.
For insensible hardnesse, 1 *Tim.*4.2.
For as hard and drie as iron, *Levit.* 25.19.
For unbendable, *Isai.*48.4.
For strength, *Dan.*2.33.
For invincible power, *Revel.* 2.27. *Psal.*2.9.
For fetters or chaines made of it, *Psal.*107.16.

## Is. See Are.

*Est*, Matth. 13.38.

*Its put*

For signifie, or a signe and token so to be understood.
In the sacramentall phrase, *Gen.*7.10.11. *Rom.* 4.11. *Exod.* 12.11. *Luke* 22.15. 1 *Cor.*10.4.
For represent, or shadow out, *Revel.* 1.20. *Dan.* 4.22. *Ezek.*5.5. and 31.18. and 37.11. *Gen.*41.26.
For lead or bring to, *Rom.* 7.7. and 6.23. and 8.3. *John* 17.3.
For bringeth forth, causeth, meriteth, deserveth, *Rom.*8.6.
For ought to be, or let be, *Heb.*13.4. *Mal.*2.5. 1 *Tim.*3.15.

## Israel.

Power with God, *Gen.* 32.28.
*Jacobs* Name given him of God.

*Its put.*

For *Jacob*, Rom.9.6.
For all the people of God, *Josh.*7.8. *Exod.*18.1. called the children of Israel, *Levit.*22.18.
For the ten Tribes, 1 *Kings* 14.18. 2 *Kings* 3.3. and 10.32.
For *Judah*, 2 Chron.12.1. Ezek.8.6.
For Gods Elect of Jew and Gentile, *Gal.*6.16. *Rom.*11.26.
For the Jewes, *Rom.*11.25.

## Israelite.

*Indigena in Israel*, Levit.23.42.
*Israelita*, Numb.25.14.

*Its put*

For one of *Jacobs* posterity, *Rom.*11.1.
For the Jew, *Rom.*9.4. 2 *Cor.*11.22.
For a true worshipper of God, *John* 1.47.

## Jubile.

*Dies expiationis, tempus propitiationis.* Levit.25.9.
*Jubel, Jubilens, remissionis significatio*, Levit.25.11.
This was everie fiftieth yeere, *Levit.* 25.11. for the freedome therein, Read *Levit.* 25. and 27.17-24. *Numb.*36.4.

## Judge.

*Judex, qui judicat*, Gen.18.25. Deut. 17.9.
That heareth the causes betweene parties, *Deut.*1.16.
That weigheth actions, *Deut.*1.17.
That executeth judgement between man and man, *Ezek.*18.8.

*Its mentioned*

With the Priest, *Deut.* 17.12. and 19.17.
With Ruler, *Acts* 7.27.
With Officers, *Deut.*16.18. 1 *Chron.* 26.29.
With Elders, *Deut.*21.2. *Ezr.*10.14.
With Magistrates, *Ezr.*7.25.
With Treasurers, *Dan.*3.2.
With Governours, 2 *Chron.* 1.2.

*Two sorts:*

I. *Righteous*, 2 Tim. 4.8.
Their qualification, *Deut.* 1.13.15. *Exod.*18.21. 2 *Chron.*1.2. *Ezr.*7.25. *Psal.*2.10.
Their just proceeding, *Deut.*1.16.17. and 16.18.19.20. and 25.1. and 19.18. 2 *Chron.* 19.6.7. *Exod.* 23.2.3. *Levit.*19.15. *Jer.*22.3.15.16. *Josh.*7.51.

*Examples.*

God, 2 *Tim.*4.8.
*Moses*, Exod.18,13.
*Salomon*, 1 Ki.3.27. Psal.72.2.4.
*Job*, Chap.31.13.
*David*, Psal.78.72.
*Othniel*, Judg.3.9.10.
*Tola*, Judg. 10.1-2.
*Jephthah*, Judg.12.7.
*Samuel*, 1 Sam. 7.15.

II. *Unrighteous*, Luke 18.6. Zeph.3.3.

*Examples.*

*Samuels* sonnes, 1 *Sam.*8.3.
*Pilate*, Matth. 27.26. Mark 15.15. Luk. 23.24. John 19.16.
Princes of Judah, *Isai.* 1.23. *Micah* 3.11. and 7.3. *Zeph.*3.3.
Judges in Israel, *Amos* 4.1. *Hos.*4.18.
*Felix*, Acts 24.25.26.27.
*Ananias*, Acts 23.2.3.
*Gallio*, Acts 18.17.

*Its spoken*

Of God, *Gen.*18.25. *Psal.* 50.6. and 75. 7. and 94.2. *Heb.*12.23.
Of Jesus Christ, *Acts* 10.42. 1 *Pet.* 4.5. 2 *Tim.*4.1. *Joh.* 5.22.
Of men who are called Gods, *Exod.* 21.6. *Psal.*82.1.6. *Joh.*10. 34.35. and are to be honoured, *Exod.* 22.28. *Acts* 23.5.

*Its put*

For ordinary magistrates in the land, 2 *Chron.*19.5. *Deut.* 1. 15. and in every citie, *Deut.*16.18.
For extraordinary raised up by God, called deliverers, *Judg.* 3. 9. 15. and Judges, *Judg.*2.18. *Acts* 13.20.
They went out to warre, *Judg.*3.10.
God was with them, *Judg.*2.18.
By them he delivered his people, *Judg.* 3.9. 31.
They upheld true religion, *Judg.* 2. 19.
Were meanes of peace to Israel, after their victories gotten, *Judg.* 3. 11.30. and 5. 31. and 8.28.

*Judges of ill thoughts:*

*James* 2.4. that is, in your partialitie your thoughts are ill, thinking one better then another before Christ, and you become Judges thereof, by your actions, in preferring one, and putting downe another. So you thinke ill thoughts, and then as Judges determine the same by your deeds.

## To Judge.

*Judicare*, Gen.30.6. Exod.18.26.
*Dijudicare*, 1 Cor.2.15.
Rightly, *Luk.*7.43.
Righteously, *Jer.*11.20.1 *Pet.*1.23
Faithfully, *Prov.*29.14.
Without respect of person, 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.

*Its spoken*

Of God, and then its put,
For to rule and govern, *Psal.* 67. 4. and 9.4.8. *Heb.*10.30.
For keep authoritie over, *Psal.*82.1.
For to correct and chastise, or to punish, *Psal.*51.4. *Heb.*13.4.
For to recompence, *Ezek.*7.3.8.
For to pronounce sentence, *Rom.*2.6.
For to plead against others in ones behalfe, *Psal.*7.8.10. and 43.1.
For to enquire into and trie, *Psal.* 79. 11.

*Its spoken*

Of men, and then its put,
For to rule and governe, *Judg.*4.4.
For to understand and discerne, 1 *Cor.*2.15. and 14.29.
For to utter and pronounce, *John* 7. 24.
For plead for, *Ezek.*23.36.
For to declare, *Acts* 13.46.
For to heare, trie, and determine, 1 *Cor.*6.2. *Exod.* 18. 13.
For to approve and allow, 1 *Cor.*6.2.

*To judge after a three-fold manner:*

I. As a private person
Rashly to censure, *Matth.*7. 1. 2. *Luk.*6.37.38. *John* 7. 24. and 8.15. *Rom.*14.13. 1 *Cor.*4.3.4.

*Mentioned*

With set at nought, *Rom.* 14.10.

*Examples.*

*Eli*, 1 Sam.1.13.
*Naaman*, 2 Kings 5.11.12.
*Jobs* friends, *Job* 4. 1. and 8.1. &c. and 11.1.
Christs kinsman, *Mark* 3.21.
Jewes, *John* 7.12. and 10.20.
Pharisees, *John* 9.16. 24.
Athenians, *Acts* 17.18. 32.
*Festus*, Acts 26.24. and 25.19.
The Barbarians, *Acts* 28.4.
II. As a Magistrate in Civill and Politicall government: of which see before *Examples.*
III. As a person Ecclesiasticall,
The Priests under *Moses* law, *Levit.* 10.10. *Deut.*17.8.9. 2 *Chron.* 19.8.
The Priests and Elders in Christs time, *Luk.*22.66. *Acts* 4.5.6. and 5.21.27.
The Apostles, *Acts* 15. 19. 20. 1 *Cor.*5.3.

## Judged, *its diversly taken:*

For punished, *Matth.*7.1.
For censured rashly, or lightly esteemed, 1 *Cor.*4.3.
For to be called to account, or sifted, *Rom.*3.4.
For tryed, *Acts* 25.9.10.
For to take esteeme, and count to be, *Acts* 16.15.
For to proceed against, *Acts* 24.6.
For to be accused and sentenced, *Rom.*2.12.
For truly discerned, 1 *Cor.* 2.15.
For determined, 1 *Cor.*5.3.
For condemned, 1 *Cor.*6.2. & 10. 29.
For punished, 1 *Cor.*11.31.32.
For sentence pronounced either of absolution, or condemnation, *James* 2. 12.

## Judgement.

*Judicium*, Exod.23.6. Josh.20.6.
Just, *Deut.*16.18.
Righteous, *Joh.*7.24. *Rom.*2.5.
True, *Joh.*8.18.
Eternall, *Heb.*6.2.
Good, *Psal.*119.66.

*Its mentioned*

With justice, *Gen.*18.19.1 *Kings* 10.9. *Psal.*119.121. *Job* 36.17. *Prov.* 21.3. *Jer.*22.15.
With power, *Job* 37.23.
With righteousnesse, *Psal.* 72.1. and 33.5. *Hos.*2.19. *Jer.*4.2. *Isai.*5.16.
With mercie, *Psal.*101.1. *Hos.*12.6.
With veritie, *Psal.*111.7. *Jer.*4.2.
With equitie, *Prov.*1.3. and 2.9. *Micah* 3.9.
With every good path, *Prov.* 2.9.
With time, *Eccles.*8.5.
With relieve, righten, judge, plead, *Isai.*1.17.
With do justice, *Isai.*56.1.
With loving kindnesse, *Jer.* 9.24.
With might, *Micah* 3.8.
With dignitie, *Hab.*1.7.
With faith, *Matth.* 23.23.

*Its put*

For government, *John* 5.22. *Psal.*9.7.
For chastisement, 1 *Cor.*11.29. 1 *Pet.* 4.17. *Isai.*5.16.
For Gods mercifull moderation and measure in punishing, *Jer.* 10.24.
For enquirie, laying open, and pronouncing of sentence, *Eccles.*12.14.
For the wrath, vengeance and punishment upon the wicked, *Matth.* 5.22.
For the punishment inflicted upon Christ for our sinnes, *Acts* 8.33.
For equitie, *Isai.* 1. 17. *Luk.*11.42. *Gen.*18.19.
For reformation and amendment, *John* 12.31.
For rectitude by administration, and bring confused things into order, *John* 9.39. and 16.11. *Isai.*4.4.
For the doctrine of the Gospell, by which all things out of order shall be righted, *Matth.*12.18.
For the way and course which God holdeth in governing all and every thing, *Rom.*11.33.
For accusation, 2 *Pet.*2.11.
For the reward of the godly at last day, 2 *Thes.*1.5.
For the sentence pronounced, *Jude* vers.15. 2 *Chron.*19.6. *Psal.*82.2.
For the power, sense and facultie to perceive and discerne things that differ, *Phil.*1.9.
For cause heard and sentence given, *Isai.*10.2.
For sentence and opinion, 1 *Cor.*1.10.

## Judgement day.

Day of judgement, *Matth.* 10.15.
Last day, *John* 6.39.
That day, *Luk.*21.34.

*I. To the wicked:*

Day of destruction and wrath, *Job* 21.30.
Day of the Lord, *Joel* 2.1.
Great and terrible, *Joel* 2.31.
Dreadfull, *Mal.*4.5.
Day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgement of God, *Rom.*2.5.

The

The day wherein God will judge the secrets of all men, *Rom.*2.16.
The terrour of the Lord, 2 *Cor.*5.11.
The day of perdition of ungodly men, 2 *Pet.*3.7.

II. *But to the Godly it is*

The time of refreshing, *Acts* 3.19.
The time of the restitution of all things, *Acts* 3.21.
The manifestation of the Sonnes of God, *Rom.*8.19. 1 *Pet.*1.10.
The adoption and redemption of our bodies, *Rom.*8.23.
The day of Christ, *Phil.*2.16.
The coming of the Lord, 1 *Thes.*4.15. and 5.23. 2 *Thes.*1.7.8.
The appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ, the great God and Saviour, 1 *Tim.*6.14. *Tit.*2.13.
The day of our redemption, *Luk.* 21.28.
The marriage of the Lambe, *Revel.* 19.7.

*The terriblenesse of it is set out*

*Typically* in the old Testament, in *Isai.*34.4. and 66.15.16. *Joel* 2.2.
*Plainly* in the new Test. 1 *Thess.*4.16. 2 *Thess.*1.8. 2 *Pet.*3.12.

*The time*

Uncertaine, *Matth.*24.36. and 25.13.
Suddainly, 2 *Pet.*3.10. 1 *Thes.*5.2.3. *Luk.* 17.24.26.30.

## Judgements. See Punishment. and Wrath of God.

This word is put,
For plagues and punishments, *Exod.* 6.6. and 7.4. *Isai.*26.9.

*These be*

Great, *Exod.*7.4. and 6.6.
Righteous, *Revel.*16.7.
Sore, are foure sorts of them, *Ezek.* 14.21.
For the judiciall lawes concerning politicall duties and punishments of offenders, *Exod.*21.1.

*These be*

Good, *Psal.*119.39.
Right, *Psal.*119.75.
Upright, *Psal.*119.137.
For Gods marvellous workes and signes of his power, 1 *Chron.*16.14.
For his course in administration of humane affairs, which is unsearchable, *Rom.*11.33.
For Courts and places where men sit in matters of justice, 1 *Cor.*6.4.

## Ivorie.

*Ebur, sive ebur*, 2 Chron. 9.17.
*Dentes Elephantum*, 2 Chron. 9.21.

## Of Ivorie.

*Eburneus, Elephantinus*, 1 Ki. 10.18.

*Of this was made*

*Salomons* great Throne, 1 *Kings* 10.18. 2 *Chron.*9.17.
Palaces, *Psal.*45.8. 1 *Kings* 22.39.
Benches, *Ezek.*27.6.
Houses, *Amos* 3.15.
Beds, *Amos* 6.4.
Vessels, *Revel.*18.12.

*It was*

Bright, *Cant.* 5.14.
The building with it beautifull, *Cant.* 7.4.
Brought from Tarshish, 2 *Chro.*9.21.

## Jurisdiction.

*Ditio, potestas*, Luk.23.7.

## Just. See Righteous.

*Justus*, Gen. 6.9. Mark.6.20.
Righteous. *See* Righteous.
One that doth that which is lawfull and right, *Ezek.*18.5.

*Its spoken*

Of damnation and recompence, *Rom.* 3.8. *Heb.*2.2.
Of things, *Phil.*4.8.
Of ballance, weight, measure, ephah, hin, *Levit.*19.36. *Deut.* 25.15.
Of God in the midst of his people, *Zeph.*3.5. *Isai.*45.21. *Deut.* 32.4. in his doings, *Nehem.*9.3. and promises, 1 *John* 1.9.
Of his law, *Rom.*7.12.
Of Christ, *Isai.*53.11. *Mat.*27.19.24. *Acts* 3. and 7.52. and 22.14. and of his judgement, *John* 5.30.

*Of men, and this is*

1. Opinionatively, in his own conceit, *Prov.*18.17. *Mat.*9.13. *Luke* 18.9.
2. In pretence, in an hypocriticall shew, *Luk.*20.20. *Mat.*23.28.
3. In truth, and this is two-fold:
   I. In a cause, *Isai.*26.7. & 29.21.,
   II. In person, but none exactly so before God, *Rom.*2.13. *Job* 9.2. *Eccles.*7.20. *Isai.*64.6. *Psal.*51.5.6. and 143.2. *Jam.*3.2.

Yet so reputed by God, and so called in Scripture.

1. All those soules which are in heaven. *Heb.*12.22.
2. Such as rise in Christ at the last day, *Luk.*14.14.
3. By name mentioned particular Examples here on earth: two sorts:

*Noah*, Gen.6.9. and 7.1.
*Job*, Chap.1.1.
*Joseph* the husband of *Mary*, Matth. 1.19.
*Simeon*, Luk.2.25.
*Zacharias* and *Elizabeth*, Luk. 1.6.
*Joseph* of Arimathea, *Luk.* 23.50.
*John Baptist*, Mark 6.20.
*Cornelius*, Acts 10.22.
*Lot*, 2 Pet. 2.7.

These and the like so accounted in and through Christ, 2 *Cor.*5.21. *Rom.*1.17. these by faith have attained unto righteousnesse, *Rom.* 9.30. and 3.22.

The second sort are such as comparatively are so called, living outwardly honest, and harmlesly, as in opposition to dishonest, lewd, and wicked men, of which these places speake, *Gen.* 18.23-26. and 20.4. *Exod.*23.7. *Deut.*16.19. *Rom.*5.7. 1 *Kings* 2.32. and in many other places.

*Its mentioned*

With upright, perfect, *Gen.*6.9. *Job* 12.4. *Psal.*97.11.
With feare of God, 2 *Sam.*23.3. *Acts* 10.2.22.
With walking in integritie, *Prov.* 20.7.
With doe that which is lawfull and right, *Ezek.*18.5.
With devout, waiting for the consolation of Israel, *Luk.*2.25.
With equall, *Col.*4.1.
With good report among Gods people, *Acts* 10.22.
With good, *Luk.*23.50.
With sober, holy, temperate, lover of hospitalitie, lover of good men, *Tit.* 1.8.
With honest, pure, lovely, of good report, *Phil.*4.8.
With faithfull, 1 *John*1.9.
With wise, *Prov.*9.9.

*Properties.*

Ruleth in the feare of the Lord, 2 *Sam.*23.3.
His path is to shine more and more, *Prov.*4.18.
He will encrease in learning by being taught, *Prov.*9.9.
His mouth bringeth forth wisdome, *Prov.*10.31.
He walketh in his integritie, *Prov.* 20.7.
Its his joy to doe judgement, *Prov.* 21.15.
He looketh to his soule, either to his owne, or to his enemies, *Prov.* 29.10.
His way uprightnesse, *Isai.* 26.7.
He liveth by his faith, *Hab.*2.4. *Rom.* 1.17. *Gal.*3.11. *Heb.*10.38.
His memorie blessed, *Prov.*10.7.
He shall come out of trouble, *Prov.* 12.13.21.

*Contr.*

The sinner, *Prov.*13.22.
The wicked, *Psal.*37.12. *Prov.*19.27. *Matth.*13.49.
Unjust, *Acts* 24.15.

## Justice.

*Justitia*, Deut.32.21. Job 8.3.

*It stands*

In decreeing, *Prov.* 8.15.

In doing and executing, 2 *Sam.*15.4. *Isai.*56.1. *Deut.*33.21.
Its to be called for, *Isai.*59.4.
*Its put*
For juſt and right, *Deu.*33.21. 2 *Sam.* 15.4. *Job* 37.23. *Prov.*8.15.
For diſtributive juſtice, *Job* 29. 14. *Luk.*18.3.
For commutative, *Gen.*18.19.
*Contr.*
Reſpect of perſons, *Deut.*1.17.
Wreſt judgement, *Deut.*16.19.
Love gifts, follow after rewards, *Iſai.* 1.23. *Micah* 7.3.
To juſtifie the wicked, *Iſai.*5.23.

## Juſtifie.

*Juſtificare, juſtitiam facere, juſtitiæ palmam dare, pronunciare juſtum.* Deut.25.1.
*Juſtum aſſerere*, Job 9.20.
*Juſtum judicare*, Job 29.7.
*Velle apparere juſtum*, Job 32.32.
*This is foure-fold.*
1. Falſely and vain-glorioufly, when a man juſtifieth himſelfe, *Luke* 10.29. and 16.15.
2. Politically, in the publique courſe of juſtice, either rightly, *Deut.*25.1. or unjuſtly, *Prov.*17.15. *Iſai.*5.23.
3. Legally, by a mans owne righteouſneſſe according to the Law: So the Jewes ſought to be juſtified, *Rom.*9.31. and 10.3.
*But thus*
1. None can be juſtified, *Pſal.* 143.2. *Rom.*3.20. *Gal.*2.16. and 3.11. *Acts* 13.39.
2. They attaine not to the righteouſneſſe of God, *Ro.*9.31. & 10.3.
3. Chriſt profiteth them nothing, and they are fallen from grace, *Gal.*5.4.
4. Evangelically, *Rom.* 5.1, thus are all Beleevers, *Acts* 13.39. *Rom.*3. 22.26. And they are ſaid to be juſtified by Chriſt, *Gal.*2.17.
By grace freely through Jeſus Chriſt, *Rom.* 3.24. *Tit.*3.7.
By faith, *Rom.*5.1. *Gal.*3.8.
By his bloud, *Rom.*5.9.
By his knowledge, *Iſai.*53.11.
*This act is ſpoken*
Of man juſtifying man: that is, doth abſolve, cleare and acquit,
Publikely, as a Judge in Court, *Deut.*25.1. *Prov.*17.15.
Privately, as a private man, *Job* 33.32.
Of man juſtifying God, *Luk.*7.29. in beleeving & thankfully acknowledging righteouſneſſe to him, and praiſing him for the performance of his promiſes.
Of Chriſt juſtifying man, *Iſai.*53.11. acquitting him before God from the guilt and punihment of ſin.
Of Chriſt juſtified in the Spirit, that is, his divine power gave him approbation, 1 *Tim.*3.16.
Of the children of wiſedome juſtifying it, *Matth.*11.19. that is, the exhibiting honour due unto it.
Of God juſtifying man, *Rom.* 8.33. which is not to impute ſinne, to cover it, and to forgive the ſinner in Chriſt.
*Its put*
For to acquit and abſolve, *Pro.*17.15.
For to declare and manifeſt one to be juſt by that faith which wrought by works, *James* 2.22.25.
For to cleare in a ſort comparatively, *Ezek.*16.51. *Jer.*3.11.
*Contr.*
Wrath of God abideth upon, *John* 3.36.
Condemned, *Rom.*8.34.
To lay to ones charge, *Rom.*8.33.
To be guiltie, *Levit.*5.17. *Rom.*3.19.
To find out iniquitie, *Gen.*44.16.
Not hold guiltleſſe, *Exod.*20.7.
Damned, *Mark* 16.16.

## Juſtification.

*Juſtificatio*, Rom. 4. 25.
The abſolution from the guilt and death deſerved for ſin, *Rom.*5.16.18
*Contr.*
Condemnation, *Rom.*5.16.

## Juſtly.

*Juſtè*, Luke 23.41.
*Verè, rectè*, Gen.27.36.
*In juſtitia, in veritate*, Levit.19.15.
Altogether juſt, *Deut.*16.20.
Righteouſly, *Jer.*11.20. *Tit.*2.12.
*Its mentioned*
With love of mercy, and humbly walking with God, *Micah* 6.8.
With holily and unblameably, 1 *Theſ.*2.10.
With godly and ſoberly, *Tit.*2.12.
*Contr.*
Unrighteouſly, *Deut.*25.16.
Goe beyond, defraud, over-reach, 1 *Theſſ.*4.6.

# K.

## Kab.

*Cabus, venter ipſe in cavo columbarum, ingluvies, cum interaneis*, 2 Ki.6.25.

## Kell.

*Reticulum, fibra, penna*, Levit.8.16.
*Interiora, clauſura, concluſio*, Hoſ.13.8.

## Keepe.

*Cuſtodire*, Gen.2.15. and 3.24.
*Nutrire*, Gen.6.19.
*Obſervare, conſervare, ſervare*, Gen. 17.10.
*Facere feſtum, celebrare*, Exod.13.5. and 23.14.
*Confirmare*, Mark 7.9.
*Its mentioned*
With dreſſe, *Gen.*2.15.
With learne, and do, *Deut.*5.1.
With performe, *Deut.*23.23.
With ſeeke, 1 *Chron.* 28.8.
With deliver, *Pſal.*25.20.
With obſerve, *Pſal.* 105.45.
With gather, *Jer.*36.20.
With walk, *Ezek.*20.19.
With heare, *Luke* 11.28.
With love, *John* 14.15.23.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, who
Keepeth Chriſt, *Iſai.*42.6.
Keepeth. i. Performeth his word, 2 *Chron.*6.16. *Pſal.*146.6.
His vineyard, *Iſai.*27.3.
Iſrael, *Pſal.*121.4.
Keepeth his Servants, 1 *Sam.*25. *Pſal.*17.8. 1 *Pet.*1.5. *Pſal.*31.20. and 91.11.
Him, whoſe minde is ſtayed upon God, *Iſai.*26.1.
His mercie for his, *Pſal.*89.28.
Our hearts and minds, *Phil.*4.7.
Of Chriſt, who
Kept his Fathers Commandements, *John* 15.10.
His Diſciples, *John* 17.10. 12.20.
Of Angels, who
Kept the way of the tree of life, *Gen.*3.24.
Keep Gods people, *Exod.*23.20. in all their waies, *Pſal.*91.11.
Of Gods peace, *Phil.*4.7.
Of underſtanding, *Prov.*2.7.
Of righteouſneſſe, *Prov.*13.6.
Of wiſdome, *Prov.*4.6. and 7.5.
Of the word, 2 *Pet.*3.7.
Of the lips, *Prov.*5.2.
Of the Land of Canaan, *Levit.*25.2.
Of Gods Prieſts, *Mal.*2.7.
Of Godly men, who keep
The way of the Lord, *Judg.*2.22.
Their mouth, *Pſal.*39.1. *Prov.*13.3.
Gods Covenant, *Pſal.*103.18.
His Statutes, *Pſal.*119.8.69. 101. 129. & Commandements, 1 *Joh.* 3.22. *Revel.*12.17.
The heart with diligence, *Prov.* 4.23. and ſoule, *Prov.*22.5.
The bodie under, 1 *Cor.*9.27.
Himſelfe unſpotted of the world, *James* 1.27.
The faith, 2 *Tim.*4.7.
*Its diverſly taken, according to that whereto its applyed, as*
To hold faſt, 2 *Tim.*1.14. and 4.7.
To remember firmely without letting it ſlip, *Luke* 2.51.

To preſerve, defend, protect, *Pſal.* 121.4. and 127.1. *Joh.* 17.11. 1 *Pet.*1.5.
To obſerve and do, *Levit.*18.5. *Pſal.* 119.4.
To be a mother of children, *Pſal.* 113.9. keep houſe.
To ſave, *John* 17.15.
To retain the memory of, 2 *Sam.*18.18.
To beget, uphold, nouriſh, *Mal.*2.7.
To celebrate, *Exod.*12.14. *Mat.*26.18.

## Keeper.

*Cuſtos*, 2 Kings 22.4. Acts 12.6.
*Obſervans*, 2 Kings 11.5.
*Janitor*, 1 Chron.15.24.
*Servans*, Matth. 28.4.
*Cum habens, bene curans*, Tit.2.5.

## Keepers.

*Its put*
For watchmen, 2 *Kings* 11.5.
For doore-keepers, 2 *Kings* 22.4.
For ſuch as have the cuſtodie of any thing committed to them, 1 *Chron.* 15.24. *Cant.*5.7. and 8.11. *Jer.*4.17.
For the arms of the body, *Eccleſ.*12.2.
For abiders within, *Tit.*2.5.

## Key.

*Clavis*, Judg.3.25.
*Its put*
For the inſtrument to open or ſhut with, *Judg.*3.25.
For great authoritie and power to command, *Iſai.* 22.22. *Revel.*3.7. and 1.18. and 9.1. and 20.1.
*Key of Knowledge:*
The gift and abilitie to open and expound Scriptures, *Luke* 11.52.
*Keyes of the Kingdome:*
The Miniſterie of the Goſpel, which is the firſt Key, the Key of Knowledge: The other is the Key of power and government, *Mat.*16.19.

## Kick.

*Recalcitrare*, Deut.32.15.
*Calce abjecere, reſpicere*, 1 Sam. 2.29.
*Calcitrare*, Acts 9.5.

## Kid.

*Hœdus, hyrcus caprarum*, Gen.37.31. Levit.4.23.
*Mentioned*
With Lambes, 2 *Chron.*35.7.
*It was*
Uſed in ſacrifices, *Levit.* 4.23.28. and 23.19.
An ordinarie meat and moſt uſuall to ſet before friends, *Judg.* 6.19. and 13.15.19. and 15.1. 1 *Sam.* 16.20. *Luk.*15.22.
*Its put*
For a yong one of the goats, *Numb.* 7.16.87.
For an harmleſſe creature, *Iſai.*11.6.
For yong and tender Chriſtians, *Cant.*1.8.

## Kidneys. See Reines.

*Renes*, Exod.29.13.
Reines, *Job* 16.13. *Pſal.* 7.9.
*Its put*
For thoſe two naturall parts in the bodie, in man or beaſt, *Levit.*3.4. *Iſai.*34.6.
For the kernels of wheat, *Deut.*32.14.
For the inmoſt affections and deſires, *Pſal.*7.10. and 139.13.
They are the inſtruments of ſeed for generation, and were burnt upon the altar, *Exod.* 29.13. to ſignifie mortification of luſts, *Coloſ.*3.5.

## Kill. See Murder, Slay, Put to death.

*Interficere, percutere, occidere*, Gen. 4.15. and 12.12.
*Mactare*, Luke 15.23.
*Morte afficere, mortificare*, 1 Sam.2.6.
To ſlay, *Exod.*2.16.
Put to death, *Numb.*35.30.
*Mentioned*
With beat, *Matth.*21.35.
With rob, 1 *Sam.*24.11.
With ſword, *Exod.*22.24.2 *Sam.*12.9. 2 *Kings* 11.15.
With ſmite, *Judg.*20.39. 1 *Ki.*16.10.
With hunger, *Exod.*16.3.
With ſteale, *John* 10.10.
With thirſt, *Exod.*17.3.
With death, *Revel.*2.23.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, *Gen.*18.25. *Lam.*2.21. who hath many wayes to kill and to take away life.
Of man ſpoken moſt uſually in evill part, 2 *Sam.*12.7. 1 *Kings* 21.19. Yet ſometime in good part, 1 *Sam.* 17.25.26.27.
Of wrath, *Job* 5.2.
Of the deſire of the ſlothfull, *Prov.* 21.25.
Of the letter, 2 *Cor.*3.6.
*Two-fold:*
I. Corporally, *Exod.*2.14.
*And this is*
Lawfully, *Deut.* 13.9.
Unlawfully, 2 *Sam.*13.28. 1 *Ki.*16.7.
II. Spiritually, 2 *Cor.*3.6.
*Contr.*
To ſave alive, *Gen.*12.12.
To ſave life, *Mark* 3.4.
To make alive, 1 *Sam.*2.6.
To riſe againe, *Mark* 8.31.

## Kind. See Sort.

*Genus, ſpecies, ſimilitudo*, Gen. 1.11. 12.21.24. and 6.20.
Sort, *Ezek.*39.4.

## Kindly. See Courteous. Gentle.

*Clemens, bonus*, 2 Chron.10.7.
*Benignus, ſuavis*, Luk.6.35.
*Comes*, Epheſ.4.32.
Favourable, *Judg.*21.22.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, *Luk.*6.35.
Of man, 2 *Chron.*10.7.
Of charitie, 1 *Cor.*13.4.
*Its mentioned*
With pleaſe, ſpeake good words, 2 *Chron.*10.7.
With long ſuffering, 1 *Cor.*13.4.
Wit tender hearted, *Epheſ.*4.32.
*Contr.*
Churliſh, 1 *Sam.*25.3.
Speake roughly, *Gen.*42.7.30.1 *Kin.* 12.13. *Prov.*18.23.

## Kindly to ſpeake.

*Loqui ad cor conſolationes, delinire blanditiis, ſecundum ſenſum*, Gen. 34.3. *ſecundum cor, leniter*, Gen. 50.21.
*Loqui bona, benignè, bonis verbis*, 2 Ki. 25.28. *Jer.*52.32.
*Contr.*
Roughly, 1 *Kings* 12.13. *Prov.*18.23.

## Kindneſſe.

*Miſericordia, juſtitia, benignitas*, Gen. 20.13. and 21.23.
*Its mentioned*
With pureneſſe, knowledge, long ſuffering, holy Ghoſt, love unfeigned, 2 *Cor.*6.6.
With bowels of mercie, humbleneſſe of mind, meekneſſe, *Col.*3.12.
With love of God, *Tit.*3.4.
With godlineſſe, charitie, and the reſt in 2 *Pet.*1.5.6.7.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God towards men, *Gen.*24.12.14. 1 *Kings* 3.6. *Nehem.*9.17. *Jer.*2.2.
*which is*
Marvellous, *Pſal.*31.21.
Mercifull, *Pſal.*117.2. and 119.76.
Great, *Nehem.*9.17. *Joel* 2.13.
Everlaſting, *Iſai.*54.8.
Of man towards man, *Prov.* 19.22. and 31.26.
*Examples.*
*Rahab*, Joſh.2.1.
*Boaz*, Ruth 2.20.

Kenites, 1 *Sam.* 15.6.
*Ruth*, Chap. 3.10.
*Jonathan* and *David*, 1 Sam. 20.14.15.
Men of Jabesh-Gilead, 2 *Sam.* 2.5.6.
*Abner*, 2 Sam. 3.8.
*David*, 2 Sam. 9. 1.3.7. and 10.2. 1 Kings 2.7. 1 Sam. 25.25.
*Nahash*, 2 Sam. 10.2.
*Hushai*, 2 Sam. 16.17.
*Jehoiada*, 2 Chron. 24.22.
*Ahasuerus*, Esther 2. 9.
Barbarians, *Acts* 28.2.
*Pharaoh*, Gen. 12.16.

*Contr.*

Unkindnesse, 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. 10.11. 2 *Sam.* 10.4. 2 *Chron.* 24.22.

## Kindle.

*Accendere, succendere*, Exod. 35.3.
*Exardescere*, Psal. 2.12. and 39.3.
*Incendere*, Mal. 1.10.

*Its spoken*

Of God, *Levit.* 10.6. *Ezek.* 20.48.
Of man, *Luk.* 22.55.
Of anger, 2 *Sam.* 12.5.
Of wrath, *Gen.* 39.19. *Numb.* 11.33. 2 *Kings* 22.13.
Of fire, *Isai.* 50.11.
Of a contentious man, *Prov.* 26.21.
Of the Lords breath, *Isai.* 30.33.
Of flame, *Isai.* 43.2.
Of Leviathan, *Job* 41.21.
Of repentings, *Hos.* 11.8.
Of the tongue, *Jam.* 3.5.

*Its put*

For to make a fire to burne, *Exod.* 35.3. *Acts* 28.2.
For to stirre up, *Prov.* 26.21.
For to begin to be made hot, *Luke* 12.49.

**Kindle a fire** { Willingly, *Acts* 28.2. / Casually, *Exod.* 22.6. / Wilfully, 2 *Sam.* 14.30.

## Kine.

*Boves, vaccæ*, Gen. 41.2.
Well-favoured, fat, *Gen.* 41.18.
Poore, leane, ill-favoured, *Gen.* 41.19.

*Its taken*

I. Properly for kine, 1 *Sam.* 6.7. *Deut.* 7.13. and 32.14.
II. Figuratively, for wicked men, *Amos* 4.1.

## King, kings.

*Rex*, Deut. 17.14.
A Lawgiver, *Gen.* 49.10.
The head, 1 *Sam.* 15.17. 2 *Sam.* 22.44.
The Lords anoynted, 1 *Sam.* 24. 6. *Lam.* 4.20.
The beautie of Israel, 2 *Sam.* 1.19.
The light of Israel, 2 *Sam.* 21.17.
The ruler over men, 2 *Sam.* 23.3.
Gods, *Psal.* 82.6.
Excellent Majestie, *Dan.* 4.36.
Hee that holdeth the Scepter, *Amos* 1.5.
That sitteth upon the Throne, *Jer.* 22. 2.

*Foure sorts:*

I. *Heavenly:* So is God, who is King, *Psal.* 44.4.
Of Jacob, *Isai.* 41.21.
Of all the earth, *Psal.* 47.7.
Of glorie, *Psal.* 24.7.
Of kings, 1 *Tim.* 6.15.
Above all Gods, *Psal.* 95. 3.
Of old, *Psal.* 74. 12.
For ever, *Psal.* 10.16.
A great king, *Psal.* 47.2. *Mal.* 1.14.
II. *A Spirituall.* 1. Jesus Christ, *Psal.* 2.6. *Matth.* 21.5. *Cant.* 1.4.

*Who is the King*

Of the Jewes, *Matth.* 27.37.
Of Israel, *John* 1.49. and 12.13.
Of Saints, *Revel.* 15.3.
Of the Kings of the earth, *Revel.* 1. 6.
Of Lords, and Kings, *Revel.* 19.16.
2. Christs true members, *Rev.* 1.6. and 5.10.
III. *Diabolicall.* Revel. 9.11.
IIII. *Earthly* kings, *Revel.* 18. 3. 9. and 19.19. *Psal.* 89.27. 1 *Kings* 4.34.

*These are some*

Of Cities, *Gen.* 14.18. *John* 10.1. and 12.1.7.12.24.
Of Nations, *Gen.* 14.1.9.
Of some one Kingdome or Land, 1 *Kings* 20.21.22. 2 *Kin.* 18.5.
Of many Kingdomes, as of Grecia, *Dan.* 8.21. of Assyria, 2 *Chron.* 32.4. *Isai.* 36. 4. of Babylon, called the king of kings, *Dan.* 2.37.

*These be*

Great, *Psal.* 136.17. *Isai.* 36.4.
Famous, *Psal.* 136.18.
Mightie, *Psal.* 135.10.
Some mercifull, 1 *Kings* 20.31.
Some fierce, *Isai.* 19.4.

*Made they be*

Some of God, *Deut.* 17.14. *Prov.* 8.15. two wayes, in wrath, 1 *Sam.* 12.13. 1 *Kings* 19. 15. 16. 17. in mercie, 1 *Sam.* 15.28. and 16.12. and in love to his people, 2 *Chron.* 9.8.

*They must be Kings for God to doe judgement and justice*, 2 Chron. 9.8.

Some of men, *lawfully*, 2 Chron. 23. 1.11. and 26.1. and 33.25. *unlawfully*, Judg. 9.6. 2 Sam. 2.9. 1 Ki. 12. 19.20. 2 Sam. 19.10. and 15.16.
Some make themselves, 1 *Ki.* 1.5.

*Its put*

For any Ruler or Governour over others, *Gen.* 36. 31. *Judg.* 17. 6. and 18.1.
For a Supreme, one over all, 1 *Ki.* 4.1.

**Of or pertaining to a King. See Royall.**

*Regius*, 2 Sam. 11.8. 2 Kings 11.1.
*Regalis*, Josh. 10.2.
*Morbus regius, tumor*, Levit. 26.16.

## Kingdome.

*Regnum*, Gen. 10.10.
Dominion, *Zech.* 9.10. *Dan.* 7.27.
All, 1 *Kings* 11.13.
Whole, 1 *Kings* 11.34. *Esth.* 3.6.
Base, *Ezek.* 29. 14.15.
Sure, *Dan.* 3.26.
Strong, broken, brittle, *Dan.* 2.42.
Sinfull, *Amos* 9.8.

*There is the Kingdome*

Of God, 1 *Chron.* 29.11. *Psal.* 22.28.

*Three-fold:*

I. Of his power,
Its over all, *Psal.* 103.19.
Everlasting, *Psal.* 145.13. *Dan.* 4. 3.34. 2 *Pet.* 1.11.
II. Of his grace, *Matth.* 6.10.33.

*This Kingdome*

Is within us, *Luk.* 17.21.
Its in righteousnesse, peace, and joy in the holy Ghost, *Rom.* 14.17.
This was preached, *Luk.* 4. 43. and 9. 60.
This must be sought, *Luk.* 12. 31. *Matth.* 6. 33. and received, *Luk.* 18. 17.
It suffred violence, *Matth.* 11.12.

*Of this there is*

The Gospel, *Matth.* 4.23. and 24.14.
Mysteries, *Matth.* 13.11. *Mark* 4. 11.
Keyes belonging to it, *Matth.* 16.19.
Glad tidings, *Luke* 8.1.
III. Of his glory, *Luk.* 22.16. 1 *Cor.* 6.9. called heavenly, 2 *Tim.* 4.18.
*Of Christ*, Mat. 16.28. Col. 1.13. 2 Pet. 1.11.
Its not of this world, *John* 18. 36.
No end of it, *Luk.* 1.33.
How an entrance is to it, see 2 *Pet.* 1.11. *Col.* 1.13. *John* 3.3.5.

*Its mentioned*

With patience, *Revel.* 1.9.

*Of Heaven. This is put*

For the visible Church, *Mat.* 13.47. and 5.19.20.
For the Evangelicall ministerie, *Matth.* 13.24.25.
For the time of grace under Jesus Christ, *Mat.* 3.2.
For the state of grace, and newnesse of life, *Mat.* 13.31.
For the celestiall place of glorie, *Matth.* 5.10.

*Of Priests.*

The societie of a faithfull people, *Exod.* 19.6. in the state of grace, having through grace a kingly rule over themselves to offer up spirituall sacrifices unto God, 1 *Pet.* 2.9.
*Of men.* Dan. 5.21. and 4. 17. *called*
The kingdomes of the world, *Isai.* 23.17. *Mat.* 4.8. *Deut.* 28.25.

The

The kingdomes of the earth, *Jer.*24. 9. and 34.1.17.
The kingdomes of the heathen, *Hag.* 2.22.
The kingdomes of the Lands, 2 *Chron.* 17.10.

*Of these*

Some be great, *Jer.*28.8.
The Lady and glory of kingdomes, *Isai.*47.5 and 13.19.
Some base, *Ezek.* 29.14.15.

*In these*

Yet God ruleth, *Dan.*4.17.and 5.21.
And they shall become Christs, *Revel.*11.15.

*Contr.*

The Kingdome of Israel, 1 *Ki.*15.28. *Ezek.*16.13.

*Its put*

For soveraignte and chiefe rule, *Psal.*22.28. and 103.19. 1 *Chron.* 29.11.
For heaven, *Matth.*26.29.and 25.34. 2 *Tim.*4.18.
For right to be king, 1 *Sam.* 20. 31.
For power of rule, 2 *Sam.* 3.10. 1 *Sam.*18.8.*Luk.*19.5.

## Kinne.

*Proximus sanguinis, propinquus carnis.*
*Domesticus carnis*, Levit. 18.6.
*Consanguinitas, cognatus*, Levit.20.19.
*De propinquis, cognatis*, Ruth 2.20.
*Appropinquat ad*, 2 Sam.19.42.

## Kindred.

*Cognatio, generatio, ubi natus*, Gen. 24. 4.
*Nativitas*, Gen.24.7.
*Tribus, familia*, Gen.24.40.
*Progenies*, Gen.43.7.
*Patria*, 1 Chron.16.28.
*Genus*, Acts 4.6. and 7.19.

## Kinsfolk.

*Propinqui*, 2 Kings 10.11.
*Homines sui*, Luke 2. 44.
*Proximi*, Job 19.14.

*Its mentioned*

With familiar friends, *Job* 19.14.
With parents, brethren and friends, *Luke* 21.16.
With neere friends, *Acts* 10.24.

*Put for*

Acquaintance, 2 *Kings* 10.11.

## Kinsman.

*Proximus, propinquus, vindex, redimens, qui recipiat*, Numb.5.8.
*De Tribu, consanguineus*, Numb.27.11.
*Notus*, Ruth 2.1.
*Sciens*, Job 19.14.
*Redemptor*, Ruth 4.9.
*Cognatus*, John 18.26.
*Filius cognationis.*
Allied, *Nehem.*13.4.
My bone and my flesh, *Gen.*29.14.

*Contr.*

Aliant. *See* Aliant.

## Kisse.

*Osculari, dare osculum*, Gen.27.26.
*Deosculari*, Prov.24.26. Luk.7.45.

*This was used*

Of men towards men,
As a Father a Sonne, *Gen.*27.26.27. 2 *Sam.*14.33. *Luk.*15.20.
A brother a brother, *Gen.*45.15.and 48.10. *Exod.*4.27.
A Sonne a Father, *Gen.* 50.1. *Exod.* 18.7.
A Prophet a King, 1 *Sam.*10.1.
A friend one another, 1 *Sam.*20.41.
A Superiour a low inferiour, 2 *Sam.* 15. 5.
A King a subject, 2 *Sam.*19.39.
Faithfull Christians their Pastour, *Acts* 20.37.and one another, *Rom.* 16.16. 1 *Thess.*5.26. 1 *Pet.*5.14.

*Men toward women*

As a kinsman his kinswoman, *Gen.* 29. 11.
Women towards women, as *Naomi* did *Orpah*, Ruth 1.14.

*Divers sorts:*

I. Of true affection, as most of the former Examples shew.
II. Trayterous, 2 *Sam.* 20.9. *Matth.* 26.49. *Prov.*27.6.
III. Hypocriticall and flattering, 2 *Sam.*15.5.
IIII. Idolatrous, *Hos.* 13.2. 1 *Kings* 19.18. *Job* 31.27.
V. Carnall and whorish, *Prov.*7.13.
VI. Spirituall, *Cant.*1.1. and 8.1.
VII. Holy, *Rom.*16.16. 1 *Cor.*16.20. 2 *Cor.*13.12. 1 *Pet.*5.14.*Luk.*7.34.

*Its put*

For submission, *Psal.*2.12.
For reverence with much affection, *Hos.*13. 2.

## Knead.

*Miscere, commiscere, conspergere*, Gen. 18. 6.
*Depsere*, 1 Sam. 28. 24. 2 Sam. 13. 8.

## Knee, Knees.

*Genu, Genua*, Gen.30.3.
Feeble, *Isai.*35.3. *Heb.*12.12.
Weake, *Ezek.*7.17.

*Its put*

For the bodie, *Psal.* 109.24.
For persons, *Job* 4. 4. *Heb.* 12. 12. *Isai.* 35. 3.

*Bow the knee:*

Its a note of reverence, *Gen.*41.43.
Its a gesture in prayer, 2 *Chron.*6.13. and therefore the word Prayer is often mentioned with it, *Luk.* 22. 41. *Acts* 9.40.and 20.36.*Ezra* 9.5.
Its put for worship, *Rō.*11.4.1 *Ki.*19.18. *Psal.*95.9.
Its put for Prayer, 1 *Kings* 8. 45. *Ephes.*3.14.
For submission, *Phil.*2.11.

*To beare on the knees:*

To tender as ones owne, *Gen.* 30. 3. and 50.23. *Isai.*66.12.

## Knife.

*Culter, gladius*, Gen.22.6.10. Prov. 23. 2.
Sharp, *Josh.*5.2.*Ezek.*5.1.

*Put a knife to thy throat*, Prov.23.2.

That is, by forcible meanes to restraine thy greedie appetite! as to thinke thy selfe unworthy of life, rather than to give way to it.

## Knit.

*Convenire, congregare*, Judg. 20. 11.
*Devincire cum, ligare, alligare, conglutinare*, 1 Sam.18.1.
*Amare tanquam suam animam*, 1 Sam. 18. 2.
*Jungere, advenire*, 1 Chron.12.17.
Joyned together, 1 *Cor.*1.10.
Couple, *Exod.*26.6.

*Contr.*

Sever, *Matth.*13.49. *Judg.*4.11.
Scatter, *Gen.*11.9. *Luk.*11.23.
Divide. *See* Divide.
Apart, *Levit.*15.19. *Mar.*9.2.
Cut in sunder. *Isa.*45.2.
Cut in pieces, *Psal.*58.7.
Cut off, *Levit.*7.25. and 20.3.

*Examples of Unitie.*

*Jonathan* with *David*, 1 Sam.18.1.2.
The Host of Israel, *Judg.* 20.1.8.11.
The Congregation, *Josh.*22.12.
The Israelites, 1 *Sam.*11.7. 2 *Sam.* 5. 1. 3.
The Captives returned from Babylon, *Ezra* 3.1.*Nehem.*8.1.
The Apostles, *Acts* 1.14.and 2.1.
The Beleevers, *Acts* 2.46.32.
The Trumpetters & Singers, 1 *Chron.* 5. 13.
The Jewes, 2 *Chron.*30.12.

## Knock.

*Pulsare*, Acts 12. 16.

*Its put*

For properly knocking at a doore to have it opened, *Acts* 12.13.
Figuratively spoken,
Of man, for earnest calling upon God, *Matth.*7.7.8.*Luk.*11.9. and 13.25.
Of Christ, for his earnest calling and inviting of us, to admit him into our hearts, *Cant.* 5,2. *Revel.* 3. 20.

## Know.

*Scire, cognoscere*, Gen.3.22.
*Noscere*, Gen.12.11.
Learned, *Gen.*30.27.

*Its mentioned*
With ſee, 1 *Sam.* 14.38. *Iſai.*44.9.
With conſider, *Jer.*2.19.1*Sam.*25.17. *Iſai.*41.20.
With hearken, *Acts* 2.14.
With ſay, *Iſai.*41.26.
With beleeve, 1 *John* 4.16.*Iſai.*43.10. *John* 10.38.1 *Tim.*4.3.
With ſeeke, *Jer.*5.1.
With trie, *Jer.*6.27.
With witneſſe, *Jer.*29.23.
With heare, *Dan.*5.23.
With underſtand, *Dan.*9.25.*Jer.*9.24.
With doe and keep, *John* 13.17. and 8.55.
With approve, *Rom.*2.18.

*The manner of knowing:*
For a certaintie. *Joſ.*23.13.*Jer.*26.15.
Aſſuredly, 1 *Sam.*28.1.
Certainly, *Jer.*42.19.22.
Of certaine, *Dan.*2.8.
Of a ſuretie, *Acts* 12.11.
Very well, 2 *Tim.*1.18.
Fully, 2 *Tim.*4.17.

*Its ſpoken*
I. *Of God*, who knoweth
All his workes, *Acts* 15.18.
The ſorrowes of his people, *Exo.*3.7.
His Servants, *Jer.*12.3. and 15.15. *Exod.*33.12.17.2 *Sam.*7.20.1*Chro.* 17.12.
The imaginations, rebellion, *Deut.* 31.21.27. and obſtinacie; and treachers of his people, *Iſai.*48.4.8.
The abode, going, and comming, and rage of the wicked, 1 *Kings* 19.27. *Iſai.*37.28.
What a man doth in the integritie of his heart, *Gen.*20.6.
That an *Abraham* will order his Familie, *Gen.*18.19.
All the fowles of the Heaven, and wild beaſts of the field, *Pſal.*50.11.
Workes and thoughts of men, *Iſai.* 66.18. 1 *Cor.*3.20.
The deceitfull and deſperately wicked heart of man, *Jer.* 17.10.
His thoughts towards his people, *Jer.* 29.11.
The villanie and adultery, and lying words, *Jer.*29.23.
The wrath of the proud, *Jer.*48.30.
The things that come unto our minds, *Ezek.*11.5.
*Ephraim* and Iſrael. *Hoſ.*5.3.
Where his be. *Hoſ.* 13.5.
Mens manifold tranſgreſſions and mightie ſinnes. *Amos* 5.12.
Us, before we be borne, *Jer.*1.5.
The hearts of all the children of men, 1 *John* 3.20. 1 *Kings* 8.39. 2 *Chron.*6.30. *Acts* 1.24. and 15.8. *Pſal.*44.21.*Luke* 16.15.
Who is not wicked, *Job* 10.7.
The love, the paines of the godly in teaching, *Pſal.*40.9.*Jer.*17.16.
Our fooliſhneſſe, *Pſal.*69.5.
Our down-ſitting and up-riſing, our thoughts, our words, *Pſal.*139.2.4.
The counſell of the wicked againſt the godly, *Jer.*18.23.
That we love him, *John* 21.15.
The intention of our deeds, *John* 22.22.
Works of men, *Job* 34.25.
The way of the righteous, *Pſal.*1.6.
The dayes of the upright, *Pſal.*37.18.
That mans thoughts are vanitie, *Pſal.*94.11.
Our frame, *Pſal.*103.14.
The proud, but afarre off. *Pſa.*138.6.
What is in darkneſſe, *Dan.*2.22.
Them that truſt in him, *Nahum* 1.7.
That we ſtand in need of earthly things, *Matth.*6.8.32.*Luk.*12.33.
The Son, *Matth.*11.27.*Joh.*10.15.
A miniſters love to his flocke, 2 *Cor.* 11.11.
That in our ſpeech we lye not, 2 *Cor.* 11.31.
How it is man in a heavenly rapture. 2 *Cor.* 12.2.
Them that are his. 2 *Tim.* 2.19.
To deliver the godly, and to reſerve the unjuſt to puniſhment, 2*Pet.*2.9.

II. *Of Chriſt*, who knew
That God hath given all things into his hand, *John* 13.3.
All things that ſhould come upon him, *Joh.*18.4.
That all things were accompliſhed, &c. *Joh.*19.28.
Who loveth him, *Joh.*21.15.
Who have not the love of God, *John* 5.42.
Who beleeved not, and ſhould betray him, *John* 6.64.
Mens thoughts. *Matth.*9.4. and 12.25.
The Father, *Matth.*11.27.*Joh.*10.15. and 8.55.
The works, labour, &c. of the Paſtors of his Church, *Revel.*2.2.9.19. and 3.1.8.15.
That his Fathers Commandements are true. *Joh.*12.50.
His ſheepe. *John* 10.14.27.
Whence he came, and whither he was to go, *John* 8.14.
His houre not come. *Joh.*13.1.
Who ſhould betray him. *Joh.*13.11.

*Of Devils*, who knew
Chriſt, *Mark* 1.34. Jeſus, *Acts* 19.15. to be the holy one of God, *Mark* 1.24.*Luke* 4.34. the Sonne of God, *Mark* 3.11.
The Sonne of the moſt high God, *Mar.*5.7. That he ſhould be their Tormenter, *Mat.*8.29.
To be Chriſt. *Luke* 4.41.
The faithfull Miniſters of God to be the Servants of the moſt high God, which ſhew the way of Salvation, *Acts* 16.17.
They knew *Paul*, Acts 19.15.

*Of men*, who know things
I. Naturally, *Jude* verſ.10. as *Luke* 11.13. *Matth.*24.32.
By ſenſe of ſight, 1 *Kings* 18.7. *Gen.* 3.7. and 37.33. & 42.7.8. *Acts* 3.16.
By ſenſe of hearing, *Acts* 12.14. *Judg.*18.3. 1 *Sam.*26.17.
By ſome experience, 2 *Chron.* 33.13. 1 *Sam.*18.28. 2 *Sam.* 11.16. *John* 18.2.
By ſignes or tokens, in reaſon from words or deeds, *Matth.*27.18. *John* 2.9. 1 *Sam.*20.9.33. and 22.22. *Jer.* 44.15.
By report and word of mouth, 1 *Sam.* 23.9.*Dan.*6.10. *Mark* 15.45.*Luke* 9.11.*Acts* 22.29.
By diſcourſe of reaſon from the creatures to know God, *Rom.*1.21.
By triall, *Judg.*3.4.
II. By the holy Spirits information extraordinarily, ſo
*Paul* knew a man in Chriſt, 2 *Cor.* 12.2.3. and that after his departure what ſhould happen, *Acts* 20.29.
*Jacob*, the children of *Joſeph*, and what they ſhould be, *Gen.*48.19.
*Bezaleel* and *Aholiab* to work curiouſly, *Exod.*36.1.
*Moſes* that Iſrael would corrupt themſelves at his departure, *Deut.* 31.29.
*Eliſha* foreſaw what evill *Hazael* would do, 2 *Kings* 8.12.
The Prophet could foretell that *Amaziah* ſhould be ſlaine, 2 *Chron.* 25.16.
*Peter* of his death, 2 *Pet.*1.14.
So the Prophets knew many things.
III. By the force of Conſcience, as *Shimei* did his ſinne, 2 *Sam.*19.20. So *Eccleſ.*7.22.
IV. By divine light and teaching.
The plague and ſore of their owne heart, 1 *Kings* 8.38. 2 *Chro.*6.29.
No God in all the earth, but in Iſrael, 2 *Kings* 8.15.
That God trieth the heart, and hath pleaſure in uprightneſſe, 1 *Chron.* 29.17.
That I ſhall be juſtified, *Job* 13.18.
That my Redeemer liveth. *Job* 19.25.
That we muſt die, *Job* 30.23. *Eccleſ.* 9.5.
That the Lord ſaveth, and wil heare, *Pſal.*20.6.
That God favoureth me, *Pſal.*41.11.
That the enemie ſhall be turned backe, *Pſal.*56.9.
That Gods judgements are right, and that in faithfulneſſe he afflicteth, *Pſal.*119.75.

That

That the Lord is great above all Lords, *Psal.*135.5.
That the Lord will maintaine the cause of the afflicted, and the right of the poore, *Psal.*140.12.
That what God doth shall be for ever, *Eccles.*3.14.
That the way of man is not in himselfe to direct his paths, *Jer.*10.23.
The cause of Gods hand in our selves, *Jonah* 1.12.
False Teachers by their fruits, *Matt.* 7.16.
The Mysteries of the Kingdome of God, *Matt.*13.11.

*Thus we know*

Christ a Teacher from God, *Joh.*3.2.
What we worship, *John* 4.22.
The doctrine of Christ to be of God, *John* 7.17.
The truth, *John* 8.32.
That God heareth not sinners, *John* 9.31.
The voyce of Christ, *John* 10.4.
Christ himself, *John* 10.14. and 14.7.
That the dead shall rise, *John* 11.24.
Who are Christs Disciples, *Joh.*13.35
That the world hated Christ, *John* 15.18.
The Father the only true God, and Christ his Sonne, *John* 17.3.
That the Law is spirituall, &c. *Rom.* 7.14. and good, 1 *Tim.*1.8.
That all things work together for the best of those that love God, *Rom.* 8.28. *Phil.*1.19.
That we are the Temples of the holy Ghost, 1 *Cor.*3.16. and 6.19.
That if our earthly Tabernacle be dissolved, an house in Heaven, 2 *Cor.*5.1.
That Christ is in us, 2 *Corinth.*13.5.
See more, *Rom.* 5.3. and 6.6.9.

2 *Cor.*5.6.11.
*Galat.*2.16.
*Colos.*3.24.
1 *Thess.*1.4.
2 *Tim.*2.23.
*Tit.*3.11.
*Heb.*11.36.
*James* 1.3.
2 *Pet.*3.9.
1 *Joh.*2.3.5.18.29 &3.1.5.14.15.19 24. & 4.2.6.13. & 5.2.15.18.19.
3 *Joh.*12. (20.

*Its just*

For barely to know without use, *Mar.* 1.24. *Luk.*12.47.
For to informe and teach, *Exod.* 16.18.
For to foresee certainly, *Acts* 20.29. *Deut.*31.29. 2 *Kin.*8.12. 2 *Chron.* 25.16.
For to be truely perswaded, *Judg.* 6.37.
For a vaine conceit, *Judg.* 17.13. *John* 7.27.
For to have certaine understanding, *Judg.*18.5. *Jer.*10.23. *Matt.*13.11. *John* 8.38.
For to commit the sin against nature, Sodomery, *Gen.*19.5. *Jude* 19.22.
For to find by event of things what is to be done, 1 *Sam.*22.3.
For to find true by experience, 1 *Ki.* 8.37. 1 *Tim.*4.3. *Joh.*7.17. *Rom.* 7.14.
For a through persuasion, 1 *Kings* 2.42.2 *Ki.*10.10. *Job* 19.25. *John* 9.31. and 11.22. 1 *Cor.*5.1.
For to understand with feeling, 1 *Ki.*8.38.2 *Chron.*6.29. *Col.*1.6.
For to learn to know and get, 1 *Chro.* 28 9. *Prov.*1.2. and 4.1. *Job.*10.38.
For to discerne, and find out, *Matt.* 7.16.
For the act of generation, *Mat.*1.25. lawfull, 1 *Ki.*1.4. *Luk.*1.34. *Gen.*4.1. and 19.8. and 24.16. *Numb.*31.18. or unlawfull, *Gen.* 38.26. *Judg.* 19.25.
For to heare, to understand. *Acts* 24.22.
For foretaught, 1 *Cor.*2.2.
For information by reason, 1 *Cor.*8.4.
For to have learned, *Phil.*4.12.
For taught to know, *Ephes.*5.5.
For to acknowledge with due respect, 1 *Thess.*5.12.
For to take knowledge of, *Rom.*1.21.
For to perceive understandingly, *Nehem.*6.12.
For to allow and well approve of, *Psal.*1.6. 1 *Cor.*8.3. So contrarie, *Mat.*7.23. and 25.12. *Job* 9.21.
For to see to, and take care of, *John* 10.27.
For regard to know, 1 *Sam.* 25.11.
For to have as ones own, *Psal.*50.11.
For to chose ones self, *Amos* 3.2.
For to consider and seriously ponder, *Psal.*90.11. *Hos.*2.8. and lay to heart, *Hos.*7.9.
For effectually to know, *Joh.* 17.3. 1 *John* 2.3. or extraordinarily, 1 *Sam.*3.7.
For full assurance of understanding, 1 *Cor.*13.12. *John* 4.42.
For commit, 2 *Cor.*5.11.
For to take notice of with care, *Gen.* 39.6.

## Know not. See Ignorant.

Speciall things which commonly men know not.
Some secret worke of God in another, *Judg.*14.4.
The wayes of Gods administration, of his justice and salvation, *Psal.* 71.15.
The foure things which *Salomon* doth speake of, *Prov.*30.18.
The way of peace, *Isai.* 59.8.
The way of the Lord, nor his judgements, *Jer.*5.4. and 8.7. *Rom.*11.33.
The meaning of the visions of God, without an interpreter, *Ezek.*17.12.
The thoughts of God, nor his counsels, *Micah* 4.12.
What sometime they aske, *Matth.* 20.22.
The Scriptures, *Mar.* 12.24.
The time of Christs second comming, *Mar.*13.35. *Mat.*24.36.
What sometimes they doe against Christ & his members, *Luk.*23.34. *John* 16.2. *Acts* 26.9.
What they worship, *John* 4.22.
What we should pray for, as we ought, *Rom.*8.26.
What a day may bring forth, *Prov.* 27.1.
What evill may be upon the earth, *Eccles.*11.2.
That is the way of the Spirit, how bones grow in the wombe, nor the works of God, *Eccles.*11.5.
The seed sowne, whether this or that shall prosper, or be alike good, *Eccles.*11.6.
Ones owne miserable condition spirituall, *Revel.*3.17.
The price of wisedome and understanding, *Job* 28.13.
The hazard of his life that's enticed by an whorish woman, *Prov.*7.23. and 9.18.
The ruine of the wicked, and given to changes, *Prov.*24.22.
The sonne that shall be after him, *Eccles.*2.19.
The Spirit of a man, and beast, *Eccles.*3.21.
That which shall be, *Eccles.*8.7.
Either love or hatred by all that is before us, *Eccles.*9.1.
The Father, or the Son, except revealed, *Luke* 10.22.
The things of God, 1 *Cor.*2.9.11.
Nothing as we ought to know, 1 *Cor.* 8.2.
The Sons of God, 1 *John* 3.1.
The things that may befall us, *Acts* 20.22.
That the goodnesse of God leadeth to repentance, *Rom.*2.4.
Gods foorsteps, *Psal.*77.19. nor waies, *Psal.*95.10.
The sottishnesse of idolatrie, *Isai.* 44.18.
Sinfull lust but by the law, *Rom.*7.7.

## Knowledge.

*Scientia*, Gen.2.9. Rom.10.2.
*Intelligentia, intellectus, peritia*, Exod. 35.31.
*Cognitio*, Luk.1.77.
*Notitia*, Rom.1.28.
*Agnitio*, Rom.3.20.
Good, 2 *Chron.*30.22. *Psal.*119.66.
Excellent, *Dan.*5.12.
More perfect, *Acts* 24.22.
Foolish, *Isai.*44.25.
Brutish, *Jer.* 10.14.

*Its mentioned*
With wisedome and understanding, *Exod.*35.31. 2 *Chron.*1.10. 1 *Cor.* 12. 8.
With judgement, *Psal.*119.66. *Isai.* 40.14. and sense, *Phil.*1.9.
With counsell, *Prov.*22.20.
With feare of God, *Isai.*11.2.
With an excellent Spirit, *Dan.* 5.12.
With Spirituall understanding, *Col.*1.9.
With goodnesse, able to admonish, *Rom.*15.14.
With utterance, 1 *Cor.*1.5. 2 *Cor.*8.7.
With pureneſſe, long-suffering, kindnesse, &c. 2 *Cor.*6.6.
With a good conversation, *Jam.*3.13.
With faith, diligence, love, 2 *Cor.*8.7. and grace, 2 *Pet.*3.18.
With vertue, temperance, patience, godlinesse, brotherly kindnesse, charity, 2 *Pet.*1.4.5.
With Mysteries, 2 *Cor.*13.2.
With revelation, prophesie, doctrine, *Ephes.*1.17.1 *Cor.*14.6.

### Knowledge is

Naturall, *Jude* ver.10. *Rom.*2.14.15. and 1.21.28. *Isai.*28.26.
Artificiall, *Exod.*35.31.
Legall, *Rom.*3.20. and 7.7.
Evangelicall, 2 *Cor.* 2.14.
Of Christ Jesus, *Phil.*3.8.
Of Salvation, *Luke* 1.77.
Of God in the face of Jesus Christ, 2 *Cor.*4.6.
Of the mysterie of Christ, *Ephes.* 3.4. and of the Kingdome of Heaven, *Matth.*13.11.
Of his will in all wisedome and spirituall understanding, *Coloss.*1.9.10.
Of the truth, 1 *Tim.*2.4. 2 *Tim.*3.7. *Heb.*10.26.
All knowledge is of God, 1 *Sam.* 2.7. *Jam.*1.5. *Psal.*94.10.
Of nature, *Rom.*2.15.
Of husbandrie, *Isai.*28.26.
Of artificiall skill, *Exod.*35.31.
Of wise government, politicall knowledge, 2 *Chron.*1.10.12.
Of tongues, revelations, &c. 1 *Cor.* 12. 11.
Of Spirituall wisdome, *Psal.*51.6.

*Its put*
For essentiall understanding in God, 1 *Sam.*2.3.
For the conceiving of the Heavenly truth in the word, *Prov.*15.14. and 3.10. 2 *Pet.*1.7.
For the light of faith applying Christ taught us, *Isai.*53.11.
For an idle bare braine knowledge separated from true faith in Christ, and love of my Christian brother, 1 *Cor.*8.1.
For prudence and wisdome, *Prov.*1.2.
For use and experience, 2 *Cor.*8.7.
For the ministerie of the word, and gift of interpretation, 1 *Cor.* 13.8. *Dan.*5.11.
For sound understanding to make use of that we know, 2 *Cor.* 6.6.

*Contr.*
Ignorance. *See* Ignorance.
Without knowledge, *Job* 36. 12.
The mind of such not good, *Pro.*19.2.
It should be shame to them, 1 *Cor.* 15. 34.
God hath a controversie with them, *Hos.*4.1.
The cause of captivity and destruction, *Isai.*5.13. *Hos.*4.6.

## L.

### Labour. See Worke.

*Labor*, Gen.31.42. Nehem.5.13.
*Opus*, Job 39.11. Prov.10.16.
*Molestia*, Psal.107.12.
*Manus pietate*, Prov.13.11.
*Solicitum*, Prov.14.23.
Worke, *Psal.*104.23.
Wearinesse and painefulnesse, 2 *Cor.* 11. 27.
Sweat of the face, *Gen.*3.19.
Travell, *Eccles.*1.13. and 4.6.
Deed, *Gen.*44.15. 2 *Sam.*12.14. *See* Deed.

*Its mentioned*
With sorrow, *Jer.*20.28. *Psal.*90.10.
With vexation of heart, *Eccles.*2.22.
With no rest, *Lam.*5.5.
With paine, *Micah* 4.10.
With worke, *Heb.* 6.10. *Revel.*2.2. *Psal.*104.23.
With working, 1 *Cor.*4.12.
With travell, 1 *Thess.*2.9. 2 *Thes.*3.8.
With affliction, oppression, *Deu.*26.7.

*Its put*
For all evils both of sinne and misery, *Revel.*14.13.
For diligent care and endevour, *Prov.*14.23. and 10.16. *Eccles.*4.8.
For the fruit and encrease which commeth of labour, *Hab.* 3.17. *Exod.* 23.16. *Prov.*5.10. *Job*4.38. *Eccles.*2.10.18.19.
For painefulnesse and restlesnesse, *Eccles.*1.8.
For the work done, *Eccles.*2.11.

*This is manifold:*
Of the righteous, *Prov.*10.16. *Eccles.* 2. 21.
Of the foolish, *Eccles.*10.15.
Corporall, of the hands, *Gen.*31.42. *Eccles.*6.7. *Hag.*1.11. *Ephes.*4.28. 1 *Cor.*4.12.
Spirituall, tending to the good of the soule, *Col.*1.29. 1 *Tim.*5.17. 1 *Thes.* 1.3. *Rom.*16.12.

*Contr.*
Rest, *Revel.*14.13.
Not do any work, *Deut.*5.14.
Not working at all, 2 *Thes.*3.11.
Sloth. *See* Sloth.
Idlenesse, *Eccles.*10.16.

### To labour.

*Occupari*, Exod.5.9.
*Operari, facere opus*, Exod.20.9.
*Laborare*, Jos.24.13.
*Extendere se*, Prov.23.4.
*Incumbere, urgere, contendere*, Isa.22.4.
*Vexare, fatigare*, Jos.7.3.

*To a divers end:*
For a mans selfe, *Prov.*16.26.
For he knoweth not for whom, *Eccles.*4.8. foolish labour.
For the wind, *Eccles.*5.16. This is unprofitable and vaine, *Isai.* 55.2. and 59.5.
For the Lords sake, *Revel.*2.3. A pious labouring.

*Its put*
For to travaile, *Josh.*7.3.
For to endevour earnestly, *Isai.*22.4. *Heb.*4.11.
For to take paines, *John* 6.27.
For to strive from under a burthen, *Matth.*11.28.
For to performe Christian offices, *Rom.* 16. 6. 12. or Ecclesiastical duties, 1 *Tim.*5.17.

*Contr.*
To be idle, *Prov.*19.15. 1 *Tim.* 5.13. *See* Idle.
To stand idle, *Matth.*20.3.6.
To walk inordinately, not working, 2 *Thes.*3.11.
Slothfull, *Matth.*25.26.

### Labourer.

*Operarius*, Luke 10.2.

*Two sorts:*
1. Corporall, *James* 5.4.
2. Spirituall, *Matth.*9.38. 1 *Cor.*9.
Both worthy of hire or wages, *Luke* 10.7. 1 *Tim.*5.18.
To with-hold it from them is a crying sinne, *James* 5.4.

### Lad.

*Puer*, Gen.21.12.17. and 22.12.
*Puerulus*, John 6.9.

*Its put*
For a yong boy, *Gen.*21.12.17.
For one of 17. yeares old, *Gen.*37.2.
For a marryed man, *Gen.* 43.8. and 44.32. compared with *Chap.*47.21.
For a servant, 2 *Kings* 4.19.

### Lade.

*Imponere, portare in, ferre super*, Gen. 42.26. *Onerare*,

*Onerare*, Gen.44.13. and 45.17.
*Pœnere super, sternere*, 1 Kings 12.11.
*And this is*
1. Man a beast, *Gen.* 44.13.
2. Man to lade man,
Tyrannically, 1 *Kings* 12.11.
Superstitiously, *Luke* 11.46.
Charitably, *Acts* 28.10.
Covetously, *Hab.*2.6.

## Laden.

*Oneratus, portans*, Gen. 45.23.
*Grevis, plenus*, Isai.1.4.
*Lajulans, sustinens*, Matth.11.28.
*Three-fold:*
With a burthen, as a beast, *Gen.* 42.26.
With sin, as the impenitent be, *Isai.* 1.4. 2 *Tim.*3.6.
With the sight of sinne, and sorrow for it, *Matth.*11.28. as the truely penitent be.

## Ladie.

*Domina, princeps fœmina*, Judg. 5.29. Isai. 47. 5.
*Principis conjux, vel uxor*, Esther 1.18.
*Its put*
For a Princesse, or wife of a great man, *Judg.*5.29. *Esther* 1.18.
For a woman of dignitie, 2 *Joh.*1.5.
For a potent Citie, *Isai.*47.5.

## Lake.

*Stagnum*, Luke 5.1.
*Two-fold:*
Of water, *Luke* 8.22.
Of fire, *Revel.*19.20. and 20.10.

## Lambe.

*Agnus, ovis, victima*, Gen.22.7.8.
*Pecus*, Exod.12.3.
Dumbe, *Acts* 8.32.
Without blemish, *Levit.*23.12.
*Its mentioned*
With rams and goats, *Ezek.*39.18.
With kids, 2 *Chron.*35.7.
With bullocks, *Ezr.*7.17. *Lev.*22.23.
With a calfe, *Levit.*9.3.
With an oxe, *Levit.*17.3.
With the wolfe, *Isai.*65.25.
With fatling, 1 *Sam.*15.9.
*Its put*
For a beast properly so called, *Gen.* 21.30.
For Christ, *Revel.*5.6.8.12. and 14.4. *John* 1.29.
For every true Christian, *Isai.* 11.6. *John* 21.15.
For a mans wife, 2 *Sam.*12.3.4.
For Antichrist, *Revel.*13.11.
For an harmelesse, yea a faithfull and powerfull teacher, *Jer.*11.19.

## Lame.

*Claudus*, Levit.21.18.
Maimed, *Levit.*22.22. *Mat.*15.30.
Halteth, *Gen.*32.31.
*It is taken*
Corporally, and this is,
Either by accident, 2 *Sam.*4.4.
Or by birth, *Acts* 3.2.
Figuratively, for idols, 2 *Sam.* 5.6.
for weake, *Isai.*33.22.
Spiritually, *Heb.*12.13. for not sincere.
*Its mentioned*
With sick, *Mal.* 1.13.
With blind, &c. *Lev.*21.18. & 22.22.
With maimed, poore, *Luke* 14.13.
With dumbe, *Mat.*15.30.
*Contr.*
Straight, even, *Heb.*12.13.

## Lament. See { Bourne. Weep. Waile. Grieve.

*Lamentari, plangere, alloqui, confabulari, deflere*, Judg.11.40.
*Lugere, mœrere*, Isai.3.26.
*Gemere*, Isai.19.8.
*Mentioned*
With mourne, *Isai.*3.26.
With howle, *Jer.*4.8. *Joel* 1.13.
With bemone, *Jer.*16.5.
With weep, *Joh.*16.20.
With dolefull lamentation, *Micah* 2.4.
With languish, *Lam.*2.8.
With bewaile, *Luke* 23.27.
*This they did:*
For evill happening to one, *Judg.* 10.40.
For the fierce anger of God, *Jer.*4.8.
For the death of a King, *Jer.*34.5. 2 *Sam.*1.17. 2 *Chron.*35.25.
For great destruction, *Ezek.*27.32. *Joel* 1.7.8. *Micah* 2.4. *Revel.*18.9.
For the death of an husband, *Joel* 1.8. so for a wife, *Gen.*23.2.
For want of meanes to uphold Gods worship, *Joel* 1.13.
For Gods heavie punishment, *Isai.* 32.12. 1 *Sam.*6.19. *Lam.*2. 11.18. and 3.49.
For the favour of God, 1 *Sam.* 7.2.
For the death of an holy man of God, 1 *Sam.*25.1. and 28.3. *Luke* 23.27. *Acts* 8.2.
For the death of a deare friend, as *David* for *Jonathan*, 2 Sam.1.17.
For a great man, 2 *Sam.*3.33.
For the sinfull evils of the world, *Joh.*16.20. and the miseries happening, *Esther* 4.3. *Jer.*9.1.20. and 14.2. and 25.34. *Jam.*5.1.
*Contr.*
Rejoyce, *Psal.*45.15. *See* Rejoyce.
Joy. *See* Joy. Glad.
Laughter, *Jam.*4.9. *See* Laughter.
Mirth, gladnesse, *Jer.*7.34.
Sing. *See* Sing. *Job* 29.13.

## Lamentable.

*Lachrymabilis, tristis, fœtis*, Dan.6.20.
Dolefull. *Micah* 2.4.
Mournfully, *Mal.*3.14.
*Contr.*
Chearefull, *Prov.*15.13. *See* Chearefull.
Joyfull, *Psal.*66.1. *See* Joyfull.

## Lamentation.

*Planctus*, Gen.50.10.
*Lamentatio*, 2 Sam.1.17.
*Lamentum*, Ezek.32.2.
*Ululatus*, Matth.2.18.
Bitter, *Jer.*6.26.
Dolefull, *Micah* 2.4.
Great, *Acts* 8.2.
Sore, *Gen.*50.10.
*Mentioned*
With weeping and great mourning, *Mat.*2.18. *Jer.*31.15.
With woe, *Ezek.*2.10.
*Its two-fold:*
1. Naturall, *Gen.*50.10.
2. Artificiall, *Amos* 5.16.
*Its put*
For mourning, weeping and wailing, as in the former places.
For songs of Lamentations, 2 *Chron.* 35.25.
For matter which will cause lamentation, *Ezek.*2.10. and 9.14.
For the title of a booke expressing lamentations, and causes thereof.

## Lampe. See Candle.

*Lampas*, Gen.15.17.
Candle, *Jer.*25.10.
Light, *Matth.*6.22.
Torch, *Zech.*12.6.
Burning, *Gen.*15.17. *Job* 41.19.
*Its put*
For that light which is properly called a Lampe, 1 *Sam.*3.2. and lights in the Temple, *Exod.*30.8.
*Figuratively,*
For the Lord, 2 *Sam.*22.29.
For his word, *Psal.*119.105. *Prov.* 6.23.
For a lively faith working by love, *Matt.*25.4. or a dead faith, *vers.*3.
For the light of divine truth shining within, *Luk.*12.35.
For that which was like in appearance to a Lampe, *Gen.*15.17. *Revel.*4.5.
For a successour, 1 *Kings* 15.4. or the bright glory of the kingdome by a successor, *Psal.*132.17.
For outward prosperity, *Pro.*13.9. and 20.20.

## Land. See { Countrie. Ground. Earth.

*Terra*, Gen. 12.6. and 13.15.

Drie,

Drie, *Gen.* 1. 9.
Pleaſant, *Gen.*49.15. *Jer.*3.19.
Inhabited, *Exod.*16.35.
Exceeding good, *Numb.* 14.7. *Deut.* 1.25. and 8.7.
Deſert, *Deut.* 32.10.
Secure and large, *Judg.* 18.10.
VVide, 1 *Chron.*4.40.
Quiet, 2 *Chron.*14. 1.
Uncleane, *Ezra* 9. 11.
Barren, *Job* 39.6. *Joel* 2. 20.
Fruitfull, *Pſal.* 107.34.
Of corne and wine, of bread and vineyards, *Iſai.*36.17.
Of deſerts, *Jer.* 2.6.
Drie, *Ezek.* 19.13.
Thirſty, *Iſai.* 35.7.
Of drought, *Jer.* 2. 6. *Hoſ.* 13.5.
Salt, *Jer.* 17.6.
Glorious, *Dan.* 11.16. 41.
Deſolate, *Joel* 2. 20.
Delightſome, *Mal.* 3.12.
Fat, leane, woody, *Numb.* 13.20.
Good and large, *Exod.* 3. 8.

*Some Land is ſaid to be a land*

Of darkneſſe, the ſhadow of death, the place of the dead, *Job* 10. 21. *Eccleſ.* 6. 4.
Of forgetfulneſſe, the ſtate of the dead, out of memory, *Pſal.* 88.12. *Eccleſ.* 8.10. and 9. 5.
Of uprightneſſe, that is, plain, *Pſal.* 143. 10. to the ſanctified ones here, and in heaven hereafter.
Of graven images, that is, Babylon, *Jer.* 50. 38.
Of the Lord, *Iſai.* 14. 2. that is, Canaan, becauſe it was his, *Levit.* 25. 23.

*Which Land of Canaan is called*

The land of Immanuel, *Iſai.* 8.8.
Of deſire, and glory of all lands, *Ezek.* 20. 6.
Of their pilgrimage, *Exod.*6.4.
Flowing with milke and honey, *Exo.* 13.5. *Lev.* 20.24. *Deut.*26. 15.
Gods holy habitation, *Exod.* 15. 13.
Gods gift, *Deut.* 3. 18. and 4. 1. for an inheritance,, *Deut.*4.38.
That good land, *Deut.* 4. 21.22.
It had great and goodly Cities, houſes full of all good things, &c. *Deut.* 6. 11.10. and 9. 1.
Poſſeſſed with ſeven nations before Iſrael, *Deut.* 7.1.
A land of brooks, fountains, depths, of wheat, barley, vines, figtrees, pomegranates, oyle, olive, and honey, whoſe ſtones are iron, braſſe in the hills, where bread is without ſcarceneſſe, and no lack of any thing, *Deut.* 8. 7.8.9.
Of hills and vallies which God careth for, and his eyes alwayes upon it, *Deut.* 11. 11.12.
The reſt, and inheritance of the people, *Deut.*12. 9.
This land was given of Gods free mercy, and not for their righteouſneſſe, *Deut.* 9.5.6.

*A type of Heaven.*

Land of the living, ſo Canaan called, *Pſal.* 27.13. and 52.5. *Iſai.*38. 11. 53. *Jer.*11.19.
Sometime its ment the world where men live, *Job* 18.12. *Ezek.*26.20. and 32. 23.

*The word Land is put*

For the Countrey in which men dwell, as Canaan, *Gen.* 12.6. and 34. 10.
For ground arable, *Exod.* 23.10.
For the inhabitants, *Levit.* 19. 29. 2 *Chron.* 14. 1. *Joel.* 2. 21. *Ezra* 9. 11. *Ezek.*33.2.
For the whole earth, *Matth.*23.15.
For ſome certain poſſeſſion, 2 *Sam.* 19.29. *Acts* 4.37.
For Babylon, *Iſai.* 13. 5.

## Landmarke.

*Terminus, finis,* Deut.19.14.
Old and ancient, *Prov.* 22. 28. and 23. 10.

*Not to be removed:*

1. Forbidden, *Prov.* 23. 10. and 22. 28. *Deut.* 19.14.
2. A mark of the wicked, *Job* 24.2.
3. Condemned by the Prophet, *Hoſ.* 5.10.
4. Such have a curſe denounced againſt them, *Deut.* 27. 17.

## Language. See { Tongue. Speech.

*Lingua, labium, loquela, ſermo,* Gen. 11. 1.6.
Speech, *Ezek.* 3.5.
Pure, *Zeph.* 3.9.
Hard, deepe of lip, heavie, *Ezek.* 3. 5.6.
Strange, *Pſal.* 114.1.
Syrian, 2 *Kin.*18.26. *Iſai.*36.11.
Of Canaan, *Iſai.* 19. 18.

*It was*

1. One in the whole world, *Gen.*11. 1. 6.
2. God confounded them, *Gen.*11.7.8. into 70. tongues, *Gen.* 10. where the poſterity of *Noahs* three ſons are ſo many, according to their tongues, *verſ.*5.20.31.
3. Afterwards theſe became many moe, *Eſther* 1.22. and 3. 12.

*Its put*

For the Hebrew tongue, the firſt language, *Gen.* 11.1.6.
For the doctrine and worſhip of Gods people, called the language of Canaan, *Iſai.* 19.18. becauſe it was written and taught in the Hebrew tongue. For doctrine, *Zeph.* 3.9.

## Languiſh. See { Decay. Fade.

*Emarceſcere, lugere, infirmari, langueſcere,* Iſai.19. 8. *Elangueſcere,* Iſai.16. 8.

*Its mentioned*

With mourne, *Iſai.* 33.9.
With fadeth, *Iſai.*24.4.
With giveth up the ghoſt, *Jer.*15.9.
With lament, *Lam.* 2.8.
With waſteth, drieth up, *Joel* 1.10.
Withereth, *verſe* 12.

*Contr.*

Abide in the ſtrength, *Joſ.* 14.11.
Encreaſe more and more in ſtrength *Acts* 9.22.
Strengthened, *Dan.* 10.19. *Pſa.*138.3.

## Large.

*Spacioſus,* Gen. 34. 21.
*Copioſus, ſufficiens, non modicus,* Mat. 28. 12.
*Latus, multus, amplus,* Exod.3.8. Jud. 18.10.
Wide, *Prov.*21. 9.
Roome, *Gen.* 26.22. *Pſal.*80.9.
Broad, *Job* 36. 16. *Jer.*5.1. *Mat.*7.13.

*Its mentioned*

With good, *Exod.*3.8.
With great, *Neh.*7.4.
With fat, *Neh.*9. 35.
With deep, *Iſai.* 30.33. *Ezek.*23.32.

*Its ſpoken*

Of places for the moſt part, as of a Citie, *Neh.* 7.4.
Of paſtures, *Iſai.* 30.23. &c.
Of money, *Matth.*28.12.
Of a letter written, *Gal.*6.11.

*Contr.*

Narrow, *Numb.* 22.26.
Strait, *Matth.*7.13.14. 2 *Kings* 6.1.
No roome, *Luke* 2. 7.

## Largeneſſe.

*Latitudo,* 2 Sam. 22.20.
*Amplitudo,* 1 Kings 4.29.
Wideneſſe, *Ezek.*41.10.

*Contr.*

Straitneſſe, *Job* 36.16.

## Laſciviouſneſſe.

*Laſcivia, impudicitia, protervia,* Mar. 7.22.
*Luxuria,* Jude 4.

*Its mentioned*

With luſts, exceſſe of wine, revellings, banquettings, and abominable idolatrie, 1 *Pet.*3.3.
With fornication, and many other ſinnes, *Mark.* 7. 22. 2 *Cor.* 12.21. *Gal.*5.19. 20.21.

*Its a worke*

Of the fleſh, *Gal.*5.19.
Proceeding from the heart, *Mark* 7. 21.23. and defileth man.

A ſinne to be bewailed and repented of, 2 *Cor.* 12.21.

*Examples.*

Gentiles unconverted, *Epheſ.* 4. 19. 1 *Pet.* 3.3.
Some Chriſtians among the Corinthians, 2 *Cor.* 12. 21.
Certaine ungodly men, *Jude* verſ.4.

*Contr.*

Chaſtitie. *See* Chaſtitie.

## Laſt.

*Noviſsimus, extremus, in fine, in conſequentia*, Gen.49. 1.
*Tandem*, Gen. 49. 11.
*Poſtremus, ultimus*, 2 Sam. 19.12.

*Its put*

For the utmoſt, *Luke* 12.59.
For that which commeth after one or mo things, *Matth.*27.64. *Mat.*12. 45. 1 *Cor.* 15.45.

*Contr.*

The firſt, *Matth.*19.30. *Iſai.*41.4.

## At the Laſt.

*Donec, tandem*, Dan. 4.8.
*Poſtremò, noviſsimè*, Matth.26.60.
*Ad extremum*, 1 Cor. 15.8.

## Laſt day.

*Its put*

For the great feaſt day, *John* 7.37.
For the judgement day, *John* 11. 24. and 12. 48.

## Laſt dayes.

*Its put*

For the time of Chriſt his firſt comming, till his ſecond comming, *Acts* 2.17. 2 *Tim.* 3.1. *Heb.* 1.2.
So the laſt time, or times, is to be taken, 1 *Pet.* 1.5.20. *Jude* verſ. 18.

## Latter.

*Poſterior, ſecundus, ſequens, alter*, Exod. 4. 8.

*Its put*

For that which followeth the one of two commonly, *Deut.* 24.3. *Jer.* 5.24. *Dan.*11.29. *Amos* 7.1.
For the time or times drawing towards an end, *Dan.*8.23. 1 *Tim.*4.1.
For the very laſt of all, *Job* 19.25.

## Laugh.

*Ridere*, Gen.18.13.15.
*Corridere, congaudere, congratulari*, Gen.21. 6.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, *Pſal.* 2. 4. and 37. 13. and 59.8.

*And ſo its put*

For to make no account, or not to reckon of, ſetting light by without pitie, *Prov.* 1. 26.
Of man, and this is two-fold:
1. Sinfull, as *Sarah* did laugh, *Gen.* 18.12.
2. Religious, as *Abraham* laughed, *Gen.* 17.17.

And ſpoken of men,

*Its put*

For to rejoyce greatly, *Gen.* 21. 6.
For to be without any feare, *Job* 5. 22.
For drowned in earthly and ſenſuall pleaſures, *Luk.* 6. 25.
For to be filled with joy, *Luk.* 6. 21.
For to ſhew a chearfull countenance, *Job* 29. 24.

*Contr.*

Weepe, *Luke* 6. 25.
Mourne, 2 *Sam.* 19.7.
Sad, *Gen.* 40. 6. *Luke* 24. 17.
Heavie and diſpleaſed, 1 *Kin.* 21.4. *See* heavie.
Sigh, *Lam.* 1. 11.
Cry, *Ezek.* 9.4.
Sorrowfull, *Prov.* 14. 13.
Lament. *See* Lament.
Howle. *See* Howle.
Afflicted, *Jam.* 4. 9.

## Laughter.

*Riſus*, Job 8. 21.
Joy, gladneſſe. *See* Joy. and Gladneſſe.
Mirth, *Eccleſ.* 2. 1. *Prov.* 14. 13.
Song, *Pſal.* 126. 2.

*Its put*

For matter of great comfort, *Job* 8. 21. *Pſal.* 126. 2.
For rejoycing the heart, and chearing up the ſpirits, *Eccleſ.* 10. 19.
For carnall and worldly delight, *Jam.* 4. 9.

*Contr.*

Heavineſſe, *Jam.*4.9. *Prov.* 14. 13.
Sorrow; *Eccleſ.* 7. 3.

## Laugh to ſcorne.

*Subſannare*, 2 King. 19. 21.
*Deridere, irridere*, 2 Cor. 30. 10.

*Its mentioned*

With deſpiſe, *Nehem.*2. 19. 2 *Kings* 19. 21.
With mock, 2 *Chron.*30.10.
With have in deriſion, *Pſal.* 2.4. *Ezek.* 23. 32.
With ſhoot out lip, and ſhaking of the head, *Pſal.* 22.7.

*Thus do the wicked:*

Good counſel, 2 *Chron.* 30. 10.
The Godly, and their pious attempts, *Nehem.* 2.19.
The juſt upright man, *Job* 12. 14.
The Church in great affliction, *Eze.* 23.32.
So did minſtrels our Saviour Chriſt, *Matth.*9.24. *Mark* 5.40. *Luk.*8. 53.
Sometime the Church doth the pride of the enemie, *Iſai.*37. 22.

*Contr.*

To eſteeme of, *Phil.*2.3. very highly. 1 *Theſ.* 5.13.
To honour. *See* Honour.

## Law. See Statutes. Commandements. Ordinances. Teſtimonies.

*Jus, præceptum, ſtatutum*, Gen. 47.26.
*Lex*, Exod. 12.49. and 13.9. and 16. 4. Lev. 6.9.
Fiery, *Deut.* 33.2.
Written, *Rom.* 2. 15.
Holy, juſt, ſpirituall, *Rom.*7. 12. 14.
True, *Nehem.* 9. 13.
Good, 1 *Tim.* 1. 8.
Royall, *Jam.* 2. 8.
Perfect, *Pſal.* 19. 7.

*Its mentioned*

*With Commandements*, Exod. 24. 12. 2 King. 17. 37. 2 Chron. 31. 21. becauſe it conſiſts of them.
*With everlaſting Covenant*, 1 Chron. 16.17. becauſe its eſtabliſhed upon the Covenant, and all divine lawes proceed from God by vertue of his Covenant with his Church.
*With Prophets*; Matth. 7.12. Rom.3.21. becauſe they be the Interpreters of the law.
*With Teſtimonie*, Pſal.19.7. becauſe the Law witneſſeth the will of God, and teſtifieth either with or againſt a man.
*With Statutes*; Nehem.9.13. Pſal.105. 45. whether Ceremoniall, for to make attonement for ſinne; or politicall, putting the ſword into the Magiſtrates hand to puniſh offenders.
*With charge*, Gen. 26. 5. becauſe of impoſed duties, with which God chargeth us. *See* Charge.
*With counſell*, Ezek. 7.26. becauſe by it counſell is eſtabliſhed.

*Divers Lawes mentioned in Scripture.*

I. Mens Lawes out of the Church, *Gen.*47.26. *Eſther* 1. 13.15. & 3.8. *Acts* 19.38. 1 *Cor.*6.1.
II. Of God, *Exod.*13.9. *Neh.* 10.28. *Pſal.* 119. 1. and 1. 2.

*This is two-fold:*

I. Written in the nature of man, *Rom.* 2.14. 15. which is accompanied with a common lightening by Chriſt, *John* 1.9.
Alſo in the heart of the godly ſupernaturally, *Pſal.* 37. 31. and 40.8. *Jer.* 31.33. *Heb.*8.10. accompanied with ſpeciall illumination: whereby they know the Law to be ſpirituall, *Rom.*7.14.
II. Unwritten, delivered by voice; ſo to *Adam*, Gen. 2. 17. to *Abraham*, Gen. 26. 5. and to the Lords people before *Moſes*, Exod. 16.28. and 18. 16.
Called poſitive lawes, which were meerly poſitive, as that in *Gen.* 2.17.

2. 17. and all the Lawes about ceremonies, or morally positive, as the law of the fourth commandement.

These were taught and superadded to the Law in nature, because this consists of generals; but the positive of specials, which the Law in nature cannot reach to, without better information and direction.

Yet all the Lawes were written at length, when Israel became a distinct people.

1. God wrote that which is called the morall law, the law of the ten commandements, in two tables of stone; Twice written by God, first, *Exod.* 31. 18. and 32. 15. 16. Then againe, *Exod.* 34. 1. 4. 28. *Deut.* 4. 14.
2. *Moses* wrote two sorts of lawes; the Ceremoniall law called Statutes and Ordinances; and the Politicall law, called Judgements, *Deut.* 4. 14. *Lev.* 27. 34. and 26. 46. *Ezek.* 5. 6. 7.

*These Lawes of God have severall names; called*

Way, *Psal.* 119. 1. 3. *Gen.* 18. 19.
Testimonies, *Psal.* 119. 2. 14. 12.
Precepts, *vers.* 4. 15.
Statutes, *vers.* 5. 8.
Commandements, *vers.* 6. 19.
Judgements, *vers.* 7. 13. 20.
Word, *verse* 9.

*They are commended to us,* for

Good, *Psal.* 119. 39.
Righteous, *Psal.* 119. 7. 62. 138. 160.
Right, *Psal.* 119. 75. 128.
Faithfull, *Psal.* 119. 103.
Wonderfull, *Psal.* 119. 129.
Sweet, *Psal.* 119. 103.
Upright, *Psal.* 119. 137.
Truth, *Psal.* 119. 142. 151.
For durableness, *Psal.* 119. 152. 160.
Righteousness, *Psal.* 119. 172.
For perfect and sure, *Psal.* 19. 7.

*Effects of them:*

Convert souls, *Psal.* 19. 7.
Make wise the simple, *Psal.* 19. 7. and 119. 130.
Rejoyce the heart, and enlighten the eyes, *Psal.* 19. 8.
Warne us, *Psal.* 19. 11.
Cleanse our wayes, *Psal.* 119. 9.
Quicken us, *Psal.* 119. 93. 50.
Get understanding, *Psal.* 119. 104.
A lamp and light to our paths, *Psal.* 119. 105.

*The word* Law *is diversly expressed.*

*Its said to be*

*The law of God*, the Lord, *Psal.* 37. 31. 2 *Chron.* 12. 1. of which God was the Authour.

*The Law of Moses:* 2 Chron. 23. 18. and 30. 16. *Dan.* 6. 5. 8. & 9. 11. 13. because he wrote them from God.

*Law of faith:*

That is, the doctrine teaching righteousnesse by faith in Christ, *Rom.* 3. 28. which the word of the Gospel doth bind us to, if we will be saved.

*Law of libertie:*

So called, because its the Law by which such as be set free from the rigour and curse thereof by Christ, doe by a free spirit submit to it, it being to them no law of bondage, as to others.

*Law of works:*

*Rom.* 3. 27. that is, the doctrine of the law prescribing works for righteousnesse and life, *Rom.* 9. 32.

*Law of Christ:*

The precept of charitie, *Gal.* 6. 2.
Christs new law, *Joh.* 13. 34. 32. and 15. 12.

*Law of Commandements:*

*Eph.* 2. 15. the binding power of the ordinances ceremoniall as long as they were in force.

*Law of the Spirit:*

*Rom.* 8. 2. The authoritative command and enforcing power of the spirit to cause us to walk in Gods wayes. *Ezek.* 36. 27.

*Law of the mind:*

*Rom.* 7. 23. The rule and command of the mind inlightned and renewed by Gods spirit, or the word of the Gospel by which the spirit worketh life in Christ.

*Law of sin,* Rom. 7. 23.
The forcible worke of our naturall corruption to sin.

*Law of death,* Rom. 8. 2.
For binding power unto death through sinne: or the law of *Moses,* which without Christ is the ministery of sinne and death, 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. 7. 1 *Cor.* 15. 56.

*Law not made for a righteous man:*

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. not understood so, as if a righteous man were not subject to the command of the law simply, for its the rule of life, the covenant of grace requires it, *Deut.* 26. 16-19. *Luke* 1. 73-75.
But its said not to be made to him, as to the wicked in the rigour of it, with a curse for condemnation; because against the righteous there is no law to damnation, *Gal.* 5. 23. *Rom.* 8. 1.

*Its put*

Generally, for that which hath the force of governing and moderating our actions, as in *Romans* 7. 23. 25.
For doctrine-teaching, and instruction, *Prov.* 1. 8. and 6. 20. & 13. 14. *Psal.* 78. 1.
For a decree, *Psal.* 94. 20.
For court dayes, *Acts* 19. 38.
For Jewish ordinances, *Acts* 25. 8.
For judgement, *Psal.* 81. 4.
For the morall law, *Rom.* 7. 7. 14. 22. and 3. 20.
For the Ceremoniall law, *John* 1. 17. 1 *Cor.* 9. 20. *Gal.* 3. 19. 24. *Heb.* 7. 12. and 10. 1.
For the second table, *Rom.* 13. 8. *Gal.* 5. 14.
For the disposing of any thing, how it should be: as in these phrases, the law of meat or burnt offring, *Lev.* 6. 9. 14.
The law of the plague, *Lev.* 13. 59.
The law of the leper, *Lev.* 14. 2.
The law of jealousie, *Numb.* 5. 29.
For the whole old Testament, *Mat.* 23. 23. *Rom.* 3. 19.
For the writings of *Moses,* Matth. 22. 13. and 7. 12.
*Genesis,* 1 Cor. 14. 34. Joh. 1. 45. & 7. 23 *Deuteronomie,* Joh. 1. 45. and 8. 17. *Numbers,* Mat. 12. 5. *Exodus,* Luk. 2. 22. *Leviticus,* Luke 2. 22. 24.
For the Psalmes, *John* 10. 34. and 12. 34. and 15. 25.
For the Propheste of *Isai.* 1 Cor. 14. 21.
For the whole word of God in the old Testament, *Luk.* 16. 17. *Joh.* 7. 49
For the works commanded by it, *Rom* 3. 21. & 4. 13. 14. *Gal.* 3. 10. 11. 12.
For the morall principles in nature, and light of reason, *Rom.* 2. 14. 15.

## Lawfull.

*Justus,* Isai. 49. 24.
*Licet,* Mat. 12. 10. Acts 22. 25.
*Legitimus,* Acts 19. 39.
*Fas,* 2 Cor. 12. 4.

*Its mentioned*

With right, *Ezek.* 18. 5.
With expedient, 1 *Cor.* 10. 23.
With profitable, 1 *Cor.* 6. 12.

*Its spoken*

Of things commanded, *Ezek.* 18. 19. and 33. 14. 19.
Of things indifferent, neither commanded nor forbidden, 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. *See* Indifferent.

## Lawfully.

*Legitimè, juxta, vel secundum legem,* 1 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 5.

## Law-giver.

*Legislator, dux, scriba,* Gen. 49. 10.
*Dator legis,* Numb. 21. 18.

*Its ſpoken*
Of a governour, *Gen.*49.10. *Numb.* 21.18. *Pſal.*60.7.
Of the Lord, *Iſai.*33.22. *Jam.*4.12.

## Lawleſſe.

*Exlex, injuſtus, iniquus, Legis contemptor.* 1 Tim.1.9.

*Its mentioned*
With diſobedient, ungodly, ſinners, unholy, prophane, &c. 1 *Tim.*1.9.10.

## Lawyer.

*Legis Doctor, peritus legis, legis interpres,* Matth.22.35.

*Mentioned*
With the Phariſees, enemies to Chriſt, *Luke* 7.30. and 14.3. whom Chriſt pronounced woe againſt, *Luke* 11.52.
There was one *Zenas* a godly man, *Titus* 3.13.

## Lead.

*Plumbum.* Exod.15.10.

*Mentioned*
With iron, *Job* 19.24. *Ezek.*22.18.
With tinne, *Ezek.*27.12.
A weightie and moſt heavie metall, *Zech.*5.7.8.

## Lay.

This word is to be underſtood according to that which is annexed to it.

## Lay with.

*Dormire, concumbere cum,* Gen. 19. 33. 34.
1. Lawfully, *Gen.*30.16.
2. Unlawfully, 1. Perforce, *rapere, affligere, humiliare, apprimere,* Gen. 34.2. Deut. 22.25. 1 Sam.2.22. 2 Sam.13.14.
2. With conſent, 2 *Sam.*11.4.

## Lay downe.

*Dormire, cumbere,* Gen.28.11.
*Ponere,* Joh.10.15.17. 1 Joh.3.16.
*Deficere, mori, procumbere,* Judg.5.27.
*Accumbere,* Ruth 3.4.

## Lay apart.

*Abjicere, deponere, expellere,* Jam.1.21.
Lay aſide, 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *Heb.* 12. 1. *Mark* 7.8.

## Lay hand.

*This is ſpoken two wayes:*
I. In ill part, for hurt.
*Extendere, injicere,* Gen.22.12.
*Interficere, percutere,* Gen.37.22.
*Immittere, dare, ponere,* Exod.7.4.
*Mittere,* Luke 20.19. and 21.12.
II. In good part, for good.
*Imponere,* Mark 10.16.
For working a miracle, *Matt.*9.18. *Mark* 16.18.
For ordaining of Miniſters, 1 *Tim.* 5.22. and 4.14. *Acts* 13.3.
For a bleſſing, *Acts* 8.17. and 19.6.

## Lay hold.

*Apprehendere, capere, aſſumere,* Deut. 21.19. 2 Sam.2.21.
*Vim facere,* Deut.22.28.

*This is two wayes:*
Corporally, 1 *Kings* 13.4 *Zech.*14.13. *Matth.*12.11. *Iſai.*5.29.
Mentally, *Prov.*3.18. 1 *Tim.*6.12.19. *Heb.*6.18.

## Lay up.

*Reponere, Theſaurizare,* 1 Tim. 6.19. Matt.6.19.20. 2 Cor.12.14.
*Ponere, cogitare, diligenter & attentè conſiderare, figere animo,* Luk.1.66.

## Laying waite.

*Inſidiare, dolum nectere,* Luke 11.54. *Tendere, ſtruere, facere inſidias,* Acts 25.3.

## Leade.

*Ducere,* Gen.33.14. Matt.7.13.
*Præire, oſtendere, illuminare, anteire, deducere,* Exod.13.21. Neh.9.19.
*Introducere, facere migrare, abducere,* Deut.4.27. and 28.37.
In the head, *Deut.*20.9.
Softly, *Gen.*33.14.
Gently, *Iſai.*40.11.
Perforce, as captives, 2 *Chron.* 30.9. *Jer.*32.5. *Judg.*5.12.
Fooliſhly, as the blind doth the blind, *Matth.* 6.13. and 15. 14. *Luk.*6.39.
Wicked, as falſe Teachers doe, 2 *Tim.*3.6.

*Its mentioned*
With guide, *Pſal.*31.3.
With bring, *Cant.*8.2. *Pſal.*43.3.
With give light, *Exod.*13.21.
With goe out and in before, *Numb.* 27.17.
With teach, *Pſal.*25.5. and 27.11.
With hold, *Pſal.*139.10.

*Its ſpoken*
Of God concerning his Church, two wayes:
1. In diſpleaſure corporally, *Deut.* 4.27. and 28.37. Spiritually, *Pſal.* 125.5. *Job* 12.17.
2. In his mercy and love, *Deu.*32.12.
And thus,
Corporally, *Exod.*13.21. *Pſal.*80.1. *Mark* 9.2. *Nehem.*9.19. *Heb.*8.9.
Spiritually; which the Pſalmiſt deſireth, *Pſal.*5.8. and 25.5. and 27. 11. and 139.24. and 23.3.
Of Gods long ſuffering, *Rom.*2.4.
Of Chriſt, *Mark* 9.2. *John* 10.3.
Of man leading cattle, *Gen.* 33.14.
Of man leading man diverſly:
As a politicall governour, *Exod.* 32. 34. *Numb.*27.17. *Deut.*20.9.
As a Conquerour, 2 *Chron.*30.9.
As a wicked man, *Prov.* 16. 29. 2 *Tim.*3.6.
Of a way, *Matth.* 7.13.14. or gate, *Acts* 12.10.
Of wiſedome, *Prov.*8.20.
Of the Commandements, *Prov.* 6. 22.23.

*Its put*
For to guide, *Pſal.*31.3. and 139.10. and 23.2. *John* 10.3.
For feeding, *Gen.*47.17.
For to live, 1 *Tim.*2.2.
For direct, *Matth.*7.14.
For walke, *Prov.*8.20.
For govern, *Rom.*8.14.

## Leafe.

*Folium,* Gen.8.11. Job 13.25.
*Pagella, valvæ,* Jer.36.23.

*Its put*
For that which is properly called a leafe, *Iſai.*34.4. and 1.30.
For the evidence of the life of grace, *Pſal.*1.3.
For bare knowledge and Profeſſion without fruit, *Matth.*21.19.
For the leaſt matter of feare, *Levit.* 26.36.
For other leaves,
Of doores, 1 *Kings* 6.34. *Ezek.*41.24.
Of a booke, *Jer.*36.23.

## League.

*Fœdus, teſtamentum,* 2 Chron.16.3.
Covenant. *See* Covenant.

*Two-fold:*
Lawfull, 2 *Sam.*5.3. 1 *Kings* 5.12.
Unlawfull, *Joſh.*9.15. *Judg.*2.2.

## To make a league.

*Pangere fœdus, inire, percutere, teſtamentum diſponere,* Judg. 2.2. Joſh. 9.15.

*Mentioned*
With make peace, *Joſh.*9.15.
Ones hand with one, 2 *Sam.* 3.12.
With be at peace, *Job* 5.23.

*Contr.*
Breake the league, 2 *Chron.*16.3.

## Leane.

*Macilentus, gracilis, tenuis, confectus macie,* Gen.41.3.
*Malus* Numb.13.20.
Tell all the bones, *Pſal.*22.17.
Fleſh and bodie conſumed. *Prov.* 5.11.

*Its ſpoken*
Of man, 2 *Sam.*13.4.
Of beaſt, *Gen.*41.3. *Ezek.*34.20.
Of the earth.
Of outward ſtate, *Iſai.*17.4.



*Mentioned*

*Mentioned*
With thinne, *Isai.* 17. 4.
With ill favoured, *Gen.* 41. 3.

## Leanenesse.

*Macies, Job* 16, 8.
*Its put*
For a sudden plague, *Psal.* 106. 15. or destruction, *Isai.* 10. 16.
For sorrow which causeth wasting of the bodie, and leanesse, *Isai.* 24. 16.

## Leane.

*Inniti, reclinare*, Judg. 16. 26. 2 King. 5. 18. and 7. 17.
*Its put*
For to stay the bodie, or beare it up, 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. and 3. 29.
For to encline, *Job.* 13. 25. and 21. 20.
For to trust to, 2 *Kings.* 18. 21. *Isai.* 36. 6. or relie on, *Prov.* 3. 5.
*This is three-fold*
1. Bodily, and so its
Of necessitie, 2 *Sam.* 3. 29.
Of state, 2 *King.* 5. 18. and 7. 17.
Of love, *Joh.* 13. 25.
2. Mentally, on others, 2 *Kin.* 18. 21.
On a mans own wisdome, *Pro.* 3. 5.
3. Spiritually, *Cant.* 8. 5.

## Leape.

*Saltare*, Psal. 68. 16.
*Salire*. Isai. 35. 6. Joel 2. 6.
*Exultare, subsilire*, Luke 1. 41.
Skip, *Psal.* 29. 6. and 114. 4. *Jer.* 48. 27.
*Its put*
For the motion of the bodie, which we call leaping or skipping, *Act.* 3. 8. and 14. 10. 1 *King.* 18. 26.
For a forcible and sudden comming upon, *Acts* 19. 16.
For joy and rejoycing, *Zeph.* 1. 9. *Isa.* 35. 6. of which its an expression, *Luke* 1. 41. 44. and 6. 23. or of some vehement passion of desire, 1 *King.* 18. 26.

## Learne.

*Discere*, Deut. 4. 10.
Apply thy heart to wisdome, *Psal.* 90. 12. *Prov.* 2. 2.
*Its mentioned*
With teach, *Deut.* 4. 10.
With keepe and do, *Deut.* 5. 1.
With feare of God, and observe to do, *Deut.* 31. 12.
With comforted, 1 *Cor.* 14. 31.
*What things to learne:*
To feare God, *Deut.* 4. 10. and 14. 23.
Commandements of God, *Psal.* 119. 7. 73.
To do well, *Isai.* 1. 17.
Righteousnesse, *Isai.* 26. 9.
Doctrine, *Isai.* 29. 24.
The wayes of Gods people, *Jer.* 12. 16.
That God will have mercie and not sacrifice, *Matth.* 9. 13.
To be meeke and lowly by Christs example, *Matth.* 11. 29.
Not to thinke of men above that which is written, 1 *Cor.* 4. 6.
To shew pietie and require parents, 1 *Tim.* 5. 4.
To maintain good workes, *Tit.* 3. 14.
Christ, *Eph.* 4. 40.
To be content in any estate, *Phil.* 4. 11.
Obedience under affliction, *Heb.* 5. 8.
*What not to be learned:*
Not to do after the abomination of the heathen, *Deut.* 18. 9.
Not evill wayes, *Prov.* 22. 25. *Jer.* 10. 2.
Not evill workes, *Psal.* 106. 35.
*Its put*
For to take example by, *Matt.* 11. 19.
For to observe, 1 *cor.* 4. 6.
For to be instructed, 1 *Cor.* 14. 31. *John* 7. 15.
For to take heed, 1 *Tim.* 1. 20.
For to come to be, 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
For to understand to make use of, *Revel.* 14. 3.
For to practise, *Psal.* 106. 35.
For to know, *Gal.* 3. 2.

## Learning. See Doctrine.

*Doctrina, disciplina*, Prov. 1. 5.
*Sapientia*, Prov. 9. 9.
*Eruditio*. Prov. 16. 21.
*Gratia*, Prov. 16. 23.
*Multæ literæ*, Acts 26. 24.
*Its mentioned*
With wisdome, *Dan.* 1. 17.

## Leasing. See Lying.

*Mendacium*, *Psal.* 4. 2. and 5. 6.

## Least, or at the least.

*Saltem*, Gen. 24. 55. Judg. 3. 2.
*Vtique, tantum, vel, maxime*, 1 Sam. 21. 4.

## Least.

*Minimum, parum*, Num. 11. 32. Judg. 6. 15.
*Parvulus*, Jer. 49. 20. Matth. 25. 40.
*Minus*, Matth. 13. 32.
*Its put*
For the smallest quantitie, *Amos.* 9. 9. *Numb.* 11. 32.
For the meanest person and lowest rank, *Judg.* 6. 15. 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. *Isai.* 36. 9.
For of the smallest account and regard, *Matthew* 5. 19. *Luke* 9. 48. and 22. 26.
For not at all. *Matth.* 5. 19.
*Contr.*
Greatest, *Jer.* 8. 13. and 8. 10. *Acts* 8. 10. *Heb.* 8. 11.

## Leave.

*Relinquere*, Gen. 2. 22.
*Demittere, derelinquere*, Gen. 28. 15. and 33 15.
*Reponere*, Exod. 16. 19.
*Remanere facere*, Num. 9. 12.
*Intermittere*, Heb. 6. 1.
*Deserere*, Judg. 9. 9.
*Recedere*, Ruth 1. 16.
*Omittere*, Matth. 4. 11.
Forsake, *See* Forsake, *Heb.* 13. 5.
Depart from, *Gen.* 31. 55. *See* Depart.

## Leaven.

*Fermentum*, Exod. 12. 15. Mat. 13. 33.
*Its put*
For that which is put into a lump of dough to sowre it, *Matth.* 13. 38. *Hos.* 7. 4.
For the doctrine of the Gospel, *Luke* 13. 21.
For corrupt doctrine, *Matthew* 16. 6. *Mark* 8. 15.
For wicked livers, 1 *Cor.* 5. 6.
*Old leaven*
Maliciousnesse, and wickednesse, even the whole naughtinesse of our sinfull nature with the sowre fruits thereof, 1 *Cor.* 5. 7.

## Lecture. See Reading.

*Lectio*, Acts 13. 15.

## Led. See Lead.

## Left. See Leave.

## Left hand.

*Sinistra*, Gen. 24. 49.
*Its put*
For the north quarter, *Gen.* 14. 15.
For the less esteeme, *Gen.* 48. 13. 14. *Matth.* 25. 33. 41.
For that which is very nigh, *Matth.* 6. 3. meaning not to respect praise of any.
For things light, vaine, trifles, or sinfull evils, *Eccles.* 10. 2.
For a by-path, *Isai.* 30. 21.
For adversitie contrary to the right hand prosperity, for both which S. *Paul* was armed, 2 *Cor.* 6. 7.

## Left handed.

So was *Ehud*, *vir perclusus manu dextra; captus dextera manu, qui dextra manu nihil efficiebat.*
*Ambidexter, qui utraque manu pro dextera utebatur*, Judg. 13. 15. of such were in the tribe of *Benjamin*, 700. chosen men, *Judg.* 20. 16.

## Legion.

*Legio*, Matth. 26. 53.

A band of ſouldiers conſiſting of 6100. footmen, and 730. horſmen.

*It's put*

For many, *Mar.*5.9. *Luk.*8.30.

## Lend.

*Mutuare*, Deut.15.6.

*It muſt be an act*

Of favour, *Pſal.*112.5.

Of mercifulneſſe, *Pſal.*37.26.

Of doing good freely, *Luk.*6.34.35.

Not to lend upon uſurie, or increaſe, *Levit.*25.37. *Deut.*15.8. and 23.19.

*There is a lending*

1. To men, *Deut.*15.6.
2. To the Lord, *Prov.*19.17.

Which is giving to the poore; ſo to dedicate to God, 1 *Sam.*1.28.

## At length.

*Tandem, aliquandò*, Rom.1.10.

## Length.

*Longitudo*, Gen.6.15.

Its one of the meaſures, length, breath, height, and depth.

*Its applyed*

To time, *Deut.*30.20. *Job* 12.12.

To a ſupernaturall thing, *Ephe.*3.18.

To other things meaſurable, *Ezek.* 40.20. *Revel.*21.16.

## Leper.

*Leproſus*, Levit.14.2.

Leprous as ſnow, *Exod.*4.6.

As white as ſnow, 2 *Kings* 5.27.

*Lepers mentioned by name.*

*Miriam*, Num.12.10.

*Gehazi*, 2 Kings 5.27.

*Naaman* a Leper, yet a valiant man, 2 *King.* 5.1.

*Simon*, Mark.14.3. ſo called, becauſe he had beene ſo.

*Vzziah*, 2 Chron.26.21.

1. They were to be tried, *Lev.*14.&13.
2. Not to be conſorted with, and cry, I am uncleane, *Lev.* 13.45.46.
3. Put out of the Camp, *Num.* 5.2. ſee more in the Law of the Leper.
4. Not admitted into God houſe, 2 *Chron.*26.21.

## Leproſie.

*Lepra*, Levit.13.2.

*This was*

Sometimes curable, as in *Luk.*7.22. *Mat.*8.3. 2 *King.*5.14.

Sometime incurable, 2 *Kin.* 15.5.

So not for government, nor admitted to Gods publike worſhip ſuch a Leper, 2 *Chron.*26.21.

It was either fretting, *Lev.*14.44. and 13.51. or not ſpreading.

*It might be*

In the bodie, all over, as 2 *Kings* 5. 27. *Lev.*13.12.

In part, as in the head, beard, skin, *Levit.*13.20.36. forehead, 2 *Chro.* 26.20.

In a garment, *Lev.*13.47.51.

In a houſe, *Levit*14.33.

*It was.*

The hand of God, *Levit.*14.34.

A puniſhment, *Numb.*12.10. 2 *King.* 5.27. and 15.5.

Sometime otherwiſe, *Exod.*4.6.

## Leſt.

*Nè*, Gen.3.3.22. and 19.19.

*Its uſed*

In doubting, *Gen.*3.3.

In caſe of prevention, 2 *Sam,* 20.6. *Exod.*33.3. *Num.*20.18. *Pſal.*91.12. *Matth.*26.5.

*Its mentioned*

With perhaps ſometime, 2 *Cor.*2.7.

With haply, 2 *Cor.*9.4.

With peradventure, *Exod.*13.16.

All to note uncertaintie.

*Contr.*

Surely, *Gen.*3.4.

## Let.

*Prohibere, vetare*, Acts 8.36.

*Avertere*, Iſai.43.13.

*Impedire*, Rom.1.13.

*Tenere, obſtare, detinere*, 2 Theſſ.2.7.

Hinder, *Acts* 8.36.

Withſtand, *Num.*22.32. *Acts* 11.17.

With-hold, *Gen.*23.6.

Forbid. *See* Forbid.

## Letter. See Epiſtle.

*Epiſtola, literæ, libellus*, 2 Sam.11. 14.15.

*Liber*, Iſai.37.14. 1 Kin.21.8.

*Scriptum*, Rom.2.29.

*Writers and ſenders of Letters:*

*David*, 2 Sam.11.14.15.

King of Syria, 2 *Kings* 5.5.

*Jehu*, 2 Kin.10.2.

*Sennacherib*, 2 Kin.19.14. Iſai.37.14.

The Jewes enemies, *Ezra* 4.8.

*Artaxerxes*, Nehem.2.8.9.

*Jeremiah*, Jer.29.1.

*Shemaiah* the falſe prophet, *Jer.*29. 24.25.

*Lyſias*, Acts 23.25.

Saint *Paul*, 2 Cor.7.8. Heb.13.22.

So other Apoſtles that have written, *Acts* 15.23.

*Jezabel*, 1 Kings 21.8.

*Berodach-Baladan*, 2 Kin.20.12.

*Hezekiah*, 2 Chron.30.1. Iſai.39.1.

*Ahaſuerus*, Eſther 3.13.

*Its put*

For that which is written betweene one and another, 2 *Sam.*11.14.15.

For a proclamation, 2 *Chron.* 30.1. *Eſther* 3.13.

For learning, as one taught in Schooles, *John* 7.15.

For outward Profeſſion, and whatſoever is in Religion, beſides the Spirit and Grace of Chriſt, or for the externall Ceremonie, without the inward grace, *Rom.*2.29.

For an idle knowledge of the Law, an externall diſcipline without true converſion of the heart to God, *Rom.*7.6.

For the Law ſeparated from the vertue of the Goſpel, 2 *Cor.*3.6.

## Levi.

*This is put*

For one of the ſonnes of *Jacob*, Gen. 29.34. and 34.25.

For the whole Tribe of *Levi*, Deut. 10.9. and 33.8.

For the whole race or number of the Levites, *Mal.*2.4.8.

*Out of this Tribe were*

Choſen the Prieſt, *Aaron* firſt and his ſons, *Exod.*28.1.

The Levites to ſerve at the Tabernacle, *Num.*3.6. and 8.6-18.

The Chiefe Penmen of the *Pſalmes* next to *David*, as *Aſaph*, *Heman*, *Jeduthum*. Many holy men of God, Prophets, *Moſes*, then *Samuel*, *Jeremiah*, *Ezekiel*, and many others. *Barnabas* a Levite, *Acts* 4.36.

## Levite.

*Levita*, Exod.4.14.

*Mentioned*

With the Prieſts, *Deut.* 17.18. and 18.1.

With the ſtranger, *Joſ.*3.3. and 8.33. *Deut.*16.14.

*Their office:*

1. To miniſter about the Tabernacle, and to help the Prieſts, 1 *Chro.* 9.26-34. *Num.*18.2.3.4. *Jer.*33.22. To come neere to the Lord to miniſter to him, *Ezek.*40.46.
2. To teach and inſtruct the people, *Deut.*33.10. *Levit.*10.11. 2 *Chron.* 17.9. and 30.22. and 35.3. *Neh.*8. 7.8.9. *Ezek.*44.23. *Mal.*2.7. *Acts* 15.21. *Jer.*2.8.

*Its put*

For miniſters under the Goſpell, *Iſai.*66.21.

## Levie.

*Auferre, ſeparare partem, demittere tributum*, Numb.31.28.

*Elegere, referre tributum, indicere, imponere*, 1 Kings 5.13.

## Lewd.

*Sceleratus, turpis*, Ezek.16.27.

*Malus*, Acts 17.5.

Such a one is called *Circumforaneus, vilis, vanalis, qui ei*

*in compitis, vitam in foro terit, fiex & sentina loci, ubi habitat.*
Called a vaine and light fellow, *Judg.* 9.4. and 11.3.

### Lewdnesse.

*Scelus, abominatio,* Jer.11.15.
*Fœditas, alienatio,* Jer. 13.27.
*Facinus, flagitium, res detestabilis,* Acts 18.14.
*Impietas, turpitudo,* Ezek.16.58.
Wicked, *Acts* 18.14.

*Its mentioned*

With abomination, *Ezek.* 16.58.
With whoredome, *Ezek.*23.29.
With filthinesse, *Ezek.*24.13.
With wrong, *Acts* 18.14.

### Liberalitie. See Charitie.

*Beneficentia, gratia, munificentia,* 1 Cor.16.3.
*Benignitas, simplicitas,* 2 Cor. 8.2.
Bountie, 1 *Kings*.10.13.

*Examples:*

King of Sodome, *Gen.*14.21.
*Rebekah,* Gen.24.18.
*Jacob,* Gen.33.10.
*Moses,* Exod.2. 17.
Israelites, *Exod.*36.5.
*David,* 1 Sam. 30. 26. 2 Sam. 9. 7. 1 Chron. 29.
*Shobi, Machir, Barzillai,* 2 Sam. 17. 27.28.
*Salomon,* 1 Kings 10.13.
Queen of Sheba, 1 *Kings* 10. 10.
Certaine Princes of Ephraim, 2 *Chr.* 12. 15.
*Cyrus,* Ezra 1.7. and 6.3.4.5.
Chiefe fathers, *Ezra* 2.68.
*Artaxerxes,* Ezra 6.8.9.
*Nehemiah* with others, *Nehem.* 5. 10. and 7.70.
*Ahasuerus,* Esther 2.18. & 6. 10. and 7. 2.
*Job,* Chap. 29. 15.16. and 31.17.18.
Capt. of *Neb.* host, *Jer.*40. 4.5.
The wise men, *Matth.*2.11.
*Matthew,* Mat.9. 10.
Christ, *Matth.*19.28. *John* 2.9.10.11.
*Zacheus,* Luke 19.6.8.
Poore widdow, *Luke* 21.3.4.
*Barnabas,* Acts 4. 36.37.
Church at Antioch, *Acts* 11.29.
*Lydia,* Acts 16.15.
Barbarians, *Acts* 28. 2.
*Publius,* Acts 28.7.
Macedonians, 2 *Cor.* 8. 1. 2.
*Philemon,* verse 7.

### Liberall. See Bountifull.

*Beneficus, ubertim communicans, qui benedicit largiendo Eleemosynas,* Prov. 11.25.
*Liberalis, ingenuus,* Isai.32.5.8.
He that hath a bountifull eye, *Prov.* 22. 9.
Soweth besides all waters, *Isai.*32.20.

*Contr.*

Churle, *Isai.*32.5.8. *Tenax, avarus.*
Covetous. *See* Covetous.

### Liberally.

*Liberaliter, liberalitate donare,* Deut. 15.14.
*Affluenter, simpliciter, benignè,* Jam.1.5.
Open the hand wide, *Deut.* 15.8.

*Contr.*

Sparingly, grudgingly, of necessitie, 2 *Cor.* 9.6.7.
Harden the heart, shut the hand, *Deut.*15.7.
The eye evill against the poore, to give nought, *Deut.* 15.9.
Grieved to give, *Deut.* 15.10.

### Libertie. See Freedome.

*Libertas, remissio,* Lev. 25.10.
*Latitudo,* Psal. 119. 45.
*Indulgentia,* Isai. 61. 1.
*Requies, laxatio, relaxatio,* Acts 24.23.
Glorious, *Rom.* 8.21.
Freedome, *Lev.*19.20. *Acts* 22.28.

*Its put*

For corporall libertie, *Levit.* 25. 10. *Acts* 24.23. *Heb.*13.23.
For conjugall libertie, when the partie freed may marry, 1 *Cor.*7.39
For Christian liberty, that which is obtained by Christ, freeing us from the bondage of the Law, 1 *Pet.*2.16. *Gal.*2.4. and 5.1.13.
For power in the use of indifferent things, 1 *Cor.*8.9. and 10.29.
For a chearefull confidence, 2 *Cor.*3.17
For an unbridled exemption, as having leave to live, in a manner as they list.
For a heavenly and perfect deliverance from all evill and miserie, *Rom.*8.21.

*Contr.*

Bondage. *See* Bondage.
Servitude, *Lam.* 1.3.

### To set at libertie.

*Dimittere, emittere liberum,* Jer.34.16.
*Solvere, absolvere,* Heb.13.23.
Loose, let goe free, *Psal.*105.20.
Rid from bondage, *Exod.*6.6.
Broken the yoke & bands, *Jer.*2.10

*Contr.*

Bring into subjection, *Jer.*34.16.
Keep in bondage, *Exod.*6.4.
Bring into bondage, *Acts* 7.6.

### Lie with downe. See Late.

### Lie. See Lye.

### Life.

*Anima,* Josh. 2.14.
*Vita,* Gen.18.10.& 42.15. *Jam.*1.12.
*Anima vivens,* Gen.1.30.
Quickning, *Ezek.*13. 22.
Breath, *Acts* 17.25. *Psal.*104. 29.
Length of dayes, *Deut.*30. 20.
Soules, 1 *Sam.* 26. 11.
Spirit, *Job* 10. 12.
Living, *Isai.* 57.10.
Long, 1 *Kings* 3. 11.
For evermore, *Psal.*133. 3.
Vaine, *Eccles.* 6.12.
Dear, *Acts* 20. 24.
Precious, *Prov* 6.26.
Peaceable, quiet, 1 *Tim.* 2.2.
Endlesse, *Heb.* 7.16.
Eternall, everlasting, *John* 8.28. *Rom.* 6. 23. *See* Eternall, and Everlasting.

*Its mentioned*

With length of daies, *Deut.* 30.20.
With peace, *Prov.* 3.2. *Mal.* 2.5.
With honour and riches, *Prov.*22.4.
With truth, *John* 14.6.
With breath, *Acts* 17.25.
With immortalitie, 2 *Tim.* 1.10.
With good dayes, 1 *Pet.* 3.10.
With godlinesse, 2 *Pet.* 1. 3.
With Spirit, *John* 6.63.
With resurrection, *John* 11.25.

*Its put*

For the common naturall life of man, *Job* 10.12. *Acts* 20.24. *Gen.* 25. 7. 17. and 44. 30. 1 *Kin.* 19.2. 3.10. 2 *Kin.* 8.5.
For regeneration, called the life of God in us, *Ephes.* 4. 8. a supernaturall life, *Gal.*2.20.
For appetite and stomach, *Job* 33.20
For the person of a man, *Job* 36.6. *Psal.* 7.5.
For a blessing and continuance of life, *Psal.* 30.5. *Prov.*22.4.
For length of dayes, *Psal.*21.4.
For dayes of life, *Isai.* 38.12.
For living or rest, *Isai.* 57.10.
For blood, *Gen.* 9.4.
For a quickning spirit enabled to a perfect performance, *Gal.* 3.21.
For the blessed state in heaven, *Mat.* 19.17. *John* 3.36.
For lively or quickning, *Rom.* 8.2.
For the way to life, *Rom.* 8.6.
For this world, *Luke* 8.14. with *Mat.* 13. 22. 1 *Cor.* 15.19.
For the soule, *Lev.* 17.14.
For the fountaine of life, *John* 1.4.
For spirituall felicitie, *Col.*3.3.
For the procurer, preserver, and bringer unto life, *Col.* 3.4.
For conversation, *Acts* 26.4.
For Christs resurrection and ever living, *Rom.* 5.10.
For a quiet life, 1 *Pet.*3.10.
For the things appertaining to life, 1 *Tim.* 4.8.
For nourishment of life, *Deut.*20.19.

*Contr.*

Death, *Deut.*30.15.19. 2 *Cor.* 4.12.

*Phrases:*

*Phrases:*

*Life of God*, that is, that life whereby God liveth in his Saints, by the work of regeneration through his spirit, *Ephes.* 4. 18.

*Life of Jesus*, that is, that he doth live, and ruleth in us, 2 *Cor.* 4. 10.

*Life of the flesh*, that is, the soule by which the body liveth, *Lev.* 17. 11. 14.

## Lift up.

*Elevare, levare, tollere*, Gen. 7. 17. and 21. 18.

*Attollere, movere*, Gen. 41. 44. Deut. 24. 15.

*Erigere*, Exod. 14. 16. Numb. 23. 24.

*Extendere, extollere*, Lev. 9. 22.

*Exultare*, Numb. 23. 24.

*Sublevare*, Deut. 22. 4.

*Portare*, Josh. 4. 18.

*Excitare, gestire, dicere euge*, Job 31. 29

*Exaltare*, Psalm. 7. 6. and 10. 12. 1 Sam. 2. 7.

*Extollere*, 2 Chron. 25. 19.

*Efferre*, Psal. 24. 4.

*Allevare*, Acts 3. 7.

Set the heart upon, *Hos.* 4. 8.

Encouraged, 2 *Chron.* 17. 6.

Crucified, *John* 8. 28.

*Phrases to lift up:*

*The soule:*

*Psal.* 25. 1. that is, to pray, *Isai.* 37. 4. with desire, *Psal.* 86. 4. and 143. 8. proud by selfe meaning, *Hab.* 2. 4.

*The minde:*

To desire, *Jer.* 22. 27. and 44. 14. *Ezek.* 24. 25.

*The head:*

To give one honour, 2 *Kin.* 25. 27.

To remember, *Gen.* 40. 20.

To attempt to bring under others, *Judg.* 8. 28.

To exalt, *Psal.* 27. 6.

To be chearfull and comforted, *Luke* 21. 28.

*The face:*

To look up, 2 *Kin.* 9. 32. *Ezr.* 9. 6.

To be chearfully affected, *Job* 22. 26

*The eyes:*

To raise up the thoughts to behold and consider, *Isai.* 40. 26. *Dan.* 4. 34.

To expresse our thoughts taken up to him in prayer, *John* 11. 41. and in thanksgiving, *John* 17. 1.

To shew hope and expectation, *Psal.* 123. 1. & 121. 1. *Ezek.* 18. 6.

*The horne:*

To shew power and glorie, and strength, *Zech.* 1. 21. *Psal.* 75. 4. 1 *Chron.* 25. 5. *See* Horne.

*The voice:*

To make the sound thereof to be heard, cry shrill, *Isai.* 10. 30.

In lamentation, *Judg.* 21. 1 *Sam.* 24 16. 2 *Sam.* 3. 32. *Jer.* 22. 20.

In preaching, *Isai.* 58. 1. & 40. 9.

*The hands:*

To sweare, *Ezek.* 20. 5. 6. and 46. 14. *Gen.* 14. 22. *Exod.* 6. 8. *Numb.* 14. 30. *Deut.* 32. 40.

To blesse, *Lev.* 19. 22. *Luke* 24. 50.

To rise up in rebellion, 2 *Sam.* 18. 28. and 20. 21. 1 *Kin.* 11. 26.

To repell inhumanely, beat, or threaten, abuse ones authoritie, *Job* 31. 21.

To pray, *Psal.* 28. 2. so was the gesture in prayer, *Psal.* 63. 4. & 141. 2. *Job* 11. 13. *Lam.* 2. 19. and 3. 41.

To labour for courage and chearfulnesse, *Heb.* 12. 12.

*The heele:*

To abuse insolently and contumeliously, *Psal.* 41. 9. *John* 13. 18.

*The feet:*

To come quickly, *Psal.* 74. 3.

*Ones selfe:*

To take heart and courage, *Numb.* 23. 24.

To stand upright, *Luke* 13. 11. *John.* 8. 7. 10.

To exult over and to shew gladnesse, *Job* 31. 29.

To grow proud, *Ezek.* 31. 10.

*The heart lifted up:*

1. Taken commonly in ill part, for waxen proud, *Ezek.* 31. 10. & 28. 2. and the heart hardened in pride, *Dan.* 5. 20.
2. In good part, 2 *Chron.* 17. 6. for encouraged.

*An Ensigne:*

For Gods secret and just bringing in of an enemie, *Isai.* 5. 26.

*Some of man lifted up*, that is, crucified on the crosse, *John* 8. 28.

## Light.

*Levis*, Gen. 49. 4. Matth. 11. 30.

*Inanis, vilissimus*, Numb. 21. 5.

*Celer, velox*, 2 Sam. 2. 18.

*Its mentioned*

With momentanie, 2 *Cor.* 4. 17.

With vaine, *Judg.* 9. 4.

With treacherous, *Zeph.* 3. 4.

*Its spoken*

Of man for sin, *Gen.* 49. 4. *Judg.* 9. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 4.

Of bread, the mannah, *Numb.* 21. 5.

Of a burthen, *Matth.* 11. 30.

Of a yoke, 1 *Kin.* 12. 4. 10.

Of affliction, 2 *Cor.* 4. 17.

Of a thing, 1 *Sam.* 18. 23. *Isai.* 49. 6.

## Lightly.

*Paulùm, ferè, parùm*, Gen. 26. 10.

*Citò*, Mark 9. 39.

## Lightly esteemed.

*Levis fit, ignobilis est, honore privatur, contemnitur*, 1 Sam. 2. 30.

*Tenuis, despectus, non honoratus, vilis*, 1 Sam. 18. 23.

*Lightly is put*

For a small measure, *Hos.* 9. 1.

For without great deliberation, *Jer.* 4. 24.

## Lightnesse.

*Facilitas, vox, sermo*, Jer. 23. 32. *Rapiditas, blanditiæ, error, volubilitas sermonis*, Jer. 23. 32. *Nudè mentior.* Trem.

*Levitas, temeritas*, 2 Cor. 1. 17.

## Light.

*Lux*, Gen. 1. 3. Exod. 10. 23. Job 3. 9.

*Luminare*, Gen. 1. 16. Exod. 25. 6.

*Lumen*, Exod. 35. 14. Levit. 24. 2. Job 37. 21.

*Lucerna*, Acts 16. 29.

Day, *Gen.* 1. 5.

Morning, 1 *Sam.* 25. 22. *Isai.* 8. 20.

Shine, *Psal.* 2. 10.

Candle. *See* Candle.

Lamp. *See* Lamp, *Prov.* 6. 23.

Bright, *Job* 37. 21. *Ezek.* 32. 8.

Sweet, *Eccles.* 11. 7.

Great, *Isai.* 9. 2. *Numb.* 4. 16.

Everlasting, *Isai.* 60. 19. 20.

Cleare, *Zech.* 14. 6.

True, *John* 1. 9. 1 *John.* 2. 8.

Burning and shining, *John* 5. 35.

Marvellous, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.

*Its mentioned*

With way, *Nehem.* 9. 19.

With joy and gladnesse and honour, *Esther* 8. 16.

With truth, *Psal.* 43. 3.

With the Sun, *Psal.* 74. 16. *Eccl.* 12. 2.

With glorie, *Isai.* 60. 1.

With understanding, *Dan.* 5. 14.

With wisedome, *Dan.* 5. 11.

With health, righteousnesse, *Isai.* 58. 8

*Its spoken properly*

Of the morning, 1 *Sam.* 25. 34.

Of the eyes, *Psal.* 38. 10. *Prov.* 15. 30.

Of fire, *Psal.* 78. 14. *Isai.* 50. 11.

Of the moon, *Isai.* 30. 26.

Of the Sun, *Isai.* 30. 26. *Rev.* 21. 5.

Of the candle, *Jer.* 25. 10. *Rev.* 18. 23.

*Its spoken figuratively*

Of God, 1 *John* 1. 5. *Isai.* 2. 5.

Of his countenance, *Psal.* 4. 7. & 90. 2

Of his word, *Psal.* 119. 105. 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.

Of Jesus Christ, *Luke* 2. 32. *John* 1. 9. and 8. 12. and 3. 18. *Isai.* 42. 6. and 49. 6.

Of *John Baptist*, John 5. 35.

Of the Apostles, *Matth.* 5. 14.

Of beleeving Christians, *Ephes.* 5. 8.

Of the doctrine of Christ, *Acts* 26. 23

Of teachers, *Rom.* 2. 19.

*Its put*

For the created light shining over the world, *Gen.* 1. 3. *John* 1. 19.

For the sun and moon, *Gen.* 1. 16.

For

For kingly Majeſtie in *Davids* perſon, 2 *Sam.*21.17.
For a window, 1 *Kings* 7.4. 5.
For a ſucceſſour, 2 *Chron.* 21.7.
For proſperitie and comfort, *Eſther* 8.16. *Job* 18.5. *Pſal.*97.11.
For appearance of the day, *Job* 24.14.
For a chearfull look, *Job* 29.24.
For clear underſtanding, *Iſai.*8.20.
For happineſſe, *Iſai.*58.8.
For comfort and joy, *Micah* 7.8.
For brightneſſe, *Job* 37.15.
For meanes of ſpirituall comfort, *Matth.*4.16.
For ſound doctrine and good life, *Matth.*5.16.
For the mind and judgement, *Matt.* 6.23.
For clearly, *Luke* 12.3.
For Chriſt and his preſence, *Luke* 2.32. *John* 1.8.9. and 8.12. and 12.35.36.
For God, *Luke* 16.8. *John* 12.36. *Epheſ.* 5.8.
For underſtanding, *John* 1.5.
For the Goſpel taught by Chriſt, *John* 3.19.
For the true knowledge of God, *Rom.* 13.12. and his Goſpel, 2 *Cor.* 4.4.
For meanes of diſcovery, as light doth, *John* 3.20. *Epheſ.* 5.13.
For Gods word, 1 *John* 1.7. *Iſai.* 2.5.
For heaven, *Col.* 1.12.

*Contr.*

Darkneſſe, *John* 3.19. 2 *Cor.* 6.14.
Night, *Gen.* 1.1.

*Phraſes:*

*The light of the countenance:*

Job 29.24. Pſal. 44.3. and 4.7. light-ſome and chearfull look, expreſſing favour, *Prov.* 16.15. or Gods knowledge and preſence, *Pſ.* 90.8. *Jer.*16.17.

*Light of the living:*

Job 33.30. Pſal. 56.13. that is, to live among thoſe that are alive.

*Light of the Lord:*

Iſai. 2.5. The word and doctrine of God.

*Light of Iſrael:*

Iſai. 10.17. The Lord, Iſraels holy one.

*Light of the world:*

John 9.11. that is, this created light by which we ſee.

## Lighten. See Inlighten.

*Illuminare, illuſtrare,* 2 Sam. 22.29. Ezra 9.8.

*Its put*

For to make to burne, as one doth light a candle, *Exod.* 30.8. or a lamp, *Numb.*8.2.
For to make to ſee clearly, or to keep alive, *Pſal.*13.3.
For to give life and being, *Pro.*29.13.
For the removing of the dulneſſe of ſight, 1 *Sam.* 14.27.29.
For refreſhing, *Ezra* 9.8.
For to afford knowledge, *Pſal.* 19.8.
For to remove adverſity, and bring proſperitie, 2 *Sam.*22.29.
For to expell ignorance, *Epheſ.* 1.18. *Pſal.* 38.10.
For to be made chearfull, *Pſal.*34.5.
For viſible ſhine, *Pſal.* 77.18.

*Contr.*

To darken, *Job* 38.2. *Exod.* 10.15.

*See* Darkned.

To waxe dimme, 1 *Sam.*3.2.
To put out the eyes, *Numb.*16.14.
Light and candle put out, *Job* 18.5.6

## Lightening.

*Fulgur,* 2 Sam.22.15. Luke 17.24.

*It is*

From heaven, *Luke* 10.18.
Spreadeth farre, *Matth.*24.27.
Suddain flaſh in coming, not diſcernable when, and ſo gone on a ſuddain, *Nahum* 2.4. *Ezek.*1.14. *Zech.* 9.14.
An inſtrument God uſeth to puniſh with, 2 *Sam.*22.15. *Pſal.* 144.6.

*Its mentioned*

With thunder, *Exod.*19.6. *Job* 38.35.
With raine, *Jer.* 51.16.

## Like.

*Similis,* Exod. 15.11.
*Talis,* Exod.30.33.
*Æqualis,* Exod. 30.34.
*Sicut,* Deut.7.26. and 34.10.
*Tanquam,* Ruth 2.13.
*Par,* Acts 11.17. Phil. 2.20.
*Hujuſmodi,* Acts 19.25.

*It noteth*

A compariſon, 1 *Sam.*10.24.
A reſemblance, 1 *Sam.*8.5. *Rev.*9.19.
Alſo one & the ſame ſort, *Acts* 19.25.

## Liken.

*Aſſimulare, facere ſimile,* Iſai. 40.18. Matth.7.24.
*Adæquare,* Iſai. 4.25.
*Exemplum dare,* Lam. 2.13.
Reſemble, *Luke* 13.18. *Judg.* 8.18.
Compare, 2 *Cor.*10.12.

## Likeneſſe. See Similitude.

*Similitudo,* Gen.1.26. and 5.3.
Reſemblance, *Zech.* 5.6.
Similitude, *Numb.* 22.8.
As, ſo, *Judg.* 8.18.

*Mentioned*

With image, *Gen.* 1.26. and 5.3.
With forme, *Phil.* 2.7.

*There is a likeneſſe*

Of God in man, *Gen.* 1.26.
Of man in Chriſt, *Rom.* 8.3. *Phil.*2.7.
Of man in man, *Gen.* 5.3.
Of Chriſt in man, *Rom.* 6.5.
But no likeneſſe of God to man, or to any thing he hath made.
This is forbidden, *Deut.* 4.15.18. and puniſhed, *Rom.*1.22.23.

## Like.

*Eligere,* 1 Chron. 28.4.
*Placere,* Deut.23.16.
*Bonum in oculis,* Eſther 8.8.
*Velle, diligere, amare,* Amos 4.5.

*Contr.*

Like not, refuſe, *Deut.*25.7.8.

## Limit.

*Circumſcribere, definire, terminos dare,* Pſal.78.41.
*Terminare, præfinire,* Heb. 4.7.
To determine, ſet bounds not to paſſe, *Job* 14.5.
To appoint, *Jer.* 50.44.
To reſtraine, *Ezek.* 31.15.

## Linage.

*Familia, proſapia,* Luke 2.
Stock, *Acts* 13.26. *Phil.* 3.5.
Houſe, *Luke* 2.4.

## Line. See { Band. Coard.

*Linea,* Iſai.28.10.
*Funiculus, corda,* Joſh.2.18.
*Filus,* Joſh.2.21.
*Delineatio,* Pſal. 19.4. Iſai. 28.10.
Full, 2 *Sam.* 8.2.
Meaſuring, *Zech.*2.1. *Jer.*31.39.

*Its put*

For a line or coard, *Joſh.* 2.18.21. 1 *Kin.* 7.15.23. 2 *Chron.*4.2. *Iſai.* 44.13.
Of ſcarlet, *Joſh.* 2.21.
Of flaxe, *Ezek.*40.3.
For ſtretching out, or rule, or delineation, *Pſal.* 19.4.
For meaſure, *Pſal.*78.55. *Iſai.*34.17.
For inſtruction, *Iſai.*28.20.13.
For a rule, *Iſai.* 28.17.
For certaintie, *Lam.* 2.8.
For deſtruction, 1 *Kin.* 21.13. *Iſai.* 34.11.
For building, frame, or edifice made by rule & line, *Zech.*1.16. *Job* 38.5
For the ſpace meaſured out to another, according to which he had laboured within that compaſſe, as by a line, 2 *Cor.*10.16.
For the portion meaſured, *Pſal.*16.6. *John* 17.5.14. It was the manner to allot our lands and inheritance by the meaſure of a line or coard, *Pſal.* 105.11. & 78.55. 2 *Sam.*8.2.

## Linger.

*Tardare, moram facere, cunctare, diſſimulare, turbari,* Gen.19.16. & 43.10
*Dormitare,* 2 Pet. 2.3.

## Linnen.

*Linnen, Sindon,* Prov. 31. 24. Dan. 10.5. Matth. 27.59. Mar. 15.46.
Fine, *Gen.* 41.42.
Twined, *Exod.* 26.1.
Holy, *Levit.* 16.4.
Cleane white, *Rev.* 19.8.
*With this fine linnen were adorned*
Great and honourable persons: *Joseph,* Gen. 41.42.
The rich man, *Luke* 16.19.
*Mordecai,* Esther 8.15.
The high Priest, *Exo.* 28.5. *Lev.* 16.4
*Its put*
For silke, *Exod.* 25.4.
For the righteousnesse of the Saints, *Rev.* 19.8.

## Lip, lips.

*Labrum,* Psal. 22.7.
*Labium,* Prov. 12.19.
Flattering, *Psal.* 12.2.3.
Fained, *Psal.* 17.1.
Lying, *Psal.* 31.18. and 120.2. *Prov.* 10.14.
Joyfull, *Psal.* 63.5.
Perverse, *Prov.* 4.24.
Of knowledge, *Prov.* 14.7.
Burning, *Prov.* 26.23.
Dissembling, *Prov.* 26.24.
Uncleane, *Isai.* 6.5.
Stammering, *Isai.* 28.11.
Full of indignation, *Isai.* 30.27.
*Its put*
For the mouth, *Psal.* 59.12. *Lev.* 13.45 *Numb.* 30. 12. *Job* 2.10.
For speech, *Prov.* 12.19.
For voice, *Psal.* 63.5.
For the tongue, *Isai.* 28.11.
For words, *Isai.* 29.13.
For doctrine and teaching, *Mal.* 2.7.

*Phrases:*

*Calves of our lips:* Hos. 14.2. that is, praises, *Heb.* 13.15.
*Lip of talkers:* Ezek. 36.3. that is, to be spoken of by the nations.
*Cover their lips:* Micah 3.7. that is, become silent, or be as a mourner, *Ezek.* 24.17.22. as was the manner of such, *Lev.* 19.45.

## Little.

*Parùm, paxillum,* Gen. 18.4. Hag. 1.6
*Paululùm,* Gen. 24.17.
*Modicum, pusillum,* Gen. 30.30. and 43.11. John 6.7.
*Parvulus, minimus,* Micah 5.2.
*Exiguus,* Matth. 5.30. and 8.26.
*Breve,* 2 Sam. 16.1.
*Perparum,* 2. Sam. 19.36.
*Paulisper.* 2. Cor. 11.16.
*Its put*
For few in number, *Exod.* 12.4. *Luke* 12.32.
For small quantitie, *Exod.* 16.18. 1 *Sam.* 14.29. 1 *Kings* 17.12. *Psa.* 37.16.
For light, or of no esteeme, *Jos.* 22.17
For meane, or base, 1 *Sam.* 15.17.
For short, 2 *Sam.* 16.1. *Job* 10.20.
For yong, *Esther* 3.13.
For weake, *Luk.* 12.28.
For low, *Luk.* 19.3.

## By little and little.

*Paulatim,* Exod. 23.30.
*Paulisper,* Deut. 7.22.

## Little Children.

*Filioli, nati,* Gal. 4.19. 1 Joh. 2.1.
Its spoken of men to note in the speaker most loving and tender affection, 1 *John* 1.18. and 3.7. and 4.4.

## Little ones.

*Parvuli,* Gen. 34.29.
*Its put*
For children, *Gen.* 43.8. *Exod.* 10.10 *Deut.* 1.30. *Psa.* 137.9.
For beleevers in Christ, *Matth.* 18.6.10.14. and 10.42.

## Live. See Living.

*Vivus,* Exod 21.35.
*Caver.*
Dead, *Exod.* 21.35.

## Live.

*Vivere,* Gen. 3.23.
*To live is after a divers manner taken:*
I. *Naturally,* the life of the body, *Gen.* 9.3. 1 *Sam.* 20.31. *John* 4.50. *Exod.* 1.16. *Acts* 17.26. *Rom.* 7.3. *Eccles.* 6.3.6.
*Phrases hereto belonging:*
In him the breath of life, *Gen.* 7.15.22
All that breathe, *Jos.* 10.40. *Job* 27.3.
Life within me, 2 *Sam.* 1.9. *Acts* 20.10.
I have being, *Psal.* 104.33.
I live, and abide in the flesh, *Phil.* 1.22.24.
In this tabernacle, 2 *Pet.* 1.13.
II. *Morally,* as *Paul* before his conversion, *Acts* 23.1. and 26.5. *Heb.* 13.18.

*Phrases:*

Do the things contained in the law, *Rom.* 2.14.
Doe that which is good and right, *Deut.* 6.18. 2 *Chron.* 29.2.
Walk honestly, *Rom.* 13.13. towards them that are without, 1 *Thes.* 4.12.
Shew out of a good conversation works with meekenesse and wisedome, *Jam.* 3.13. unblameably, 1 *Thess.* 2.10.
To behave our selves holy, justly, and lead a quiet and peaceable life, 1 *Tim.* 2.2.
Live peaceably with all men, *Rom.* 12.18.
Live in peace, 2 *Cor.* 13.11.
Shew all good fidelitie, *Tit.* 2.10.
To be sober, just, temperate, *Tit.* 1.8. grave, *Tit.* 2.2.
To be discreet, sober-minded, chast, good, obedient, *Tit.* 2.5.6. and 3.1.
Of honest and chast conversation, 1 *Pet.* 2.12. and 3.2.
Good and gentle, 1 *Pet.* 2.18.
What ye would men should doe unto you, so doe unto them, *Matt.* 7.12.
According to kindnesse, so doe to others, *Gen.* 21.23.
To live godly, righteously and soberly, *Tit.* 2.11.12.

*Examples of acts of moralitie.*

*Abimelech,* Gen. 20.5.9. and 21.23. and 26.11.29.
*Pharaoh,* Gen. 12.19.20.
*Joseph,* Gen. 38.8.
*Jacob,* Gen. 30.33. and 31.6.37.
Patriarchs, *Gen.* 47.8. and 48.11.
*Shem* and *Japhet,* Gen. 9.23.
*Job,* Chap. 31.1.15.22.
*Abraham,* Gen. 23.15.16.
*Jonathan,* 1 Sam. 20.19-23. with vers. 32.34-42. and 23.16.
*David,* 1 Sam. 24.4.5.6.7.18. and 26.9.10. and 30.26-31. 2 Sam. 1.15. and 2.6. and 10.2. Esther 2.20.
The Jewes, 9.10.15.
The town Clerke in Ephesus, *Acts* 19.36.39.
*Claudius Lysias,* Acts 22.30. and 23.19-30.
*Festus,* Acts 25.4.12.16.17.21.27.
III. *Spiritually,* which is to live godly in Christ Jesus, 2 *Tim.* 3.12.

*Phrases:*

To live by faith, *Rom.* 1.17. *Gal.* 2.20.
To walke after and in the spirit, *Rom.* 8.1. *Gal.* 5.16.
Servants of righteousnesse, *Rom.* 6.18
To live unto the Lord, *Rom.* 14.8. *Gal.* 2.19. 2 *Cor.* 5.15.
To live in the spirit, *Gal.* 5.25.
Live godly in Christ Jesus, 2 *Tim.* 3.12.
Live unto righteousnesse, 1 *Pet.* 2.24.
According to God in the Spirit, 1 *Pet.* 4.6.
To keep the soul diligently, *Deu.* 4.9.
To be led in the paths of righteousnesse, *Psal.* 23.3.
To bring forth fruits meet for repentance, *Matth.* 3.8.
To put on the Lord Jesus, *Rom.* 13.14
Led of the Spirit, *Gal.* 5.18.
Crucifie the flesh with the affections and lusts thereof, *Gal.* 5.24.

To

To sow to the Spirit, *Gal.*6.8.
Walk worthy of our vocation, *Ephes.* 4. 1. of the Lord, *Col.*1.10. of God, 1 *Thes.* 2.12.
To put off the old man, and put on the new, *Ephes.*4.22.24.
Walking as children of the Light, *Ephes.* 5. 8.
Subject to the Father of Spirits, *Heb.*12.9.

*Examples.*

*Enoch*, Gen.5.22.24.
*Noah*, Gen.6.9.
*Abraham*, Gen.26.5.
*Job*, Chap.1.1. and 2.3.
So lived *David* with the vertuous Kings.
*Moses*, *Samuel*, *Daniel*, and all the Prophets.
Jesus Christ, and all his holy Apostles, Saint *Paul*, Gal.2.20. & 6.14.
All sound Beleevers in Christ, *Phil.* 3.20.
IIII. *Eternally*, Joh.8.51.58. 2 Tim. 2.11. Rom.6.8.

*This is the life*

Of God, *Dan.*4.34. and 6.26. *Deut.* 5.26. 1 *Pet.*1.23.
Of Jesus Christ, *Heb.*7.25.
Of the Saints departed, *Matt.*22.32. *John* 11.25.26. 1 *Thes.*5.10.
All the Elect at the last day raised to life, 1 *Thes.*4.17.
V. *wickedly*, Dan.12.10. 2 *Pet.*2.6.

*Phrases:*

To live after the flesh, *Rom.*8.12.13.
To live to our selves, 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. *Rom.*14.7.
To the lusts of men, 1 *Pet.*4.2.
To worke the will of the Gentiles, 1 *Pet.*4.3.
To live in sinnes and walk in them, *Col.*3.5-7.
Not to take hold of the paths of life, *Prov.*2.19.
To chose their own wayes, *Isai.*66.3.
To cast off the thing that is good, *Hos.*8.3.
To plow wickednesse, *Hos.*10.13.
To sow to the flesh, *Gal.*6.8.
To walke according to the course of the world, *Ephes.*2.2.
To fulfill the desires of the flesh, *Ephes.*2.3. *Rom.*13.14.
Servants of sin, *Rom.*6.20.
Alienated and enemies in mind by wicked workes, *Col.*1.21.
To walke after ungodly lusts, *Jude* 18. in the vanitie of the minde, *Ephes.*4.17.

*Examples.*

Gentiles, 1 *Thes.* 4. 5. 1 *Pet.*4. 3. 4. *Ephes.*2.1.2.11.12. and 4.17.18.19.
Unconverted, *Ephes.* 2. 3. *Tit.* 3. 3.
Sodomites, *Ezek.* 16. 49. *Jude* 7. 2 *Pet.* 2. 7.
False Teachers, 2 *Pet.*2.13-19.

*Such as live*

Delicately, and faire deliciously every day, *Luk.*16.19. *Rev.*18.7.9.
In pleasure, 1 *Tim.*5.6. *James* 5.5.

*Its put*

For to be recovered from death, *John* 4.50.
For to preserve alive, for good, *Gen.* 17.18. and 42.2.
For to be in prosperous state, 1 *Sam.* 10.24. *Psal.*38.19.
For life saved, *Exod.*1.16. *Numb.*21.8. *Deut.*19.5.
For alive in the body, *Exod.*33.20.
For be saved, *Levit.*18.5. *Neh.*9.29. *Hab.*2.4.
For to receive maintenance for life, 1 *Cor.*9.13.

*Contr.*

Dead, die, 2 *Kings* 20.1.

## Lively. See Quick.

*Vividus, obstetricandi habens Scientiam*, Exod.1.19.
*Vivus, viventi*, Acts 7.38.

*Its applyed*

To the word, *Acts* 7.38.
To hope, 1 *Pet.*1.3.
To the true members of the Church of Christ, 1 *Pet.*2.5.

## Living.

*Vivens, loquens*, Gen.2.7. 1 Cor.15.45.
*Qui vivit*, 1 Kings 3.22.
*Animantia, animalia*, Gen.8.1.
That hath life, *Gen.*1.20.
Alive, 1 *Cor.*15.22. *Rom.*6.11.

*Its applyed unto and spoken*

Of God, *Deut.* 5.25. *Dan.*6.20. *Matt.* 16.16. for that
He hath life in himself, *Joh.*1.4. & giveth life to others, *Acts* 17.28.
Of God the Father, *Joh.*6.57.
Of the soule, 1 *Cor.* 15.45. *Gen.*2.7. *Revel.*16.3.
Of man, *Psal.*143.2. *Lam.*3.39.
Of waters, *Cant.*4.15. *Jer.*2.13. *Zech.* 14.8. *Joh.*4.10. and 7.38.
Of bread, *Joh.*6.51.
Of sacrifice, *Rom.* 12. 1.
Of a way, *Heb.*10.20.
Of a stone, 1 *Pet.*2.4.
Of fountaines, *Revel.*7.17.

*Its put*

For the soule in one, by which it liveth, 1 *Kings* 3.22.
For mankind alive on earth, *Job* 30. 23. *Psal.*143.2. *Eccles.*7.2. *Isai.*8.19. *Rom.*14.9.
For springing and running, never drie, *Cant.*4.15.
For God, *Jer.*2.13.
For the godly departed in this life, *Matth.*22.32.
For Christ risen from the dead, *Luke* 24.5.
For the holy Ghost, *John* 7. 38. 39. and 4.10.
For enlivened by the Spirit, & so spirituall, *Rom.*12.1. 1 *Pet.*2.4.
For conversing, *Col.*2.20.
For continuing, *Tit.*3.3.
For that which procureth life, and bringeth to it, *Heb.*10.20.
For substance, possession, *Luk.*15.12. or livelyhood, *Luk.*21.4.

*Contr.*

Dead, *Isai.*8.19. *Rom.*14.9.
Without life, 1 *Cor.*14.7.
Without the Spirit, *Jam.*2.26.
Breath goeth forth, *Psal.*146.4.
No breath in them, *Jer.*10.14. Hab. 2.10.
Soule depart. *Gen.*35.18.

## Lo, See { Behold. / See.

*Ecce, en*, 1 Sam. 14.43. 2 Kings 16. Job 21.16.

*It noteth*

Matter of attention and consideration. *Prov.* 24. 31. *Isai.* 25. 9. *Luk.* 13. 16.
Readinesse. *Heb.* 10. 7. *Luk.*1. 38. *Psal.* 40. 7. 2 *Sam.* 15. 26.
Some new thing and wonderfull, *Isai.* 7. 14.
Certainty, an affirmation. *Ezek.*30. *Luk.* 1. 31. *Psal.* 132. 6. *Gen.*1. 29. *Gen.* 12. 11. and 17. 20.
Demonstration of a thing present. *Gen.*29.2. and sometime unexpected, *Gen.*29.25. and 37. 29. *Exod.* 31. 2. *Revel.* 14. 1.

## Loane.

*Fœnus, commodatum, semen*, 1 Sam. 2. 20.

## Loath.

*Exhorrere, nausere, angustiis affici, fastidiri, tædere*, Numb. 21. 5.
*Defetiscere, affligi, laborare.* Exod.7.18
*Tædio affici, aspernari.* Job 7. 16.
*Fastidio esse, detestari, displicere.* Ezek. 6. 9.
*Reputare succisione dignum, perosum faciem.* Ezek. 20. 43.
*Spernere omnino.* Jer. 14. 19.
*Fastidire, projicere, abominari, repellere.* Ezek. 16. 45.
*Calcare, illudere.* Prov. 27. 7.

*Its spoken*

Of God. *Zech.* 11. 8. *Jer.* 14. 19.
Of man touching his owne life. *Job* 7. 16.
Of the repentant lothing their sins. *Ezek.* 6. 9. and 20. 43.
Of the full stomack. *Prov.*27.7.

## Loathsome.

*Fœtidus.* Prov. 13. 5.

*Its ſpoken*
Of food, *Numb.*11.20.
Of a diſeaſe, *Pſal.*38.7.
Of a wicked man, *Prov.*13.5.
*Contr.*
Pleaſant, *Prov.*9.17. *Cant.*4.13.16.
Sweet ſmelling ſavour, *Epheſ.*5.2.

## Lock. Locks.

*Cincinnus, vertex*, Ezek.8.3.
*Coma, cæſaries*, Num.6.5. Ezek.44.20.
*Crinis*, Judg.16.19.
*Locks to grow,*
Forbidden, *Ezek.*44.20.
Allowed onely to the Nazarite, *Numb.*6.5. *Judg.*13.5.

## Lodge.

*Diverſari, hoſpitari*, Acts 10.6.
*Manere, divertere, pernoctare*, Gen.24.23.25. Job 31.32.
*Quieſcere*, Numb.22.8.
*Morari*, Ruth 1.16. 2 Sam.17.8.
*Commorari*, Nehem.4.22.
*Dormire*, Job 24.7.
*Habitare, nidificari, nidulari*, Matth. 13.32.
*Hoſpitium habere*, Acts 10.18.
*Excipere, recipere hoſpitio domi*, Acts 10.23. and 28.7.
*Tractare hoſpitio, benigne exhibere*, Acts 28.7.
*Hoſpitalem eſſe*, 1 Tim.5.10.
*Subſiſtere*, Jer.4.14.
*Its ſpoken*
Of man, either taking up his lodging *Judg.*19.9. 13.19. or entertaining of others, *Acts* 26.7. 1 *Tim.* 5.10.
Of vaine thoughts in the heart, *Jer.* 4.14.
Of righteouſneſſe, *Iſai.*1.21.
Of birds, *Luke* 13.19.
*Its put*
For practiſed and obſerved, *Iſai.*1.21.
For to abide for a night, *Gen.* 28.11. *Exod.*23.18.
For to abide or continue for a time, *Pſal.*49.12. in the Heb. its Lodge.
For to make an neſt, *Mark* 4.32.

## Lodging.

*Diverſorium, manſio*, Jer. 9.2. Iſai. 10.29.2 Kings 19.23.
*Hoſpitium, locus quoquis diverſatur*, Acts 28.23. Philem.22.

## Loftie.

*Elatus*, Pſal.131.1. Iſai.2.11.
*Excelſus, ſublimis*, Prov.30.13.
Proud, *Iſai.*2.12.
Arrogant. *See* Arrogant.
*Its mentioned*
With proud, *Iſai.*2.12.
With high, *Iſai.*57.15.
*Applyed*
To the eyes, *Pſal.*131.1. *Iſai.* 5.15. *Prov.*30.13.
To lookes, *Iſai.*2.11.
To a citie, *Iſai.*26.5.
To a mountaine, *Iſai.*57.7.
To God, *Iſai.*57.15.
So its taken in good part, and alſo in ill: as the places ſhew.

## Log.

*Sextarium, Cotyla*, Levit. 14. 10.12. 15.21.14.

## Long.

*Deſiderare, expectare, præſtolari*, Job 3.21.
*Vehementer optare*, Rom.1.11.
*Cupere, amore complecti*, Phil.1.8.
*Adhærere, complacere, eligere*, Ge.34.8.
*Concupere, deſiderio moveri*, 2 Sam. 23.15.
Deſire greatly. *See* Deſire.
*Thus do*
The ſore afflicted for death, *Job* 3.21. and 6.8.
The Father after the Sonne, 2 *Sam.* 13.39.
The abſent for his native place, *Gen.* 31.30.
The Godly after Gods word, *Pſal.* 119.40.131.174.
The faithful Teacher after his flock, *Phil.*2.26.
A holy man after Chriſts people, of whom he heareth well of, *Rom.* 1.11. *Phil.*1.8. and 4.1.
*Its put*
For to thirſt, 2 *Sam.*23.15.
For to chuſe, affect, and to be much pleaſed with, *Gen.*34.8.
For to have a will, a liking to, *Deut.* 12.20.

## Long.

*Prolixus, tractim*, Exod.19.13.
*Magnus*, Deut.14.24.
*Multus*, Numb.9.19. and 20.19.
*Longus*, Deut. 19.6.
*Perſeverans, perpetuus*, Deut.28.59.

## Long ſuffering.

*Patiens, tardus ad iram, longanimis*, Exod.34.6.
*Longanimus*, Numb.14.18.
*Mentioned*
With mercifull, gracious, abundant in goodneſſe, and truth, *Exod.*34.6.
With full of compaſſion, *Pſal.*86.15.
Spoken of God, as the Script. ſhew.
*Contr.*
Soone angrie, *Tit.*1.7.

## Long ſuffering. See Patience.

*Longanimitas, patientia, tollerantia*, Rom.2.4.
*Lenitas*, Rom.9.22. 2 Cor.6.6.
*Its mentioned*
With forbearance and goodneſſe, *Rom.*2.4. *Epheſ.*4.2. *Col.*3.13.
With pureneſſe, knowledge, kindneſſe, 2 *Cor.*6.6.
With love, joy, peace, gentleneſſe, goodneſſe, faith, meeknеſſe, temperance, *Gal.*5.22.23.
With patience & joyfulneſſe, *Col.*1.11.
With bowels of mercy, kindneſſe, humbleneſſe of minde, with forgiving, *Col.*3.12.13.
With charitie, 2 *Tim.*3.10.
With doctrine, 2 *Tim.*4.2.

## Loke. See { See. Behold.

*Videre*, Gen.13.14. Levit.13.5.
*Contemplari*, Levit.13.6.
*Reſpicere*, 1 Sam.17.7.
*Viſitare*, 1 Sam.17.18.
*Proſpicere*, 1 Ki. 18.43.
*Aſpicere*, 2 Kings 9.2.
*Conſiderare*, Levit.13.5.
*Inſpicere, attendere*, Iſai.51.1.2.6.
*Expectare*, Jer.13.18. Matth. 11.3.
*Its mentioned*
With behold, *Gen.*8.13. 1 *Kings* 19.6.
With ſearch, *John* 7.52.
With lift up the eyes, 2 *Sam.* 13.34. *Dan.*10.5.
With ſaw, 1 *Chron.*21.21. *Luk.*19.5. and 21.1.
With receive inſtruction, *Pro.*24.32.
With haſtening, 2 *Pet.*3.12.
With ſtare, *Pſal.*22.17.
*Manner*
Well, *Prov.*27.23.
Narrowly, *Iſai.*14.16. *Job* 13.27.
Earneſtly, *Acts* 3.12.
Stedfaſtly, *Acts* 7.55. and 6.15.
Diligently, *Heb.*12.15.
*Contr.*
Shut the eyes, *Prov.*16.30.
Winke, *Prov.*10.10.

## Loke.

*Aſpectus*, Dan. 7.20.
*Oculus*, Pſal.18.27. Iſai.2.11.
*Vultus, facies*. Ezek.2.6.
Countenance. *See* Countenance.
Face. *See* Face.

## Loſe.

*Solvere*, Joſh.5.15. Job 6.9.
*Laxare*, Acts 27.40.
*Dimittere, emittere, projicere*, Job 30.11.
To let go, *John* 11.44.
*This is*
From chaines, *Jer.*40.4.
From bands, *Judg.*15.14.
From afflictions, *Pſal.*116.16.
From ſinnes bond, *Matth.*16.19.
From an infirmitie, *Luk.*13.12.
From the paines of death, *Acts* 2.24.
From a Conjugall bond, *Rom.* 7.2. 1 *Cor.*7.27.
From impriſonment, *Pſal.*146.7.
*Its put*
For untie, *John* 11.44. *Mar.*7.35.

For to open, *Revel.* 5.2.
For to put off. *Josh.* 5.15.
For remit, *Matth.* 16.19.
For set free. *Psal.* 105.20. *Luke* 13.12.
For raised vp. *Acts* 2. 24.
For set saile. *Acts* 13. 13. and 27.21.

**Lord.** See { Governour. / Ruler.

*Dominus, deus*, Jehovah. *Gen.* 4.1. *Jer.* 1.6. *Isai.* 12.2. and 26.4. 1 *Chr.* 17.26.
*Herus, princeps*, Gen. 27. 29. 37.
*Satrapa.* 1 Sam. 5. 11.

*Its spoken*

I. Of God. *Lev.* 19. 14. *Judg.* 1.22. *Ruth* 1.6. 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. *Deut.* 10.17.

*Who is said to bee*

Righteous. *Exod.* 9. 27. *Psal.* 149.17. *Jer.* 12. 1. *Lam.* 1. 18.
Holy. *Lev.* 20. 26. *Rev.* 6. 10.
Great, mightie, terrible. *Deut.* 10. 17. *Zeph.* 2. 1.
Strong. *Psal.* 24.8. *Nahum* 1.7.
Gracious, full of compassion. *Psal.* 111. 4. 1 *Pet.* 2.3.
Good. *Psal.* 145.9. *Lam.* 3.25. *Nahum* 1. 7.
True and faithfull. *Jer.* 42.5. 2 *Thess.* 3. 3.
Jealous. *Joel* 2.18.
Verie pittifull, *Jam.* 5.11.
Omnipotent, *Rev.* 19.6.
A man of warre, *Exod.* 15. 3.
The Lord of lords, *Deut.* 10. 17. *Psal.* 136. 3.
The Lord of all the earth, *Jos.* 4. 11. *Zech.* 4. 14. and 6.5.
The God of Israel, *Ruth* 4. 12.
The God of truth, *Psal.* 31.5.
A Sunne and a Shield, *Prov.* 84.11.
Our Judge. *Isai.* 33.32.
Our King, *Isai.* 33.22.
Our holy One, *Isai.* 43.15.
Our Redeemer, *Isai.* 54.8.
Saviour, *Isai.* 60.16.
Everlasting Light, *Isai.* 60.20.
Our Father, *Isai.* 63.16. and 64.8.
The hope of Israel, *Jer.* 17. 13.
Our Righteousnesse, *Jer.* 23.6. and 33.16.
Our God, *Jer.* 31.6.
The God of all flesh, *Jer.* 32.27.
The Lord of heaven. *Dan.* 5.23.
God of hosts, the memorial, *Hos.* 12.5
The Lord of heaven and earth, *Mat.* 11.25. *Luk.* 10.21.

*What he doth*

He sanctifieth, *Lev.* 21.15.
Delighteth in his people, *Deut.* 10.5.
Fighteth for Israel, *Jos.* 10.14.
Killeth and maketh alive. 2 *Sam.* 2.6.
He maketh poore and rich, 2 *Sam.* 2.6.
Searcheth all hearts, 1 *Chr.* 28.9.
Trieth the righteous, *Psal.* 11.7.
Redeemeth the soule of his servants, *Psal.* 34.22.
Upholdeth the righteous. *Psal.* 37.17. 24. and all that fall, *Psal.* 145.14.
Preserveth all them that love him. *Psal.* 145.20.
See before God and his acts.

II. Of Christ our Lord, who before his incarnation tooke upon him a bodily shape; in which shame he was, and in him the father and the holy Ghost, when man was created, after which perhaps mans body was created, for man consisting of two parts body and soul, so was he created in body after that image and shape, in which Christ appeared, and in soule after the similitude and likenesse, for gifts and qualities, for in *Gen.* 1.26. both image and likenesse are mentioned; In this shape Christ appeared to *Adam* and *Eve*, and to holy men afterwards.

*This title Lord is given to Christ.*

I. In the old Testament, *Gen.* 2.7. where the Lord God is thus to be understood, the Lord who is God with the father and the Holy Ghost. Its the first title of Christ, and therefore
1. Its added to God upon the creation of man, for before its said, God said, *Gen.* 1.1.3.4.5. &c. but after, the Lord God. *Gen.* 2.7.8.9. 15. 16.18.19.21.22.
2. Satan would in his temptation not name the Lord, but the word God. *Gen.* 3. 1. 5. in his hatred against Christ.
3. In coming to *Adam* and *Eve*, he came in bodily appearance, for his walking is spoken of, *Gen.* 3.8. and the father never appeared in bodily shape, now in this shape he is ever called the Lord God, in *Gen.* 3.8.9.13.14.21.22.23.
4. After the fall this title was in the mouth and mind of our mother *Eve*, after she heard of the promise, *Gen.* 4.1. so her children, *verse* 3.26.

This title Lord is the title given to Christ, including the other two persons; and given to the father also sometimes distinctly. *Gen.* 19. 24. *Psal.* 110.1. *Mat.* 22.44. but most usually to Christ including the other.

This is the Lord spoken of appearing to *Abraham*, Gen. 12.7. and 17.1. and 18.1. to *Isaac*. Gen. 26. 2. 24. to *Jacob* as a man wrastling with him, *Gen.* 32.24.29. to *Moses*. Exod. 3.2.6.7.11. Jos. 5.13.15. to *Gideon*. Judg. 6.11.14.16.

Its further to be noted, that in building altars and calling upon the name of the Lord, that its said they built an altar unto the Lord, *Gen.* 8.20. and 12.7. offred sacrifice unto the Lord, *Gen.* 4.3. and called upon the Lord, *Gen.* 4.26. and 12.8. and 21.33. and 26.25. To shew us that they thought upon Christ, and beheld God in him, so praying, so worshipping God in their knowledge and faith in the Lord Christ. And by this apprehension we may learne in the old Testament to conceive of God the Lord, and of the Lord the everlasting God, one and the same ever in our minds; when we read the Scriptures of the old Testament for in reading the word God, Lord, and Lord God in the old Testament too many conceive only therein God without the three persons, or the father without Christ.

II. Its most frequently given to Christ in the new Testament, *Mat.* 7. 22. and 12.8. and 25.11. *Eph.* 4.1. and 6.1. 1 *Thes.* 1.6. 1 *Cor.* 12. *Phil.* 2.11. called the Lord of glory 1 *Cor.* 2. 8.
The Lord Christ, *Col.* 3.24. and Christ the Lord. *Luk.* 2.11.
The prince of life, *Acts* 3.15.
The Lord God, 1 *Pet.* 3.15.
The Lord of lords, *Rev.* 17.14.
The Lord of all. *Acts* 10.36.

III. Its applied to the father in the new Testament, *Mat.* 11.25. *Luk.* 10.21.

*Its put*

For a word of reverence:

*And applyed*

To an husband. *Gen.* 18.12.
To a Master, *John* 13.14. *Mat.* 10.24. and 24.50.
To some Prophets, 1 *Kin.* 18.7. 2 *Kin.* 2.19. and 4.16.28.
To persons carrying some countenance of men of worth, *Gen.* 19.2. and 24.18. and 23.6. and 33.8.
For a due title to one of some place and authority in a body politicall,

*And spoken*

Of a King, *Dan.* 1.10. *Gen.* 40.1. 2 *Sam.* 14.9. and 19.20. 2 *Kin.* 8.5.
Of Princes, great men next the King, *Gen.* 42.10.30. *Judg.* 3.3. 1 *Sam.* 5.11. *Dan.* 5.10. *Mar.* 6.21.
Of the principals over and among the people, *Isai.* 16.8. as
*Moses* was, *Numb.* 11.28.
*Eli* the Priest and Judge, 1 *Sam.* 1.15.26.
*Joab* the Generall of an armie, 2 *Sam.* 11.11.
A deputie of a province. *Act.* 25.26

For such as tyrannize over others; *Isai.* 26. 13. 1 *Pet.* 5.3.

## Lordship.

*Potestas, licentia,* Mark 10.42.
Dominion, *Mat.* 20. 25.
Authoritie, *Luke* 22.25.

## Lose.

*Perdere,* Eccles. 3.6. Luk. 15.4.

*Its spoken*

Of life, *Judg.* 18.25. *apponere, colligere animam,* to expire, and breath out life, *Job* 31.39.
Of sweet words, *Prov.* 23.8.
Of reward, *Prov.* 10.42.
Of the soule, *Mark* 8.36.

*Its put*

For to be slaine and kild, *Judg.* 18.25.
For to wearie, afflict with sorrow and to make sad to death, as ready to breath out the last. *Job* 31.39.
For perish, *Mat.* 10.39. and 26.25. or not let to perish, *John* 6.39.
For to be damned, *Mark* 8.36.
For to lay down, *Mat.* 10.34.
For destroy or cast away for ever, *Mat.* 10.39.

## Losse.

*Damnum.* Gen. 31.39. 1 Cor. 3.15.
*Cessatio. Exo.* 21.19.
*Jactura, oppressio,* Act. 27.21.
*Amissio.* Act. 27. 22.
*Detrimentum.* 1 Cor. 3. 15.
*Impia,* Phil. 3.7.
Harme, *Acts* 27. 21.

*Contr.*

Gaine, *Phil.* 3.7. *See* Gaine.
Profit, *Esther* 3.8. *Prov.* 14.23.

## Losse of children.

*Orbitas, sterilitas,* Isai. 47. 8.9.

## Lost.

*Amissus, peditus,* Exod. 22. 9.

*Contr.*

Found, *Lev.* 6.4. *Luke* 15. 24.31.

*Its put*

For farre out of the way, and in mans judgement cast away, *Luke* 19.10. *Matth.* 18.11.
For damned, or perished for ever, *John* 17.12.

## Lot.

*Sors,* Lev. 16.8.
Perfect, 1 *Sam.* 14.21.

*The use of Lots was twofold:*

I. *Lawfull:*

To find out one from another, *Jonah* 1.7. 1 *Sam.* 14.41.
To divide lands, *Numb.* 26. 55. 56. and 33. 54. 1 *Chron.* 6.63.
To choose an officer, *Acts* 1.26.
To order the courses of men in office, and to divide them, 1 *Chron.* 24.5. and 25.8. *Luk.* 1.9. *Neh.* 10.34.
To decide a controversie, whose the thing should be, *Psal.* 22. 18. *Joel* 2.3. *Matth.* 27.35. *John* 19.24.

*This was*

Ordered and disposed by God, *Prov.* 16.33.
Used with prayer, 1 *Sam.* 14.41.
And it caused contention to cease, *Prov.* 18.18.

II. *Unlawfull:* as was the casting Of lots before *Haman,* Esther 3.7. and 9. 24. and of such as the Prophets speake of: casting lots for Gods people, *Joel* 3.3. and for Jerusalem, *Obad.* 11. and the honourable, *Nahum* 3.10.

*Its put*

For portion or inheritance, or part, *Judg.* 1.3. obtained by lot, *Jos.* 18.11. or happeneth by lot, *Psalm.* 16.5. and 125.3. *Jer.* 13.29.
For that punishment and recompence which shall befall, as if a lot were cast for it, *Isai.* 17.14. and 34.17.
For course and order which was by lot, *Luke* 1.9.
For no right or fellowship, *Acts* 8.21.
For to be one with, or put in a share, *Prov.* 1.14.

## Love.

*Dilectio,* John. 5.42. and 15. 10.
*Charitas,* John 15.9. Rom. 5.5.8.
Brotherly, *Rom.* 12.10. *Heb.* 13.1.
Without fraud and dissimulation, *Rom.* 12.9.
As thy selfe, *Rom.* 13.9.
Unfained, 2 *Cor.* 6.6. 1 *Pet.* 1.22.
As ones soul, 1 *Sam.* 18.1. 3. and 20.17.
Wonderfull, passing the love of women, 2 *Sam.* 1.26.
Upright, *Cant.* 1.4.
In truth, 2 *John* 3. 1 *John* 3.18.
Perfect, 1 *John* 4.18.
In sincerities, 2 *Cor.* 8. 8. *Ephes.* 6.24.
In deed, not in word or tongue, 1 *John* 3.18.

*Its mentioned*

With delight, *Prov.* 1.22.
With pitie, *Isai.* 63.9. *James* 3.8.
With favour, *Dan.* 1.9.
With peace, *Zech.* 8.19. *Jude* 2.
With blesse, *Matth.* 5.44.
With follow after, *Jer.* 2.25.
With serve, walk after, seek, *Jer.* 8.2.
With rebuke and chasten, *Rev.* 3.19.
With godlinesse, patience, 1 *Tim.* 6.11
With pure and a sound mind, 2 *Tim.* 1.7.
With faith, *Philem.* 5.
With marrie, *Mal.* 2.11.

*Rare examples of love:*

God to man, *John* 3. 16.
Christ to his friends, *John* 15.13.
*Moses* to Israel, *Exod.* 32.32.
Saint *Paul* to his Nation, *Rom.* 9.3.
*Jonathan* to *David,* 1 Sam. 18.1.

*This is manifold:*

I. *Naturall,* which is two-fold:

1. *Approved,* as

The love of our own soule, *Prov.* 19.8
Of my selfe, as the example of my love to my neighbour, *Rom.* 13.9.
Of life, and to see good dayes, *Psal.* 34.12. 1 *Pet.* 3.10.

2. *Disallowed:*

The love of our life before Christ, *John* 12.25.
Selfe love, 2 *Tim.* 3.2.

Now the difference of love of a mans self, and self-love, may be this: in the one love guides the man to make him love whom he ought, and as he ought; in the other, the man swayeth over his love, to make it serviceable to himselfe, and to love but as he pleaseth.

*Contr.*

Is to kill a mans self, as did *Judah, Achitophel, Saul, Zimri, Abimelech, Razis,* 2 Macch. 14. 37.42.

II. *Conjugall,* which is twofold:

1. Divine, betweene God and his Church, *Cant.* 2. *Jer.* 2.2. and 3.14. *Ezek.* 16.8. *Rev.* 19.7. *Hos.* 2.19.20.
2. Humane between man and wife, *Gen.* 24. 67. and 29. 20.32. *Exod.* 21.5. *Eccles.* 9.9. *Ephes.* 5.25.28.33 *Col.* 3.19. *Tit.* 2.4.

*Examples:*

*Jacob* loved *Rachel,* Gen. 29.30.
*Elkanah Hannah,* 1 Sam. 1.5.
*Michol David,* 1 Sam. 18. 20.28.
*Ahasuerus Esther,* Esther 2.17.
*Isaac Rebekah,* Gen. 24. 67.
3. Idolatrous and diabolicall, *Jer.* 2. 25. and 8. 2. and 14. 10. *Ezek.* 16.37. and 23.5. *Hos.* 9.1. and 5.2. 7.13. *Isai.* 57. 8.

III. *Parentall and filiall.*

Which is also naturall, *Tit.* 2. 4. *Exod.* 21.5. as
*Abraham* did *Isaac,* Gen. 22. 2.
*Isaac Esau,* Gen. 25.28.
*Rebekah Jacob,* Gen. 25.28.
*Jacob Joseph* and *Benjamin,* Gen. 37.3 and 44.20.
*Ruth Naomi,* Ruth 4. 15.
*David Absolom,* 2 Sam. 13. 39. and 14.33. and *Adonijah,* 1 Kin. 1.6.
*Hannah Samuel,* 1 Sam. 1.
*Joseph Jacob,* Gen. 45. 3.9.11.

IV. *Spirituall,* Col. 1.8. and this

I. Of Christ to his Church, *Cant.* 2. *Ephes.* 3.19. and 5.2. *Revel.* 3.19. *John* 14.21. and 15.9. *Rom.* 8.35.

To some particular persons, as

To *Martha, Mary, Lazarus,* Joh. 11.3.5.

To *John* the Euang. *John* 13.23. and 20.2.
To Saint *Paul*, Gal.2.20.
To the rich yong man, *Mark* 10.21.

*His love to us*

Is durable to the end, *John* 13.1. as the love of his Father to him, *John* 15.9.
Greater love cannot be shewed, *John* 15.13. *Rom.*5.8.
II. Our love, Christian love, which is
1. To Christ, *Cant.* 1.4.7. & 3.2-4. *Luke* 7.47. 2 *Tim.*4.8. 1 *Pet.*1.8. 2 *Cor.*5.14. *John* 21.15.
2. To one another, *John* 15.32.17. *Col.* 1.4. and 2.2. 1 *Thess.*3.12. and 4.9. *Philem.*5. *Heb.*13.1. 1 *John* 3.11.14. and 4.7.11.12. and 5.2. 2 *John* 5. *John* 13.34.35. *Rom.*13.8. *Ephes.* 4.15.
III. Of the pastour to his people, 1 *Thess.* 2.7.8. 1 *Cor.*16.24. 2 *Cor.* 2.4. and 12.15. *Phil.*1.7.8.17. 2 *John* 1. 3 *John* 1.
IV. Of the hearers to their teachers, 2 *Cor.*8.7.8.24. 1 *Thess.*5.13. *Tit.*3.15. *Col.*2.2.
V. Gods love, the love of the Father:
I. Whom he loveth:
1. Christ, *John* 10.17. and 15.9. and 17.24.26. *Matth.* 3.17.
2. Those that are Christs, *Joh.* 14.23. and 16.27. and 17.23. and 3.16. *Rom.* 5.5. 8.39. *Ephes.*2.4. *Tit.*3.4. 1 *John* 3.1.16. and 4.9. 10.14. 2 *Thess.*2.16.
3. Israel, *Deut.*7.8. and 33.3. 1 *Ki.* 10.9. *Isai.*43.4.
4. Particularly *Salomon*, 2 Sam. 12.24. *Jacob*, Rom. 9.13. Mal. 1.2. *Cyrus*, Isai.48.14.
5. All that follow righteousnesse, *Prov.* 19.9. A chearfull giver, 2 *Cor.*9.7.
The righteous, *Psal.* 146.8. upright, *Psal.*11.7.
This love of God is everlasting, *Jer.*31.3. and free, *Hos.* 14.4.
II. What he loveth;
Judgement, *Isai.*61.8. *Psal.*37.28.
Righteousnesse, *Psal.*11.7. & 33.5.
VI. Our love to God, *Psal.* 116.1. 1 *John* 4.19. *Jude* 21. 1 *Kin.*3.3. commanded, *Deut.*6.5. *Psal.* 31.23.
Wrought by his Spirit, *Rom.* 5.

*Mentioned*

With keeping his commandements, *Psa.*119.47.48. *Exo.*20.6. 1 *Joh.*5.2.3.
With love of our brother, 1 *Joh.*4.20.

V. *Carnall* and *fleshly* love, *Prov.* 7.18.

*Such was the love*

Of *Sichem* to *Dinah*, Gen.34.3.
Of *Sampson* to *Delilah*, Judg.16.4.15
Of *Ammon* to *Tamar*, 2 Sam.13.4.

VI. *Wicked love:*
I. Whom it is set upon; as to love
Those that hate the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 19.2.
Such as teach lies, and those that beare rule thereby, *Jer.* 5.31. & such as make lies, *Rev.*22.15.
II. *What things be loved:*
Darknesse more then light, *John* 3.19.
Wages of unrighteousnesse, 2 *Pet.* 2.15.
Pleasures more then God, 2 *Tim.* 3.4. *Prov.*21.17.
This present evill world, 2 *Tim.* 4.10. 1 *John* 2.15.16.
Evill more then good, *Psal.* 52.3.
Devouring words, *Psal.*52.4.
Gifts and rewards, *Isai.*1.23.
Sleep, *Prov.*20.13.
Simplicitie and scorning, *Pro.*1.22.
To oppresse, *Hos.* 12.7.
To have the preheminence, 3 *Joh.*9

*Phrases expressing love:*

Life bound up in anothers life, *Gen.* 44.30.
As his one soule, *Deut.*13.6.
The soul knit to his soul, 1 *Sam.*18.1
Hath delight in, 1 *Sam.* 18.22. *Gen.* 34.19.
Very pleasant to, 2 *Sam.* 1.26.
Set affection on, 1 *Chron.*29.3.
Set the heart upon, *Job* 7.17.
Had a favour to, *Psal.*44.3.
Greatly desire, *Psal.* 45.11.
Set his love upon, *Psal.* 91.14.
Desire towards, *Cant.* 7.10.
Borne up, and dandled on knees, *Isai.* 66.12.
Draw with cords of a man, & bands of love, *Hos.*11.4.
The apple of ones eye, *Zech.* 2.8.
In our hearts to dye and live with, 2 *Cor.* 7.3.
Inward affection towards, 2 *Corin.* 7.15.
Long after, 2 *Cor.* 9.14. 2 *Sam.*13.39. *Phil.* 1.8. *Gen.*34.8.
The heart towards, 2 *Sam.* 14.1.
Gladly to spend, and to be spent for one, 2 *Cor.* 12.15.
To pluck out the eyes, if possible, to give them, *Gal.* 4.15.
To have one in his heart, *Phil.* 1.7.
Knit together, *Col.*2.2.
Affectionately desire, 1 *Thess.*2.8.
Soule cleave to, *Gen.*34.3.
Ravished the heart, *Cant.*4.9.
Overcome with the eyes of another, *Cant.*6.5.
*Abraham* to *Lot*, Gen.14.14.
*Steven* to his persecutors, *Acts* 7.60.
*Joseph* to his brethren, *Gen.*45.1-5.

*Its put*

For the affection of love, *Gen.*29.20. 2 *Sam.* 1.26.
For the effect of love, *Gen.* 29.32. *John* 15.13.
For to bear good will towards, 1 *Sam.* 18.22.
For lustfull act, *Prov.*5.18.
For the person beloved, *Cant.* 2.2.7. and 3.5.
For to affect, *Matth.*6.5. and 23.6. *Mark* 12.38. *Luke* 11.43.
For embracement, *Cant.* 1.2. & 7.12.

*Contr.*

To hate, *Matth.* 6.24. *Luke* 16.13. *Prov.* 8.36. *See* Hate.
Hatred, *Eccles.* 9.6.
*See* Hatred.

## Lover.

*Amicus, diligens*, 1 Kings 5.1. Jer 22.20.
*Amator*, Jer.3.1. and 30.14. Ezek. 16.33.
*Amasius*, Jer.4.30.
*Amans*, 2 Tim.3.2.

*Its taken*

1. In good part, 1 *Kings* 5.1. *Lam.* 1.2.19.

*Mentioned*

With friend, *Psal.* 88.18.
2. In ill part, and spoken of three sorts:
Of self-lovers, 2 *Tim.*3.2.
Of carnall persons, loving pleasures more then God, 2 *Tim.* 3.4.
Of Idolatrous companions, *Ezek.* 16. 36.37. and 23.5.9.22. *Hos.*2.5-13.

*Contr.*

Hatred, *Psal.* 81.15. *Rom.* 1.30.
Enemie. *See* Enemie.
Adversarie. *See* Adversarie.
Foe. *See* Foe. *See* Lovers of enemies.

## Lovely.

*Amabilis, dilectus*, 2 Sam.1.23. Phil. 4.8.
*Desiderabilis*, Cant. 5.16.
*Dulcisonus, musicus, suavissimus*, Ezek. 33.32.
*Accommodus*, Phil.4.8.
Well favoured, and no blemish, *Dan.* 1.4.

*Its mentioned*

With pleasant, 2 *Sam.*1.23.
With true, honest, just, pure, of good report, *Phil.*4.8.

*Its applied*

To the person of a man, 2 *Sam.* 1.23.
To Christ, *Cant.* 5.16.
To a song, *Ezek.* 33.32.
To things, *Phil.* 4.8.

*Contr.*

Ill-favoured, *Gen.* 41.3.
Odious, *Prov.*30.23.
Vile, *Lam.* 1.11.
No forme nor comelinesse, *Isai.*53.2.
No beauty to desire him, *Isai.* 53.2.

## Loving.

*Amicissimus, charissimus*, Prov. 5.19.

*Mentioned*

With pleasant, *Prov.* 5.19.

*Spoken*

Of the Hind, *Prov.* 5.19.
Of favour, *Prov.* 22.1.

## Loving kindnesse.

*Benignitas*, Psal. 17.7. & 26.3. & 36.3.
*Miseratio*, Psal. 51.2.
*Misericordia*, Jer. 16.5.

*Mentioned*

With mercie, *Hos.* 2.19.
With love, *Jer.* 31.3.

## Low.

*Plebeius, terrigena*, Psal. 49.2.
*Humilis*, Isai. 32.19. Ezek. 17.24.
*Infima, novissimus*, Lam. 3.55.
*Parvulus*, Ezek. 17.6.
*Submissus*, Rom. 12.16.

*Mentioned*

With base, *Ezek.* 21.26.

*Contr.*

High, *Psal.* 42. 2.

*Phrases:*

*Low parts of the earth*: for a base condition & contemptible, *Ezek.* 26.20.
For the place of the dead, *Psal.* 63.9.
For the mothers womb, *Psal.* 139.15.
For the incarnation of Christ, or the grave, *Ephes.* 4.9.
For the valleyes, *Isai.* 44.23.

## Lowly. See Humble.

*Humilis, depressus*, Psal. 138.6.
*Mansuetus*, Prov. 3.34.
*Modestus*, Prov. 11.2.
*Mitis*, Prov. 16.19.

*Its mentioned*

With humble, *Prov.* 16.19.
With meeke, *Matth.* 11.29.

*Its spoken*

Of Christ, *Zech.* 9.9. *Matth.* 11.29.
Of man, *Prov.* 16.19.

*Such a one*

God respecteth, *Psal.* 138.6.
He giveth grace to, *Prov.* 3.34. and with him is wisedome, *Prov.* 12.2.

*Contr.*

Arrogant. *See* Arrogant.
Proud, *Job* 26.12. *Psal.* 31. 23. and 40. 4.
Haughtie. *See* Haughtie.

## Lowlinesse. See Humilitie.

*Humilitas*, Ephes. 4.2.
*Modestia*, Phil. 2.3.

*Mentioned*

With meekenesse, long suffering. *Ephes.* 4.2.

*Contr.*

Pride, 2 *Chron.* 32.26.
Hautinesse. *See* Hautinesse and Arrogancie.
Vaine glorie, *Phil.* 2.3.
Boasting. *See* Boasting.

## Loynes.

*Lumbi*, Gen. 37.34.

*Its put*

For that part of the bodie so called, *Exod.* 28.42.
For the whole bodie, 2 *Kings* 20. 32. *Job* 31.20. *Psal.* 66.11.
For sides, *Jer.* 30.6.
For middle, *Matth.* 3.4.

*Phrases:*

*Let your loynes be girt*, that is, be readily prepared to set forward, *Luk.* 12.35.
*Your loynes girt about with truth*, *Ephes.* 6. 14. that is, let the Word moderate, rule, and govern your affections.
*Gird up the loynes of your mind*, 1 *Pet.* 1.13. that is, as he that would hasten his journey tucketh up long garments, which in those Countries they used: so remove the inward impediments of the mind in your heavenly journey.

## Lukewarme.

*Tepidus*; that is, neither hot nor cold, *Revel.* 3.16.
Halt betweene two thoughts or opinions, 1 *Kings* 18.21.
Indifferent. *See* Indifferent.

*Contr.*

Zealous. *See* Zealous.
*See also* Fervent in Spirit, *Rom.* 12.11.
The heart hot within, *Psal.* 39.3.
Earnestly contend, *Jude* vers. 3.
The word a burning fire within, *Jer.* 20.9.
Heart burn, *Luk.* 24.32.

*Examples.*

*Gallio*, Acts 18.15-17.
The Israelites, 1 *Kings* 18.21.
The Angel of *Laodicea*, Revel. 3.15.

## Lumpe.

*Palatha*, 1 Kings 20.7. Isai. 38.21.
Masse, *Rom.* 9.21.
Holy, *Rom.* 11.16.
New, 1 *Cor.* 5.7.

*Its put*

For a cluster, *Isai.* 38.21.
For a peice of clay together, out of which the Potter frameth an earthen vessell to diverse ends out of the same lump, *Rom.* 9.21,
For all the fruit remaining after the first fruits taken out for God, *Rom.* 11.16. Spiritually, the lump is the posteritie of holy Fathers, the first fruits.
For the Congregation, or a particular Church of Christ, 1 *Cor.* 5.6.

## Lurke.

*Abscondere, insidiari*, Prov. 1. 11. 18.
*Latitare*, 1 Sam. 22.23.
To hide, 1 *Sam.* 13.16. *See* Hide.

*Contr.*

Discover, 1 *Sam.* 14.8.
Lay before, *Ezek.* 4.1.
Appeare, *Deut.* 31.11. *Mark.* 16.9.14.
Come forth, 1 *Sam.* 14.11.

## Lurking places.

*Latibræ, latibula, abdita*, 1 Sam. 23.23. Psal. 12. 12.

## Lust.

*Concupiscentia*, Rom. 7.7. Psal. 78.30. Gal. 5.16.
*Desiderium*, Psal. 78. 18. Joh. 8.44. Gal. 5.16.
*Anima*, Exod. 15.9. Psal. 78.18.
*Libido*, Rom. 1.27.
*Cupiditas*, Mark 4.19.
*Passio, affectus*, 1 Thes. 4.5.
Divers, 2 *Tim.* 3.6.
Hearts lust, *Psal.* 81.12. *Rom.* 1.24.
Deceitfull, *Ephes.* 4.22.
Foolish and hurtfull, 1 *Tim.* 6.9.
Youthfull, 2 *Tim.* 2.22.
Worldly, *Tit.* 2.12.
Fleshly, 1 *Pet.* 2.11. 2 *Pet.* 2.18.
Ungodly, *Jude* ver. 18.

*Its of*

The flesh, *Gal.* 5.16.24. 1 *John* 2.16. *Rom.* 13.14. *Eph.* 2.3. 2 *Pet.* 2.18.
Concupiscence, 1 *Thes.* 4.5.
Uncleanesse, 2 *Pet.* 2.10.
The eyes, 1 *John* 2.16.
The world, 1 *John* 2.17.
The devill, *John* 8.44.
The heart, *Rom.* 1.24.
Sin, *Rom.* 6.12.
Men, 1 *Pet.* 4.2. 2 *Pet.* 3.3.

*Mentioned*

With pleasures, *Tit.* 3.3.
With ungodlinesse, *Tit.* 2.12.
With cares and deceitfulnesse of riches, *Mar.* 4.19.
With affections, *Gal.* 5.24.
With lasciviousnesse, excesse of wine, revellings, banquettings, abominable idolatries, 1 *Pet.* 4.3.
With pride of life, 1 *John* 2.16.

*Its put.*

For that originall corruption inbred from the wombe, disposing man to all evill, the mother sinne, and breeder of all sinne, in thought, word, and deed, *Jam.* 1. 14.15. 2 *Pet.* 1.4.
For the will, *Exod.* 15.9.
For desire, *Mar.* 4.19. *Jam.* 4.3.
For corrupt affections, *Jam.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2.11. 2 *Pet.* 3.3.
For the pleasure, will, or desire. 1 *Pet.* 4. 2.

## To lust

*Concupiscere, concupiscentia vinci*, Pro. 6.25. Mat. 5.28.
*Cupidum esse*, 1 Cor. 10.6.
*Desiderare*, Deut. 12.20. Revel. 18.14.

*Its taken*

Commonly in ill part, *Jam.* 4.5. 1 *Cor.* 10.6. as to lust;
Carnally, after women, *Prov.* 6.25. *Matth.* 5.28. or worse, *Rom.* 1.27.
Wickedly; after evill things, 1 *Cor.* 10.6.
Immoderately, without cause after food, *Psal.* 106.14.
Enviously, *James* 4.5.
Sometime in good part, *Deut.* 12.20. *Gal.* 5.17.
For the divers sense of the word, the various translation giveth it.

## Lustie.

*Robustus, pinguis, opulentus, fortis, strenuus*, Judg. 3.29.

*Contr.*

Leane, 2 *Sam.* 13.4.
Weake, *Numb.* 13.18. *Judg.* 16.7. 2 *Sam.* 17.2.
Feeble, Faint; *See* the words.
Wearie, *Deut.* 25.18.
Sick, 2 *Kings* 20.1.

## Luxurious.

*Vacat luxuriæ, epulo, commessator, vacuus commessationibus, edax carnium*, Deut. 21.20. *See* Glutton. Riotous.

*Its mentioned*

With drunkard, stubborne, rebellious, disobedient, *Deut.* 21.20.

*Contr.*

To eate for strength, and not for drunkennesse, *Eccles.* 10.17.

## Lyar. See False wit.

*Mendax*, Prov. 19.22. and 30.6.
*Pytho, ariolus*, Isai. 44.25.

*Such a one is*

The devill, *John* 8.44.
Every man in corrupt nature, *Rom.* 3.4

*But more specially*

Cretians, *Tit.* 1.12.
Who say they are that, which they be not, *Revel.* 2.2. and 3.9.
Pythonists, soothsayers, diviners, *Isai.* 44.25.
To denie what one should averre, *Deut.* 33.29. *Joh.* 8.55. *Lev.* 6.2.
He that saith he loves God and hateth his brother, 1 *Joh.* 4.20.
He that saith he knoweth God, and keepes not his Commandements, 1 *Joh.* 2.4.
He that denyeth Jesus to be Christ, 1 *Joh.* 2.22.
False witnesse, *Prov.* 14.5.
Deceitfull, *Prov.* 14.25.

*Contrarie.*

True men, *Gen.* 42.11.
A faithfull witnesse, *Prov.* 14.5.
That speaketh the truth from the heart, *Psal.* 15.2.
True, 1 *Joh.* 2.27.
Deale truly, *Prov.* 12.22.
That will not lye, *Isai.* 63.8.
Righteous man, *Prov.* 13.5.
God, that cānot lye. *Tit.* 1.2. *Heb.* 6.18.

## Lye.

*Mendacium*, Prov. 6.19. Rom. 3.7.
Falshood, *Micah* 2.11.
Errour, 2 *Thes.* 2.11. *Jer.* 23.26.
Its put for an Idol, *Isa.* 44.20. *Rō.* 1.25

*Contr.*

The truth, 1 *John* 2.27. 1 *Tim.* 2.7. *Psal.* 52.3. *Eph.* 4.25.

## Lye.

*Mentiri*, Levit. 6.2. Acts 5.3.
*Calumniam facere*, Levit. 19.11.

*Mentioned*

With false witnesse bearing, *Pro.* 6.19
With slander, *Prov.* 10.18.
With vanitie, *Pro.* 30.8. *Isai.* 59.4.
With muttring perverseness, *Is.* 59.3.
With do not the truth, 1 *John* 1.6.
With swearing, &c. *Hos.* 4.2.
With desolation, *Hos.* 12.1.
With robberie, *Nahum* 3.1.
With cursing, *Psal.* 59.12.
With a proud look, *Prov.* 6.17.
With mock, *Judg.* 16.13.
With flatter, *Psal.* 78.36.

*Examples.*

Serpent, *Gen.* 3.4.
*Sarah*, Gen. 18.15.
*Abraham*, Gen. 12.13. and 20.2.
*Isaac*, Gen. 26.7.
*Jacob*, Gen. 27.19.24.
*Rachel*, Gen. 31.35.
Patriarchs, *Gen.* 37.31.32.
*Potiphars* wife, *Gen.* 39.14.
Gibeonites, *Josh.* 9.8.9.
*Sampson*, Judg. 16.13.14.15.
A woman, 2 *Sam.* 17.20.
The harlot, 1 *Kings* 3.22.23.
False witnesses, 1 *Kings* 21.13.
An old prophet, 1 *Kings* 13.18.
*Gehazi*, 2 Kings 5.22.
*Hazael*, 2 Ki. 8.14.15.
The parents of the blind man, *Joh.* 9.21.
*Peter*, Matth. 26.70.71.
Midwives, *Exod.* 1.18.19.
*Rahab*, Josh. 2.4.5.6.
*Michal*, 1 Sam. 19.16.
*David*, 1 Sam. 20.2-7. and 21.9-13.
*Hushai*, 2 Sam. 16.17.18.
*Elisha*, 2 Ki. 6.18.19.20.
*Ananias* and *Sapphira*, Acts 5.2.8.
Pythonist friends, *Acts* 16.19.20.
Athenians, *Acts* 17.18.
Jewes, *Acts* 17.8.
*Demetrius*, Acts 19.25.
*Tertullus*, Acts 24.5.

*Men lye*

To God, as *Ananias* and *Sapphira*, *Acts* 5.2.8. the Israelites, *Psal.* 78.36.
Of God, as did the divell, *Gen.* 3.4.5.
As do Idolaters in representing him, *Rom.* 1.25. Also such as beleeve not God, 1 *Joh.* 5.10. *Jer.* 5.12. and say they be without sinne, 1 *John* 1.10.
False Prophets in his name, *Isa.* 9.15. *Jer.* 14.14. and 23.25.
Of men, called pernicious lying, as did
*Doeg* of *David*, Psal. 52.3.
*Potiphars* wife of *Joseph*, Ge. 39.14.
See *Examples* before.
For men, called officious lying, as did
The Midwives in Egypt, *Exod.* 1.18.19.
*Rahab*, Josh. 2.4. *Michal*, *Elisha*, See the former *Examples*: This is called *mendacium officiosum*: yet is a sinne, *Job* 13.7. *Col.* 3.9.
For ones selfe, to escape a reproofe, or to escape evill: See the former *Examples* in *Abraham*, *Isaac*, *Rachel*, *Sarah*, Gibeonites, *Peter*, and other.

*Contr.*

To speake the truth, 1 *Tim.* 2.7. *Eph.* 4.25.
To speake righteousnesse, *Psal.* 52.3.

## Lying.

*Mendax*, 1 Kings 22.22.
*Vanissimus*, Psal. 31.6.

*Its mentioned*

With swearing, *Hos.* 4.2.
With cursing, *Psal.* 59.12.
With transgressing, departing from God, speaking oppression, revolt, uttering words of falsehood, *Isai.* 59.13.
With proud look, *Prov.* 6.17.

*Its applyed*

To the evill spirit, 1 *Kings* 22.23.
To vanities, *Psal.* 31.6.
To the tongue, *Psal.* 109.2. *Pro.* 12.19. and 26.28.
To children of Israel, *Isai.* 30.19.
To words, *Isai.* 32.7. *Jer.* 7.4.
To wonders, 2 *Thess.* 2.9.

# M.

## Mad. See Foole.

*Amens, stupens, stupidus*, Deut. 28.34.
*Insanus, furens, arreptitius*, 1 Sam. 21.13. 2 Kings 9.11.
*Terrore perturbatus*, Acts 12.15.
*Insaniens*, Acts 26.11.
One void of understanding, *Pro.* 17.18
Beside ones self, 2 *Cor.* 5.13. *Mar.* 3.21.

*Its spoken*
Of men in desperate case, *Deu.* 28.34.
Of one faigning madnesse, 1 *Sam* 21. 14.15.
Of a Prophet and holy persons by vaine men, 2 *Ki.* 9.11. *Acts* 26.24.
of Christ, *John* 10.20.
Of diviners, *Isai.* 44.25.
Of false Prophets, *Hos.* 9.7.
Of one telling to other a thing almost incredible, *Act.* 12.15.
Of Idolaters, *Jer.* 50.38.
Of such as speake in the Congregation in an unedifying manner, 1 *Cor.* 14.23.
Of laughter, *Eccles.* 2.2.
*Its put*
For one in a furious rage, *Act.* 26.11.
For one carrying himselfe madly, *Prov.* 26,18.1 *Sam.* 21.13.14.
For a foolish false Teacher, *Hos.* 9.7.
For him whose mind is much troubled and vexed, as not knowing what to do, *Eccles.* 7.7. *Jer.* 25.16. *at wits* end, *Psal.* 107.27.
For immoderate in desire after vaine things, *Jer.* 50.38. and 51.7.
*Contr.*
That speaketh the words of truth and soberne sse, *Acts* 26.25.
A wise man, of understanding, *Prov.* 25. 5.
To come to a mans self, *Luk.* 15.17.

## Madnesse.

*Amentia, insipientia, invidia, æmulatio,* Luk. 6.11.
*Dementia,* 2 Pet. 2.16.
Mischievous, *Eccles.* 10.13.
*Mentioned*
With blindnesse, astonishment, *Deut.* 28.28.
With follie, *Eccles.* 1.17. and 2.12.
With foolishnesse, *Eccles.* 7.25.
*Contr.*
Soberne sse, *Act.* 26.25.

## Made. See Make.

*Facere,* Gen. 2.2. and 6.6.
*Ædificare,* Gen. 2.22. Exod. 1.21.
*Ponere, dare,* Exod. 4.11.
*Formare, creare,* Deut. 32.6.
*Constituere,* 1 Sam. 8.1.
*Figurare, plasmare, fingere,* Job 10.8.
Frame, *Heb.* 11.3.
*Its mentioned*
With formed, *Psal.* 95.5. *Isai.* 45.18.
With fashioned, *Psal.* 119.73.
With beare, carry, deliver, *Isai.* 46. 4.
*Its put*
For to create, as God did things of nothing. This is to give being to that which had none, *Heb.* 11.3. *Gen.* 1.1. here *fecit* is *creavit.*
For causing to be in another manner then before, as to be made Gods people, *Psal.* 100.3. *Revel.* 1.6.
For ordained and given, 1 *Cor.* 1.30.
For incarnate, *John* 1.14. *Gal.* 4.4. See the various acception, in the divers translations.

## Magician.

*Magus,* Dan. 2.10.
*Magister, conjector, interpres,* Gen. 41.8. 24.
*Sophista, sapiens,* Exod. 7.11.
*Maleficus, incantator,* Exo. 7.22. & 8.7.
*Venificus,* Exod. 9.11.
He used inchantment, *Exod.* 7.22.
*Mentioned*
With wise men, *Gen.* 41.8.
With sorcerers, *Exod.* 7.11.
With Astrologians, soothsayers, *Dan.* 2.27. and 5.11.
With Chaldeans, *Dan.* 2.2.
*Its taken two wayes:*
I. In good part, *Matth.* 2. 1.2. For learned Philosophers.
II. In ill part, such as were in Egypt, *Exod.* 7.11.22. & 8.7. and 9.11. and in Chaldea, *Dan.* 2.2. For these see *Deut.* 18.11. *Ezek.* 21.21. *Isa.* 28.11. *Isai.* 29.4. See my book of Witchcraft called the *Guide to Grandjurie men.*

## Magistrate.

*Resistens, confundens, pudere, suffundens vel afficiens,* Judg. 18.7.
*Causarum cognitor, præses, causidicus, Judex,* Ezra 7.25.
*Magistratus, princeps, principatus,* Luk. 12.11.58.
*Præfectus,* Acts 16.20.22.35.36.
*Mentioned*
With Judges, *Ezra* 7.25.
With powers, *Luk.* 12.11.
*Two sorts:*
I. The supreme, 1 *Pet.* 2.13.
*Called*
Higher powers, *Rom.* 13.1.
Kings, *Gen.* 14.1. *Josh.* 10.6. 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. *Psal.* 2.10. *See* King.
II. All other under him, sent of him, 1 *Pet.* 2.13.
*Called*
Princes, Governours, Captaines; Judges, treasurers, sheriffs, *Dan.* 3.2.
Rulers, *Ge.* 41.43. 2 *Sa.* 6.21. *Exo.* 18.21.
Elders of Israel, *Exod.* 17.5. of the Citie, *Ruth* 4.2.
Princes of the people, *Psal.* 47.9.
Ancients of the people, *Jer.* 19.1.
All in authoritie, 1 *Tim.* 2.1.
Gods, *Psal.* 82.6.
How to be qualified, *Exod.* 18.21.
The end, 1 *Pet.* 2.14. *Rom.* 13.3.4.

## Magnifie.

*Magnificare, exaltare,* Josh. 3.7.
*Magnum facere,* Job 7.17.
*Its spoken*
Of God, magnifying himself, *Ezek.* 38.23. that is, to make his greatnes to appeare and be known to men, and man, *Jos.* 3.7. & 4.14. 1 *Chr.* 29.25.
*This is*
To exalt, *Psal.* 34.3.
To encrease, esteeme, reputation, and authoritie, *Josh.* 4.14. 1 *Chron.* 29.25. 2 *Chron.*
Of men, and this magnifying is:
1. God, *Psal.* 34.3. *Luk.* 1.46. which is to give him praise, and to set forth his greatnesse.
2. Men, *Acts* 5.13. Greatly to esteeme of.
3. Ones self, *Job* 19.5. *Psal.* 55.12. *Lam.* 3.9. This is,
To boast, *Psal.* 35.26. or speake proudly, *Obad.* 1.12. *Ezek.* 35.13.
to vaunt, or to brag, *Psa* 38.16.
To set against, *Jer.* 4.26.42.
To insult over, *Lam.* 1.9.
4. Ones office, *Rom.* 11.13. that is, to make it shine forth, and to get honour to it.

## Maid, Maiden.

*Ancilla,* Gen. 12.16. and 30.3.18.
*Famula,* Exodus 2.5.
*Puella,* Exod. 2.8. Esther 2.12.
*Virgo,* Exod. 22.16.
*Virginitas, virginalia,* Deut. 22.14.17.

## Maid child.

*Fœmina,* Levit. 12.5.

## Majestie.

*Majestas,* Acts 19.27.
*Magnificentia,* 1 Chron. 29.11.
Royall, 1 Chron. 29.25.
Excellent, *Esth.* 1.4. *Dan.* 4.36.
Terrible, *Job* 37.22.
Glorious, *Psal.* 145.12.
*Mentioned*
With greatnesse, power, glory, victorie, 1 *Chr.* 29.11.
With honour, *Psal.* 21.6. and 96.6.
With strength, *Psal.* 93.1.
With beautie, *Psal.* 96.6.
With kingdome, glory, *Dan.* 5.18.
With dominion, *Jude* 25.

## Maime. See Lame.

## Maintaine.

*Confirmare, curare, instaurare, corroborare,* 1 Chron. 20.27.
*Sustentare,* Psal. 16.5.
*Arguere, probare,* Job 13.15.
To nourish, *Gen.* 45.11.
*Its put*
For to plead, *Psal.* 140.12.
For argue, *Job* 13.15.
For to avenge, 2 *Chron.* 6.25.
For to care for, performe and doe, *Tit.* 3.8.
For to uphold and keep, *Psal.* 16.5.

## Maintenance.

*Sal,* Ezra 4.14.
*Victus,* Prov. 27.27.

## Make. See Made.

*It is put*

For to chuse, or to bring that to be, which was not so before, 1 *Sam.* 12.22.
For to enter into, *Neh.* 9.38
For to cause, *Isai.* 45.7
For to judge or suppose to be, *Matth.* 12.33.
For to ordaine and appoint, *Acts* 26.16.
The word *make* in *Exod.* 20.4. is put
For to frame, *Isai.* 43.10. finde, *Numb.* 33.52. fashion, *Exod.* 32. *Isa.* 44.12 and 45.9. carve, *Judg.* 18.18. grave, *Isai.* 44.13. *Levit.* 26.1. picture, *Numb.* 33.52. portray and paint, *Ezek.* 8.10. and the reason of all these words are used, when the Script. speaketh of Idols and Idolatrie.

*Phrases.*

*Make request or intercession*, Rom. 8.26. that is, maketh us to request, or make intercession: He doth what he causeth us to doe, *Gal.* 4.6.
*Make strait steps to your feet*, Heb. 12.13. that is, hold an even and right course of living.

## Maker.

*Factor, opifex*, Job 4.17.
*Qui facit*, Job 32.22.
*Operator*, *Isai.* 1.31.

*It is mentioned*

With the holy one of Israel, *Isa.* 17.7.
With builder, *Heb.* 11.10.
With God, *Job* 35.10. because God is our maker, *Psal.* 100.3. and 95.5.

## Male.

*Mas, masculus, masculinus*, Gen. 17.23. Deut. 16.16.

*It is spoken*

Of man, Gen. 34.15.
Of beast, *Exod.* 12.5.

## Malefactour. See Evill doer.

*Nequam, malefactor, facinorosus*, Luke 23.32.
*Latro*, Luke 23.33.
*Malefactor, nocens*, John 18.30.

## Malice.

*Malitia*, Rom. 1.29. 1 Cor. 5.8.

*It is mentioned*

With envie, *Tit.* 3.3.
With anger, wrath, blasphemie, filthy communication, *Col.* 3.8.
With bitternesse, clamour, evill speaking, *Ephes.* 4.31.
With guile, hypocrisie, 1 *Pet.* 2.1.
With many other particulars, *Rom.* 1.29.30.31.

*Contr.*

To be kind, &c. *Ephes.* 4.32.

## Malicious.

*Malicio sus, malignus*, 3 John 10.
Such so persevering shall perish, 1 *Sam.* 12.25.

*Examples:*

*Saul* against *David.*
*Ahab* against *Eliah* and *Micaiah.*
*Jezabel* against *Eliah*, and the Prophets.
*Athaliah* against the house of Judah, 2 *Kin.* 11.1.
*Jehoiakim* against *Urijah*, Jer. 26.23.
Scribes and Pharisees against Christ.

## Maliciousnesse.

*Malitia*, Rom. 1.29. 1 Pet. 2.16.
This is in all naturally, *Rom.* 1.29.

*It is put*

For the whole previtie and naughtinesse of sinne, *Jam.* 1.21. *Rom.* 1.29. 1 *Cor.* 5.8.
For a particular vice so called, which wisheth and worketh evill to ones person, 1 *Pet.* 2.1.

## Man.

*Homo*, Gen. 1.26. and 2,7.8.
*Vir*, Gen. 2.07. and 32.24.
Flesh, *Gen.* 6.12.
Dust and ashes, *Gen.* 18.27.
Sonne of *Adam*, Deut. 32.8. Isai. 58.7.
Born of a woman, *Job* 15.14. *Mat.* 11.11
One little lower then the Angels, *Psal.* 8.5.6.

*He is said to be:*

I. As common to good and bad, In nature.

Mortall, *Job* 4.15.
Naturall, 1 *Cor.* 2.14.
Living soule, *Gen.* 2.7. *Lam.* 3.39.
Breath in his nostrils, *Isai.* 2.22.
Vaine, *Job* 11.12. *Jam.* 2.20.
Of uncleane lips, *Isai.* 6.5.
Inexcusable, *Rom.* 2.1.
Sinfull, *Luke* 5.8.
Corruptible, *Rom.* 1.23.

*In respect of outward condition of body or state:*

Poore, *Deut.* 24.12.
Tender, *Deut.* 28.54.
Yong, *Deut.* 32.25. *Matth.* 19.20.
Gray haires, *Deut.* 32.25.
Old, *Luke* 1.18.
Strong, 1 *Sam.* 14.52.
Of great stature, 1 *Chron.* 11.23.
Of rest, 1 *Chron.* 22.9.
Cunning, 2 *Chron.* 2.7.
Hath no strength, *Psal.* 88.4.
Mean, *Isai.* 2.9.
Great, *Isai.* 2.9.
Mightie, *Isai.* 5.15. and 42.13. *Isai.* 10.23.
Of sorrowes, *Isai.* 53.3.
Deadly wounded, *Ezek.* 30.24.
Rich, *Matth.* 19.23.24. and 27.57.
Noble, *Luke* 19.13.
Of high degree, 1 *Chron.* 17.17.
Chiefe, *Levit.* 21.4.

II. *As one to be praised:*

Religious, *Jam.* 1.26.
Righteous, 2 *Pet.* 2.8.
Perfect, *Ephes.* 4.13.
Full of the holy Ghost, *Acts* 11.24.
Prudent, *Acts* 13.7.
One after Gods own heart, *Acts* 13.22.
Valiant, *Isai.* 10.13.
Just, devout, &c. *Luke* 2.25. *Acts* 10.1
Good, *Matth.* 12.35. *Acts* 13.7.
Faithfull, *Prov.* 20.6.
Wise, 1 *Kin.* 2.9. *Prov.* 24.5.

III. *As one evill:*

Bloudy, 2 *Sam.* 16.7.
Full of talke, *Job* 11.2.
Abominable and filthy, *Job* 15.16.
Void of understanding, *Prov.* 17.18.
Of great wrath, *Prov.* 19.19.
Unfaithfull, *Prov.* 25.19.
That deceiveth, *Prov.* 26.19.
Hastie, *Prov.* 29.20.
Proud, *Hab.* 2.5.
Glutronous, *Matt.* 11.19. *Luke* 7.34
Evill, *Matth.* 12.35. *Luke* 6.45.
Austere, *Luke* 19.21.22.
The man of sinne, 2 *Thess.* 2.3.
Covetous, *Ephes.* 5.5.
Heretick, *Tit.* 3.10.
Double minded, *Jam.* 1.8.
Man of Belial, 2 *Sam.* 16.7.

IV. *As man is, unregenerate:*

Naturall, 1 *Cor.* 2.14.
Old man, *Rom.* 6.6. *Ephes.* 4.22.

*Regenerate:*

Hidden man, 1 *Pet.* 3.4.
New man, *Ephes.* 4.24.
Inward man, 2 *Cor.* 4.16.
Inner man, *Rom.* 7.22.
Spirituall, 1 *Cor.* 2.15.

*It is put*

For *Adam*, Gen. 2.7.
For man and woman, *Gen.* 1.26. *Psal.* 1.1.
For any one, *Job* 7.17. and 9,2.1 *Sam.* 16.7. *Exod.* 20.13. *Deut.* 8.3.
For a valiant man, 1 *Sam.* 17.8.
For an husband, 1 *Cor.* 11.3. *Numb.* 30.16. *Matth.* 19.5.
For one weake, *Isai.* 47.3.
For a successour, *Jer.* 33.17.
For a sonne, *Amos* 2.7. *Matth.* 10.35.
For a magistrate, *Gen.* 9.6.
For one particular man, so and so ment, *Matth.* 12.45.
For wicked, *Gen.* 6.2. *Mat.* 10.17.22.
For an Angel, *Gen.* 32.24. because he takes the shape of a man.

*Phrases:*

*Not of men, nor by men*, Gal. 1.1. that is, not of, as informed and taught the truth from man; nor by, as man an instrument to ordain him: but both taught and appointed by Christ immediately. *See* verse 12.

*Sonne of man*, Matth. 16.13. One truly man, as *Ezekiel* is often called, one subject to change, *Numb.* 23. 19. and Jesus Christ so speaketh of himselfe.

1. Because he assumed our nature truly, and was perfect man.
2. He had all humane infirmities common to all mankind.
3. Because he was equally affected to all sorts of all mankind, to save them.
4. Because he was not ashamed of his low state of a servant, to doe his fathers pleasure for our good.

*After man*, *Gal.* 1.11. that is, of man, and by man, *verse* 12.

*Man of God*, 1 *Tim.* 6.11. 2 *Tim.* 3.17. 1 *Kings* 13.1. *See* God: one that is a messenger of God, a Prophet, or Teacher.

*After the manner of men*, *Rom.* 3.5. as a man, not in mine own person, but as other men. *Gal.* 3.15. I use an example or similitude taken from such things as be common and familiar with men, 1 *Cor.* 15.32. that is, after the wisedome and counsell of men, *viz.* of vaine glory, and for earthly respects.

*Naturall man*: One endued with no other light of soule, then that which is naturall, 1 *Cor.* 2.14.

*Man of warre*:

*Spoken*

Of God, as invincible, and a mighty subduer of his enemies before him, *Exod.* 15.3.

Of man, 1 *Sam.* 17.33. for one wained up in warres, or fit for warre, *Deut.* 2.14.

*Man of blood*: A murtherer, or bloud thirstie, or guiltie of much bloud, 2 *Sam.* 16.7. *Psal.* 5.6.

*Man of death*: One guilty, or worthy of death, 1 *Kin.* 2.26.

*Man of Belial*: A wicked man, 1 *Kin.* 21.23.

*A man*

Of renowne, *Gen.* 6.4. that is, renowned and famous.

Of tongue, *Psal.* 140. 11. an evill speaker.

Of words, *Exod.* 4.10. that is, eloquent, that can vary his speech to good purpose.

Of lips, *Job* 11.2. that is, one talkative.

Of armes, *Job* 22. 8. one that is mightie.

## Manifest.

*Manifestus, notus, conspicuus*, Acts 4.16
*Patefactus*, Rom. 1.19.
*Revelatus*, Phil. 1.13.
*Sine dubio*, 1 Cor. 15.27.
*Certus*, 2 Thess. 1.5.
*Evidens*, 2 Tim. 3.9.

*Contr.*

Invisible, hidden, *Luk.* 8.17. *Heb.* 4.13

*See the words.* Invisible. Hidden.

## To manifest.

*Ostendere*, Eccles. 8.18.
*Declarare*, 2 Cor. 3.3.
*Manifestare, aperire*, John 14.21.22.
*Patefacere*, 2 Cor. 2.14.
*Distinguere*, 1 John 3.10.
Made bare, *Isa.* 52.10.
With open face, 2 *Cor.* 3.18.
Opened to the eyes, *Heb.* 4.13.
Bring to light, 1 *Cor.* 4.5.

*Contr.*

*See* To hide. Cover.

## Manifestation.

*Revelatio*, Rom. 8.19.
*Manifestatio*, 1 Cor. 12.7. 2 Cor. 4.2.

## Manifold.

*Multus, maximus, magnus*, Nehem. 9. 19.27.
*Amplus, multiplicatus*, Psal. 104.24.
*Multiformis*, Ephes. 3.10.
*Varius*, 1 Pet. 1.6. Ephes. 3.10. 1
*Distinctus*, 1 Pet. 4.10.

*Its applied*

To Gods mercy, *Neh.* 9.19.27.
To his grace, 1 *Pet.* 4.10.
To his wisedome, *Ephes.* 3.10.
To his works, *Psal.* 104.24.
To mans transgressions, *Amos* 5.12.

## Mankind.

*Humana natura*, Jam. 3.7.
*Masculus*, 1 Tim. 1.10. 1 Cor. 6.9. Lev. 18.22. 1
*Caro hominis, homo*, Job 12.10.

## Many.

*Multi*, Numb. 13.18. and 26.53.

*Its put*

For all and every one, *Rom.* 5.19.
For a great number, not a few, *Isai.* 53.11.12. *Matth.* 26.28. and 20.28. *Rom.* 5.15.19.
For a legion, *Luke* 8.30.
For an 180. dayes, *Esther* 1.4.
For a very great number, all the wicked that perish, *Matth.* 7.13.
For very often, *Psal.* 78.38.
For life time, *Hos.* 3.3.
For long time, *Hos.* 3.4.

*Contr.*

Few, *Numb.* 13.18. and 26.56.

## Manna.

*Man, manhu, cibus præparatus*, Exod. 16.15.
Manna, *Exod.* 16.31.

*Its put*

I. For the bread given at *Sin* in the wildernesse, *Exod.* 16.35.

*This was*

Given of God from heaven, *Joh.* 6.32
In the night, *Numb.* 11.9.
Food onely for Israelites, while they were in the wildernesse, *Deut.* 8. 3.16. *Jos.* 5.12. *Neh.* 9.20. *Psal.* 78.24.
It fell on the week dayes, but not on the Sabaoth, *Exod.* 16.26.
Called Angels food, corn from heaven, *Psal.* 78.21.
Yet some did gather it, *Numb.* 11.6.
It was the Coriander seed, *Num.* 11.7. *Exod.* 16.31.
The Israelites melt it, *Exod.* 16.21.
It was reserved in a golden pot, *Heb.* 9.4.
It was gathered every day, and that to a certaine measure, not more one then another, *Exod.* 16.18.
In the measure was a miracle, whether they gathered lesse or more, it came in the measuring to be equall to every one, *Exod.* 16.18.
If Gods will was observed in the use of it, if kept from Saturday morning till Munday, it did not breed wormes; but if at other times, it bred wormes and stank, *Exod.* 16.20.24.

II. Its put for Jesus Christ, *Rev.* 2.17. *John* 6.58.

## Manner.

*Mos, consuetudo*, Gen. 19.31. John 19.40
*Sic, sicut, secundum*, Gen. 25.19. and 40.13.
*Juxta, similiter*, Gen. 45.23.
*Justificatio*, Exod. 21.9. 1 Sam. 8.9.11.
*Ita*, Exod. 23.11.
*Constitutio, ordo, res, verbum*, Deut. 15.2.
*Qualis*, Judg. 8.18.
*Judicium*, Judg. 18.7. 2 Kin. 11.14.
*Jus, lex*, 1 Sam. 8.9. Deut. 15.2.
*Hujuscemodi, tale*, 1 Sam. 18.24.
*Pactum*, 2 Sam. 15.6.
*Ritus*, 1 Kings 18.28.
*Figura, forma, habitus*, 2 Kin. 1.7.
*Legitimum*, 2 Kin. 17. 28.29.
*Via*, Amos 8.14.
*Quomodo, qualiter*, Acts 20.18.
*Modus, sententia*, Acts 15.23.

*Its put*

For rite, 2 *Kings* 17.34.
For customs, fashion, lawes or judgement, *Ezek.* 11.12. 1 *Sam.* 8.9.11.
For conditions, qualities, and deeds from hence, *Acts* 13.18.
For behaviour and carriage in word and deed, 1 *Cor.* 15.33.

For

For waies or meanes. *Heb.* 1.1.
Consider the various translations for more acceptions of the word.

## Mantle.

*Pallium, diplois.* 1 Sam. 15.27.
Cloak. *Mat.* 5.40. 2 *Tim.* 4.13.

*Such a garment was worne*

Of a Prophet, 1 *Sam.* 15.27. 1 *Kings* 19.13. 2 *Kings* 2.13.14.
Of a Priest, *Ezra* 9.3.
Of a Magistrate, *Job* 1.20. and 2.12.
Of Women. *Isai.* 3.22.

## Maranatha.

*Dominus noster venit,* 1 Cor. 16.22.
*Extremi anathematis formula, absit spe veniæ.*

## Marchandize. See Merchandize.

## Marke. See { Signe. / Token.

*Signum.* Gen. 4.15. Lam. 3.12.
*Scopus.* 1 Sam. 20.20. Job 16.12.
*Offendiculum, contrarium, occursus,* Job 7.20.
*Meta, destinatum, præfixum.* Phil. 3.14.
*Character.* Rev. 13.16. and 14.9.
*Stigma.* Gal. 6.17.
Print. *Lev.* 19.28.

## To marke.

*Delineare, statuere, formare.* Isai. 44.13.

## To mark.

*Notare, scire, noscere.* Ruth 3.4.
*Observare, videre.* 2 Sam. 13.28. Job 39.1.
*Cognoscere, animadvertere.* 1 Kings 20. 7. 22.
*Intelligere, instruere.* Job 18.2.
*Attendere, respicere.* Job 21.5.
*Auribus percipere.* Job 33.31.
*Adhibere animum, ponere cor, videre oculis,* Ezek. 44.5.
*Considerare, speculari.* Rom. 16.17.
*Exquirere,* Phil. 3.17.

## Market.

*Mercatus, Nundinæ, negotiatio commercio,* Ezek. 27.13.24.
*Forum.* Ezek. 27.14. Mat. 11.16. and 20.3.
*Commistus.* Ezek. 27.19.25.
*Platea.* Mat. 11.16. and 20.3.
Mart. *Isai.* 23.3.

## Marre.

*Dissipare, radere, corrumpere, lædere,* Lev. 19.27. Ruth 4.3.
*Perdere, delere,* Ruth 4.6.
*Demoliri, devastare,* 1 Sam. 6.5.
*Reddere inutile.* 2 Kings 3.19.
*Diruere, conterere, dissipare.* Job 30.13.
*Computrescere,* Jer. 13.7.
*Putrescere, corrumpere.* Jer. 13.9.
*Perire.* Mark 2.22.

## Marriage.

*Comubium, affinitas,* Gen. 34.9.
*Nuptiæ, concubitus.* Exo. 21.10.
*Convivium.* Mat. 22.4. John 2.1.
*Matrimonium.* Mat. 22.30.
Honorable. *Heb.* 13.4.

*Two-fold:*

I. Civill, betweene one man and one woman, and this is,
Lawfull. *John* 2.1. 1 *Cor.* 7.36.39.
Unlawfull. *Deut.* 7.3. *Jos.* 23.12. *Neh.* 13.27. 2 *Cor.* 6.14.
II. Spirituall, betweene Christ and his Church. *Rev.* 19.7.9. *Cant.* 3.11. 2 *Cor.* 11.2.

*Contr.*

Whoredome. *Heb.* 13.4.
Adulterie. *See* Adulterie. *Mat.* 19.9.

## To marrie.

*Ducere uxorem, contrahere matrimonium, nubere,* Mar. 19.9. 10.30.
*Accipere uxorem.* Mat. 22.24.
Make affinitie. 1 *Ki.* 3.1. *Ezra* 9.14.

*This is spoken*

Of man and woman; and its
1. Lawfull to all sorts. *Heb.* 13.4. *Luk.* 20.34. 1 *Cor.* 7.28.36.
2. Necessary to some, 1 *Cor.* 7.9.
3. Not expedient to some at sometime. 1 *Cor.* 7.8.26.33.34.38.40. *Mat.* 19.12.
Of God and his Church or people, *Jer.* 3.14. *Hos.* 2.19.20.

*Its mentioned*

With love, *Gen.* 24.
With delight. *Isai.* 62.4.
With care to please. 1 *Cor.* 7.33.34.

## Marner.

*Nauta, epibata.* Ezek. 27.9.27.29.
That goe downe to the sea in ships, and doe businesses in great waters, *Psal.* 107.23.26. *Isai.* 42.10.
Sea-faring men. *Ezek.* 26.17.
Toile in rowing. *Mark* 6.48.

*Its mentioned*

With wise men, pilots, calkers, handle the oare. *Ezek.* 27.8.9.27.29.

## Marrow.

*Medulla.* Job 21.24.

*Its mentioned*

With fatnesse. *Psal.* 63.5. *Isai.* 25.6.
With milke. *Job* 20.24.

*Its put*

For that sweet, if I may so call it, which is in the bones, *Job* 21.24.
For satiety of pleasure. *Isai.* 25.6. *Psal.* 63.5.
For strength. *Prov.* 3.8.
For that which is most secret, and hidden. *Heb.* 4.12.

## Martyr.

*Testis.* Acts 22.20.
Martyr. *Rev.* 17.6.
A witnesse in an excellent manner. *Rev.* 2.13.
One slaine for the word of God, and for the testimonie of Jesus, *Rev.* 6.9. and 20.4.
That loves not life unto death, *Rev.* 12.11.
Beheaded for the witnesse of Jesus, and for the word of God. *Rev.* 20.4.
That hazardeth life and readie to die for the name of the Lord Jesus, *Acts* 15.26. and 21.13.
That resists to bloud. *Heb.* 12.14.

*Examples*

In old Testament,
*Eliah, Elishah, Michaiah, Urijah, Jeremiah,* and others Prophets. 1 *Ki.* 19.10.14. and 18.4. *Heb.* 11.36. 37. 38.
Not named by name, 2 *Chron.* 16.10.
In the New Testament,
*John Baptist,* Mark 6.27.
*Steven,* Acts 7.
*James,* Acts 12.
The other Apostles,
*Antipas.* Rev. 2.13.
Saint *Paul,* and innumerable others of the Saints, *Rev.* 7.9.14. and 6. 9. and 11.7.8.

*Of these Martyrs are two sorts:*

I. Mentall, when there is a resolution to dye for the truth, *Acts* 21.13. and 15.26.
II. Reall and actuall both in affliction, and action: and of these two sorts:
1. Which indure imprisonment. *Acts* 4.3. and strips with imprisonment. *Acts* 16.23. and 5.4. losse of goods. *Heb.* 10.33.34. banishment, *Acts* 13.50.
2. Such as lose their lives, and seale the truth with their bloud. *Acts* 7. 59. *Rev.* 2.13. These are usually called Martyrs.

*Contr.*

I. Such as feare to professe Christ openly. *Examples.*
The blind mans parents. *John* 9.22.
*Nichodemus.* John 3.2.
Many chiefe Rulers. *John* 12.42.
II. Such as do deny him. *Mark* 8.38. 2 *Tim.* 2.12. *Mat.* 16.33. *Luk.* 9.26. as *Peter* did for a space. *Mat.* 26.26. 70. 72.
III. Such as apostate in part, or wholly, as, many followers of Christ, *John* 6.66.
*Demas,* 2 Tim. 4.10.
Asians, with *Phygellus* and *Hermogenes.* 2 Tim. 1.15.

Some

Some not named, *Hob.*10.25.
Their fearfull condition, *Hebr.*6.6. and 10.26-29. 2 *Pet.*2.20.

## Marvell.

*Mirari*, Eccles.5.8.
*Admirari, obstupescere*, Gen.13.33. Matth.18.10.
Astonied, 1 *Kin.*9.8. *See* Astonied.
Wonder, *Luke* 2.18. *Rev.* 17.6.
Amazed. *See* Amazed. *Acts* 2.7.

*At what we marvell.*

To see great oppression, *Eccles.*5.8.
To see and heare of extraordinary works of God, *Mark* 5.20. *Acts* 3.12. and 2.7. *Mat.*19.27. & 9.8.
At the rare degree of faith, *Matth.* 8.10.
At singular wisedome in answering subtle adversaries, *Matth.* 22.22. *Luke* 20.16.
At an unexpected thing, whereof we give no reason, *Mark* 15.5. 44. *Luke* 1.21.63. *Acts* 4.13.
At the strangenesse of a thing, *Rev.* 17.4.
At the worlds hatred of the godly, 1 *John* 3.

## Marvellous.

*Mirabilis*, 1 Chron.16.12.24. *Matt.* 21.42.
*Gloriosa, magnifica*, Job 5.9.

*Its mentioned*

With great, *Rev.*15.1.3.
With wonders, 1 *Chron.*16.12.
With unsearchable, *Job* 5.9.

*Its spoken*

Of God, his
Works, 1 *Chron.* 16.24. *Psal.* 9.1. and 105.5.
loving kindnesse, *Psal.*17.7. and 31.21.
Of the light of the Gospel and state of grace, 1 *Pet.*2.9.

## Marvellously.

*Mirabiliter*, Job 10.16. and 37.5.
Wonderfull, *Psal.*139.14. *Lam.*1.9.

## Marvels.

*Signa, gloriosa, mirabilia*, Exod.34.10.
It comprehendeth all those things which God did in the way, and in the promised land in favour of his people; to bring them thither, and to settle them.

## Mason.

*Artifex lapidum, latomus, lapicida, faber lapidum*, 2 Sam. 5.11.

*Its mentioned*

With hewers of stone, 2 *Kin.* 12.12.
With Carpenters, Builders, 2 *Kings* 22.6. 1 *Chron.*14.1.

## Master.

*Dominus*, Gen.24.10. Exod.21.5.
*Magister, præceptor*, Mat.8.19. & 9.11.
*Vigilans*, Mal.2.12.
Lord, *John* 13.
Governour, *Acts* 24.11.

*Its spoken*

Of God, *Col.*4.1.
Of a King, 2 *Sam.*2.7. 1 *Kin.*22.17. 2 *Kin.* 5.18. *Isai.*37.4.
Of a principall Prophet, 2 *Kings* 6.5.15.

*Its put*

For one that hath rule over servants, *Gen.* 39.8. 1 *Sam.* 30.13. 1 *Tim.* 6.1.2.
For one that hath Scholars and Disciples, *Mat.*2.12. *Luke* 6.40.
For one that ambitiously affecteth superiority, *Mat.* 23.10.
For a busie censurer of others in private, *Jam.*3.1.

*Phrases:*

*Master of the house:*

*Paterfamilias*, Matth. 10.25. *Dominus domus*, Exod.22.8. Judg.19.22.

*Master of the Eunuchs:*

Dan.1.3. *Præpositus, princeps*, cap. 5. 11. and 4.6.
*Master of the ship: Gubernator, Nauclerus*, Acts 27.11.
*A wise master builder, Architectus*, an Apostle, 1 *Cor.* 3.10.
*To his own master he standeth or falleth: Rom.* 14.4. that is, it appertaineth to God to approve his standing, that is, his fact, as lawfull for him, or to disallow his falling, that is his fact, whether he doe not well therein.
*Master of the assemblies: Eccles.* 12.11. *Dominus collectionum, Auctor congregationum, qui est à consiliis*, that is, Ministers, Teachers of the congregations assembled, over whom they are under Christ the one shepherd, as masters to their scholars; and of Christs counsell, to teach the secrets of his kingdome to his people.

## Matter.

*Res, sermo, verbum*, Gen. 24.9. Deut. 22.26.
*Disceptatio, lis, altercatio, judicium*, Exod.18.16.
*Negotium, quicquid*, Exod. 18.22.
*Fides, ratio*, Acts 8.21.
Great, *Exod.*18.22.
Weightie, *Matth.*23.23.
Small, *Exod.*18.26. *Ezek.*16.24.
False, *Exod.*23.7. *verbum mendacii, injustum, iniquum.*
Hard, *Deut.*17.8.
Hid, 2 *Sam.*18.13.
Deceitfull, *Psal.*35.20.

## Mean.

As a generall word for a thing, word, businesse, act, deede, controversie, as the varietie of the translation sheweth.

## Meane.

*Obscurus, ignobilis, tenebrosus, sordes*, Prov.22.29.
*Humo, plebeius*, Isai.2.9. and 5.15.
*Ignotus*, Acts 21.39.

*Contrary*

Of renowne, Gen. 6.4.
Famous. *See* Famous, *Numb.*16.2.
Great and noble, *Exod.*4.10.

## Meaning.

*Intelligentia*, Dan.9.23.
*Vim, virtus*, 1 Cor. 14.11.

## Measure.

*Mensura*, Lev. 19.35. John. 3.34.
*Modus*, Mark 7.37. 1 Cor.1.8.
*Satum modius*, 2 Kin.7.1.
*Corus*, Ezra 7.22.
Divorce, not allowed of God, *Prov.* 20.10. *Deut.*25.14.
Perfect, just, *Deut.*25.15.
Scant, *Micah* 6.10.
Good or full, *Luke* 6.38.

*Its mentioned*

With the yeard, weight, measure, ballances, Ephah, Hin, *Levit.* 19.35.36.

*Its put*

For the vessel by which we doe measure, *Micah* 6.10. *Prov.* 20.10.
For a stinted portion, *Ezek.* 4.11.16. *Revel.* 6.6.
For the space of life determined, *Psal.*39.4.
For moderation, *Jer.*30.11. and 46.28
For the time and period of a thing, *Jer.* 51.13.
For the height and breadth of the thing measured, *Ezek.* 40.10. and 45.11.
For dealings, *Matth.*7.2.
For iniquitie, which yet is by God restrained and stinted, *Mat.*23.32.
For limit or boundarie, *See* Lot. 2 *Cor.* 10.13.14.15. *Job* 38.5.
For maturitie, which yet is in degrees and by measure, *Ephes.*4.13.
For just and set portion, *Ephes.*4.16.

## Meat.

*Esca*, Gen. 1.30.
*Cibus, edulia*, Gen. 27.4. Deut.28.26.
*Panis*, Lev. 22.11.13.
*Frumentum*, Deut. 2.6.
*Alimentum*, Deut. 2.28.
*Manducabile*, Judg. 14.14.
*Cibarium*, 2 Chron.9.4
Savourie, *Gen.* 27.4.
Sorrowfull, *Job* 6.9.
Daintie, *Job* 33.20. *Prov.* 23.6.

Deceitfull,

Deceitfull, *Prov.* 23.3.
Contemptible, *Mal.* 1.12.
Strong, *Heb.* 5.12.
Spirituall, 1 *Cor.* 10.3.
Food. *See* Food.
Victuals, *Judg.* 20.10. 1 *Kin.* 4.7.
That which is for the belly, 1 *Cor.* 6.13.

*Mentioned*

With meale, cakes of figges, bread, wine, &c. 1 *Chron.* 12.40.

*Two sorts:*

I. Corporall, 1 *Cor.* 6.13. *Dan.* 1.5. *Matth.* 6.25. *Luke* 24.41.
This entereth into the mouth, goeth into the bellie, cast out into the draught, *Matth.* 15.17.
It relieveth mans life, *Lam.* 1.11.19.
God hath created it to be received with thanksgiving, 1 *Tim.* 4.3.4.
It defileth not the man, if moderately taken, *Matth.* 15.
To eate or not to eate doth not commend us to God, 1 *Cor.* 8.8.
This perisheth, *John* 6.27.
II. Spirituall, 1 *Cor.* 10.3. *Mal.* 1.12. which endureth to eternall life, *John* 6.27.
Gods word, *Amos* 8.11.12. *Heb.* 5.12. 1 *Cor.* 3.2.
The will of the father, *Joh.* 4. 33.34.
The flesh of Christ, *John* 6.55.

*Its put*

For bodily sustenance, *Luke* 3. 11. & 24. 41. *Acts* 9.19. *Prov.* 6.8.
For the table where meat is set to be eaten, *Luke* 22. 27. and 14.10. 1 *Sam.* 20.5. 1 *Cor.* 8.10.
For that which in the field should be for meat, *Joel* 1.16. *Hab.* 3.17.
For a Ceremoniall Ordinance, *Heb.* 13.9.

## Meat offering.

*Oblatio*, Lev. 2.1.
*Munus, sacrificium*, Numb. 6.17. and 29.39.
*Manua, minham*, 2 Chron. 7.7.
See for this kind of oblation, *Ainsworth* on *Lev.* 2.1.

## Mediatour.

*Mediator*, Gal. 3.19.

*Two fold:*

I. Typicall, *Moses* standing between God and his people, *Deut.* 5. 4. *Gal.* 3.19.
II. Reall, Jesus Christ, *Heb.* 12.24. who is the onely mediatour, 1 *Tim.* 2.5. and peace maker by his blood, *Col.* 1.20. our atonement and reconciliation, *Rom.* 5.10.11. our propitiation and advocate, 1 *John* 2.1.

## Medicine.

*Medicina*, Prov. 17.22.
*Curatio*, Jer. 30.13.
*Medicamen*, Jer. 46.11.
*Sanitas, ad sanandum utile*, Ezek. 47.12

## Meditate.

*Meditari, orare, exercere*, Gen. 24.63.
To think upon, *Phil.* 4.8.
To remember, *Psal.* 63.6.
To muse on, *Psal.* 143.5.
To lay to heart, *Mal.* 2.2.
To exercise, *Psal.* 1. 2. so in the vulgar transl.
To commune with our owne heart, *Psal.* 4.4.

*Whereon to meditate:*

I. On Gods law and word, statutes, commandements, precepts, *Psa.* 1.2 *Psal.* 119.15.23.48.78.148.

*And this meditation stands:*

1. In understanding the sense.
2. In sound proofe of it.
3. In remembring it for use.
4. In applying it for doctrine, instruction, reproofe, convincing errour, conversion, and for consolation, 2 *Tim.* 3.16. *Rom.* 15.4. *Psal.* 119. 7.8.

II. On his works, *Psal.* 143. 5. and 77.12. and 119.97. 99.
To behold him in them, *Rom.* 1. 20. *Acts* 14.17.
To hate Idols, *Acts* 17. 23-29.
To praise him and to glorifie him, *Rom.* 1. 21. and to speake of them, *Psal.* 145.5.6. and 73.28. & 105.2.
III. On the duties of our calling, 1 *Tim.* 4.15.

*Its put*

For to muse and seriously to thinke upon with a carefull remembrance *Psal.* 1.2. *Jos.* 1.8.
For prayer in private upon holy meditation, *Gen.* 24.63.

## Meditation.

*Meditatio*, Psal. 19.14. and 49.3.
*Clamor, locutio*, Psal. 5.1.

## Medle.

*Irritare, conserere cum, pugnare cum, bellum miscere*, Deut. 2.5.
*Provocare, contendere*, 2 Kin. 14.10.
*Commiscere*, Prov. 20.19.
*Admiscere*, Prov. 24.21.

## Meeke.

*Mitis, mansuetus, injuriarum patiens*, Numb. 12.3. Matth. 5.5.
*Humilis*, Isai. 11.4. Matth. 21.5. Psal. 69.32.
Slow to anger, *Prov.* 15.18.
Gentle, peaceable, *Jam.* 3.17. 2 *Tim.* 2.24.
Lowly, *Prov.* 16.19. and 3.34.
Easie to be entreated, *Jam.* 3.17.

*Mentioned*

With lowly, *Matth.* 11.29.
With quiet, 1 *Pet.* 3.4.
With broken hearted, *Isai.* 61.1.

*Examples.*

*Moses*, Numb. 12. 3.
Jesus Christ, *Matth.* 11.29.

*Such as be meek*

Shall inherit the earth, *Matth.* 5. 5. *Psal.* 37. 11.
God lifteth them up, *Psal.* 147.6.
He will beautifie them with salvation, *Psal.* 149.4.
They shall encrease their joy in the Lord, *Isai.* 29.19.
Glad tidings is to be preached to them, *Isai.* 61.1..
Of great price in the sight of God, 1 *Pet.* 3.4.
He will guide them in judgement, and teach them his way, *Psa.* 25.9.

*Contr.*

Fierce, 2 *Tim.* 3.3.
Wild, *Job* 39.15.
Brawler, 1 *Tim.* 3.3.
Soon angrie, *Tit.* 1.7.
Implacable, *Rom.* 1.31.

## Meekenesse.

*Mansuetudo, lenitas*, 1 Cor. 4.21.

*Its mentioned*

With truth, *Psal.* 45.4.
With gentlenesse, 2 *Cor.* 10.1.
With long-suffering, goodnesse, temperance, &c. *Gal.* 5. 22.23.
With lowlinesse, forbearance, *Ephes.* 4. 2.
With humblenesse of mind, &c. *Col.* 3.12.13.
With love, patience, 1 *Tim.* 6.11.
With feare, 1 *Pet.* 3.15.

*This should be*

In a teacher, 2 *Tim.* 2.25. and 6.11.
In hearers, *Jam.* 1.21.
In all Christians, *Ephes.* 4.2. *Col.* 3.12. *Tit.* 3.2. *Jam.* 3.13.
In making answer of the hope in us, 1 *Pet.* 3.15.
In the spirituall restoring of a delinquent, *Gal.* 6.1.

*Contr.*

Fiercenesse and rage, *Job* 39.24.
Fury, *Gen.* 27.44.

## Meet, Fit.

*Similis, quasi, commodus, tanquam alter ipse*, Gen. 2.18.
*Rectum, convenit*, Exod. 8.26.
*Integrum, pulchrum, licet*, Ezra 4.14.
*Consentaneum*, Job 34.31.
*Æquum*, Prov. 11.24.
*Aptum, utile*, Ezek. 15.4.5.
*Dignum*, Matth. 3.8.
*Bonum, decorum, honestum*, Mat. 15.26. Jer. 26.14.
*Oportet*, Luke 15.32.
*Debitum*, Rom. 1.27.

*Sufficiens*,

*Sufficiens, idoneum*, 1 Cor.15.9.
*Opere-pretium*, 1 Cor.16.4.
*Justum*, Phil.1.7. 2 Pet.1.13.
*Par*, 2 Thess.1.3.
*Paratum, præparatum*, 2 Tim.2.21.
*Opportunum, accommodum*, Heb.6.7.
*Oportet, æquum, convenit, decet*, Col. 3.19.

## Melt.

*Deficere, tabere*, Exod.15.15.
*Dissolvere, liquefacere, elanguere, obstupere*, Jos. 2.11.
*Liquescere, solvere*, 2 Sam.17.10.
*Tabescere, deficere*, Isai.19.1.
*Effare, fundere, examinare, extoquere*, Jer. 9.7. Ezek.22.20.
*Colliquescere*, 1 Sam.14.17.

*Its spoken*

Of water, *Psal.*58.7.
Of the elements, 2 *Pet.* 3.12.
Of wax, *Psal.* 68.2. and 97.5.
Of the snaile, *Psal.* 58.8.
Of the heart, *Josh.* 2.11. *Isai.* 19. 1. *Jos.*5.1. and 7.5. *Nahum* 2.10.
Of Manna, *Exod.*16.21.

*Its put*

For to wast and be diminished, 1*Sam.* 14. 16.
For to faint and be discouraged, *Psal.*22.14. *Jos.*2.11.
For consume, *Psal.*147.18.

## Member.

*Membrum*, Psal.139.16.
*Cogitatio*, Job 17.7.

*Its spoken*

I. Properly, for the part of a naturall bodie, *Psa.*139.16.1 *Cor.*12.12.26.
II. Figuratively, and thus
For the faculties of soule and body, *Rom.* 6.13.19. *Jam.* 4.1.
For the unregenerate part of man, *Rom.* 7.23. called flesh in *vers.* 18.
For every earthly, sensuall, and sinfull affection, annexed to our corrupt nature, as members are to our bodies, *Col.*3.5.
For Christian beleevers in Christs Church, which is a body, Christ the head, and we as members of his mysticall body, *Eph.*4.25. & 5.30. 1 *Cor.* 12.17.
For that which is joyned to another in communion, 1 *Cor.*6.15.

## Memoriall.

*Memoriale, mentio.* Exod.3.15.
*Monimentum*, Exod.12.14.and 17.14.
*Memoria*, Exod. 13.9. and 17. 14 Esther 9.20. Matth.26.13.
*Recordatio*, Exod. 28.12.29.

## Memory.

*Memoria*, Psal.109. 15.
Name, *Psal.* 109.13.
Remembrance, 2 *Sam.*18.18.

*Its put*

For that faculty of the soul by which we call to mind the things past, and also keepe things in mind for the time to come, *Eccles.*9.5.1 *Cor.* 15.2.
For the memoriall, name or report, which causeth one to be had in memorie, *Prov.*10.7. *Psal.*109.15. *Isai.* 26.14.

## Men. See Man.

## Menstruous.

*Menstruus, laborans à mensibus*, Isai. 30. 22.
*Abominatio*, Lam. 1.17.
*Menstruata, sanguine fluens*, Eze.18.6.
*See for this* Gen.18.11. Lev.18.19. and 20.18. Ezek.22.10.

## Mention.

*Mentionem facere, suggerere, recordari, memorem esse*, Gen.40.14. Rom.1.9. 1 Thess. 1.2.
*Memorare*, Exod.23. 13.
*Nominare, commemorare*, Josh. 23.7. Isai.26.13.
*In memoria esse*, Job 28.18.
*Dicere, commonefacere*, Jer.4.16.
*Memoriam facere*, Eph.1.16. Rom.1.9.

## Merchandize.

*Ad quæstum abuti, negotiari, opprimere, contemnere*, Deut.21.14. 2 Pet.2.3.
*Operari*, Prov.31.18.
*Vendere*, Deut.24.7.
*Mercari*, Prov.3.14.

## Merchandize.

*Negotiatio*, Prov.3.14. Isai.23.18.
*Mercatura*, Matth. 22.5.
*Mercatus*, John 2.16.

*Its mentioned*

With hire, *Isai.*23.18.
With riches, faires, *Ezek.* 27. 27.33.
With company, *Ezek.*27.34.

*Its taken*

1. Properly, for trading in buying and selling, *Ezek.*27.9.15. *Matth.* 22.5. *John* 2.16.
2. Figuratively, for wares. *Rev.*18.11.
For gain and profit, *Prov.*3.14.

## Merchant.

*Mercator*, 1 Kin.10. 15.
*Negotiator*. Gen.37.28.
*Chananæus, Chanaan*. Prov.31.24. Isai. 23.11. Hos.12.7.
*Aromatarius, pigmentarius, unguentarius*, Cant.3.6.

*Mentioned*

With Chapmen, 2 *Chron.*9.14.
With him that beareth silver, *Zeph.* 1.11.
With sellers. *Neh.*13.20.
With Traffiquers, *Isai.*23.8.

*Its put*

For men trading in and about worldly things, *Ezek.* 27.12.16.18.20. 22.23. and 38.13.
For others in and about spirituall things. *Rev.*18.3.11.15.23.

*This profession*

Is very ancient, *Gen.*23.16. and 37.28
It enricheth the place where such be, *Ezek.* 27.12.
It was honourably esteemed of, *Isai.* 23.8. 1 *Kin.* 10.28.

## Mercie.

*Misericordia, justitia bona, benignitas*, Gen.19.19.
*Gratia*, Gen. 43.14.
*Bonitas*, Exod.15.13.
Pitie, 2 *Sam.*12.6. *Amos* 1.11.

*Its mentioned*

With truth, *Gen.*24.27. 2 *Sam.*15.20. *Psal.* 25. 10. and 57. 3. and 61.7. and 85.10. *Prov.* 14.22.
With favour, *Gen.* 39.21.
With forgiving iniquitie, *Num.*14.18.
With fear. *Psal.* 5.7.
With goodnesse, *Psal.*23.6.
With judgement, *Psal.*101. *Hos.*12.6.
With plenteous redemption, *Psal.* 103.7.
With righteousnesse, *Prov.* 21.21.
With compassion, *Zech.* 7.9. *See* Compassion.
With faith, *Matth.* 23.23.
With peace. *Gal.*6.16. 1 *Tim.* 1.2.
With grace. 1 *Tim.* 1.2.
With good fruits. *Jam.*3.17.
With kindnesse. *Psal.*103.4 *Hos.*2.19. *Col.* 3.12.
With bowels, *Phil.*2.1.

I. *Its applyed to, and spoken of God: and so put*

For the divine essence inclining to shew mercy, *Psal.*100.5. *Tit.* 3.5.
For grace. *Jude* 2.
For blessings which proceed from his mercie, *Psal.* 136, *Rom.* 9.18. and 11.31. 1 *Tim.* 1.13.
For the fruit of it, eternall blisse in heaven, 2 *Tim.*1.18.

*Thus mercy referred unto God, is*

Abundant, 1 *Pet.*1.3.
Manifold, *Neh.*9.19.27.
Tender, *Psal.* 25.6. and 40. 11. and 103.4. and 145. 9.
Great, *Isai.*54.7. *Dan.*9.18. *Psal.*103.11
Sure, *Isai.* 55.3.
Good, *Psal.*109.21.
Everlasting, *Psal.*100.5.
Endureth for ever, *Psa.*106.1.&118.1.

*Examples of it towards man:*

To *Lot*, Gen.19.19.
To *Abraham*, Gen.24.27.
To *Joseph*, Gen. 39.21.
To Israelites, *Exod.* 14.30. and 15. 13.19. *Psal.* 107.& 106.43.45.46. and 103.7-13.

To

To *David*, Psal. 86. 13. and 94. 18. and 18.50. Isai. 55.3. 1 Kin. 3.6.
To *Jacob*, Gen.32.10.
To *Salomon*, 2 Sam. 2. 15.1 Kings 3. 12.13. 1 Chron.17.13. 2 Chron.1. 11. 12.
To *Elizabeth*, Luke 1.58.
To *Epaphroditus*, Phil.2.27.
To Saint *Paul*, 1 *Tim.* 1.13.16.
To them that feare him, *Psal.* 103. 17. 18.

II. *Its spoken of Christ: Examples hereof.*

To ten lepers, *Luke* 17.13.14.
To the blind man, *Luke* 18.40-42.
To the multitude, *Matth.* 9. 36. and 14. 14. and 15. 32. *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 7.13.
To the man out of whom he cast out a Legion, *Mark* 5. 19.

III. *Its spoken of man towards man: and soits put*

For compassion of heart shewed in act towards one in misery, *Luke* 10.37.
For clemency and favour, *Psa.*101.1. *Prov.*20.28.
For all duties of charitie towards others, *Matth.*9.13.
For seeming benefits bestowed, *Prov.* 12.20.

*Examples of mercy:*

*Pharaohs* daughter to *Moses*, Exo.2.9.
*Rahab* to the spies, *Jos.*2.12.
Kenites to the Israelites, 1 *Sam.*15.6.
*Saul* to the Kenites, 1 *Sam.* 15.6.
They of *Jabesh-Gilead* to *Saul*, 2 Sam. 2. 5.
*David* to *Mephibosheth*, 2 Sam.9.7.
*Boaz* to *Ruth*, Chap.1.8.
The Samaritan to the wounded man *Luke* 10.31.
Nobles of Israel to poore captives, 2 *Chron.* 28.15.
See my book, *The ready way to good works.*

*Contr.*

Crueltie. *See* Crueltie.

## Mercifull.

*Clementer amplectitur, parcit, miseretur*, Gen. 19.16.
*Misericors*, Exod.34.6. Deut. 4.31.
*Expiat, propitius est*, Deut. 21.8.
*Expurgat, propitiatur*, Deut.32.43.
*Benignus, sanctus, pius*, 2 Sam. 22. 26.
*Clemens*, 1 Kin.20.31.
*Veniam tribuit, placatus*, Heb. 8.12.
Extendeth kindnesse, giveth favour, *Gen.*39.21.
Saveth life, *Gen.*19.19.
Dealt graciously, *Gen.*33.11.
Dealeth kindly, *Ruth* 1.8.
To be gracious, 2 *Kin.*13.23. *Isai.*30.18
Hath compassion, 2 *Kin.*13.23.
To draw with bands of a man, with cords of love, *Hos.*11.4.
The heart turned, the repentings kindled, *Hos.*11.8.
To put on bowels of mercy, *Col.*3.12.
Pitifull, of tender mercies, *Jam.*5.11.

*Its spoken*

I. Of God, *Gen.*19.16. *Deut.*4.31.

*Mentioned*

With gracious, long-suffering, abundant in goodnesse and truth, forgiving iniquities, and keeping mercy, *Exo.*34.6.7. 2 *Chr.*20.9. *Joel* 2.13
With ready to pardon, slow to anger, of great kindnesse, *Neh.* 9. 17.31. *Psal.* 103. 8. *Jon.* 4. 2.
With blesse and cause his face to shine upon us, *Psal.*67.1.
With plenteous of mercy, not alwaies chide, not keep anger for ever. *Psa.* 103.8.9.10.
II. Of man, *Prov.*11.17. *Luke* 6. 36.

*Such an one*

Is gracious, full of compassion, righteous, a good man, he disperseth & giveth to the poor, *Ps.*112.4.5.9.
He lendeth, *Psal.*37. 26.
Doth good to his own soul, *Pro.*11.17.

*Contr.*

Shuts up the bowels of compassion, 1 *John.*3.17.
Cruell, *Prov.*11.17.
Bowels & mercies restraind, *Isa.*63.15
Reserve anger for ever, *Jer.* 3.5.
Alwayes chide, *Psal.*103.9.

## Merry. See { Mirth. / Glad.

*Inebriatus, affatim bibens*, Gen.43.34.
*Faciens laudativa carmina, lætatus, faciens ellulim, & lætitias, factis cantantium choris*, Judg.9.27.
*Lætari, cor jucundatur, bonum fit cor, bene est animo, lætum diem ducit*, vers.9.
*Gaudet, oblectatur, epulatur.* Luk.12. 19. and 15.23.24-29.
*Æquo animo est*, Jam.5.13.

*Mentioned*

With drinking, 1 *Kin.*4.20. *Eccl.*8.15
With eating and drinking, *Luke* 15. 23.24.
With tabrets and dances, *Jer.*31.4.
With thanksgiving, *Jer.*30.19.
With singing. *Jam.* 5.13.

## To be merry

Lawfully, in friendly welcome, *Judg.* 19.6. 9. *Luke* 15.22.24.
In thankfulnesse to God, *Jer.* 30.19. and 31.4.
In the lawfull and plentifull enjoying of Gods blessings, 1 *Kin.* 4.20. *Eccles.* 8.15.
In dayes of freedome from evill, *Jam.*5.13.
Vnlawfully, when men are merry sinfully, *Judg.* 9.27. *Revel.* 11.10. *Exod.*32.17.18.19.

*Contr.*

Sad, *Gen.*40.6. 1 *Kings* 21.5.
Sorrow of heart, *Neh.*2.2.
Sorry, *Neh.*8.10. 1 *Sam.*22.8.
Sorrowfull, 1 *Sam.*1.15. *Psal.*69.29.
Heavie and displeased, 1 *Kings* 21.4.
*See* Heavy.
Grieved, *Exod.* 1.12. *See* Grieved.

## Message.

*Legatio, nunciatio.* Hag.1.13. Luk.19.14
*Annunciatio, Euangelium, promissio*, 1 John 1.5.
*Præceptum*, 1 John 3.11.
*Verbum*, Judg.3.20. Prov.26.6.
Tidings, 2 *Kin.*18.20.

## Messenger.

*Nuncius*, Gen.32.3. Luke 9.5.52.
*Angelus*, Prov. 17.11. Mal. 2.7.
*Legatus*, Isai. 18. 2. and 57. 9. 2 Cor. 8.23.
*Apparitor*, 1 Sam.19.14.
*Satelles*, 1 Sam.19.11.
*Lictor*, 1 Sam.19.20.
*Discipulus*, Luke 7.24.
*Apostolus*, 2 Cor. 8.23.
*Explorator*, Jam. 2.25.
Faithfull. *Prov.*25.13.
Wicked. *Prov.* 13.17.
Cruell. *Prov.*17.11.
Deafe. *Isai.* 42.19.
Swift. *Isai.* 18.2.

*There is a messenger*

Of the Lord: as was
The Prophet, *Hag.*1.13.
The Priest, *Mal.* 2.7.
*John Baptist*, Mal.3.1.
Jesus Christ, *Mal.*3.1.
Of the Church in Ecclesiasticall affaires, 2 *Cor.*8.23. *Phil.*2.25.
Of Church-men, as the Prophets, 2 *Kin.* 5.10. *Luke* 7.24.
Of Kings and great persons, 2 *Chr.* 36.15.16. *Deut.*2.26. *Jos.*6.17.
Of other places, *Gen.*32.3.6.
Of Satan, 2 *Cor.*12.7. his temptation.
Of death, *Prov.*16.14.

*Its put*

For one that bringeth word to another, *Job* 1.14. *Gen.*32.3.6.
For an interpreter, shewing to another his state spirituall, *Job* 33.23.
For an executioner, *Prov.* 17.11.
For a Sergeant, or officer to attach and bring one before authoritie, 1 *Sam.* 19.11.14.20.
For an Embassadour, 2 *Kings* 16.7. and 17.4.
For a Spie, *Jos.*6.17. *Jam.* 2.25.
For a Scholar sent, *Luke* 7.24.
For teachers, 2 *Cor.* 8.23.

## Messiah.

*Christus*, Dan.9.25.26. John 4.25.
*Messiah unctus.* John 1.41.

## Mist.

*Medium*, Gen. 2.9. Exod. 3.
*Cor.* 2 Sam. 18.14.
Heart, *Jonah* 2.3.

*Its put*

For very high. *Deut.* 4.11.
For among. *Deut.* 18.15. *Matt.* 10.16 and 18.2. *Phil.* 2.15.
For the thickest of a throng. *Luke* 4.30. *John* 8.59.
For that which we call the midst, indifferent betweene two sides, *Luk.* 22.45. or in a Circumference, *Num.* 35.5. *Rev.* 4.6.
For the bellie. *Acts* 1.18.
For the most open place, *Deut.* 13.16.
For most convenient. *Deut.* 19.2.
For the Chanel or bottome. *Josh.* 3.17.
For within. *Dan.* 3.6.25.

## Midwife.

*Obstetrix.* Gen. 35.17.
One that doth the office unto women in the birth of children. *Exo.* 1.16. *Gen.* 38.28.

## Might.

*Virtus, fortitudo.* Numb. 14.13. Jud. 6.14.
*Substantia.* Deut. 6.5.
*Potentia.* Deut. 8.17.
*Manus.* Deut. 28.32.
*Vires.* 2 Sam. 6.14. 2 Kings 23.25
*Potentatus.* 2 Kings 14.15.28.
*Validitas.* 2 Kings 23.25.
*Robur.* 1 Chro. 7.2.

*Mentioned*

With soule, *Deut.* 6.5.
With save, *Judg.* 6.14.
With power, strength, 1 Chro. 29 12. 2 *Chro.* 20.6.
With reigne, 1 *Chro.* 29.30.
With greatnesse. *Ester* 10.2.
With hand. *Jer.* 16.21.
With wisedome. *Dan.* 2.20.23. *Mat.* 13.54.
With principalitie, Dominion. *Eph.* 1.21.
For the various acceptation, see it in the differing translation.

## Mightie.

*Potens, Gigas.* Gen. 6.4 and 10.8.
*Robustius.* Gen. 10.9.
*Fortis, multus.* Gen. 18.18.
*Validus.* Exo. 3.19.
*Violentus, vehemens.* Exo. 10.19. and 15.16.
*Excelsus.* Exo. 32.11.
*Magnus, princeps.* Lev. 19.15.

*Mentioned*

With great. *Gen.* 18.18. *Deut.* 26.5.
With power. *Exo.* 32.11.
With stretched out. *Deut.* 4.34. and 9.29.
With terrible. *Deut.* 7.21. and 10.17.
With wise. *Job* 9.4.
With populous. *Deut.* 26.5.
With choice. 1 *Chro.* 7.40.
With young. 1 *Chro.* 12.28.
With strong. *Psal.* 24.8. and 89.13. *Isai.* 28.2. *Jer.* 48.14.
With famous. 1 *Chro.* 12.30.

*Its spoken*

*Of God*, Gen. 49.24. Deut. 7.21. Psal. 132.2. 1 Sam. 4.8. Prov. 23.11. *Neh.* 9.32.

*Who is mightie*

In work. *Jer.* 32.19.
In strength. *Job.* 9.4.
In battel. *Psal.* 24.8.
In his acts. *Psal.* 106.2.
In pleading the cause of the Fatherlesse. *Prov.* 23.11.
To save in righteousnesse. *Isai.* 63.1.
In wonders. *Dan.* 4.3.
Of *Christ*, who was mightie
In works. *Mat.* 11.21.23. and 13.54.
In word and deed, *Luk* 24.19.
In his people. 2 *Cor.* 13.3. and ministers. *Gal.* 2.8.
*Of holy men*, mighty
In words and deeds; as *Moses*, *Acts* 7.22. and Saint *Paul*, 2 *Cor.* 12.12.
In the Scriptures, as Apollos, *Acts* 18.24.
In the weapons of their Spiritual warfare. 2 *Cor.* 10.4.
*Of Angels.* 2 Th. 1.7. and Rev. 10.1.
*Of Nations.* Gen. 18.18. Deut. 26.5.
*Of men*, mightie
In valour, *Jos.* 1.14. and 6.2. and 8.3. 1 *Sam.* 16.18. 2 *Kings* 5.1. 2 *Sam.* 17.10. *See* Valour. Valiant.
In power. 1. *Sam.* 9.1. *Job* 21.7.
In wealth. *Ruth* 2.1. 2 *Kings* 15.20.
In warre. *Isai* 3.2.25.
In drinking. *Isai* 5.22.
In authoritie. 2 *Kings* 24.15. 1 *Chro.* 1.10. as Kings and Princes. *Ezr.* 4.10. and 7.28.

*Contr.*

Weake. 2 *Cor.* 10.4. *Judg.* 16.7. 1 *Cor.* 1.27.
Feebll. 2 *Chro.* 28.15. *Neh.* 4.2.
Smale. *Isai.* 16.14.
Faint hearted. *Deut.* 20.8. *Jer.* 49.23.

## Mightily.

*Fortiter, imperiosè.* Judg. 14.3.
*Valdè, amplius, nimis.* Deut. 6.3.
*Vehementer.* Acts 18.28.
*Virtute magna, per potentiam.* Acts 19.20.
*In, vel per virtutem.* Col. 1.29.
*In, vel per fortitudinem.* Rev. 18.2.

## Milk.

*Lac*, Gen. 18.8.
Of Goates. *Prov.* 27.27.
Of Sheep. *Deut.* 32.4.

*Mentioned*

With butter. *Gen.* 18.8.
With honey. *Exo.* 3.17. *Numb.* 13.27. *Cant.* 4.11.
With wine. *Isai.* 55.1.

*It put*

For that which is of kine, goats and sheep, for nourishment of Children; so the milke of the mothers breast for infants. 1 *Sam.* 1.23. yea it was mens food. *Gen.* 18.8. 1 *Cor.* 9.7. and used for drink *Judg.* 4.19. and 5.25.
For the aboundance of things, for the sustentation of life. *Isai.* 3.8.17. and 13.5. *Lev.* 20.24. *Jos.* 5.6. *Joel* 3.18.
For the graces of the holy Spirit necessarie to nourish unto an heavenly life. *Isai.* 55.1.
For the sincere truth of doctrine soundly gathered out of the word. 1 *Pet.* 2.2.
For the manner of delivering Christian doctrine to the capacitie of such as be of weake understanding. *Heb.* 5.12.13. 1 *Cor.* 3.2.
For profitable speech. *Cant.* 4.11. and doctrine for nourishment of the soule. *Cant.* 5.1.

## Millstone.

*Mola, lapis molæ.* *Isai.* 47.2. *Jer.* 25.10. *Rev.* 18.22.

*Its put*

For that which is of necessarie use of a mans life. *Deu.* 24.6. *Rev.* 18.22.
For some heavie judgment. *Mat.* 18.6. *Mark* 9.1. *Luk.* 17.2.

## Minding.

*Minutis passibus, gradu composito incedens, tripudians, minutim et numerosè passus conferens, ut natare potius summa terra quàm ambulare videatur.*

## Mind.

*Animus, anima.* Gen. 23.8. Deut. 18.6.
*Spiritus, mandatum.* Gen. 26.35.
*Præstitutum, os, sermo, præceptum, sententia.* Lev. 24.12.
*Voluntas, ego ipse.* Num. 16.28. and 24.13. *Jer.* 15.1.
*Cor.* Psal. 31.12. Isai. 65.17.
*Intentio.* Prov. 21.27.
*Spiritus, ira.* Prov. 29.11. Dan. 5.20.
*Mens.* Mar. 5.15. Rom. 1.28.
Wicked. *Prov.* 21.27.
Hardened. *Dan.* 5.20.
Right. *Mar.* 5.15. *Luk.* 8.35.
Doubtfull. *Luk.* 12.29.
Reprobate. *Rom.* 1.28.
Carnal. *Rom.* 8.7.
Fervent. 2 *Cor.* 7.7.

Willing. 2 *Cor.* 8.12.
Readie, 2 *Cor.* 8.19. 1 *Pet.* 5.2.
Fleshlie. *Col.* 2.18.
Sound. 2 *Tim.* 1.7.
Despightfull. *Ezek.* 36.5.
Evil affected. *Acts* 14.2.
Blinded. 2 *Cor.* 3.14.
Corrupt. 2 *Cor.* 11.3. 1 *Tim.* 6.5.
Pure. 2 *Pet.* 3.1.

*Mentioned*

With the heart. 1 *Sam.* 2.35. *Phil.* 4.6.
With the soule. *Mat.* 22.37.
With mouth. *Rom.* 15.6.
With conscience. *Tit.* 1.15.

*There is ascribed to the mind*

Griefe. *Gen.* 26.35.
Desire. *Deut.* 18.6. *Eph.* 2.3.
Sorrow. *Deut.* 28.65.
Readinesse. *Acts* 17.11.
Humilitie. *Acts* 20.19.
Law. *Rom.* 7.23.
Humblenesse. *Col.* 3.12.
Loynes. 1 *Pet.* 1.13.

*Its put*

For the understanding. 1 *Sam.* 2.35. *Colos.* 2.18. *Hebr.* 8.10. 2 *Corin.* 3.14.
For the heart. *Gen.* 26.35. *Deut.* 18.6. and 28.65. *Matth.* 22.37. *Acts* 20.19.
For memory. *Psal.* 31.12. *Isai.* 46.8. and 65.17. *Jer.* 16.5.
For intention. *Prov.* 21.27.
For thought. *Prov.* 29.11. *Ephes.* 2.3.
For wit. *Mar.* 5.15. *Luk.* 8.35.
For affection. *Acts* 17.11. 2 *Cor.* 7.7.
For the whole soule. *Rom.* 7.25.
For affect. *Rom.* 8.5.
For the judgement. *Tit.* 1.15.
For the will. *Philem.* 14. 1 *Pet.* 5.2.

*Phrases.*

*Mind of the Lord*, the part of Gods will secret and not revealed, *Rom.* 11.34. or his counsel in the mysterie of our redemption. 1 *Cor.* 2.16.
*Mind of Christ*, that is, his meaniug and affection towards us. 1 *Cor.* 2.16.

## Minister.

*Minister*, Exo. 24.13. Jos. 1.1. Mat. 20.26. Luk. 4.20.
*Ministrant*, 1 *Kings* 10.5.
*Administrator*, *Heb.* 8.2.

*Its put*

For a magistrate. *Rom.* 13.2.
For one that attendeth to serve, 1 *Kings* 20.5. *Luk.* 4.10. *Acts* 13.5. *Ezra.* 7.24.
For such as served in the tabernacle or Temple, *Jer.* 33.21. *Ezek.* 45.5. *Joel* 1.9.13.
For Angels. *Hebr.* 1.7.14. *Psalm.* 104.4.
For a Servant. *Rom.* 16.1. the word is translated *ministra*; so in service of charitable duties.
For an Apostle. *Acts* 26.16. *Eph.* 3.7. *Col.* 1.13.
For an Evangelist, 1 *Tim.* 4.6.
For such a one as is sent of Christ, and ordained by the Church to teach and feed Christs flock.

*Called*

The minister of Christ, 1 *Cor.* 4.1.
Of the new Testament, 2 *Cor.* 3.6.
A steward of the mysteries of God, 1 *Cor.* 4.1. *Tit.* 1.7.
An Elder, *Tit.* 1.5. 1 *Tim.* 5.17. 1 *Pet.* 5.1.
A Bishop, *Phil.* 1.1. *Tit.* 1.7.
Overseer of the flock. *Acts* 20.28.
Pastour, Teacher, *Eph.* 4.11.
Ambassadours of Christ, 2 *Corinth.* 5.20.
Workers together with God: Minister of righteousnesse, 2 *Cor.* 11.15.
A fellow-worker unto the Kingdome of God, *Col.* 4.11.
Over the people in the Lord, 1 *Thes.* 5.12.
Put into the Ministry, 1 *Tim.* 1.12.
A Preacher, 1 *Tim.* 2.7.
Take care of the Church, 1 *Tim.* 3.5.
A man of God, 1 *Tim.* 6.11.
Which ruleth over the Congregation, *Heb.* 13.7.
That watcheth over souls. *Heb.* 13.17.
A preacher of righteousnesse, 2 *Pet.* 2.5. *Rev.* 14.6.
A Starre, *Rev.* 2.1. and 6.13.
An Angel, *Rev.* 2.1. 8.12.18. and 3.1. 7.14.
A witnesse, *Rev.* 11.3. *Acts* 26.16.
A planter, 1 *Cor.* 3.6.
Waterer, 1 *Cor.* 3.6.
A Servant of Christ, *Col.* 4.7.12.
Instructor in Christ, 1 *Cor.* 4.15.

*A Minister is to be,*

Faithfull, *Ephes.* 6.21. *Col.* 1.7. and 4.7.
Good, 1 *Tim.* 4.6. 2 *Cor.* 4.2.
Able, 2 *Cor.* 3.6.
See more for his qualification, 1 *Tim.* 3.2.7. *Tit.* 1.6-9.
Its put for false teachers, 2 *Cor.* 11.15.

## To minister.

*Ministrare, officio fungi*, Exo. 28.1-3. 35.41.
To serve, *Heb.* 13.10. *Acts* 6.2.
Waite, 1 *Cor.* 9.13. on ones office, 2 *Cor.* 7.6.

*Its put*

For to do ones office, *Deut.* 18.5. 1 *Chro.* 16.37. 2 *Chro.* 13.10. *Neh.* 10.36.
For to attend upon, 1 *Sam.* 2.11.
For to doe justice, or give judgment, *Psal.* 9.8.
For to serve, *Mat.* 20.28.
For to administer to, relieve, bestow, *Matt.* 25.44. 2 *Cor.* 9.10. *Heb.* 6.10.
For to performe, worship, or to sacrifice, 1 *Cor.* 19.13.
For to afford, *Ephes.* 4.29.
For to occasion, 1 *Tim.* 1.4.
For to propheeie, 1 *Pet.* 1.12.
For to help and supply wants, 1 *Tim.* 4.10.11.

## Ministration.

*Ministratio, officium*, Luk. 1.23.
*Ministerium*, Acts 6.1.
*Administratio*, 2 Cor. 3.8.9.
Service, 2 *Cor.* 9.12.

## Ministerie.

*Manus*, 2 Chro. 7.6. Hos. 12.10.
*Ministerium*, Acts 1.17 and 20.24.
*Administratio*, Acts 6.4.

*Its put*

For the sacred function Ecclesiasticall, 2 *Cor.* 4.1. *Ephes.* 4.12. *Col.* 4.17.
For the office of an Apostle, 1 *Tim.* 1.12.
For deaconship, *Rom.* 12.7. 1 *Cor.* 16.15.
For Christs Priesthood, *Heb.* 8.6.
For the service performed, in his Tabernacle, *Heb.* 9.21.

## Minstrel.

*Fidicen, psaltes, pulsator*, 2 Kin. 3.15.
*Tibicen*, Matt. 9.23.

## Miracle. See { Wonders. Signes.

*Miraculum*, Acts 6.8.
*Prodigium, portentum*, Exo. 7.9. Deut. 29.3. Acts 2.22.
*Signum*, Num. 14.22. Luk. 23.8. John 2.11. and 4.52.
*Mirabile*, Judg. 6.13.
*Virtus, efficacia*, Mar. 9.39.
*Potens factum.*
Wonders, *Acts* 2.22. 2 *Cor.* 12.12.

*Four sorts:*

1. Of God, *Num.* 14.22. *Deut.* 29.3.
2. Of Christ, *Mar.* 9.39. *John* 2.11. 23. and 7.31. *Acts* 2.22.
3. Of holy men by the power of God, *Exod.* 7.9. *Acts* 6.8. and 8.6.13. and 19.11. *Gal.* 3.5.
4. Of the Devil and his instruments *Rev.* 13.14. and 16.14. and 19.20. *Exo.* 7.11.22. & 8.7. but these being lying wonders, 2 *Thes.* 2.8.9.

*Of miraculous deeds and wonders, and ſtrange things.*

In *Geneſis.*

Chap. 1. 1. 3.4-25. and 2. 7. 21. 22. and 7. 15. and 8. 11. and 21. 2. with 18. 11. and 22.13.

*In Exodus.*

Chap.3.2. and 4.3.6. and 7. 10.12.20. and 8.6.17. and 9.6.10.23. and 10. 13. 19. 22. and 12. 29. and 13.21. and 14.20. 21. 22. 29. and 16. 13. 14.18. and 17.6. 11. and 19. 16.18. and 24.18. and 34.28. and 34.29.

*In Leviticus.*

Chap.9.24. and 10.2.

*In Numbers.*

Chap. 11. 25.26.31. and 20.11. and 21. 9.16. and 22. 28. and 31.49. and 16.32.48.

*In Joſhua.*

Chap.3.7.16.17. and 4.17. and 6.20. and 10.11.13.

*In Judges.*

Chap. 6.38.40. and 7.22. and 8.4.13. and 13.19.20. and 14.6. and 15.14. 15.19. and 16.3.12.14.30.

*In 1 Samuel.*

Chap. 5.3.4. and 6.12.14. and 7.10. and 12.18. and 14.15. 16. 20. and 17.49.50. and 19.20.21.23.

*In 2 Samuel.*

Chap.18.9. and 23.10.12.16.18.20.

*In 1. Kings.*

Chap.13. 5.6.28. and 17.16. 22. and 18. 38. 46.

*In 2 Kings.*

Chap. 1. 10. and 2. 8.11.14. 22. and 3.15.17.20. 22. and 4.5.35.41.44. and 5. 14. and 6.6.12.18. 20. and 7.6.15. and 13.21. and 19.35. and 2.11.

*In 1 Chron.*

Chap.21.26.

*In 2 Chron.*

Chap.7.1. and 20.23.

*In Nehemiah.*

Chap.9.21.

*In Daniel.*

Chap.3.25.27. and 5.5.25.26.27.28

*In Jonah.*

Chap.1.15.17. and 2.10. and 4.6.

*In Matthew.*

Chap.1.18. and 2.2.9.10. and 4.2.23. 24. and 8. 3. 13. 15. and 9. 22.25. 30. 33. and 11. 5. and 14. 17. 20. 25.29.36. and 15.30.37. and 17.27 and 27.45.51.52. and 28.2.

*In Mark.*

Chap. 1. 26.31. 34.39.42. and 2. 12. and 4. 39. and 5.13. 29.42. and 6. 13.42. 43. 51. 56. and 7. 30. 35. and 8.8. 25. and 11.14.21.

*In Luke.*

Chap. 1.20.22.41.64. and 2. 46. and 4.30. 35. 39. 40. and 5. 6. 13.25. and 6.10.18.19. and 7.15.22. and 8.24. 35.44. 55. and 9.17. and 13. 13. and 22.51. and 23.45.

*In John.*

Chap. 2.8.9.10. and 4.50. and 5.4.8. and 6.11.19. and 7.15. and 9.6.7. and 11.44. and 21.6.9.11.

*In Acts.*

Chap. 2.3.4. and 3.7.8. and 5.15.19. 23. and 6. 15. and 7. 55. and 8. 7. 39. and 9. 34. 40. and 22. 13. and 10.44. and 12.7.10. and 13.11. and 14.10. and 16.18.26. and 19.6.12. and 28.8.9.

## Mire. See Myre.

*Cœnum, limus, lutum,* Pſal. 69. 2. 14. Iſai. 57.20. Jer. 38.6.22.

*Pulvis,* Iſai. 10.6.

*Its put*

For that which we properly call mire, which is light duſt with wet, trodden by feet on the earth, *Iſai.* 10.6. *Zech.* 9.3. or otherwiſe, light earth and water together, *Jer.* 38. 6.22. *Job* 8.11. Mud.

For filth of ſinne, 2 *Pet.* 2.22.

For very great adverſitie and trouble, *Pſal.* 69.2.14. *Job* 30.19.

## Mirrour.

Some tranſlation hath this word, in 2 *Cor.* 3.18. but in others its tranſlated glaſſe, *Speculum.* *See* Glaſſe.

## Mirth. See Merry.

*Lætitia,* Prov. 14. 13. Eccleſ. 2. 1.

*Gaudium, jucunditas,* Eccleſ. 2. 2.

Joy. *See* Joy. Gladneſſe, Rejoycing, Singing. Dancing. Laughter. Shouting.

Skip for joy, *Jer.* 38. 27.

Chant to the viall, *Amos* 6.6.

Muſick and dancing, *Luke* 15.25.

*Its mentioned*

With ſongs and inſtruments of muſick, *Gen.* 31.27.

With eate, drinke, and ſend portions, *Neh.* 8.12.

With gladneſſe, voice of the Bridegroome and Bride, *Jer.* 7. 34. and 16.9. and 25.10.

With feaſt dayes, new moones, Sabbaths, and ſolemn feaſts, *Hoſ.* 2.11.

Not fit in time of approching judgement, *Ezek.* 21.10.

*Contr.*

Heavineſſe, *Prov.* 14.13. *Iſai.* 29.2.

Mourning, *Eccleſ.* 7.4.

Sorrow, *Job* 41.22.

Oppreſſion, affliction, *Pſal.* 107.39

Sighing, *Iſai.* 35.10. *See* Lamentation, *Amos* 5.16.

VVoe, *Ezek.* 2. 10.

Howling, *Zech.* 11.3. *Zeph.* 1.10.

VVeeping, *Ezra* 10.1.

Faſting, wailing, *Eſther* 4.3.

## Miſcarrying.

*Abortiens, orbans, ſine liberis,* that caſteth fruit, *Hoſ.* 9. 14. The words are the Prophets wiſh for good, and not words of a curſe, as ſome alledged againſt women barren.

## Miſchiefe.

*Exitium, mors,* Exod. 21.22.23.

*Callidè, malitioſè, malignitas, malo animo,* Exod. 32.12.

*Impetus,* Exod. 32.22.

*Malitia,* 1 Sam. 23.9.

*Malum,* 2 Sam. 16. 9. 1 Kin. 11. 25.

*Fallacia, flagitium, maleficentia, verſutia,* Acts 13. 10.

*Its mentioned*

VVith vanitie. *Pſal.* 10. 7.

With ſpite, *Pſal.* 10.14.

With hand full of bribes, *Pſal.* 26.10.

VVith ſorrow, *Pſal.* 55.10.

VVith cauſe to fall, *Prov.* 4.16.

With ſpeak lies, *Dan.* 11.27.

With ſubtlety, *Acts* 13.10.

## Miſchievous.

*Sceleratus, ſtultus, vir cogitationum malarum, malas habens cogitationes,* Prov. 24.8.

*Malus, peſsimus,* Eccleſ. 10.13.

*Its applyed*

To device, *Pſal.* 21.11.

To things, *Pſal.* 38.12.

To perſon, *Prov.* 24.8.

To madneſſe, *Eccleſ.* 10.13.

To deſire, *Micah* 7.3.

## Miſerable.

*Oneroſus, laborioſus moleſtus,* Job 16.2.

*Miſer, miſerabilis,* 1 Cor. 15. 19. Rev. 3.17.

*Ærumnoſus,* Job 3.19.

*Its mentioned*

With poor, blind, naked, *Rev.* 3.19.

*Contr.*

Rich, encreaſed with good, having need of nothing, *Rev.* 3.17.

Happy. *See* Happy.

## Miſery.

*Miſeria, labor,* Judg. 10. 16. Job 11.16.

*Amaritudo,* Job 3.20.

*Moleſtia, calamitas, dolor,* Prov. 31.7. Jam. 5.1.

*Afflictio, malum, ſcientia,* Eccleſ. 8. 6.

*Paupertas, indigentia, humiliatio, ploratus,* Lam. 1.7.

*Planctus,* Lam. 3.19.

*Infœlicitas,* Rom. 3.16.

*Its mentioned*

With povertie, *Prov.* 31.7.

With affliction, *Lam.* 1.7.

VVith wormewood and gall, *Lam.* 3.19.

VVith deſtruction, *Rom.* 3.16.

*Of one in miserie:*
The sorrowes of hell compasseth, *Psal.*18.5.
Cryeth out of the depth, *Psal.*130.1.
In low estate, *Psal.*136.23.
Lyeth downe in shame, and covered with confusion, *Jer.*3.25.

## Mist.

*Vapor, fons, nubes,* Gen.2.6.
*Caligo,* Act. 13. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 17. *See* cloud.

## Mistresse.

*Domina,* Gen.16.4.8.
*Its put*
For the Governesse of the house, 1 *King.*17.17. 2*King.*5.3.*Psal.*123. 2. *Prov.*30.13.*Isai.*24.2.
For an imperial Citie, *Nahum* 3. 4.

## Misused.

*Subsannare,* 2 Chron.36.16.
*Mentioned*
With despise, or contemne, or make light of, 2 *Chron.*36.16.

## Mite.

*Minutum,* Mar.12.42.Luk.22.2.
It was the least piece of money, *Luk.* 12. 59.

## Miter.

*Mitra, tiara, cidaris,* Exod. 28. 37. 39.and 29.6.
It was that which the high Priest had upon his head, *Levit.*8.9.*Zech.* 3.5.*Exod.*29.6.
Pure or faire, *Zech.*3.5.
Of fine linnen. *Exod.*39.28.*Lev.*16.4.

## Mixed, or Mixt.

*Miscellaneus, promiscuus, mixtio, commistus, extraneus,* Exod.12.38.
*Collectio, colluvies convenarum, turba,* Num.11.4.
*Mixtus, mistus, admistus,* Dan.2.2.43.
*Conjunctus,* Heb.4.2.
*Applyed*
To a multitude, *Vulgus, turba,* of diverse nations, Exod. 12. 38.Neh. 13.3.
To wine, *Prov.*23.30.

## Mixture.

*Mixtio,* Psal.75.8.
*Mixtura, mistura,* John 19.39.

## Mock.

*Illudere,* Gen.39.17.Luk.18.29.
*Ludere, jocabundum videri, ridiculum,* Gen.19. 14.
*Ludificari,* Num.22.29.1 Kin.18.27.
*Deludere, decipere,* Judg.16.10.1.3.15.
*Subsannare, ridere, irridere,* Job. 21.3. Prov.1.26.
*Deridere,* Lam.1.7.
To be a proverb, a by-word, *Deut.* 28.37.
To shoot out the lip, *Psal.*2.27.
To make a wide mouth and draw out the tongue, *Isai.*57.4.
A reproach, derision, *Jer.* 20. 8.and 48.27.
To be their musicke, *Lam.*3.63.
To scoff at, and scorne, *Hab.*1.10.
Taunt, *Hab.*2.6.
Laugh to scorne. *See* Laugh.
*Mentioned*
With despised, misused. 2*Chron.*36.16.
With scourge, crucifie. *Matth.* 20. 19. *Mar.* 10. 34.
With tell lyes, *Judg.*16.10.13.
With scorne, 2 *Chron.*30.10.
With set at naught, *Luk.*23.11.
With reproacheth, *Prov.*17.5.
*Its put*
For to abuse, or play with, *Gen.*39.17.
For to plead with lyes, cavils, tergiversations, *Job* 13.9.
For to be without all pietie, *Pro.*1.26.
For to speake of sinne lightly, or sportingly, *Prov.*14. 9.
For to jest at, laugh at, and deride, *Lam.*1.7.*Marke* 10.34.
For to speak merrily, or in sport, *Gen.*19.14.
For to doe otherwise then formerly deceiving ones expectation, *Num.* 22.29.
For to beguile with words, *Judg.*16. 10.13.15.*Matth.*2.16.
For to taunt at, 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. with words of contempt, 2 *Kin.*20.23.
For to have in derision, 2 *Chron.*30. 10. *Nehem.*4.1. *Jer.*20.7.
For to make no reckoning of, *Job* 39. 22.
For lightly account of, *Prov.* 17. 5. and 30.17.

## Mocker.

*Derisor, luxuriosus, prodigium,* Pr.20.1.
*Ludificatio, illusor,* Job.17.2.
*Ludens, irrisor,* Jer.15.17.
*See* Scoffer.
Hypocritical, *Psal.*35.16.
Cruel, *Heb.*11.36.

*To mock or to be a mocker,*
1. Is to be a persecuter, *Heb.*11.36. *Gal.*4.29.*Gen.*21.9.
2. It daunteth some spirits, *Jer.* 39.19.
3. Punished fearfully, 2*Kin.*2.23.
*Examples of mocking:*
Heathen the Jewes Sabbath, *Lam.*1.7
Children *Elisha,* 2.Kin.2.23.
Some of the Tribes, *Hezekiahs* messengers, 2 Chron.30.10.
The Jewes Gods Prophets, 2*Chron.* 36.16.
*Sanballat* and others *Nehemiah* and the Jewes, Nehem.4.1.
*Herod* and his men of warre, Luk. 23.11.
Gentiles and Jewes, Chiefe priests Jesus Christ, *Luk.*18.32.*Matth.*20. 19.and 27. 41. *Luk.* 22.63. and 23.36.
Athenians Pauls doctrine, *Act.*17.32.
Some at the miraculous worke of the holy Ghost in the Apostles, *Act.* 2. 13.

## Moderate.

*Temporaneus, tempestivus:* applyed to raine Joel 2.23.

## Moderation.

*Modestia, mansuetudo,* Phil.4.5.
It ought to be in all, 1 *Cor.*7. 35. example in S. Paul, 1*Cor.*3.2.& 9.22.

## Modest.

*Modestus, ornatus,* 1 Tim.2.9.
*Decorus, bene adhærens,* 1 Cor.7.35.

## Modestie.

*Modestia, verecundia, pudicitia, castitas,* 1 Tim.2.9.
Temperance, *Gal.*5.23.
Meeknesse, *Tit.*3.2.
Courteous, 1 *Pet.*3.8.
*Examples of modestie:*
*Abraham,* Gen.23.12.13.
The brethren in *Jerusalem,* Act.15.12
S. Paul, *Act.*26.25.1 *Cor.*7.35.2 *Cor.* 12.1.1 *Thes.*4.1.*Tit.*1.5.*Philem.*14.

## Mollifie.

*Emollire, lenire,* Isai.1.6.

## Molten. See Image.

*Conflatilis, fusilis,* Exo.32.8.Lev.19.4.
*Fusus,* Num.33.52.
*Its spoken of and applyed,*
To an Idol, as the calfe, *Exod.* 32.8 *Deut.*9.16.*Nehem.*9.18.
To Gods, *Lev.*19.4.
To an Image, *Deut.* 9.12. *Psal.* 106. 19.*Judg.*17.3.and 18.14.17.1 *Kin.* 14.9.2 *Kin.*17.16.2 *Chron.*28.2.
To a sea of brasse, 1 *Kin.*7.23.2 *Chr.*4.
To a looking glasse, *Job.*37.18.
*Its mentioned*
With graven, *Deut.*27.15.*Judg.*17.4. *Isai.*44.10.
With Idols, *Hosea* 13.2.
With Gods, 1 *Kin.*14.9.
*It is*
Falshood, *Jer.*10.14.and 51.17
A great sinne, *Hosea* 2.2.
Forbidden, *Exod.*34.17.
To be destroyed, *Num.*33.52.
It provoketh God to anger, and is a casting of him behind our backs, 1 *Kin.*14.9.

## Moment.

*Momentum, hora, ſemel*, Exod. 33. 5.
*Repentè, conſeſtim, ſubito*, Num. 16.21. Job 34. 20.
*Etiam nunc*, Num. 16.45.
*Inſtar puncti*, Job 30. 5.
*In puncto*, Job 21. 13.
*Modicum tempus*, Luk. 4.5.
In the twinkling of an eye, 1 *Cor.* 15. 52.
A little, ſmall time, *Exod.* 26. 20. and 57. 7.

## Money.

*Argentum*, Gen. 17.12.
*Pecunia*, Gen. 23.9.
*Moneta*, Gen. 23.16.
Currant, *probatum, tranſiens, quod recipitur ubique*, Gen. 23.16.

*That is:*

A defence, *Eccleſ.* 7.12.
Anſwereth all things, *Eccleſ.* 10. 19.

*Its put*

For the coine paſſing among men in buying and ſelling, *Gen.* 17.12. and 42.25. *Joh.* 2.15.
For the price paid, *Gen.* 31.15. *Exod.* 21. 21.

## Moneth.

*Menſis*, Gen. 8. 4.
The firſt, *Gen.* 8.13. *Exod.* 12.2.
The ſecond, *Gen.* 8. 14. *Num.* 9. 11. 1 *King.* 6.1.
The third, *Exod.* 19.1. 2 *Chron.* 31.7. *Eſther* 8. 9.
The fourth, 2 *King.* 25. 3.
The fifth, 2 *King.* 25. 8. 1 *Chron.* 27.8. *Ezra* 7. 9.
The ſixth, *Hag.* 1.1. *Luk.* 1. 26. 36.
The ſeventh, *Ezra.* 7. 1. *Lev.* 23. 24. and 25.9. 1 *King.* 8.2.
The eighth, 1 *King.* 6. 38. and 12.32. and 33. 15.
The ninth, *Ezr.* 10 9. *Zech.* 7.1.
The tenth, *Ezr.* 10. 16. 2 *Kin.* 25. 1. *Eſther* 2.16. *Jer.* 39.1.
The eleventh, *Deut.* 1.3.
The twelfth, *Eſth.* 3.7. 13.
Thus they reckoned by moneth, the twelfe moneths was a yeare, *Eſther* 2.12. *Dan.* 4.29.
The ſpace they knew how many weeks made a full whole moneth, 2 *Kin.* 15.13. *Numb.* 11. 20. 21. and how many dayes made a week, *Gen.* 29.27.

## Monſter.

*Monſtrum, prodigium, portentum, oſtentum, gigas*, Num. 13.34. Pſal. 71. 7.
One ſuperfluous or lacking in its parts, *Levit.* 23.23.
One of huge ſtature, and monſtrous ſhape, 2 *Sam.* 21.20.

## Moone.

*Luna*, Gen. 37.9. Deut. 4.19.
This is the leſſer light to rule the night, *Gen.* 1.16.
It hath it operation by its moyſture *Pſal.* 121. 6. *Deut.* 33.14.
To this Idolaters burnt incenſe, 2 *Kings* 23.5.

## Moveable.

*Mobilis, vagus, lubricus*; Prov. 5.6.

*Contr.*

*See* Stable. Conſtant.

## Move.

*Movere*, Exod. 11.17. Acts 17.28.
*Elevare, metere, immittere, levare*, Deut. 23.25.
*Commovere*, 2 Kings 21.8.

*Its put for*

To barke, *Exod.* 11.7.
To provoke, *Deut.* 32.21.
To ſtrengthen or goe forth with, *Judg.* 13.25.
To ſtirre out of the place, 2 *Kings* 21.8. and 23.18. *Micah* 7.17.
To touch, *Matth.* 23.4.
To feare, make reckoning of, *Acts* 20.24.
To perſwade, counſell, *Joſ.* 15.18.
To talke of, *Ruth* 1.19.
To be troubled ſo as to leave ones ſtation, *Prov.* 12.3. *Col.* 1. 23. 1 *Theſ.* 3.3.

## Morning.

*Mane*, Gen. 1.5. and 24.54.
*Aurora, diluculum*, Gen. 19.15.

*Its put for*

The time of the firſt light, *Gen.* 44.3. *Exod.* 14.27. *Ruth* 3.13. 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. and 25.22.
The break of the day, aſcending up of the morning; *Gen.* 32.24.
The day ſpring, or dauning, *Pſal.* 119.147. *Judg.* 19. 25. 2 *Kin.* 7.9.
The ſhadowes flie away, *Can.* 2. 17.
For ſeaſonably, *Pſal.* 5.3.
For the ſpace of the day till noone, 1 *Kings* 18. 26. *Nehem.* 8. 3
For dayly, *Pſal.* 73.14. *Lam.* 3.23.
For unſeaſonably, *Eccleſ.* 10.16.
For the light, *Joel* 2.2.
For the one part of a day naturall, *Gen.* 1.5. 8.13.
For the laſt day of judgement, *Pſal.* 49.14.

## Morrow.

*Craſtinus, cras*, Exod. 8.10.
The next day following, 1 *Chr.* 29.21.

*Its put*

For the time to come, *Matth.* 6. 34. *Prov.* 25.1.
For ſhortly, *Joſ.* 22. 18. 1 *Sam.* 28.19. *Iſai.* 22.13. 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.
For ſome ſhort time, *Luke* 13.32.33.

## Morgage. See Pledge.

*In pignus tradere, pignori dare, oppignerare*, Neh. 5.3.

## Morſell.

*Fruſtrum, buccella*, or *bucilla*, Gen. 18.5. Ruth 2.14. Job 31.17.
*Pauxillum*, Judg. 19.5.
*Torta*, 1 Sam. 2. 36.
*Edulium, eſca*, Heb. 12.16.

## Mortall.

*Mortalis, homo*, Job 4. 17.
He that dwelleth in a houſe of clay, of the duſt, *Job* 4. 19.
Duſt, *Gen.* 3.19.
Bodies of clay, *Job* 13.10. and 31.6.
Man, and the ſonne that ſhall dye, *Iſai.* 51.12.
Breath in his noſtrils, *Iſai.* 2.22.

*Contr.*

Ever liveth, *Heb.* 7.25. *Dan.* 4.34.
Not dye for ever, *John.* 11.26.
Immortall, 1 *Tim.* 1.17.
Incorruptible, *Rom.* 1.23. 1 *Cor.* 15.52.

## Mortalitie.

*Mortalitas*, 2 Cor. 5.4.
An eſtate ſubject to death, 1 *Cor.* 15.53.

*Contr.*

Immortalitie, *Rom.* 2. 7. 1 *Cor.* 15. 53.54.
Life, 2 *Tim.* 1.10.

## Morter.

*Intritum, cæmentum*, Gen. 11.3.
*Lutum*, Exod. 1.14. Lev. 14.42.
*Pulvis*, Lev. 14. 45.
*Humus*, Iſai. 41.25.
Untempered, *Ezek.* 30.10.

*Its mentioned*

With brick, *Exod.* 1.14.
With clay, *Iſai.* 41.25.

*Its put*

Properly, for that which is uſed in building, as in *Gen.* 11.3. *Exo.* 1.14.
Figuratively, for lying, flatterie, *Ezek.* 13.10.

## Mortar.

*Mortarium, pila*, Prov. 27.22.
By mortar is meant very urgent and forcible means.

## Mortifie.

*Mortificare*, Rom. 8.13.
This is to kill the ſtrength and rage of ſinne, *Col.* 3.5.

*That which is to be mortified, are*

The deeds of the body, *Rom.* 8.13.
Our members on the earth, fornication, uncleanneſſe, inordinate affection, &c. *Col.* 3.5.

## Moll.

*Validus, insignis, multus, æternus*, Job 34.17.
*Optimus*, Luke 1.3.
*Plus, magis*, Luke 7.42-43.
*Maximus*, 1 Cor. 15.19.
*Summus, excelsus*, Heb. 7. 1.
Its a word of comparison in the higheſt degree of that whereof its ſpoken.

*Expreſſed in tranſlations*

Sometime by an adjective poſitive, *Job* 34.17.
Sometime by an adjective comparative, *Luke* 7.42. 1 *Cor.* 15.19.

## Mote.

*Feſtuca*, Matth. 7.3.4,5.
Its put for a light and ſmall offence, *Luke* 6.42.

## Moth.

*Tinea*, Job. 4. 19.

*Its mentioned*

With ruſt, *Matth.* 6.19.

*Its put*

For a little worm, *Iſai.* 51. 8. which eateth and corrupteth garments, *Job* 13.28. *Luke* 12.33. *Jam.* 5.2. which ſoon conſumeth, *Pſa.* 39.11.
For ſome ſecret judgements, *Iſai.* 50. 9. and 51.8. *Hoſ.* 5.12.

## Mother.

*Mater*, Gen. 2.24. and 3.20.
*Socrus*, Luke 12.53.
*uxor patris*, 1 Cor. 5.1.
*Novorca*, Lev. 20.11.
One that beareth and bringeth forth a child, *Prov.* 17.25. and 23.25. *Cant.* 8.5.

*Its put*

For a naturall mother, *Gen.* 21. 21. and 24.67. *Mat.* 1.18. and 2.11.13.
For a mother in law, *Micah* 7.6. *Luke* 12.53. *Lev.* 20.11. *Deut.* 27.23.
For a Church our ſpirituall mother, *Gal.* 4.26.
For a kingdome, *Ezek.* 19.2.10.
For one ruling, inſtructing, and defending with a mother-like affection, *Judg.* 5.7.
For one tenderly affecting, *Rom.* 16.13
For the aged and grave women, 1 *Tim.* 5.2.
For one a ſuperiour, either mother, mother in law, a ſtep-mother, one in age, or a teacher, governeſſe, *Exod.* 20.12. *Deut.* 5.16.
For one deare as a mother, *Matth.* 12.50. *John* 19.27.
For the dam of a beaſt, *Exod.* 23. 19. and 34.16. *Deut.* 14.21.

*Phraſes:*

*Nurcing mothers*; that is, Queens, and Princes, like mothers nouriſhing and breeding up the Church, *Iſai.* 49.23.
*Mother of whoredomes*; that is, the breeder, authour, inventer, and nouriſher of ſuperſtition and Idolatrie, *Rev.* 17.5.

## Motions.

*Paßiones, perturbationes, affectus*, Rom. 7.5.

## Move. See Mwve.

## Mount. Mountaine.

*Mons*, Gen. 10.30. and 12.8.
Holy, *Iſai.* 11.9. and 56.7. *Pſa.* 87.1. 2 *Pet.* 1.18.
High, *Iſai.* 13. 2. and 30.25.
Deſtroying, *Jer.* 51.25.
Eminent, *Ezek.* 17.22.
Great, *Dan.* 2.35. *Pſal.* 36.6.
Glorious, *Dan.* 11.45.
Ancient, *Deut.* 33.15.
Dark, *Jer.* 13.16.
Loftie, *Iſai.* 57.7.
Goodly, *Deut.* 3.25.

*Its mentioned*

With plain, *Jer.* 17.26.
With hill, *Luke* 1.5. *Iſai.* 40.4.
With Iland, *Rev.* 6.14.
With rocks, *Rev.* 6.16.
With deſarts, *Heb.* 11.38.
With vallies, *Joſ.* 12.8. *Ezek.* 31.12.

*Its put*

For the higheſt & immoveable places of the earth, *Gen.* 7.20. & 8. 5. *Pſal.* 36.6. and 65.6. *Job* 9.5.
For heaven, *Dan.* 2.45.
For higher places then plains or vallies yet inhabited, 2 *Chr.* 27.4. *Jer.* 32.44.
For the great Potentates of the earth, *Dan.* 2.35.
For places leaſt fruitfull, *Pſal.* 72.3.
For the Church viſible, *Iſai.* 2.3. and 11.9.
For the place where the Temple was built, *Obad.* 16. *Iſai.* 2.2.
For realms and kingdomes, *Iſai.* 2.2.
For ſuch as be in place above others *Iſai.* 40.4.

*Mounts or mountains moſt remarkable in Scripture.*

Abarim, *Numb.* 27. 12.
Bethel, *Joſ.* 16.1.
Baal-Hermon, *Judg.* 4.3
Carmel, 1 *Kin.* 18.19.42.
Ebal, *Deut.* 11.29. and 27.13. *Joſ.* 8.30.
Ephraim, *Joſh.* 17.16.
Gilboa, 1 *Sam.* 31.1. 2 *Sam.* 1.21.
Gilead, *Gen.* 31.25.
Gerizim, *Deut.* 27.12. *Judg.* 9.7.
Hor, *Numb.* 20.22. and 33.37.
Hermon, *Joſ.* 11.17. and 12.
Halak, *Joſ.* 11.17. and 12.7.
Horeb, *Exod.* 33. 6. the mount of God, *Exod.* 4. 27.
Jearim, *Joſ.* 15.10.
Lebanon, *Judg.* 3.3.
Moriah, 2 *Chron* 3.1.
Nebo, *Deut.* 32.49.
Nephthali, *Joſ.* 20.7.
Olives, *Zech.* 14.4. *Matth.* 21.1. and 24.3. and 26.30.
Perazim, *Iſai.* 28.21.
Paran, *Hab.* 3.3. *Deut.* 33.2.
Sephar, *Gen.* 10. 30.
Seir, *Gen.* 36.8.9. *Deut.* 2.1.
Sinai, *Exod.* 19.11. *Acts* 7.30. mount of God, *Exod.* 24. 13.
Tabor, *Judg.* 4.6. *Jer.* 46.18.
Zion, 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. on which *Davids* palace was built, *Lam.* 5.18. a type of Chriſts Church, *Heb.* 12.22.
Zemarim, 2 *Chron.* 13. 4.

## Mount.

*Miſsilia catapultaria, agger*, the engine of ſhot, *Jer.* 6.6. and 32.24.
*Munitio, aries, turba, aggeſta moles*, Jer. 32.24.
Bank, 2 *Kin.* 19.32.

*Its mentioned*

With battering rams, *Ezek.* 4.2. and 21.22. and 26.8.
With fort, *Ezek.* 17.72.

## To Mount. See Aſcend.

*Aſcendere*, Job 20.6. Pſal. 107. 26.
*Petere altum*, Job 39.27.

## Mourns. See { Weep. Wail. Lament.

*Lugere, plangere*, Gen. 23. 2. 2 *Sam.* 3. 33.
*Gemere*, Iſai. 59.11. Pro. 5.11. & 29.1.
*Lamentari*, 2 Sam. 3.33.
*Ingemiſcere*, Ezek. 21.6.
*ululare*, Joel 1.9.
Weep, *Gen.* 50. *Lam.* 1.2.
Cry, 2 *Sam.* 13.19.
Make the bed to ſwim, and water the couch with tears, *Pſal.* 6.6.7.
Bow down the head heavily, *Pſal.* 35.14.
Teares ones meate, *Pſal.* 42.3.
To eate aſhes like bread, and mingle drinke with weeping, *Pſal.* 102.9.
To waile, *Jer.* 9.17.18.
To lament, *Jer.* 22.18. *Joel* 1.8.
To add grief to ſorrow, ſigh, *Jer.* 45.3.
Teares runne downe, *Lam.* 1.2.
To ſigh with breaking of the loynes, *Ezek.* 21.6.

*Its mentioned*

With bury, 1 *Kings* 14.13.
With comfort, *Job* 2 11.
With make an noyſe, *Pſal.* 55.2.
With lament, *Iſai.* 3.26. and 19.8.
With weep, 2 *Sam.* 19. 1. *Luk.* 6.25. *Mar.* 16.10.
With languiſh, *Iſai.* 19.8.

With

With afflicted, *Jam.* 4.9.
With faſting, *Zech.* 7.5.
With roare, *Iſai.* 59.11.

*Examples.*

*Abraham* for *Sarah*, Gen. 23.2.
*Samuel* for *Saul*, 1 Sam. 16.2.
*David* mourned,
For *Abner*, 2 Sam. 3.31.
For *Abſolom*, 2 Sam. 19.1. & 13.37.
For his enemies, *Pſal.* 35.14.
For his owne ſinnes, *Pſal.* 6.
For his afflictions, *Pſal.* 88.6.
For the wickedneſſe of others, *Pſal.* 119.136.
*Job* friends for him, *Job* 2. 11.
*Hezekiah* in his ſickneſſe, *Iſai.* 38.14.
*Jacob* for *Joſeph*, Gen. 37.34.
Egyptians and *Joſeph* for *Jacob*, Gen. 50.3.10.
Iſraelites at ill tidings, *Exo.* 33.4.
For *Aaron*, Num. 20.29.
For *Jeroboams* ſonne, 1 *Kin.* 14.18.
*Bathſhebah* for her husband, 2 *Sam.* 11.26.
*Ephraim* for his ſlaine ſonnes, 1 *Chro.* 7.22.
Jeruſalem for *Joſiah*, 2 Chron. 35.24.
*Ezra* for the people, *Ezra* 9. and 10.
*Nehemiah* for Jeruſalem, *Neh.* 1.4.
The diſciples for Chriſt, *Mar.* 16.10.
The Corinthians at the Apoſtles reproof. 2 *Cor.* 7.7.10.

## Mourner.

*Qui luget, induens veſtem lugubrem*, 2 Sam. 14. 2.
*Lugens, triſtis, mœrens*, Job 29.25.
*Plangens*. Eccl. 12.5.

*Three Sorts:*

Feigned, 2 *Sam.* 14.2.
True, *Job* 29.25. *Iſai.* 57.18.
Hyred, *Jer.* 9.17.

*Bitter mourners:*

One for his onely Sonne, *Zech.* 12. 10. *Jer.* 6.26. *Amos* 8.10.
For his mother, *Pſal.* 35.14.
A virgin for the husband of her youth, *Joel* 1.8.

## Mourning. See Sorrow.

*Luctus*, Gen. 27.41.
*Planctus*, 50.4.
*Triſtitia*, Deut. 26.14.
Weeping, wailing, *Eſther* 4.3.
Lamentation, *Jer.* 6.26. *Amos* 8.10.
Woe, *Eze.* 2.10.
Great, *Eſther* 4.3. *Mat.* 2.18.
Grievous, *Gen.* 50.11.

*Mentioned*

With faſting, weeping, wailing, lying in ſackcloth and aſhes, *Eſther.* 4.3.
With head covered, *Eſther* 6.12. *Eze.* 31.15.
With Lamentation, *Lam.* 2.5.
With woe, *Eze.* 2.10.
With death and famine, *Rev.* 18.8.
With earneſt deſire and fervent mind, 2 *Cor.* 7.7.

*Its put*

For that which happeneth cauſing mourning. Thus its applied
To new wine. *Iſai.* 24.7.
To the land, *Jer.* 23.10

*Contr.*

Victorie, ſalvation, deliverance, 2 *Sam.* 19.2.
A good day, *Eſther* 9.22.
The uſe of the harp, organ, *Job* 30.31.
Dancing, *Pſal.* 30.11. *Lam.* 5.15. *Eccl.* 3.4.
Oile of joy, *Iſai.* 61.3.
Laughing, *Eccl.* 3.4.
Feaſting, *Amos* 8.10.

## Mournfully.

*Triſtis, ſupplex, humiliter, atratè in luctu*, Mal. 3.14.

## Mouth.

*Os*, Gen. 8.11. and 24.57.
Froward, *Prov.* 4.24. & 6.12. & 8.13.
Smooth, *Prov.* 5.3.
Flattering, *Prov.* 26.28.
Raſh, *Eccl.* 5.2.
Moſt ſweet, *Cant.* 5.16.
Open, *Iſai.* 9.12.
Wide, *Iſai.* 57.4.

*Its put*

Properly for that which is the mouth of the body,
Of man, *Exo.* 4.11.
Of beaſt, *Amo.* 3.12. *Num.* 22.28.
Of birds, *Gen.* 8.11. and of other Creatures.
*Figuratively* its ſpoken,
Of God, *Joſ.* 9.14. 1 *Kin.* 13.12.
Of the earth, *Gen.* 4.11. *Num.* 16.30.32.
Of a well, *Gen.* 29.3.8. 2 *Sam.* 17.19.
Of a ſack, *Gen.* 42.27. and 43.21. and 44.2.
Of a cave, *Joſ.* 10.18.22.27.
Of the grave, *Pſal.* 141.7.
Of a den, *Dan.* 6.17.
Of an Idol, and of other things *Iſai.* 19.7.
Its put for the words, *Ezra* 32.31. *Judg.* 9.38. *Job.* 19.16. *Pſal.* 73. 9. and 78.36.
For the tongue, lipps, teeth, and all the inſtruments of ſpeech, *Pſal.* 49.3. and 51.15. and 66.14.
For ſpeech, *Pſal.* 59.12.
For voice, *Pſal.* 66.17.
For affection and appetite, *Pſal.* 103.5.
For the perſon, *Pſal.* 49.3. *Gen.* 54. 57. and 45.12. *Iſai.* 40.5.

*Phraſes:*

*Mouth to mouth*, Jer. 32.4. and 34.4. it is, familiarly, plainely, in ones owne perſon without interpoſed meanes, *Num.* 12.8. face to face, 2 *John* 12. 3 *John* 14. See the margin reading.

*Putteth his mouth in the duſt*,
That is, humbly throweth himſelf downe before God, *Lam.* 3.29.

*I will be with thy mouth*,
That is, inſtruct and teach what to ſpeak, and how, *Exo.* 4.10.

*Spirit and rod of his mouth*,
That is, the powerfull doctrine of his Goſpel uttered by the miniſters thereof, 2 *Theſ.* 2.8. *Iſai.* 11.4.

*To open the mouth*,
That is, to begin to ſpeak, or to make an entrance into a diſcourſe upon deliberation and fore-thought, *Mat.* 5.1.

*To ſtop the mouth*,
That is, to ſilence, or to make ſpeechleſſe, *Job* 5.16.

*Mouth of wickedneſſe*,
That is, a moſt wicked ſpeaker, *Pſal.* 107.42.

## Moyſture.

*Humor*, Luk. 8.6. *Viror*, Pſal. 32.4.
The ſame word is mentioned in *Num.* 11.8. as the moiſture of oile.

## Much.

*Plus*, Exo. 16.18. Deut. 3.19.
*Abundans*, Exo. 36.7.
*Multus, plurimus*, Num. 21.6.
*Magnus*, Mat. 16.9.

## Multiplie.

*Multiplicare*, Gen. 1.18. and 3.16.
To adde, *Deut.* 12.32.

*Its mentioned*

With encreaſe, *Gen.* 9.1. *Prov.* 9.11. *Jer.* 3.16.
With fruitfull, *Gen.* 35.11. and 48.4.
With ſtabliſh, *Lev.* 26.9.
With live, *Deut.* 8.1. and 30.16.
With waxe mightie, *Exo.* 1.12.
With uſe, *Hoſ.* 12.10.
With grow, *Acts* 7.17. and 12.24.

*Its put*

For to make more,
Either the ſame,
In quantity, *Deut.* 8.13. *Gen.* 3.16. *Jude* 2.
In number, *Gen.* 6.1. *Exo.* 1.10. *Job* 29.18. *Deut.* 11.22.
Or other things by addition, *Job* 35.6. *Iſai.* 59.12. *Job* 34.37.
For more and more aſſurance, *Jude* 2. 1 *Pet.* 1.2.
For effectuall making more Chriſtians, *Acts* 12.24.

*Contr.*

Diminiſh, *Exo.* 5.8. *Lev.* 25.16.

## Multitude.

*Multitudo*, Gen. 16.10. and 30.30.
*Cœtus, congregatio*, 28.3.

*Plebs*,

*Plebs*, Esther 10.3.
*Populus*, Eze. 3.12.
*Turba*, Mat. 5.1. and 15.32.
Mixt, *Exo.* 12. 36. *Num.* 11.4. *Neh.* 13.3.
Great, *Luk.* 6.17.

*Mentioned*

With glorie and pompe, *Isai.* 5.14.

*Its put*

For many, *Luk.* 2.13. *Joh.* 5.3.
For very many, *Isai.* 31.4. *Acts* 5.16. *Job* 32.7.
For the whole people, *Acts* 21.22.
For the assembly gathered, *Act.* 23.7.
For manifold, 1 *Pet.* 4.8.
For infinite, *Psal.* 51.1. and 69.13. *Lam.* 3.32.
For much variety, *Eccl.* 5.3.7. *Jer.* 30.14.
For too many, *Eccl.* 5.3.
For great store and plenty, *Jer.* 10. 13. *Prov.* 14.28.
For the common people, *Mat.* 9.8.

*Contr.*

Few. See the word Few.
Small company, 1 *Chron.* 24.24.
Or number, *Jer.* 44.28.
Little flocke, *Luk.* 12.32.

## Munition.

*Munitio*, Isai. 29.7.
*Munimentum, propugnaculum*, Isai. 33.16.
Mentioned with watch, *Nahum* 2.1.

## Murder.

*Homicidium, cædes*, Mar. 15.7.

*Mentioned*

With many other sinnes, *Rom.* 1.29. *Mat.* 15.19. *Gal.* 5.21.
With sorcerie, fornication, theft, *Rev.* 9.21.

## To murder.

*Occidere*, Psal. 10.8. and 94.6.
*Cædem patrare, homicidium facere*, Mar. 15.7.
To shed bloud, *Gen.* 9.6. causlesly, 1 *Sam.* 25.31.
To slay presumptuously, *Exo.* 21.14.
To be guilty of innocent bloud, *Deut.* 19.13.
To go the way of *Cain*, Jude 11.

## Murderer.

*Homicida, occisor, reus homicidii*, Num. 35.16.17. 2 Kings 6.32.
*Interfector*, Hos. 9.13.
That hateth his brother in heart, 1 *John* 3.15.

*Mentioned*

With betrayers, *Acts* 7.52.
With theeves, *Isai.* 1.21.23.
With whoremongers, Sodomites, moneylenders, liars, perjured persons, 1 *Tim.* 1.10. *Rev.* 21.8.
With fearefull, unbeleeving, abominable, forcerers, Idolaters, dogs, *Rev.* 21.8. and 22.15.

*Its put*

For all cruel oppressours, wrongfull exactors, unjust in judgement, *Isai.* 1.21.23.

*Examples of actual murtherers.*

The devil, *John* 8.44.
*Caine*, Gen. 4.11.
*Pharoh*, Exo. 1.22.
*Simeon*, and *Levi*, Gen. 34.25.
*Abimelech*, Judg. 9.5.
*Saul*, 1 Sam. 15.7.8.
*David*, 2 Sam. 11.15. and 12.7.
*Joab*, 2 Sam. 3.27. and 18.14. and 20.9.10.
*Rechab*, and *Baana*, 2 Sam. 4.7.
*Absolom*, and his Servants, 2 *Sam.* 13.28.29.
*Baasha*, 1 Kings 15.29.
*Zimri*, 1 Kin. 16.10.
*Jesabel*, with others, 1 Kin. 21.10.13. and 18.4.
*Athaliah*, 2 Kin. 11.1.
A certaine woman, 1 *Kin.* 6.29.
*Ahab*, 2 Kin. 6.32.
*Joash* two servants, 2 *Kin.* 12.21.
The murtherers of *Amaziah*, 2 Kin. 14.19.
*Shallum*, 2 Kin. 15.10.
*Menahem*, 2 Kin. 15.14.
*Pekah*, 2 Kin. 15.25.
*Hoshea*, 2 Kin. 15.30.
*Manasseh*, 2 Kin. 21.16.
Servants of *Amon*, 2 Kin. 21.22.
*Ishmael*, Jer. 41.2.
*Herod*, Mat. 2.16. and 14.10. Acts 12.1.2.
*Theudas*, and *Judas*, Acts 5.36.
Jewes, *Acts* 7.52.

*Examples of intentional murderers.*

*Josephs* brethren, *Gen.* 37.18.
*Esau*, Gen. 27.42.
*Saul*, 1 Sam. 19. 10.
*David*, 1 Sam. 25.13.22.
*Jesabel*, 1 Kin. 19.2.
*Haman*, Esther 3.6. and 14.
*Bigthana*, and *Teresh*, Esther 6.2.
*Salomon*, 1 Kin. 11.40.
*Herod*, Acts 12.6.
Jewes, *Acts* 9.23.24. and 23.12.

*Examples of selfe murderers.*

*Saul*, 1 Sam. 31.4.
His armor-bearer, 31.5.
*Zimri*, 1 Kin. 16.18.
The Amalekite, 2 *Sam.* 1.10.15.16.
*Achitophel*, 2 Sam. 17.23.
*Judas*, Mat. 27.2.

## Murmure.

*Murmurare, obmurmurare, mussitare*, Exo. 16.2.7. and 17. 3. John 6.43.
*conqueri*, Exo. 15.24.
To grutch and utter discontented speeches, 1 *Cor.* 10.10. *Num.* 14. 29. and 16.41. *Mar.* 14.5.

*Examples of murmurers.*

Israelites, *Exo.* 16.7.8. *Num.* 14.27.36. and 16.11. *Psal.* 106.25.
Some hearers of Christ, *John* 6.43.
Hyrelings, *Mat.* 20.11.
*Judas* with some other, *Mar.* 14.4.
Scribes, *Luk.* 15.2.
The Jewes, *John* 6.41.
Disciples, *John* 6.61.
The Grecians, *Acts* 6.1.

*Its put*

For speaking in a muttering manner *John* 7.12.32.
For complaining, *Acts* 6.1.

## Murmuring.

*Murmuratio*, Num. 14.27.
*Querimonia*, Num. 17.5.
*Querela*, Num. 17.10.
*Murmur*, Exo. 16.7. John 7.12
*Ira*, Phil. 2.14.

*Mentioned*

With hæsitation, disceptation, variance, *Phil.* 2.14. See here the various translation.

## Murmurer.

*Murmurator, querulus*, Jude 16.

## Muse. See Meditate.

*Meditari*, Psal. 143.5.
*Cogitare, ratiocinari*, Luk. 3.15.

## Musicall.

*Musicus, canticus*, 1 Chro. 16.42.
*Symphonia, vastatio.* See *Junius* notes on *Eccles.* 2.8.

Applied to instruments.

1 *Chro.* 16.42.

*Musical instruments.*

Harp, *Gen.* 4.21. *See* Harpe.
Pipe, 1 *Sam.* 10.5. 1 *Cor.* 15.7.
Organ, *Job* 21.12.
Psalterie, *Psal.* 150.3.4.
Viol, *Isai.* 5.12.
Flute, Sackbut. *Dan.* 3.5.

## Musick.

*Canticum, carmen, canorum*, Eccles. 12.4.
*Modulatio, psalmus*, Lam. 3.14.63
*Chorus psallentium*, Lam. 5.14.
*Symphonia, vox concentus multorum*, Luk. 15.25.

## Must.

*Oportet*, Acts 1.16.
It noteth usually a kind of necessity of that whereto it is applied, *Heb.* 9.16. and 11.6. *Mat.* 18.7. *Luk.* 23.17.
Also a dutie of that which ought to be, 2 *Tim.* 2.6.

## Mustereth.

*Conscribit exercitum, colligit, ordinat, probat*, 2 Kin. 25.19.
*Militare facit, colligit ad militiam*, Jer. 52.25.

*Numerat exercitum, mandat, lustrat.* Isai. 13.4.

### Mutter.

*Mussitare, loqui* Isai. 8.19.
*Fari, meditari,* Isai. 59.3.

### Mutuall.

*Mutuus, invicem,* mine and thine, *Num.* 1.12.

### Myre. See Mire.

### Myrrh.

*Myrrha,* Can. 1.13.
Pure, *Exo.* 30.23.
Sweet smelling, *Cant.* 5.5.13.

*Mentioned*

With balme, *Gen.* 37.25.
With spices, *Gen.* 43.11.
With frankincense, *Cant.* 3.6.
With Gold, *Mat.* 2.11.
With Aloes, *Cant.* 4.14.

### Mysterie.

*Mysterium, arcanum,* Mar. 4.11. Rom. 11.25. and 16.25. 1 *Cor.* 13.2. and 14.2.
The deep things of God, 1 *Cor.* 2.10.

*Its put*

For that which is secret and hid from our knowledg, till it be revealed, 1 *Cor.* 2.7. as

1. The whole doctrine of Christ and our salvation by him, *Eph.* 3.3.4.9 and 1.9. and 6.19. *Col.* 1.26.27.
2. The hidden meaning of the words which teach the things concerning the kingdome of heaven, *Mar.* 4.11. *Mat.* 13.11.
3. The vocation of the Gentiles, a secret to the Jewes, *Rom.* 16.25.
4. The calling againe of the Jewes *Rom.* 11.25.
5. The manner of the resurrection, and the change concerning those which dy not, 1 *Cor.* 15.51.
6. The spirituall union betweene Christ and his Church, *Eph.* 5.32.

*Phrases:*

*Mysterie of iniquitie:*

That is, Poperie, which is iniquitie in a coverture, under the name of Christianity, having cunningly crept into the Church, through Satan and his satanical instruments and meanes, 2 *Thes.* 2.7. with all deceivableness, *Vers.* 9.10. *Rev.* 17.5.7.

*Mysterie of God:*

That is, the Gospel in which God is revealed to us a father by Christ, *Col.* 2.2.

*Mysterie of faith:*

That is, the Christian doctrine received by faith, called a mysterie because it cannot be knowne but by divine revelation, 1 *Tim.* 3.9.

*Mysterie of Godlinesse:*

That is, Christ Jesus, God and man made manifest, 1 *Tim.* 3.16.

## N.

### Naile.

*Unquis,* Deut. 21.12.
*Paxillus, clavus,* Judg. 4.21.22. John 20.25.

### Naked.

*Nudus,* Gen. 2.25. and 3.7. Job 1.21. Sam. 19.24.
*Nudatus, discoopertus, dissipatus, otiosus,* Exo. 32.25.
Uncovered, *Gen.* 9.4.
Wanting clothing, without covering *Job* 31.19.

*Mentioned*

With bare, *Eze.* 16.22.39. and 23.22.
With stript, *Micah* 1.8.
With hunger and thirst, 1 *Cor.* 4.11.
With poore and blind, *Rev.* 3.17.
With desolate, *Rev.* 17.16.
With barefoot, *Isai.* 20.2.

*Its put*

For one altogether without any bodily covering, *Gen.* 2.25. and 3.7. *Job* 1.21.
For one laying aside and putting off his utmost garment, as *Saul* did his militarie habit, 1 *Sam.* 19.24. as *Isaiah* without his gown, or over raiment, *Isai.* 20.2. *John* 21.7.
For one void of Christ and his graces, laid open to shame, reproch and contempt, *Rev.* 3.17.
For such as want Gods favour and protection, our best covering, *Exo.* 32.25.
For one not as yet clad with immortall glory, 2 *Cor.* 5.3.
For one stript of all wordly goods, *Job* 21.22. or outward state, *Eze.* 16.7.22.39.

*Contr.*

Covered, *Eze.* 18.7.
Clothed, *Mat.* 32. See Apparelled.

### To make naked.

*Deprimere, humiliare,* 2 Chr. 28.19
*Expoliare, denudare,* Hos. 2.3.
To set one, as borne into the world, *Hos.* 2.3.

### Nakednesse.

*Nuditas,* Rom. 8.35. Gen. 9.23. Deut. 28.48.
*Verenda, turpitudo, pudenda,* Gen. 9.22. Lev. 18.6.7-19.
*Nuda pars, infirmior, exinanitio, vestigium,* Gen. 42.9.
*Ignominia, revelatio,* 1 Sam. 20.30.
*Spelunca,* Hab. 2.15.

*Its put*

For corporall nakednesse of the body *Hos.* 2.9. *Deut.* 28.48.
To be uncovered, *Gen.* 9.4.
To want clothing and without covering, *Job* 31.19. and 24.7.

*Mentioned*

With famine, *Rom.* 8.35.
With cold, 2 *Cor.* 11.27.
For mans or womans secrets and privities, *Gen.* 9.22. *Lev.* 18.6. and 20.11. *Exo.* 20.26.
For povertie and miserable man, *Isai.* 47.3.
For reproach, shame and disgrace, *Lam.* 1.8. *Eze.* 16.8. *Nahum* 3.5.
For weaknesse and undefacednesse or ruines of a state, *Gen.* 42.9.12.
For spirituall nakednesse, want of the soules clothing.

*Contr.*

Clothed, 2 *Chro.* 28.15. *Esther* 4.2. *Rev.* 3.18.
Apparelled, 2 *Sam.* 13.18.
Put on rayment, *Ruth* 3.3.

### Name.

*Nomen,* Gen. 2.11.
Memorial, *Exo.* 3.15.

*Its put*

For that appellation by which one thing is distinctly knowne from another.

*And this*

Of persons, as be all the names of men and women in Scripture: as *Adam, Eve, Caine, Abel, Seth, &c.*
Of Rivers, *Gen.* 2.11.13.14.19.
Of places, *Gen.* 22.14. and 26.21. 22. and so of townes and Cities, *Gen.* 36.32.35.39. *Jos.* 19.47. And so of many things els.

*Its spoken*

I. Of God, *Gen.* 4.26. *Exo.* 20.7. *Psal.* 69.30. 1 *Kin.* 5.5.

*This name is*

Great, *Psal.* 76.1. *Ezr.* 36.23.
Glorious, 1 *Chro.* 29.13. *Deut.* 28.58. *Isai.* 63.14.
Holy, 1 *Chro.* 16.10. *Psal.* 33.21.
Excellent, *Psal.* 8.1.9.
Fearefull. *Deut.* 28.58.
Reverend, *Psal.* 111.9.
Strong, *Psal.* 18.10.

*Its put*

For his titles, God, Elohim, Jehovah, Lord, *Exo.* 6.3. and 3.15. *I am, Exo.* 3.14. &c.
For his attributes, *Exo.* 33.19. with, 34.6.7. *Psal.* 8.1.

For

For the will and counsel of God, concerning salvation by Christ, *John* 17.6.
For the knowledge of God, *John* 17. 11. *Metonymia subjecti.*
For the Fathers love to us in Christ *John* 17.26. *Psal.* 22.22.
For his aid and helpe, *Psal.* 44.5. and 54.1. 1*Sam.* 17.45.
For Gods word by which we know him, as he revealeth him to us, *Psal.*5.11. and 33.21. *Acts* 9.15.
For the wisdome and power of God in defeating the mischiefes of the wicked, *Psal.*7.17.
For the workes of mercie and goodnesse, by which he is knowne, as by a name, *Psal.* 8.1.9. and 76.2.
For his strength, power, and grace, *Psal.* 20.1.7.
For God him selfe and all in him, majesty, Almightinesse, &c. *Psal.* 29.2. and 33.21. and 34.3. and 61.5.
For honour, renowne and glory, *Psal.* 76.1 or renowned, 2 *Sam.* 7.23.
For his goodnesse and mercifull acceptance. *Psal.* 63.4. and 69.30.
For worship and service, 1 *Kin.* 5.5. and 8.19. *Mal.* 1.6.

II. Its spoken of Christ.

*And so its put*

For his name by which he was called, Jesus, *Mat.* 1.21.25. *Immanuel*, *Mat.* 1.23. word of God, *Rev.* 19.13.
For his authority, *Acts* 4.7.10. *Mat.* 7.22. and 21.9. and 24.5. *Mar.* 9.38.
For Christ and his doctrine, and profession of the same, *Rev.* 2.13. *Mat.* 10.22. and 19.29.
For *as*, or for that, *Mat.* 10.41.42.
For himselfe, *Mat.* 12.21 and 10.22. *Acts* 9.16.
For his Commandement, *Mat.* 18.20.
For with respect unto him, *Mat.* 18.5.
For fame, *Mar.* 6.14.
For cause, or meanes, *Acts* 4. 12.
For his glory, vertue, justice, mercy and the whole matter of the Gospel, *Acts* 9.15.
For advancement above all principality, power, might, dominion, *Phil.* 2.9. expounded by, *Ephes.* 1. 20.21.
For the Sonne of God, *Heb.* 1.4.5
For his commandement, 2 *Thes.* 3.6. *Col.* 3.17.
For sake, cause, *Mar.* 9.41.

III. Spoken of man.

*And so its put*

For his name by which he or shee is called, as, *Moses*, *Aaron*, *David*, *Sarah*, *Rebekah*, *&c.*
For a report, whether good, *Prov.* 21. 1. or evil, *Deut.* 22.14.
For being, *Jos.* 7.9.
For a posterity or issue, *Deut.* 25.7. *Ruth* 4.10. *Isai.* 66.22.
For ones selfe, *Luk.* 10.10.
For honour, renowne, praise, glory, *Deut.* 26.19. *Gen.* 6.4. *Ruth* 4.14. 2 *Sam.*7.9. 1 *Kin.*1.47. *Zeph.*3.20.
For appearance, shew, seeming, *Rev.* 3.1.
For memory, mention, *Deut.* 29.20. *Isai.* 14.22.
For fame, 2 *Chro.* 26.8.15.
For ones person, *Luk.* 6.22.

*Phrases:*

*Make us a name,*
That is, to become renowned & famous, *Gen.*11.4. and 12.2. 2*Sam.*7.9.
*Name be named on them,*
That is, counted as his owne, *Gen.*48. 16. *Deut.* 28.10. 2 *Chro.* 7.14. *Jer.* 14.9. *Isai.*4.1. *Dan.* 9.19. 1 *Kin.*8. 43. *Jer.* 7.10.11. 1 *Chro.* 13.6.
*Come in the name of the Lord,*
That is, by commandement, authoritie and power, *Mar.* 11.10. *Mat.* 21.9. as a speciall messenger.
*To aske in my name,*
That is, by my warrant, or for my merit, or acceptance with the Father, *Joh.* 14.13.14. and 16.23.
*At the name,*
That is, glorious dignity, *Phil.*2.10. with *Eph.* 1.21.
*Nameth the name of Christ,*
That is, doth professe himselfe a Christian, and invocateth him, 2 *Tim.* 2.19.

## Nation.

*Gens*, Gen. 12.2. and 18.18. Mat. 21.43.
*Populus*, Exo. 9.24. Deut. 28.33.36.
Great, *Gen.* 12.2. and 32.10.
Mightie, *Gen.* 18.18. *Jer.* 5.15.
Righteous, *Gen.* 20.4. *Isai.* 26.2.
Ancient, *Jer.* 5.15.
Wealthie, *Jer.*49.31.
Strong, *Micah* 4.7.
Holy, *Exo.* 19.6.
Ungodly, *Psal.* 43.1.
Fooliſh, *Deut.*32.21.28. *Rom.*10.19.
Sinfull, *Isai.* 1.4.
Hypocritical, *Isai.* 10. 6.
Rebellious, *Eze.* 2.3.
Bitter, hastie, *Hab.* 1.6.
Crooked, perverse, *Phil.* 2.15.
Fierce, *Deut.* 28.50.

*Mentioned*

With kindred, *Rev.* 14.6.
With tongue, and people, *Rev.* 5,9.

*Its put*

For a posterity encreasing into a kingdome, *Gen.* 12.2. and 18.18.
For a people, *Gen.* 20.4.
For Countrimen, natives, of the same stock, *Acts* 26.4. *Gal.* 1.4.
For originall or beginning of nations, *Gen.* 25.23.
For the people of the Jewes, *Jer.*9.9.
For Heathen people, *Jer.* 2.11. Gentiles, *Isai.* 2.2.4. and thus usually in the new Testament, and most what in the old.

## Native.

*Natale solum, terra nativitatis, patria*, Jer.22.10. Ruth 2.11. Eze. 21.30. and 23.15.

## Nativitie.

*Nativitas, generatio*, Eze. 16.4. Mat. 1.18.
Birth, *Eze.* 16.3. *Mat.* 1.18. *Exo.*28. 10. *Luk.* 1.14. *See* Birth.

## Nature.

*Natura*, Rom. 1.26.

*Its put*

For substance or essence, *Heb.* 2.16.
For kind, *Jam.* 3.7. *Rom.* 2.24.
For mankind, *Jam.* 3. 7.
For mans whole life, *Jam.* 3.6.
For the proper appetite to the own kind, *Rom.* 1. 26.
For naturall reason and judgement enformed in the Law, *Rom.* 2. 14. and enlightened by Christ, *Joh.* 1.9.
For that which is naturally, *Rom.* 2.27.
For naturall apprehension agreeing with right reason; or as we call it, common sense, 1 *Cor.* 11.14.
For birth, natural descent and generation, *Gal.* 2.15.
For in truth and in very deed, *Gal.* 4.8.
For our corrupt and sinfull estate by birth, *Eph.* 2.3.

*Phrase:*

*Divine nature*, 2 Pet. 1. 4.
That is, righteousnesse and true holinesse, godly qualities and good dispositions resembling and expressing Gods nature.

## Natural.

*Naturalis, rectus*, Rom. 1.26.27.
*Animalis*, 1 Cor. 2.14. and 15.44.46.
*Nativitatis suæ*, Jam. 1. 23.
In the flesh, *Rom.* 8.8.
Sensuall, *Jam.* 3.16. *Jude* 19.

*Contr.*

Spiritual, 1 *Cor.* 15.44.
From above, *Jam.* 3.17.

*Its applied*

To use, agreeing to nature, *Rom.* 1. 26.27.
To affection carried acording to natures inclination, *Rom.* 1.31.
To man, one unregenerate, 1 *Cor.* 2.14.
To sonne, ones owne begotten truely and indeed by the Gospel, *Tit.* 1.3.
To body, quickened by the soule and living by naturall meanes, subject to naturall affections, as generation, nutrition, augmentation,

tion, motion, mutation, corruption, *1 Cor.* 15.44.
To care, signifying true, and faithfull without hypocrisie, *Phil.* 2.20.

## Naturally.

*Germanè, sincerâ affectione*, Phil. 2.20.
*Naturaliter*, by the light of nature, *Jude* 10. sensually like brute beasts. *2 Pet.* 2.12.

## Naturalnesse.

*Germanitas, sinceritas, constantia, integrum bonum*, 2 Cor. 8.8.

## Navel.

*Umbilicus*, Job 40.16.
*Its put*
For that part which is in middle of the belly. *Job* 40.16.
For impure & sinfull nature, *Eze.* 16.4
For the middle part of a thing, *Judg.* 9.37. the word is navel.
For the whole man, *Prov.* 3.8.
For means of spirituall nourishment in the Church, as the Child in the womb by the navel is fed, *Can.* 7.2.

## Naught.

*Malus*, 2 Kin. 2.19. Jer. 24.2.
*Pessimus*, Prov. 20.14.
*Impius, iniquus, insipiens, nequam, Apostata*, Prov. 6.12.
*Maledictus, ærumnosus, pravus, mendax*, Prov. 17.4.

## Naughtinesse.

*Nequitia, malitia, improbitas*, 1 Sam. 17.28. Jam. 1.21.
*Pravitas, perditio, ærumna*, Prov. 11.6.
*Contr.*
Goodnesse, *Psal.* 16.2. *Prov.* 20.6.

## Nay.

*Ne*, Jud. 19.23.
*Non*, 2 Cor. 1.18.
Of gainsaying a word, *1 Sam.* 8.19. and 12.12. *1 Kin.* 2.20.
Of denial, *Mat.* 5.37. and 13.29.
Of imposing silence, *Rom.* 9.20.
Its put for denying, and for, is not, *2 Cor.* 1.17.18. for no, *Jam.* 5.12.

## Necessarie.

*Necessarium*, Job 23.12. Acts 13.46. and 15.28.
*Oportet*, Acts 13.46.
*Ad usum, viaticum*, Acts 28.10.
*Operæpretium*, Phil. 1.25.
*Necesse*, Heb. 9.23.
*Æquum*, Heb. 8.3.
*Mos*, Luk. 23.17.
Needfull, *Ezr.* 7.20.

## Necessitie.

*Necessitas*, 1 Cor. 9.16. *Philem.* 14.
*Indigentia, usus*, Rom. 12.13.
*Coactio*, 1 Cor. 7.37.
*Vis*, 2 Cor. 9.7.
*Necesse*, Heb. 7.12. and 9.16.

## Necessities.

*Indigentiæ, opus, usus, necessitates*, Acts 20.34.
Wants, *Judg.* 19.20. *Phil.* 2.25.
*Mentioned*
With afflictions, distresses, &c. 2 *Cor.* 6.4.5.
With infirmites, reproches, persecutions, &c. 2 *Cor.* 12.10.

## Neck.

*Collum*, Gen. 27.16. and 31.4.
*Cervix*, Deut. 28.48. 2 Kin. 17.14.
*Its put*
For that part of the body betweene the head and shoulder, *Jos.* 10.24. *Gen.* 27.16.
For the head, *Deut.* 21.4.
For the hinder part of the head, or back, 1 *Sam.* 4.18.
For the whole man brought under subjection, *Deut.* 28.48. *Jer.* 27.8.11. *Acts* 15.10. 2 *Sam.* 22.41.
For the heart, 2 *Kin.* 17.14. 2 *Chro.* 36.13. *Neh.* 9.29. *Prov.* 29.1. *Jer.* 7.26.
For the hand or body, *Neh.* 3.5.
For power over, *Psal.* 18.40.
For live, *Rom.* 16.4.

## Necromancer.

*Quærens, qui requirit aliquid à mortuis, interrogens mortuos, necromantes*, *Deut.* 18.11.
Is mentioned with witches, wizards and others, *Deut.* 18.10.11.

## Need.

*Necessarium, opus, usus*, 2 Chro. 2.16. Phil. 4.19.
*Its put*
For want, *penuria, inedia, inopia*, Phil. 4.12. *desiderium, indigentia*, Phil. 4.19.
For affliction, help, *afflictio, auxilium*, Heb. 4.16.
For necessitie, *necessitas, egentia*, 1 John 3.17.

## To need.

*Egere, indigere*, Prov. 31.11. Luke 5.7.
*Debere*, Mat. 3.14.
*Necesse, opus, usum habere*, Mat. 6.8.
*Requiri*, Mat. 6.32.
*Contr.*
To abound full, *Phil.* 4.18.
No want of anything, *Judg.* 18.10.

## Needie.

*Inops*, Psal. 78.13.
*Egenus, pauper, mendicus, postulans*, Deut. 15.11.
Poore, *Eze.* 16.49.
*Two sorts.*
Needie, that desireth supply of wants, *Psal.* 132.15. and 18.9. *Prov.* 31.20.
Needie, that needeth deliverance, *Psal.* 72.12.

## Neer.

*Juxta, propinquus, prope, vicinus*
Gen. 45.10. Exo. 13.17. 1 Kin. 21.2.
*Contiguus*, 2 Sam. 14.30.
*Proximus*, Phil. 22.11. Prov. 10.14.
*Applied*
To kinsman, *consanguineus, propinquus, domesticus, caro*, Lev. 18.12.
To kin, *consanguinitas, cognatus, caro*, Lev. 25.49.
To neighbour, *vicinus, proximus, propinquus, prope*, Jos. 9.16.
To friend, *necessarius, amicus*, Acts 10.24.
*Phrases.*
To be neere, *instare, attingere, advenire*, Judg. 20.34.
*Prope esse, pervenire*, Mat. 24.33.
*In proximo esse*, Mar. 13.28.
To draw neere, *appropinquare, assequi*, Luk. 24.15.
*Accedere*, Heb. 7.19.
To come neere, *ascendere, accedere*, Exo. 24.2.
*Applicare*, Num. 16.5.
*Contr.*
Farre off, *Prov.* 27.10. *Isai.* 33.13.
Far, *Jer.* 25.26.

## Neglect.

*Negligere, non audire*, Mat. 18.17.
*Despicere*, Acts 6.1.
*Spernere*, 1 Tim. 4.14
*Contemnere*, Heb. 12.3.
*Omittere, cessare*, 2 Chro. 29.11.
*Its put*
For not sparing, or hurting, withholding, *Col.* 2.23.

## Negligently.

*Negligenter, fraudulenter, fraude*, Jer. 48.10. *Contr.*
*See* Diligently.

## Neighbour.

*Vicinus, proximus, amicus*, Exo. 11.2. and 22.7.
*Socius*, Acts 7.27.
Neere, *Jos.* 9.16. *Prov.* 27.10.
Evill, *Jer.* 12.14.
Rich, *Luk.* 14.12.
*Mentioned*
With friend, *Luk.* 15.6.9. *Jer.* 6.21.
With acquaintance, *Psal.* 31.11.
*Its put*
For one in the same towne, or street. *Exo.* 12.4. 2 *Kin.* 4.3.
For inhabitants dwelling in Cities, neere and among others, *Jos.* 9.16
For any man, *Exo.* 20.16. *Mat.* 22.39.
For one that stands in need of another, & shewes mercy, *Luk.* 10.37.

For

For a fellow-laborer or companion of one people, *Acts* 7.27.
*What to do to him:*
To love as my ſelfe, *Lev.* 19.18. *Mat.* 19.9.
To reprove him and not to ſuffer him to ſinne, *Leu.* 19.17.
To plead for him, *Job* 16.21.
To debate the cauſe with him before ſtrife, *Prov.* 25.9.
To ſpeake truth to him, *Eph.* 4.25. *Zech.* 8.16.
To be his help in need, *Luk.* 10.37.
To pleaſe him to edification, *Rom.* 15.2.
To ſpeake peace to him, *Pſal.* 28.3.
To judge him in righteouſneſſe, *Lev.* 19.15.
*What to avoid:*
Falſe witneſſe bearing, *Exo.* 20.16.
Coveting what is his, *Exo.* 20.17.
Hate, *Lev.* 19.17.
Removing his land-mark, *Deut.* 19.14.
To ſmite him ſecretly, *Deut.* 27.24.
Mocking him, *Job* 12.4.
To ſpeake vanity with him, *Pſa.* 12.2.
Do him evil, *Pſal.* 15.3.
Privily to ſlander, *Pſal.* 101.5.
Deviſe evil againſt him, *Prov.* 3.28.
To deferre to helpe, *Prov.* 3.28.
Deſpiſe him, *Prov.* 11.12. and 14.21.
Flattering him, *Prov.* 29.5.

## Nephew.

*Nepos, filius filiorum*, Jude 12.14.
*Progenies*, Job 18.19.

## Nest.

*Nibus, habitaculum*, Numb. 24.21.
*Nidulus*, Job 29.18.
*Metaphorically*
For the birds lodging, *Pſal.* 84.3. and 104.17. *Iſai.* 34.15. *Jer.* 48.28. *Mal.* 1.3.
*Figuratively*, for mans dwelling on high, *Numb.* 24.21. that is, ſecurely without diſturbance, *Obad.* 4. *Hab.* 2.9.

## Net.

*Rete*, Prov. 1.17.
*Mentioned*
With pit, or ditch, *Pſal.* 9.15.
Snare, *Eccl.* 7.26.
With cord, grin, *Pſal.* 140.5.
*Its put*
For an inſtrument ſo called, to catch fiſh, *Eccl.* 9.12. *Mat.* 4.18. *John* 21.6.8. or wild beaſts, *Iſai.* 51.20. fowles, *Prov.* 1.17.
For artificiall worke wrought like a net, *Exo.* 27.4.
For cunningly deviſed miſchiefe, *Pſal.* 9.15. and 10.9. and 25.15. *Micah* 7.2.
For a fortreſſe, *Prov.* 18.11.
For meanes to catch unawares, *Prov.* 29.5.
For Gods meanes in his diſpleaſure uſed to afflict his people, *Lam.* 1.13. *Eze.* 12.13. and 17.20.
For meanes and helpe to live by *Hab.* 1.16.

## Nettle.

*urtica, ſentis, farmentum, carduus*, Job 30.7.
*Mentioned*
With thornes, *Prov.* 24.31.
With brambles, *Iſai.* 34.13.

## Never.

*Nunquam*, Lev. 6.13. *Mat.* 7.23.
*Non*, Deut. 15.11. Prov. 10.30.
*Nec*, 2 Chro. 21.17.
*Its put*
For not at all, or at no time, *Mar.* 3.29. and 2.12.
For a long time, *Lev.* 6.13.
For without end, *Mar.* 9.43.

## Nevertheleſſe.

*Veruntamen*, 2 Kin. 8.19. *Sedenim, quoniam*, 1 Sam. 15.35.
*Tamen, et autem*, 2 Sam. 17.18.
*Attamen, quia*, 1 Kin. 15.4.
*Tantum*, 1 Kin. 15.23.
*Tantummodo*, 2 Kin. 3.3.

## New.

*Novus, alius*, Esa. 1.8.
*Recens*, Judg. 15.15.
*Its put*
For another, *Exo.* 1.8. *Acts* 2.4.
For alwaies, freſh, renewed upon new occaſions, and
So parmanent, *Pſal.* 33.3. *Iſai.* 42.10.
For not of uſe before, *John* 19.41.
For that which commeth in ſtead of another, 2 *Cor.* 5.17.
For ſtrange and unheard of, *Acts* 17.19.
*Its applyed*
*To new Gods, Deut.* 32.17. which were not formerly knowne, devils, *Jud.* 5.8.
*To a new ſong*, for that its indited upon new occaſions for thankſgiving, *Pſal.* 40.3. For an exquiſite and extraordinary ſong, *Pſal.* 96.1.
*To a new Creature*, that is, one regenerate, endued with new qualities, *Gal.* 6.15. 2 *Cor.* 5.17. So a new man, *Epheſ.* 2.15.
*To a new birth*, *John* 3.3. for an heavenly and ſpiritual birth.
*To a new covenant*, *Jer.* 31.31. becauſe it is to remaine for ever, and in reſpect of the manner of propounding it, with ſome additions of promiſes: and not for that there be two Covenants, no more then two moones, albeit we call it the old and new moone.
*To a new Doctrine*, *Acts* 17.19. becauſe it was ſtrange and unheard of before.
*To a new heart and ſpirit*, *Eze.* 11.19 and 36.26. for that by Gods Spirit they are renewed.
*To a new lumpe*, 1 Cor. 5.7. that is, a Congregation purged from ſcandalous perſons, and offences; and withall from their owne corruptions.
*To a new heaven and earth*, Iſa. 65.17. For the change of the outward face and forme of the Church from troubles formerly. Alſo for the ſtate of the world after the laſt judgement, 2 *Pet.* 3.13. And for the Church under the goſpel after Chriſts comming, *Iſai.* 66.22.
*To new tongues*, that is, to ſtrange and other languages, which they could not ſpeake before, *Mar.* 16.17. *Acts* 2.4.
*To new cloth*, Mat. 9.16. that is, raw before it be fulled and dreſſed. *Mar.* 2.21.
*To new wine*, Luk. 5.38. that is, wine newly preſſed out of the grape: put for ſtrickt and ſevere [illegible] about things indifferent, *Mat.* 9.22.
*To a new Commmaindement*, that is, Charity, called a new Commandement, 1 *John* 2.8. becauſe of the renewing of it by a continuall practiſe, or for that it is to be obſerved upon a new reaſon, to wit, that we be Chriſtians, a new name to the Children of the Church.
*Contr.*
Old, *Lev.* 26.10. *Luk.* 5.36. *Mar.* 2.21.

## Newes. See Tydings.

*Nuncius, auditus, auditio*, Prov. 15.30.
*Novum*, Acts 17.12.
Tydings, 2 *Sam.* 18.20. 25.27. 1 *Kin.* 14.6. 2 *Kin.* 7.9.

## Newly.

*E propinquo, nuper, recens*, Deut. 32.17

## New-moone.

*Neomenia, novilunium*, *Col.* 1.17.
The begining of the moneth, *Num.* 28.11. 2 *Chro.* 2.4. *Pſal.* 81.4. *Hoſ.* 2.11.

## Newneſſe.

*Novitas.*
*Its ſpoken*
Of life, newneſſe of life, or a new life, becauſe of a religious and Chriſtianlike change in our converſation, *Rom.* 6.4.
Of Spirit, *Rom.* 7.6. newneſſe of

Spirit

Spirit, that is, true holineſſe, wrought of the Spirit, by the Goſpel in the regenerate.

*Contr.*

Oldneſſe, *Rom.* 7.6.

## Neer.

*Alter*, Gen. 17.21.
*Propinquior, proximus, propinquus*, Num. 27.11.
*Vicinior*, Deut. 21. 3.
*Secundus*, 1 Sam. 23. 17.
*Prope ad manum*, 2 Chro. 17.15.16.
*Vicarius*, 2 Chro. 28.7.
*Sequens*, Acts. 13.42.
Neere by, *Mar.* 1.38.

## Nigh. See Neere.

## Niggard.

*Tenax, avarus, fraudulentus*, Iſai. 33.5.

## Night.

*Nox, tenebræ*, Gen. 1.5.

*Parts of it,*

Even, midnight, Cockſcrow, morning, *Mar.* 13.35.

*Its put*

For that ſpace of time from the abſence of light, till it returne againe, *Exo.* 12.30. *Lev.* 6.9. *Deut.* 1.33. *Mat.* 27.64. of which there be foure parts, *Mar.* 13. 35.
For ſuddenly and unexpected, *Iſai.* 15.1. *Luk.* 12.20.
For the ſtate of ignorance, and blindneſſe before converſion, *Rom.* 13.12.
For miſerie and calamitie, *Iſai.* 21.12.
For death or departure out of this life, *John* 9.4.

*Of the night:*

In the ſtate of blindneſſe and ignorance before converſion of Chriſt, 1 *Theſ.* 5.8.

## Noble.

*Glorioſus*, Ezra 4. 10.
*Generoſus*, Jer. 2.21. Acts 17.11.
*Nobilis, maximo ſtemmate natus, genere clarus*, Luk. 19.13. 1 Cor. 1.26.
*Regulus, regius*, John 4.46.
*Optimus, victorioſus, præſtantiſsimus*, Acts 24.3.

*Contr.*

Baſe, *Job* 30.8. *Iſai.* 3.5. *See* Baſe.

## Nobles.

*Selecti, electi*, Exo. 24.11.
*Magnifici, fortes*, Judg. 5.13.
*Optimates*, 1 Kin. 21.8.11.
*Clariſsimi*, Neh. 7.5. and 13.17.
*Principes*, Job 29.10. Exo. 24.11. Eſther 1.3.
*Ingenui*, Pſal. 83.12. Prov. 8.16.
*Honorati*, Pſal. 149.8.

*Mentioned*

With Elders, 1 *Kin.* 21.8.11.
With Rulers, *Neh.* 4.14.19. and 7.5.
With Princes, *Eſther* 1.3. *Prov.* 8. 19. *Eccleſ.* 10.17.
With the King, *Jon.* 3.7.

*The Nobles are,*

The renowned of the congregation, Princes of the Tribes, Heads, *Num.* 1.16.
Famous, men of renown, *Num.* 16.2.
The mightie of the Land, 2 *Kings* 24.15.
Brought up in ſcarlet, *Lam.* 4.5.

## Noiſe.

*Vox*, Exo. 20.18. and 32.17.18.
*Ululatus*, Exo. 32.17.
*Sonitus*, Exo. 20. 18. Judg. 5.11. 1 Sam. 4.14.
*Clamor*, 1 Sam. 4.6.
*Sonus, tumultus*, 1 Sam. 14.19.
Great, *Iſai.* 29.6.
Tumultuous, *Iſai.* 13.4.
Confuſed, *Iſai.* 9.5.
Joyfull, *Pſal.* 81.1. and 95.1.2.
Loud, *Pſal.* 98.4. and 33.3.

## To make a noiſe.

*Clamare, vociferari*, Joſ. 6.10. Pſal. 81.1.
*Concrepare, reſonare*, 1 Chro. 15.28.
*See* Noyſed.

## No man.

*Nemo, homo non eſt quiſquam, nemo, non eſt vir*, Gen. 31.50.
*Non eſt*, 1 Sam 26.12
*Nullus*, 2 Kin. 7.5.
*Non licet*, Eſther 8.8.
*Nequis*, Luk. 3.14.
Its put for a few. *John* 3.32.

## Noone.

*Meridies, prandium*, Gen. 43.16.

*This was of old the time,*

Of dinner, *Gen.* 43.16.
Of reſt, 2 *Sam.* 4.5. *Can.* 1.7

*Its put*

For the mid day betweene the morning and the night, 1 *Kin.* 18.26. 27. and 20.16. *Pſal.* 55.17.
For the time of moſt cleare light, *Job* 5.14. and 11.17.
For clearely, manifeſtly, *Pſal.* 37.6.
For freely and without delay, or Feare, or fainting on the heat of the day, at noone, *Jer.* 6.4. and 15.8. *Zeph.* 2.4.
For time of greateſt proſperitie, *Amos* 8.9.

## Noſe.

*Naſus*, Job 40.24. *Eze.* 23.25. This is for breathing, and for ſmelling, *Gen.* 7.22. *Pſal.* 115.6.

For that part of the face properly ſo called, *Prov.* 30.23.
For mouth, *Eze.* 39.11.
For anger, or lothing, *Iſai.* 65.5.
For forehead to the noſe, *Iſai.* 3.21.
For raging power, 2 *Kin.* 19.28.

*Phraſe,*

They put a branch unto their noſe, *Subfamant, mittunt fœtorem*, So ſome tranſlations: but this noteth a kind of worſhip, by touching the the Idol with the branch, and then putting it to the noſe, as receiving ſome ſent and ſmell from it, whereby they did expreſſe their delight.

## Noſtrils.

*Nares, facies*, Gen. 2.7. and 7.22.

*Its ſpoken*

1. Of all living Creatures on the earth, *Gen.* 7.22.
2. Of man, *Num.* 11.20 *Job* 27.3. *Iſai.* 2.22.

*And ſo put,*

For thoſe two ſpaces of the noſe, receiving in and letting out the breath, *Gen.* 7.22.
The breath of the noſtrils for a king, the Lords annoynted, *Lam.* 4.20.
3. Of God, & ſo put figuratively for his wrath, *Exo.* 15.8. *Pſal.* 18.8.15.

## Notable.

*Inſignis, inſibilis, conſpicuus*, Dan. 8.5.8.
*Famoſus*, Mat. 27.16.
*Illuſtris, manifeſtus, tremendus*, Acts 2.20.
*Notus*, Acts 4.16.

## Not.

*Non*, Exo. 20.4.7.
*Its a particle of denying or forbidding,*
Abſolutely, *Exo.* 20.13-17. 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. and 15.33.
Conditionally, *Gal.* 5.21; to wit, ſo continuing; ſo in many threats and comminations,
Comparatively, 1 *Cor.* 1.17. *Pſal.* 51. 16. and 40.6. *Jer.* 31.34. *Hoſ.* 6.6.
Excluſively, *Eph.* 6. 6.
*Its put* For not onely, *Eph.* 6. 12.

## Note.

*Scribere.* Iſai. 30.8.
*Notare, indicare*, 2 Theſ. 3.14. which is to excommunicate.

## Noted.

*Expreſſum, conſtitutum*, Dan. 10.21.

## Of note.

*Inſignis, nobilis, percelebris*, Rom. 16.7.

## Nothing.

*Ne quicquam*, Gen. 19.8. Exod. 12.10.
*Nihil*, Num. 11.6. Deut. 2.7.
*Omne*, Num. 16.26. Deut. 20.16.



Nul-

*Nullum omnino*, Deut. 30.16.
*Non fit, non eſt*, Hag. 2.3.
*Nihilum*, Matth. 5.13.

*Its put*

For no uſe, *Matth.* 5.13.
For not to be reckoned of, *Matt.* 23. 16. no ſcruple to be made of it
For no good worke, *Joh.* 15.5.
For any thing, *Joh.* 16.23. and 21. 3. *Act.* 20.20.
For falſe, *Act.* 21.24.
For conducing to ſalvation, 1 *Cor.* 7.19. doth neither good nor hurt.
For no divine power or Godhead, not that which it is ſuppoſed, or ſaid to be, privative, not negative, not nothing ſimple at all, but nothing of that its held to be, 1 *Cor.* 8.4.
For no word, ſpeech, or ſentence, *Matth.* 27.12.14.
For profitable, 1 *Cor.* 13.2.3.
For no meate, or eateable thing, *Rom.* 14.14.
For no power over, nor matter or cauſe againſt, *Joh.* 14.30.
For very little, *Mar.* 8.2.
For no other meanes, *Mar.* 9.29.

## Notice.

*Audire, cognoſcere*, 2 Sam. 3.36.

## Notwithſtanding. See Nevertheleſſe.

## Nought. See Naught.

*Gratis*, Gen. 29.15. Mal. 1.10. 2 Theſ. 3.8.
*Fruſtra*, Job 1.9.
*In vanum, ſine cauſa*, Job 22.6.
*Pro re vili, non opibus, ſine divitiis, ſine pretio*, Pſal. 44.12.
*Conſumptio, nihil, non eſt*, Iſai. 41.12.
*Abs re, nihilum, non aliquid, nullum verbum*, Amos. 6.13.
*Gratuito*, Mal. 1.10.

## Novice.

*Novitius, nuper inſitus, neophytus, puer diſciplinæ*, 1 Tim. 3.6.
One lately planted in Chriſtianitie.

## Nourish.

*Suſtentare, paſcere, nutrire, enutrire, alere*, Gen. 45.11. and 50.21.
*Frumentum metiri*, Gen. 47.12.
*Educare, victum præbere*, 2 Sam. 12.3.
*Vivificare*, Iſai. 7.21.
*Multiplicare*, Ezek. 19.2.

*Its put*

For to feed with food, *Gen.* 47.12.
For to bring up, *Iſai.* 1.2. and 23.4. *Act.* 7.20.21. *Dan.* 1.5.
For to cauſe to grow, *Iſai.* 44.14.
For maintained, *Act.* 12.20.
For trained up, taught and inſtructed, 1 *Tim.* 4.6.
For cheriſhed, *Jam.* 5.5.
For comforting, *Ruth.* 4.15.

*Mentioned*

With bring up, *Iſai.* 1.2.
With grow, 2 *Sam.* 12.3.
With cheriſh, *Epheſ.* 5.29.

## Nourture.

*Eruditio, Correptio, diſciplina*, Eph. 6.4.

## Now.

*Nunc*, Gen. 22.12. and 24.42. 1 Sam. 2.16.
*Jam*, Exod. 6.1. Eccleſ. 2.16.
*Huc, ad locum hunc*, Num. 14.19.
*Modo*, Num. 24.17.

## Noyſed. See Noiſed.

*Auditum eſt*, Mar. 2.1.
*Divulgatur, prolatum eſt*, Luk. 1.65.
*Sonitus extat, vox facta eſt, rumor increbreſcit*, Act. 2.8.

## Noyſome.

*Sævus, malus, noxius*, Rev. 16.2. *See* hurtfull.

## Number.

*Numerus*, Gen. 34.30. and 41.49.
*Turba, cœtus*, Act 1.15.

## To number.

*Numerare, dinumerare*, Gen. 13.16.
*Recognoſcere, recenſere*, Num. 1.19. 1 Sa. 13.15.

*Its put*

For to tell, *Job.* 14.16.

*What not numerable:*

The ſand of the Sea ſhore, *Jer.* 33. 22. *Hoſ.* 1.10.
The duſt, *Gen.* 13.16.
The Stars and hoſt of heaven, *Gen.* 15.5. *Jer.* 33.22.
The marvellous things and wondrous works which God doth. *Job* 5.9. *Pſal.* 40.5.
The encreaſe of Gods people, 1 *Kin.* 3.8.
That which is wanting, *Eccle.* 1.15.
The thoughts of God towards us, *Pſal.* 40.5.

## Nurſe.

*Mulier lactans, quæ nutrit*, Exod. 2.7.
*Nutrix*, Gen. 24.59.

*Its put*

For a woman giving ſuck, *Exod.* 2.7. 2 *Sam.* 4.4. 2 *Kin.* 11.2.
For one that keepeth and attendeth, as a Nurſe, *Ruth* 4.16.
For a mother nurſing and cheriſhing her children, a faithfull Paul is thus compared, 1 *Theſ.* 2.7.
For a man bearing in his armes a ſucking child, *Numb.* 11.12.
For Godly Kings and Queenes, ſuſtaining, bearing up, and cheriſhing the Church, are called nurſing fathers and mothers, *Iſai.* 49.23.

# O.

## O. See Oh.

## Oath. See Sweare.

*Juramentum, maledictio*, Gen. 24.8.
*Jusjurandum*, Exod. 22.11.
*Adjuratio*, 1 Sam. 14.26.
The voice of ſwearing, *Lev.* 5.1.4.
Falſe, *Zech.* 8.17.

*Mentioned*

With curſe, *Numb.* 5.21. *Nehem.* 10. 29. 1 *Sa.* 14.24.28. *See* the margin

*An oath hath beene made:*

I. *Of God*, to Chriſt, *Pſal.* 110.4 *Heb.* 7.21.

*Who ſweareth*

By himſelf, *Gen.* 22.16.17. *Heb.* 6.13. *Iſai.* 45.23. *Amos* 6.8.
By his holineſſe *Pſal.* 89.35. *Amos* 4.2.
By his right hand and arme of his ſtrength, *Iſai.* 62.8.
By his great name, *Jer.* 44.26.
By his ſoule, *Jer.* 51.14.
By the excellencie of *Jacob.* Amo. 8.7.
By his life, *Iſai.* 49.18.

*To man,*

*In love and great mercie,*

To *Abraham*, Gen. 22.16. Heb. 6.16. 17. Luk. 1.73. Gen. 6.3.
To *Iſaac*, Pſal. 105.9.
To *Jacob*, Exod. 6.8. and 32.13.
To *Iſraelites*, Nehem. 9.15.
To *David*, Pſal. 89.4. 5. 36. 37. 50. and 132.11.
To the *Jewes* in *Iſaiah* his dayes, *Iſa.* 45.23. *So Ezek.* 16.8.
To his Church, *Iſai.* 54.9.

*In his diſpleaſure,*

To *Moſes*, Deut. 4.21.
To the *Iſraelites*, Num. 32.10.11. Joſ. 5.5. Pſal. 95.11. and 106.26. Ezek. 20.15.23. Heb. 3.18.
To the familie of *Heli*, 1 Sam. 3.14.
To the *Aſſyrian*, Iſai. 14.24.
To the *Jewes*, Jer. 22.5.
To *Couiah*, Jer. 22.24.
To *Edom*, Jer. 49.13.
To *Babylon*, Jer. 51.14.
To the *Iſraelites* the ten *Tribes*, Amo. 4.2. and 6.8. and 8.7.

II. *Of Angels,*

Who ſweare by God, *Dan.* 12.7. Rev. 10.5.6.

III. *Of men,*

*Who are to take an oath,*

*Religiouſly*, by God only, 1 *Kin.* 2.8. *Gen.* 21.23. and 24.3. 1 *Sa.* 30.15 2 *Chr.* 36.13. *Deut.* 6.13. and 10.20.

*Reverently*

*Reverently*, with feare, *Eccles.* 9.2.
*Carefully*, Gen.24.5.8. Jos.2.17.
*Lawfully*, *in things lawfull.*
It bindeth, *Numb.* 30. 3. *Jos.* 9. 19. *Eccles.* 8.2.
In a part of Gods worship; *Isai.* 45. 23. and 48. 1. and 65. 16. *Psal.* 63.11.
In for confirmation and to end strife *Heb.* 6.16.

*Examples.*

*Abraham*, Gen.14.22.23.
*Moses*, Jos.14. 9.
The Reubenites, Gadites, Manassites, *Jos.*22.22.
Israelites, *Judg.*21.5.
*Leah*, Chap.1.17.
*Hannah*, 1 Sam.1.26.
*Saul*, 1 Sam.14.39. and 19. 6.
The people, 1 *Sam.*14.45.
*David*, 1 Sam. 20. 3. 1 Kin. 1. 13. 2 Sam.12.4. and 14.11. and 19.13. Psal. 119.106. and 132.2.
*Jonathan*, 1 Sam.12.13.17.
*Davids* souldiers, 2 *Sam.*21.17.
*Salomon*, 1 Kin.2.23. 42.
*Elias*, 1 Kin.17.1. and 18.15.
*Obadiah*, 1 Kin.18.10.
Widow of Sareptha, 1 *Kin.*17.12.
*Michaiah*, 1 Kin.22.14.
*Elisha*, 2 Kin.2.2. and 4.30.
*Abiah* to *David*, 1 Sam.29.6.
The Jewes, 2 *Chron.*15.14.15.
S. *Paul*, Rom. 1. 9. and 9. 1. 1 Cor. 15.31. 1 Thess.2.5.&c.

*Required of one another.*

As *Abraham* of his servant, *Gen.* 24. 3.37.
*Jacob* of *Esau*, Gen, 25. 33. and of *Joseph*, Gen.47.31. and 50.5.6.
*Jehoiada* of the captains, &c. 2 *Kin.* 11.4.
*Rahab* of the spies, *Jos.*2.12.
*Sampson* of the men of Judah, *Judg.* 15.12.
*Saul* of *David*, 1 Sam.24.23.24.
An Egyptian of *David*, 1 Sam.30.15.
*Adonijah* of *Salomon*, 1 Kin. 1.51.
A Magistrate of another, 1 *Kings* 8. 31. as *Salomon* of *Shimei*, 1 Kin. 2.42.
*Nebuchadnezzar* of *Zedekiah*, 2 Chro. 36. 13.
*Ezra* of the people, *Chap.* 10. 5.
*Jephtha* of the elders, *Judg.*11.10.

*Mutually in Covenant.*

*Abraham* and *Abimelech*, Gen.21.23.
*Isaac* and *Abimelech*, Gen.26.31.
*Jacob* and *Laban*, Gen.31.53.
*David* and *Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 20. 3. 13.17.

*Of an unlawfull oath, when its taken.*

*Idolatrously*, as to sweare by false Gods, as
By *Baal*, Jer.12.16.
By *Malcham*, Zeph. 1.5.
By the God of *Dan*, and the manner of *Beersheba*, Amos 8. 14.
Forbidden, *Jos.* 23.7.

*So to sweare by the creatures:*

By heaven, earth, Jerusalem, thy head, *Matth.*5.34.36. *Jam.*5.12.
By the temple, by the gold of the temple, by the altar or gift on it, *Matth.* 23. 16. 18. or by any other oath of the like nature, *Jam.*5.12. as by the life of *Pharoah*, Gen. 42. 15. 16. the soule and life of another, 2 *Sam.*11.11.
*Deceitfully*, Lev.19.12. Jer.42.5.20.
*Falsely*, Lev.6.3. Eccles.9.2. as *Peter* did and Israelites, *Hos.*10.4.
*Wickedly*, as did
*Saul*, not to put to death witches, 1 *Sam.*28.10.
*David* going against *Nabal*, 1Sam. 25.22.
*Jehoram* to behead *Elisha*, 2 Kin. 6.31.
The people in *Jeremiahs* time, Jer. 5. 2.
*Rashly*, Eccles. 9.2. Lev.5.4. as did *Gehezi*, 2 Kin. 5.20.
*Abner*, 2 Sam. 19.7.
The Princes of the congregation, *Jos.*9.15.18.19.
*Herod*, Mark 6.26. Matth. 14.7.
The Israelites, *Judg.* 21. 1.18.
The ceremony and gesture used in taking an oath
1. The putting the hand under the thigh of them that take the oath, *Gen.*24.3. and 47.29.
2. The lifting up of the hand unto heaven, *Gen.*14.22.

*Forme of words used in swearing.*

By, 2 *Chron.* 36. 13. 1 *Sam.* 30. 15. *Isai.* 48.1. and 65.16. *Matth.*5.36. and 23.16. *Jam.* 2.12. *Gen.*21.23. *Jos.*2.12.
The Lord be witnesse, *Judg.* 11. 10.
The Lord doe so to me and more also, *Ruth* 1. 17. 1 *Kin.*2.23. 2 *Sam.* 3.35. 1 *Sam.*14.44. and 20.13. and 25.22.
As the Lord, or as God liveth, *Hos.* 4.15. 1 *Sam.* 14. 39. 45. and 19.6. and 26.34. and 28.16. and 28.10. and 29. 6. 2 *Sam.* 2. 27. This was the most usuall manner of swearing.

*Oath of God*; Eccles. 8.2.

Not that which God sweareth to man, but man unto God: because God will exact it of him.

## Obedience.

*Obedientia*. Rom. 1.5. & 6.16. & 16.19.
*Obedilio*, Rom.5.19.

*Its commanded*

To God and his precepts, *Deut.*4.40. and 5.and 13.4.

*Examples:*

*Noah*, Gen. 7.5.
*Abraham* going from his countrey, *Gen.*12.4. offering up *Isaac*, Gen. 22.3. in putting away *Ismael*, Gen. 21.14.
*Moses* returning to Egypt, *Exo.*4.18. 19. and in all his service in Egypt and the wildernesse.
Israelites in keeping the Passeover, *Exod.*12.28. and 24.3.7.
*Rehoboam* in recalling his army, 1 *Ki.* 12, 22.
*Hezekiah*, 2 Kin.18.6.
*Amaziah* in sending back the Ephramites and losing an 100. talents. 2 *Chron.* 25.10.
Israelites in sending away their prisoners, 2 *Chron.* 28.12.
*David*, Psal.40.9.
*Michaiah*, 1 Kin.22.
*Zorobabel*, Hag. 1.12.
Jesus Christ, *John* 8.29 *Phil.*2.8. *Heb.* 5.8. and 10.7.
S. *Paul*, Acts 26.19.
Disciples, *Mat.*4.
*Levi*, Mar.2.14.

*To man and his lawfull commands.*

*Example.*

I. *To the husband:* So wives commanded, *Eph.*5.22.24. 1 *Pet.*3.1. *Tit.*2.5.

*Examples:*

Church to Christ, *Ephes.*5.24.
*Sarah*, 1 Pet.3.6.
*Rebekah*, Gen.24.67. and 27.46.
*Rachel* and *Leah*, Gen. 31.14-16.
*Bathshebah*, 1 Kin.1.16.17.
Shunamite, 1 *Kin.*4.9.22.
*Manoahs* wife, *Judg.*13.6.10.23. *See* Wives.

II. *To Parents:* as children ought, *Ephes.*6.1. *Exod.* 20. *Col.* 3.20.

*Examples:*

*Jacob* to his father, Gen.28.7.
*Joseph* to *Jacob*, Gen.37.13.& 50.5.
*David* to *Jesse*, 1 Sam. 17.17.20.
Rechabites, *Jer.*35.6.14.
*Moses* to his father in law, *Exo.*18.24.
Daughter of *Jephthah*, Judg. 11. 36.
*Samuel* to his mother, 1 *Sam.* 1.28.
*Saul* to his father, 1 *Sam.*9.3.4.
*Esther* to *Mordecai*, who was but her foster father, *Esther* 2.10.20.
Jesus Christ, *Luk.*2.51. *See* Children.

III. *To Masters:* as servants are commanded, *Ephes.* 6.5. *Col.*3.22. *Tit.* 2.9. 1 *Pet.* 2.18.

*Examples:*

*Abrahams* servant, *Gen.*24.10.
*Boaz* servant, *Ruth* 2. 6.
*Jeroboam*, 1 Kin.11.28.
The Centurions servant, *Mat.*8.9.
*Shesshans* servant, 1 *Chron.*2.34.
*Cornelius* servants, *Acts* 10.7. *See* Servants.

IV. *To Magistrates*, so subjects ought, *Rom.*13.1. *Tit.*3.1.1 *Pet.* 2.13.

*Examples.*

*Joshua* to *Moses*, Exod.17.10.
*Joab* to *David*, 2 Sam. 11.16. and 24.3.4.
*Mardecai* to *Esther*, Esther 4.17.
Israelites obey *Joshua*, Jos. 1.16. 17. and *David*, 2 Sam.3.36. and *Salomon*, 1 Chron.29.23.24.

V. *To Gods Ministers*: as the people ought to obey, *Heb.*13.7.17

*Examples.*

*Obadiah* to *Eliah*, 2 Kin.18.
The Corinthians to *Timothy*, 2 Cor. 7.15.
The Philippians to S. *Paul*, Phil. 2. 12. so did *Philemon* in that Epistle *verse* 21.

*Other examples*
*Of constrained obedience:*
As *Balaams*, Numb.22.18.
*Of feigned obedience:*
*Jehu*, 2 Kin.10.10. Hos.1.4.
Jewes, *Jer.*42.5.6.
*Of unlawfull and sinfull obedience:*
*Joabs*, 2 Sam.11.15.16.17.
The elders of *Nabaths* Citie to *Jezabel*, 1 Kin.21.11.
*Urijah* to *Achaz*, 2 Kin. 16.17.
*Doeg* to *Saul*, 1 Sam.22.18.
*Absoloms* servants, 2 *Sam*, 13.29. and 14.30.
But in such cases we should doe, as the Apostle spake, *Acts* 4.18.19. and 5.29. and doe as the three children, *Dan.*3.18.

## Obedient.

*Auscultans, obediens, obtemperans*, Prov.25.12.
*Audiens*, Isai. 1.19.

*Mentioned*
With willing, *Isai* 1.19.

## To obey.

*Auscultare, audire, obedire, exaudire, atquiescere*, Gen.27. 8.13.
*Parere*, Exod. 5.2.
*Subdere*, Luke 2.51.
To hearken to, *Gen.* 3.17. and 16. 2. *Judg.*9.7.
To submit, *Gen.* 16.9.1 *Pet.*2.13.
To follow fully, *Numb.*14.24.
To goe in and out at his word, *Num.* 27.21.
To goe at his biddings, 1 *Sam.*22.14.
To doe all that is bidden us, 2 *Kings* 10.5.
The eares open, *Psal.*40.6.
To perform his statutes, *Psal.*119.112.

## Obeysance. See Bow.

*Incurvare, adorare*, Gen. 37.7.9. and 43.28.

*This is done*
To Kings, 1 *Sam.* 24.8. 2 *Sam.* 1.2. and 14.14. 1 *Kin.* 1.16.
To Kings sonnes, 2 *Sam.*15.5.1 *Sam.* 20.41.
To men in great authority, *Gen.* 43. 28. and 41.43.
To a father in law, *Exod.*18.7.
To a multitude, *Gen.*23.7.

*Mentioned*
With bowing, 1 *Kin.*1.16.
With bowing downe the head, *Gen.* 43.28. 1 *Sam.* 25.23.
With fall to the earth, 2 *Sam.* 1.2. and 14.4.
With kissed him, *Exod.*18.7.

## Object.

*Accusare*, Acts 24.19.

## Oblation. See Offering.

*Oblatio, sacrificium*, Lev.2.7.& 3.1.
*Munus*, Lev.2.13.
Holy, *Ezek.*48.9.
Vaine, *Isai.*1.13.

*Its mentioned*
With sacrifice, *Isai.*19.21.
With offering, *Jer.*14. 12.

## Obscure.

*Niger*, Prov.20.20.

## Obscurity.

*Obscuritas*, Prov.20.20.
*Caligo, tenebræ*, Isai.29.18. and 58.10

*Its put*
For grosse ignorance, *Isai.* 29. 18.
For adversitie, *Isai.*59.9.

*Contr.*
Light, *Isai.* 59.9.

## Observe.

*Observare, custodire*, Exod.12.24.Lev. 19.37.
*Servire, attendere*, Exod. 34.11. Mat. 23.3.
*Feriari, facere solemnitatem*, Exod. 34.22.
*Auspicari, uti præstigiis, horas, tempora observare*, Lev.19.26.
*Facere, exequi, servire*. Acts 16.21.

*Mentioned*
With hear, *Deut.* 12. 20. *Hos.* 14. 8. *Mar.*6.20.
With doe, *Ezek.*37.24. *Matth.*23.3.
With regard, *Eccles.*11.4.

*Contr.*
Neglect. *See* Neglect.
Not care for, *Acts* 18.17.

## Obstinate. See { Stiffe-necked. Stubborne. Rebellious. Hard-hearted.

*Obstinatus.*
Stiffe-necked, *Deut.*9.6.
Not be admonished, *Eccles.* 4.13.
The neck an iron sinew, the brow brasse, *Jer.* 38.4.

## Obtaine.

*Obtinere*, Esther 2.15. Dan. 11.21.
*Assequi, comprehendere, accipere*, 1 Cor. 9.24.
*Merere*, Heb.11.2.

*As its diversly applyed, so its variously translated.*

To obtain children, *suscipere, facere, consequi liberos.* Gen.16.2.
To obtain favour, *educere, haurire, parare voluntatem.* Prov.8.35.
To obtain joy and gladnesse, *apprehendere, assequi, tenere.* Isai. 35.10. and 51.11.
To obtain the resurrection, *invenire, habere, nancisci, sortiri.* Heb. 11.35.

## Occasion.

*Occasio.* Gen.43. 18. 2 Sam. 12.14. Dan. 6.4.
*Vindicta.* Judg.14.4.
*Necesse, opus.* Ezra 7.20.
*Amor.* Jer.2.24.
*Scandalum.* Rom. 14.13.

*It is*
Sought. *Judg.* 14.4. *Dan.*6.4.
Desired. 2 *Cor.* 11.12.
Given. 2 *Sam.*12.14. *Deut.*22.14.17.
This ought not to be. *Rom.* 14.11. 1 *Tim.*5.14. 1 *John* 2. 10.
Taken. *Rom.* 7.8.11.
To find it. *Job* 33.10.

## Occupation. See { Artificer. Art. Calling.

*Opus, vitæ genus.* Gen. 46.33. and 47.3. Jonah 1.8.
*Ars, artificium.* Acts 18.3.
*Opificium.* Acts 19.25.

## Occupie.

*Negotiari.* Luke 19.13.
*Supplere, implere.* 1 Cor.14.16.

*Its put also*
For to use. *Judg.*16.11.
For to trade, as in buying and selling. *Ezek.*27.9.16.

## Odious.

*Fœtidus, fœdus, confusus, injuriam faciens*, 1 Chron. 19.6.
*Odiosus, exosus, odibilis.* Prov. 30.23.

*Contr.*
Beloved. *See* Beloved.

## Odor.

*Odor.* John 12.3. Phil.4.18.
*Odoramentum.* Revel. 5.8. and 18.13.

## Of.

*Ex.* Rom. 11.36.

*Its a particle noting*
Poſſeſſion, or appertaining to, or depending on, 1 *Cor.* 1.12. and 3.4.
Inward fellowſhip, 1 *Joh.* 2.19.
Participation, 1 *John* 4.13.
The cauſe, *Rom.* 11.36.

*Its put*
For in, *Rev.* 3.14. *Eph.* 4.1.
For, for, *Heb.* 11.26.

## Offence. See { Stumbling block. Scandal.

*Offenſio, offendiculum, ſcrupulus, ſcandalum*, 1 Sam. 25.31. Matth. 16.23. and 18.7.
*Peccatum*, Eccleſ. 10.4.
*Delictum*, Pſal. 19.13.
*Ruina*, Iſai. 8.14.
That which offendeth; *Scandalum*, Matth. 13.41.

*Mentioned*
With griefe, ſtaggering, ſtumbling, 1 Sam. 25.31. *See* the margin reading alſo.
With diviſions, *Rom.* 16.17.

*Its put*
For an impediment. *Matth.* 16.23.
For ſinne, *Rom.* 4.25. and 5.16.17.
For an occaſion to fall to ſinne, *Rom.* 14.13. and to pollute the conſcience of another, 1 *Cor.* 8.9.10.
For contempt, *Matth.* 18.7.
For cauſing griefe to others, *Rom.* 14.15.

*Its two-fold:*
Given, *Rom.* 14.20. 1 *Cor.* 8.9.10. ever forbidden in every thing, 1 *Cor.* 10.32. 2 *Cor.* 6.3. *Phil.* 1.10.
Taken, 1 *Pet.* 2.8. *Gal.* 5.11.

## Offend.

*Offendere*, Jam. 2.10.
*Prevaricari, reprobare, perfidum eſſe*, Pſal. 73.15.
*Retrorſum eſſe, delinquere*, Jer. 2.3.
*Peccare*, Jer. 50.7. Gen. 40.1.
*Scandalizare, offendiculo, obſtaculo eſſe*, Matth. 5.29. 1 Cor. 8.13.
*Obſtare*, Matth. 5.30.
*Labi*, Jam. 3.2.
*Nocere, flagitium admittere*, Acts 25.11.

## Offended.

*Provocatus*, Prov. 18.19.
*Scandalizatus, offenſus, qui impingit*, Matth. 11.6.
*Scandalizatur, offenditur*, Matthew 13.21. 57.
*Scandalum, offendiculum pati*, Matth. 26.31.

## Offer.

*Offerre*, Gen. 22.2. Exod. 35.24. Matth. 5.24.
*Incendere*, Exod. 30.9.
*Mactare, immolare*, Exod. 34.25.
*Præbere*, Luk. 6.29.
*Sacrificare*, Pſal. 50.23.

## Offering.

*Oblatio, primitiæ, ſeparatio primitiarum* Exod. 25.2. 3.
*Demptio*, Exod. 35.5.
*Sacrificium*, 1 Sam. 2.17. 1 Kin. 18.29.36.
*Hoſtia*, Exod. 10.25. Levit. 1.2.
*Victima*, Gen. 22.7. Exod. 12.27.
*Munus*, Gen. 4.3.4.

*Its put*
For an offering Moſaical, *Act.* 21.26 *Heb.* 10.8. See
Made by fire, *Num.* 28.2. *See* burnt offering.
Freewill offering, *Ezr.* 7.16.
Sinne offering, *Ezek.* 43.25. and 44.27.29.
Peace offering, *Lev.* 4.10.
Drink offering, *Num.* 28.7.
Meat offering, *Levit.* 7.37.
Heave offering, *Num.* 5.9.
For idolatrous, *Pſal.* 16.4.
For Chriſtian and ſpirituall offering:
Chriſt himſelfe, *Eph.* 5.2. *Heb.* 8.10. *Iſai.* 53.10.
Our ſelves to God, *Rom.* 12.1. and 15.16.

## Office.

*Officium, locus, principatus*, Gen. 41.13.
*Functio*, Num. 4.16.
*Curatio, præfectura*, Pſal. 109.8.
*Miniſterium*, Gen. 41.13. Rom. 11.1.
*Actus, actio*, Rom. 12.4.
*Obſervatio, ceremonia*, Nehem. 13.14.

## Officer. See { Lieutenant. Ruler, Prince. Governour.

*Eunuchus*, Gen. 37.36.
*Princeps*, Gen. 39.1. and 40.2. Judg. 9.28.
*Præpoſitus, viſitator*, Judg 9.28. Num. 31.14.
*Exactor*, Exod. 5.6.
*Scriba*, Exod. 5.15.
*Præfectus*, 1 Kin. 4.7.
*Miniſter*, Joh. 7.45.46.

*Mentioned*
With King, 2 *King.* 24.25.
With Elders, *Deut.* 29.10.
With Princes, 2 *Kin.* 24.12.
With Judges, 1 *Chro.* 26.29.
With Servants, 1 *Sam.* 8.15. *Joh.* 18.18.

## Off-ſcouring.

*Abjectio, rejectamentum*, Lam. 3.45.
*Excrementum, purgamentum, ſtercus*, 1 Cor. 4.13.

*Mentioned*
With ſhaving, ſweeping, refuſe.
*Eradicatio, abraſio*, Lam. 3.45.

## Off-ſpring. See { Seed, Stock. Children. Poſteritie. Line.

*Progenies, filius, propago*, Job. 5.25. and 31.8.
*Nepotes, germina, prognati, ſemen*, Job 21.8. Iſai. 48.19.
*Liberi*, Job 27.14.
*Stirps*, Iſa. 44.3. *Fœtus uteri*, Iſa. 48.19.
*Genus*, Act. 17.28.
*Proſapia*, Act. 17.29.
Deſcent, *Heb.* 7.4.6.
Linage, *Luk.* 2.4.
Pedegree, *Num.* 1.18.

*Its put*
For poſteritie, *Job* 31.8.
For children of his bowels, *Iſa.* 48.19.
For all mankind, *Act.* 17.28.
For Jeſus Chriſt, *Rev.* 22.16.

## Oft, Often.

*Quoties*, Job 21.17. Matth. 18.21.
*Biſque, terque, tribus vicibus*, Job 33.29.
*Sæpe*, Prov. 29.1. Matth. 17.15. Rom. 1.13.
*Plerumque, frequenter*, Matth. 9.14. Mal. 3.16.
*Sæpiſſimè*, John 18.2.
*Quotieſcunque*, 1 Cor. 11.26.
*Sæpenumero*, 2 Cor. 8.22.
*Plurimum*, 2 Cor. 11.26.
*Multum*, Matth. 9.14. 2 Cor. 11.27.
*Multis vicibus*, Heb. 6.7.

## Oh.

*Utinam*, Gen. 17.18. Deut. 5.29.
*Quis det*, or *dabit eſſe*, Deut. 5.29. Job 6.8. Deut. 33.23. Pſal. 14.7.
*Its an interjection ſetting forth the paſſion of the mind, as*
Vehement deſire, *Gen.* 17.18. *Deut.* 5.29. 2 *Sam.* 23.15. *Job* 6.8.
Joy, *Deut.* 33.29.
Griefe, *Jer.* 44.4. *Matth.* 23.37.
Love, *Pſal.* 119.97.

## Oke.

*Quercus, terebinthus*, Gen. 35.4.

*Its put*
For the kind of the tree ſo called, *Judg.* 6.11. which is thick with branches, 2 *Sam.* 18.9.14. *Ezek.* 6.13.
For the place of idolatrous worſhip, *Iſai.* 1.29.
For men of proud, loftie, and unbendible ſpirits, *Iſai.* 2.13.

## Old. See Aged.

*Inveteratus, vetuſtiſſimus, veteraſcens*, Lev. 13.11.
*Vetus*, Lev. 25.22. Jer. 38.11.12.
*Priſcus, ſeculi*, Job. 22.15. Eze. 36.11.
*Antiquus, æternus*, Prov. 23.10. *à ſeculo*, Jer. 6.16.

*Attritus, inveteratus, effœtus*, Ezek. 23.43.

*Its applyed unto and spoken two waies:*

I. *Corporally,*

Of age, *canities, senectus*, Gen.15.15.
Of man, *senex*, Gen.43.27.
*Decrepitus*, Job. 31.6.

*Mentioned*

With well stricken in age, *Gen.*18.11. *Luke* 1.7.
With full of years, *Gen.*25.8.
With eyes dim, *Gen.*27.1. and 48.10.
With full of dayes, *Gen.*34.29. 1 *Kin.* 29.28.
With gray hairs, 1 *Sam.* 12.2. *Deut.* 32.25.
With eyes waxing dim, 1 *Sam.*3.2.
With eyes set by reason of age, 1 *Ki.* 14.4.
With stoopeth, 2 *Chron.*36.17.
With filled with wrinkles, *Job* 16.8.
With strength faileth, *Psal.* 71.9.
With hoarie hairs. *Isai.*46.4.
With staffe in hand, *Zech.*8.4.
With heavie, *Sam.*4.18.
With foolish, *Eccles.*4.13.
Of corn of the other year, *Jos.*5.11.
Of way, *semita seculi*, bad, *Job* 22.15 good, *Jer.*6.16.
Of ragges, *veteramenta*, shoes, sacks, *tritus, detritus*, Josh.9.5.13. *vetus*, Jer.38.11. Matth.9.16.
Of world, that is, the time before the floud, 2 *Pet.*2.5.

II. *Spiritually,*

Old man, *Rom.*6.6. for the corrupt nature of man, *Ephes.*4.22. *Col.*3.9. as old as *Adams* fall.
Old leaven, 1 *Cor.* 5.7. for sinfull notorious persons, as also the corruptions of our nature, as naughty opinions, lusts, vices, ill manners.
Old Testament, 2 *Cor.*3.14. that is, the Scriptures of *Moses*, and the Prophets without having an eye to Christ therein.
Old commandement, 1 *John* 2.7. The word from the beginning.
Old serpent, *Rev.* 12.9. which is the Devil.
Its put for decayed in strength, 1 *Ki.* 1.15.

*Contr.*

Yong, *Gen.*19.4. *Exod.*10.9. *Jos.*6.21.
New, *Lev.*26.10. *Matth.*13.52.

*Old men after the floud, whose yeares are reckoned or counted old.*

*Shem*, and the rest in *Gen.*11.12-24.32
*Abraham*, Gen.25.8.
*Isaac*, Gen.35.29.
*Jacob*, Gen. 47.28.
*Joseph*, Gen. 50.22.
*Levi*, Exod. 6.16.
*Kohath*, Exod. 6.18.
*Amram*, Exod. 6.20.
*Moses*, Deut.34.7.
*Aaron*, Numb.33.39.
*Job*, Chap. 42.16.
*Joshua*, Chap. 24.29.
*Caleb*, Jos.14.10.
*Eli*, 1 Sam.2.22. and 4.18.
*Samuel*, 1 Sam.8.5. and 12.2.
*Jesse*, 1 Sam.17.12.
*David*, 1 Kin.1.15. 1 Chr.29.27.28.
*Jehoiadah*, 2 Chron.24.15.
*Jobs* friends, *Job* 32.6.
*Zechariah*, Luke 1.18.
*Barzillai*, 2 Sam. 19.32.
S. *Paul*, Philem.9.

## Oldnesse. See Antiquity.

*Vetustas*, Rom.7.6.
Oldnesse of the letter, that is, the opinion of the old man, life, or state concerning the worship of God, touching Ceremonies, or merits of vertues, in which Jewes and Gentiles were occupied.
Or, its the idle knowledge of the law, or what soever outward discipline, without the true conversion of the heart to God.

*Contr.*

Newnesse of spirit, that is, true sanctitie, which the Spirit beginneth by the Gospel in the regenerate.

## Omer.

*Homer, Gomer*, Exod.16.16.
Its the tenth part of an Ephah, *trium satorum vel mensurarum*, Exo.16.36.

## Omnipotent. See Almighty.

Rev.19.6. *Omnipotens.*

## Once.

*Hac vice, semel*, Gen.18.32. Exod. 10.17. Judg. 16.18.
*Fariter, cito*, Deut.7.22.
*Unus*, Judg. 16.28. Prov. 28.28.
*Quondam, aliquando*, Rom.7.9.
*Simul*, 1 Cor.15.6.
*Ponitur pro omnino*, Ephes.5.3.

*Contr.*

By little and little, *Deut.*7.22.

## One.

*Unus*, Gen.1.9. and 2.21.
*Alius*, John 8.9.

*Its put*

For inseparable union, *Gen.*2.14. and 11.6. and 34.16.
For the self same, *Gen.*11.1. and 40.5
For the first, *Gen.*32.8.
For a portion, *Gen.*24.45. and 48.22.
For a very few, *Deu.*32.30. *Jos.*23.10.
For the like, 1 *Sam.*6.4.
For some time or other, 1 *Sam.* 26.1.
For a short space, *Dan.*4.19. *Rev.*18.8
For another and a third, *Luke* 9.33.
For the same, *Phil.*2.27.
For the devil, 1 *John* 5.18.

## Onely.

*Tantummodo, tantùm, solus.*
*Solummodo*, Gen.7.23.
*unus*, Mark 2.7.
*Solùm*, Matth.17.8.

*Its put*

For separately, 1 *Thes.*1.4. 2 *Tim.*4.8.
For alone, *Jam.*2.24.

## Open.

*Aperire*, Exod.21.33.
*See* To declare, shew, uncover, manifest.

## To open:

The eyes, making to see, *Num.* 24.4. *Matth.*9.31.
The lips and mouth, *Job* 32.20. that is, speak with judgement, *Matth.* 5.2. *Acts* 8.35. and 10.34.
The understanding. *Luke* 24.45. that is, made them conceive.
The heart, *Acts* 16.14, that is, gained her affections.

*Its put*

For to open that which is shut, as a door, window, &c. *Acts* 16.26. *Dan.* 6.10.
For to make, *Exod.*21.33.
For to be borne, *Numb.*8.16.
For to interpret, *Luke* 24.32.

*Contr.*

Shut, *Isai.* 22.22.

## Open.

*Apertus*, Jos.8.17. Neh.6.5.
*Manifestus, distinguens, perrupens*, 1 Sam.3.1.
*Superficies, facies*, 2 Sam.11.11. Eze. 16.5.

*Contr.*

Hidden. *See* Hidden.
Sealed, *Jer.*32.14.

## Openly.

*In propatulo, in manifesto*, Matth.6.4.
*Apertè, manifestè*, Mar.1.45.
*Palàm, libertate*, Mark 8.32.
*Propalam*, John 11.54.
*Publicè, coram mundo*, Acts 16.37.
Before all Israel and before the sun, 2 *Sam.* 12.12.
In the gates, *Prov.*31.31.
Before all men, 1 *Tim.*5.20.

*Contr.*

Secretly or in secret, 2 *Sam.*12.12.
*In occulto*, Matth.6.4.

## Operation, or Operations.

*Factum, opus*, Psal.28.5. Isai.5.12.
*Operationes, ministrationes, ministeria, virtutes*, 1 Cor.12.6.

## Opinion.

*Cogitatio, pars, populus*, 1 Kin.18.21.
*Opinio, sententia*, Job 32.6.17.

Oppos

## Opportunity.

*Opportunitas*, Mat.26.16. Luke 22.6.
*Tempus*, Gal.6.10. Heb.11.15.

## Oppose.

*Adversari, odio habere, flagellare*, Job 30.21.
*Contradicere, opponere, insurgere*, Acts 18.6.
*Resistere, contendere,, contraponere, obsistere*; 2 Tim. 2.25.
Withstand, 2 *Tim.*4.15.

*Its mentioned*

With exalt himselfe, 2 *Thess.* 2.4.
With blasphemed, *Acts* 18.6.

*Contr.*

Consent to. *See* Consent.
Agree. *See* Agree.
One mind and mouth, *Rom.* 15.6.
Of one spirit, *Phil.*1.27.
Of one accord, *Phil.*2.2.

## Oppresse.

*Opprimere, affligere, tribulare*, Exod. 22.21.
*Molestum esse, angustiis afficere, angustiare*, Exod.23.9.
*Fraudem facere, contristare, decipere.* Lev.25.14.17.
*Iniquè agere, vim inferre, calumniari.* Job 10.3. Psal.119.122.
*Conterere, magnificare se, violenter exagitare.* Psal. 10. 18. Terrifie; *See* Margin reading.
*Vastare.* Psal.17.9.
*Spoliare.* Isai. 49.26.
*Facere calumniam.* Jer.7.6.
*Tyrannidem exercere, efferre se.* Jam. 2. 6.
*Rapere.* Prov.28.3.
*Vi auferre.* Job35.9.

*Its mentioned*

With defraud, bribe-taking. 1 *Sam.* 12.3.
With violently take away, and forsake the poore. *Job* 20.19.
With crush. *Deut.*29.33.

## Oppression.

*Oppressio, tribulatio.* Jer.36.15.
*Vastitas, vastatio.* Psal.12.5.
*Rapina, calumnia, mendacium.* Isai. 30.12. Jer.6.6.
*Iniquitas, fraus* Isai.33.15.

*Its mentioned*

With affliction. *Psal.*44.24.
With violence, covetousnesse, shedding innocent blood. *Jer.*22.17.
With vexed. *Ezek.* 22.7.
With robberie. *Ezek.*22.29.

*Put for*

Fear of oppression. *Isai.*54.14.
Incursion. *Jer.* 22.17.
Deceit. *Ezek.*22.7.29.

## Oppressour.

*Exactor.* Job 3.18. Isai.3.12.
*Violentus, tyrannus, fortis, potens.* Job 15.20.
*Calumniator.* Psal.72.4. Jer.21.12. and 22.3.
*Oppressor.* Isai.3.12. and 16.4.
*Solicitator.* Isai.14.4.
*Qui dominatur.* Isai.14.2.
*Vastator, populator.* Isai.16.4.
*Tribulans.* Isai.19.20.
*Opprimens.* Isai.51.13.
*Injurians.* Jer. 22.3.

*Contr.*

A Saviour, *Isai.*19.20.

## Oracle.

*Verbum Dei, Deus.* 2 Sam.16.23.
*Adytum, oraculum*, 1 Ki.6.21.22.23.31
*Eloquium, sermo, verbum.* Acts 7.38.

*Its put*

For the *sanctum sanctorum.* 1 Kin.6. 20. and 8.6. or for the place within it, whence God gave answer. 1 *Kin.*8.8.
For Gods word, the Scriptures, the law, the promises, &c. *Rom.* 3. 2. *Acts* 7.38.
For the doctrine of the law and the Gospell delivered in the Scriptures. *Heb.*5.12.
For the truth of God, 1 *Pet.*4.11.

## Orator.

*Prudens eloquii, intelligens eloquentiæ*, skilfull of speech. *Isai.*3.3.
*Rhetor, orator*, Acts 24.1.

## Ordaine.

*Constituere, facere.* 1 Kings 12. 32. 2 Chron.11.15.
*Statuere.* Esther 9.27.
*Disponere.* Isai.26.12.
*Ponere, dare.* Jer.1.5.

*Its put for*

To chuse, *deligere.* Mark 3.14.
To prepare, *præparare.* Isai.30.33.
To appoint unto, *definire.* Acts 10.42. and 6.3.
To fore-ordain, *præordinare.* Act.13.48
To make by *suffragiis*, Acts 14.23.
To predestinate, *prædestinare, prædefinire.* 1 Cor.1.2.
To command, 1 *Cor.*9.14.
To decree, judge. *Acts* 16.4.

## Order.

*Vicissitudo.* Job 10.22.
*Ordo.* Luke 1.3.8. Col.2.5. Heb.7.11. Psal. 110.4.

*Contr.*

Confusion, *Job* 10.15. 1 *Cor.* 14.33.

## To order.

*Aptare, ordinare, disponere.* Levit.24. 3. 4.8.
*Componere, digere, incipere, committere*, 1 Kin.20.14.
*Confirmare, corrigere.* Isai.9.7.

## Orderly.

Walk orderly, *legem custodire, implere, conservare.* Acts 21.24.

## Ordinance.

*Statutum, fœdus, legitimum, cultus*, Exod.12.14. and 13.10.
*Pactum.* Exod.12.24.
*Ritus, lex, religio.* Exod. 12.43.
*Justificatio, præceptum.* Exod. 15.25. Luke 1.6. Heb.9.1.10.
*Mandatum, custodia*, Lev.18.30.
*Decretum, distinctio.* Numb.19.2.
*Ordo, commutatio.* Job 38.33.
*Judicium.* Isai. 58.2.
*Traditio, institutum.* 1 Cor.11.2.
*Dogma, decretum.* Ephes.2.15.
*Edictum, obligatio.* Col.2.14.
*Ceremonia.* Exod.18. 20.

## Ordinary.

*Statutum, legitimum, justificatio*, Eze. 16.23.

## Organ. See { Musicall instruments.

## Ornament.

*Conjunctio, adjectio, corona.* Prov.1.9
*Augmentum.* Prov.4.9.
*Ornamentum.* Prov.25.12.
*Operimentum, vestimentum, amictus*, Isai.30.22.
*Ornatus, cultus*, Exod.33.4.
*Lunula, id est, ornamentum lunari forma*, Judg.8.21.

## Osh. See Dash.

## Other.

*Alioqui*, 1 Kin.1.21.
*Secus, aliter*, 1 Tim.5.25.
*Aliud, diversum*, 1 Tim.6.3.

## Oven.

*Furnus, clibanus*, Levit. 2.4. Matth. 6.30.
*Fornax, caminus*, Mal.4.1.

*Its put*

For that wherein bread is baked, *Lev.*26.26. heated by the Baker, *Hos.*7.4.
For burning lusts of adulterers, *Hos.* 7.4.6.
For verie great affliction tormenting and consuming, encompassing about, *Psal.*21.9. *Mal.*4.1.
For that which will easily consume, *Matth.*6.30.

## Overcharge.

*Gravare.* Luke 11.34.
*Onerare, aggravare, graviori sermone uti.* 2 Cor.2.5.

Over-

## Overcome. See { Conquer, Vanquish, Discomfite.

*Superare, pervincere.* Jer. 23. 9.
*Vincere.* Luke 11.22. John 16. 33.
*Its spoken*
Of wine, *Isai.*28.1. *Jer.*23.9.
Of Christ, *John* 16.33. *Rev.*17.14.
Of evill and sinne, *Rom.* 12.21. 2 *Pet.* 2.19.
Of the beast, *Rev.* 11.7. and 13.7.
Of godly yong men, 1 *John* 2.13. and Regenerate, 1 *John* 5. 4.
And true beleever, 1 *John* 5.5.
*Phrases:*
*Possesse the gates of the enemies,* Gen. 22.17.
*Have dominion:* Gen.27.43.
*The right hand dash in pieces:* Exod. 15.6.
*Overthrowne them:* Exod.15.7.
*Eate them up, break their bones, pierce them through:* Numb. 24. 8. *None able to withstand:* Deut.11.25.
*To tread down:* Judg.5.21.
*Discomfite:* Judg. 8.12.
*Mighty cast down:* 2 Sam.1.21.
*Come upon, tread down:* Isai. 41.25.

## Overseeer. See { Ruler. Guide.

*Præpositus, constitutus super.*
*Præfectus,* Gen.39.4. Prov.6.7.
*Solicitator, exactor,* 2 Chron.2.18.
*Præceptor, qui cogit,* Prov.6.7.
*Episcopus,* Acts 20.28.
That hath the oversight, 2 *Kin.*22.9. *Neh.*11.16. 1 *Pet.*5.2.

## Oversight.

*Error.* Gen. 43. 12.

## Overtake.

*Comprehendere, assequi,* Exod. 15. 9. Jos.2.5.
*Apprehendere,* Deut.19.5. Isai.59.9.
*Attingere,* 1 Sam.30.8.
*Capere,* 2 Kin.25.5.
*Deprehendere, opprimere,* 1 Thess. 5.4.
*Præoccupare,* Gal.6.1.

## Overthrow.

*Subvertere, evertere, perdere, dispergere.* Gen.19.25.29.
*Dissipare, diruere, destruere, confringere, conterere.* Deut.12.3.
*Dejicere.* Psal.106.26.27.
*Pervertere, declinare.* Prov. 18.5.
*Dissolvere, compescere.* Acts 5.29.
Overturne, *Judg.*7.13. *Ezek.*21.27.
*Mentioned*
With break and burn, *Deut.*12.3
With search and spie, 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. 1 *Chron.* 19.3.
With scatter or divide, *Psal.*106.27.
With destroy. *Hag.*2.22.
With wound. *Judg.*9.40.
*Contr.*
Stand. *Prov.*12.7.
Flourish. *Prov.*14.11.

## Ought.

*Quicquam, quidpiam.* 1 Sam. 12.4.
*Aliquid, inimicitia aliqua.* Mat. 5.23.
*Quid, ecquid,* Mark 8.23.

## Ought.

*Debet, oportet.* Mark 13.14. Luk.11.42
*It noteth*
A duty, *Ephes.* 5. 28. *Acts* 5.29. and 20.35. *Luke* 18.1.
A necessity, *Luke* 24.26.
*Its put*
For guiltie. *John* 19. 7. *Acts* 25.24.
For very meet and reasonable, *Luke* 13.16. *Acts* 24.29. 2 *Cor.*12.11.
For appertain to, or bound unto. *Acts* 26.9.
For right matter and manner. *Rom.* 8.26. *quemadmodum, prout.* 1 Cor. 8.2. 1 Thess.4.5.

## Outcast.

*Depulsus, ejectus, dispersio.* Psal.147.2.
*Dispersus.* Jer.30.17.
*Fugiens, expulsus, propulsus,* Isa.16.3.4.
*Profugus.* Jer.49.36.

## Outgoing.

*Terminus, finis:* Jos.19.14.22.29.33.
*Exortus, exitus.* Psal.65.8.

## Out-landish.

*Alienigenus, alienus.* Neh.13.26.

## Outside.

*Extremum, principium, extremitas.* Judg.7.17.
*Forinsecus, extra, pars extima.* Ezek. 40. 5.
*Deforis, exterior pars.* Mat.23.25.26.
*Foris.* Luke 11.39.
*Contr.*
Inside. *Intus, de intus.* Luke 11. 39. Matth. 23.25.

## Outragious.

*Crudelis, non habet misericordiam.* Pro. 27.4.

## Outstretched.

*Extensus, excelsus.* Deut.26.8.
*Fortis.* Jer. 21.5. and 27.5.

## Outward. See Inward.

*Facies, præ oculis, quod apparet, ob oculos* 1 Sam.17.7.
*Externus, forinsecus, extra.* 1 Chron. 26.29.
*Externus.* Esther 6.4.
*A foris.* Matth. 23. 27.28.
*In conspectu.* 2 Cor. 10. 7.

## Outwardly. See Inwardly.

*Palam, in manifesto.* Rom.2.28.

## Owne.

*Ad me pertinet,* Matth.20.15.
*Proprius,* Luke 6.44. John 1.11.
*Suus, meus, ejus, ipsius, vestri.* Exod. 21.36. Judg.7.2.2 Kin.23.30. John 1.11. Acts 1.25. 1 Cor.6.19.
*Its put*
For that which is properly to one, 2 *Kin.* 23.30. *Esther* 1.22.
For that which may befall one, 2 *Chr.* 6.29.
For that which pertaineth to him, *Matth.*20.15.
For Christs chosen ones, *John* 13.1.
For the Jewes, *John* 1.11.

## Owner.

*Dominus.* Exod.21.28.
*Nauclerus.* Acts 27.11. *Dominus navis.*
*Possidens.* Prov.1.19.
*Egenus, qui debet habere, opus habet.* Prov.3.27.

## Oyle.

*Oleum.* Gen.28. 18.
*Its put*
1. For the juice of oyle, naturall oyle, *Deut.* 7.13. 1 *Kin.* 17.12.14. *Job* 24.11.
Its of piercing and supplying nature.
*Mentioned*
With wine, *Deut.* 11.14. 1 *Chro.* 12.40.
With corne, *Deut.*14.24. 2 *Chr.*32.28. *Hos.*2.8. *Joel* 2.19. *Jer.*8.41.
With honie, *Ezek.*16.9.13.
With balme, *Ezek.*27.17.
With wooll, *Hos.*2.5.
*It was used*
With food, 1 *Kin.*17.12.
Was good saleable commoditie, 2 *Kin.* 4.7. *Hos.*12.1.
To make the face to shine, *Psa.*104.5.
Herewith they annointed their bodies, *Ezek.*16.9. *Micah* 6.15. *Luk.* 7.46. *Esth.* 2. 12.
It was for wound, *Luk.*10.34.
Vsed for lights, *Exod.*25.6.
To powre on the heads of friends, *Amos* 6.6. *Luk.*7.46. *John.*12.1.
2. For holy oyle, *Exod.*30.25.26.
Excellent, *Psal.*141.5. *Ezek.*41.14.
Good, *Psal.*133.2.
*Mentioned*
With wafers, *Exod.*29.2.
With incense, *Ezek.*23.41.
With fine flowre, *Levit.*2.7.
With pannage, *Ezek.*27.17.
With meat offerings, *Ezek.*46.15. and drink offerings, *Gen.*35.14.
*It was used*
In consecrating a place, *Gen.*28.18. & 35.14. or person, as a King, *1Sa.* 10.1. & 16.1. 1 *Kin.*1.39. 2 *Kin.*9.6.

In

In offerings, *Levit.* 2.7.15. and 14.24. except that in *Num.* 5.16.
In cleansing, *Lev.* 14.16.17.28.
3. For the holy Ghost and his gifts, *Psal.* 45.7. or the grace of regeneration, *Ezek.* 16.9.
4. For carefull endeavour of a good life and to be furnished with good works, the fruits of faith, and of true and sound profession, *Mat.* 25.4.
5. For plentie, *Deut.* 33. 24 *Job* 29.6.
6. For joy, *Psal.* 23.5. *Eccles.* 9.8. *Isai.* 61.3.
7. For flattering words, *Psal.* 55.21. *Prov.* 5.3.
8. For Christ, *Isai.* 10.27. the word is oyle, translated anointing.

**Oyntment.** See **Unction. Annoyntment.**

*Unguentum*, Prov. 27. 9.

*Two sorts:*

1. Holy, *Exod.* 30.25. not used but for holy things, nor any such to be made like it, vers. 33. precious it was, *Psal.* 133.2.
2. Common, it is for other uses, pretious also, 2 *Kin.* 20. 13. *Eccles.* 7.1. *Isai.* 39.2. *Matth.* 26.7.

*Mentioned*

With odours, *Rev.* 8.13.
With perfume. *Prov.* 27.9.
With spices, *Luk.* 23.56.

*Its put*

For the spirit of illumination, 1 *Joh.* 2.20.27. *unctio.*
For Christ, *Cant.* 1.3.

# P.

## Pacifie. Pacified.

*Cessare, conquiescere, quiescere, sedare*, Esth. 7.10.
*Expiare, placare, removere*, Pro. 16.14.
*Evertere iram*, Prov. 21.14.
*Propitium esse*, Ezek. 16.63.
Anger abated, *Judg.* 8.3.
The heart towards him, 2 *Sam.* 14. 1

*Contr.*

Stirrs up, *Prov.* 28.25. and 29.22.
Provoke to anger, *Deut.* 4.25. *Eph.* 6.4

## Paine. See Torment.

*Dolor, languor*, Job 33.19.
*Labor, partus*, Isai. 66.7.
Perpetuall.
Great, *Eze.* 30.9. Such great paine is
The paine of a woman in travel, *Psal.* 48.6. *Isai.* 13.8. *Jer.* 6. 24. and 22.23.
The paine of hell, *Psal.* 116.3.
The paines of death, *Act.* 2.24.

*Mentioned*

With affliction, *Psal.* 25.18.
With pangs, *Isai.* 21.3.
With cryeth, *Isai.* 26.17.
With rent in sunder, have distresses, *Ezek.* 30.16.
With wound incureable, *Jer.* 15.18.
With labour, *Micah.* 4.10.
With straitned, *Luk.* 12.50. *See* the margin.
With groaneth, *Rom.* 8.22.

*Contr.*

Ease, *Job* 16.12. *Psal.* 55.13.
Rest, *Jer.* 46.27.

## Painefull.

*Laboriosus, dolor, molestia*, Job 7.3.
*Labor*, Psal. 73.16.

*Contr.*

Easie, *Matth.* 11.30.

## Painefull or Taking paines.

This is for diligent, *Prov.* 10.4. and 22.29.
To rise up early, sit up late, and eat the bread of carefulnesse, *Psal.* 127.2.
Rise up while it is night, *Prov.* 31.15.
The candle goeth not out by night, *Prov.* 31.18.
Eateth not the bread of idlenesse, *Prov.* 31.27.
Day nor night seeth sleep with his eyes, *Eccles.* 8.16.

## Paint. See Portray.

Vnlawfully,
*Apponere fucum, depingere stibio, ornare fucum*, 2 Kin. 9.30.
*Vngere stibio, vel pingere*, Jer. 4.30.
*Fucare, linere, decorare, circumlinere, stibio*, Ezek. 23.40.
Lawfully, as one doth windowes, *Jer.* 22.14.

## Painted wall.

*Paries dealbatus*, Act. 23.3.
An hypocrite, one in shew, and another indeed.

## Palace.

*Palatium*, 1 Kin. 16.18. some translate it *antrum*, as some obscure place in the palace.
*Ædes Regis*, 1 Kin. 21.1.
*Domus Regis*, 2 Kin. 20.18.
*Atrium principis sacerdotum*, Matth. 26.3.58. Luk. 11. 21.
*Turris*, 2 Chron. 36.19.

*Its put*

Properly for a Kings house, *Isai.* 39. 7. *Dan.* 1.4.
For Cæsars court, the persons dwelling therein, *Phil.* 1.13.
For the Temple of the Lord, 1 *Chro.* 29.1.19.
For Gods Tabernacle in Shilo, *Jer.* 7.12.
For the high Priests house, *Matth.* 26. 3. 58.
For stately buildings, 2 *Chro.* 36. 19. *Isa.* 13.22. *Amos* 1.14.
Some made of yvorie, 2 *Kin.* 22.39.
Pleasant places, *Isai.* 13.22.

## Pale.

*Pallidus*, Rev. 6.8.

## Wax Pale.

*Expallescere, albescere, mutare faciem*, Isai. 29.22.

## Paleneſſe.

*Pallor, aerugo, morbus Regius*, Jer. 30. 6. or yellow jaundise, or Kings evil.

## Palme of the hands.

*Palma*, Dan. 10.10.

*Its put*

For the whole hands, 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. 2 *King.* 9.35.
For the inner part of the hand open *Matth.* 26.65. *John* 18.22.
For Gods carefull providence, *Isai.* 49.16.

## Palme tree,

*Palma*, Exod. 15.27.

*Two fold:*

Natural, of Gods making, *Jud.* 4. 5. Its a flourishing tree, *Psal.* 92. 12. and upright, *Jer.* 10.5. and therfore caried in the hand in token,
Of joy and rejoicing, *Neh.* 8.15. *Joh.* 12.13.
Of victorie, *Rev.* 7.9.
Artificial made by man, 1 *King.* 6.29. 32.2 *Chro.* 3.5.
Citie of palme trees, that is, Jericho, *Deut.* 44.3. *Judg.* 3.13. and 1.16.2 *Chron.* 28.15.
Jericho signifieth odoriferous, or fragrant by reason of the sweet smell of fruits there groneing.

## Palmer-woorme.

*Eruca*, one of the foure which marketh the great host of God, *Joel* 1. 4. and 2.25.

## Palsie.

*Paralysis.* Matth. 4.24.
The partie is sick with it. *Matth.* 8.6. and 9.2. *Luk.* 5.24.
Forced to keep bed. *Matth.* 8.6. and that for many yeares sometime. *Acts* 9.33.

## Pangs.

*Tormina, Angustiæ, torsiones*, Isai. 13.8.
*Dolores.* Isai. 21.3. and 26.17.
Such as women in childbirth have. *Jer.* 22. 23. and 48. 41. *Mic.* 4. 9.

*Mentioned*

*Mentioned*
With sorrow, *Isai.* 13.8.
With crying out, *Isai.* 26.17.

## Pantely.

*Contabatus, cor circumit*, Psal. 38.10.
*Glocitare, desiderare*, Psal. 42.1. and 119.131.
*Errare, emarcescere*, Isai. 21.4.
*Anhelare*, Amos. 2.7.

## Parable. See Similitude.

*Parabola, sententia*, Num. 23.7. 18 and 24.3.15. Job. 27.1.
*Proverbium*, Ezek. 14.8. Psal. 44.14.
*Ænigma*, Ezek. 17.1.
*Similitudo*, Psal. 44.14.
*Its put*
For a similitude from earthly to heavenly things, *Matth.* 22.21. *Luk.* 18.14. and 15.11.
For a dark speech, *Psal.* 49.4. *Joh.* 16.29.
For grave, short and wise sentences, *Prov.* 1.1.
For examples set out.
For a by-word, reproach and fable, *Psal.* 44.14. *parabola, proverbium*, Psal. 69.11.
*The parables of Christ.*
Of the tares, *Matth.* 13.24-37.
Of sowing good seed, *Matth.* 13.3-18. *Mar.* 4.3-26.
Of a graine of mustard seed, *Matth.* 13.21.
Of leaven. *Matth.* 13.33.
Of treasure hid in the field, *Matth.* 13.44.
Of the merchant man, *Matth.* 13.45.
Of the net cast into the Sea, *Matth.* 13.47.
Of the king taking an account of his servants, *Matth.* 18.23.
Of the hired servants, *Matth.* 20.1.
Of the two sonnes, *Matth.* 21.28.
Of the Vineyard let out, *Matth.* 21.33. *Mar.* 12.1.
Of the mariage of the Kings sonne, *Matth.* 22.2.
Of the figtree, *Matth.* 24.32. *Marke* 13.28.
Of the ten Virgins, *Matth.* 25.1.
Of the talents, *Matth.* 25.14.
Of one taking his journey into a far countrie, *Mar.* 13.32. *Luk.* 19.12.
Of one building his house on the sand, and another on a rock, *Matt.* 7.24.29.
Of the creditour and debter, *Luk.* 7.41.
Of the man fallen among theeves, *Luke* 10.30.
Of the rich mans ground bringing forth plentie, *Luke* 12.16.
Of the thiefe coming suddenly, *Luke* 12.39.41.
Of the fruitlesse tree, *Luk.* 13.6.
Of the guests, *Luke* 14.7.16.
Of the lost sheep, and groat, *Luke* 4.8.
Of the prodigal son, *Luk.* 15.11.
Of the unjust steward, *Luke* 16.1.
Of the rich glutton, *Luke* 16.19.

## Paradise.

*Paradisus*, Gen. 2.8.
*Its put*
For heaven, *Luk.* 23.43. 2 *Cor.* 12.4. *Revel.* 2.7.
For the garden in which God placed Adam, *Gen.* 2.15.

## Pardon.

*Dimittere, parcere*, Exod. 23.21.
*Condonare, remittere*, Exo. 32.32. 1 Sa. 15.25.
*Auferre*, Exod. 34.9.
*Portare, tollere*, 1 Sam. 15.25.
*Expiationem facere, expiare, propitiari.* See *Junius* notes on 2 Chr. 30.18.
*Propitium esse*, Jer. 5.1.7.
Forgive. 1 *King.* 8.30. *See* forgive.
Do away the iniquitie. 1 *Chr.* 21.8.
To take away iniquitie. *Job* 7.21.
To acquite. *Job* 10.14.
Cover sinne. *Psal.* 32.1.
Not impute sin. *Psal.* 32.2. 2 *Cor.* 5.19.
Blot out. *Psal.* 51.9.
Cast sinnes behind his back. *Isai.* 38.17. *Micah* 7.19.
To have mercie. *Isai.* 55.7.
To heale. *Jer.* 3.22. *Hos.* 14.4.
Not remember sinnes any more, *Jer.* 31.34.
To take away iniquitie and to receive graciously. *Hos.* 14.2.
Gods pardoning is to cleare one, as if one were without sinne. *Jer.* 50.20. the reason is in 1 *Cor.* 5.21.

## Father and Parents. See Mother.

*Parentes, patres*. Matth. 13.12. Psal. 45.16.
*Its put*
For father and mother. *Ephes.* 6.1. 2 *Tim.* 3.2.
For ancestours and forefathers. *Psal.* 45.16.
*They are by children*
To be obeyed. *Eph.* 6.1.
To be requited. 1 *Tim.* 5.4.
*They are*
To bring their children to God. *Luk.* 2.27.41.
To instruct them. *Eph.* 6.4.
To lay up for them. 2 *Cor.* 12.14.

## Parlour.

*Cœnaculum, triclinium, diversorium.* Judg. 3.24. 1 Sam. 9.23.

## Part. See Portion.

*Pars, portio*. Levit. 2.16. and 7.33. Jos. 22.25. Num. 18.20.
*Possessio*. Deut. 10.9. and 12.12.
*Hæreditas, sors*. Deut. 12.
*Membrum*. 1 Cor. 12.23.24.
*Its put*
For side, faction, choise. *Act.* 23.9.
For fellowship. *Act.* 8.21.

## To part. See divide.

*Separare, divisionem facere, dividere.* Ruth. 1.17. Psal. 22.18. Act. 2.45.
*Dirimere, eximere, eruere inter, prohibere* 2 Sam. 14.6.
To take from among, *Num.* 18.6.

## In part.

*Ex parte, ex modico*. Rom. 11.25.
*Propemodum*. 2 Chron. 2.5.

## Partaker.

*Particeps, participans, percipiens*. 1 Cor. 9.10. 23. 2 Tim. 2.6.
*Vti*, 1 Cor. 10.30.
*Communicare*. 1 Tim. 5.22. 2 Joh. 11.
*Compati, collaborare, perferre*. 2 Tim. 1.8.
*Cibari*. 2 Tim. 2.6.
*Consors*. 1 Pet. 5.1. Eph. 1.6.
*Socius, communicator*. Matth. 23.30. Phil. 1.7.
To be united. *Gen.* 49.6.
To eate of, *Psal.* 141.4.
To have fellowship with, *Psa.* 94.20. 1 *Cor.* 10.20. *Phil.* 2.1.
To keep company with, *Prov.* 29.3. *Acts* 1.21.

## Partial.

*Accipere faciem, personam*, Mal. 2.9.
*Judicare apud seipsum, dijudicare in seipso, divisum esse in anima sua*, Jam. 2.4. and 3.17.
*Anticipatione præoccupari*, 1 Tim. 5.21.
*Mentioned*
With flattering titles, *Job* 32.1.
With judge unjustly, *Psal.* 82.2.
With overthrow the righteous in judgement, *Prov.* 18.5.
*Contr.*
Just. *See* Just.
Vpright. See Upright.

## Partialitie.

*Præcipitatio judicii, præjudicium, anticipatio*, 1 Tim. 5.21.

## Particularly.

*Singulatim*, Eph. 5.33. Heb. 9.5.
*Sigillatim, per singula, per partes*. He. 9.5
*Per unumquemque singulum*. Acts. 21.19.

## Partly.

*Partim*. Dan. 2.42. Heb. 10.33.
*Ex parte*. 1 Cor. 11.18.

## Partner, See Partaker.

*Communicans, consors, socius*, Phil. 17.
*Participat*. Prov. 29.24.

*Menti-*

*Its mentioned*
With fellow-helper, 2 *Cor.* 9.23.

## Parts.

*See* Lower parts of the earth, *Pſal.* 63.9. *Epheſ.* 4.9.

## Paſſage.

*Tranſitus*, Numb.20.21. 1 Sam.13.23.
*Vadum*, Judg.12.5. Jer.51.32.
*Aſcenſus*, 1 Kin.14.4.

## Paſſenger. Paſſengers.

*Viator, tranſeuntes, prætereuntes*, Prov. 9.15.
*Peregrans*, Ezek. 39.14.15.
One going on his way, *Prov.* 9.15.

## Paſſeover.

*Paſcha, tranſitus, phaſe*, Exod.12.11.
The feaſt of unleavened bread, *Luke* 22.1.

*Its put*
For the lambe ſlain and eaten, *Exod.* 12.11.
For the feaſt of the Paſſeover, which was kept ſeven dayes, *Ezek.*45.21.
For Jeſus Chriſt, 1 *Cor.*5.7.

*This was*
Inſtituted of God, *Exod.* 12.
It had ordinances, *Exod.*12.43.
Are even kept, *Lev.*23.5.
In Jeruſalem when it was choſen, *John* 2.23.
A feaſt of the Jewes, *John* 2.13.
There was to it a preparation, *John* 19.14.

## Paſſion. See Suffering.

*Paſſio, ſupplicio affici, ipſum pati*, Acts 1.3.
*Affectus, perturbatio*, Rom.7.5.

*Its put*
For ſuffering, or any thing painfull and grievous.
For the afflictions of Chriſt, 1 *Pet.* 1.11.
For Chriſts crucifying and ſuffering on the croſſe eſpecially, *Acts* 1.3.
For the ſufferings which Chriſts members endure for his ſake, *Col.* 1.24. *paſsiones, afflictiones*, 1 Pet. 4.13.
For the motions of the mind out of due courſe, *Acts* 14.15. and ſinfull, or *affectiones & perturbationes*, Rom.7.5.

## Paſtour. See Shepherd.

*Paſtor*, Jer.2.8. Gen.4.2.
Brutiſh, *Jer.*10.21.
Deſtroying, *Jer.*23.1.
Shepherd, *Jer.*3.15.

*The title Paſtour or Shepherd is taken for*
1. A ſhepherd, a ſheep-keeper, *Gen.* 46.32.34.
2. For a King, Prince, and Politicall magiſtrate, *Jer.*25.34.35.36. and 49.19. *Nahum* 3.18. *Zech.*11.3.5
3. For the enemies of the Jewes, *Jer.*6.3. and 12.20.
4. For a great deliverer of his Church, *Iſai.* 44.28.
5. For Eccleſiaſticall perſons,

*Two ſorts:*
Good, *Iſai.* 63.11. *Jer.* 3.15. and 17.16. and 23.4. *Micah* 5.5. *Zech.* 15.2. *Eph.*4.11.

*Theſe be*
The gift of Chriſt to his Church, *Epheſ.*4.8.11.
Set over the people by the holy Ghoſt, *Acts* 20.28.
*Vide Paſtor in* Marlin. *Enchir. editionem poſtremam.*
Bad, in name Paſtours, but not in truth, *Iſai.* 46.11. *Jer.* 2.8. and 10.21. and 22.22. and 23.12. and 25.34. and 50.6. *Ezek.* 34.1.5.7.8. 10. *Zech.*10.1. and 11.8.15.16.17.

## Paſture.

*Paſtus, herba, paſcuum*, Gen.47.4.
Feeding place, *Nahum* 2.11.
Good, *Ezek.*34.14.18.
Fat, 1 *Chron.*4.40. *Ezek.* 45.15.
Green, *Pſal.*23.2.

*Its put*
For the feeding place of cattell, *Iſai.* 32.14. *Lam.*1.6. 1 *Chron.* 4.39.40. 41. *Job* 39.8.
For Canaan, where God placed his people, as ſheep in a paſture, *Eze.* 34.14. *Hoſ.*13.6. or it may ſignifie his Church and ſpirituall kingdome of Chriſt, *Pſal.*74.1. and 79. 13. and 95.7.
For food and ſupply of livelyhood, corporall and ſpirituall, *Pſa.*23.2.
For ſpirituall nouriſhment under Chriſt, *John* 10.9.

## Paterne. See { Faſhion. Forme.

*Exemplum, ſimilitudo, ſtructura*, Exo. 25.9. 2 Kin.16.10.
*Exemplar, typus*, Exod. 25.30. Hebr. 8.5. 2 Kin.16.10.
*Simulachrum*, Joſ. 22.28.
*Figura, rythmus*, 2 Kin.16.10.
*Informatio*, 1 Tim. 1.16.
*Forma*, Tit 2.7.

*Paterne of Gods houſe.*
1. Of the Tabernacle, *Exod.* 25.9. and 26.30. and 27.8.
2. Of the Temple, 1 *Chro.*28.11.12.19.
3. Of the ſecond Temple, *Ezek.*43.11

## Path. See Way.

*Semita*, Gen.49.17. Job 41.23.
*Via*, Numb.22.24.
*Orbita*, Prov. 4.26.
*Iter*, Job 30.13.
*Callis*, Prov.2.20. Joel 2.8.
I. Right, *Prov.*4.11.
Of righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.*23.3.
Of life, *Pſal.*16.11. *Prov.*5.6.
Of judgement, *Iſai.*40.14. *Pro.*2.8.
Of light, *Job* 24.13.
Of uprightneſſe, *Prov.*2.13.
Peaceable, *Prov.*3.17.
Old, *Jer.*6.16.
Ancient, *Jer.*18.15.
Strait, *Matth.*3.3. *Heb.* 12.13.
II. Crooked, *Iſai.*59.8. *Lam.*3.19.
Not caſt up, *Jer.*18.15.

*Its ſpoken*
Of God, *Pſal.* 25.4.10.

*Put for*
The order of life, wayes and manners which God preſcribeth in his word, his precepts, *Pſal.*25.4. and 17.5. and 119.35.
For his mercy and truth, *Pſal.*25.10.
For the clouds holding raine, *Pſal.* 65.11.
For eternall life, *Pſal.*16.11.
For the works of his providence, *Pſal.* 77.19.
Of godly men, *Prov.*2.20.

*Its put*
For their doing and converſation, *Prov.*2.20.
For their works, *Job* 13.27.
For countenance, *vultus*, Job 19.8.
For matters taken in hand, *Prov.*3.6.
For courſe of life, *Job*, 33.11.
For room and place to dwell in, *Iſai.* 58.12.
For the wicked, *Iſai.*59.7.

*Put for*
Their ſinfull practiſes, *Iſai.* 59.7. and works, *Pſal.*17.4. *Prov.*7.25.

## Patience. See { Forbeare. Meeke.

*Patientia*, Matth. 18.26.29. Luke 8.15.
*Perſeverantia, permanentia*, Rom.2.7.
*Modeſtia, manſuetudo*, Phil.4.5.

*Mentioned*
With tribulation, *Rom.* 5.3. and afflictions, 2 *Cor.*6.4.
With experience, *Rom.*5.4.
With comfort, *Rom.*15.4. and
With conſolation, *Rom.*15.5.
With long-ſuffering, *Col.*1.11. 2 *Tim.* 3.10.
With faith, *Heb.* 6.12. 2 *Theſſ.* 1.4. *Tit.* 2.2.
With love, meekneſſe, &c. 1 *Tim.*6.11.
With charitie, 2 *Tim.*3.10.
With temperance, &c. 2 *Pet.*1.6.
With labour, *Rev.* 2.2.

*Its ſpoken*
*Of God:* Exod. 34.6. Num. 14.18. Pſal.86.15. and 103.8. and 145.8. Nahum 1.3.

*Shewed*

*Shewed towards*
The old world. *Gen.6.3.*
The Iſraelites, 2 *Kings* 13.23. and 14.27. *Neh.*9.30. *Acts* 13.18. 2 *Chr.* 36.16.
Sinfull men, *Luke* 13.6. *Rom.* 3.25. and 2.4. and 9.22. 2 *Pet.* 3.9.15.
*Of Chriſt*, Iſai. 50.6. and 53.7. 1 *Pet.* 2.21.23. 2 *Theſſ.* 3.5. *See* the margin. *Rev.*1.9. and 3.10. 1 *Tim.*1.16. *Matth.*11.29. and 26.50. *Luke* 9.55.56. and 23.34. *John* 8.49. and 10.32. and 12.36. and 18.20.21. and 19.26. *Phil.*2.5.6.
*Of man*; and this is,
*Towards God*, Lam.2.26. Job 5.17. Pſal.37.34. *Examples in*
*Abraham*, Heb.6.15.
*Job*, Chap. 1.21. and 2.10. and 27.34
*Aaron*, Lev.10.3.
*Eli*, 1 Sam.3.18.
*Aaron* and *Miriam*, Numb.12.11.
*David*, 2 Sam. 15.26. Pſal. 39.10. 2 Sam.24.14.
The Church, *Micah* 7.9.
Jeſus Chriſt, *Matth.*26.39.

*Towards men: Examples in*
*Joſeph*, Gen.45.5. and 50.17.19.
*Moſes*, Numb.12.3.
*Gedeon*, Judg. 8.2.
*Hannah*, 1 Sam. 1.15.
*Saul*, 1 Sam. 10.27. and 11.12.13.
*David*, 2 Sam. 16. 10. 1 Sam. 24. 8. and 26.5.
*Mephiboſheth*, 2 Sam. 19.30.
*Eleazar*, 2 Macc. 6.30.
The mother and her ſeven children, 2 *Macc.* 7.1.2.
The holy Prophets, *Jam.*5.10.11.
Apoſtles, *Acts* 5. 41.
*Steven*, Acts 7.60.
S. *Paul* and *Silas*, Acts 16.25.
*Paul* himſelfe, *Acts* 25. 10.11. 1 *Cor.* 4.3. 2 *Cor.* 12.12.
The Theſſalonians, 1 *Theſ.* 1.3. & 2.14
The beleevers in Judea, 1 *Theſ.* 2.14.
*Oneſiphorus*, 2 Tim.1.16.17.
Hebrewes, *Heb.*10.34.
S. *John*, Rev.1.9.
The Angel of Epheſus, *Rev.* 1. 2. of Smyrna, *verſ.* 9.10. of Pergamus, *ver.*13. of Thyatira, *ver.* 19.
*Its put*
For bearing long with one. *Mat.*18.29
For quiet and conſtant enduring afflictions for godlineſſe, *Jam.* 1. 3. 2 *Pet.*1.6.
For hope and waiting with expectation, *Rom.*8.25. *Heb.*2.12.15.
For perſeverance, *Jam.*5.7.9.

## Patient.

*Patiens*, *longanimis*, Eccleſ.7.8. Matt. 18.26.
*Suſtinens oppreſſiones*, Rom.12.12.
*Modeſtus*, *manſuetus*, *æquus*, 1 Tim. 3.3.
*Placidus*, 2 Tim.2.24.
Forbearing, gentle, 2 *Tim.* 2.24.
*Contr.*
Soon angry. *See* Angry.
Ready to quarell, 1 *Tim.* 3.3. *See* the margin.
Haſtie and bitter, *Hab.*1.6.

## Patriarch.

*Patriarcha*, *pater*. Acts 7.8.
*Spoken of*
*Abraham*, Heb. 7.4.
*Jacobs* ſonnes, *Acts* 7.8.9.
*David*, Acts 2.29.

## Pawne. See { Pledge. Take to pledge. Morgage.

## Pay.

*Reddere*, *reſtituere*, *ſolvere*. Exod. 21 19.36. and 22.7.
*Dare pretium*, *quod juſtum eſt*. Numb. 20.19.
*Appendere*. Eſth. 3.9.
*Inferre*. Eſther 4.7.

## Peace.

*Pax*, Gen.15.15. and 26.22. Deut. 20.12.
*Its mentioned*
With truth, 2 *Kin.*20.19. *Eſther* 9.30 *Iſai.* 39.8. *Zech.*8.16.19.
With quietneſſe, 1 *Chron.*22.9.
With reſt, *Pſal.*4.8.
With good, *Pſal.*34.4.
With righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.* 85. 10. 2 *Tim.*2.22.
With government, *Iſai.* 9.7.
With no evill, *Jer.*23.17.
With life, *Mal.*2.5. *Rom.*8.6.
With good will, *Luke* 2.14.
With glory, *Luke* 19.38.
With grace and mercy, *Rom.* 1.7. *Jude* 2. *Gal.*6.16.
With joy, *Rom.* 14.17. and 15.13. *Gal.* 5.22.
With love, 2 *Cor.*13.11. *Jude* 2. *Gal.* 5.22. *Epheſ.*6.23.
With long-ſuffering, *Gal* 5.22. &c.
With faith, *Epheſ.*6.23. 2 *Tim.*2.22.
With charitie, righteouſneſſe, 2 *Tim.* 2.22.
*Its put*
For atonement with God, *Col.* 1.20. *Rom.*5.1. *Iſai.* 27.5.
For tranquillitie and comfortable quietneſſe of conſcience, *Rom.* 14. 17. *Phil.*4.7.
For Chriſtian agreement one with another, *Gal.*5.22. *Pſal.* 34.14.
For proſperous and happy ſucceſſe, *Mat.*10.13. 1 *Cor.* 1.3. *Eph.* 6.23.
For perfect reſt and joy in heaven, *Iſai.*57.2. *Rom.* 8.6.
For publike quiet ſtate,
Of the church, *Rev.*6.4. *Pſal.*122. 6. *Act.*9.31.
Of the commonweale. 2 *Kin.* 20. 19. *Jer.*29.7.
For private agreement with all ſorts, *Rom.*12.18.
For proſperitie, *Pſal.*37.11.
For ſalvation, *Luk.*1.29.
For carnal and conceited ſecuritie, 1 *Theſ.*5.3.
For a quiet life, *Rom.*3.17.
For ſafety and proſperous happineſſe, 1 *Sam.*25.6.
For lovingly and kindly, *Gen.* 37.4.
For the covenant of peace betweene them, *Judg.*4.17.
For friendly ſocietie, *Pſal.*41.9. *See* the margin.
For quietneſſe and reconcilement, 1 *Kin.*2.5.
For words peaceable and tending to peace, *Deut.*20.10.
For ſafetie, 1 *Kin.*22.27. *Luk.*11.21.
For all well, 2 *Kin.*9.17.
For meant well with or contentment, 2 *Kin.*9.31.
For welfare, *Luk.*19.42.
For reconciliation, *Eph.*6.15. *Act.*10. 36. *Iſai.*53.5.
For honour, *Jer.* 34.5.
For conditions of peace, or peaceably, *Deut.*20.11.
*Contr.*
War, *Deut.*20.12.
Trouble, *Jer.*14.19.
Fear, *Jer.*30.5.
Sword, *Matth.*10.34.
Death, *Rom.*8.6.
*See* diviſion, contention, ſtrife, debate, confuſion, diſcord, diſſention, tumult, diſorder.

## Goe in peace:

2 *Kin.*5.19. that is, grant thee thy requeſt to pardon thee, 1 *Sam.*1.17.
Its a forme of ſpeech uſed, when one giveth leave to an other, to depart, *Exod.*4.18. 2 *Sam.*15.9. 1 *Sa.* 1.17. a cheerfull farewell, with well wiſhing for proſperitie, *Jud.* 18.6. *Mar.*5.34. 1 *Sam.* 20.13.42.
Its for quietly depart, 1 *Sam.* 29.7. *Act.*15.33. and 16.36.
For be thankful with joy, *Luke* 8.48.

## Peaceable.

*Pacis colens*, *pacificus*. Gen.34.21.
*Pacatus*, *quietus*, *tranquillus*, *placidus*, 1 Tim.2.2.
A man of reſt, 2 *Chro.* 22.9.
Lovely and pleaſant, 2 *Sam.*1.23.
*Mentioned*
With faithfull, 2 *Sam.*20.19.
With ſure, *Iſai.*32.18.
With quiet, 1 *Tim.*2.2.
With pure, gentle, eaſie intreated, ful of mercy, &c. *Jam.*3.17.

*Contr.*

*See* Contentious.

Implacable, *Rom.*1.31.

Cause division, *Rom.*16.17.

## Peaceably.

*Pacificè, placidè, placidis verbis, ad pacem*, Gen. 34. 4.

*Cum pace*, Judg.11.13.

*Prosperè*, 1 Sam.16.4.

*In pace*, Rom.12.18.

Quietly, 2 *Sam.*3.27. *Lam.*3.26.

## Peace offerings. See Offerings.

*Eucharistia, pacifica, salutaria, sacrificia sanctificata*, Exod.20.24.

*Sacrificia eucharistica, victimæ sanctificationum, salutarium*, Exod.29.28 Levit. 6.12.

## Pearls.

*Margaritæ*, 1 Tim.2.9.

*Its put*

For a precious stone, *Job* 28. 18.

For the doctrine of salvation, *Matth.* 7. 6.

For eternall life, *Matth.*13.46.

For outward costly things, *Rev.* 17.4. and 18. 12.16.

## Peculiar.

*Peculium, dilectus, præ omnibus aliis, peculiaris*, Exod. 19.5. Deut.14.2. and 7.6.

*Acceptabilis, novus*, Tit.2.14.

*Its spoken*

Of Israel, *Psal.*135.4.

Of the Israel of God, redeemed by Christ, *Tit.*2.14.

## Pedegree. See Stock. Kindred.

*Genealogia, cognatio, nativitas, progenies, natalis*, Numb.1.18.

## Peeled.

*Depilatus, exhaustus, dilaceratus, expilatus, avulsus*, Isai.18. 2.7.

*Nudatus*, Ezek.29.18.

*Mentioned*

With scattered, out-spread and polished, *Isai.* 18.2.7.

With bald, *Ezek.*29.18.

## Pen.

*Stylus, virga*, Judg. 5.14. Job 19.24.

*Calamus*, 3 John 13.

Iron, *Job* 19.24. *ferreus.*

Of iron, *Jer.* 17.1.

Mans, *humanus, mortalis*, Isai. 8. 1.

## Pence, penie, peniworth.

*Denarius*, Mat.18.28. and 20.2. Mar. 6.37.

Of our money seven pence half-penie, *Matth.* 20.2.9.

## Penticost.

*Pentecostes*, Acts 2.1. and 20. 17.

*Quinquagesimus*, 1 Cor. 16.8.

## Penurie.

*Egestas, impia, defectus*, Prov.14.23.

*Penuria, postremitas*, Luke 21.4.

## People.

*Populus, genus*, Gen.11. 6.

*Gens*, Gen.12.2. Isai.5.26.

*Plebs*, Exod. 18.21.

*Turba*, Mark 12.37.

*Vulgus*, Exod.19.23. Jos.6.9. Numb. 11. 4.

Multitude. *See* Multitude.

*Mentioned*

With tongues, kindred, *Rev.*5.9. and 14. 6. *Dan.* 3. 4.29.

With multitudes, *Revel.*17.15.

With languages, *Dan.*3.4. and 4.1.

With nations, *Gen.* 27. 29. *Dan.*3.4.

*Its put*

For all mankind living on the earth, *Zeph.* 3.20. *Ezek.* 31.12.

For those departed, *Gen.* 25. 8. 17. and 35.29. and 49.33. *Num.*20.24. *Deut.*32.50.

For subjects all under a King, 1 *Kin.* 11.17. *Gen.*41.40.55. and 47.21. *Judg.*11.21. *Jos.*1.2.1 *Sam.*14.24.

For such as be of a lower rank differing from Princes, Priests and officers, *Exod.* 19. 24. 1 *Chron.* 28.21. *Jer.* 22. 2. 4. and 19. 1. and 23. 2. and 25.19. *Acts* 4.8. *Luke* 23.4.13.

For all in an assembly, *Jer.*42.8. *Acts* 3. 9. *Matth.* 7. 28. *Mark* 15. 15. 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. 1 *Sam.* 13. 11. and 14.31. *John* 7.43.

For *Jacobs* children and posteritie, *Gen.*50.20. *Exod.* 5.5.

For Nations, *Gen.* 25.23.

For kindred, neighbours, friends, 2 *Kin.*4.13.

For Gentiles, *Psal.* 18.43. *Ezek.* 3.6. *Rom.* 15. 11.

For the common sort, *Mark* 12. 37. *Luke* 23. 14.

For the nations of the Jewes, *John* 11. 50. and 18.14. *Esther* 3.6.

For all Gods elect in Christ, *Tit.* 2. 14. *Matth.* 1.21.

For the Romanes, *Dan.*9.26.

For the Israelites, *Acts* 7. 17. called Gods people, *Exod.*3.7.10. and 5.1. and 7.4. 2 *Sam.* 5.12. and 7. 7.

The Lords people, 2 *Kin.*11.17. *Heb.* 11.25. 2 *Sam.* 6.21.

The people of the Lord of hosts, *Zeph.* 2.10.

The people of the God of *Abraham*, Psal. 47.9.

The sheep of his pasture, *Psal.*79.13. and 100.3.

The people of his holinesse, *Isai.* 63.18.

*They are spoken of two wayes.*

I. By way of commendation, a people.

Neer unto God, *Psal.* 148. 14.

Wise and understanding, *Deut.*4.6.

Which know his name, *Isai.*52.6.

Holy, *Deut.*7.6. and 14.7. and 26.19. and 28.9. *Dan.*8.24.

Specially chosen, *Deut.* 7. 6.

Righteous, *Isai.* 60.21.

Blessed above all, *Deut.* 7.14.

The redeemed, *Isai.* 62.12.

Great, 1 *Kin.*3.8. and 5. 7.

Mightie, *Psal.*89.50. *Dan.*8.24.

Willing, *Psal.*110. 3.

Peculiar, Exod.19. 5.

In whose heart is Gods law, *Isai.* 51. 7.

II. By way of reproofe.

Foolish and unwise, *Deut.*32.6. *Jer.* 4.22. and 5.21.

Laden with iniquity, *Isai.*1.4.

Of unclean lips, *Isai.* 6.5.

Haughtie, *Isai.*24.4.

Of no understanding, *Isai.* 27. 11. *Jer.*8.7.

Hypocriticall, *Isai.*29.13.

Rebellious, *Isai.*30.9. and 65. 2.

Provoking God, *Isai.*65.3.

Evill, *Jer.*13.10.

Gainsaying, *Rom.* 10.21.

*Its put also*

For children of one parent, *Deut.* 9. 2.

For those that one hath a speciall care of, *Esther* 3.6.

For dumb creatures, *Prov.*30.25.

*Not a people:* Isai. 7.8.

That is, be not a common-weale or kingdome.

*Other people:* Gen.25.23. Hos.9.1.

That is, which be not of Israel.

## Peradventure. See Hap.

*Fortè*, Gen.18.24. Exod.32.30. *Vide* Junii *annot.*

*Forsitan*, Gen.18.28. Rom.5.7.

*Nequando*, Gen.24.5.

## Perceive.

*Cognoscere, scire, intelligere*, Deut. 29. 4. Jos.22.31.

*Videre*, *John* 4. 19. and 12. 19. *Acts* 8.23. and 17.22.

*Comperire, comprehendere, deprehendere*, Acts 10.34.

*Aspicere*, Acts 17.22.

*Intueri*, 2 Cor. 7.8.

*Agnoscere, sentire*, Gen.19. 33.

*Gustare*, Prov.31.18.

*Contr.*

Hid from, understand not, perceive not, *Luke* 9.45.

## Perdition.

*Perditio*, John 17.12. Phil.1.28.

*Mentio-*

*Mentioned*
With destruction, 1 *Tim.*6.9.
*Its put*
For eternall punishment. *Revel.* 17. 8. 11.
*This is*
For ungodly men, 2 *Pet.*3.7.
For Apostates, *Heb.* 10.39.
For adversaries to the Gospell, and persecutors of it, *Phil.* 1.28.
For the Romish Antichrist, 2 *Thess.* 2. 3.
For the beast, *Revel.*17.8.11.

## Sonne of perdition.

*Its taken*
1. Actively working the destruction of others with his own, 2 *Thess.*2.3.
2. Passively, for *filius perditus*, *Judas* the traytour *John* 17.12.

## Perfect.

*Perfectus, integer.* Gen.6.9.
*Simplex, verax.* Job 1.1.
*Inculpabilis*, Gen.17. 1.
*Paratus*, Prov.4.18.
*Mentioned*
With just, *Deut.*25.15.
With willing, 1 *Chron.*28.9.
With upright, *Job* 1.1. *Psal.*37.37.
With good, *Rom.*12.2.
With entire, *Jam.*1.4.
With able to bridle himself, *Jam.*3.2.
*Its spoken of and applyed*
I. *unto God*, Mat.5.28. and to his Way, *Psal.*18,30. 2 *Sam.* 22. 30.
Law, *Psal.* 19.7. *Jam.*1.25.
Will, *Rom.* 12.2.
Gift, *Jam.*1.17.
Worke, *Deut.* 32.4.
II. *unto things*, as,
To weights, *Deut.* 25.15. i. just.
To lot, 1 *Sam.* 14. 41. that is, make fully manifest by the lot; *da judicium*, detect, disclose.
To way, *Psal.* 101. 2. that is, prescribed by God for government or for execution office.
To day, *Prov.* 4.18. that is, noontide, or till one can clearly see all about, *donec dirigat dies.*
To bud, *Isai.* 18. 5. *consummatus, efflorescit.*
To peace, *Isai.*26.3. continuall, *Ezra* 7. 12.
To beauty, *Ezek.* 16. 14. complete, absolute.
To soundnesse, *Acts* 3. 16. *integram sanitatem.*
To manner, *Acts* 22. 3. *juxta veritatem, accuratè.*
To work, *Jam.*1.4. *consummatum.*
To man, *Psal.*37.37 & 64.4. *Job* 8.20.
*He is understood to be so*
By Christ, *Col.* 1.28. imputatively, when he is upright and sincere, *Gen.* 6. 9. and 17. 1. *Deut.* 18.13. a simple plain-hearted man in his life and intendments, *Psal.*37.37.
As opposed to the wicked, *Job* 9. 22. and 8.20. so comparatively: as he endeavoureth to eschew evil, and to doe well in the feare of God, *Job* 1.1.8. *Deut.* 18. 13.
For one carrying himself harmlesly towards his enemies, *Psal.* 64.4.
For one imitating God in doing good, *Matth.* 5.48.
For endeavouring to fulfill what is wanting, and to be going forward, 2 *Cor.*13.11. *Col.*4.12. Thus to be perfect, *consistit in imitatione & progressu.*
For a beleever called, who well understandeth the excellencie of the doctrine of salvation in Christ by the Gospel, 1 *Cor.*2.6. here perfect is opposed *rudibus & Neophytis*: so in *Heb.*5.14. *Phil.* 3.15.
*Its spoken also*
Of a mans heart, 1 *Chron.* 28. 9. and 29.9. that is, in truth, 1 *Sam.*12.24. 2 *Kin.* 20.3. willingly, 1 *Chro.*28.9. and 29. 9. and as conscience shall witnesse of my sincerity, *Psa.*101.2.
Of the understanding or knowledgement of an exact searching out, *Luke* 1.3. or of a through enquiry and hearing a matter, *Acts* 24.22.
Of faith, *Jam.*2.22. consummate, effectually declared.
Of love, 1 *John* 4.18. unfained without fear, having an holy boldnesse.

## Perfectnesse.

*Simplicitas*, Job 2. 9.

## Perfection.

*Perfectio*, Job 11.7. Col.3.14.
*Radix*, Job 15. 29.
*Consummatio*, Psal. 119.96.
*Its put*
For the most exquisite excellencie of things created, *Psal.* 119.96.
For multitude or full ripenesse, *Isai.* 57. 9.
For more knowledge of doctrine tending to perfection, *Heb.* 6. 1. called strong meat, *Heb.* 5.14.
For free from blame, 2 *Cor.*13.9.

## Perfectly.

*Exactè, diligenter, plenè*, Acts 18.26.
*Exquisitè, certè, accuratè*, Matth. 23. 20.
*Integrè*, 1 Cor. 1.10.
*Verè, planè*, 1 Thess.5.2.
*Phrases:*
To perfect, *perficere*, to bring it to passe, *Psal.*138.8.
*We made perfect in one:* John 17. 23. United sincerely and truly by our union with Christ, and he with his Father as Mediatour.
*unto a perfect man:*
Ephes.4.13. that is, to ripe judgment (as of a full and complete man) in the knowledge of Christ.
*Might perfect*, that which is lacking, 1 *Thess.* 3. 10. supply, helpe to make up.
*Man of God made perfect*, 2 Tim.3. 17. that is, be furnished so with knowledge of the word, as he becometh able to performe all the parts of the ministerie.
*To be perfected*, Luk.13.32. That is, offered for a sacrifice, so Heb. 2.10. made perfect by sufferings, *Consecrari, hoc est, sacrificium fieri*; or thus, *consummare, vel perfectum reddere, hoc est, per mortem & passionem ad gloriam evehere.*

## Performance.

*Complementum, perfectio*, Luk.1.45.
*Facto perficere*, 2 Cor 8.11.

## To performe. See { Finish. Fulfill.

*Præstare*, Gen.26.3. Rom.4.21.
*Facere, sustinere*, Exod.18.18.
*Ministrare, ministerium exercere*, Num. 4.23.
*Firmare, confirmare, complere*, Deu.9.5.
*Exequi*, Rom.7.18.
As he said, he visited *Sarah*, Gen. 21. 1.
Done that I have spoken, Ge. 28. 15.
Do it, make it good, *Num.*23.19.
The word verified, 1 *Kin.*8.26.
Fulfilled, *Jer.*44.25.
*See* Accomplish, Fulfill.
Keep, *Deut.*23.23.
*Its put*
For make good, *Deut.* 9. 5. *Jer.* 28. 6.
For to do, *Deut.*25.5. *Rom.*7.18.
For bring to passe, 1 *Sam.* 3. 12. *Job* 5. 12.
For to grant and yield to, *Esther.*5.8.
For to keepe and observe, *Psalm.* 119. 112.

## Perfume.

*Suffitus, thymiama, suffimentum*, Exod. 30. 35.
*Odor, odoramentum*, Prov.27.9.

## To perfume.

*Suffire, aspergere*, Prov.7.17.

## Perhaps. See Peradventure.

## Perilous Times.

*Tempora periculosa, durissima, molesta*, 2 Tim. 3.1.

## Perish.

*Consumi, atteri, succidi, exscindi*, Gen. 41. 36.
*Cadere, corruere, perire*. Exod. 19. 21.
*Perdere*, Numb. 24. 20.
*Dissipari, rebellem esse, iniquum esse, nudari*, Prov. 29. 18.

*As its diversly applyed, so diversly taken:*

To land, *Gen.* 41. 36. for wasted.
To the eye, *luscum facere, corrumpere, excæcare*, Exod. 21. 26.
To remembrance, *Job* 18. 17. *Isai.* 26. 14. that is, be utterly forgotten.
To hope, *Job* 8. 13. to expectation, *Prov.* 11. 7. that is, faile in the end.
To name, *Psal.* 41. 5. that is, authority and power.
To day, *Job* 3. 3. that is, not to be reckoned among.
To the fashion of the flower, *Jam.* 1. 11. fadeth utterly.
To riches, *Eccles.* 5. 14. that is, come to nothing.
To the heart, *Jer.* 4. 9. that is, the mind deprived of understanding and sense.
To streams, *Job* 6. 18. for clean dried up.
To envie, *Eccles.* 9. 6. come to an end.
To the law, *Jer.* 18. 18. that is, want the knowledge of it, and abilitie to shew the meaning.
To truth, *Jer.* 7. 28. cut off.
To men, and thus applyed,

*Its put*

For be rooted out, 2 *Ki.* 9. 6. *Psa.* 10. 16
For be slain, *Job* 36. 12.
For destroyed, *Isai.* 41. 11.
For loose life, *Jonah* 1. 6. *Mark* 4. 38. *Luke* 13. 33. *Jos.* 22. 20. *Psal.* 119. 92.
For starve, *Luke* 15. 17.
For damned, *Rom.* 2. 12. 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. 2 *Thes.* 2. 10.
For taken away, *Micah* 7. 2. *Isai.* 57. 1. *Eccles.* 7. 15.
For without being, 1 *Cor.* 15. 18.

## Periured.

*Perjurus, transgressor jurisjurandi.* 1 Tim. 1. 10.
*See* Forsweare. False swearing.

*Mentioned*

With lawlesse, disobedient, ungodly, and many other, 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. 10.

## Permission.

*Indulgentia, non ex præcepto*, 1 Cor. 7. 6.

## Permit.

*Permittere*, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3.
*Licere*, 1 Cor. 14. 34.
To suffer, not to let, *Acts* 14. 16. and 17. 30.

## Pernicious.

*Luxuriæ, exitia*, 2 Pet. 2. 2.

## Perpetuall. See { Continuall. Ever.

*Omnis, æternus, sempiternus, sæculi.* Gen. 9. 12.
*Jugis*, Exod. 30 8. Lev. 6. 20.
*Perpetuus, in seculum*, Lev. 3. 17.
*Semper*, Lev. 6. 20.
*In æternum, in sæculum sæculi, in sempiternum*, Psal. 9. 5.

*Its put*

For continuation of a thing, so long as it is to be done, *Exod.* 30. 8. *Lev.* 6. 20. and 3. 17.
For a set space of time, *Jer.* 25. 9. 11. where perpetuall was 70. years.
For the duration of time to the worlds end, *Gen.* 9. 12.
For ever and aye, *Psal.* 9. 6.
For every day, *Lam.* 3. 62.
For durable without intermission, *Ezek.* 35. 5.

## Perpetually.

*Omnibus diebus*, 1 Kin. 9. 3. 2 Chr. 7. 16.
*In perpetuum, usque in finem*, Amos 1. 11.

## Perplexed.

*Flens, perplexus, turbatus*, Esth. 3. 15.
*Mugire, confusum esse*. Joel 1. 18.
*Hæsitare, mirari*. Luke 9. 7.
*Obstupescere, dubitare, consternatum esse*. Luke 24. 4.
*Laborare, corripi, aperiari*. 2 Cor. 4. 8.

## Perplexitie.

*Perplexitas, coarctatio, fletus*. Isai. 22. 5.
*Desolatio, vastitas*. Micah 7. 4.
*Confusio, stupor, desperatio, determinatio*. Luke 21. 25.

*Its mentioned*

With trouble. *Isai.* 22. 5.
With distresse. *Luke* 21. 25.

## Persecute.

*Persequi*. Job 19. 22. 28.
Chuse out. 1 *Thes.* 2. 15.

*Mentioned*

With take, *Psal.* 71. 11.
With destroy, *Lam.* 3. 66.
With none endureth, *Isai.* 14. 6.
With revile, with saying all manner of evil falsly, *Matth.* 5. 11.
With slay, *Luke* 11. 49.
With hate, *Deut.* 30. 7.

*Its spoken*

*Of God*, persecuting either the wicked, *Psal.* 83. 15. And so put for pursue and overtake.
For proceed against, *Lam.* 3. 66. or persecute his Church. *Lam.* 3. 43.
For to afflict them in the places whither they went.
*Of Angels*, Psal. 35. 6. that is, following and driving.
*Of men*, persecuting
Jesus in his person, *John* 5. 16. & 15. 20
Christ in his members, *Acts* 9. 4. 5. and 22. 7. 8. and 26. 14. 15.
The Church of God, 1 *Cor.* 15. 9. *Gal.* 1. 13. *Rev.* 12. 13. *Phil.* 3. 6.
The Prophets, *Acts* 7. 52. *Matt.* 5. 12.
The Apostles, *Luke* 11. 49. 1 *Cor.* 4. 12.
Christians, *Acts* 26. 11.
The way of salvation and profession of Christ, *Acts* 22. 4.
The godly, 2 *Tim.* 3. 12.
The word of the Lord, *Jer.* 20. 8.

## Persecution.

*Persecutio*, Lam. 5. 5. Matth. 13. 21.

*Mentioned*

With tribulation, *tribulatio, oppressio.* Mark 4. 17.
With necessities, 2 *Cor.* 12. 10.
With afflictions, 2 *Tim.* 3. 11. *Matth.* 13. 21.
With famine, distresse, nakednesse, perill, sword, *Rom.* 8. 35.

## Persecutor.

*Persecutor*, 1 Tim. 1. 13.
*Persequens*, Neh. 9. 11.

*Mentioned*

With blasphemer, injurious, 1 *Tim.* 1. 13.

*Who were such:*

*Jobs* friends, *Job* 19. 22.
Enemies to *David*, Psal. 7. 1. and 31. 15. and 119. 84. 161. and 143. 3.
Wicked Jewes, persecutors of the Prophet, *Jer.* 15. 15. and 17. 18. of Jesus Christ, *John* 5. 16. of Christians, 1 *Thess.* 2. 15. *Acts* 8. 1. and 13. 15. and of all the Prophets, *Acts* 7. 52.
S. *Paul* before conversion, 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. *Acts* 9. 4. 5. and 22. 7. 8. and 26. 14. 15. *Gal.* 1. 13.
*Ismael*, Gal. 4. 29.
The dragon, *Rev.* 12. 13.
The enemies of the nation of the Jewes, *Lam.* 1. 3. and 4. 19.
The Egyptians, *Neh.* 9. 11.
*Vide Persecutorum exam. in Marlo. Eucharist.*

*Their acts and nature:*

Sorely grieve, shot at, hate, *Gen.* 49. 23.
Hunt a mans soule to take it, 1 *Sam.* 24. 11. to pursue it, 1 *Sam.* 25. 29.
Beset round, *Psal.* 22. 12.
Wast and devoure, *Psal.* 80. 13.
Consult against, *Psal.* 83. 3.
Mad and sworn against, *Psal.* 102. 2.
Plow on the back and make long furrows, *Psal.* 129. 3.
Hate and cast out, *Isai.* 66. 5.

Tread down under foot, *Jer.*12.10.
Rebuke with reproch *Jer.*15.15 and 20.8.
Destroyers, *Jer.* 50.1.
Chase sore, *Lam.*3.52.
Cut off life, *Lam.*3.53.
Hunt mens steps, that they cannot goe in the streets, *Lam.*4.18.
Pricking briars, and grieving thorns, *Ezek.* 28.24.
Pursue, cast off pitie, tear and keep their wrath. *Amos* 1.11.
Foxes, wolves, *Luke* 13.32. *John* 10.12. *Acts* 20.29.
Breath threatnings and slaughter, *Acts* 9.1.
Beasts, 1 *Cor.*15.32.
Exceedingly mad, *Acts* 26.11.
Overthrow the places of Gods worship, *Rom.* 11. 3.
Beyond measure to wast the Church, *Gal.* 1.13.
Abuse shamefully, 1 *Thess.*2.2.
Trouble the Church, 2 *Thess.* 1.6.
Antichrists, 1 *John* 2.18.
Make warre with, *Rev.*12.17.
Drunk with bloud, *Rev.*17.6.

## Perseverance. See { Stabilitie. Continuance. Constancie.

*Perseverantia, instantia, sedulitate.* Eph. 6.18.

*Examples of holding out in well-doing.*

*Job*, Chap. 2. 3.
*David*, Psal.119. 51.
*Nehemiah* with others, *Neh.*4.21. and 6.11.12. and 9. 38.
*Mordecai*, Esther 3. 2. and 5.9.
The three yong men, *Dan.* 3. 18.
*Daniel*, 6.10.
One blind man, *John* 9.17.31.
Apostles, *Acts* 4.13. and 5.24.
The Church at Antioch, *Acts* 11.23. and at Jerusalem, *Acts* 2.42.
Jewes, *Acts* 13.43.
S. *Paul*, Acts 20.24. Rom.8.37. Phil 3.13.14. 1 Tim.4.7.
Angel of Pergamus, *Rev.* 2.13.

## Persevere.

*Perseverare, considere, manere, perstare*, Deut.9 9.
*See* Continue. Abide. *John* 8. 31. and 15.4.
Hold fast, *Job* 2. 3. 1 *Tim.* 1. 18.19. 2 *Tim.* 1.13. *Tit.*1.9.
Retaine, *Job* 2.9.
Not wither, *Psal.* 1.3.
Follow on, *Hos.*6.3.
Stand fast, *Heb.*3.14. and 4.14. *Phil.* 1.27. *Col.* 4.12.
Grounded, settled, not moved, *Col.*1.23
Runne with patience, *Heb.* 12.1.
Faithfull to death, *Rev.*2.10.
Overcome, *Rev.*2.17.
Keep the word, *Rev.*3.8.
Last works more then the first, *Rev.* 3.19.
Be righteous still, *Rev.*22.11.
*Contr.*
Fall away. *See* Fall.
Wearied and faint in mind, *Heb.*12.3.
Deny the faith, *Rev.*2.13. and 3.8.
*See* Apostate. Depart away. Abide not.
Goe back, no more with, *John* 6. 66.

## Person.

*Persona*, Matth.22.16. Levit.19.15.
*Homo, anima*, Gen.14.21. Num.35.30
*Sanguis*, Numb.35.11.
Goodly, well-favoured, *pulcher forma, & decorus aspectu*, Gen.39.6.
*Procerus*, 1 Sam 9,2.
Comely, *formosus*, 1 Sam. 16.18.
Feeble, *Psal.*105.37.
Righteous, 2 *Sam.*4.11.
Humble, *Job* 22.29.
Just, *Luke* 15.7. *Matth.*27.24.
Devout, *Acts* 17.17.
Wicked, 1 *Cor.*5.13. *Psal.*101.4.
Vile, *Psal.*15. *Isai.*32.5.6. *Dan.*11.21.
Naughty, *Prov.*6.12.
Mischievous, *Prov.*24.8.
Prophane, *Heb.*12.16.
Vaine, light, *Judg.* 9. 4. *Psal.* 26. 4. *Prov.*12.11. and 28.19.
Treacherous, *Zeph.*3.4.
Perjured, 1 *Tim.*1.10.
Brutish, *Psal.*49.10.
*Its put*
For a particular man or woman, *Gen* 14.21. *Dan.*11.2.
For the outwardnesse of any one, as they be comely, tall, rich, of great birth, poore, and other externall circumstances, *Lev.* 19.15. 2 *Sam.* 14.14. *Mar.* 12.14. *Luke* 20.21.
For the divine essence, *Heb.*1.3.

## Persuade. Persuaded.

*Pellicere, decipere*, 1 Kin.22.20.21.
*Seducere, incitare*, 2 Chron. 32. 11. & 18.2.
*Persuadere, suadere*, Matth. 28. 14. 2 Cor. 5.11.
*Flectere, lenire*, Prov.25.15.
*Concitare*, Acts 14.19.
*Confidere*, Heb. 6.9.
*Certum esse*, Luke 20.6. Rom.8.37.

## Persuasion.

*Persuasio.*
*Two-fold:*
*Fidei.* Rom. 8. 37. *& certitudinis de se.* Rom. 14.5.
*Charitatis.* Heb. 6.9. *& probabilitatis de aliis.*

## Pertaine, pertained.

*Pertinere.* Rom.15.17.
*Datum esse.* Jos.24.33.
*Habere, ejus vel ei esse*, 1 Sam. 25.21. 22. 2 Sam.16.4.

## Perverse.

*Perversus, urbanus, contra alium, declinans*, Numb.22.32.
*Alienus*, Deut.32.5.
*Pravus*, Job 9.20.
*Distortus*, Matth.17.17.
*Mentioned*
With crooked, *Deut.*32.5. *Phil.*2.15.
With rebellious, 1 *Sam.*20.30.
With froward, *Prov.* 8.8.
With faithlesse, *Matth.*17.17.
*Its applyed*
To the person of a man, *Job* 9.20.
To his spirit, *Isai.*19.14.
Lips, *Prov.* 4.24. and 19.1.
Heart, *Prov.*12.8.
Tongue, *Prov.*17.20.
Waies, *Prov.* 14.2. and 28. 6.18.
Disputings, 1 *Tim.*6.5.
To things, *Job* 6.30. *Acts* 20.30.

## Perversly.

*Iniquè, injuste, perverse.* 1 Kin. 8.47.

## Perverseneſſe.

*Prævaricatio, simulachrum, dolor, falsitas, perversitas*, Numb. 23.21. Prov.11.3. and 15.4.
*Tumultus*, Isai.30.12.
*Iniquitas, præfracta vita, injustitia*, Isai. 59. 3.
*Perversum judicium, adversio, pervosio.* Ezek.9.9.
*Its mentioned*
With oppression, some translation hath *fraus, calumnia, mendacium, divitiæ ex rapina congregatæ*, Isai. 30. 12.

## Pervert. See { Overthrow. Corrupt.

*Pervertere, declinare in alteram partem*, Deut.16.19. and 24.17. Prov.17.23 and 31.5.
*Injustè agere, supplantare.* Job 8.3.
*Condemnare frustra, impiè facere, absurda facere, damnare probum.* Job 34.12.
*Invertere, subvertere.* Acts 13.10.
*Iniquum facere.* Jer. 21.
*Convertere.* Gal. 1.7.
*Avertere, evertere, seducere.* Luk. 23. 2.14.
Cause to turn away. *Isai.*47.10.
*Its mentioned*
With respect of persons, take a gift. *Deut.* 16.19.
With blindeth the eyes taking gifts. *Exod.* 23. 8.
With bribes. 1 *Sam.* 8.3.
With oppression. *Eccles.*5.8.
*Its applyed*
To mans person. *Isai.* 47. 10. *Luke* 23.14.

To words, *Deut.* 16. 19. *Exod.* 23. 8. *Jer.* 23. 36.
To waies, *Act.* 13. 10. *Prov.* 10. 9. and 17. 23. and 19. *Jer.* 3. 21.
To judgement, justice, equitie, *Deut.* 24. 17. *Micah* 3. 9.
To that which is right, *Job* 33. 27.

## Pestilence. See Plague.

*Pestis, mors*, Exod. 9. 15.
*Pestilentia*, Lev. 26. 25. Matth. 24. 7.
The plague, *Num.* 14. 37.
Noisome, *Psal.* 91. 3.
Great, *Jer.* 21. 9.

*Mentioned*

With sword, judgement, famine, 2 *chron.* 20. 9. *Jer.* 21. 9.
With warre, evil, *Jer.* 28. 8.
With noisome beasts, *Ezek.* 14. 21.
With bloud. *Ezek.* 38. 22.
With earthquakes, *Matth.* 24. 7.

*with this plague the Lord punished*

The Egyptians, *Exod.* 9. 15.
Some of the Israelites in the wildernesse, *Numb.* 11. 4. 5. and 14. 37. and 16. 41. 49. and 25. 1. 2. 9. *Psal.* 78. 50.
Some in *Davids* daies, 2 *Sam.* 24. 15. and in *Samuels* daies, 1. *Sam.* 6. 19.
Some Corinthians, 1 *Cor.* 11.

*Threatned*

Against the obstinate, *Exod.* 9. 15. *Lev.* 26. 25. *Jer.* 21. 9. and 27. 8.
Against unbeliefe and rebellion, *Num.* 14. 12. with verse 2. 4.
Against such as forsake God by wicked doings, *Deut.* 28. 21.
Against such as will not hearken to the word of the Lord, beleeving false Teachers, *Jer.* 29. 15-19.
Against Idolaters, *Ezek.* 5. 11. 12.
Against Gog. *Ezek.* 38. 16. 22.

## Pestilent.

*Pestiferus, perniciosus*, Acts 24. 5.

## Petition.

*Petitio*, 1 Sam. 1. 17. 27. 1 Kin. 2. 16. 1 John 5. 15.
*Postulatio, preces, inquisitio*, Esther 5. 7.

## Pharisee.

*See* in Qualitie, what Pharisees did.

## Philosophers. Philosophy.

*Philosophi*, Acts 17. 18.
*Philosophia*, Col. 2. 8.

*Mentioned*

With vain deceit, *inanis deceptio, fallacia*, Col. 2. 8.

## Physitian.

*Medicus, sepultor*, Gen. 50. 2.
Beloved *Luke*, Col. 4. 14.

*Its put*

For one professing and practising the art of Physick, *Mark* 7. 26.
For embalmers of dead bodies, *Gen.* 50. 2.
For healers by words and counsell, *Curatores*, Job 13. 3.
For means of help against destruction, *Jer.* 8. 22.
For his counsell and Physick, *Mat.* 9. 12. *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
For one doing good to others, and curing them, even Jesus Christ our spirituall Physician, *Luk.* 4. 23.

## Phylacteries.

*Phylacteria*, Matth. 23. 5.
These were a thread or band of blew silke, in the fringes of a garment, by the beholding whereof they kept in memory Gods precepts.
Or *Frontalia, appendices*, frontelets, parchments on the brows between the eyes, as signes of remembrance *Deut.* 6. 8.

## Pictures. See { Similitude. Shape. Figure.

*Effigies, tituli, speculæ*, Numb. 33. 52.
*Figura*, Prov. 25. 11.
*Picturæ*, Isai. 6. 16.
Imagerie, *Ezek.* 8. 12.

*Mentioned*

With molten images, *Imagines statuarum, idola, statuas conflatiles*; and with high places, *Excelsa*, Numb. 33. 52.

## Piece.

*Pars*, Gen. 15. 10. Luke 24. 42.
*Fragmen, fragmentum molæ*, Judg. 9. 53. 1 Sam. 30. 12.
*Segmentum, torta, buccella panis*, 1 Sam. 2. 36.
*Frustum, assatura carnis*, 2 Sam. 6. 19.
*Portio terræ*, 2 Sam. 23. 11.
*Commissura, injectio, assumentum panni*, Matth. 9. 16.
Piece of money, *Job* 42. 11. *nummus, pecus, agnus*, so in *Gen.* 33. 19. also in the Heb.

## Pierce.

*Perforare*, Numb. 24. 8. 2 Kin. 18. 21. Psal. 22. 16.
*Aperire, ferire, fodere*. John 19. 34.
*Pungere, transfigere, perfodere*, John 19. 37.

*Spoken*

Corporally, of sword, speare, or such like thing to hurt the body.
Mentally, of sorrows; and here to pierce is, *infecere, inferre, implicare*, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
Spiritually, of the word, *Heb.* 4. 12.

## Pietie. See { Holinesse. Godlinesse.

*Pietas*. 2 Pet. 1. 3. 7. Isai. 11. 2. Acts 3. 12. 1 Tim. 2. 2.
*Rectitudo*. 1 Tim. 4. 7. 8.
*Cultus Dei*. 1 Tim. 6. 5. 6.
*Reverentia*. 1 Tim. 6. 5. 6. 2 Tim. 3. 5.
*Timor Dei*. Tit. 1. 1. Isai. 11. 5.

*Mentioned*

With vertue or power, *Acts* 3. 12.
With honestie. 1 *Tim.* 2. 2.
With contentment, *cum usu sufficientiæ, cum probatione sortis, cum animo sorte contento*. 1 Tim. 6. 6.
With righteousnesse or equitie, faith, love, patience, meeknesse, 1 *Tim.* 6. 11.
With faith, vertue, knowledge, temperance, patience, brotherly kindnesse, charitie. 2 *Pet.* 1. 5. 6. 7.
With holy conversation. 2 *Pet.* 3. 11.

*To shew Pietie at home:*

1 *Tim.* 5. 4. that is, kindnesse.
*Piè tractare domum propriam, bene regere.*

*Examples:*

*Abel.* Gen. 4. 4.
*Enoch.* Gen. 5. 22.
*Noah.* Gen. 6. 9. and 7. 1. and 8. 20.
*Abraham.* Gen. 12. 7. 8. and 13. 4. 18. and 18. 19. and 26. 5.
*Abrahams* servant. *Gen.* 24. 12.
*Isaac.* Gen. 24. 36. and 26. 25.
*Jacob.* Gen. 28. 17. 18. 20. and 33. 20. and 35. 2. 3. 14. 15. and 46. 1.
*Joseph.* Gen. 39. 9. and 42. 18. and 45. 5. and 50. 19. 20.
*Moses.* Exod. 17. 15.
*Joshua.* Jos. 24. 15.
*Samuel*, and all the holy Prophets.
*David.* Psal. 101. and 119. 5. 10. 14. and in many other verses. 2 *Kings* 8. 18. 19. 1 *Chron.* 21. 26.
*Jehosaphat.* 2 Chron. 20. 32. and 17. 4. 6.
*Asa.* 1 Kin. 15. 11-15.
*Hezekiah.* 2 Chron. 29. 2. 3. and 30. 18 19. and 31. 2. Isai. 37. 1.
*Josias.* 2 Chro. 34. and 35. and 2 Kin. 22. 13. and 23. 2.
*Obadiah.* 1 Kin. 18. 3. 4. 12.
*Nehemiah.* Neh. 1. 4. and 2. 12. and 8. 9. and 13. 14. 17.
*Job.* Chap. 1. 1. 5. 20.
*Barnabas.* Acts 11. 24.
*Cornelius. Acts* 10. 2.
The Apostles and S. *Paul.*
*Lydia.* Acts 16. 14.
The Eunuch. *Acts* 8. 27. 28. 36. 37.
*Justus.* Acts 18. 7.
*Lois* and *Eunice.* 2 Tim. 1. 5.

*Onesi-*

*Onesiphorus*, 2 Tim.1.16.
The elect Lady, 2 *John* 1.
*Gaius* and *Demetrius*, 3 John 1.12.
*Zacharie* and *Elizabeth*, Luke 16.
*Mary* the virgin, mother of Christ, *Luke* 1.28.46. *Acts* 1.14.

*Contr.*

Ungodlineſſe, *Rom.*1.18. 2 *Tim.*2.16.
*See* Prophane.

## Pile.

*Pyra*, *nutrimentum*, *lignum poſitum*.

## Pilgrimage.

*Peregrinatio*, Gen.47.9.
This is an uncertain and wandering ſtate on earth, *Exo.*6.4. *Pſa.*119.54.

## Pilgrime. See { Stranger. Sojourner.

*Peregrinus*, Heb. 11.13.
Travellers in body, ſtrangers in ſoul to the world, deſirous in affection to be in heaven, ſuch were and are all godly men and women.

## Pillar.

*Columna*, Numb.12.5. 1 Kin.7.21.
*Statua*, Gen. 19.26. and 31.45.52. Judg.9.6.
*Titulus*, Gen. 28.18. 22. and 31.45. and 35.20.
*Lapis*, Gen.31.13.45.51. Exod.24.4.
*Monumentum*, 2 Sam.18.18.
*Cardo*, 1 Sam. 2.8.
*Fundamentum*, Job 9.6.

*Its put*

For that which we properly call a pillar, as ſupporteth an houſe, or tent, or building.
Of braſſe, 1 *Kin.*7.21. 2 *Kin.* 25.13. *Jer.*52.17.
Of marble, *Eſther* 1.6.
For a ſtone erected up and as a pillar.
For ſome monument and remembrance, *Gen.*31.45. and 28.18.22. 2 *Sam.* 18.18. on which ſometime a title was ſet, *Gen.* 35.20. therefore tranſlated *titulus*, *lapis*, *monumentum*.
For that which riſeth up like a pillar, as was the pillar,
Of a cloud, *Numb.*12.3. and 14.14. *Deut.* 31.15.
Of ſmoak, *Judg.*20.40. *Cant.* 3.6.
Of fire, *Exod.*13.21.22.
For ſtanding images, *Deut.*12.3. called images, *Exod.*23.24. ſtanding images, *Lev.*26.1.
For the reſemblance of a pillar, *Gen.* 19.26.
For faithfull and principall Teachers, ſtable and conſtant as pillars, *Jer.* 1.18. *Gal.*2.9.
For one firmly ſettled in the ſtate of grace, *Rev.*3.12.
For the mountaine, *Job* 26.11. *See Junius* note.
For ſome ſure props, being applyed to a State; politically, noting Princes and Magiſtrates; morally, godlineſſe and righteouſneſſe, *Pſa.* 75.3.
For the poles, the north and the ſouth pole, 1 *Sam.*2 8.
For the loweſt foundations, *Job* 9.6.
For very certaine and undoubted grounds, *Prov.*9.1.

*The Church of the living God, the pillar and ground of truth*, 1 Tim.3.15.

Thus the Church is called, becauſe it is *Columna*:
I. As a pillar, 1. to uphold and maintain the truth. 2. To keepe it in remembrance by teaching it to all poſterities: for pillars are for ſupporters and for monuments.
II. The ground or ſtay, *firmamentum*, *ſtabilimentum*; for that the Church is that people, where and among whom onely the truth is to be found; and for that ſhee keepeth it with her, as the ſure and certain conſervatrix of the ſame.

## Pillow.

*Cervical*, Gen.28.11. Mark 4.38.
*Pulvinar*, *pellis*, 1 Sam.19.13.
*Pulvillus*, Ezek.13.18.19.

*Its put*

For that on which we lay our heads to ſleep, *Gen.*28.11.18.1 *Sam.*19.13.
For a token of conſtant quietneſſe and reſt, ſuch the falſe Propheteſſes made, to ſignifie peace and reſt to the people, *Ezek.*13.18.19.

## Pilots.

*Gubernatores*, *nautæ*, Ezek. 27.27.
*See* Calkers.

## Pine away.

*Tabeſcere*, *diſſolvi*, *corrumpi*, Levit. 26.39.
*Extabeſcere*, Lam.4.9.
*Conſumi*, *liqueſcere*, Ezek.24.23.
*Areſcere*, *exareſcere*, Mark 9.18.
Conſume, *Zech.*14.12.
Burn with hunger, *Deut.* 32.14.

## Pinne.

*Clavus*, *paxillus*, Exod. 27.19. Judg. 16.14.

## Pipe.

*Tibia*. *See* Muſicall inſtruments, 1 *Sam.*10.5.1 *Kin.*1.40. *Iſai.*10.12. and 30.29. 1 *Cor.* 14.7.
*Foramen*, Ezek.28.13.
*Infuſorium*, *infundibulum*, Zech.4.2.
*Fiſtula naris*, *roſtrum*, *ampulla*, Zech. 4.12.

## Piſſe.

*uriva*, *aquæ urinæ*, *aqua pedum*, 2 Kin. 18.27. Iſai.36.12.

## To pitch.

*Picare*, *bituminare*, *bitumine linire*, *gerire*, Gen. 6.14.

## To pitch a Tent.

*Caſtrametari*, *metari*, *caſtra habere ponere*, Numb. 1.52.53. and 2.2.
*Tendere*, Gen.12.8.
*Extendere*, *figere*, Gen. 31.25. Exod. 33.7. Heb.8.2.

## Pitcher.

*Hydria*, Gen.24.15.
*Lagena*, *vas aquale*, Mark 14.13.

*Its put*

For an earthen veſſell, *Lam.* 4.10. to carry water in, *Gen.*24.15-18. *Mar.* 14.13.
For the veine in which the blood is, *Eccleſ.*12.6.

## Pitie. See { Compaſſion. Mercie.

*Benignitas*, *miſericordia*, Job.6.14.

*Its mentioned*

With love, *Iſai.*63.9.

## Pitifull. See Mercifull.

*Miſericors*, *indulgens*, Lam.4.10.
*Commiſerans*, Lam.5.11.
*Liberalis*, Prov.28.8.

*Its mentioned*

With courteous, *affabilis*, *humilis*, *manſuetus*, 1 Pet.3.8.

*Contr.*

*See* Cruell.

## To pitie. See { To have Compaſſion.

*Clementia uti*, *miſereri*, *indulgere*, Deu. 13.8.
*Miſericordia commoveri*, Mat.18.33.
*Largiri*, Prov.19.17.
To have reſpect unto, *Exod.*2.25.
To be grieved in ſoul for others miſery, *Judg.*10.16.
To bemoane, *Jer.*15.5.
To ſpare, *Ezek.*9.5.

*Its ſpoken*

Of God, *Ezek.*36.21. *Pſal.* 103.13.
Of men, *Ezek.* 24.1.

*Examples:*

*Pharaohs* daughter to *Moſes*, Exod. 2.9.
*Rahab* to the ſpies, *Joſ.*2.12.
Kenites to the Iſraelites, and *Saul* to them, 1 *Sam.*15.6.
*David* to *Mephiboſheth*, 2 Sam. 9.7.

Chriſt

Christ to his followers, *Matth.* 9.36. and 14.14. and 15.32.
The Samaritan to the wounded man, *Luke* 10.33.

*Contr.*

Not pitie, *Deut.* 19.13. 2 *Sam.* 12.6.
Not spare, but destroy, *Jer.* 13.14.
To kill, *Lam.* 2.21.
To laugh at calamitie, *Prov.* 1.26.
To with-hold from the poore, *Job* 31.15.

## Pit.

*Cisterna*, Gen. 37.24. 28.29.
*Lacus*, Exod. 21.33.
*Infernum*, Numb. 16.33.
*Fovea*, 2 Sam. 17.9. and 18.17. Matth. 12.11.
*Corruptio*, Prov. 28.10.
*Sepulchrum*, Prov. 28.17.
*Puteus*, Rev. 9.2.

*Its put*

For many things, as the translations shew.
For a mischief devised, *Eccles.* 10.8.
For affliction and evill, *Isai.* 24.17.
For a well, or ditch where water is, *Isai.* 30.14. *Jer.* 14.3.
For an originall and first beginning, *Isai.* 51.1.
For the kingdome of darknesse, *Rev.* 9.2.

## Place.

*Locus*, Gen. 13.14.

*It is diverse:*

Open, *Gen.* 38.14.
Broad, *Job* 36.16. *Jer.* 5.1.
Large, *Psal.* 118.5.
Secret, *Deut.* 27.15. *Psal.* 18.11. and 81.7. *Ezek.* 7.22. *Jer.* 23.24.
Lurking, 1 *Sam.* 23.23.
Hiding, *Psal.* 119.114.
Close, 2 *Sam.* 22.46. *Psal.* 18.45.
Solitarie, *Isai.* 35.1.
Desert, *Matth.* 14.13.
Sure, *Isai.* 22.23.25.
Desolate, *Isai.* 33.10. *Job* 3.40. *Isai.* 59.10.
Low, *Eccles.* 10.6.
Wast, *Isai.* 5.17. and 51.3. and 52.9. and 58.17.
Evill, Numb. 20.5.
Too strait, *Isai.* 49.20.
Decayed, *Isai.* 44.26.
Emptie, *Job* 26.7.
Dark, *Psal.* 74.20.
Drie, *Psal.* 105.41. *Isai.* 25.5.
Of dragons, *Psal.* 44.19.
Stonie, *Psa.* 141.6.
No place of seed, *Numb.* 20.5.
Rough, *Isai.* 40.4.
Parched, *Jer.* 17.6.
Pleasant, *Jer.* 23.10.
Fat, *Dan.* 11.24.
Wealthy, *Psal.* 66.12.
Fruitfull, *Jer.* 4.26.
Resting, *Isai.* 32.18.
Dwelling, *Jer.* 30.18. *Job* 8.22.
Lodging, *Jos.* 4.3.
Chiefest, 1 *Sam.* 9.22.
Setled, 1 *Kin.* 8.13.
Strong, *Job* 39.28.
Even, *Psal.* 26.12.
Holy, *Psal.* 24.3. and 46.4. and 68.17. *Eccles.* 8.10. *Acts* 6.13. *Heb.* 9.24.
Prophane, *Ezek.* 42.20. and 48.15.
Heavenly, *Ephes.* 1.3.20.
High places. *See* High.

*Its put*

For a Citie, *Gen.* 18.26. and 19.12. *Deut.* 12.21.
For a kingdome, *Gen.* 20.11.
For a portion or piece of ground, where one is or beholds, *Gen.* 22.4. and 28.11. *Ruth* 1.7.
For mens dwelling, *Gen.* 29.22. *Job* 27.21.23.
For ones native countrey and home, *Gen.* 30.25. *Numb.* 24.11.25.
For an office, *Gen.* 40.13.
For room or stead, *Gen.* 50.19.
For a Citie with the Countrey about, *Judg.* 18.10.
For seat, 1 *Sam.* 9.22. *Jam.* 2.3.
For station, 2 *Sam.* 12.16.
For things, *Ephes.* 1.3.
For acceptance, *Job* 16.18. *John* 8.37.
For the grave, *Eccles.* 6.6.
For room or space, *Isai.* 5.8. *Jer.* 7.32.
For border, *Isai.* 28.25.
For a portion or text of Scripture, *Acts* 8.32.
For to doe, *Rom.* 15.23.
For hole, *Jam.* 3.11.
For a portion of joy in heaven, *John* 14.3.
For hell, *Acts* 1.25.
For duty and charge, *Eccles.* 10.4.

## Plague. See Pestilence.

*Plaga*, Exod. 11.1.
*Mors*, Exod. 12.13. and 30.12.
*Ruina*, Exod. 30.12. Zech. 14.12.
*Tactus lepra*, Lev. 13.3. and 14.35.
*Percussio, occisio*, Numb. 11.33.
*Pestis*, Num. 14.37. 16.46.
*Vulneratio*, Numb. 16.47.
*Afflictio*, Gen. 12.17.
*Impetus*, Exod. 9.14.
*Flagellum*, Mark 5.29. 34.
*Quassatio*, 2 Sam. 24.25.

## To plague.

*Percutere, in fugam convertere, plaga afficere*, Psal. 89.23.
*Flagellare, affligere*, Gen. 12.17.
To lay his hand upon them, *Exo.* 7.4.
To visite, *Exod.* 32.34.
To bring the sword upon, *Lev.* 28.25.
Anger and jealousie to smoke against him, *Deut.* 29.20.
To separate to evill, *Deut.* 29.21.
To avenge the quarell of his people, *Levit.* 28.25.
Heap mischiefs upon, *Deut.* 32.22.23.
To break in pieces, 1 *Sam.* 2.10.
The destruction deadly, Gods hand heavy upon, 1 *Sam.* 5.11.
To cut short, 2 *Kin.* 10.32.
Deliver to trouble, astonishment and hissing, 2 *Chron.* 29.8.
Wrath poured out, 2 *Chron.* 34.22.
Perish, consumed by the blast of God, *Job* 4.9.
To drink of the wrath of God, *Job* 21.20. of the wine of astonishment, *Psal.* 60.3.
To persecute with his tempest, and to feare them with storms, *Psal.* 83.15.
To take away peace, *Jer.* 16.5.
To send his foure sore judgements, *Jer.* 14.21.

## Plaine.

*Convallis, campus*, Gen. 11.2.
*Planities, quercus*, Gen. 12.6. *Cicar*, Gen. 13.10.
*Campestris locus*, Gen. 14.13. 1 Kings 20.23.
*Compendium Cechar*, 2 Sam. 18.23.
*Planus*, 1 Kin. 20.23.

*Remarkable plains, as the plaine*

Of Shinar, *Gen.* 11.2.
Of Moreh, *Gen.* 12.6. *Deut.* 11.30.
Of Jordan, *Gen.* 13.10. 1 *Kin.* 7.46.
Of Mamre, *Gen.* 14.13. and 18.1.
Of Medeba, *Josh.* 13.9.
Of Tabor, 1 *Sam.* 10.3.
Of Dura, *Dan.* 3.1.
Of Aven, *Amos* 1.5.
Of Moab, *Deut.* 34.1.

## Plaine.

*Simplex, perfectus, integer*, Gen. 25.27.
Strait, *Isai.* 40.4.

*Its spoken*

Of a man, as *Jacob, minister, domus doctrinæ*, Gen. 25.27.
Of a path, *semita rectitudinis vel recta* Psal. 27.11. *trita, absq; offendiculo, via justorum*, Prov. 15.19.
Of the words of wisedome, *Prov.* 8.9.
Of places, *Isai.* 40.4.
Of speech, *Mark* 7.35.

*Contr.*

Froward, perverse, *Prov.* 8.8.
Rough, *Isai.* 40.4.

## Plainly.

*Planè, manifestè, lucidè*, Deut. 27.8.
*Apertè*, 1 Sam. 2.27. John 10.24.
*Certò*, 1 Sam. 10.16.
*Nitidè, expeditè, explanatè*, Isai. 32.4.
*Ingenuè, palàm*, John 10.24.
*Explicatè*, John 11.14.

Plain

## Plainnesse.

*Libertas, fiducia,* 2 Cor. 3.12.

## Plant.

*Stirps, virgultũ, vitide, arbor,* Gen. 2.5
*Planta,* Job 14.9.
*Plantatio,* Matth. 15.13.
Principall, *Isai.* 16.8.
Pleasant, *Isai.* 17.10 and 5.7.
Tender, *Isai.* 53.2.
Degenerate, *Jer.* 2.21.
Of renowne, *Ezek.* 34.29.
*Its put*
For the plant of an herbe or tree, *Gen.* 2.5.
For the people of Israel, *Isai.* 5.7. and for others of another nation, *Isai.* 16.8. *Jer.* 48.32.
For any unlawfull calling, doctrine or worship, *Matth.* 15.13.

## Planter.

*Plantator, planteus,* Jer. 31.5.

## To plant. See Graft.

*Plantare,* 2 Sam. 7.10. 1 Cor. 3.6.
*Collocare,* Exod. 15.17.
*Its spoken*
Of God, and so its put
For his creating of the garden, *Gen.* 2.8.
For placing and settling his people
1. Corporally, as the Israelites in Canaan, *Psal.* 44.2. and 80.8.15.
2. Spiritually, as his Elect into Christs mysticall body, *Psal.* 92.13. *Rom.* 6.5.
Of men, and so its put
For setting or grafting trees, to make a vineyard, as *Noah,* Gen. 9.20. or a grove, as *Abraham,* Gen. 21.33.
For preaching the word to gaine men to Christ, and to settle them in the Church, 1 *Cor.* 3.6.

## Platter.

*Patina, paropsis, ansa,* Matth. 23.25.
*Catinus, vel catinum,* Luke 11.39.
*Discus,* Matth. 14.8.
*Lanx,* Mark 6.25.28.
Charger, *scutula, scutella, patella, acetabulum,* Numb. 7.13.85.

## Play.

*Ludere, videre,* Exod. 32.6.
*Nugari,* 1 Cor. 10.7.
*Mentioned*
With dancing, 1 *Cor.* 15.29.
*Its spoken*
Of men three wayes,
Civilly and lawfully, as children in the streets, *Zech.* 8.5.
Or as one on an instrument, as *David* did, 2 *Sam.* 16.23. and the minstrell, 2 *Kin.* 3.15.
Religiously, 1 *Chron.* 15.29. *Psal.* 68.25. and 33.3. 1 *Sam.* 18.7.
Idolatrously, *Exod.* 32.6. 1 *Cor.* 10.7.
Of beasts, *Job* 40.20.
Of fishes, *Psal.* 104.26.
*Its put*
For sporting as children doe, *Zech.* 8.5. and beasts, *Job* 40.20.
For chearfull moving of the bodie, 1 *Chron.* 15.29.
For using a musicall instrument, 1 *Sam.* 16.17.
For to make sport with, *Job* 41.5.
For to behave ones selfe as mad, *furere, agere insanum, insanire,* 1 Sam. 21.15.
For to fight, *spectaculi causa pugnare,* 2 Sam. 2.14.
*To play*
The harlot, *fornicari, scortari,* Jer. 3.1.
The fool, *Stultè agere,* 1 Sam. 26.21.
The man, *confirmare se, pugnare, viriliter agere, robustum esse,* 2 Sam. 10.12.

## Plea.

*Causa, judicium, controversia, lis,* Deut. 17.8.

## Plead.

*Contendere, litigare, judicium facere, pugnare,* Judg. 6.31.
*Judicare, disceptare, agere causam,* 1 Sam. 24.15.
*Vadimonium constituere, Vide* Junii *annot. testimonium dicere,* Job 9.19.
*Disputare,* Job 16.21.

## Pleading.

*Correptio, disputatio, increpatio, disceptatio,* Job 13.6.

## Pleasant. See { Comely. Beautifull. Faire.

*Desiderabilis, pulcher, concupiscibilis, speciosus,* Gen. 2.9.
*Delectabilis, gratus, gratissimus,* Gen. 3.6.
*Its applyed to and spoken*
Of land, *amœna, optima, pinguis,* Gen. 49.15.
*Electa, desiderabilis,* Jer. 3.19. Zech. 7.14.
Of the tree of good and evill, *Gen.* 2.9. and 3.9. See before the translations; or of a plant, *fidelis, amœnissima,* Isai. 17.10. *deliciarum,* Isai. 5.7.
Of places, *Psal.* 16.6. *Hos.* 9.6.13.
Of man, *decorus, speciosus, charus, jucundissimus,* 2 Sam. 1.23.
*Delicatus, delectabilis, oblectationum,* Jer. 31.20.
Of bread, *panis desideriorum,* Dan. 10.3. *Suavis, sapit,* Prov. 9.17.
Of the harp, *jucunda,* Psal. 81.2.
Of knowledge, *dulcis, placet,* Pro. 2.10
Of the Roe, *gratissimus,* Prov. 5.19.
Of words, *pulchra, honesta,* Pro. 15.26 *Composita, bona,* Prov. 16.24.
Of many other things, as in the Concordance is to be seen.
*Its mentioned*
With lovely, 2 *Sam.* 1.23.
With good, *Psal.* 133.1.
With precious, *Prov.* 24.4.
With sweet, *Eccles.* 11.7.
With goodly, *Joel* 3.5.

## Please.

*Placere,* 1 Sam. 20.13. *Rom.* 8.8.
*Perseverare,* 1 Sam. 20.13.
*Bonum esse, vel videri,* Esther 1.19.
*Sufficiens esse, adhærere,* Isai. 26.
*Velle,* Isai. 55.11.
*Placitum esse, gratum.* John 8.29.
*Placidè accipere, gratiam invenire, complacere, propitium esse,* Gen. 33.10
Good in ones eyes, *Gen.* 41.37.
Good unto one, 1 *Chron.* 13.2.
Right in the eyes, 1 *Chron.* 13.4.
Good and acceptable, 1 *Tim.* 5.4.
*Its spoken*
Of God, pleasing himself, and is put
For his will, *Isai.* 55.11. 1 *Cor.* 1.21.
For his decree and purpose, *Psal.* 115.3. and 135.6.
Of Christ pleasing God, and is put
For acceptable, *John* 8.29.
For satisfied and fully pacified, *Matt.* 3.17. and 17.5. *Luke* 3.22.
Of man, who pleaseth,
1. Himself, this is either
In things sinfull, *Isai.* 2.6.
Or in things lawfull, 1 *Sam.* 18.20. *Acts* 15.34.
2. God, *Eccles.* 7.26. 1 *Cor.* 7.32. *Prov.* 16.7. 1 *Thess.* 4.1. 2 *Tim.* 2.4. 1 *Kin.* 3.10. And this is
For to be accepted and approved, *Col.* 1.9. *Heb.* 11.5.
For to accept and approve, *Heb.* 13.16
For contented and satisfied, *Micah* 6.7. *Mal.* 1.8. *Psal.* 69.31.
3. His neighbour, and this is
For to endeavour to apply our selves to other weaknesses, in things lawfull for their salvation, 1 *Cor.* 10.33
For to seek his good and profit, *Rom.* 15.2.
For to flatter and humour, *Gal.* 1.10
*Contr.*
Displease, *Gen.* 28.8.
Not please, 1 *Thess.* 2.15.
See To anger, vexe, grieve, trouble, afflict, torment, disquiet.

## Pleasure.

*Voluntas, anima.* Deut. 23.24. Isai. 44.28.
*Placitum,* Neh. 9.37.
*Complacitum, studium,* Job 21.21.

*Hilaritas, bonum,* Job 21.25.
*Letitia, epulæ,* Prov. 21.17.
*Beneplacitum,* Eccles. 5.4.
*Desiderium,* Isai. 21.4. Jer. 2.24.
*Deliciæ,* Jam. 5.5. 1 Tim. 5.6.
*Delectatio,* Isai. 53.18.

*Mentioned*
With lusts, *Tit.* 3.3.
With riches, *Luke* 8.14.

*Its taken*
Carnally, *Gen.* 18.13.
Spiritually, *Psal.* 16.11. and 65.4.

*Its put*
For the intention of the mind, *Ezra* 5.17.
For the will, *Isai.* 58.13. and 44.28. *Luke* 12.32.
For command, *Psal.* 103.21.
For merriment, banquets, *Prov.* 21.17.
For lawfull delights, *Eccles.* 2.1.
For delight or content, *Jer.* 22.28. *Ezek.* 18.23.32. and 33.11.
For kindnesse or benefit, *Acts* 24.27. *gratia,* Acts 25.9.
For voluptuous and vain waies, 1 *Tim.* 5.6. *Heb.* 11.25. 2 *Tim.* 3.4.

## Pledge.

*Pignus, arrhabo,* Gen. 38.17. Exod. 22.26.

## Pledges.

*See* Hostages. Its put for souldiers to enter battell, 2 *Kin.* 18.23. *Isai.* 36.8.

## Take to pledge.

*Pignus accipere,* Exod. 22.26. Deut. 24.6.12.

## Plenteous. Plentifull. } See Fruitfull.

*Satur, abundans, fertilis,* Gen. 41.34.
*uber,* Isai. 30.23.

*Mentioned*
With fat, *Isai.* 30.23.

*Its spoken*
Of Gods mercie, *multus,* Psal. 86.5. 15. and 103.8. *plurimus, copiosus,* Psal. 130.7.
Of the field or countrey, *fertilis,* Isai. 16.10. Charmel, *Jer.* 2.7.
Of years, *Gen.* 41.34.
Of man abounding and multiplied, *Deut.* 28.11. and 30.9.
Of harvest, *multa, copiosa.* Matth. 9.37

## Plenteousnesse. See Plentie.

*Saturitas, abundantia, ubertas,* Gen. 41.53.
*Emolumentum, superabundantia,* Prov. 21.5.

*Contr.*
Scarcenesse, *Deut.* 8.9.
*See* Famine.
Want, *Jer.* 30.3.

## Plentie.

*Abundantia, multitudo, copia,* Gen. 27. 28. 2 Chron. 31.10.
*Saturitas, abundantia, ubertas.* Gen. 41.30.31.
*Multa, valdè nimis,* 1 Kin. 10.11.
Fulnesse, *Gen.* 37.39.
Handfull, *Gen.* 41.47.
To the full, *Exod.* 16.3. *Lev.* 26.5.
Very much without number, *Gen.* 41.49.
Flowing with milk and honey, *Exod.* 33.3. *Numb.* 13.27.
Lack nothing, *Deut.* 2.7.
Without scarcenesse, *Deut.* 8.9.
Abundance, *Deut.* 28.47.
Dip the foot in oyle, *Deut.* 32.24. *Job* 29.6.
Fulnesse of sufficiency, *Job* 20.22.
Cup runneth over, *Psal.* 23.5.
Floors full, fats overflow, *Joel* 2.24. and 3.13.
Not roome enough to receive the blessing, *Mal.* 3.10.
*See* Psal. 65.11.13. and 73.10. Prov. 3.10.

## Plot.

*Cogitare, observare,* Psal. 37.12.

## Plough.

*Aratrum,* this is put
For an instrument, which the husbandman useth to till the ground with, *Joel* 3.10. *Aratra.*
For the preaching of Christ, and the profession of Christianitie, *Luk.* 9.26.

## To plow.

*Arare,* Deut. 22.10. 1 Cor. 9.10.
To till, *Gen.* 9.12.
To open and make plaine, *Isai.* 28.24.25.
To break up the ground, *Jer.* 4.4.

*Its put*
For tilling and breaking up ground with a plough, 1 *Sam.* 14.14.
For to worke, plot and practise, *Job* 4.8. *Hos.* 10.13.
For overturned, *Jer.* 26.18. *Micah* 3.12
For to labour in ones calling, as the husbandman doth in plowing, 1 *Cor.* 9.10.
For injurious dealing, *Psal.* 129.3.

## Plowing.

*Aratio,* Prov. 21.4. for endeavour, and taking in hand.

## Plowman.

*Arator, arans,* Isai. 28.24.
*Agricola,* Jer. 14.4.

## Pluck.

*Frangere, colligere, decerpere,* De. 23.25
*Vellere,* Matth. 12.1.

## To pluck up.

*Extirpare, auferre, evellere,* 2 Chron. 7.20. Jer. 45.4.
*Eradicare,* Matth. 15.13.

*Its mentioned*
With destroy, *Jer.* 12.17.
With pull down, *Jer.* 18.4.

*Contr.*
To plant, *Jer.* 42.10.

## Pluck from.

*Rapere ab, abripere,* Job 24.9.
*Evellere,* Jer. 22.24.

## Pluck off.

*Lacerare, avellere, auferre,* Ezc. 23.34.
To flay, *Micah* 3.3.

## Pluck out.

*Eruere,* Matth. 5.29. that is, take it off from the object and incitement to offend and sinne, with such earnest care, as if thou wert without the sight.
*Rapere,* John 10.28.29.

## Poison. See Poyson.

## Pole.

*Pertica, signum,* Numb. 21.8.

## Policie.

*Intelligentia, intellectus, voluntas,* Dan. 8.25.

## To pole.

*Tondere,* 2 Sam. 14.26. Ezek. 44.20. Micah 1.16.

## Poll.

*Caput,* Numb. 1.18.20. and 3.47. 1 Chron. 23.3.

## Pollute.

*Polluere, prophanare,* Numb. 18.32.
*Contaminare,* Num. 33.35. 2 Kin. 23.16
*Inquinare,* Exod. 20.25.
*Violare,* Acts 21.28.
*See* Defile.

## Pollution.

*Pollutio, contaminatio, inquinamentum,* Acts 15.20.
*Coinquinatio,* 2 Pet. 2.20.

*Spoken*
Of a menstruous woman, *Ezek.* 22.10
Of Idols, *Acts* 15.20.
Of corruptions in the world through lust, 2 *Pet.* 2.20.

## Pompe.

*Decor,* Isai. 5.14. that is, *fortes, inclyti patricii.*
*Fastus, gloria, superbia,* Isai. 14.11. Ezek. 7.24. and 33.28.

*Injuria*

*Injuria*, Ezek.32.12.
*Ambitio, apparatus*, Acts 25.23.

## Ponder.

*Ponderare, dirigere, rectas vt litas facere, expendere*, Prov.4.26.
*Speculari, considerare*, Prov.5.21.
*Appendere, perpendere*, Prov.21.2.
*Noscere, inspicere*, Prov.24.12.
*Volvere, conferre*, Luk.2.19.
To lay up in the heart, 1 *Sam.*21.12.

## Poole.

*Piscina, fons*, 2 Sam.2.13. Eccles.2.6.
*Aquæductus*, Nehem.2.14.
*Stagnum, palus*, Isai.35.7.
*Fons*, 2 Sam.4.12.
*Baptisterium*, Joh.5.2.4.7.
*Natatorium*, Joh.9.7. *vel aqua natatoria.*

## Poore. See { Begger. Needie.

*Pauper*, Exod.22.25.
*Mendicus*, Exod.23.6.
*Egenus, tenuis*, 1 Sam.2.8.
*Inops*, Psal.14.6.
Falne into decay, *Levit.*25.35.
Without power, *Job* 26.2.
Needy, *Psal.*113.7. and 72.12.
Brought to a piece of bread, *Prov.* 6. 26.
Naked & destitute of food, *Jam.*2.25
A begger, 1 *Sam.*2.8. *Luk.*16.20.
To be in want, *Luk.*15.14.

*Mentioned*

With lightly esteemed, *vilis, despectus, non honoratus, tenuis*, 1 Sam. 18.23.
With sorrowfull, *Psal.*69.29.
With no helper, *Psal.*72.12.
With afflicted, *Zeph.*3.12.
With steale, *Prov.*30.9.

*Two sorts:*

I. Corporall, *James* 2.5. and these be,
1. So indeed very poore, in extremitie, as the begger, *Luk.*16.29. *Prov.*22.9.
2. In necessitie, but not in extreme want; as the poore labourer, *Gal.*2.1. *Deut.*24.15. *Lev.*19.20.
3. In a low estate, *Jam.*2.3. *Levit.* 14.21. *Judg.*6.15. 1 *Sam.*18.23. *Exod.*22.25. *Luk.*4.18.
4. Hypocriticall, that makes himselfe so, *Prov.*13.7.

II. Spirituall; and these be of two sorts:

Ungodly, destitute of spirituall riches, *Rev.*3.17. *Jer.*5.4.
Godly, *Psal.*72.2. *Matth.*5.3. such as attribute nothing to themselves, but wholly resigne themselves to Gods will, *Isai.*66.2. *Psal.*86.1. & 9.12. and 109.22. *Isai.*29.19. and 41.7. *Mat.*11.5.

*Contrarie.*

Rich, *Prov.*22.2.7.
To have great possessions, *Gen.*26.14. 1 *Sam.*25.2. *Eccles.*2.7. *Mat.*19.22.
Mightie man of wealth, *Ruth* 2.1.
Wealthie, *Jer.*49.31.

## Populous.

*Copiosus, multus, amplus*, Deut.26.5.
*Multos habens populos*, Nahum 3.8.

## Porch.

*Vestibulum, procœton*, Judg.3.23.
*Porticus*, 1 Kin.6.3. Joh.10.23.
*Atrium*, Mark 14.68.

*Two sorts:*

1. Sacred, as the porch of the Temple, *Acts* 5.8. 1 *Chr.*28.11. *Joel* 2.17.
2. Common, *Judg.*3.23.

## Porter. See Doore-keeper.

*Janitor*, 2 Sam.18.26. Mar.13.34.
*Portarius*, 2 Kings 7.11.
*Custos ostii, ostiarius*, Joh.10.3.

*Its put*

For a doore-keeper; which is,
Civill, 2 *Sam.*18.26.
Ecclesiasticall, 1 *Chron.* 9. 21. 2 *Chron.*23.4.19.
For God himself, *John* 10.3.

## Portion. See Part.

*Portio, pars*, Gen.14.24. 1 Sam.1.5. Luke 15.12.
*Quidquam*, Gen.31.14.
*Hæreditas, funiculus*, Josh.17.14.
*Ager*, 2 Kings 9.21.25.
Parcell, *John* 4.5.

## Possesse.

*Possidere, hæreditare*, Gen.22.17.
*Hæreditatem obtinere*, Gen.24.60.

*Its put*

For to have rule over, *Gen.*22.17. & 24.60.
For to take and hold as ones owne; *Numb.*13.30. 1 *Cor.*7.30.
For to enjoy, *Deut.*1.39. *Judg.*11.23.
For to conquer, *Deut.*2. 24. & 18.14.
For to expect an end of, *Job* 7.3.
For to beare, *Job* 13.26.
For to make a nest, *Isai.* 34. 11.
For to grow and take up the place, *Hos.*9.6.
For to have and hold as an owner, *Luke* 18.12. *Neh.*9.25. *Luk.* 12.15.
For to be constant, *Luk.*21.19.
For to keep, 1 *Thes.*4.4.
For to know with right and authoritie, *Psal.*139.13.
For to be his own with him, *Pro.*8.22

## Possession.

*Possessio*, Gen.36.43.

*Its put*

For right or inheritance, *jus, hæreditas*, Gen.23.4. Levit.25.28.
For lands, houses and habitations, *Obad.*17. 1 *Chr.*7.28.
For rule or dominion, *Gen.*36.43. *Psal.*2.8.
For riches, whether in lands, goods, servants or cattell, *Matth.*19.22. *Eccles.*2.7.
For a dwelling place, *Acts* 7.5.
For the Land of Canaan, and the Kingdomes which God gave Israel, *Acts* 7.45.
For heaven, *Eph.*1.14.
For enjoyment of lands and other meanes for maintenance, *Ezek.* 44.28.

## Possessour.

*Possessor*, Gen.14.22.

*Its put*

For Creator, *Gen.*14.19. *qui creavit.*
For buyers, *ementes*, Zech.11.5.
For owners and had in their hands, *Acts* 4.34.

## Possible.

*Possibilis*, Mat.19.26. Mark 10.27.
*Fieri potest*, Mat.24.24.

*Its put*

For that which may be effected, *Mark* 9.23. *Rom.*12.18.
For to be brought to passe, *Acts* 20.16.
For convenient and necessary, *Gal.* 4.15.
For to stand with Gods will and decree, *Matth.*26.39.

## Post.

*Cursor*, Job 9.25.
*Currens, persequens*, Jer.51.31.

*Its put*

For speedie Messengers, 2 *Chron.*30. 6.10. *Esther* 3.13.15.

## Posteritie. See { Issue. Children. Seed.

*Posteritas*, Dan.11.4. Amos 4.2.
*Gens, generatio*, Numb.9.10.
*Nepotes, prognati*, Job 27.14.
*Posteri, domus, assecla*, 1 Ki.16.3.
*Reliquiæ, superstites*, Gen.45.7. Amos 4. 2.
*Progenies*, Josh.22.27. Job 31.8.
Left in his Tabernacle, *Job* 20.26.
People that shall be borne, *Psal.* 22.31.
Seed, *Psal.*25.13.
Children, *Psal.*78.6.
Generation following, *Psal.*109.13.
Off-spring, *Job* 27.14.

## Pot.

*Phiala, vas, lagunculu, urna*, Exod. 16.33.
*Cacabum, vel cacabus, olla*, Judg.6.19. 1 Sam.2.14.

*Lebes,*

*Lebes*, 2 Kings 4.2.
*Scyphus*, Jer.35.5.
*Vrceus*, Mar.7.4.
Great, 2 *Kings* 4.38.
Seething, *Job* 21.20. *bulliens.*
Fining, *fusorium vas, conflatorium*, Prov.17.3.and 27.21.
Golden, *Heb.*9.4.

*Mentioned*

With Cauldron, 1 *Sam.*2.14.
With cups, *Jer.*35.5. *Mark* 7.4.

*Its put*

For a vessell of earth, or of metall, for water, wine, oyle, broth, or for to keep any thing in.
For Jerusalem, *Ezek.*24.3.6.
For great miserie and deformitie, as Scullions which lie among pots, *Psal.*68.13.
For slaverie and base drudgery, *Psal.* 81.6.

## Potentate.

*Potens, princeps*, God himself, 1 *Tim.* 6.15.

## Potsheard.

*Testa*, Psal.22.15.
*Vas fictile*, Prov.26.23.

*Its put*

For a piece of an earthen vessell, *Job* 2.8.
For fraile and brittle man, *Isai.*45.9.

## Pottage.

*Jusculum, coctio, edulium, pulmentum, coctum*, Gen.25.29.30. 2 Kin.4.38.

## Potter.

*Figulus, plastes*, Isai.41.25.

*Its put*

For one working in clay, and maketh pots, *Isai.*41.25. *Jer.*18.2-6.
For God our maker, *Isai.*64.8. *Rom.* 9.21.

## Poure. See Powre.

## Povertie.

*Paupertas, egestas, pauperies, defectus*, Prov.6.11.
*Inopia*, Prov.11.24.

## Pourtray.

*Incidere, describere*, Ezek.4.1.
*Exprimere, depingere*, Ezek.8.10. and 23.14.

## Powder.

*Pulvis, comminutum, contritum, minutum*, Exod.32.20.
*Favilla, cinis, pulvisculus*, Deu.28.24.

## Power.

*Virtus, fortitudo, vires, facultas*, Gen.31.6.
*Potestas, manus*, Gen.31.29.
*Durities, robur*, Lev.26.19.
*Resistentia, erectio*, Levit.26.37.
*Potentia*, Psal.65.6. Mat.6.13.
*Authoritas*, Matth.9.6.8. Acts 1.7.
*Efficacia*, Matth.22.29.

*Its spoken*

1. Of God, 2 *Chron.* 25.8. *Job* 36.22. *Psal.*62.11. *Matth.*22.29. 1 *Pet.*1.5.

*Whose power is*

Divine, 2 *Pet.* 1.3.
Great, *Psal.*147.5.
Mightie, *Luk.*9.43. *Deut.*9.29.
Eternall, *Rom.*1.20.
Exceeding, *Ephes.*1.19.
Glorious, *Col.*1.11.

*Mentioned*

With God-head, *Rom.*1.20.
With stretched out arme, 2 *Ki.*17.36. *Jer.*32.17.
With strength, glorie, *Dan.*2.37.
With kingdome, *Matth.*6.13.
With Majestie and dominion, *Jude* ver. 25.
With honour, *Rev.* 4.11. and 7.12. 1 *Tim.*6.16.
With anger, *Psal.*90.11.
With might, *Revel.*7.12.
With wrath, *Ezra* 8.22.

2. Of Christ, *Matth.*9.6. and 28.18. 1 *Cor.*5.4. 2 *Cor.*12.9. *Revel.*12.10. who is the power and wisdome of God, 1 *Cor.*1.24.

*Mentioned*

With great glorie, *Matth.* 24.30. *Mar.* 13.26. *Luk.*21.27.
With authoritie, *Luk.*4.36.

3. Of the holy Ghost, *Rom.*15.13.19. *Luk.*1.35. and 4.14.
4. Of Angels, 2 *Pet.*2.11.
5. Of great men, *Numb.*14.17. 1 *Sam.* 9.1. 2 *Chron.* 26.13. *Ezra* 4.23. *Esther* 1.3. *Dan.* 4.30. and 8.6. *John* 19.10.

*Mentioned*

With force, *Ezra* 4.23.
With kingdome, honour, *Dan.*4.30.

6. Of the holy people, *Dan.* 12.7.
7. Of Prophets, *Luk.*1.17. *Rev.*11.3. and Apostles, *Matth.*10.1.

*Mentioned*

With faith, *Acts* 6.8.
With the Spirit, *Luk.*1.17.
With holinesse, *Acts* 3.12.

8. Of the word, *Luk.*4.32. *Rom.*1.16.
9. Of godlinesse, 2 *Tim.*3.5.
10. Of endlesse life, *Heb.*7.16.
11. Of Gods works, *Psal.*111.6.
12. Of mans hand, *Prov.* 3.27. *Micah* 2.1.
13. Of mans tongue, *Prov.*18.21.
14. Of the flame, *Isai.*47.14.
15. Of Lions, *Dan.*6.27.
16. Of the grave, *Hos.*13.14.
17. Of Satan, *Acts* 26.18.
18. Of darknesse, *Col.*1.13.

*Its put*

For power and strength, *Dan.*8.7.
For right and authoritie, *Matth.*9.6.
For effectuall force of conversion & confirmation, *Ephes.*1.19.
For prerogative and dignitie, *John* 1.12.
For libertie, 1 *Cor.*9.5.
For the instrument of Gods power, *Rom.*1.16. 1 *Cor.*1.18.
For powerfull, 2 *Tim.*1.7.
For excellent strength and agilitie, 1 *Cor.*15.43.
For such persons as have the gift and power to worke miracles, 1 *Cor.*12.28. *Operatores virtutum*, its translated miracles.
For Magistrates, *Rom.*13.1.
For the authority it self, *Joh.*19.10.11
For a veile or covering, the signe of her husbands power of her, 1 *Cor.* 11.10.
For wicked or good Angels, of exceeding strength to doe mightie things, *Col.*1.16. *Eph.*6.12. & 2.2.
For the faith of miracles, whereby the Apostles had authoritie over devils, *Mat.*10.1. *Act.*6.8. *Heb.*6.5. *Vide Paræum in hunc locum.*
For *virtutes & efficaciæ cœlestium corporum*, Mark 13.25.
For Presidents, *Luk.*12.11. *Præsides, Potestates.*

## Powerfull.

*Fortis, validus, robustus*, 2 Cor.10.10.
*Efficax*, Heb.4.12.

*Mentioned*

With weightie, 2 *Cor.*10.10.
With quicke, sharpe, piercing, *Heb.* 4.12.

*Its spoken*

Of Gods voice, *Psal.*29.4.
Of Saint *Pauls* writings, 2 *Cor.*10.10.
Of the word of God, *Heb.*4.12.

## Powre.

*Effundere, fundere*, Exod.4.9.
*Ponere, imponere, fundendo*, Levit. 14.18.

*Its put*

For to emptie more or lesse, out of one thing into, or upon another, and thus properly taken, of all liquid things, as
Water, *Numb.*24.7. 2 *Ki.*3.11.
Oyle, *Levit.*14.18. 2 *Ki.*9.6.
Bloud, *Levit.*17.13.
Raine, *Job* 36.27.
As also of Ashes, *Levit.*4.12.
Of money, *John* 2.15.

Figuratively, its taken for very large, abundant, and muchnesse of that whereof it is spoken.

*And its spoken*

Of Gods indignation, furie, wrath, anger, *Psal.* 69.24. and 79.6. *Jer.* 10.25. and 44.6.
Of his gift of his Spirit, *Joel* 2.28. *Zech.*12.10. *Act.*2.17.18. and 10.45.

Of

Of his temporall blessings, *Mal.*3.10.
Of his curse, *Dan.*9.11.
Of deep sleep, *Isai.*29.10.
Of his grace, *Psal.*45.2.
Of contempt, *Job* 12.21.
Of mans soule and heart in prayer, *Psal.*42.4. and 62.8. *Lam.* 2. 19. 1 *Sam.*1.15. *Isai.*26.16.
Of complaint, *Psal.*102.1. and 142.2.
Of teares, *Job* 16.20.
Of filthinesse in spirituall whoredome, *Ezek.*16.36.
Of foolishnesse out of the mouth, *Prov.*15.2.

## Poyson.

*Venenum, furor*, Deut.32.24. *Rom.*3.13.
*Fel*, Deut.32.33.
Deadly, *Jam.*3.8.

*Its spoken*

Of serpents, *Deut.*32.24. *Psal.* 58.4.
Of dragons, *Deut.* 32.33.
Of Aspes, *Job* 20.16. *Rom.*3.13.
Of Adders, *Psal.*140.3.

*Its put*

For that which these fore-named creatures haye in them.
For artificiall poyson compounded by diabolicall Art, its not mentioned in Scripture; because its a Satanicall invention not then practised.
For corrupt doctrine and ungracious works, *Deut.*32.33.
For the malice and mischievous words of the wicked, *Psal.* 58.4. *Rom.*3.13. *Jam.*3.8.

## Practise.

*Facere, operari, operam dare*, Psal. 141.4. Dan.8.12.
*Exercere, perficere*, Isai.32.6.

## Praie. See Pray.

## Praise. See { Magnifie. Glorifie.

*Celebrare, confiteri*, Gen.29 35.2 Chr. 20.21.
*Laudare*, Gen.49.8.
*Benedicere*, Judg.5.2.
*Laudem dicere*, 2 Chron.20.19.
*Collaudare*, Acts 2.47.
*Glorificare, gloriam dare*, Luk. 17. 15.18.
*Laudem dare, tribuere*, Luke 18.43.
*Magnificare, laudibus evehere*, Matth. 15.31.
*Canere*, 2 Chron.31.2.

*Praise God*, Psal.104.35.
To ascribe to him greatnesse, *Deut.* 32. 3.
To offer the sacrifices of joy, *Psal.* 27. 6.
To speake of the glorious honour of Gods Majestie, and of his wondrous works, *Psal.*145.5.
To utter the memorie of his goodnesse, *Psal.*145.7.
To render the calves of the lips, *Hos.*14.2.
To give him glorie, *Revel.*11.13.
To shew his praise, *Psal.* 106. 2. 1 *Pet.*2.9.
To magnifie, *Psal.*34.3. and 40.16.
To glorifie, *Psal.*50.23.

*Mentioned*

With to thank, 1 *Chron.*16.4. & 23.30.
With sing, 2 *Chron.*29.30. *Psal.*57.7.
With give thankes, *Nehem.* 12. 24. *Psal.*106. 1.
With rejoyce, *Psal.*98.4. *Luk.*19.37.
With blesse and honour, *Dan.*4.34. *Ezra* 3.11.
With praied, *Acts* 16.25. *Isai.*12.4.

*Of whom to be praised:*

Of Angels, *Psal.* 148.2.
Of men, *Psal.*107.8.15. 21.31. and 117. 1.
Of Gentiles, *Rom.*15.11.
Of Saints, *Psal.*149.9.
Of every thing that hath breath, *Psal.*150.6.

*Examples:*

*Dan.*2.23. and 4.37. *Rom.*15.11. *Luk.* 1.64. 2 *Sam.*22.50. *Ezra* 3.11. *Luk.* 24.53. *Acts* 2.47. and 3.8.9.2 *Chro.* 5.13.

*How it must be,*

With song, *Psal.* 28.7.
With harp, *Psal.*33.2.
With the voyce of joy and praise, *Psal.* 42. 4.
With mouth and lips, *Psal.*51. 15. and 63. 3.
With soule, *Psal.*104.35.
With uprightnesse, *Psal.*119.7.
With understanding, *Psal.*47.7.
With the whole heart, *Psal.*138.1.
With gladnesse, 2 *Chron.*29.30.

*Where?*

In the great Congregation, and among much people, *Psal.*35. 18. and 149.1. and 107. 32.

*How long?*

Day by day, 2 *Chron.*30.21.
All the day long, *Psal.* 35.38.
Seven times a day, *Psal.*119.164.
While I live, *Psal.* 146.2.
For ever, *Psal.*145.2.

*Praise concerning men: See* Magnifie.

One himselfe, forbidden, *Prov.*27.2.
The wicked, such so do as forsake the Law, *Prov.* 28. 4. Wee may not blesse them, *Psal.*10.3.
The minister his flock in that which is good, 1 *Cor.*11.2. but withall to tell what is amisse, 1 *Cor.*11.17.
Works to praise the doer, *Prov.*31.31.

## Praise.

*Laus, gloriatio*, Deut.10.21.

*Mentioned*

With name and glory, *Deut.* 26. 19. *Phil.*1.11.
With joy, *Psal.*42.4.
With honour, *Isai.*33.9.
With fame, *Zeph.*3.19.
With dominion, 1 *Pet.*4.11.

*Its put*

For protection and defence, *Rom.*13.3.
For incouragement, 1 *Pet.*2.14.
For the matter of praise, *Deut.*10.21.

## Prating.

*Garriens*, 3 John 10. Prov.10.8.10.

## Prater. See Tatler.

## Pray. See { Aske. Call. Cry.

*Orare*, Numb.21.7. 1 Sam.7.5.
*Invocare, clamare, perorare*, Judg. 16. 28.
*Postulare*, Jer.7.16.
*Precari*, Matth.5.44.
*Adorare*, Matth.6.9.
*Deprecari, rogare, efflagitare, advocare*, Mark 5.17.
*Petere*, Mark 11.24.
*Obsecrare*, Judg.16.28.
Call upon, *Gen.*12.8.
Intreat, *Gen.*25.22.
To cry to the Lord, *Exod.*2.23.
Besought the Lord, *Exod.*32.11.
To poure out the soule, 1 *Sam.*1.15.
To lift up prayer, 2 *Kin.*19.4.
To make supplication, *Job* 8.5. *Jo.* 36.7.
To lift up the soule, *Psal.*25.1.
To seek the Lord, *Psal.*27.8. & 34.4.
To make intercession, *Jer.*7.16.
To beseech the Lord, *Joh.*1.14.
Make request, *Phil.*4.6.

*Manner in praying:*

To spread abroad the hands, *Exod.* 9.29. up to heaven, 1 *Kin.*8.22.
Lift up the hands, spread forth, *Psal.* 63.4. *Isai.*1.15.
In the holy Ghost, *Jude* 20.
To poure out the heart, lift it up, *Lam.*2.19. and 3.41.
Fervently, *Col.*4.12.
Without feigned lips, *Psal.*17.1.
Exceeding, 1 *Thes.*3.10. Daily, *Psal.* 88. 9.
Lifting up holy hands without doubting and wrath, 2 *Tim.*2.8.
Boldly, *Heb.* 4. 16. Speedily, *Zech.* 8. 21.
Effectuall, fervent, *James* 5.16.

*Gesture:*

Kneeling, *Luke* 22.41. *Acts* 20.36. *Acts* 21.5.

Falling down, 2 *Chron.* 6.13.
Standing, 1 *Kin.* 8.22. *Luk.* 18.11.13. *Revel.* 7.8.
Sitting, 2 *Sam.* 7.18. *Judg.* 20.26. 1 *Chron.* 17.16. *Nehem.* 1.4.

*Mentioned*

With hearts desire, *Rom.* 10.1.
With supplications, strong crying and teares, *Heb.* 5.9.
With Spirit, 1 *Cor.* 14.4. *Zech.* 12.10.
With faith, *Jude* 20. *Mar.* 11.24.
With understanding, 1 *Cor.* 14.14. *Dan.* 9.13.
With groanes not to be expressed, *Rom.* 8.26.
With confession, weeping, and casting himselfe downe, *Ezra* 10.1. *Dan.* 9.4.
With watching, *Matth.* 26.41. *Mark* 3.33.
With fasting, *Acts* 13.3. and 14.23. *Dan.* 9.3.
With humble themselves, seek Gods face, and turn from wicked waies. 2 *Chron.* 7.14. *Jer.* 36.7. *Dan.* 9.13.
With preparing the heart, *Job* 11.13.
With giving of thankes, *Dan.* 6.10. *Phil.* 4.6.
With Almes, *Acts* 10.4.
With request made known to God, *Phil.* 4.6.

*Pray to*

The Lord only: So did
*Abraham*, See Call on the Lord, *Gen.* 20.17.
*Moses*, Numb. 11.2.
*Samuel*, 1 Sam. 7.5.
*David*, 2 Sam. 7.27. and 15.21. *Psal.* 69.13. and 42.8.
*Salomon*, 1 Kings 8.
*Ezra*, Chap. 9.
*Nehemiah*, Chap. 1.6.
*Jeremiah*, Chap. 1.2.
Jesus Christ, *John* 16.26. and 17.
And so all the Patriarchs, Prophets, Apostles, and all others, not Idolaters, mentioned in Scripture, have prayed.

*Pray for others*, James 5.16.

*Examples.*

*Abraham* for *Ishmael*, Gen. 17.18. for the righteous in Sodome, *Gen.* 18.23. for *Abimelech*, Gen. 20.17.
*Moses* for the people of Israel often, *Numb.* 11.2. and 21.7. *Exod.* 32. *Deut.* 9.26. for *Aaron*, Deut. 9.20.
*Samuel* for Israel, 1 *Sam.* 7.5. & 8.6.
*Salomon* for others, 1 *Kings* 8.30.
The Prophet for *Jeroboam*, 1 Ki. 13.4.5.
*Elisha* for the child, 2 *Ki.* 4.33.
*Hezekiah* for the people, 2 *Chr.* 30.18.
*Job* for his friends, *Job* 42.10.
*Jeremiah* for the people, *Jer.* 7.16. and 11.14. and 14.11.
Jesus Christ for his Disciples and Church, *John* 16.26. and 17.9.15.20. and for *Peter*, Luk. 22.32.
Saint *Paul* for the Churches, *Col.* 1.3.9. 2 *Thess.* 1.11. *Rom.* 1.9. *Eph.* 1.16. 2 *Tim.* 1.3. *Philem.* 4.
*Peter* and *John* for the Converts in Samaria, *Acts* 8.15.
Beleeving Jewes for the Gentiles, 2 *Cor.* 9.14.
*Epaphras* for the Colossians, *Colos.* 4.12.
The Saints for *Peter*, Acts 12.5.

**Prayer. See** { Petition. / Request.

*Oratio*, 2 Sam. 7.27.
*Deprecatio*, 1 Kings 8.28.
*Devotatio, imprecatio*, 1 Kin. 8.38.
*Obsecratio*, Acts 1.14.
*Preces*, 1 Sam. 1.12.

*Mentioned*

With cry, 1 *Kin.* 8.28. *Jer.* 7.16.
With supplication, 1 *Kin.* 8.38. and 9.3. *Dan.* 9.3. 1 *Tim.* 2.1. and 5.5. *Heb.* 5.7.
With fasting, *Matth.* 17.21. *Luk.* 2.37. 1 *Cor.* 7.5.
With watching, *Col.* 4.2. 1 *Pet.* 4.7.
With turning to God, *Jer.* 36.7.
With Gods word, 1 *Tim.* 4.5.
With faith, *Jam.* 5.15.
With breaking of bread, *Acts* 2.42.
With Almes, *Acts* 10.4.
With intercession, 1 *Tim.* 2.1.
With thanksgiving, *Nehem.* 11.17. & 1 *Tim.* 2.1.

*The Prayers made*

Of *Melchisedek*, Gen. 14.19.
Of *Abraham*, Gen. 17.18. and 18.23. 24.25. and 20.17.
Of *Lot*, Gen. 19.18.19.20.
Of *Abimelech*, Gen. 20.4.
Of *Abrahams* servant, *Gen.* 24.12.13. 14.27.
Of *Laban* and the rest, *Gen.* 24.60. and 31.49-53.
Of *Isaac*, Gen. 25.21. and 28.3.4.
Of *Jacob*, Gen. 28.20-22. & 32.9.10. 11.12. and 43.14. and 49.18.
Of *Moses*, Exod. 5.22.23. and 8.12. & 32.11.12.13. and 33.15. Numb. 12.13. and 14.13-19. and 16.22. *Deut.* 1.11. *Psal.* 90.
Of Israelites, *Josh.* 1.17. *Judg.* 10.10.15. and 21.3. 1 *Kin.* 1.39. 2 *Chron.* 23.11.
Of *Joshua*, Chap. 7.7.8. and 10.12.
Of *Deborah*, Judg. 5.31.
Of *Gideon*, Judg. 6.22.36.39.
Of *Manoah*, Judg. 13.8.
Of *Boaz*, Ruth 2.4.5.12.
Of *Naomi*, Ruth 2.19.20.
Of the Elders of Bethlehem, *Ruth* 4.11.12.
Of *Hannah*, 1 Sam. 1.10.11.15. and 2.1.
Of *Eli*, 1 Sam. 2.20.
Of *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 7.9.
Of *Saul*, 1 Sam. 14.41. and 23.21. and 24.19.
Of *Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 20.12.13. 16.23.
Of *David*, 1 Sam. 23.10.11.12. and 24.12.15. and 26.19. 23.24.2 Sam. 2.6. and 7.18.29. & 15.20.31. and 23.17. and 24.10.27. 1 *Kin.* 1.48. 1 *Chron.* 12.17. and 17.16.27. and 21.8.17. and 23.11.12.16. and 29.11-19. See *Psalmes.*
Of prayer, *Psal.* 3.4.5.6.7.10.12.13. 17.25.26.28. 31.35.38.43.51.54. 56.57. 60.61.67.71. and 86. and 141.
And Prayers intermixed in other Psalmes, as in 9.13.19. and 16.1. and 19.12.13.14. and 22.2.11. and 27.7.9.11.12. and 36.10.11. and 40.13-16. and 41.4.10. and 44.23. 26. and 55.1.2.9.15.17. and 58.6. and 59.1.2.4.5. and 64.1.2. and 68. 1.3.28. and 69.6.13.14-18. 22-28. and 72.1.18.19. and 108.11.12. and 119.1.21.26.28. and 119.5.8. 10.12.17.18.19.22. 25.26.27.28. 29.30.31.33.34.35.36-41.43.49. 58.64.68.37.76.77.79.80.88.94. 107.108.116.117.122.126.132-135.144.145.146.149.153.154. 156.159.169.170.173.175.176. and 139.23.24. and 140.1.4.11. and 144.5.6.7.11.12.13.14.
Of *Abimaaz*, 2 Sam. 18.28.
Of *Cushi*, 2 Sam. 18.32.
Of *Araunah*, 2 Sam. 24.23.
Of *Bathsheba*, 1 Ki. 1.31.
Of *Benaiah*, 1 Kings 1.36.37.
Of *Salomon*, 1 Kings 8.26-69. and 3.6-9. 2 *Chron.* 1.9. and 6.14-42.
Of the Queene of Sheba, 1 *Kings* 10.9..
Of *Hiram*, 1 Ki. 5.7.
Of *Elijah*, 1 Ki. 17.20.21. and 18.36.37. and 19.4. *Rom.* 11.3.
Of *Naaman*, 2 Ki. 5.18.
Of *Elisha*, 2 Kin. 6.17.20.
Of *Hezekiah*, 2 Kin. 19.15.16.19. and 20.3. *Isai.* 37.16-20. and 38.2.3.14.
Of *Isaiah*, 2 Ki. 20.11.
Of *Jabesh*, 1 Chron. 4.10.
Of *Joab*, 1 Chron. 21.3.
Of *Asa*, 2 Chron. 14.11.
Of *Jehoshaphat*, 2 Chron. 20.6.7-12.
Of *Zechariah*, 2 Chron. 24.22.
Of *Darius*, Ezra 6.12.
Of *Ezra*, Chap. 7.27.28. and 8.21.23. and 9.5-15. and 10.1.
Of *Nehemiah*, Chap. 1.4-11. and 6.9.14. and 13.14.22.29.31.
Of the Levites, *Nehem.* 9.1-38.

Of *Job*, Cap. 6.9. and 7.12-21. and 10.2.20. and 13.21.23.24. and 14. 3.13. and 16.18.
Of *Asaph*, Pſal. 74. and 79. and 80. and 82. 7. and 83. and 84. 8. 9. and 85. 4. 8.
Of a Pſalmiſt, *Pſal.* 88.1.2. and 94.1. 2. and 102.1.2.24. and 106.47. and 107. 8. 15. 21. 31. and 115.1. and 116.4. and 118.25. and 120. 1. 2. and 123.3. and 125.4. and 126.4. and 130. 2. and 134. 3. and 138.8.
Of *Ethan*, Pſal. 89.46.47.50.
Of *Agur*, Prov. 30.8.
Of the ſpouſe of Chriſt, *Cant.* 1. 1.4. 7. and 2.5. and 4.16. and 7.11. and 8.13.14.
Of *Iſaiah*, Chap. 64.8-12.
Of *Jeremiah*, Chap. 9 1.2. and 10.23 24.25. and 11. 5. 20. and 14. 7. 8. 9. 19. 20. 21. 22. and 15. 15. 16. and 16. 19. and 17. 17. 18. and 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. and 20. 12. and 31. 23. and 32. 17. 25.
Of Sion and Jeruſalem, *Jer.* 51. 35.
Of *Seraiah*, Jer. 51. 62.
Of the Church, *Lam.* 1. 11. 20. 21. 22. and 2. 20. and 3. 59. 66. and 19. *Joel* 2. 17. and 3. 11.
Of *Ezekiel*, Chap. 9. 8.
Of *Daniel*, Chap. 2. 28. and 9. 4-19.
Of *Hoſea*, Chap. 9. 14.
Of *Amos* Chap. 7. 2. 5.
Of *Jonah*, Chap. 2-9. and 4. 2. 3.
Of the Mariners, *Jonah* 1. 14.
Of *Habakkuk*, Chap. 1. 2. and 3. 2.
Of Jeſus Chriſt, *Matth.* 26. 39. 42. 44. *Heb.* 5. 7. *Luke* 22. 42. *John* 17. 1. 5. 11. 15. 17. 20. 21. 24.
Of the virgin *Mary* Luke 1. 38.
Of *Simeon*, Luke 2. 29.
Of the Apoſtles, *Luke* 17. 5. *Acts* 1. 24. and 4. 29. 30.
Of *Dives*, Luke 16. 24.
Of the lepers, *Luke* 17. 13.
Of the Phariſee, *Luke* 18. 11.
Of the Publican, *Luke* 18. 13.
Of the blind man, *Luke* 18. 38. 39. 41.
Of the theife, *Luke* 23. 42.
Of ſome of Chriſts hearers, *John* 6. 34.
Of *Steven*, Acts 7. 59. 60.
Of *Peter* and *John*, Acts 8. 15.
Of Saint *Paul*, Rom. 1. 7. 10. and 15. 5. 6. 13. 33. and 16. 2. 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. and 4. 8. and 16. 23. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 6. 18. and 1. 3. Epheſ. 1. 16. 17. 18. 19. and 3. 21. Phil. 1. 3. 4. 9. 10. Col. 1. 2. 3. 9. 10. 11. and 4. 12. 1 Theſſ. 1. 2. 3. and 2. 13. and 3. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. and 5. 23. 2 Theſſ. 1. 2. 3. 11. 12. and 2. 16. 17. and 3. 5. 16. 18. 1 Tim. 1. 12. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 16. 17. and 2. 7. and 4. 14. 16. 18. 22. Tit. 1. 4.
Of Chriſtian Churches, 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 1. 2. *Rom.* 15. 30. 31. 32. *Col.* 4. 3. 4. *Epheſ.* 6. 19. 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *Heb.* 13. 18. 19.
*Epaphras*, Col. 4. 12.
Of *Peter*, 1 Pet. 2. 3. 4. and 5. 10. 11. 2 Pet. 1. 2. 3.
Of *John*, 1. 3. Rev. 22. 20. 21.
Of *Jude*, 2. 24. 25.

*Prayer is manifold:*

Exod. 14. 15. and 17. 11. Neh. 2. 4. 1 Sam. 1. 13. 1 Kin. 14. 42. Gen. 24. 45.
Ejaculatorie, as in *Nehem.* 24.
Vocal. *See* cry, call; and the former examples.
Alſo ſet prayers, *Pſal.* 55. 17. *Dan.* 6. 10.
Occaſionall prayer is very powerfull prayer, as examples ſhew,
To ſave from Gods wrath, *Gen.* 19. 22. *Exod.* 32. 10. *Deut.* 9. 20. *Amos* 7. 2. 3. 4. *Joel* 1. 14. and 2. 17.
To obtaine helpe from Chriſt, *Acts* 9. 11. and the holy Ghoſt, *Lu.* 11. 13.
To have Angles for help, *Act.* 12. 5. 7. 2 *Chron.* 32. 31. *Dan* 3. 25. and 6. 10. 22.
To conjure a Divell, *Matth.* 17. 21.
To command the Sun and Moon, *Joſ.* 10. 12. the Cloudes to raine, *Jam.* 5. 17. 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. 14.
The thunder, 1 *Sam.* 7. 5. 9.
The earth, *Acts* 4. 31. and 16. 25. 26.
The waters and ſea, *Exod.* 14. 15. 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. 14.
The fiſhes, *Jon.* 2. 1. 10.
The fire, *Numb.* 11. 2. *Dan.* 3. 25.
To win the heart of a King, *Nehem.* 1. 11. and 2. 4.
To confound the Politician, 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. and 17. 14. 23.
To ſubdue an army, *Exod.* 17. 11. 2 *Kin.* 6. 18. 20.

*It hath obtained*

Health, 2 *Chro.* 32. 24. *Acts* 28. 8. *Jam.* 5. 15.. *Gen.* 20. 17.
Strength, *Judg.* 16. 28.
Children, 1 *Sam.* 2. 19. 25. *Gen.* 25. 21.
Succeſſe in a journey, *Gen.* 24. 12. and 28. 20. 21. *Ezra* 8. 21. 23.
Victorie, 2 *Chron.* 14. and 20. *Exod.* 17. 12.
Freedome from priſon, 2 *Chron.* 33. 13. *Acts* 12.
Change of weather, *Jam.* 5. 17. 18.
Wiſdome, 1 *Kin.* 3. 9. 10. 12. *Dan.* 2. 18. 19. *Jam.* 1. 7.
Boldneſſe in time of triall, *Act.* 4. 29.
Pardon of ſinne, 2 *Chron.* 7. 14. *Gen.* 20. 7. 1 *John* 5. 16. 2 *Chron.* 30. *Job* 42. 8. 10. *Exod.* 32. 14. *Deut.* 9. 20.

*It muſt be dureable,*

1 Theſſ. 5. 17. Epheſ. 6. 18. Col. 4. 2.

*Examples:*

Jeſus Chriſt, *Luke* 6. 12.
S. *Paul*, 2 Tim. 1. 3. 1 Theſſ. 3. 10. 2 Cor. 12. 8.
*Cornelius*, Acts 10. 2.
The Church, *Acts* 12. 5.

*Often, as three times a day:*

So *David*, Pſal. 55. 17.
*Daniel*, Dan. 6. 10.
*Peter*, Acts 10. 9.

## Preach.

*Proclamare*, Jon. 3. 2.
*Prædicare*, Nehem. 6. 7. Matth. 4. 17. Pſal. 40. 9.
*Euangelizare*, Iſai. 61. 1.
*Annunciare*, Luke 9. 60.
To publiſh, *Deut.* 32. 3. *Iſai.* 52. 7.
Doctrine drop, ſpeech diſtill, Deut. 32. 2.
To teach, 2 *Chron.* 17. 9.
To cauſe the people to underſtand, *Neh.* 8. 7.
To give the ſenſe, *Neh.* 8. 8.
To feed, *John* 21. 16.
To declare, *Acts* 20. 27. *Heb.* 2. 12.
To warne, *Acts* 20. 31.
To propheſie, 1 *Cor.* 14. 3.
To make manifeſt, 2 *Cor.* 2. 14.
To handle the word, 2 *Cor.* 4. 2.
To communicate to them the Goſpel *Gal.* 2. 2.
To hold forth the word, *Phil.* 2. 15.
To divide rightly the word, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
To exhort, *Acts* 15. 32. and 11. 23.
To manifeſt the word, *Tit.* 1. 3.
To ſpeake, *Matth.* 4. 17.

*Mentioned*

With teach, *Acts* 5. 45. and 15. 35. *Matth.* 4. 23. and 11. 1.
With teſtifie, *Acts* 13. 42.
With beleeve, 1 *Cor.* 15. 11.
With ſhewing, *Luke* 8. 1.

*The matter:*

The Goſpel, *Mark* 16. 15. *Luke* 4. 18. and 20. 1. *Acts* 8. 25.
The word, *Acts* 13. 5. and 14. 25. and 17. 13. *Mark* 2. 2. *Rom.* 10. 8. 2 *Tim.* 4. 2.
Jeſus Chriſt, *Acts* 17. 3. and 8. 5. 35. 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. and 15. 12. *Gal.* 1. 16. *Phil.* 1. 18. *Acts* 11. 20. and 13. 42. and 26. 22. 23.
The faith, *Gal.* 1. 23.
The baptiſme of repentance, *Luk.* 3. 3.
The glad tidings of the kingdome of God, *Luke* 8. 1.
The things concerning the kingdome of God, *Acts* 8. 12. and 1. 3. and 28. 31.
The way of God in truth, *Matth.* 22. 16.
The ſavour of this knowledge, 2 *Cor.* 2. 14.
The reſurrection from the dead, *Acts* 2. 4.

The forgiveneſſe of ſinnes, *Acts* 13. 38. and juſtification by beleeving, *Verſe* 39.
Peace by Jeſus Chriſt, *Act.* 10. 36. *Epheſ.* 2. 17.
What we ought to do *Act.* 10. 6.

*The end of preaching:*

To turn men from vanities to the living God, *Acts* 14. 15.
To ſave men, *Acts* 11. 14.
To ſeek after the Lord, *Acts* 15. 17.
To open mens eyes, to turne them from darkneſſe to light, from Satan unto God, that they may receive remiſſion of ſinnes, and inheritance, &c. *Acts* 26. 18.
To repent and turne, and to doe works meet for repentance, *Acts* 26. 20. *See* Iſai. 61. 1. 2 3. Dan. 12. 3.

## Preaching.

*Prædicatio*, 1 Cor. 2. 4. and 15. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 17. Matth. 12. 41. Tit. 1. 3.
*Proclamatio*, Jon. 3. 2.
Speech, 1 *Cor.* 2. 4.

## Preaſe.

*Tuba, compreſſio*, Mark 2. 41. & 5. 27.
Throng. *Luke* 8. 45.

## To preaſe.

*Inuere*, Mark 3. 10.
*Superjacere, imminere*, Luke 5. 1.
*Vim facere*. Luke 16. 16.

## Precept. See Commandements.

*Præceptum, tribulatio*. Iſai. 28. 10.
*Mandatum*. Iſai. 29. 13. Heb. 9. 19.

*Mentioned*

With ſtatutes, lawes, *Neh.* 9. 14. *Gen.* 26. 5.

*Our duty to Gods precepts:*

To chooſe them, *Pſal.* 119. 173.
To love them. *Pſal.* 119. 159.
To eſteeme them. *Pſal.* 119. 128.
To long after them. *Pſal.* 119. 40.
To ſeek them. *Pſal.* 119 45. 94.
To meditate on them. *Pſal.* 119. 15. 78.
To keepe them, *Pſal.* 119. 56. 63. 69. 134. 168. *Jer.* 35. 18.
Not to forget them, *Pſal.* 119. 93. 141.
Not erre from, *Pſal.* 119. 110.

## Precious.

*Pretioſus*, Gen. 24. 53. 1 Tim. 3. 1.
*Delicata, bona, fructus, ros*, Deu. 33. 13.
*Magni pretii*, Matth. 26. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 4.

*Applyed*

To things of heaven and of earth, *Deut.* 33. 13. 16.
To the word, 1 *Sam.* 3. 1.
To the ſoul, 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. *Pſal.* 49. 8.
To life, 2 *Ki.* 1. 14. *Prov.* 6. 26.
To Jewels, 2 *Chron.* 20. 25.
To ſtones, 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. 1 *Ki.* 10. 10.
To gold. *Ezra* 8. 27.
To bloud. *Pſal.* 72. 14. 1 *Pet.* 1. 19.
To the death of Saints. *Pſal.* 116. 15.
To ſeed. *Pſal.* 126. 6.
To ointment. *Pſal.* 133. 2. *Eccleſ.* 7. 1.
To ſubſtance. *Prov.* 1. 13. and 12. 27.
To a corner ſtone. *Iſai.* 28. 16.
To ſonnes of Sion. *Lam.* 4. 2.
To cloths. *Ezek.* 27. 20.
To veſſels. *Dan.* 11. 8.
To fruits. *Jam.* 5. 7.
To faith. 2 *Pet.* 1. 1.
To promiſes. 2 *Pet.* 1. 4.

*Mentioned*

With choſen, elect. 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. 6.

*Its put*

For honour. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. *See* the Margin.
For excellent. *Pſal.* 36. 7.
For very dear or hardly to be attained unto and effected. *Pſal.* 49. 8.
For incomprehenſible, or not to be reached unto. *Pſal.* 139. 17.
For ſparingly, not eaſily to be had. 1 *Sam.* 3. 1.
For dear and much eſteemed. 1 *Kin.* 1. 13. 14.
For of very great honour and value. *Pſal.* 72. 14. and 116. 15.
For unvaluable. 1 *Pet.* 1. 19.

*Contr.*

Vile. *Jer.* 15. 19. *See* Vile.

## Predeſtinate.

*Prædeſtinare, obſignare, præfinire*, Rom. 8. 29.
*Præordinare*. Rom. 8. 30.
*Præſignare*. Epheſ. 1. 11.

*Mentioned*

With foreknow. *Rom.* 8. 29.
With called. *Rom.* 8. 30.
With obtained an inheritance. *Eph.* 1. 11.

## Prehemінence.

*Primatus, primæ*. Col. 1. 18. 3 Joh. 9.
*Præſtantia*. Eccleſ. 3. 19.

## Prefeрre.

*Evehere, pluris facere, proponere*. Pſal. 137. 6.
*Conſtituere ſuper, præficere*. Dan. 6. 3.
*Prævenire, præoccupare honore*. Rom. 12. 10.

*Its put*

For prejudice, *præjudicium*, anticipation, *præcipitatio judicii*. 1 Tim. 5. 21.
For *ornare*, to deck, uſe well, and to change into a better place. *Eſther* 2. 9.
For to be before. *John* 1. 15.

## Premeditate.

*Præcogitare, præanxiari, ante ſolicitum eſſe*. Mark 13. 11.

## Preparation.

*Acies, præparatio, applicatio*. Prov. 16. 1. Nahum 2. 3.
*Paraſceve*. Mark 16. 42. John 19. 14. 31. 42.
*Apparatus*. Epheſ. 6. 15.

## Prepare. Prepared.

*Ponere, ædificare*. Exod. 15. 2.
*Suſtinere*. Job 15. 35.
*Parare, præparare*. Exod. 16. 5. Num. 23. 1. Joſh. 1. 11.
*Comparare, componere*. Dan. 2. 9.
*Sternere, conjectare*, Deut. 19. 3.

*Its mentioned*

With know, ſee, 1 *Sam.* 23. 22.
With ſearched, *Job* 28. 27.
With furniſhed, *Mar.* 14. 15.

*Its put*

For to make readie, 2 *Cor.* 10. 16. *Luk.* 1. 17.
For to be fit, *Matth.* 26. 17. *Rom.* 9. 23.
For to be fixed, *Pſal.* 57. 7. *See* the margin.
For appointed, *Matth.* 20. 23.

## Preſbyterie.

*Presbyterium, authoritas ſacerdotis, ordo presbyterorum*, 1 Tim. 4. 14.

## Preſence.

*Facies*, Gen. 4. 16. and 27. 30.
*Coram, è regione*, Gen. 16. 12.
*Conſpectus oculi*, Gen. 23. 11. Luke 1. 19.

*Its put*

For the perſon, *Exod.* 33. 14.
For the ſight and beholding, 1 *Sam.* 18. 11.
For life corporall not here to be ſeen alive, *Rev.* 22. 3.
For perſonall or bodily ſight, 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. 10.
For the place of Gods worſhip, *Pſal.* 95. 2. and 100. 2.
For being, *Pſal.* 139. 7.
For company, *Prov.* 14. 7. *Luke* 13. 20.
For before. *Dan.* 2. 27. *Acts* 3. 13.
For ready at command, *Luk.* 1. 19.
For being with, *Phil.* 2. 12.

## Preſent or Preſents.

*Munus*, Gen. 32. 13. and 43. 11.
*Donum*, Gen. 33. 10. 1 Sam. 30. 26.
*Sportula, donarium*, 1 Sam. 9. 7.
*Benedictio*, 1 Sam. 30. 26.
*See* Gift.

*Two Sorts:*

One to men, earthly, worldly, *Judg.* 3 15. 1 *King.* 10. 25.
Another to God. *Pſal.* 68. 29. and 76. 11.
Gifts and offerings.

## Present.

*Stare coram, sistere*, Exod. 34.2.
*Statuere*, Levit. 14.11. Act. 23.33.
*Assistere coram*, Job. 1.6.
*Exhibere, præbere*, Rom. 12.1.
*Offerre*, 2 Cor. 11.2. Matth. 2.11.
*Adhibere, excitare*, Ephes. 5.27.
*Prostrare, cadere facere, projicere*, Jeri. 38.26.
*Assignare, dare*, Acts 9.41.

## Present.

*Præsto, coràm adesse*, 1 Sam. 13.26. Acts 10.33.
*Præsens*, 2 Sam. 20.4.
*Manens apud*, John 14.25.
*In conspectu*, Acts 10.33.
*Adstans*, Act. 25.24.
*Instans, imminens*, Act. 28.2.
*Adjacens*, Rom. 7.18.
*Adjunctum, propinquum*, Rom. 7.21.
At the doore, *Gen.* 4.7. *Matth.* 24.33.

*Two waies present:*

Bodily, in a place, 2 *Cor.* 11.9. and 13. 2.10. *Gal.* 4.18.20. *Acts* 10.33. *Joh.* 14.25.
Spiritually, so man in mind and spirit, 1 *Cor.* 5.3. so Christ, *Matth.* 18. 10. and 28.20.

*Its put*

For that which is at hand to be found, 1 *Sam.* 25.3.
For numbred and mustred, 1 *Ki.* 20.27.
For come together, *Acts* 11.18.

## Presently.

*Statim, eadem die*, Prov. 12.16.
*Primum*, 1 Sam. 2.16.
*Continuò, in momento*, Matth. 21.19.
*Nunc, modo*, Matth. 26.53.
*Mox, citò*, Phil. 2.23.

## Preserve.

*Servare, vivificare, reservare, suscitare* Gen. 19.32.
*Salvare*, Gen. 19.34.
*Custodire, conservare*, Prov. 2.11. and 4.6.
*Tutelam esse*, Prov. 20.28.
*Parare*, Luk. 17.33.
*Salvum facere*, 2. Tim. 4.18.

*Its spoken*

*Of God preserving*

Israelites, *Jos.* 24.12.
*David*, 2 Sam. 8.6.14. 1 Chron. 18.13.
*Job* Job 29.2.
The faithfull, *Psal.* 21.23. and 12.7.
The soules of the Saints, *Psal* 97.10.
The simple, *Psal.* 116.6.
All that love him, *Psal.* 145.20.
The way of his Saints, *Prov.* 2.8.
Men, *Job* 2.20.
Man and Beast, *Psal.* 36.6.
Strangers, *Psal.* 146.9.
Of integritie, *Psal.* 25.21.
Of truth, *Psal.* 40.11. and 61.7.
Of discretion, *Prov.* 2.11.
Of wisdome, *Prov.* 4.6.
Of the lips of the wise, *Prov.* 14.3.
Of mercy and truth, *Prov.* 20.28.

*Of the godly preserving the godly:*

*Jonathan David*, 1 Sam. 19.2.
Disciples Paul, *Acts* 19.30.31.
His Sisters sonne, *Acts* 23.16.
A woman *Ahimaaz* and *Jonathan*, 2 Sam. 17.20.
*Rahab* the spies, *Jos.* 2.6.
*Abedmelech Jeremiah*, Chap. 38.9-13.

*Of the wicked preserving the godly:*

*Pharaoh Abraham*, Gen. 12.20.
*Michol David*, 1. Sam. 19.12.
*Zedekiah Jeremiah*, Jer. 38.10.
The Towne Clarke, Apostles and *Alexander*, Acts 19.35-41.
*Nebuchadnezzar Jeremiah*, Jer. 39.11.
*Lysias* S. *Paul*, Acts 23.28.

*Its put*

For to keep safe, *Psal.* 16.1.
For to sustain, and uphold, *Job* 7.20. *Psal.* 36.6. *Neh.* 9.6.

## President.

*Eparchus, ordinator, præfectus, princeps*, Dan. 6.2.

*Its mentioned*

With others, Governours, Princes, Counsellours, Captains, *Magistratibus, Satrapis, Senatoribus, Judicibus, Optimatibus, Consulibus, Toparchis, Ducibus.*

## Prese.

*Cogere, urgere*, 2 Sam. 13.25.
*Vim facere, corripere*, Luke 16.16.
*Persequi, decurrere, insequi*, Phil. 3.14.
*Demittere*, Psal. 38.2.
*Exprimere*, Gen. 40.11.

## Pressed.

*Subactus, compressus*, Ezek. 23.2.
*Volvo, stirideo, obsidionem facio, angusto*, Amos 2.13.
*Confertus, expansus*, Luke 6.38.
*Coarctatus, constrictus, instat.* Acts 18.5.

## Presume.

*Arrogare, superbè, impiè agere, arrogantia depravari*, Deut. 18.20. Exo. 21.14.
*Audere, replere cor suum, cor persuadere sibi.* Esther 7.5.
*Inflari, efferri*, 2 Cor. 4.6.
*Contendere, contenebrari, vim facere*, Numb. 14.44. Deut. 1.43.

## Presumptuous.

*Superbiis, alienis, contumaciis*, Psal. 19.13.
*Audax*, 2 Pet. 2.10.

*Mentioned*

With despisers of government, and selfe willed, *sibi placentes, præfracti*, 2 Pet. 2.10.

## Presumptuously.

*Per industriam, voluntariè, impiè*, Exo. 21.14. *insidiatus fuerit.*
*Elata manu, per superbiam, in manu superbiæ, in manu excelsa*, Numb. 15.30. *Vide* Junii notam.
*Arroganter, superbè tumens, temerariè.*
*Malignè, superbè*, Deut. 17.12.
*Per tumorem animi, in impietate*, Deut. 18.22.

## Pretence.

*Prætextus*, Matth. 23.14.
*Obtentus, species*, Mark 12.40.
*Occasio*, Phil. 1.18. that is, a faire pretence and colourable occasion.

*Contr.*

In truth, *Phil.* 1.18.

## Prevaile. See { Overcome. Victorie.

*Dominari*, Lam. 1.13.
*Invalere, supernè roborare, prævalet*, Gen 7.20. Num. 22.6.
*Vincere*, Rev. 5.5.
*Superare, valere*, Judg. 16.5.
Power with, *Gen.* 32.28. *Hos.* 12.3.

*Mentioned*

With prosper, *Judg.* 4.24.
With power over, *Hos.* 12.4.
With grew, *Acts* 19.20.

## Prevent.

*Occurrere, prævenire*, 2 Sam. 22.6. Job. 3.12.
*Præoccupare*, Matth. 17.22.

## Prey. See Spoile.

*Præda*, Gen. 49.9. Esther 9.15.
*Direptio, captivus*, Numb. 14.3.
*Occasio*, Numb. 23.24.
*Despectio, subsannatio*, Nehem. 4.4.
*Spolium*, Esther 3.13. Jer. 39.18.
*Esca*, Job. 4.11. and 9.26.
*Rapina*, Job 24.5. and 38.39.
*Salus, res inventa*, Jer. 39.18.

*Mentioned*

With derision, *Ezek.* 36.4.
With spoile, riches, *Dan.* 11.24.
With ravine, *Nahum* 2.12.

## Price.

*Precium, venditio, emptio*, Lev. 25.16.
*Bravium, victoriæ præmium*, 1 Cor. 9.24.
*Palma*, Phil. 3.14.
Full, 1 *Chron.* 21.24.
Goodly, *Zech.* 11.13.
Great, *Matth.* 13.46.

*Mentioned*
With reward, *Isai.* 45.13.
With money, *Isai.* 55.1.
*Its put*
For the value of any thing to be bought or sold, *Lev.*25.16.50.
For the money or money worth received, *Deut.*23.18.
For a rate or summe set down, 2 *Chr.* 1.16.
For the worth, *Job* 28.13. *Prov.*31.10.
For means for obtaining, *Pro.*17.16.
For that which is given for a thing, *Matth.* 27.6.
For the value, *Acts* 19.19. and 4.34.
For esteeme, 1 *Pet.*3.4.
For reward, 1 *Cor.* 9.24. *Phil.*3.14.

## Prick. See Thorne.

*Stimulus*, 2 Cor.12.7.
*Its put*
For some inward violent tentation injected by Satan, 2 *Cor.*12.7.
For Christs members defended by him, to the hurt of such as doe persecute them, *Acts* 9.5.

## Pride.

*Superbia*, 1 Tim.3.6. 1 Sam. 17.28.
*Excellentia, gloria*, Lev.26.19.
*Contumelia*, Pro.11.2.& 13.10.& 16.18
The heart lifted up, *Deut.* 8.14. and 17.20. 2 *Chron.* 25. 19. and 26.16.
An high look, *Psal.*101.5.
Loftinesse, arrogancie, haughtinesse, *Jer.* 48. 29.
The heart exalted, *Hos.*13.6.
*Its mentioned*
With naughtinesse of heart, 1 *Sam.* 17.28.
With arrogancie, evill way, froward mouth, *Prov.*8.13.
With contention, *Prov.*13.10.
With destruction, *Prov.*16.18.
With stoutnesse, *Isai.*9.9.
With idlenesse, fulnesse of bread, and want of mercie, *Ezek.*16.49.
With deceit, foolishnesse, &c. *Marke* 7.22.
With the minde hardned, *Dan.*5.10.
*Examples of pride:*
In *Adam* and *Eve*, Gen.3.6.
*In the Godly:*
*Josephs* brethren, Gen.37.8.
*Aaron* and *Miriam*, Numb.12.1.2.
*David*, 2 Sam. 24.1.2.4.
*Vzziah*, 2 Chron.26.16.19.
*Hezekiah*, 2 Chron.32.25.
Apostles, *Mar.*9.34.
*In the ungodly:*
Builders of the Tower of Babylon, *Gen.*11.5.
*Agar*, Gen. 16. 5.6.
Sodomites, *Gen.* 19.9. *Ezek.*16.49.
*Pharoah*, Exod. 5. 2.
*Corah, Dathan*, and *Abiram*, Numb. 16.31.32.
*Gaal*, Judg. 9.38.39.
*Goliah*, 1 Sam. 17. 50.
*Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25.35.
*Saul*, 1 Sam.31.4.
*Shebah*, 2 Sam.20.1.
*Ephraimites*, Judg.8.1.and 12.1.
*Abimelech*, Judg.9.1.2.4.
*Adonijah*, 1 Kin.1.5.
*Benhadab*, 1 Kin.20.9. 10.
*Senacherib* and *Rabshakeh*, 2 Kings 19. 28. 35.
*Amaziah*, 2 Chron.25.23.
*Haman*, Esth.7.10. and 3.6.and 5.13.
*Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan.4.19.20.
*Absolom*, 2 Sam. 15.4.
*Rehoboam*, 1 Kin.12. 14.
*Jeroboam*, 1 Kin.13.4.
The daughters of Sion, *Isai.*3.16.
*Johanan* and others, *Jer.*43.2.
*Herod*, Act.12.21.
*Agrippa* and *Bernice*, Acts 25.23.
Antichrist, *Dan.*11.36. 2 *Thess.*2.4.
*Contr.*
*See* Humility. Lowlinesse.
*Its put*
For the proud person, that is readie to set his foot upon another with great contempt, *Psal.*36.11.
For that which maketh proud, *Job* 41.15.

## Priest.

*Sacerdos, minister*, Gen.14.18.
*Princeps*, Gen. 41. 45. 50. 1 Chron. 24. 5.

*Priests were manifold:*
I. *In the Church*, and these foure sorts:
I. *Patriarchall*, which were the first-born (except they lost it) and the Principall of the families, having obtained the dignitie of the first-born, till the Levites were taken, and the Priests chosen out of them, *Numb.* 3. 12. 41. 45. and 8. 16. 17.
II. *Mosaicall*, or *Leviticall*, or *Aaronicall*, the first whereof was *Aaron*, and so his sonnes, and his line ever after till Christ, *Numb.*18.1.7.22. *Exod.*28.1. 1 *Chron.*6.49.

*Three sorts of these:*
1. *High Priests*, ever but one at a time during his life, as was *Aaron* first, and so many other mentioned in Scripture, *See* 1 Chron.6.4.15. *verse* 50.53.
2. *Chiefe Priests*, the high Priests sonnes, of which one, the eldest, was to succeed his father after his death, if he lived, else an other, as *Eleazar* succeeded *Aaron*, Num. 20. 26.
3. *Ordinary Priests* of the same line, *Lev.* 6.29. *Jos.* 3.6. 1 *Sam.* 22.11-21. the Lords ministers, *Joel* 1.9.

These encreasing to be many, were divided into 24. courses, 1 *Chro.*24. to serve at the Temple, and abroad to be teachers of the people, with the Levites. *See* Deut.33.10. Lev. 10. 11. 2 Chron.15.5. and 17.7.8. and 30. 22. and 35. 3. Neh. 8. 7. 8. 9. Ezek. 44.23. Mal. 2.7. Acts 15.21. Jer. 2. 8.

*Mentioned are these*
With Levites, 1 *Kin.* 8. 4. 1 *Chron.* 15.14. and 23.2.
With Prophets, 2 *Kin.*23.2. *Jer.*2.26.
With Eunuchs, *Jer.*34.19.

III. *Judaicall*, of the Tribe of Judah *Melchisedech* Priest of the most high God, *Gen.*14.18. *Heb.*7.1.
Jesus Christ, *Heb.*17.14. the Apostle and high Priest, *Heb.* 3.1. our great high Priest, *Heb.* 4.14. for ever after the order of *Melchisedech*, Psal. 110.4.

VI. *Spirituall*, all true Christians in Christ, *Exod.* 19.6. *Rev.* 1.6. and 5.10. and 20.6.

II. *Out of the Church*, and these two sorts:
1. Diabolicall heathen Idolaters, as
The Priests of *Dagon*, 1 Sam.5.5.
Of *Jupiter*, Acts 14.13.
Of *Baal*. 2 Kings 10.21.
Of *Chemosh*, Jer.48.7.
Of *Milcom*, Jer. 49.3.
II. Apostaticall; as *Jeroboams* Priests of the high places, 1 *Kin.*12.31.32. and 13.3. 32.33.
*Ahabs* Priests, 2 *Kin.*10.11.19.& 11.18.
Samaritan Priests, 2 *Kin.* 17.32.

*Its put*
For a sacrificing Priest, such were the Patriarchall and Mosaicall offering up beasts; abrogated by Christ, so as now there are no sacrificing Priest, nor any by office a Priest, but onely Jesus Christ, the sole and only Priest in the new Testament.
For a Prince, *Exod.* 2. 16. and 3. 1. and 18.1. *Gen.* 41.45.50.

## Priesthood.

*Sacerdotium*, Exod.40.15. Num.16.10
*Functio Sacerdotii, pontificatus*, Heb. 7.5. 11.
Leviticall, *Heb.*7.11.
Of the Lord, *Jos.*18.7.
Everlasting, *Exod.*40.15.
Unchangeable, *Heb.* 7. 24.
Holy, 1 *Pet.* 2.5.
Royall, 1 *Pet.* 2.9.

## Prince.

*Princeps*, Exo.12.15. *Vide aut.* Junii.
*Rex, dux*, Matth.2.6.
*Autor*, Acts 3.15.

Mightie,

Mighty, *Gen.*23.6.
Of peace, *Isai.*9.6.
Quiet, *Jer.*51.59.
Prophane, wicked, *Ezek.*21.25.
Most noble, *Esther* 6.9.
Chiefe, *Dan.*10.13.

*Its spoken*

Of one greatly blessed of God, as was *Abraham*, Gen.23.6.
Of a chiefe mans sonne in a countrey, *Gen.*34.2.
Of one taking authority over another, *Exod.*2.14. *Numb.*16.13.
Of one great in dignity, *Job* 21.28. 1 *Sam.*3.38.
Of a Lord or Noble man, *Jer.*51.59. under a King, *Gen.*12.15. 1 *Sam.* 18.30. and 29.3. *Neh.*9.32. *Esther* 6.9. 2 *Sam.*19.6. 1 *Chron.*28.1.
Of chiefe in their Families, 1 *Chron.* 4.38. that is, the heads of houses and Tribes, *Numb.*7.2.
Of Kings, 1 *Kin.* 11.34. and 14.7. *Ezek.*21.25.
Of Angels, *Dan.*10.30.
Of Jesus Christ, called
The Prince of life, *Acts* 23.15.
Prince of peace, *Isai.*9.6.
A Prince and Saviour, *Acts* 5.31.
Prince of the Kings of the earth, *Rev.*1.5. Prince of Princes, *Dan.* 8.25.
Of the chiefe devil, *Matth.* 9.34. called
The Prince of this world, *John* 12. 31. and 14.30. and 16.11.
The Prince of the power of the aire, *Ephes.*2.2.

*Its put also*

For the Romane Emperour, *Dan.* 10.26.
For men of principall gifts, chiefe and choise persons, *Eccles.*10.7.
For Captaines, *Isai.* 10.8.
For Counsellours, *Isai.*19.11.
For God himselfe, *Dan.* 8.12.
For a principall ruler, *Hos.*3.4.

*Its mentioned*

With a great man, 2 *Sam.*3.38.
With heads, *Numb.* 7.2.
With throne of glorie, 1 *Sam.*2.8.
With Kings, *Neh.* 9.32. *Jer.*2.26.
With Nobles, *Esther* 1.3. *Prov.* 8.16.
With Ruler, *Psal.*68.27.
With Judges, *Psal.*148.11.
With Eunuches, *Jer.*29.2.
With the Kings seed, *Dan.*1.3.
With Governours, *Dan.* 3.3.
With Gods, *Dan.*11.8.

## Princesse. See Queen.

*Princeps*, it is put
For a Queen, *Regina*, the wife of a King, 1 *Kin.*11.3.
For a chiefe Citie, *Domina*, Lam. 1.1.

## Principall.

*Sors, caput, integrum, summa*, Lev.6.5. Numb.5.7.

## Principall.

*Principium, caput*, Prov.4.7.

## Principall.

*Præstantissimus, mundissimus, electus, liberè fluens*, Exod.30.23.
*Lectissimus, optimus*, Isai.16.8.
*Magnificus*, Jer.25.35.

## Principall.

*Præses*, 1 Kin.4.5.
*Præfectus*, 2 Kin.25.19.
*Primores, principes*, 1 Chron.24.31.
*Principalis, primarius*, Neh. 11.17. Acts 25.23.
*Majores, optimates, arietes*, Jer.25.35.
*Toparchæ, primates, principes, morsus hominum*, Micah 5.5.
*Viri secundum eminentiam existentes*, Acts 25.23.

## Principality.

*Principatus*, Jer. 13.18. Rom. 8.38. Ephes. 1.21.

*Mentioned*

With Angels, powers, *Rom.* 8.38. *Col.* 1.16. and 2.15. *Ephes.*3.10.
With might and dominion, *Eph.*1.21. *Col.* 1.16.
With rulers of the darkenesse of this world, wicked spirits, *Ephes.* 6.12.
With thrones, *Col.*1.16.

*Two-fold:*

Earthly, *Tit.*3.1.
Spirituall, *Eph.*6.12. *Col.* 1.16.

## Principles.

*Elementa, exordia, initia prima scripturæ, exordia*, Heb.5.12.
*Fundamenta, inchoationes, initia, quæ rudes in Christo inchoant*, Heb. 6.1.

## Prison. See { Dungeon. Pit.

*Isai.* 24.12. *See* Margin.
*Carcer, rotunda turris*, Gen.39.20.
*Custodia*, Gen.40.3. and 42.16.
*Ergastulum*, Isai. 42.7.
*Domus vinctorum*, Judg. 16.21. Mat. 5.25.
*In vinculis*, Matth.11.2.
Common, *Acts* 5.18.
Inner, *Acts* 16.24.
Inward, *Gen.* 40.3.
Pit, *Isai.*24.22.

*Mentioned*

With feed with bread and water of affliction, 1 *Kings* 22.27. 2 *Chron.* 18.26.
With death, *Luke* 22.33.
VVith guiding, *Judg.* 16.21.
VVith chains, *Jer.* 50.11.

*Its put*

For a place where offenders are put, *Gen.* 40.3. *Judg.* 16.21.25. 2 *Kin.* 17.4.

*This affliction suffered these Innocents:*

*Joseph*, Gen.39.20.
*Micaiah*, 1 Kin. 22.27.
*Hanani*, 2 Chron.16.10.
*Jeremiah*, Jer.37.15.
*John Baptist*, Matth.14.3.
Apostles, *Acts* 5.18.
Belevers, Saints, *Acts* 8.3. and 26.10
*Peter*, Acts 12.3.
S. *Paul* and *Silas*, Acts 16.23.24.

*This befell Kings:*

*Hosheah*, 2 Kin. 17.4.
*Zedekiah*, Jer 50.11.
*Manasseh*, 2 Chron.33.11.
All Idolaters.

Its put for a very base condition, *Eccles.* 4.14.
For a cave, wherein, as in a prison *David* was, *Psal.*142.7.
For spirituall thraldome, *Isai.*42.7.
For hell, 1 *Pet.* 3.19.
For violent and forcible restraint, *Revel.* 20.7.

## Prisoner. See Captive.

*Vinctus*, Matth. 27.15. Acts 23.18.
*Captivus*, Gen.39.20.
Bound with fetters, 2 *Kin.* 25.7.
Putteſt feet in the stocks, *Job* 13.27.
In bands, 2 *Kin.*23.33. *Heb.* 13.3.
Notable, *insignis, famosus*, Mat.27.16.

*Its put*

For such as be in bonds, *Gen.* 39.22. *Psal.*69.33.
For captives, *Numb.*21.1. *Isai.* 20.4.
For the dead in grave, *Job* 3.18.

## Private.

*Privatus, proprius*, 2 Pet.1.20.

*Contr.*

*See* Publike.

## Privately. See Privily.

*Secretò, privatim, seorsim*, Mat. 24.3. Mark 9.28. Luke 10.23.
*Separatim*, Mark 13.3.
*Seorsum*, Luke 9.10. Acts 23.19. Gal.2.2.

*Contr.*

*See* Openly. 1 *Tim.* 5.20.
Before all, *Gal.* 2.14.
Publikely, *Acts* 16.37.

## Privie to.

*Conscius, nosco*, 1 Kings 2.44. Acts 5.2.

## Privily.

*In latebris, in occultis, in latibulis*, Psal.10.8.

*In obscuro, in caligine*, Psal. 11.2
*Clam, in secreto*, Psal. 101.5.
*Clanculum, occulte*, Matth. 1.19. Acts 16.37.
*Obiter*, Gal. 2.34.

*Contr.*

Openly, *Publice, coram toto mundo*, Acts 16.37.

## Proceed.

*Prodire, egredi*, Jos. 6.10.
*Pergere, adjicere, addere*, Job 40.5. Isai. 29.14.
*Procedere, exire, proficisci*, Mat. 15.18.

## Proclaime.

*Proclamare*, Judg. 7.3. Deut. 20.10. 2 Kings 10.20.
*Inclamare, vocare*, Exod. 33.19.
*Indicare*, Levit. 23.2.
*Celebrare, convocare*, Levit. 23.4.2.
*Praeconiis vocem clamare*, Exod. 32.5.
*Evocare, clamare, offerre, invitare*, Deut. 20.10.
*Pronunciare*, 2 Kin. 10.20.
*Promulgare, divulgare, transire, vocem facere, significare tubis*, Neh. 8.15.
*Praedicare*, Isai. 61.1. Jer. 7.2. Luk. 12.3.

*Mentioned*

With publish, *Jer.* 3.7. *Nehem.* 8.15.

## Procure.

*Quærere, conquirere, investigare*, Prov. 11.27.
*Facere*, Jer. 2.17. and 4.18.

## Profesie.

*Annunciare, profiteri*, Deut. 26.3.
*Confiteri*, Matth. 7.23.
*Dicere, reputare, credere*, Rom. 1.22.
*Promittere*, 1 Tim. 2.10. and 6.21.

## Profession.

*Professio, confessio*, 1 Tim. 6.12. Heb. 3.1. and 4.14. and 10.23.
Professours of Christ, how called. *See* Followers of Christ.

## Profit.

*Lucrum, utile, utilitas*, Gen. 37.26
*Abundantia, dignitas, emolumentum*, Prov. 14.23.
*Quid amplius, quid supereſt, quid utilitatis*, Eccles. 1.3. and 3.9.
*Excellentia*, Rom. 3.1.
*Conducibile*, 1 Cor. 7.35.
*Commodum, conducit*, 1 Cor. 10.33.
*Prodest*, 2 Tim. 2.14.
Vse, *Ephes.* 4.29.

## To Profit.

*Prodesse*, Job. 33.27. Joh. 6.63.
*Placere*, Job. 34.9.
*Vertere in commodum*, Matth. 15.5.
*Juvare, lucrari*, Matth. 16.26.
*Progredi, proficere*, Gal. 2.14.

## Profitable.

*Expedit, confert, praestat*, Matth. 5.29. *satius est*, verse. 30.
*In rem est*, Acts 20.20.
*Vtilis*, 1 Tim. 4.8. 2 Tim. 3.16.
Good for use, *Ephes.* 4.29.
Mentioned with good, *Tit.* 3.8.

*Its spoken*

Of wisdome, *Eccles.* 10.10.
Of godlinesse, 1 *Tim.* 4.8.
Of the scripture, 2 *Tim.* 3.16.
Of good works, *Tit.* 3.8.
Of a converted servant, *Philem.* 11.
Of Pauls ministerie, *Acts* 20.20.
Of cutting of that which may offend *Matth.* 5.29.

*Its put*

For that which is beneficial, expedient, usefull and helpfull, *Job* 22.2. 2 *Tim.* 4.11.
For that which is of necessitie usefull, which we cannot be without, *Tit.* 3.8. 2 *Tim.* 3.16.

## Progenitors. See { Ancesters. Foresathers.

*Progenitores, patres, genitores*, Gen. 49.26.

## Prognostica tors.

*Qui supputant menses, cognoscere faciunt menses, qui notas faciunt in menses praedictiones*, Isai. 47.13.

## Prolong.

*Prorogare, prolongare*, Job. 6.11.
*Extendere, permanare, crescere*, Job 14.29.
*Adjicere*. Psal. 61.6.

*Its spoken*

Of life and daies, *Job* 6.11. *Eccles.* 8.13. *Isai.* 53.10. *Dan.* 7.12.
Of a state or Kingdome, *Prov.* 28.2.

## Promise.

*Sermo, verbum*, 1 Kin. 8.56. 2 Chr. 1.9.
*Nomen*, 2. Chron. 1.9.
*Promissum*, Luk. 24.49.
*Promissio*, Acts 1.4. and 2.33.
*Renuntiatio*, Acts 23.21.
*Repromissio*, Acts 26.6.

*Foure Sorts:*

1. *Divine*, made of God, *Gal.* 3.18. 2 *Cor.* 1.20.

*His promise is*

Good, 1 *Kin.* 8.56.
Holy, *Psal.* 105.42.
Precious, 2 *Pet.* 1.4.

*Made concerning things:*

1. Of the body, corporal promises, as long life, children, *Deut.* 5.16. and 28.4. *Gen.* 22.17. and 49.25. *Psal.* 128.3.
2. Of the outward state, worldly promises, as lands, riches, honour, peace, plentie, *Levit.* 25.18.21. and 26.5.6. *Deut.* 28.11.13. *Psal.* 112.3.
3. Of the soule, spiritual promises, as in *Ezek.* 11.19.20. and 36.26.27. *Jer.* 32.39. and 31.33. These be absolute.
4. Of bodie and soule, concerning eternal blisse to both, which be Celestial promises, *Tit.* 1.2.

The promise of life everlasting depends upon Gods absolute promises, in qualifying men for Heaven.

To these promises all Gods promises may be reduced.

II. *Christian promises*, made by Christ in his owne person,

*Matth.* 4.19. and 5.18.19. and 6.6. 14.33. and 7.7. and 10.19. 22. 32. 41.42. and 11.28.29. and 13.12. 41.43.49. and 16.18.19.25.27.28. and 17.20. and 18.18. 19.20. and 19.28.29. and 21.21.22. and 23.12. and 24.31.34. and 25.29. 34. and 26.13. and 28.20.
*Marke* 4.22.25. and 9.41. and 10.30. and 11.23.24. and 13.13. and 14.9. and 16.16.
*Luke* 6.38. 10.6. 19.42. 11.13. 12.32. 44. 13.29. 14.14. 18.8. 21.15. 24.49
*John.* 2.10. and 3.15.16.18.36. and 5.24.25.29. and 6.37. 40.44.51. 54. and 7.38. and 8.32.51. and 10.28. and 12.32.46. and 14.2.3.12.13.14. 16.17.18.21.23.26. 27. and 15.7. 10.26. and 16.20.20.22.23.

III. *Spirituall promises*, made of a godly man to God, *Psal.* 66.13.14. and 119.32. 47. 57. 62. 93. 115. *See Vow.*

IV. *Humane*, as man unto man, which be of two sorts.

Lawfull, as in honest contracts, or other promises of love and friendship, *Numb.* 32.17.18.19. *Judg.* 11.10.11. 1 *Sam.* 22.23. *Gen.* 29.27.28. *Jos.* 15.16. *Judg.* 4.9. *Ruth* 3.13. 1 *Sam.* 19.3.
*See* Covenant betweene man and man, 1 *Sam.* 18.3.
Vnlawfull, as to promise in and about evill things, as
*Judah* did his kid to lye with his daughter in law, *Gen.* 38.23.
*Balak* to *Balaam*, Numb. 22.17.
The Philistins to *Delilah*, to betray *Sampson*, Judg. 16.5.
*Haman* to *Ahashuerus* to destroy the Jewes, *Esther* 3.9.
Christs enemies to *Judas*, Mar. 14.11.
The Princes to the Gibeonites rashly, *Jos.* 9.21.
*Judas* to Christs enemies, for to betray his master, *Luk.* 22.6.

*Its put*
For the accompliſhment of that which is promiſed, *Pſal.*77.8.*Luke* 24.49.
For life eternall, *Gal.*3.14.22. *Heb.* 10.36.and 6.17.and 11.39.

## Promote.

*Honorare, cumulare honore*, Numb. 22.17.
*Honore afficere, mercedem reddere*, Numb.22.37.
*Exaltare*, Prov.4.8.
*Magnificare, elevare, efferre*, Eſt.5.11.

## Promotion.

*Exaltatio, extollere*, Prov.3.35. Pſal. 75.6.

## Pronounce.

*Pronunciare, judicare*, Lev.13.3.
*Loqui, exprimere*, Judg.12.6.
*Indicere*, Nehem.6.12.

## Proſe.

*Probatio, experimentum*, 2 Cor.2.9.and 13.3.Phil.2.22.
*Documentum, oſtenſio, ſpecimen*, 2 Cor. 8.24.
*Argumentum, ſignum*, Acts 1.3.

## Proper.

*Elegans, pulcher*, Heb.11.23.

## Proper.

*Peculiaris, peculium*, 1 Chron.29.3.
*Vernaculus, proprius*, Acts 1.19.
*Applyed*
To goods, 1 *Chron.*29.3.
To tongue, *Acts* 1.19.*Lingua regionis.*
To gift, 1 *Cor.*7.7.

## Prophane. See Defile. Pollute.

*Profanare, contaminare, inquinare, polluere, maculare*, Lev.18.21.& 21.4.
*Violare*, Lev.21.6. Mat.12.5.
*Thus men may doe*
The Lords Name,
By Idolatrie, *Levit.*18.21.
By falſe ſwearing, *Lev.*19.12.
By marrying a daughter of a ſtrange God, *Mal.*1.11.
By following the faſhions of the heathen, *Levit.*21.6.
By uncleanneſſe in going to holy things, *Levit.*22.2.3.
By the wilfull breach of his Commandements, *Levit.*22.32.
By inceſtuous whoredome, *Amos* 2.7.
By deriding the Lord people, under Gods puniſhment, calling them the people of the Lord in mockage, *Ezek.*36.20.
By provoking God to puniſh us, ſo as the enemies take occaſion thereby to vaunt over us, *Ezek.* 36.21.22.23.
By diſeſteeming the Lords Table, *Mal.*1.2.
The Sanctuarie,
By going out, for worldly reſpects, in time of Service, *Levit.* 21.12.
For having a blemiſh, to goe in with to do ſervice, *Levit.*21.23.
The holy things,
By ſuffering them to be eaten of ſtrangers, *Levit.*22.15.
By eating that which is forbidden, *Levit.*19.8.
The Sabbath day,
By doing husbandrie, carrying of burthens, buying and ſelling, *Nehem.* 13.15.16.17.

## Prophane. See Common. Uncleane.

*Prophanatus, ſordidus*, Levit.21.14.
*Prophanus*, Ezek.21.25.
*Contaminatus, impurus*, 1 Tim.1.9.
*Mentioned*
With unholy, and many other, 1 *Tim.*1.9.
With old and vaine, 1 *Tim.*4.7. and 6.20.2 *Tim.*2.16.
With Fornicator, *Heb.*12.16.
*Its applyed*
To perſons, *Levit.*21.14.*Ezek.*21.25. *Heb.*12.16.1 *Tim.*1.9.
To a Citie, *Ezek.*28.16.
To a place, *Ezek.*42.20.
To old wives fables, 1 *Tim.*4.7.
To bablings, 1 *Tim.*6.20.
*Contrarie:*
Holy, *Ezek.*44.23. and 42.20.

## Prophecie.

*Prophetare*, Numb.11.25.27. 1 Sam. 10.5.6. 1 Cor.13.9.
*Vaticinari, loqui*, 1 Ki.22.8.
*Prophetizare*, Mat.26.68.
*Mentioned*
With ſpeak with tongues, *Acts* 19.6.
With prayeth, 1 *Cor.*11.4.5.
With edifieth, 1 *Cor.*14.4.
*Its put*
For to foretell things to come, 1 *Pet.* 1.10.*Mat.*11.13.*Jer.*20.1. and 26. 11.18.2 *Chron.*18.7.*Ezek.*4.7.*Joh.* 11.51.
For to ſing Pſalmes and Hymnes to praiſe and thank God, 1 *Sam.*19. 20.21.and 10.5. 1 *Chron.*21.1.3.9. *Luk.*1.67.
For terrified, and ſo to ſpeake one knowes not what, 1 *Sam.* 18.10. with 16.14.
For to tell, *Matth.*26.68. *Luk.*22.64.
For to interpret, explain, and apply the holy Scriptures, and to teach by doctrine, exhortation, reprehenſion, and conſolation, *Rom.*12. 6.1 *Cor.*14.1.24.31.39.

## Propheſie.

*Prophetia*, 2 Chr.15.8.Dan.9.24.
*Viſio*, Mat.13.14. Pro.30.1.and 31.1. Dan.9.24.
*Its put*
For the word of the Prophets written, 2 *Pet.*1.20.21.
For a good and godly ſpeech, and doctrine ſet down, *Pro.*30.1.and 31.1.
For the act of propheſying, *Ezr.*6.14.
For the gift of expounding, and the uſe of it, 1 *Theſ.*5.20.

## Prophet. See Seer.

*Propheta*, Gen.20.7.
*Videns*, 2 Sam.24.11.1 Sam.9.9.
*Two ſorts:*
I. Good and true, theſe are called Gods Servants, *Jer.*7.25. & 26.5. & 29.19.and Prophets, 1 *Chr.*16.22.
Holy, *Luk.*1.70. *Act.*3.21. 2 *Pet.*3.2. *Rev.*22.6.
Men of God, 1 *Sam.*2.27.
Angels, Meſſengers of the Lord, *Judg.*2.1.2 *Chron.*36.15.16.
Watchmen, *Ezek.*3.17.
Shepherds of Iſrael, *Ezek.*32.2.
Seers, 1 *Sam.*9.9.2 *Sam.*24.11.
*Theſe were they*
Whom the Lord ſent, 2 *Chron.*24.19. *Jer.*1.5.
In whom was his Spirit, *Nehem.*9.30.
*Mentioned*
With Saints, *Rev.*16.6.
With holy Apoſtles, *Rev.*18.20.
*Vide vocabulum Propheta in Mart. Enchir. ſi plura deſideras.*
II. Falſe, 2 *Pet.*2.1.
*This is called*
A dreamer, *Deut.*13.1.
Their prophets, the peoples prophets not the Lords, *Jer.*2.26.and 27.9. *Lam.*2.9.
Fooliſh, *Ezek.*13.3.
Foxes, *Ezek.*13.4.
Light, treacherous, *Zeph.*3.4.
Fooles, mad men, a ſnare, *Hoſ.* 9.7.8.
Prophets of *Baal*, of the groves, 1 *Ki.* 18.19.& 22.40.2 *Ki.*10.19.
Of *Ahab* and *Jezabel*, 2 Ki.3.13.
Of *Samaria*, Jer.23.13.
Of *Jeruſalem*, Jer.23.14.
Of the deceit of their owne heart, *Jer.*23.26.
Diviners, *Jer.*29.8.
*Theſe Prophets*
Not ſent of God, *Jer.*23.21.& 14.14.
God againſt them, *Jer.*23.30.
Deceiveth them, *Ezek.*14.9. in their expectation, *Jer.*37.29. *Zech.*13.4.
He threatens them, *Jer.*14.15.*Hoſ.*4.5 *Zech.*13.2.4.*Micah* 3.2.

They ſee vaine and fooliſh things, *Lam.*2.14. vanities, *Ezek.*22.28.
Diſcover not mens iniquities, *Lam.* 2.14.
Prophecie, divine, and teach lies and falſe dreames, *Iſai.*9.15. *Jer.*23.26. *Ezek.*22.28. *Jer.*23.32.
Devoure ſoules, *Ezek.*22.25.
Dawbe with untempered morter, *Ezek.*22.28.
Make the people to erre and to forget the name of the Lord by their dreames, lies, and lightneſſe, *Jer.* 23.27.32.
Steal the word frō others, *Jer.*23.30.
They ſtrengthened the wicked, *Jer.* 23.14.
Provoke and incenſe authoritie againſt true Prophets, *Jer.*29.26.27.
Theſe were to die, *Deut.*18.20.

*Mentioned*

By name, ſome of them,
*Zedekiah*, 1 Ki.22.24.
*Ahab* another *Zedekiah*, Jer.29.21.22
*Shemaiah*, Jer.29.24.
*Hananiah*, Jer.28.11.
*Noadiah* a woman, *Nehem.*6.14.
*Jezabel*, Rev.2.20.
With leud prieſts, *Iſai.*28.7. *Jer.*2.26
With uncleane ſpirit, *Zech.*13.2.
With evill rulers, reputed wiſe, and Seers, great doctors, Eccleſiaſtical Governours, *Iſai.*29.10.

*Its put*

For Chriſt, *Deut.*18.15.18. *Luk.*7.16.
For *Moſes*, Hoſ.12.13.
For the holy Patriarches, *Abraham*, *Iſaac*, and *Jacob*, Pſal.105.15.
For one a ſpeaker for another as his mouth, *Exod.*7.1.
For Foretellers, 2 *Chron.* 20.20. but withall Teachers, reprovers of ſin, Petitioners to God for the people;

*Such were by Name*

*Samuel*, 1 Sam.3. 20.
*Nathan*, 2 Sam.7.2.
*Gad*, 2 Sam.24.11. 1 Sam.22.5.
*Shemaiah*, 2 Chron.12.5.
*Ahijah*, 1 Ki.11.29. and 14.2.
*Iddo*, 2 Chron.13.22.
*Jehu*, 1 Ki. 16.7.
*Oded*, 2 Chron.15.8.
*Elijah*, 1 Ki.18.21.2 Chron.21.12.
*Eliſha*, 2 Ki.6.12.
*Jonah*, 2 Kin.14.25.
*Micaiah*, 1 Kings 22.
So all the Prophets, which have written, *Iſaiah*, *Jeremiah*, &c. and others raiſed up, not mentioned by name, *Judg.*2.1.
For ſome after a ſpeciall manner inſpired with the holy Ghoſt to ſpeak of God, and to ſing praiſes unto him, 1 *Sam.*10.5.10.& 19.20.
For ſome ſpirituall men, 1 *Cor.*14.37. extraordinarily gifted with the ſpirit of illumination, to interpret the holy Scriptures, (and ſometime to foretell things to come, as *Agabus*, *Philips* daughters, and others) 1 *Cor.*12.28. The Prophets here were ſuch as were next the Apoſtles, both of them by the ſpirit opening the myſteries of the Goſpel concerning Chriſt; and both mentioned together, laying the foundation of our Chriſtianitie, *Epheſ.*3.5. and 2.20.
For the doctrine of the Prophets, and their propheticall predictions, *Matth.*5.17.
For the books of the Prophets, *Mark* 1.1.2. *Rom.*3.21. *Luk.*16.31.
For Apoſtles and Apoſtolicall Teachers in the Primitive Church, *Matth.*23.34.37. raiſed up among the Jewes, 1 *Tit.*2.15. and elſwhere afterwards, *Revel.*18.20.
For Prophets in the opinion of men, *Jer.*29.15. which were deceivers of the people, *ver.*8. and deceived themſelves by Satan, *Jer.*14.14.& 23.16. but were no Prophets, but in their owne conceit and opinion of the people.
For faithfull Teachers againſt the beaſt and Antichriſt, *Rev.*10.19. and 16.6.
For an heathen Poet, *Tit.*1.12.

## Prophetesſe.

*Prophetiſſa*, Exod.15.20.
*Prophetes, vel prophetis*, Judg.4.4.

*Three ſorts:*

1. True, as *Miriam*, Exod.15.20. The 4. daughters of *Philip*, Act.21.9. *Deborah*, Judg.4.4. *Huldah*, 2 Ki.22.14. *Anna*, Luk.2.36.
2. Hypocriticall, *Noadiah*, Neh.6.14.
3. Diabolicall, *Jezabel*, Rev.3.20.

*Its put*

For a Prophets wife, *Iſai.*8.3.

## Propitiation.

*Propitiatio, propitiator, reconciliatio, reconciliator*, Rom.3.25. 1 *John* 2.2. and 4.10.

## Proportion. See Likeneſſe.

*Similitudo*, 1 Kin.7.36.
*Diſpoſitio*, Job 41.12.
*Portio, ratio, menſura*, Rom.12.6.

## Proſelyte. See Convert.

*Proſelytus*, Mat.23.15.
One won from Gentiliſme to the Jewiſh Religion before Chriſt, *Matth.*23.15. *Act.*2.10. and 6.5. and 13.43.
Such a one was *Nicholas* of Antioch converted to Chriſt, *Act.*6.5.
The ſtranger comming from a farre land, *Deut.*29.22. 1 *Ki.*8.41.
For the Lords name ſake, 2 *Chr.*6.32.
Sonnes of ſtrangers that joyn themſelves to the Lord, to ſerve him, to love the name of the Lord, to be his ſervants, *Iſai.*56.6.

## Proſper.

*Secundare, dirigere, proſperare*, Gen. 24.40.42.
*Proſperum reddere*, 1 Ki.2.3.
*Succeſſum dare*, Nehem.1.11.
*Juvare*, Nehem.2.20.
To ſend good ſpeed, *Gen.*24.12.
To make proſperous, *Gen.*24.21.
To lead in the right way, *Gen.*24.48.
To go well with, *Deut.*4.20.
To enlarge his borders, *Deut.*11.20.
To make plenteous in every work, *Deut.*30.9.
To bleſſe ones ſubſtance, *Deut.*33.11.
To have good ſucceſſe, *Joſh.*1.8.
To grow great, 2 *Sam.*5.10.
Greatly to encreaſe, *Job* 8.7.
Light to ſhine upon thy wayes, *Job* 22.28.
Gods candle ſhineth upon his head, *Job* 29.3.
To preſerve ones going out, and coming in, *Pſal.*121.8.
To be at reſt, and flouriſh, *Dan.*4.4.
To go forth and grow, *Mal.*4.2.

## Proſperous.

*Secundans, proſperè agens, proſperans*, Gen.39.2.
*Proſperus*, Rom.1.10.

*Contr.*

Curſed, *Deut.*28.16-19.

## Proſperity.

*Pax*, Deut.23.6. Jer.33.9.
*Bonum*, Job 36.11. Eccleſ.7.14.
*Abundantia, fælicitas*, Pſal.30.6. Jer. 22.21.
*Proſperitas, tranquillitas*, Prov.1.32. Jer.22.21. *ruina*, Jer.22.21.

*Contr.*

*See* Adverſitie.

## Proſtitute.

*Proſtituere, polluere, prophanare*, Levit. 19.29.

## Proteſt. See Sweare.

*Conteſtari, denunciare, ſub atteſtatione juris jurandi*, Gen.43.3. 1 Sam.8.9. 1 King.2.42.
*Jurare*, 1 Chron.15.31.
The Lord God knoweth, *Joſ.*22.22.

## Proud.

*Superbus*, Job 26.11. Prov.15.25.
*Sublimis, contumelioſus, elatus*, Pr.6.17.
*Arrogans, altus*, Prov.16.5.
*Excelſus*, Iſai.2.12.
Haughtie, *Prov.*21.24.
The heart lifted up, *Deut.*8.14. and 17.20.

Pride compaſseth him, *Pſal.*73.6.
He hath an high look, *Pſal.*101.5.
Loftie are their eyes, and eye-lids lifted up, *Pſal.*30.13.
Walke with ſtretched out neck, *Iſai.* 3.16.
Stout heart & high looks, *Iſai.*10.12.
Lift up ones ſelf, *Dan.*5.23.
Magnifieth himſelf, *Dan.*11.36.
The heart exalted, *Hoſ.*13.6.
Soul lifted up, *Hab.*2.4.
He that thinkes himſelf to be ſomething, when he is nothing, *Gal.*6.3
Puſt up, *Col.*2.18.

*Mentioned*

With haughtie, *Prov.*21.24.
With deſpitefull, boaſters, &c. *Rom.* 1.30.
With foole, 1 *Tim.*6.4. See the *Margin.*
With lovers of their own ſelves, &c. 2 *Tim.*3.2.3.4.5.

*It is*

In ſpeech, *Pſal.*12.3. & 17.10. & 31.18.
In heart, *Pſal.*101.5. *Pro.*16.5. *Iſai.*9.9.
In ſpirit, *Eccleſ.*7.8. *Col.*2.18.
In look, *Prov.*6.17.
In geſture, *Iſai.*3.5.16.
In deed, *Pſal.*31.23. *Exod.*18.11.

*Examples* ſee in *Pride.*

*Contr.*

*See* Humble. Lowly.

## Proudly.

*Superbè*, Nehem.9.10.16. Pſal.17.10.
*Cum elatione & contemptu*, Pſal.31.18.

## Prove. See { Tempt. Trie. Examine.

*Tentare*, Exod.16.4.
*Probare*, Exod.20.20. Judg.3.1.
*Experiri*, Judg.2.20. 1 Sam.17.39.
*Erudire*, Judg.3.1.

*Mentioned*

With humble, *Deut.*8.2.
With trie, *Pſal.*26.2.
With tempt, *Pſal.*95.9. *Heb.*3.9.
With examine, 2 *Cor.*13.5.

*Its ſpoken*

*Of God proving man*, Pſal.66.10.
By his preſence, *Exod.*20.20.
By his works, *Exo.*16.4. *Deut.*8.2.16
By commanding, *Exod.* 15.25. *Deut.*33.8.9.
By men, *Judg.*2.22. and 3.1.4.
*Of men proving God*,
Lawfully, *Judg.*6.39.
Sinfully, *Pſal.*95.9.
*Of man proving*
Either himſelf, *Eccleſ.*2.1. 2 *Cor.* 13.5.
Or his own work, *Gal.*6.4.
Or other perſons, as
The Queene of Sheba did *Salomon*, 1 *Kin.*10.1.
*Melzar* did *Daniel*, Dan.1.12.14.
Chriſt did *Philip*, John 6.6.
St *Paul* the Corinthians, 2 *Cor.*8.8.
*Joſeph* his brethren, *Gen.*42.15.
Or other things, as
A man his Oxe, *Luk.*14.19.
A hearer that which is taught, and the Spirit of his Teacher, 1 *Theſ.* 5.21. 1 *John* 4.1. the good and acceptable will of God, *Rom.*12.2.

*Its put*

For to find true, *Eccleſ.*7.23.
For to judge, *Job* 9.20.
For juſtifie, *Acts* 24.13.
For to come to the underſtanding of, *Rom.*12.2. *Eph.*5.10.
For to put to the triall, 2 *Cor.*8.8.
For to examine and ſearch out, 2 *Cor.*13.5. *Gal.*6.4. 1 *Theſ.*5.21.
For to make an aſſay of, 1 *Sam.*17.39.
For to make experience, *Dan.*1.14.
For to be throughly knowne, *Gen.* 42.15.16.
For to manifeſt by argument and reaſoning, *Rom.*3.9. *Act.*9.22.
For judged after examination for fit, 1 *Tim.*3.10.
For found by triall, 2 *Cor.*8.22.

## Provender.

*Pabulum, fœnum*, Gen.24.25. & 42.27.
The proviſion for beaſts travellers rode on in their journeying, *Judg.* 19.19.21.
Cleane and ſavourie, *Iſai.* 30.24. This noteth abundance and fertilitie of Corne.

## Proverb.

*Parabola, proverbium*, 1 Sam.10.12. Ezek.12.22.
*Sententia antiquorum*, 1 Sam.24.13.
*Probrum, opprobrium*, Pſal.69.11.
*Lamentatio, cantio in ore omnium*, Iſai. 14.4.
*Sententia, parabola*, 1 Kings 4.32.

*Mentioned*

With darke ſaying, *Ænigma.*
With reproch, taunt and curſe; *Jer.* 24.9.
With by-word, *Deut.*28.37. *Dicterium*
With example, *Ezek.*14.8.

*Its put*

For a wiſe, grave, and pithie ſentence, *Prov.*1.1.6. and 10.1. *Eccleſ.*12.9.
For an adagie and common word in every ones mouth, *Gen.*10.9. *Ezek.* 12.22. *Numb.*21.27. 2 *Sam.*5.8. and 20.18. *Luk.*4.23.
For a mocke, or ſcoffe, a by-word, taunt caſt upon one, *Deut.* 28.37. 1 *Ki.*9.7. 2 *Chr.*7.21. *Job* 17.6. and 30.9. *Ezek.*16.44.
For inſtruction, *Prov.* 22.6. in the vulg. edition it is *proverbium.*
For a ſimilitude, *Joh.*10.6. & 16.25.29

*Contr.*

To ſpeake plainly, *Joh.*16.29.

## Provide.

*Proſpicere, providere, videre, revelare*, Gen.22.8. 1 Sam.16.17.
*Facere pro*, Gen.30.30.
*Conſiderare*, Exod.18.21.
*Parare, præparare*, Job 38.41.
*Comparare, poſsidere*, Matth.10.9.
*Adparare, præbere*, Acts 23.24.
*Coram eſſe, procurare*, Rom.12.17.
*Curam habere*, 1 Tim.5.8.

*Contr.*

*See* Neglect.

## Providence.

*Providentia, prudentia*, Acts 24.2.

*Inſtances of Gods ſpeciall Providence:*

Gen.24.15.27. and 40.1.
Exod.2.5.6.
Judg.7.11.13.14. and 15.15.
Ruth 2.3.
1 Sam.6.14. and 9.12.14. and 17.17. 23. and 23.27. and 27.7. and 25. 20.32. and 30.2.11.26.
2 Sam.17.28.29.
1 Kings 17.4.6.10. and 22.31-33.34.
2 Kings 5.2. and 9.21. and 10.13.21. and 11.2.
Eſther 6.1.2.4. and 7.8.
Acts 23.16. and 26.6.

## Proviſion.

*Viaticum, cibarium, eſca*, Gen.42.25. and 45.21.
*Cibus*, Joſh.9.5.12.
*Annona*, 1 Kings 4.7.
*Neceſſaria*, 1 Ki.4.22.

## Provocation.

*Indignatio, irritatio, delictum*, 1 Ki.15.30
*Amaritudo, exacerbatio*, Job 17.2. Heb. 3.8.15.
*Contentio*, Pſal.95.8.
*Ira, furor*, Gen.20.28. Jer.32.31. Heb. 3.9.15.
*Irritamentum*, 2 Kings 23.26.

*Mentioned*

With temptation, *Pſal.*95.8. *Heb.*3.8.

## Provoke.

*Exacerbare, contemnere, rebellem eſſe*, Exod.23.21.
*Provocare, irritare, detrahere*, Numb. 14.11.
*Opprimere, obtundere, captioſè interrogare, allicere*, Luk.11.53.
*Adducere*, Rom.10.19.
*Excitare*, Rom.11.11.
*Æmulari*, 1 Cor.10.22.

*Its ſpoken*

Of man provoking God ſinfully, *Iſai.*65.3. *Pſal.*78.17. 1 *Cor.*10.22.
By tempting, *Pſal.*95.8.
By not beleeving & murmuring, *Numb.*14.2.11.
By doing evill and committing idolatrie, *Deut.*4.25. *Jer.*44.8.

By breaking his Covenant and serving other gods, *Deut.*31.20. and 32.16.
By being robbers, *Job* 12.6.
By speaking and doing against the Lord, *Isai.*3.8.
Of God provoking man, *Rom.*10.19.
Of man provoking man,
Lawfully, *Rom.*11.14. *Heb.*10.24. 2 *Cor.*9.2.
Wickedly, as
Peninnah did *Hannah*, 1 Sam.1.6.
Israelites did *Moses*, *Psal.*106.33.
Scribes and Pharises did Christ, *Luk.*11.53.
*This is forbidden*
In parents to children, *Ephes.*6.4.
In all Christians, *Gal.*5.26.
Of the devill provoking man, 1 *Chr.* 21.1.

## Prudence.

*Consilium, astutia*, Prov.8.12.
*Two-fold:*
Naturall, in & about earthly things, 2 *Chron.*2.12.
Spirituall, *Ephes.*1.8.
*Mentioned*
With wisdome and knowledge, *Prov.* 8.12.
With understanding, 2 *Chron.*2.12.
Subtelties, *Prov.*8.12. *See* the Margin.
*Contr.*
Folly, *Prov.*14.8.18.

## Prudent. See { Wise. Understanding.

*Scien intellectum & intelligentiam, præditus intellectu & prudentiâ, prudens, erudit⁹, & sensat⁹*, 2 Chr.2.12.
*Sapiens, intelligens*, 1 Sam.16.18.
*Astutus, calidus, versutus*, Prov.12.16. 23. and 13.16. and 14.8.
See Discreet, *Gen.*41.39. *Tit.*2.5.
Circumspect, *Exod.*23.13.
*Two-fold:*
Really, which is,
After the world, *Matth.*11.25. *Isai.* 3.2. 1 *Cor.*1.19.
Or after the Spirit, 1 *Sam.*16.18.
In opinion, *Isai.*5.21. and 10.13. *Prov.* 3.7. and 26.12. and 28.11.
*Mentioned*
With ancient, *Isai.*3.2.
With know, *Hos.*14.9.
With wise, *Matth.*11.25.
*Examples of men:*
*Abraham*, Gen.13.9. and 25.5.6.
*Jacob*, Gen.30.32. and 32.3.7.
*Joseph*, Gen.40.14. and 41.33.38.
*Jethro*, Exod.18.19.
*Jotham*, Judg.9.7.
Gileadites, *Judg.*12.5.6.
*David*, 1 Sam.16.18. and 18.5.24. and 21.13.
*Salomon*, 1 Ki.3.9.25.26.27.
*Rehoboams* ancient Counsellours, 1 *Ki.*12.7.
*Jehoiada*, 2 Ki.11.4. 2 *Chron.*23.1.
*Hezekiah*, Isai.36.21. 2 Chron.32.3.
*Nehemiah*, Nehem.2.12.
*Mordecai*, Esth.4.13.
*Sergius Paulus*, Acts 13.7.
S. *Paul*, Acts 16.37. and 21.25. and 23.6.17.
*Of women:*
*Rahab*, Jos. 2. 4.
*Abigail*, 1 Sam.25.18.30.
The Tekoahit, 2 *Sam.*14.2.
The Abelite, 2 *Sam.*20.16.
*Bathsheba*, 1 Ki.1.15.
*Esther*, Esth.4.11.
The Virgin *Mary*, Luk.1.18.

*Properties of the Prudent.* See *Wise.*

He covereth shame, *Prov.*12.16.
Concealeth knowledge, *Prov.*12.23. to utter it in fit time & seasonably.
Dealeth with knowledge, *Prov.*13.16.
Understandeth his way, *Prov.*14.8.
Regardeth reproofe, *Prov.*15.1.
Wise in heart and encreaseth knowledge by his lips, *Prov.*16.21.
He fore-seeth the evill, and hideth himself, *Prov.*22.3.
*Contr.*
Foole, *Prov.*12.23.
Simple, *Prov.*14.15.18.
Silly one, *Job* 5.2. 2 *Tim.*3.6.
Voide of understanding, *Prov.*7.7.
That leaneth to his own understanding, *Prov.*3.4.
Wise in his owne eyes, *Prov.* 28. 11. and 26.12.

## Prune.

*Putare*, Levit.25.3. Isai.5.6.

## Psalme.

*Psalmus*, Psal.81.2.
*Psalmodia, vox psalmi*, Psal.98.5.
Joyfull, *Psal.*95.2.
*Mentioned*
With instruments of musicke, *Psal.* 81.2. and 98.5.
With Hymnes, and spirituall songs, *Ephes.*5.19.
*To be sung*
Of the merrie, *Jam.*5.13.
With melodie in the heart, and to edification, *Ephes.*5.19.
With joyfull noyse, *Psal.*95.2.
*Its put*
For the booke of the Psalmes, *Luk.* 24. 44.

## Psalmist.

*Psaltes*, 2 Sam.23.1.
Sweet Psalmist, *amœnus Psalmis, egregius psaltes, dulcis in carminibus*, 2 Sam.23.1.
A minstrell, *psaltes, pulsator psallens, fidicen*, 2 Ki.3.15.

## Psalterium.

*Psalterium, Lyra, Nabla, Nablium*, 1 Sam.10.5. 1 Chron.15.20.
*Mentioned*
With other instruments of musick, 2 *Chron.*9.11. *Dan.*3.5.7.10.

## Publicane.

*Publicanus*, Matth.10.3.
*Sedens in Telonio, vel in ædibus Telonariorum*, Mat.9.9.
*Mentioned*
With sinners, *Matth.*9.10.11. and 11.19. *Luke* 5.30. and 7.34.
With Harlots, *Matth.*21.31.32.

## Publikely.

*Publicè*, Acts 18.28.
*Foris*, Acts 20.20.
*Contr.*
A part, *Mark* 9.2.
Privately, *Matth.*24.3.
Privily, *Judg.*9.31.
Secretly, 1 *Sam.*23.9.

## Publish.

*Prædicare*, Gen.32.3. Neh. 8.15.
*Annunciare, evangelizare*, 1 Sam.31.9. 2 Sam.1.20.
*Divulgare, vocem transire, facere, significare tubis, promulgare, proclamare*, Nehem.8.15.
*Judicare, pronunciare*, Jer.4.5.
*Clamare*, Jon.3.7.
To spread abroad, *Mark* 1.45.
Make known, *Isai.*38.19.
*See* Declare.
*Mentioned*
With set up a standerd, *Jer.*5.2.
*Contr.*
Conceale, *Jer.*50.2.
*See* Hide.

## Puffed up. See { Arrogant. Proud. Haughtie.

*Superbire, inflari*, 1 Cor. 4. 6. 18. 19. and 5.2. and 13.4.
*Turgescere*, Col.2.18.

## Pulpit.

*Suggestum, gradus*, Nehem.8.4.

## Pulse.

*Ligumen, semen*, Dan.1.12.16.
*Tosta frixum cicer, lens*, 2 Sam.17.28

## Punish.

*Castigare, addere correptiones, corripere*, Levit.26.18.
*Percutere*, Levit.26.24.
*Condemnare, damnum inferre, mulctare*, Prov.17.26. Exod.21.22.
*Animadvertere, visitare*, Isai. 10.12. Jer.44.13.
*Punire, causam capiti imponere*, Acts 4.21.
*Vindicare, judicare judicio*, Exod. 21.20.
*Condemnare*,

*Condemnare, damno ſubjacere*, Exod. 21.22.
*Multam capiti impoſitam ſubire*, Acts 22.5.
*Sævire*, Acts 26.11.
*Pœnas luere, pœnas dare*, 2 Theſ.1.9.
*Cruciare*, 2 Pet.2.9.
To viſite, *Levit.*18.25. *Jer.*23.2.
To appoint terrours &c. over, *Levit.* 26.16.
To find out, *Numb.*32.23.
To repay, *Deut.*7.10.
To take hold of judgement, and to render vengeance, *Deut.*32.41.
To bring his way upon his owne head, 2 *Kings* 8.32.
The hand of the Lord heavie upon him, 1 *Sam.*5.6.9.
To lay a burden upon, 2 *Ki.*8.9.
To cut ſhort, 2 *Ki.*10.32.
To chaſtiſe, 2 *Ki.*12.11.
Cut off, *Pſal.*101.8.
To meaſure their workes into their boſome, *Iſai.*65.7.
To diſcover the skirts, and make bare the heeles, *Jer.*13.2.
To powre wickedneſſe upon, *Jer.* 14.16.
To give to the ſword, *Jer.*25.31.
To wound, *Jer.*30.14.
To ſend forth the weapons of indignation, *Jer.*50.15.

**Punishment.** See { **Wrath**, and *Examples of Gods Wrath.*

*Pœna, iniquitas, cauſa, punitio*, Gen.4. 13. and 19.15. *See* the Margin.
*Malum, injuſtitia*, 1 Sam.28.10.
*Mulcta, damnum*, Prov.19.19.
*Alienatio, inſuetum quid, monſtroſum extremum*, Job 31.3.
*Supplicium, cruciatus*, Mat.25.46.
*Objurgatio, increpatio*, 2 Cor. 2.6.
*Vindicta*, 1 Pet.2.14.
Strange, *Job* 31.3.
Sore, *Heb.*10.29.
Sufficient, 2 *Cor.*2.6.
Everlaſting, *Matth.*25.46.

*Divers ſorts:*

I. Outward and temporall, and this is,

*Upon the body,*

With ſweat of face to eate bread, *Gen.*3.19.
To die, and turne to duſt, *Gen.*2.17. and 3.19. and 7.22.
Famine, *Gen.*12.10.
Sword, *Gen.*14.7.15.17.
Captivitie, *Gen.*14.12.
The fever, inflamation, extreme burning, *Deut.*28.22.
Botches, emerods, ſcab, itch, *Deut.*28. 27.35. ſickneſſe, *Deut.*7.15.
Blindneſſe, *Acts* 13.11. 2 *Ki.*6.11. and the like.
Lameneſſe, 2 *Ki.*1.1.
So on wife, children, land, goods and cattell, *Deut.* 28.30-33.38.39. 40.41.
In name, *Deut.*28.37. 1 *Kings* 9.7. and poſteritie, *Deut.*32.26. and 29.20. 1 *Kings* 16.3.

*This outward is executed*

1. By God *immediately*, Gen.3.16.17. 18.19.23. and 7.10.12.17.21.23. and 8.21. and 11.7. and 12.17. and 19.24.25. and in many other Scriptures, 2 *Chron.*26.20. and 21. 18. *Gen.*32.32. and 38.7.10. *Numb.* 26.19. See the plagues in Egypt, and puniſhments of Iſraelites in the wilderneſſe.
2. *Mediately* by inſtruments,
By Angels,
Good, 2 *Sam.*24.16. 1 *Chron.* 21.12. and 32.21. *Pſal.*35.5.6. *Acts* 12.23.
Evill, *Pſal.* 78.49. *Judg.*9.23. 1 *Sam.*16.14.
By his Creatures, *Judg.*5.20. *Joſh* 10.11. *Exod.*9.18.23. and 10.4. 5.6. *Numb.*21.6.
By men, and this is,
In peace, by authoritie of Magiſtrates, *Exod.*19.13. and 32. 27.35. and 35.2. *Levit.*20.2. 9.10.14.15.16. and 21.9. *Num.* 15.35. and 18.7.22.
In warre, *Numb.*31.2. 7.8.9.10. 16.17. *Joſh.*7.5. and 22.25.29. and 10.26.33. *Judg.*6.22. and 8.10. So inſtances in many other Scriptures.

II. *Inward and ſpirituall:*

Madneſſe, aſtoniſhment of heart, *Deut.*28.28.65. 1 *Ki.*22.25.
To harden the heart, *Exod.*4.21. *Deu.* 2.30. *Joſh.*5.20. and 11.20.
To be given over to ſerve idols, *Deu.* 4.28. and 28.64. to our luſts, *Judg.* 16.19. and 19.25.27.
The heart turned from God, 1 *Kings* 11.3.
To kill ones ſelf, 1 *Kin.*16.18. 1 *Sam.* 31.4. *Hoſ.*13.11.
To hearken to ill counſell, 1 *Kings* 20.25.
To be led by falſe Teachers and flatterers, 1 *Ki.*22.20.22.
To be poſſeſſed with a lying Spirit, 1 *Kings* 22.23.
God to take away his mercie from one, that is his Spirit, 1 *Chro.*17.13.
To be without the true God, a teaching Prieſt, and the law, 2 *Chron.* 15.3.
God to take underſtanding from the aged, *Job.*12.20. and to hide the heart from it, *Job* 17.4.
By a mans owne counſell to be caſt downe, *Job* 18.6.
God not to lay folly to wicked men, *Job* 24.12.
To die without knowledge, *Job* 36. 12. or inſtruction, *Prov.*5.22.
To take the wicked in their devices, *Pſal.*10.2.
To have our portion in this life, *Pſal.* 17.14.
God to ſet our ſinnes before us, to his diſpleaſure, *Pſal.*50.21.
A mans table to become a ſnare, and that which ſhould be for our welfare to become a trap, *Pſal.*69.22.
To be made ſpiritually blind, *Pſal.* 69.23.
To adde iniquitie to iniquitie, *Pſal.* 69.27.
Not to be written with the righteous, but blotted out of the book of the living, *Pſal.*69.28.
To want Teachers, and God to withdraw himſelf, *Pſal.*74.9.11.
To be given over to our owne hearts luſts, and to walke in our owne counſells, *Pſal.*81.12.
To have our unlawfull requeſts granted, *Pſal.* 106.15.
To have a wicked man ſet over us, and for Satan to ſtand at ones right hand, *Pſal.* 107.6. and his prayer turned into ſinne, *verſe* 7.
Gods word to be held from a people and to be ignorant of his law, *Pſal.* 147.20.
To cry to God, and not heard, *Prov.* 1.28.
Never to turne from ſinne, nor to take hold of the wayes of the life, *Prov.* 2.19.
To have our way darkneſſe, and not to know at what we ſtumble, *Prov.* 4.19.
To be taken and holden with the cords of our own ſinnes, *Prov.*5.22.
To refuſe inſtruction, *Prov.*15.32.
To fall to a ſtrange woman, *Prov.* 22.14.
To harden a mans owne heart, *Prov.* 28.14. againſt reproof, *Prov.*29.1.
To be led into errour by leaders, *Iſai.* 9.16.
To poure upon any the ſpirit of deep ſleep, and cloſe their eyes, that the viſion may be as a ſealed booke, *Iſai.*29.10.11.
Wiſedome and underſtanding to fail the wiſe and prudent, *Iſai.*29.14.
Fearfulneſſe to ſurpriſe one, *Iſai.* 33.14.
To have the eyes and heart ſhut from ſeeing and conſidering of their ſinnes, as idolaters be, *Iſai.* 44.18.19.
To have a deceived heart, not to deliver his ſoul from idoll ſervice, *Iſai.*44.20.
To be perverted by a mans owne wiſedome and knowledge, *Iſai.* 47.10.

To be wiſe to doe evill, but to be fooliſh, ſottiſh, not to know the Lord to doe good, *Jer.*4.22.
To have eyes, and ſee not, eares uncircumciſed, not to hearken, *Mark* 4.12. *Acts* 28.26.27.
The word to be a reproch to them, and to have no delight in it, *Jer.*6.10. and 5.21.
God to reſtraine his ſervants from praying for a people, *Jer.*7.16. and 11.14. and 14.11. *Exod.*32.10.
For God to ſilence his ſervants from reproving, *Ezek.*3.26. *Hoſ.*4.4.
For meanes to amend to be unfruitfull, *Ezek.*24.13.
God to let people goe on without puniſhing them, *Hoſ.*4.13.14.17. and 8.13.
None to ſtrive, nor reprove one another for ſinne, *Hoſ.*4.4.
To be given over to ſin, by our owne inventions which we made to ſin, *Hoſ.*8.11.
A famine of hearing the word, *Amos* 8.11.
To have Teachers walking in the ſpirit of falſhood and lies, *Micah* 2.11.
God to remove his Church from a people, *Luke* 20.16. *Rev.*2.5. *Rom.* 11.19.20.
The Seer to bee made ſpiritually blind, *Joh.*9.39. & 12.40. *Rom.*11.7.
Satan to enter into, to lead unto ſin, and to cauſe to ſinne, *Joh.* 13.27. *Act.*5.3.
To apoſtate, and to become a withered branch, *John* 15.6. 2 *Pet.* 2.20. 21.22.
Not to be prayed for by Chriſt, *John* 17.9.
To have neither part nor lot in the ſaving knowledge of Chriſt, *Acts* 8.21.
Not to beleeve the truth declared, *Act.*13.41. and 17.32.33.
To put away the word of God from our ſelves, *Act.*13.46.50. & 18.6.
God to ſuffer any to live in their owne waies, *Act.*14.16.
To be given up of God to uncleanneſſe, *Rom.*1.24. to idolatry, *Acts* 7.42.
The preaching of the Goſpell to be held fooliſhneſſe, 1 *Cor.*1.18. and the things of the Spirit, 1 *Cor.* 2.14.
To be delivered over unto Satan, 1 *Cor.*5.5. 1 *Tim.*1.20. and driven out from Gods face, *Gen.*4.14.16.
The mind to be blinded, and a vaile over the heart, 2 *Cor.*3.14.15.
Satan to blind the mind, to prevent the light of the Goſpell, 2 *Cor.*4.4.
To be bewitched ſo, as not to obey the truth, *Gal.*3.1.
To bee like the Epheſians before converſion, *Epheſ.*2.12. and 4.17. 18.19.
To have our belly for God, and to mind earthly things, *Phil.*3.19.
To have no love of the truth, but to be given over to ſtrong deluſions, to beleeve lies, 2 *Theſ.*2.11. 1 *Tim.* 6.20.21.
To be ſpiritually dead, whilſt naturally alive, living in pleaſures, 1 *Tim.* 5.6. having damnation, *ver.*12.
To be worſt at laſt, *Matth.*12.45.
To be deprived of the benefit of the word by Satan, or worldly cares and pleaſures, *Mat.*13.19.22.
To be blind and led by blind leaders, *Mat.*15.14.
To be deceived by falſe Chriſts, *Matth.*24.5.
To live ſecurely not foreſeeing certaine deſtruction till it come, *Mat.*24.39.
For God to take his gifts from us, *Matth.*25.28.29.
To love money, and willingly to be rich, 1 *Tim.*6.9.10.
To be taken captive at Satans will, 2 *Tim.*2.26.
To be laden with ſin and led away with divers luſts, learning ever, and never come to the knowledge of the truth, 2 *Tim.*3.6.7.
To be ſervants of corruption, 2 *Pet.* 2.19. *Rom* 6.16. *Joh.*8.34.
Not to know a mans ſelf ſpiritually to be in a miſerable eſtate, but to think highly of himſelf, *Rev.*3.1.17
III. *Eternall puniſhment:*
Everlaſting fire, *Matth.*25.41.46.
Utter darkneſſe, *Mat.*25.30. & 22.13. and 24.51.
Indignation, wrath, tribulation and anguiſh, *Rom.*2.8.9.
Everlaſting deſtruction, 2 *Theſ.*1.9.
Hell, *Pſal.*9.17. *Luke* 16.23.
The lake of fire and brimſtone, *Rev.* 20.10.
The ſecond death, *Rev.*21.8.
Rejected of Chriſt utterly, *Mat.*7.23 and 25.12.41.
The place of torment, *Luk.* 16.28. from which no releaſe, *ver.*26.

## Purchaſe.

*Emere, acquirere*, Gen.25.10.
*Redemere*, Levit.25.33.
*Sumere*, Ruth 4.10.
*Parare, poſſidere*, Acts 1.18. and 8.28.
*Comparare*, 1 Tim. 3.13.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God redeeming Iſrael, *Exo.*15.16. *Pſal.*78.54.
Of Chriſt purchaſing his Church by his bloud, *Acts* 20.28.
Of man buying land, *Gen.*25.10.
Of taking a wife, *Ruth* 4.10.
Of procuring a place of ſhame and confuſion, *Acts* 1.18.
Or a good degree, 1 *Tim.*3.13.

## Purchaſe.

*Poſſeſſio, emptio, acquiſitio*, Gen.49.32. Jer.32.11.

## Pure.

*Ingenuus, purus, electus, mundus, liberè fluens, primus*, Exod.30.23.
*See* Cleanſed. Waſhed. Cleane. Unſpotted, *Jam.*1.27.
*Mentioned*
With holy, *Exod.*30.35.
With upright, *Job* 8.6.
With cleane, *Pſal.*24.4.
With undefiled, *James* 1.27.
With peaceable, *James* 3.17.
*It's applyed*
To God, *Pſa.*18.26. 1 *Joh.*3.3. *Hab.*1.13.
To holy things in the Temple or Tabernacle, as to
Myrrh, frankincenſe, incenſe, oyle, table, *Exod.*30.23. 34.35. and 37.29. *Levit.*24.2.6.
To Gods word, *Pſal.*12.6. and 19.8. and 119.140. *Prov.*30.5.
To things, *Rom.*14.20. *Phil.*4.8.
To Religion, *James* 1.27.
To man; of which two ſorts:
One in their own eyes, *Pro.*30.12.
The other which are to be pure, *Acts* 20.26.
In heart, *Mat.* 5.8. 1 *Tim.* 1.5. 2 *Tim.*2.22. 1 *Pet.*1.22.
In mind, 2 *Pet.*3.1.
In conſcience, 1 *Tim.*3.9. 2 *Tim.*3.9.
In words, *Prov.*15.26.
In hands, *Pſal.*24.4.
*It's put*
For cleane, *Prov.*30.12.
For cleare and free. *Acts* 20.26.
For lawfull to be uſed, *Rom.* 14.20. *Tit.* 1.15.
For undefiled and innocent, not partaking with, 1 *Tim.*5.22.
For a true beleever, *Tit.*1.15.
*Contr.*
*See* Filthy. Uncleane. Not cleanſed.
Corrupt, ſtinke, *Pſal.* 38.5.
Corrupted, *Deut.*9.12.
Foule, *Mark* 9.25. *Revel.*18.2.
Unwaſhen, *Matth.*15.20.
*See* Polluted.

## Purely.

*Ad liquidum, purum*, Iſai.1.25.

## Pureneſs, purity. See Sincerity.

*Munditia, puritas*, Job 22.30. Iſa.1.25.
*Mundities, cor ſanctum*, Prov. 22.11.
*Caſtitas*, 2 Cor.6.6. 1 Tim.5.2.
*Mentioned*
With knowledge, long-ſuffering, kindneſſe, the holy Ghoſt, love unfained, &c. 2 *Cor.*6.6.7.

## Purge. See { Cleane. Purifie. Clenſe.

*Mundare*, 2 Chron. 34.3. Matth. 3.12.
*Expiare*, Pſal. 51.7. Pro. 16.6. Iſai. 6.7.
*Deſæcare, excoquere, repurgare*, Iſai. 1. 25. 1 Cor. 5.7.
*Eligere, ſeligere*, Ezek. 20.38.
*Emundare*, 2 Tim. 2.21.
*Purgare*, Heb. 9.14. Joh. 15.2.
*Abluere, lavare*, Iſai. 4.4.
*Purgationem facere*, Heb. 1.3.
*Purificare*, Heb. 9.22.

*Mentioned*

With clenſe, *Ezek.* 43.20.
With trie, *Dan.* 11.35.
With purifie, *Mal.* 3.3. *Ezek.* 43.26.
With waſh, *Iſai.* 4.4. *Pſal.* 51.7.

*It's ſpoken*

Of God, purging
Sins, *Pſal.* 65.3. and 79.9. *Iſai.* 6.7.
Tranſgreſſours, *Pſal.* 51.7.
His Church, *Iſai.* 1.25. and 4.4. *Ezek.* 20.38.
His Miniſters, *Mal.* 3.3.
Beleevers in Chriſt, *John* 15.2.
Of Chriſt purging
Sinnes, *Heb.* 1.3.
Conſcience from dead works, *Heb.* 9.14.
Heavenly things, *Heb.* 9.22.
Of men purging
Themſelves, 2 *Tim.* 2.21. 1 *Joh.* 3.3.
The Viſible Church, 2 *Chr.* 34.3.8.
Of Sacrifices, *Heb.* 10.1.2. ceremonially, and in type.
Of mercy & truth, *Prov.* 16.6. meant of Gods mercy and truth in his promiſe of forgiveneſſe, as in *Chap.* 14.22. or of mens duties, and then the ſenſe is that theſe doe teſtifie that iniquitie is purged, expiated, and forgiven.
Of afflictions, bring to repentance, *Iſai.* 27.9.

*It's put*

For to take away, 2 *Chron.* 34.3.
For to pardon, *Pſal.* 51.7. and 79.9. *Iſai.* 27.9.
For to ſeparate and rid the Church of the wicked, foule, and notorious by plagues and puniſhments, *Iſai.* 1.25. *Ezek.* 20.38.
For conſecrate, *Ezek.* 43.20.26.
For to cut off ſuperfluities, *Joh.* 15.2.
For to excommunicate and caſt out, 1 *Cor.* 5.7.
For juſtified, *Heb.* 10.2.
For ſacramentally by Baptiſme, openly alſo profeſſing a renunciation of them, 2 *Pet.* 1.9.
For emptying, *Mark* 7.19.

## Purification. See Clenſing.

*Purificatio*, Numb. 19.9. 2 Chr. 30.19. Acts 21.26.
*Mundities*, 2 Chron. 30.19.
*Expiatio*, Nehem. 12.45.
*Purgatio*, Luk. 2.22.

*It's put*

For Legall and Ceremoniall purification and clenſing, *Numb.* 19.9. 2 *Chr.* 30.19. *Luk.* 2.22. *Acts* 21.26.
For bodily clenſing, *Eſth.* 2.3.9.

## Purifie. See Purge.

*Purificare, aſpergere, purgare*, Numb. 19.12.19.20.
*Sanctificare*, Joh. 11.55. Acts 21.24.
*Mundare*, Acts 21.24.

*This is ſpoken*

Of God, ſanctifying his Miniſters, *Mal.* 3.3.
Of Chriſt ſanctifying a peculiar people to himſelf, *Tit.* 2.14.
Of *Moſes* ſanctifying the Altar, *Levit.* 8.15.
Of the Levites, *Nehem.* 12.30.
Of true Chriſtians, 1 *Joh.* 3.3. 1 *Pet.* 1.22.
Of Idolaters, *Iſai.* 66.17.

*Mentioned*

With made white & tried, *Dan.* 12.10.
With waſh and bathe, *Numb.* 19.19.
With purge and conſecrate, *Ezek.* 43.26. *Mal.* 3.3.
With redeeme, *Tit.* 2.14.
With clenſe, *Jam.* 4.8.
With obeying the truth, 1 *Pet.* 1.22.

## Purifying. See Purification.

*Purificatio*, Lev. 12.4.5.6. Eſth. 2.12.
*Luſtratio, expiatio*, Numb. 8.7.
*Purgatio, munditia*, 1 Chron. 23.28.

## Purple.

*Purpura*, Exod. 39.3.5.

*Applyed*

To cloth, *Numb.* 4.13.
To raiment, *Judg.* 8.26.
To robe, *Joh.* 19.5.

*Mentioned*

With blew, ſcarlet, *Exod.* 39.5.
With fine Linnen, *Eſth.* 1.6. *Luk.* 16. 19. *Rev.* 18.12.16.
With ſilke, *Prov.* 31.22.

*This uſed*

Of great perſons, *Judg.* 8.26. *Luk.* 16. 19. *Eſther* 8.15.
To ſet out in ſtate, *Eſth.* 1.6. *Rev.* 17.4.

## Purpoſe.

*Conſilium*, Ezra 4.5. Acts 27.43.
*Opus, injuſtitia*, Job 33.17.
*Cogitatio*, Prov. 20.18. and 15.22. Jer. 49.30.
*Voluntas*, Eccleſ. 3.1.17. Dan. 6.17.
*Negotium, volitum*, Eccleſ. 8.6.
*Propoſitum*, Acts 11.23. and 27.13.
Determination, *Zeph.* 3.8.

*Two-fold:*

I. *Divine*, God's purpoſe concerning things,
1. Earthly, *Jer.* 51.29. and 26.3. and 36.3. and 49.20. and 4.28. *Iſai.* 14.24.27. & 46.11. & 13.9.

*Mentioned*

With thought, *Iſai.* 14.24.
With ſpoken, *Jer.* 4.28.

*This is*

Sometime changeable, *Jer.* 26.3. and 36.3.
Sometimes unchangeable, *Jer.* 4.28. and 51.29. *Iſai.* 14.24.27. & 46.11.
2. Spirituall and heavenly, for the ſalvation of his people, *Rom.* 8.28 and 9.11. 2 *Tim.* 1.9.
This is eternall and ſo immutable, *Epheſ.* 3.11.
It's after the counſell of his owne will, *Eph.* 1.11. & grace, 2 *Tim.* 1.9.
And in Jeſus Chriſt our Lord, *Eph.* 3.11. 2 *Tim.* 1.9.
II. *Humane*, mans purpoſe,

*Two-fold:*

Good, *Pſal.* 17.3. *Acts* 19.21. *Rom.* 1.13. *Dan.* 1.8. 2 *Cor.* 9.7. 1 *Ki.* 5.5. *Ezr.* 4.5.
Bad, *Dan.* 6.17. *Act.* 27.43. 2 *Chr.* 32.2. *Jer.* 49.30.

*Mans purpoſes and thoughts may be*

Broken off, *Job* 17.11.
Diſappointed, *Prov.* 15.22. *Iſai.* 7.6.7.

## Purpoſe.

*Cogitare, dicere apud ſe*, 1 Ki. 5.5.
*Velle, ſtatuere*, 2 Chron. 28.10.
In the heart, 1 *Ki.* 8.18.
To ſet the face to, *Luke* 9.51.
To determine, 2 *Chro.* 2.1. & 25.16.
To decree, 1 *Cor.* 7.37.

## Purſe.

*Marſupium*, Prov. 1.14.
*Zona, Crumena*, Matth. 10.9.
*Sacculum*, Luk. 10.4. and 22.35.

## Purſue.

*Perſequi*, Gen. 35.5. Exod. 15.9.
Follow hard after, 1 *Sam.* 31.2.
Hunt to take, 1 *Sam.* 24.11.

*Manner:*

Quickly, *Joſh.* 2.5.
Hotly, *Gen.* 31.36.

*Mentioned*

With overtake, *Exod.* 15.9. *Jer.* 39.5. and 52.8. 2 *Ki.* 25.5.
With drawne away, *Joſh.* 8.16.
With ſeeke, *Pſal.* 34.14.
With went after, *Exod.* 14.23.
With overthrown without recovery, 2 *Chron.* 14.13.
With paſſe ſafely, *Iſai.* 41.3.

*It's ſpoken*

Of God, *Job* 13.25.
Of man, purſuing
Man as an enemie, *Exod.* 15.9. *Deut.* 19.6. *Joſh.* 2.5. and 10.19. 1 *Sam.* 24.14. *Judg.* 4.16.
Peace, *Pſal.* 34.14.

Of the ſword, *Jer.*48.2.
Of bloud, *Ezek.*35.6.
Of evill, *Prov.*13.21.

## Purſuer.

*Inſecutor, perſequens*, Joſh.2.16.22.
*Qui perſequitur*, Joſh.8.20.
*Perſequator*, Lam.1.6.

## Purtenance.

*Inteſtina, interiora, interanea*, Exo.12.9.

## Purtraie.

*Depingere, deſcribere, exprimere*, Ezek. 8.10. and 23.14.

## Puſh.

*Ferire, cornu petere*, Deut.33.17.
*Impellere, extendere, ſubvertere*, Job 30.12.
*Cornu certare, præliari*, Dan. 11.40.
*Ventilare cornibus*, Dan. 8. 4. Ezek. 34.21.
It's ſpoken of a beaſt that is *cornupeta, petulcus*, Exod.21.29.32.36.

## Put.

*Ponere, collocare*, Gen.2.8.15.

*Put enmitie:*

Gen.3.15. This God doth by giving grace to the ſeed of the woman, and leaving the ſeed of the ſerpent to the rule of Satan, and the malice of their owne heart. *See* for this interpretation, *John*15.19. where Gods chuſing ſome occaſioned the manifeſtation of hate in others againſt them.

*Put hand to the plough:*

*Luke* 9.62. that is, giveth his name to Chriſt, undertaking the Profeſſion of his Name.

*Put in his owne power:*

*Acts* 1.7. that is, reſerved to himſelfe to appoint and ſet downe.

*Put from:*

*Acts* 13.46. that is, to reject and make light of with hatred.

*Put on the Lord Jeſus:*

*Rom.*13.14. that is, apply his merits unto us by faith, and ſhew it by Sanctification; by Baptiſme we put him on, *Gal.* 3. 27. beleeving, and being borne anew.

*Put off the old man:*

*Epheſ.*4.22. that is, correct the vitious nature, renouncing it, and the evill converſation, the fruit of it, *Col.*3.9.

*Put off the body of the ſins of the fleſh:*

*Col.*2.11. that is, mortifie the whole maſſe of ſinnes linked together, and ſo many members of a body, *Coloſ.*3.5.

*Put on the new man:*

*Epheſ.*4.24. *Col.*3.10. that is, ſhew our ſelves conformable to Chriſts image, *Rom.* 8. 29. as new Creatures, *Gal.*6.15. created to good workes, to walk therein, *Eph.*2.10. after godly wiſdome in holineſſe and righteouſneſſe, in which Gods image doth conſiſt with uprightneſſe, *Eccleſ.*7.29.

*Put away the Gods:*

Gen.35.2. *Abjicite, removete, tollite, auferte*, Joſ.24.14.23. Judg.10.16.

*Put away evill:*

*Deut.* 17.12. and 21.21. and 22.21. and 24.7. that is, by puniſhing openly the offender others ſhall be made to feare to commit evill.

*Put away wine:*

1 *Sam.*1.14. that is, be not drunk nor given to wine.

*Put away ſinne:*

2 *Sam.*12.13. that is, be forgiven and eſcape the puniſhment, *Job* 22.23 alſo to procure remiſſion of ſinne. *Heb.*9.26.

*Put farre away the evill day:*

*Amos* 6.2. that is, doe not beleeve it, but jeſt at it. *Amos* 5.18. as farre enough off from them. *Ezek.*18.27. 2 *Pet.*3.4.

*Put away lying, bitterneſſe, wrath, &c.*

*Epheſ.*4.25.31. that is, ſuppreſſe and endevour to be free from.

*Put my Lawes into their mindes, and write them in their hearts:*

*Heb.*8.10. *Jer.* 31.33. that is, I will give them the underſtanding of my Commandements, to conceive them ſpiritually in the extent of them, and cauſe them in their affections and hearts to feare to offend, to love to do them, to joy in obedience, and to be ſorry when they have offended, and ſo their hearts to goe along, and to extend as far as the illumination of their mind and underſtanding do reach.

*Put forth the finger:*

*Iſai.* 58. 9. that is, threatning revenge, and that with taunting, and after a ſcoffing manner.

# Q.

## Quake.

*Commoveri, tremere*, Joel 2.10.
Tremble, *Deut.* 2.25.
Shake, *Job* 4. 14.

*Mentioned*

With feare, *Heb.*12.21.

*It's ſpoken*

Of man, *Ezek.* 12.18.
Of the earth, *Joel* 2.10. 1 *Sam.*14.15.
Of the mountains, *Nah.*1.5. *Exo.*19.18.

## Qualitie. See this after Quiver.

## Quarell.

*Ultio, vindicta*, Levit.26.25.
*Occaſio*, 2 Kings 5.7.
*Querela*, Col.3.13.
Strife, *Deut.*1.12. *Judg.*12.2. *James* 3.14.
Controverſie, *Deut.*21.5.
Fall out, *Gen.*45.24.

*It's ſpoken*

Of man with man, *Col.*3.13.
Of God with man, *Micah* 6.2.

*Contrarie.*

Agreement. *See* { Unitie. / Agree. / Accord.

## Quarter.

*Extremitas*, Gen.19.4. Iſai.56.11.
*Terminus, fines*, Exod.13.7.
*Partes, tranſtus*, Iſai.47.15.
*Undiq; locus*, Mark 1.45.

## Quaternion.

*Quaternio, ſexdecim milites*, Act.12.4.

## Quéene.

*Regina*, 1 Kings 10.1.
A woman married to a king, *Eſther* 2.4.

*It's put*

For one that is the wife of a King or Emperour, *Nehem.*2.6. *Eſther* 1.9. and 7.6. or had been ſo, *Dan.*5.10.
For the true Church, *Pſal.* 45.9. *Cant.*6.8.
For the falſe Antichriſtian Church, *Revel.*18.7.
For the heavenly celeſtiall bodies together, as Sun, Moon, and Stars, or the frame and workmanſhip of Heaven, *Jer.*7.18. and 44.17.25.

*Queenes mentioned in Scripture:*

Queene of Sheba, 1 *Kings* 10.1. *Matt.* 12.42. *Luk.*11.31.
Queene *Vaſthi* and *Eſther*, Eſth.1.9. and 5.3.
*Candace* Queene of Ethiopia, *Acts* 8.27.
The wives of the Kings of Iſrael and Judah.
*Bathſheba*, 1 Kings 1.11.
*Pharaohs* daughter marryed to *Salomon*, 1 Kings 3.1.
*Maachah*, 1 Kings 15.2.13.
*Azubah*, 1 Kings 22.42.
*Jezebel*, 1 Kings 16.31.
*Athaliah*, 2 Kings 11.1.
*Jehoaddan*, 2 Kings 14.2.
*Jecholiah*, 2 Kings 15.2.
*Abi*, 2 Kings 18.2.
*Hephzibah*, 2 Kings 21.1.
*Jedidah*, 2 Kings 22.1.
Queenes ſhould be to the Church nurſing mothers, *Iſai.*49.23.

## Quench.

*Extinguere*, 2 Sam. 14. 7. and 21. 17. Cant. 8. 7.
*Frangere*, *Pſal.* 104. 11.

*Its applyed*

To a coal, 2 *Sam.* 14. 7.
To light, 2 *Sam.* 21. 17.
To fire, *Iſai.* 66. 24. *Heb.* 11. 34. *Pſal.* 118. 12.
To thirſt, *Pſal.* 104. 11.
To the ſpirit, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 19.
To Sathans fiery darts, *Epheſ.* 6. 16.
To Gods wrath, *Amos* 5. 6.
To ſmoaking flax, *Matth.* 12. 20.

## Queſtion.

*Quæſtio*, John 3. 35. Acts 15. 2. Matth. 22. 46.
*See* afterwards the ſorts of queſtions.

*Its mentioned*

With cuſtoms, *Acts* 26. 3.
With ſtrife of words, 1 *Tim.* 6. 4.

## To queſtion.

*Interrogare*, Matth. 22. 35.
*Conquirere, diſceptare*, Marke 8. 11. and 9. 16.
*Quærere*, Mar. 11. 29. and 9. 10.
*Percunctari, inquirere*, 2 Chron. 31. 9.
*Altercari, diſputare*, Mar. 9. 14.

*Queſtions propounded in the new Teſtament*

*Matth.* 18. 1. 21. and 16. 13. and 19. 3. 16. 20. 25. and 17. 10. 19. 25. and 21. 23. 25. 31. and 22. 17. 28. 36. 42. 45. and 23. 19. 33. and 24. 3. and 25. 37. 38. 44. and 26. 15. 22. 53. 62. 63. 68. and 27. 21. 22. 23.
Chriſts, *Mar.* 1. 27. and 2. 8. 9. 16. 24. and 3. 33. and 4. 30. 41.
Satans, *Marke* 5. 7.
Hearers, *Mar.* 6. 2. 3.
*Herodias* daughter, *Mar.* 6. 24.
Diſciples, *Mar.* 6. 37. and 7. 17. & 8. 4.
Chriſts, *Mar.* 6. 38. and 7. 18. and 8. 5. 17. 18. 21. 23. 36. 37.
Scribes and Phariſes, *Mar.* 7. 5. and 10. 2. and 12. 28.
Diſciples, *Mar.* 9. 10. 11. 28. and 13. 4. and 14. 12. 19.
Chriſts, *Mar.* 10. 3. 36. 38. and 12. 16. 35. 37. and 14. 6. 48.
The rich man, *Mar.* 10. 17.
*Herodians*, Ma. 12. 14. Luk. 20. 22.
Saduces, *Mar.* 12. 18-23.
High Prieſt, *Mar.* 14. 60. 61. 63.
Pilate, *Mar.* 15. 2. 4. 9. 12. *Luk.* 23. 3.
Chriſt, *Luke* 2. 49. and 5. 22. 23. 34. & 6. 4. 9. 46. and 7. 24. 26. 42. and 9. 18 20. 25. and 10. 16. and 11. 18. and 12. 25. 26. 56. 57. and 13. 2. 15. 16. and 14. 3. and 16. 12. and 18. 7. 19. and 20. 3. 15. 41. 42.
People, *Luke* 3. 10.
Publicans, *Luke* 3. 12.
Souldiers, *Luke* 3. 14.
Satan, *Luke* 4. 34. and 8. 28.
Scribes and Phariſes, *Luk.* 5. 21. 30. 33. and 6. 2.
*John Baptiſt*, Luke 17. 19. 20.
Diſciples, *Luke* 8. 9. and 18. 26. and 21. 7. and 22. 49. and 24. 18. 32.
A Lawyer, *Luk.* 10. 25. 29.
One, *Luke* 13. 23.
Unjuſt Steward, *Luke* 16. 3. 5. 7.
A Ruler, *Luke* 18. 18.
Prieſts and Levits, *Joh.* 1. 19. 21. 22. 25.
Chriſts, *Joh.* 1. 38. and 5. 44. 47. and 6. 5. 67. and 8. 10. 46. and 9. 35. and 10. 34. 36. and 14. 9. 10. and 18. 4. and 20. 15. and 21. 5. 15. 16.
*Johns* Diſciples, *John* 1. 38.
Jewes, *John* 2. 18. 20. and 8. 48. 53. and 5. 12.
*Nicodemus*, John 3. 9.
The Samaritan woman, *John* 4. 29.
Followers of Chriſt, *John* 6. 28. 30. 60. 61. 62. and 9. 16.
Hearers, *John* 7. 41. 42.
Scribes and Phariſes, *Joh.* 8. 5. and 9. 40.
Blind man, *John* 9. 36.
People, *John.* 12. 34.
*John* the Apoſtle, *John* 13. 25.
*Judas* the Apoſtle, *John.* 14. 22.
Diſciples, *John* 16. 17. 19.
One in the high Prieſts houſe, *John* 18. 25. 26.
*Pilate*, John. 18. 33. 35. 37. and 19. 9. 10. 15.
*Peter*, John 21. 21.

*Queſtions propounded in the old Teſtament*

By Satan firſt, *Gen.* 3. 1. 2 *Sam.* 28. 15. 16.
By God himſelf, *Gen.* 3. 11. 13. and 4. 6. 7 9. 10. and 18. 13. *Exod.* 14. 15. and 16. 28. *Joſ.* 7. 10. 1 *Kings* 22. 29.
By *Pharaoh*, Gen. 12. 18. 19.
By *Abraham*, Gen. 15. 8. and 18. 23.
By *Zodomites*, Gen. 19. 5.
By *Abimelech*, Gen. 20. 4.
By *Iſaac*, Gen. 27. 7. and 26. 27. and 27. 32. 33.
By *Abrahams* ſervant, *Gen.* 24. 23.
By *Laban*, Gen. 24. 31. 58.
By *Jacob*, Gen. 29. 25. and 30. 2. and 32. 29.
By *Moſes*, Exod. 3. 13. Lev. 10. 17.
By *Pharaoh*, Gen. 41 r 38. Exod. 5. 2.
By *Joſeph*, Gen. 43. 19.
By *Balak*, Num. 3. 217.
By *Joſhua*, Joſ. 5. 13. 14. and 7. 7.
By *Caleb*, Judg. 1. 14.
By a meſſenger, *Judg.* 2. 2. 1 *Samu.* 2. 27. 29.
By *Siſeras* Mother, Judg. 5. 28 .30.
By *Gideon*, Judg. 8. 18.
By *Zebul* and *Gaal*, Judg. 9. 28 .38.
By *Jephthah*, Judg. 11. 7. and 27. 26.
By an Angel. *Judg.* 13. 18.
By *Samſons* parents. *Judg.* 14. 3.
By *Delilah*, Judg. 16. 6. 15.
By the Benjamits, *Judg.* 18. 3. & 23.
By Iſralites, *Judg.* 21. 23. 28. 1 *Sam.* 17. 25.
By *Naomi*, Ruth. 1. 11. and 2. 19.
By *Elkanah*, 1 Sam. 1. 8.
By *Eli*, 1 Sam. 1. 14. and 3. 17. and 4. 14. 16.
By the Philiſtims, 1 *Sam* 6. 2.
By *Saul*, 1 Sam. 9. 7. 12. and 11. 5. and 20. 27. and 22. 8. 13. and 26. 17. and 28. 13. 14.
By *Abner*, 1 Sam. 10. 14. and 26. 14. 2 Sam. 3. 8.
By *Samuel*, 1. Sam. 12. 3. 17. and 15. 14. 22.
By *David*, 1 Sa. 17. 26. 30. & 18. 18. 23. and .18. 10. and 21. 8. & 23. 11. 12. 29. 4 24. and 26. 6. 18. and 29. 8. 2 Sam. 1. 14. and 9. 1. and 14. 19. and 16. 2. 3. 10. and 18. 29. and 19. 12. 25. 1 Kin. 1. 16.
By *Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 20. 2. 9.
By *Achiſh*, 1 Samuel 21. 11. and 27. 10.
By *Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25. 10.
By the witch of Endor, 1 *Sa.* 28. 9. 12.
By the Lords of the Philiſtims, 1 *Sa.* 29. 4.
By *Iſhboſheth*, 2 Sam. 37.
By *Joab*, 2 Sam. 3. 24. and 18. 21. 1 *Ki.* 1. 41.
By *Nathan*, 2 Sam. 12. 9. 1 Kin. 1. 27.
By *Abſalom*, 2 Sam. 17. 6.
By *Gad*, 2 Sam. 24. 13.
By *Araunah*, 2 Sam. 24. 21.
By *Obadiah*, 1 Kin. 18. 13.
By *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 18. 17. and 20. 14. 31. 22. 15. 16. 18.
By *Zedekiah*, 1 Kin. 22. 24.
By *Eliah*, 2 Kin. 1. 3. 6.
By *Ahaziah*, 2 Kin. 1. 7.
By *Eliſha*, 2 Kin. 3. 13.
By the King of Syria, 2 *Kin*, 6. 11.
By *Gehezi*, 2 Kin. 6. 15.
By the King of *Iſrael*, 2 Kin. 6. 21.
By *Hazael*, 2 Kin. 8. 8. 9. 13.
By *Jehues* Captains, 2 Kin. 9. 11.
By *Jehoram*, 2 Kin. 9. 18. 22.
By *Jehu*, 2 Kin. 10. 15.
By *Nehemiah*, Nehem, 1. 2. and 13. 26.
By *Artaxerxes*, Nehem, 2. 1. 4.
By the Jewes enemies, Nehem, 2. 19.
By *Ahaſuerus*, Eſther 5. 3. 6.

*Divers ſorts of queſtions:*

Religious, *Deut.* 6. 20. and 18. 21. 2 *Chron.* 7. 21. *Numbers* 23. 17. 1 *Kings* 9. 8. and 29. 24. and 31. 17. *Joſ.* 4. 6. 21. *Judges* 20. 23. 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. *Matthew* 2. 1. and 18. 21. and 19. 16. 20. 25. 27. *Luke* 3. 10. 12. and 7. 19. 20.
Blaſphemous, 2 *Kin.* 18. 34. 35. and 19. 11. 13. *John* 8. 48.

Curious

Curious, *Luke* 13. 23. *Matth.* 18.1.
Fooliſh, unlearned, 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *Tit.* 3. 9.
Hard, 1 *Kin.* 10.2. 2 *Chron.*9.1.
Captious, *Mark* 12.14 15. *Gen.*3.1.
Hypocriticall, *Matth.*2.7.
Accuſatorie, 1 *Kin.* 10.9. *Nehem.*2.19. *Eſther* 7.8.
Deliberative, *Eſther* 6. 6. *Luke* 16. 3. 5. 7.
Incitative, 2 *Sam.* 11. 10. and 12.22. 23. 1 *Kings* 1.11. and 18.13.2 *Kin.* 6.32. and 18.22.24.34. *Eſth.*4.14.
Reprehenſive, 1 *Sam.*1.14. and 2.23. 29. and 15. 22. 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. and 15.29. *Exod.*14.11.12. and 16.28. and 17.2. *Levit.* 10. 17. *Numb.*22. 30. *Joſh.*9.22. *Gen.* 36.2. *Judg.*11. 7. and 18.23.
Affirmative, *Numb.* 12.2.12. and 23. 19. and 24. 12.13. 1 *Sam.*2.27.28. *Deut.* 11.30. and 31.11. *Judg.*5.30. and 8.2. and 18.14.19. *Ruth* 3.1.2. 1 *Kin.*1. 11. and 22.45. 2 *Kin.* 13. 12. *Gen.* 42.22. *Exod.* 4.11.14. and 10. 7.
Negative, *Neh.*6.3. *Numb.*23.8. *Joſ.* 9.7. 2 *Kin.* 10. 4. *Ruth* 1. 11. *Gen.* 41.38. *Exod.*6. 12.30.
Of diſdaine, *Gen.* 37. 8. *Exod.* 3. 14. and 5.2. *Judg.*8.6. and 9.28.1 *Sam.* 10. 12. 27. and 17. 28. and 21.15. and 25.10. 2 *Kin.*18.19.20.
Of inquirie, *Joſh.*9.8. *Judg.*8.18. and 20.2. *Ruth* 3.9.1 *Sam.* 18.10. *Gen.* 38.21. aud 40.7. *Exod.*3.13.
Of complaint, *Gen.* 42. 28. and 44. 34. *Exod.*5. 15.22. and 10.11. and 17.3.4. *Numb.*20.4. *Joſ.* 7.7. *Judg.* 15.18.
Of doubting and unbeliefe, 2 *Kings* 7.19. *Numb.*11.22.

## Quicke.

*Vivens, vivus*, Num.16.30. Acts 10.42.
*Applyed*
To fleſh, *Lev.* 13.10.24.
To living perſons, *Pſal.* 55. 15. and 124.3. *Numb.* 16.30.
To the underſtanding, *Iſai.*11.3.
To the word of God, *Heb.*4.12.
*Contr.*
Dead, 1 *Pet.*4.5.

## To quicken.

*Vitam reſtituere*, Pſal.71.20.
*Vivificare*, Pſal. 119.25.
*Facere ut vivat*, Pſal.119.37.
To give life, 2 *Cor.*3.6.
*Its ſpoken*
Of God, *Rom.*4.17. 1 *Tim.*6.13. *Pſal.* 80.18. and 119.37.88.
Of God the Father, *John* 5.21. *Epheſ.* 2.1.5. *Col.*2.13.
Of God the Son, *Joh.*5.21.1 *Cor.*15.45.
Of God the holy Ghoſt, *Rom.* 8. 11. 1 *Pet.*3.18. *John* 6.63.
*Its put*
For to give life to the dead, *Rom.* 4. 17. 1 *Pet.*3.18.
For to revive and chear up, *Pſal.* 119.50.149.
For to make alive to God, who were ſpiritually dead, *Epheſ.*2.1.
*Contr.*
To kill, 2 *Cor.*3.6. *Jam.* 5.6.
To cauſe to dye, 1 *Sam.* 28.9.
To ſlay, *Pſal.* 37.32.

## Quickening Spirit. 1 *Cor.*15.45.

The body of Chriſt ſo called:
1. In reſpect of the qualitie, and condition which now it hath, being ſpirituall and moſt glorious.
2. Becauſe by the death of the body, he hath brought life to the world.
3. Becauſe of the divine nature which dwelleth in him, *Col.* 2.9.

## Quickly.

*Citò*, Gen.27.29. Matth.5.25.
*Celeriter*, Exod.32.8.
*Velociter*, Numb.16.46. Deut.9.3.
Speedily, *Gen.*44.11.
Swiftly, *Joel* 3.9.
Delay not, *Pſal.* 119.60.
Without delay, *Acts* 25.17.
*Its put*
For ſhortly, *Revel.* 3.11. and 22.7. 12. 20.
For with all haſt, *Gen.*18.6.
For a ſhort ſpace of time, *Exod.*32.8. *Deut.*9.12. *Judg.* 2.17.
For eaſily, *Eccleſ.* 4.12.
For without delay or lingring, *Luke* 16. 9.
*Contr.*
To be ſlack, *Joſ.*18.3. *Prov.*10.4.
Slowly, *Acts* 27.7.
Sloathfull, *Judg.* 18.9. *Rom.*12.11.

## Quiet.

*Tacere, mutire, ſilere.* Judg.16.2.
*Quieſcere, requieſcere*, 2 Chron.14.1.
*Pacem habere*, verſe 5.
At eaſe wholly, *Job* 21.23.
At reſt, *Iſai.* 14. 7.
In reſt, *Jer.*30.10.
In peace, *Jer.* 43.12.
*Contr.*
Trouble, *Job* 3. 26.
Feare, *Prov.* 1.33.
Diſquieted, 1 *Sam.*28. 15. *See* the word Diſquieted.

## Quiet.

*Quietus, opulentus, dives, tranquillus*, Iſai.33.20.
Peaceable, *Gen.*34.21. *Jam.*3.17.
Of one ſoule and one heart, *Acts* 4.32.
Eaſily intreated, *Jam.*3.17.
*Applyed*
To man, *Jer.* 51.59.
To habitation, *Iſai.*33.20.
To Spirit, 1 *Pet.*3.4.
To life, 1 *Tim.* 2. 2.
*Mentioned*
With meek, 1 *Pet.*3.4.
With peaceable, 1 *Tim.* 2.2.
*Contr.*
Contentious, *Rom.* 2.8. 1 *Cor.* 11.16. *See* Contentious.

## Quietly.

*Imprudens, in dolo, inſidians, pacificè*, 2 Sam. 3.27.
Peaceably, *Gen.* 37.4.
*Contr.*
Unruly, 1 *Theſſ.* 5.14. *Tit.* 1.6.10.

## Quietneſſe.

*Quies, pax, otium, tranquillitas*, 1 Chr. 22. 9.
Reſt, *Deut.* 3.20.
Peace, *Gen.* 26.22.
*Mentioned*
With peace, 1 *Chron.*22.9.
With confidence, *Iſai.*30.15.
*Contr.*
Travell and vexation of ſpirit, *Eccl.* 4. 6.

## Quit.

*Impunis, innocens, inſons*, Exod.21. 19. 28.
*Mundus, innoxius*, Joſh.2.20.
Freed, *Joſh.*9.23. *Rom.*6.7.
*To quit themſelves like men:*
*Viriliter agere, præbere ſe viros*, 1 Sam. 4.9. 1 Cor. 16.13.
Men of valour, 1 *Chron.*26.30.
To be valiant, 1 *Sam.* 18.17.
Couragious, 2 *Sam.*13.28.
*Contr.*
To turn the back, *Pſal.*44.10.
Fearfull. *See* Fearfull.
Put to flight, 2 *Chron.*12.25.

## Quiver.

*Pharetra*, Gen.27.3.
*Mentioned*
With inſtruments and bow, *Gen.* 27.3.
*Its put*
For that wherein arrowes are put, *Lam.*3.13.
For a houſe in which children be, *Pſal.* 127.5.
For it ſelfe, and the arrowes within it, *Iſai.*22.6.
For deſtroying means, *Jer.*5.16.
For ſafe protection, *Iſai.*49.2.

## To quiver.

*Palpitare, contremere*, Hab.3.16.
To quake. *See* Quake.
To ſhake, *Ezek.*38.20.
Tremble, *Deut.*25. *Iſai.* 5.25.

## Qualitie.

*Qualitas*, 1 Chron. 28.17.

Here note what the unregenerate, the hypocrite, and evill men may doe, and how farre they may goe.

*Instances and examples:*

*In Cain:*

Know God, worship him, be at cost in sacrificing, see his service not accepted, so well as anothers, apprehendeth his sinne, and punishment for it, *Gen.* 4.2.3.5.13.14.

*In Pharaoh:*

Who apprehended a judgement for taking another mans wife, amended the fault, reproved *Abraham*, and gave a commandement to his people concerning *Abraham*, Gen. 12.17-20.

In others, who may be confederates with the godly, and take their parts, *Gen.* 14.13. 24.

*In Hagar:*

Who confessed to God her fault, beleeved the word, depended on God in distresse, obeyed God, and kept a remembrance of his mercy, *Gen.* 16.8-15. *See* Gen. 21.17.

*In Abimelech King of Gerar:*

He could plead his righteousnesse, his integritie of heart, and innocency of hands before God in a particular act, *Gen.* 20.4.5.

He had Gods restraining grace, *verse* 6.

He obeyed God, acquainted his household with the sinne, rebuked *Abraham* and *Sarah*, acknowledged adultery a great sinne; he honoured *Abraham*, obeyed God and obtained favour from the Lord upon *Abrahams* prayer, *Gen.* 20.7.9. 14.15. 16.17.

He observed Gods presence with the godly, desired a league of friendship with them, shewed kindnesse, received a reproofe, *Gen.* 21.22.23. 25.26. 32. *See* more of him, *Gen.* 26.10.11.28.29.31.

*In Ishmael:*

Who married not without his mothers consent, *Gen.* 21.21.

Honoured his father at his death, *Gen.* 25.9.

*In the Children of Heth, and in Ephron:*

They used *Abraham* friendly, gave him honour with termes of reverence, offered him courtesies, *Gen.* 23.6. and to give him a burying place freely, which *Abraham* refused, and desired to buy it, he set a just price at one word upon it, *verse* 11.15. and made it sure to him, *verse* 20.

*In Laban:*

In whom may be noted

Some naturall affection, *Gen.* 24.29. and 29.13.

Humanitie, hospitalitie, humilitie, *Gen.* 24.31.32. he observed Gods will in his providence, and submitted to it, *verse* 50.

He in something was just, and respected right, *Gen.* 29.15.

He could see Gods blessing to him by *Jacob*, Gen. 30.27. he was of God forewarned, and he obeyed, *Gen.* 30.24.29. he was desirous for a Covenant betweene them, *Gen.* 31.44. and departed in a friendly farewell, *Gen.* 31.55.

*In Esau:*

He obeyed his father in a particular wherein he delighted, *Gen.* 25.27. and 27.5. He desired his fathers blessing, *Gen.* 27.31.34.38. expressed naturall affection, *Gen.* 33. professed contentment with his estate, *verse*, 9. and offered courtesies to *Jacob*, vers. 12.15.

*In Potiphar:*

He learned to know the Lord by his servant, he observed Gods prospering him, so he favoured *Joseph*, and betrusted him with all that he had, *Gen.* 39.3.4.6.

See the like in the keeper of the prison, *Gen.* 39.22.23.

*In another Pharaoh:*

He could discerne *Josephs* excellent gifts, therefore he advanced him, *Gen.* 41.38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 45. He was pleased to expresse favour to *Josephs* Brethren, *Gen.* 45.17. 21. and 47.6. He honoured his Priests, *Gen.* 47.22.26. he regarded the oath of another to fulfill it, *Gen.* 50.6.7.

*In another Pharaoh:*

He in time of judgement could desire to be prayed for, and promised amendment, *Exod.* 8.8.28. and 9.28. and 12.31.32. he could confesse his sinnes, and the sinnes of his people, and that the Lord was righteous, *Exod.* 9.27.

*In some Egyptians:*

Who feared the word, *Exod.* 9.20. esteemed greatly of *Moses*, Chap. 11.3. Intreated *Pharaoh* for them, *Exod.* 10.7. and many joyned with the Israelites at their departure, *Exod.* 12.38. They saw God to talke with his people, and fight against them, *Exod.* 14.25.

*In Adoni-bezek:*

He could under Gods hand against himself, see his own sinnes, apply the judgement of God just upon him, *Judg.* 1.6.7.

*In Eglon:*

Who rose up in the honour of God, when he heard of a message from him, *Judg.* 3.20.

*In Saul:*

Who was obedient to his father, 1 *Sam.* 9.3.4. hearkened to his servants counsell, *verse* 6. 10. humble in his owne eyes for a time, *Chap.* 9.21. and 10.22. he had the spirit of qualification, *Chap.* 10.9. 10. and 19.23. he was in some things reserved, *Chap.* 10.16. patient for a while, *Chap.* 10.27. and 11.13. followed his calling before he tooke the government, *Chap.* 11.5. he was in an anger for the people against their enemies, *Chap.* 11.6. Rejoyced in worshipping God upon a victorie, *Chap.* 11.15. Reverenced Gods Prophet, *Chap.* 13.10. Suffered reproof, *Chap.* 13. 13.14. Called for the Arke to enquire of God, *Chap.* 14.18. Sought to prevent the people from sinne, *Chap.* 14.34. Acknowledged safetie to Israel from God, and for sinne would not have spared *Jonathan*, Chap. 14.39.41.44. He remembring kindnesse to Israel by the Kenites, and therefore did shew them mercy, *Chap.* 15.6. He acknowledged his sinne; craved the Prophets presence with him, to worship God, *Chap.* 15.24.25.30. 31. He could for a space love *David*, Chap. 16.21.22. saw his worthy parts, and therefore did feare him, *Chap.* 18.12.15. knowing God to be with him *Chap.* 18.28. He sometime hearkened to good advice, *Chap.* 19.5.6. He would sometime justifie *David*, confesse his evil, and that with teares, *Chap.* 24. 16.17.18.21. and 26.17.21.24.25. He put some wizards to death, *Ch.* 28.3. He had a zeale to the children of Israel, 2 *Sam.* 21.2. He was valiant in warre, and prospered for a time, 1 *Sam.* 14.47. and dedicated something to the Lord, 1 *Chron.* 26.28.

*In Sauls servants:*

They could see Gods hand against *Saul*, and highly with promises speak of *David*, 1 Sam. 16.15.18. and doe worship to God in the place of his worship, *Chap.* 21.7.

*In Achish.*

Accepting of *David*, 1 Sam. 27.3. loving him, and that in high esteem, 1 *Sam.* 29.3.6.9. and gave him a Citie to dwell in, *Chap.* 27.6.

*In the Queene of Sheba:*

Shee was very wise, and affected wisdome, and descerned it in others, with admiration, and went farr to know it, 2 *Chron.* 9.1.3.4. and so did other Kings, *Verse* 23. Shee knew the Lord, praised him for his love to Israel in setting so wise a King over them: and shee was very liberall, *verses* 7.8.9.

*In Rehoboam:*

He obeyed the word of the Lord in a very weightie matter and great losse, 2 *Chron.* 11.4. dealt wisely in somthing, *ver.* 23. he humbled himself upon a Prophets reproofe, *Cha.* 12. 6. 7.

*In Abijah.*

Who could see the sinnes and idolatrie of others, and lay the same to their charge, 2 *Chron.* 13.8.9. hee could see and observe much of the true worship of God, & in battell relyed on the Lord. *ver.* 10. 11. 12. 18. and dedicated things to the Lord, 1 *King.* 15.15.

*In Jeroboam:*

A mighty man of valour, industrious, he afflicted, intreated the Prophet having obteined mercie, offred kindnesse to him, 1 *Kin.* 11. 28. and 13.6.7. *See* more in *Cap.* 14.2.3.

*In Ahab:*

He had in his house a very godly man, the Governour of his house, 1 *Kin.* 18.3. 4. 12. 13. he would go out to meet *Eliah*, ver. 16. submitted to the slaying of the false Prophets, 1 *Kin.* 18.20. offered reasonable conditions to Naboth for his vineyard, *Chap.* 21.2. he humbled himself at Gods threats, by *Eliah*, ver. 27. he knew the Lords Prophets, and adjured *Micaiah* to speake the truth, *Chap.* 22.16.

*In Jehoram:*

Who tooke away the Idol of Baal, 2 *Kin.* 3. 2. he acknowledged Gods hand in distresse, *ver.* 10. went downe to the Prophet, and suffered a sharp reproofe, 2 *Kin.* 3. 12. 13. spake reverently to the Prophet, and followed his counsell in one thing, 2 *Kin.* 6-21.13. he humbled himself in Sackcloth, *verse* 30. conferred with the Prophets servant and did justice for a godly woman, 2 *Kin.* 8.4.6.

See what *Benhadad* and *Hazael* did in, 2 *Kin.* 8.7 8.9.12.13.

So wicked *Jehoram* and *Ahaziah*, 2 Kings 12.18.

*In Jehu:*

Who hearkened to the Prophet, 2 *Ki.* 9.16. he remembred the word of the Lord, to fulfill it, *ver.* 25. 26. 36.10.10. he executed the Lords vengeance upon the house of *Ahab* Chap. 10. 11. 17. and this with a professed zeal, *ver.* 16. he honoured a godly man, *ver.* 15. slew all the Prophets and priests of *Baal*, and rooted out his worship, *ver.* 19.21. 25.26. 27. 28. he had a care, not through mistake, to slay any of the Lords Servants, 2 *Ki.* 10.23. in destroying the Baalits, which was right before God, *verse* 30.

*In Joash King of Judah:*

He was religiously trained up, 2 *Kin.* 12.2. did stirr up the Preists to take care for the repaire of the Temple and reproved their slackenesse, *verse* 4.7.

*In Joash King of Israel:*

In affliction he sought the Lord and was heard, 2 *Kin.* 13.4. he visited the sick Prophet and wept for him calling him father, 2 *Kin.* 13.14. he was loath to warr against *Amaziah* though he knew his strength, 2 *Ki.* 14. 10.

*In Joab:*

A very valiant man, *Davids* General, 2 *Sam.* 8.16. he in battel resined his will to God, and tought for the Lords people and the Citties of God, 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. he was wise, *Chap.* 14.3. he saw evill in *David*, which *David* himself saw not, and would have repented it, 2 *Sam.* 24. 3. and abhorred, 1 *Chron.* 21. 6. he stood with *David* when most in Israel followed *Absolom*, 1 Kin. 2. 28. he dedicated some thing to the house of God, 1 *Chron.* 26. 28. and would die at the Altar, 1 *Kin.*

See in some Princes, their obedience and mercie, 2 *Chron.* 28.9.12-15.

*In Nebuchadnezzar:*

He honoured the worthy with riches and authoritie, *Dan.* 2.48.

He acknowledged *Daniels* God, to be the true God, and God of gods, *Dan.* 2. 47. praised him, *Dan.* 4.34-37. and made Proclamation for none to speake amisse of him, *Dan.* 3.29. He did give charge concerning *Jeremie*, which the Nation was overthrowne and led away, *Jer.* 39.11.12. See what his Princes did for him, *ver.* 13.14. and 40. 2-5. The holy vessels dedicated to God, he put them not to private uses, *Dan.* 1.2. 2 *Chron.* 36.7. He burnt false prophets, *Jer.* 29.32.

See also for *Cyrus*, 2 Chron. 36. 23. Jer. 1.1-14. and 5.13. and 6.3.5.14. 15. For *Darius*, Ezr. 6.6.7-12. Dan. 6.1.2.14.16.18-23.24-27.

For *Artaxerxes*, Neh. 1.11. & 2.6.8. Ezr. 7.11.12-26.

For *Festus*, See *Acts* 25.4.5.6.12.16. 17.25.27.

For *Agrippa*, Acts 26.1.28.31.32.

*In the Devill. See Devill.*

*In Herod:*

He feared *John*, held him a just man, and holy, observed him, heard him gladly, and did many things, was sorry to take away his life, *Mark* 6.20.26.

*In the rich Noble man:*

Brought up in morall honestie from his youth, *Mar.* 10.20. and observant of the second Table. *ver.* 19. He did hasten to come to Christ, did kneele to him, and called him good Master, and asked a necessary question of him, and 'tis said Christ loved him, *ver.* 17.21.

*In Judas,*

One of Christs twelve Disciples; was sent out to preach and worke miracles, *Mat.* 10.4.5-15. Christ committed his purse to him for the poore, *Joh.* 12.6. and 13.29. He repented of his treason, and made restitution, *Matth.* 27.3.4.5.

*In the Scribes and Pharisees Christs enemies.*

They were learned and Teachers, *Matth.* 23.1.2. They could answer concerning Christ according to the Scriptures in some things, *Matth.* 22.4.5.6. They frequented *Johns* ministery, *Matth.* 3.7. and our Saviours, *Matth.* 22.41. *Luke* 5.17. Kept him company at feasts, *Mat.* 9.11. *Mark* 2.16. and abroad, *Mat.* 12.2. *Mark* 7.1.2. *Luk.* 19.39. would aske him questions, *Mat.* 12. 38. and 15.2. and 16.1. and 19.3. and 22.35. *Luk.* 11.20. Some of them invited him to their houses to dinner, *Luke* 7. 36. and 11.37. and 14.1. They had their prayers and some very long, *Matth.* 6.5. and 23.14. gave almes, *Matth.* 6.2. fasted twice a weeke, gave tithe of all they had, *Luk.* 18. 12. They sent farre and neere to make Proselytes, *Matth.* 23.15. They outwardly appeared righteous, *Matt.* 23.28. They built the tombes of the Prophets, and garnished the Sepulchers of the righteous, *Mat.* 23.29. and did condemne their forefathers for killing them, *ver.* 30. They did avoide the societie of such as were reputed sinners, and offensive in their lives, *Matt.* 9.11. *Luk.* 7.39. and 18.11. and very strickt, *Acts* 26.5. *Phil.* 3.5. and had their disciples exercised in fasting and prayer, *Luk.* 5.33.

*Generally*

*Generally note how farre the unregenerate may goe.*

They may be religiously brought up, as *Joash*, 2 Chron, 24.2. and come of godly parents, as *Cham*, *Ishmael*, and *Esau*.

They may be admitted by the Sacrament into the Covenant, as *Ishmael*, *Esau*, *Simon Magus*, Acts 8.13.

They may have the word sent unto them, and outward signes of Gods favour, as the Israelites slaine in the wilderneſſe had deliverance, were baptized in the sea & cloud, had water from the rock, *Mannah* from heaven, the Tabernacle, the Arke, the Lawes of God, &c. See *Matth.* 11.21.23. *Ezek.* 2.5.

They may come to Gods house and service, *Isai.* 1.12. 1 *Sam.* 1.6. *Jer.* 7.9. *Pro.* 7.14. *Eze.* 23.39. *Luk.* 18.10.

They will be at cost for Religion, *Isai.* 1.1. *Jer.* 6.20. *Micah* 6.7. and will dedicate things to God, so did *Saul* and others, 1 *Chron.* 26.28. 2 *Chron.* 15.18. 2 *Kings* 12.18. So heathen, *Cyrus*, Ezr. 1.4.11. *Darius*, Ezra 6.1.8.9.10. *Artaxerxes*, Ezra 7.20.21.

They may say their prayers, *Isai.* 1.15. and 29.13. *Psal.* 109.7. *Matth.* 23.14. *Luk.* 20.47. *Jam.* 4.3. *Prov.* 1.24. and 28.9. and 21.13.

They may pray others to pray for them, *Exod.* 8.8.28. and 9.28. *Jer.* 42.2. and 37.3. *Acts* 8.24. *Ezr.* 6.10. 1 *Kings* 13.6.

They may glory in their outward service, 2 *Chron.* 13.11. *Jer.* 7.4.

They may goe to heare, *Matth.* 3.7. and 13.19.22. *Luk.* 5.17. & 13.26. and farre to heare, *Joh.* 1.10.

They may for the present affect the Sermon, *Mar.* 6.20. *Ezek.* 33.31.32. *Matth.* 13.20. *Luk.* 4.22. Feare and tremble, *Acts* 24.26. They may excite others to go and heare, *Ezek.* 33.20. They may shew reverence in a bodily gesture, *Judg.* 3.20. They may like some parts of a Sermon, *Acts* 7.54. *Luk.* 4.22.

They may remember some of it, and apply to others aright, 2 *Kings* 9.25. and 10.10.

Talke and conferre of the Word, *Psal.* 50.16. and 56.13.14. be able to preach it, *Matth.* 7.23. *Numb.* 22.5.7.10.16.18-24.

They may countenance Gods Servants by inviting them, *Luk.* 7.36. and 14.1. 1 *Kings* 13.7. by reverencing them, *Mark* 6.20. with titles, 2 *Ki.* 6.21. and 8.12. 1 *Ki.* 11.13. 2 *Kings* 13.14.

By preserving them against dangers, *Exod.* 12.20. *Jer.* 38.24.26. and 36.19. and 39.11. *Acts* 19.35-41. and 23.23.24. *Matth.* 26.19. by acknowledging them to be such as they be, *Mar.* 6.20. and 1.24. and 5.7. by praising them, *Mat.* 22.16. *Joh.* 7.46. *Act.* 16.17.18. 1 *Sam.* 15.13. by being in their company, *Luk.* 13.26. and be taken up with some spirituall rapture, 1 *Sam.* 10.6.

They may have them in great esteeme, *Gal.* 4.14.15. *Exod.* 11.3.

They may upon occasion conferre with them, 1 *Sam.* 14.19. *Jer.* 37.17. and 38.14. *Luk.* 18.18. *Mark* 12.19.28.

They may beare sometime their reproofe, 1 *Sam.* 15.24.25. *Exod.* 10.16.17. *Acts* 8.20-24. and be humbled, 2 *Chron.* 12.7. *Numb.* 14.39. 1 *Kings* 21.27.

They may goe to them, 1 *Kin.* 8.13. and 14.2. 2 *Ki.* 3.12. or send for them, 1 *Kings* 22.9. as if to be advised by them, *Jer.* 42.42.

They may do many things by their advice, *Mar.* 6.20. 2 *Ki.* 6.22.23. 2 *Chron.* 25.7. and 28.11.12.15. and 11.4.

They may visite them in sickneſſe, 1 *Kings* 13.14. grace them at their funerals, *Gen.* 50.7.10.11. *Matth.* 23.29.

They may shew a form of godlineſſe, 2 *Tim.* 3.5. Abstaine from some kind of oaths, *Matth.* 23.16.18. from some idolatrie, but not other some, 2 *Kings* 10.28.31.

They may attaine to a great measure of morall honestie, *Matth.* 19.20.

They may suffer for Religion somewhat, *Acts* 19.33. *Gal.* 3.4.

See further for the qualification of the unregenerate, *Rom.* 1.19.21.32. and 2.14.17-22. and 10.2.

# R.

## Rabbi. See Doctour.

*Rabbi*, Matth. 23.7.8.
*Magister*, Joh. 1.38.49.
*Doctor*, *Rector*, Matth. 23.10.

*Applyed*

To *John Baptist*, Joh. 3.26.
To Jesus Christ, *Joh.* 1.49. and 3.2. *Matth.* 26.25. *Mark* 9.5.
To such as were the learned Teachers among the Jewes, *Matth.* 23.7.

Proper to Christ, and not to be affected of men, *Matth.* 23.8.

## Race.

*Via*, Psal. 19.5.
*Cursus*, Eccles. 9.11.
*Stadium*, 1 Cor. 9.24.
*Certamen*, Heb. 12.1.

*It's taken*

Properly for the course that one runneth, *Eccles.* 9.11. 1 *Cor.* 9.24.
Figuratively, for the course of Christianitie and godlineſſe, *Heb.* 12.1.

## Racha.

*Raca*, *Raka*, Matth. 5.22.
*Sonat vacuum, sine judicio, ratione, & cerebro, vox objurgantis; Nequam, vox convicii levioris*, as we call some a Noddie, addle head, cock braine, ninnie hammer, Dunce, such as masters in teaching, masters in families too commonly use in their light anger, and reproofe.
Some take it to be an Interjection of anger, as when we say, Bots, Pish.

## Racked. See Tortured.

## Rage, Raging.

*Ira*, *æstuans*, *furor*, 2 Chron. 28.9. 2 Kings 5.12.
*Fluctuatio*, *tempestas*, Luk. 8.24.
*Crudelitas*, 2 Chron. 28.9.
*Commotio*, Jonah 1.15.

*Mentioned*

With fiercenesse, *Job* 39.24.
With jealousie, *Prov.* 6.34.
With furie, *Dan.* 3.13.

*Contr.*

Laugh, *Prov.* 29.9.
Patience. *See* { Patience. Meeke. Lowly.

## Rage.

*Insanire*, *irasci*, *furere*, 2 Kings 19.28.
*Tumultuari*, *fremere*, Psa. 2.1. Act. 4.25

## Ragges.

*Veteramenta*, *panni*, Jer. 38.11.12.
*Vestes scissæ*, *laceræ*, *disruptæ*, Prov. 23.21.

*Its put*

For extreme povertie, or beggary, *Prov.* 23.21.
For mans righteousnesse, *Isai.* 64.6.

## Raile. See { Reproch. Revile.

*Invehere*, *aversari*, *declinare*, *abigere*, 1 Sam. 25.14.
*Probris afficere*, *exprobare*, 2 Chron. 32.17.
*Blasphemare*, *conviciari*, Mark 15.29.

*Convitia dicere*, Luk.23.39.
Speake evill, 2 *Pet.*2.10.

## Railing.

*Maledicentia, blasphemia*, 1 Tim.6.4.
*Maledictum, convitium*, 1 Pet.3.9.
Reproch, *Heb.*10.33.

*Mentioned*

With envie, ſtrife, ill ſurmiſes, 1 *Tim.* 6. 4.
With evill, 1 *Pet.*3.9.

*Contr.*

Bleſſing, 1 *Pet.*3.9.
Speake faire words, *Jer.*12.6.
Speak good, *Jer.*18.20.
Praiſe. *See* Praiſe.

## Railer.

*Maledicus, convitiator*, 1 Cor.5.11.

## Raiment. See { Apparell. Clothes.

*Mentioned*

With jewels, *Gen.*24.53. *Exod.*3.22.
With food, *Deut.*10.18. 1 *Tim.*6.8.

*Divers kinds:*

Purple, *Judg.*8.26.
Of needle work, *Pſal.*45.14.
Of Camels haire, *Matth.*3.4.
Soft, *Matth.*11.8.
Vile, *James* 2.2.
White, *Revel.* 3.5. and 4.4.
Goodly, *James* 2.2.

## Raine.

*Imber, pluvia*, Gen. 7. 12. and 8. 2.
Firſt and latter, *Deut.*11.14. *Job* 29. 23. *Prov.*16.15. *Jer.*3.3. and 5.24. *Hoſ.*6.3. *Joel* 2. 23. *Zech.* 10. 1. *James* 5.7.
Of and from heaven, *Deut.*11.11. *Acts* 14. 17. *James* 5.18.
Great, 1 *Kings* 18.45. *Job* 37.6.
Small, *Job* 37.6. *Deut.*32.2.
Plentifull, *Pſal.*68.9.
Sweeping, *Prov.*28.3.
Overflowing, *Ezek.*38.22.
Much, *Ezra* 10.13.

*Mentioned*

With thunder, 1 *Sam.*12.18.
With ſtorme, *Iſai.*4.6.
With lightening, *Jer.* 10. 13. *Pſal.* 135.7.
With dew, 1 *Kings* 17.1.

*It is of God*

Decreed, *Job* 28.26.
Given, *Iſai.* 30.23. *Levit.* 26.4. *Job* 5.10. and 38.26.
Prepared, *Pſal.* 147. 8.
Withholden, *Amos* 4.7.

*It's put*

For the water comming out of the clouds, *Deut.*11.11. *Prov.* 16.15. nouriſhing the herbe and tree, *Deut.*32.2. *Iſai.*44.14.
For the doctrine of the Goſpel, *Pſal.* 68.9. *Iſai.*45.8. *Deut.*32.2. *Hoſ.*14. 6.7. and 6.3. *Heb.*6.7.

## Rainbow.

*Iris*, Revel.4.3. and 10.1.
*Arcus*, Gen.9.13.

It's a perpetuall ſigne of the generall Covenant made with all mankind, *Gen.*9.9.13.14.15.

## Raigne. See Reigne.

## Raiſe.

*Suſcitare, exſuſcitare*, Gen.38.8. Deut. 18. 15.
*Efferre, ſuſcipere*, Exod.23.1.
*Conſurgere facere*, 2 Sam.12.11.
*Erigere*, 2 Sam.12.17. Joſh.2.19.
*Excitare*, Job 3.8.
*Elevare*, Job 19.12.
*Inſurgere*, Job 30.12.

*It's put*

For to awake, or ſtir up, *Cant.*8.5.
For to invent, or relate, *Exod.*23.1.
For to beget, *Deut.*25.7.
For to hold up and keep in remembrance, *Ruth* 4.5.
For to quicken and give life, *Matth.* 11.5. *John* 2.19. *Acts* 26.8.
For to ordeine & appoint, *Exod.*9.16.
For to give and beſtow, *Joſh.* 5. 7. *Judg.*2.16. *Deut.*18.15.18.
For lift up and advance, 1 *Sam.*2.8. *Pſal.* 113.7.
For cauſeth, *Pſal.*107.25.
For built, *Iſai.*23.13.

## Ranſome. See Redemption.

*Redemptio*, Exod.21.30. Mat.20.28.
*Redemptura, pretium*, Exod. 30. 12. Prov.13.8.
*Propitiatio, expiatio*, Job 33.24.
*Munus*, Prov. 6. 25.
*Circumpurgatio*, Prov.21.18.

## Rape. See { To ravith. To force.

## Raſh, or To haſten.

*Accelerare, feſtinare*, Eccleſ.5.2.

## Raſhly.

*Temerè*, Eccleſ.5.2. Acts 19.36.
*Præcipitanter, feſtinanter*, Acts 19.36.

## Raſh. See Haſtie.

*Stultus, inconſideratus, præceps*, Iſa.32.4.

## Raſor.

*Novacula, ferrum*, Judg.13.5.
Sharp, *Pſal.* 52.2.

*Its put*

For the inſtrument wherewith the haire is ſhaven, *Judg.*16.17. 1 *Sa.*1.11.
For an evill, lying, accuſing and malicious tongue, *Pſal.*52.2.
For a fierce and cruell enemie, *Iſai.* 7.20. the King of Aſſyria, or the King of Babylon.

## Rate.

*Demenſum, res diei, quod eſt diei, ſufficiens per ſingulos dies*, Exod. 16. 4. 2 Kings 25.30.

## Rather.

*Potiùs*, Job 7.15. Matth.10.6.
*Magis*, Job 32.2. Matth.10.28.
*Præ*, Job 36.21.
*Primùm*, Luke 12.31.

It's a word of compariſon ſetting one thing before another, 1 *Cor.* 7.21. and 14.1. *Luk.*10.20.

## Ravening.

*Rapiens*, Pſal. 22.13.
*Prædans*, Ezek. 22.25.
*Rapax*, Matth.7.15.

*It's applyed*

To the Lion and Wolfe, whence the compariſon is fetched to others, *Pſal.*22.13. *Matth.*7.15.
To falſe Prophets, *Ezek.*22.27. *Matt.* 7.15.
To the Scribes & Phariſes, *Luk.*11.39
The wicked enemies of *David* and of Chriſt, *Pſal.*22.13.

## Ravenous.

*Violentus, malus, lædens*, Iſai.35.9.

## Ravith. See To force.

*Violare, vitiare*, Iſai.13.16.
*Comprimere, polluere*, Zech.14.2.

## Ravithed.

Spiritually, *Cant.* 4.9. *Auferre, vulnerare, rapere.*
Corporally, this is,

In good part, with thy wife, *errare in amore, inebriare*, Prov.5.19.
In ill part, with a ſtrange woman, *ſeduci, delectari*, Prov.5.20.

## Read.

*Legere, recitare*, Exod.24.7. Joſh.8.38.
*Agnoſcere*, 2 Kings 5.7.

*The manner:*

Plainly, *Ezra* 4.18.
Diſtinctly, *Nehem.*8.8.

*Its mentioned*

With underſtanding, *Matth.* 24. 15. *Mark* 13.14.
With giving the ſenſe, *Nehem.*8.8.
With preaching, *Acts* 15.21.
This place proveth not that reading is preaching; but that when he was read, there were ſuch as did preach; in the Greek text it's cleare; as alſo the practiſe ſheweth, *Acts* 13.15.
With Exhortation and Doctrine, 1 *Tim.*4.13.

*Two-fold:*

*Private*, lawfull for,
The Prince, *Deut.*17.19.
Strangers, *Acts* 8.28.

The

The people, *Epheſ.*3.4.
Publike, and this was,
Sometime by the Prince, *Joſh.* 8.34. 35. 2 *Kin.*23.2. 2 *Chron.* 34. 30.
Commonly by Eccleſiaſticall perſons, *Neh.* 8.3. 8.18. and 9.3. and 13. 1. *Col.*4.16. 1 *Theſſ.*5.27.

## Readie.

*Expeditus*, 1 Chron.12.24. *accinctus, prior*, Numb.32.17.
*Inſtructus*, Deut.1.41.
*Paratus*, Joſh.8.4. Eſther 3.14.Matt. 22. 8.
*Potens*, 1 Chron.12.24.
*Velox, promptus*, Ezra 7.6.Mar.14.38.
*Propitius*, Nehem.9.17.
*Propinquus*, Eccleſ.5.1.

*Contr.*

Slack, *Prov.* 10.4.

## To make ready.

*Feſtinare, accelerare*, Gen.18.6.
*Præparare, parare*, Gen. 43.16.

*Readie to halt.*

Pſal.38.17. that is, to ſlip, ſlide, and to ſhew mine infirmitie.

*Mentioned*

With willing, 1 *Tim.*6.18.

*It's put*

For deſpoſed and inclined, *Tit.* 3. 1. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.
For neer at hand, 1 *Pet.*1.5.and 4.5.
For ably furniſhed, 1 *Pet.* 3.15.

## Readineſſe.

*Alacritas, promptitudo, aviditas*, Acts 17. 11.
*Cupido*, 2 Cor.8.11.
*In parato, in promptu*, 2 Cor. 10.6.

*Contr.*

Slothfulneſſe, *Prov.* 19.15.
Slackneſſe, 2 *Pet.* 3.9.

## Realme. See Kingdome.

*Regnum*, 2 Chron.20.30.

## Reape.

*Metere, demetere*, Levit. 19.9.Matth. 6.26. and 25.24.
Gather fruit, *John* 4.36.

*It's put*

For the gathering of the fruits of the earth, *Jam.*5.4. *Lev.*23.10.
For to take ſuch gaine and fruit of our worke, as the nature of the work is, *Gal.* 6.7.
Whether good, *Pſal.*126.5. *Hoſ.*10. 12. *Gal.* 6.8.
Or evil, *Job* 4.8. *Prov.* 12.8. *Hoſ.*8. 7. *Gal.* 6.8.
For to receive profit, *Matth.*25.21.
For receive reward, *Gal.*6.9.

## Reapers.

*Meſſores*, Ruth 2.4.5.7.14.

*It's put*

For harveſt men, 2 *Kin.*4.18.
For Angels, *Matth.*13.39.

## Reasoning.

*Correptio, diſputatio, increpatio, diſceptatio*, Job 13.6.
Pleading, *contentio, judicium*, Job 13.6.
Thoughts, *Matth.*15.19.
Diſputes, *Phil.* 2.14.

## Reaſon.

*Senſum, intelligentia, prudentia*, Job 32.11.
*Firmamentum, forte, conſilium*, Iſai. 41.21.
*Æquum*, Acts 6. 2.
*Par, rectum, ratio, meritum*, Act.18.14.
*Ratio*, 1 Pet.3.15.

*It's put*

For diſcretion, *Acts* 25.27.
For the cauſe and ground of a thing. 1 *Pet.* 3.15.

## Reaſonable.

*Rationalis, rationabile*, Rom.12.1. that is, ſpirituall, 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. or that which we be able to give a ſound and intelligible reaſon for.

## To reaſon.

*Diſputare, arguere, diſceptare*, Job 13. 3. and 15.3.
*Increpare*, Iſai.1.18.
*Cogitare, ratiocinari*, Matth.16.8.Mark 11.31. Luke 5. 21.
*Conquirere*, Mark 12. 28.

*Mentioned*

With commeud, *Luke* 24.15.

## Rebell.

*Rebellare, rebellem eſſe, apoſtatam fieri*, Numb.14.9.
*Non audire, contradicere, defectionis authorem eſſe*, Joſh.1.18.
*Prævaricari, recidere*, Joſ.22.16.18.19.
*Ad iracundiam provocare, exacerbare, iraſci facere*, Deut. 9.7.
To break the yoke, *Gen.* 24.40. *Jer.* 5.5.
To be ſtiff-necked and hard hearted, 2 *Chron*, 36.13.
To withdraw the ſhoulder, and to harden the neck, *Neh.* 9.29.
To go on frowardly in the way of his heart, *Iſai.*57.17.
To turne the back and not the face, *Jer.*2.27.
To profeſſe not to heare, not to obey, *Jer.* 22.21.
To reſiſt, *Acts* 7.51.

*Mentioned*

With refuſe, *Iſai.*1.20.
With vexe, *Iſai.* 63.10.

*Thus men doe*

Againſt the Lord, *Numb.* 14. 9. *Hoſ.* 7.14.*Pſal.*5.10.
Againſt his word, *Pſal.* 105. 28. and 107.11.
Againſt his Spirit, *Iſai.*63.10..
Againſt an earthly King.

*Examples of Rebels:*

The King of Sodome and others againſt *Chedorlaomer*, Gen.14.4.
Iſrael againſt the houſe of *David*, 1 Kin.12.19.
*Moab* againſt Iſrael, 2 *Kin.* 1.1.
*Zedekiah* againſt *Nebuchad-nezzar*, 2 Kin.24.20.2 Chron.36.13.
*Jeroboam* againſt *Rehoboam*, 2 Chron. 13.6.
*Hoſea* againſt the King of Aſſyria, 2 *Kin.*17. 4.

## Rebellion.

*Rebellio, contentio, contumacia*, Deut. 31. 27.
*Prævaricatio, apoſtaſia, verbum declinans*, Joſ.22.22. Jer.28.16.
*Blaſphemia, impietas, defectio*, Job 34. 37.
*Jurgium, contradictio*, Prov.17.11.

*Mentioned*

With ſtiffe neck, *Deut.*31.27.
With tranſgreſſion, *Joſh* 22.22.
With ſtubbornneſſe, 1 *Sam.*15.23.
With ſedition, *Ezra* 4.19.

*Contr.*

Subjection, *Heb.*12.9. *Jer.*34. 11.

## Rebellious, or Rebell.

*Inobediens*, Numb. 17.10.
*Rebellis, incredulus*, Deut. 9.24. Num 20. 10.
Walking in ones owne way nor good, *Iſai.* 65. 2.

*Mentioned*

With ſtubborne, *Deut.*21.20.
With perverſe, 1 *Sam.*20.30.
With bad, hurtfull, *Ezra* 4.12.15.
With companion with theeves, *Iſai.* 1. 23.
With that hath rebelled, *Ezek.*2.3.
With tranſgreſſe, *Ezek.*20.38.

*It's applied*

To perſons, *Deut.*21.18.1 *Sam.*20.30. *Iſai.* 1.27. and 30.1.9.
To the heart, *Jer.* 5.23.

*Contr.*

*See* Obedient. Peaceable. Quiet.
To ſubmit, *Gen.* 16.9.
To be ſubject, *Luke* 2.51.

## Rebuke. See { Convince. Reprove.

*Corripere, arguere*, Levit. 19.17. Prov. 9. 8.
*Judicare*, 1 Chron.12.17.
*Objurgare*, Matth.16.22.Luke 19.39.

*It's mentioned*

With chaſten, *Rev.*3.19.
With exhort, 2 *Tim.*4.2.
With ſaid, *Gen.*37.10.*Mark* 8.33.

*Manner:*

*Manner:*

Sharply, *Tit.* 1.13.
With all authority, *Tit.*2.15.
Openly, 1 *Tim.*5.20.

*It's put*

For to take away, *Mal.*3.11.
For to find fault with, *Matth.*16.22.
For to cure and heale, *Luke* 4.39.
For to restraine and bridle, *Jude* 9. *Zech.* 3.2.
For tell one his fault and convince him, *Luke* 17.3.
For to put to silence, and cause to hold their peace, *Luke* 19. 39.
For reprove, 1 *Tim.* 5.1.
For to check and find fault with, and blame, *Matth.* 19.13. *Neh.*5.7.
For to put to open shame, *Psal.* 6.1. and confusion, *Psal.*9.5. and 80.16. and 119.21.

*Contr.*

Intreat, 1 *Tim.* 5.1.

**Rebuke.** See **Blame.** **Reproofe.**

*Increpatio*, Deut. 28. 20. Psal. 18.15. and 76.6. Eccles. 7.5.
*Comminatio*, Prov. 13.8.
*Correptio*, Prov.27.5.
*Opprobrium*, Isai.25.8.
*Terror*, Isai.30.17.
*Reprehensio, nævus*, Phil.2.15.
Reproch, *improperium*, Rom.15.3.
Reproofe, *Prov.*1.13.
Open, secret, *Prov.* 27.5.
Furious, *Ezek.* 5.15. and 25.17.

*Mentioned*

With cursing, vexation, *Deut.* 28.20.
With trouble, blasphemie, or provocation, *Ezra* 37.3.

## Receive.

*Excipere, suscipere, accipere*, Gen.4.11.
*Capere, recipere*, Gen.38.20.

*Manner:*

Freely, *Matth.* 10.8.
Joyfully, *Luke* 19.6.

*It's put*

For to containe, 2 *Chron.* 7. 7. 1 *Kin.* 8. 64.
For to take the thing offered, 1 *Sam.* 10.4. 2 Kin. 5. 16.26.
For accept of, *Job* 2.10. *Hos.*14.1.
For to admit in & lay up, *Job* 22.22.
For to hearken to, learne, and submit to, *Prov.* 1.3. and 2.1. and 4. 10. and 8.10. *Heb.* 10.26.
For entertaine, *Matth.*10.14.41. *Rom.* 12. 2. *Acts* 28.7.
For beleeve, *Mat.* 11. 14. *John* 3.21. and 1. 12.
For be rewarded, *Matth.*10.29.
For have, *Matth.* 21.22.
For endued with, *Acts* 8. 1.
For to joyne to us with affection.
For to be made partakers of, *Matth.* 7. 8.
For to take to him, as accepted, *Rom.* 14.3.

*Contr.*

*See* Refuse. Reject. Deny.

## Reckon.

*Supputare, computare*, Lev.25.50. and 27.18. 2 Kin.4.2.
*Recensere, numerare, ad numerum accipere, recognoscere*, Numb. 4.32.
*Reputare, annumerare*, Numb.23.9.
*Rationem facere, exigere, reposcere*, 2 Kin. 12. 15. *Subducere*, 2 Kings 22.7. *Ponere, recipere, conferre*, Mat. 18.24. and 25. 19.
*Deputare*, Luke 22. 37.
*Existimare*, Rom.6.11. and 8.18.
*Imputare*, Rom.4.4.9.10.
Recount, *recensere*, Nahum 2.5.

## Recommended.

*Commendatus, traditus*, Act. 14.26. and 15. 40.

**Recompence.** See **Reward.** **Requite.**

*Retributio*, Deut.32.35. Prov.12.14.
*Permutatio, compensatio*, Job 15.31. 2 Cor. 6. 13.
*Merces, præmium*, Rom. 1. 27.
*Remuneratio*, Heb. 11.26. and 10.35.
Just, *Heb.* 2.2.
Great, *Heb.* 10.35.

*Mentioned*

With vengeance, *ultio*, Deut. 32. 35. Isai. 35. 4.
With visitation, *animadversio, visitatio, ultio*, Hos.9.7.
With furie, *ira, vindicta*, Isai.59.18.

## To recompence.

*Rependere, reddere*, Ruth 2.12.
*Ulcisci*, Prov. 20.22.
*Retribuere*, Luke 14.14. 1 Thess.1.6.
To make amends, *Lev.*9.15.
Requite, *Judg.* 1.7.
To doe as is done unto, thy reward turn upon thine own head, *Obad.*15
To reward, *Rev.* 18.6.

**Reconciliation.** See **Propitiation.** **Agreement.**

*Expiatio*, Levit.8.15.
*Reconciliatio*, 2 Cor. 5. 18. 19. Rom. 11. 15.
Attonement, *Numb.*31.50.

## To make reconciliation.

*Expiare*, 2 Chron.29.24.
*Repropitiare*, Heb.2.17.

## Reconcile.

*Conciliare benevolentiam, placere, placare*, 1 Sam. 29.4.
*Reconciliare*, Ephes. 2. 16. Col. 1. 21.
To make attonement, *Numb.* 16. 46. and 31. 50.
To gather in one, *Ephes.*1.10.
To make nigh, *Ephes.* 2.13.
To make peace, *Eph.* 2.15. *Col.* 1.20.

## Reconciling. See Reconciliation.

*Contr.*

Casting away, *omissio, reprobatio, abjectio, rejectio*, Rom.11.15.

*Two-fold reconciling:*

Ceremoniall or typicall, *Lev.*16.20.
Evangelicall or reall, the not imputing of sinnes, 2 *Cor.*5.19.

**Record.** See **Testimonie.** **Witnesse.**

*Testis*, Job 16.19. Phil.1.8.
*Testimonium*, 1 Joh.5.10.11.3 Joh.12.

## To record.

*Annominare, celebrare, memorare*, Exo. 20.24.
*Confiteri, glorificare*, 1 Chron.16.4.

## Call to record.

*Contestari, testem invocare*, Deut.30.19. and 31.28. *Acts* 20.26. 2 *Cor.*1.23.

## Beare record.

*Testari, testimonium prohibere, testificari*, John 1.34. Gal.4.15. Rom.10.2.

## Record.

*Volumen scrinium, liber commentariorum, vel historiarum, vel admonitionis*, Ezra 4.15. and 6.2.

## Recorder.

*Monitor, à memoria, memorator, à commentariis, commonefaciens*, 2 Sa. 8.16. and 20. 24.

## Recover.

*Eruere, eripere*, Judg.11.26.1 Sa. 30.8.
*Reddere, restituere*, 2 Kings 13.25.
*Recuperare*, 2 Kin. 14.28.
*Acquirere*, Isai.11.11.

*It's put*

For to get again, 1 *Sam.*30.8. 18.19.
For to regaine, *vim obtinere, valere resistere, retinere robur*, 2 Chro.13.20
For to renew, *recreare*, Psal.39.13.
For to possesse, *Isai.*11.11.
For to be healed or cured, *sanitatem recipere, vivere de infirmitate*, 2 Kin. 1.2. and 20.7.
For to cure, *curare*, 2 Kin.5.3. *sanare, sanitati restituere*, Luke 4.18.

## Recount. See Reckon.

## Red.

*Rufus, rubeus*, Gen.25.25.30. Numb. 19. 2.

*Rubicundus*,

*Rubiciandus*, Gen.49. 12.
As bloud, 2 *Kin.* 3.22.
Like Crimſon, *Iſai.*1.18.
As one treading the wine-preſſe, *Iſai.* 63. 2.

## Red Sea.

*Algoſum mare, rubrum, Suph.* Exod.10. 19. and 13. 18. *Carectolum*, from the growing of ſedge.

## Redéeme.

*Redimere, eruere, liberare*, Exod.6.6.
*Redemptionem facere*, Luke 1. 68.
To give a ranſome, *Exod.*30.12.
To buy, *Deut.*32.6.
To ranſome, *Jer.*31.11. *Hoſ.*13.14.
To ſent forth or out of, *Zech.* 9.11.
To deliver, *Col.*1.13.
*Mentioned*
With viſit, *Luke* 1.68.
With rid out, *Exod.*6.6.
With ranſome, *Hoſ.* 13.14.
With to be mercifull, *Pſal.*26.11.
With deliver, *Pſal.*69.18. *Iſai.* 50.2.
With freedome given, *Lev.* 19.20.
With goe out, *Levit.*25.31.
*It's put*
For to buy againe, *Lev.* 27. 20. and 25.24.
For to give a true valuation for, *Exo.* 13.13.15.
For to pull out of thraldome, *Deu.*7.8.
For to free, *Tit.*2.14. *Pſal.*25.22.
For to recover the loſſe, *Eph.*5.16.
*God redeemeth:*
Corporally, the perſons of ſoul and body. Men out of captivitie, or bondage, or dangers, 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. *Job* 5.20. and 6.23, *Pſal.*72.14. and 130.8.
Spiritually, by Chriſt from Satan, ſinne, &c. *Gal.*3.13. and 4. 5. *Tit.* 2.14. *Col.*1.13. 1 *Pet.*1.18.
*Man redeemeth*
Ceremonially, *Exod.* 13.13. & 34.20.
Politically, *Levit.* 25.25. and 27.20. *Ruth* 4.4.
Morally, *Nehem.*5.8.

## Redéemer. See Deliverer.

*Redemptor, vindex*, Job 19.25.
Mightie, *fortis, validus*, Prov.23.11.
Strong, *Jer.*50.34.
*Mentioned*
With ſtrength, *Pſal.*19.14.
With Saviour, *Iſai.*49.26.
With father, *Iſai.* 63.16.
With Prince, *Acts* 7. 35.
*Applyed*
To God, the Lord of hoſts, *Iſai.* 44.6. the holy one, *Iſai.* 41. 14. & 54.5.
To *Moſes*, Acts 7. 35.
*It's put*
For a deliverer, *Pſal* 19.14. *Acts* 7.35
For one that payeth a ranſome to ſet free the bound.
For Chriſt, *Job* 19.25.

## Redemption. See Deliverance. Libertie. Freedome. Ranſome.

*Redemptio, redemptura*, Lev.25.24.51. Numb. 3. 49.
Deliverance, *Heb.*11.35.
Ranſome, *Exod.*21.13.
*Mentioned*
With ſanctification, 1 *Cor.* 1.30.
With mercie, *Pſal.*130.11.
*It's five-fold:*
1. Corporall, as the Iſraelites from Egypt, *Pſal.* 111. 9. and the Jewes from Babylon, *Pſal.*130. 7.
2. Ceremoniall, *Exod.*30.12. and 13. 13. 15. *Numb.* 18.15.16.
3. Politicall, and this was, Of lands and houſes, *Lev.*25.24.31. Of perſons, *Exod.*21.8. *Lev.*19.20.
4. Spirituall, *Luke* 1. 68. and 2. 18. *Rom.*2.24. And this is, From the guilt of ſinne, being freely juſtified, *Rom.* 3.24. and forgiven, *Col.*1.14. *Epheſ.*1.7.
From the power of ſinne, *Rom.* 6. 18. with *verſe* 6. 7.11.
From the puniſhment of, 1 *Theſ.*1.10.
5. Eternall, *Heb* 9.12. *Epheſ.* 1. 14. and 4.10. *Luke* 21.28.
*It's put*
For freedome and remiſſion of ſinnes, *Epheſ.* 1.7. *Col.*1.14.
For Jeſus Chriſt, 1 *Cor.*1.30.
For the whole work of our ſalvation, *Heb.*9.12.
For freeing our bodies, and raiſing them out of the duſt, *Rom.*8.23.

## Réed.

*Arundo, calamus*, 1 Kin.14.15.
Shaken, *Matth.* 11.7.
Bruiſed, 2 *Kin.*18.21. *Matth.*12.20.
Broken, *Iſai.*36.6.
Meaſuring, *Iſai.* 42.16.
Golden, *Rev.* 21.15.
Paper, *Iſai.* 19. 7.
*It's put*
For that which grows with flags and ruſhes in mariſh grounds, *Iſai.* 19. 6. and 36. 7.
For Egypt, 2 *Kin.* 18. 21. and *Pharaoh*, Iſai.36.6. Ezek.29.6.
For infirme and weake, *Iſai.* 42. 3. ſuch as have ſome good in them, *Matth.* 12.20.
For a ſtalke or rod of reed, *Matth.* 27.29.30. *Mark* 15.19.

## Réele.

*Commoveri*, Pſal.107.27. Iſai. 24.20.

## Réfine.

*Conflare, excoquere, purgare*, Iſai.48.10. *urere*, Zech. 13.9.

## Refiner.

*Conflans, conflator*, Mal.3.2.
*Mentioned*
With Purifier, *Mal.* 3. 3.

## Reformation.

*Correctio, directio, ſpecies*, Heb. 9,10.

## Reformed.

*Eruditus, correptus, caſtigatus, volens recipere diſciplinam*, Lev. 26. 23.

## Refraine.

*Continere, ſuſtinere, cohibere, vim facere*, Gen. 45.1.
*Coercere, parcere, prohibere*, Job 7.11.
*Declinare*, Prov.1.15.
*Recedere, elongare*, Eccleſ.3.5.
*Differre, prolongare*, Hai. 48.9.
*Diſcedere, abſtinere, abſiſtere*, Acts 5.38
*Cuſtodire*, 1 Pet. 3.10.
*It's put*
For with-hold, *Gen.* 45.1.
For to bridle, *Eſther* 5.10. *Prov.*10.19
For kept back, *Pſal.* 119.101.
For forbeare, *Eccleſ.*3.5.
The reſt may be noted in the ſeverious tranſlations.

## Refreſh. See Comfort.

*Recordare, reſpirare, quieſcere, refrigerare, requieſcere*, Exod.23.12.
*Ceſſare*, Exod.31.17.
*Refocillare*, 1 Sam.16.23.
*Curam agere, nanciſci*, Acts 27.3.
Revive, *Judg.*15.9.
Comfort, *Gen.*18.5.

## Refreſhing.

*Refrigerium, refrigeratio, quies*, Acts 3. 19.
*Reſpiratio, requies*, Iſai.28.12.

## Refuge.

*Refugium, fugitivorum auxilium, receptio, receptus*, Numb.35.6.25.
*Tegmen, ſecuritas, protectio*, Iſai.4.6.
Strong, *Pſal.* 71.7.
*Mentioned*
With ſhield, horn, high tower, Saviour, 1 *Sam.* 22.3.
With ſtrength, preſent help, *Pſal.*46. 1. and 62.7.
With defence, *Pſal.*59.16.
With forrreſſe, *Pſal.* 91.2.
With portion, *Pſal.* 141. 5.
With covert *Iſai.*4.6. *Pſal.*119.114.
*It's ſpoken*
Of God, who is ſo to the godly; as the former Scriptures ſhew, ſo *Pſal.*9.9. and 14.6. and 62.7.8.
Of high hils and rocks for beaſts, *Pſal.*104.18.
Of the fear of God, *Prov.* 14.26.
Of Chriſts kingdome, *Iſai.* 4.6.

Of lies, which wicked make their refuge, *Isai.* 28.15.17.

## Refuse.

*Tabescens, liquescens, dissolutum, contemptum, reprobum,* 1 Sam. 15.9.
*Abjectio, rejectamentum,* Lam.3.45.
*Quisquiliæ, caducum, caducum,* Amos 3.6.

*Mentioned*

With vile, *contemptibilis, vilis,* 1 Sam. 15.9.
With off-scouring, *abrasio, eradicatio, purgamentum,* Lam.3.45.

**Refuse.** See { Disallow. Cast away. Reject. Set at naught.

*Renuere, nolle,* Exod.4.23. Gen.37.35.
*Reprobare,* Psal.118.22. Isai.7.15.
*Abjicere, postponere, repellere, abstrahere,* Prov.8.33.
*Recusare, non deprecari,* Acts 25.11.
*Dubitare, rejicere, assensum cohibere,* 1 Tim.4.7.
*Recedere,* 1 Tim.5.11.
*Negare,* Acts 7.35. Heb.11.24.
*Abnegari,* Heb.12.25.

*Mentioned*

With resist, *Exod.*10.4.
With rebell, *Isai.*1.20.

*Contr.*

Chuse, *Prov.*21.25. *Isai.*7.15.
Grant, *Ezra* 7.6.

## Regard.

*Curam ponere, considere, acquiescere, attendere,* Exod.5.9.
*Animum apponere, ponere,* 1 Sam.25. 25. 2 Sam.13.20.
*Cor affligere,* 2 Sam.13.20.
*Requarere,* Job 3.4.
*Contemplari, intueri, perspectorem esse,* Job 35.13.
*Respicere, declinare ad, aspicere,* Job 36.21.
*Velle, opus habere.* Isai.13.17.
*Reverari,* Luk.18.2.4.
*Mente intendere,* Exod.9.21.
*Auscultare,* 1 Ki.18.29.
*Cognoscere, misereri, curare,* Prov.12.10. and 29.7.
*Servare, custodire, acquiescere,* Pro.13.1
*Observare,* Prov.15.5. Eccles.5.8. and 11.4.
*Reputare,* Isai.33.8.
*Subdere,* Dan.6.13.
*Capere, diligere, curare,* Rom.14.6.

*Contr.*

Despise, *Esth.*1.17. *See* { Despise. Contemne. Refuse.
To neglect, *Mat.*18.17. *See* Neglect.

## Regeneration.

*Regeneratio, novum seculum,* Mat.19.28

*It's mentioned*

With renewing, *renovatio,* Tit.3.5.

## Regenerate.

*Genitus, renatus denuò, natus è superne, desursum,* Joh.3.3.
Borne of the Spirit, *John* 3.6.
A new lump, 1 *Cor.*5.7.
A new Creature, 2 *Cor.*5.17.
In whom Christ is formed, *Gal.*4.19.
Quickned, *Ephes.*2.1.
Baptized with the holy Ghost, *Matt.* 3.11.
Renewed in the Spirit, *Eph.*4.2.
Whom God giveth unto a new spirit and heart, *Ezek.*36.26.27.

*Contr.*

Dead in sins and trespasses, *Eph.*2.1. as the Apostle describeth, *Eph.*2.12. and 4.18.19.

## Region.

*Regio, provincia, loca adjacentia,* Deut. 3.4.13. Matth.3.5.

*It's put*

For a Country or province, *Acts* 13. 49. and 16.6.
For the state of dark ignorance called the shadow of death, *Matth.* 4.16.
For fields, or corne in the fields, or a docible people ready to learne the Gospell, *Joh.*4.35.

## Register.

*Liber genealogiæ, liber census, conventus, libellus recensionis,* Neh.7.5.

## Rehearse.

*Narrare, docere, confabulare,* Judg.5.11.
*Eloqui, dicere, loqui,* 1 Sam.8.21.
*Repetere,* Acts 11.4.
*Referre, annunciare,* Acts 14.27.

## Reject.

*Abjicere, spernere, projicere,* 1 Sam. 8.7. and 10.19.
*Contemnere,* 1 Sam.15.23.
*Reprobare,* 1 Sam.16.1. Mark 8.31. and 12.10.
*Repellere,* Hos.4.6.
*Contristare, denegare, rejicere,* Mark 6.26.
*Abrogare, pervertere, irritum facere,* Mark 7.9.
No delight in, 2 *Sam.*15.26.
Cast from, 2 *Kings* 13.23.
Cast behind one, *Nehem.*9.26.
Put away, *Jer.*3.8.
Shut up tender mercies, *Psal.*77.9.
Hate. *See* Hate.

*It's mentioned*

With not receive, *Joh.*12.48.
With despise, *Isai.*53.3. *Gal.*4.14.
With forsake, *Jer.*7.29.
With nigh unto cursing, *Heb.*6.8.
With reprobate, *Jer.*6.30.
With not hearken, *Jer.*6.19.

*Contr.*

Receive. *See* Receive. Accept. Allow.
Pleased with. *Gen.*33.10.

**Reigne.** See { To rule. To govern.

*Regnare, regem esse,* Gen.37.8. Judg. 9.8.12.
*Dominare, dominium habere, exercere, persequi,* Levit.26.17. Judg.9.2.
*Principari,* Deut.15.6.

*It's spoken*

Of God, *Exod.*15.18. 1 *Chron.*16.31. *Psal.*93.1. and 146.10.

*And this he doth,*

Over the heathen, *Psal.*47.8.
Among his people in Sion and Jerusalem, *Isai.*24.23.
Of Christ, *Isai.*32.1. and 52.7. *Luk.*1. 33. *Rom.* 15.12. 1 *Cor.* 15.25.
Of Christs members, found Christian, 2 *Tim.*2.12. *Rom.*5.17. *Rev.*5.10. and 20.4.6. and 22.5.
Of death, *Rom.*5.17.
Of sinne, *Rom.*5.21.
Of men, 1 *Kings* 1.11. *Nehem.*12.22. *Esther* 2.16. and in many other places.

## Reines.

*Renes,* Job 16.13.

*Mentioned*

With heart. *Psal.*7.9. and 26.2.

*It's put*

For those which in mans body are so called, or kidneyes.
For the whole man, *Job* 19.27.
For the affections, *Psal.*7.9. & 26.2. *Jer.*11.20. *Prov.*23.16.
For thoughts and desires, *Psal.*73.21. *Jer.* 12.2. and most secret parts within, *Psal.*139.13. *Lam.*3.13.
For Loynes, *Isai.*11.5.

**Rejoyce.** See { Glad. Sing. Merrie. Joy.

*Lætari,* Levit.23.40. Deut.12.7.
*Exultare,* 1 Sam.2.1. Jer.51.39.
*Obstupescere,* Exod.18.9.
*Gaudere,* Job 3.22. and 31.29. *Rom.* 12.12. Phil.1.18.
*Gloriari, jactare, laudare,* Jer.9.23. Rom.5.2.
*Gratulari,* Luk.1.58.
*Plaudere,* Luk.13.17.
*Desiderare,* Job 8.56.
*Oblectare,* Acts 7.41.
*Jubilare,* Job 38.7.
To delight, *Prov.*2.14.
To be glad, *Exod.*4.14.
To joy, *Isai.*9.3.
To clap hands, *Isai.*55.12.
To goe forth with tabrets, dances, *Jer.* 31.4.

To take pleasure in, *Psal.*147.11.

*Two-fold:*

I. *Evill*, Jam.4.16. which is,
In iniquitie, 1 *Cor.*13.6. *Prov.*2.14.
In doing evill, *Jer.*11.15.
In the wicked, *Isai.*8.6.
At the harm of Gods people, *Ezek.* 35.15. *Psal.*35.26.
In a thing of naught, *Amos* 6.13.
At the destruction of an enemie, *Job* 31.29. *Prov.*24.17.
Because ones wealth is great, and his hand gotten it, *Job* 31.25.
In idoll-service, the work of their own hands, *Acts* 7.41.
In boastings, *Jam.*4.16.
Wrongfully over the godly, *Psal.* 35.19.
At their hurt, *Psal.*35.26. *Rev.*11.
II. *Good and lawfull*, & this is spoken *Of God*, who rejoyceth
Over his people to doe them good, *Deut.*28.63. *Jer.*32.41. *Lev.*28.63.
Over them and their fathers, *Deut.* 30.9. *Isai.*62.5. and 65.19.
In them he taketh pleasure, *Psal.*147. 11. and 149.4.
In his works, *Psal.*104.31.
*Of Jesus Christ*, which was
In Spirit, *Luk.*10.21. for his Fathers revealing such things to Babes.
*Of the godly and righteous Saints*, who rejoyce
Before the Lord, *Levit.* 23.30. *Deut.* 12.7.18. and 16.11. and 27.7. *Psal.* 68.3.4.
In every good thing, *Deut.*26.11.
In his Salvation, 1 *Sam.* 2.1. *Psal.* 9.14. and 20.5. *Luk.*1.47.
In goodnesse, 2 *Chron.*6.41.
In the Lord, *Psal.*33.1.21. and 63.11. and 66.6.
When they see the vengeance, *Psal.* 58.10. *Rev.*18.20.
In the Lords name, *Psal.*89.16.
In the gladnesse of Gods people, *Psal.*106.5. *Rom.*12.15. and 15.10. 1 *Cor.*12.26.
At the exaltation of the godly poore, *Psal.*107.42. *Zech.*4.10.
At Gods word, *Psal.*119.162.
When another is wise hearted, *Prov.* 23.15.
When others speak upright things, *Prov.*23.16.
At a righteous and wise sonne, *Prov.* 23.24.25.
When the righteous are exalted into authoritie, *Prov.*29.2. 2 *Chron.* 23.13.
In Christ, *Zech.*9.9. *Phil.*3.1.3. and 4.4. *Matth.*2.10. *Joh.*8.56. 1 *Pet.*1.8.
In suffering for his sake, *Matt.*5.12. *Col.*1.24. 1 *Pet.*4.13.
In our names written in Heaven, *Luk.*10.10.
In the ministery of the word, *Joh.*5. 35. *Phil.*1.18.
In our spirituall exaltation, *Jam.*1.9.
For the good, God doth to his people, *Exod.*18.9.
To see the signe of Gods presence, 1 *Sam.*6.13.
At peoples readinesse for pious works, 1 *Chron.*29.9. 2 *Chron.*24.10.
At an heartie and cheerefull disposition to serve God, 2 *Chron.*15.15. and 29.36. and 30.25.26.
At Gods prospering his peoples good endevours, *Nehem.*12.43.
In the way of the Lord, *Psal.*119.14.
In the truth, 1 *Cor.*13.6.

*Manner of rejoycing lawfully:*

With the heart, *Psal.*33.21. & 105.3. *Prov.*23.15.
Exceedingly, *Job* 3.22. *Matth.* 5.12. *Psal.*68.3.
With trembling, *Psal.*2.11.
Greatly, *Psal.*21.1. and 71.23. 1 *Pet.* 1.6.
With joy and singing, *Isai.*35.2.
With unspeakeable joy, 1 *Pet.*1.8.

*Sinfully, when any rejoyce*

Wrongfully, *Psal.*35.19.
With all spite, *Ezek.*25.6.

*The time:*

Morning and Evening, *Psal.*65.8.
Alway, *Phil.*4.4. 2 *Cor.*6.10.
Evermore, 1 *Thess.*5.16.

**Rejoycing. See** { Singing. Joy. Laughter.

*Gaudium, lætitia*, 2 Chron. 23.18. Jer.15.16.
*Jubilatio*, Job 8.21.
*Exultatio*, Psal. 45.15. Isai. 65.18. James 4.16.
*Gloriatio, gloria*, Gal.6.4.
*Gratulatio*, Phil.2.26.

*Rejoycing in himselfe:*

*Gal.*6.4. This is the witnesse of a mans Conscience, 2 *Cor.*1.12. when simply he doth consider his owne doing in it selfe, and not comparatively with other men.

*Contr.*

Sorrow, *Exod.*15.14. *Psal.*13.2.
Lamentation. *See* Lamentation.
Weeping and mourning, *Matth.*2.18. *See* Mourning.

## Release.

*Remissio, intermissio*, Deut. 15.1. and 31.10.
*Requies, immunitas, quies, vacatio ab oneribus*, Esther 2.18.

## To release.

*Intermittere, remissionem facere, remittere*, Deut.15.2.3.
*Dimittere, absolvere*, Mat.27.15. John 19.10.

## Relefe.

*Subsidium, subministratio, ministerium*, Acts 1.29.
Help. *See* Help. *Isai.*30.5. *Job* 31.21. *Deut.*33.7.

## Relieve.

*Confirmare, suscipere, tenere*, Levit. 25.35.
*Elevare, statuminare*, Psal.146.9.
*Beare, dirigere, liberare, subvenire*, Isai. 1.17.
*Refocillare, revocare, recreare, reducere, convertere, quiescere facere, reficere, restituere*, Lam.1.11.16.19.
*Sufficere, subministrare, suppeditare, alere*, 1 Tim.5.10.16.
To cause the heart to sing, *Job* 29.13.
To satisfie with bread, *Job* 29.15.
To bring water to the thirstie, and bread to the hungry, *Isai.*21.14. *Ezek.*18.7.
To strengthen the hands of the poore and needie, *Ezek.*16.49.
To cover the naked, *Ezek.*18.7.
To refresh, *Philem.*7.
To succour, *Rom.*16.2.
To help. *See* Helpe.

## Religion.

*Religio, disciplina*, Acts 26.5. Jam.1.27.
*Obsequium*, Jam.1.26.
*See* Godlinesse.
Pure, undefiled, *Jam.*1.27.
Jewish, *Judaismus*, Gal.1.13.14.

*It's put*

For Godlinesse and inward Piete of the heart, witnesse by charitie, and pure life, *James* 1.27.
For Profession of Religion in an outward service, *James* 1.26.
For the whole Jewish externall worship of God, as it was corrupted by the traditions of the Pharises, *Acts* 26.5.

*Contr. to pure Religion:*

Superstition, *Acts* 25.19.
Will-worship, *Col.*2.18.23.
Idolatrie. *See* Idolatrie.

## Religious.

*Religiosus, colens, timens Deum*, Acts 13.43. James 1.26. Acts 2.5.
*Serviens Deo*, James 1.26.
Devout, *Acts* 10.2.
That trembles at the word, *Isa.* 66.2.
Serveth God and keepes his Ordinance, *Mal.* 3.14. with reverence, *Heb.*12.28.
That feareth God, and thinketh upon his name, *Mal.*3.16. and worketh righteousnesse, *Acts* 10.35. professe Godlinesse, 1 *Tim.*2.10.

That

That holdeth the mysterie of faith in a pure conscience, 1 *Tim.*3.9.
That is in behaviour, as becommeth holinesse, *Tit.*2.3.
That adorneth the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things. *Tit.*2.10.
That hath a good conscience in all things, willing to live honestly, *Heb.*13.18.
Not barren, not unfruitfull in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ, 2 *Pet.*1.8.
Godly, *Psal.*4.3.

*Examples.*

*Abel.* Gen.4.
*Seth.* Gen.4.26.
*Abraham.* Gen.12.8.and 15.& 18.19. and 26.5.
*Isaac* and *Jacob*, Gen.28.16.22.
*Abrahams* servant, *Gen.*24.12.27.
*Melchisedech.* Gen.14.18.19.
*Moses*, Heb.11.24.25.26.
*Joseph.* Gen.39.9. and 45.5.7.& 59. 17.20.21.
*Joshua.* Deut.34.9. Josh.1.5. & 7.6.7. and 24.13,14.
*Samuel.* 1 Sam.3.19. So all the holy Prophets.
*David.* 2 Sam.6.1.2.12.14.17 and 7. 2.18.29.and 22.2. 1 Chro.29.2.3.
*Asa.* 2 Chron.15.8.16. and 14.2.
*Jehoshaphat*, 1 Ki.22.43.2 Chro.17.6. and 19.3.4.6.
*Jotham.* 2 Ki.15.34.
*Hezekiah.* 2 Ki.18.3.4.5.6. and 20.3.
*Josiah.* 2 Ki.22.2.19.and 23.3.
*Obadiah.* 2 Ki.18.13.
*Nehemiah*, Chap.1. and 13.
*Job*, Chap.1.1.
*Simeon.* Luke 1.
*Zacharias.* Luke 1.6.
*Cornelius.* Acts 10.2.
*Daniel*, and the three children, *Dan.* most. and 3.
S.*Paul.* Acts 20.19.& 23.1.2 Cor.1.12.
So the Apostles and many others mentioned in *Pauls* Epistles.
*Joseph* of Arimathea, *John* 19.38.
*Aquila*, *Apollos*, *Sylas*, and many others in the *Acts* of the Apostles.

*Contr.*

Atheist. *See* Atheist.
Not care for religion, as *Gallio*, Acts 18.15.
Superstitious, *Acts* 17.22.
Not feare God, *Luke* 23.40.& 18.2.
Making religion a cloake for evill, 2 *Sam.*15.7.1 *Ki.*21.8.9.10.

*Religious women.*

*Eve*, Gen. 4.1.
*Sarah*, Heb.11.11.
*Rebekah*, Gen.25.22.and 27.46.
*Rahab*, Jos.2.11. Jam.2. Heb.11.31.
*Deborah*, Judg.4.4.and 5.1.
*Naomi* and *Ruth*, Ruth 1.16.20.
*Hannah*, 1 Sam.1.13.28. and 2.1.2.
*Abigail*, 1 Sam.25.25.26.28.31.
*Bathsheba*, Prov.31.1.
Queen of Sheba, 1 *Ki.*10.1.8.9. *Matt.* 12.42.
The Shunamite, 2 *Ki.*4.8.9.10.
*Manoahs* wife, *Judg.*13.3.23.
Widow of Zarephath, 1 *Ki.*17.12.15. 18.24.
*Esther*, Chap.2.20.and 4.16.
*Mary* the Virgin, *Luk.*1.30.46.
*Elizabeth*, Luk.1.6.42.
*Anna*, Luke 2.36.
*Mary Magdalene*, and the other *Mary*, Matth.28.1.
*Joanna*, Luke 24.10.
The wife of *Chuza*, Luk.8.3.
*Susanna*, Luk.8.3.
*Priscilla*, Acts 18.18.26.
*Phebe* and *Mary*, Rom.16.
*Lois* and *Eunice*, 2 Tim.1.5.

## Relie.

*Niti, sperare, inniti.* 2 Chron.13.18.
*Confidere, fiduciam habere, credere,* 2 Chron.16.7.8.

## Remainder. See Remnant. The rest.

*Reliquum, quod remanet, supereſt*, Exod. 29.34. Levit.7.16.17.
*Residuum, reliqua pars*, Lev.6.16.
*Reliquiæ, superstes*, 2 Sam.14.7.

## Remaine.

*Manere, esse, sedere*, Gen.38.11.1 Sam. 20.19.
*Remanere, relinqui*, Exod.8.9.
*Pernoctare, dormire*, Exod.23.18.
*Supereſſe*, Exod.29.34.
*Permanere*, Deut.21.23.
*Habitare*, Jos.1.14.
*Stare, constare, surgere*, Josh.2.11.
*Degere, desidere, sedria, vocare, quiescere*, Judg.5.17.
*Commorari*, Job.1.13.
*Morari*, 1 Ki.11.16.
Stand, *Numb.*9.8. *Josh.*10.12.
Stay, *Gen.*19.17. and 8.10.
Tarrie, *Numb.*22.19. *Ruth* 3.13.
Abide. *See* Abide. Continue.
Rest, *Prov.*14.33. *Eccles.*7.9.

## Remedie.

*Curatio*, 2 Chron.36.16. Prov.6.15.
*Medicina, sanitas, medela*, Prov.6.15.

## Remember.

*Recordari*, Gen.9.16. and 40.23.
*Memorare, reminiscere*, Gen.41.9.
*Meminisse*, Exod.13.3.
*Memorem esse*, Numb.11.5.
To think of, *Gen.*40.14.
To lay up in heart and soule, *Deut.* 11.18. *Job* 22.22. *Prov.*7.1.
To hide in the heart, *Job* 10.13.
To bring to mind, *Isai.*46.8.
To bind about the neck, write them in the Tables of the heart, *Prov.* 3.3.& 6.21. and 7.3.
To keep in the heart, *Prv.*4.21.& 7.1.
To grave on the Palmes of the hand. *Isai.*49.16.
To have in the heart, *Phil.*1.7.
To come into mind, *Jer.*44.21.

*It's spoken*

*Of God*, who remembreth
His everlasting Covenant, *Gen.*9.16. *Levit.* 26.42.45. *Ezek.*16.60. *Luk.* 1.72.
His Church, and his kindnesse, and love of Espousals, *Jer.*2.2.& 31.20
Holy promise, *Psal.*105.42.
The wicked in his inquisition, *Psal.* 9.12.
The evils done against his people, 1 *Sam.*15.2.

*Of men*, who are to remember,
Their deliverance, *Exod.*13.3.
The Sabbath day, *Exod.*20.8.
To doe all Gods Commandements, *Numb.*15.40. *Psal.*103.18.
Former miserie in prosperitie, *Deut.* 5.15.& 15.15.& 16.12.& 24.18.22.
Gods overthrow of our enemies, *Deu.* 7.18.
His guidance and triall of us. *Deut.* 8.2.
Our sins formerly committed, to take heed of the same; *Deut.*9.7.
Gods marvellous works, 1 *Chron.*16.12. *Psal.*77.11.
The Lord great and terrible for us against enemies, *Nehem.*4.14.
His Name, *Psal.*20.7.
Our Creator in our youth, *Eccl.*12.1.
The love of Christ, *Cant.*1.4.
God in his waies, *Isai.*64.5.
The latter end, *Isai.*47.7.
Our own sinfull waies, *Ezek.* 16.61. and 20.43 and 36.31.
The enemies practises, *Micah* 6.5.
Gods judgements on others, *Luk.*17.32
The word, *Act.*11.16. *Joh.*15.20. *Psal.* 119.52. *Luk.*22.61.
The Churches calamity, *Psal.*137.1.
The faithfull Ministers, 1 *Cor.*11.2. 1 *Thes.*2.9. *Heb.*13.17.
The poore, *Gal.*2.10.
What we were before conversion, *Ephes.*2.11.
Such as are in bonds, *Col.*4.18. *Heb.* 13.3.
Christs resurrection, 2 *Tim.*2.8.
Our falling away, *Rev.*2.5.
How we received the word, *Revel.* 3.3.
Our offence to our brother, *Mat.*5.23

*It's past*

For to call to mind whats past, *Levit.* 26.42.1 *Sam.*15.2. *Mal.*2.6.7.
For past and to come, *Exod.*20.8.
For to thinke and muse upon, *Psal* 63.6.
For to consider, *Mat.*16.9. *Act.*20.31. 1 *Thes.*2.9.
For to keep in mind, *Luk.*17.32. *John* 15.20.

For to be mindfull of, *Gal.* 2.10.
For to call to an account, 3 *John* 10.
For to praise and set forth, *Psal.*105. 5. *Isai.*26.8.
For to make account of, or esteeme, *Eccles.* 9.15.
For to trust or put confidence in, *Psal.*20.7.
For to accept, *Psal.* 20.3.
For to punish or correct, *Jer.* 31.34.
*Contr.*
Forget, *Deut.*9.7. *See* Forget.

## Remembrance.

*Memoria, mentio*, Exod.17.14.
*Recordatio*, Numb. 5.15.
*Nomen*, Deut.25.19.
*Memoriale*, Deut 32.26. Job 18.17.
*Monumentum*, 2 Sam. 18.18. Mal. 3.16.
*Commemoratio*, Luke 22.19.
*Recommemoratio*, Heb. 10.3.
*It's put*
For mindfulnesse in faith and love, 1 *Cor.*11.25.

## Remission.

*Remissio*, Luke 3.3. and 1.77.
Blotting out, *Acts* 3.19.
*Mentioned*
With repentance, *Luke* 24.47.
With converted, *Acts* 3.19.
With the gift of the holy Ghost, *Acts* 2.38.
With beleeving in Christ, *Act.* 10.43.
*It's put*
For the forgivenesse of the guilt and punishment of sinne, *Acts* 10.43.
For procuring of pardon *Mat.* 26.28.

## Remit. See Pardon. Forgive.

*Remittere*, John 20.23.
To pardon, *Exod.*23.21. and 34.9.
To forgive and cover, not impute sin, *Psal.* 32.1.2.
Not to remember sinnes, *Heb.*8.12.
To cleanse us, 1 *John* 1.7.9.
To hide his face from our sinnes, *Psa.* 51.9.
*It's put*
For pardoning really, as God doth, or as man remitteth a debt, or an injurie offered, *Matth.* 6.12. *Luke* 11.4.
For pronounding forgivenesse ministerially, *John* 20.23.
*Contr.*
Hold guiltie, *Exod.*20.7.

## Remnant. See Residue. Remainder.

*Residuum, reliquiæ*, Josh. 12.4. and 13.12. 2 *Kin.* 19.4.
*Reliqui*, Matth.22.6. Rev.11.13.
*Relictio*, Rom.11.5.
*Cæteri*, Rom. 11.7.
Remainder. *See* Remainder.
Residue, *Neh.* 11.20.
Rest, 1 *Sam.* 15.15.

## Remove.

*Auferre, denudare, removere, aperire*, Gen.8.13.
*Transgredi, transferre, recedere, ascendere*, Gen. 12.8.
*Movere*, Gen.13.18.
*Avertere, vertere, circumvertere, commiscere*, Numb. 36.7.
*Dimovere, apprehendere*, Deut.19.14.
*Consurgere, proficisci*, Jos. 3.3.
*Recedere facere*, 1 Sam.18.13.
*Tollere*, Matth.21.12.
*Convertere*, Gal. 1.6.
*It's put*
For to put out of place, *Prov.* 23.10.
For destroy, *Psal.* 15.5. *See* more in the various translation.
*Contr.*
*See* Abide. Stay. Continue.

## Rend.

*Descindere, scindere*, Lev.10.6.2 Chr. 34.27.
*Disrumpere, lacerare, tollere, auferre*, 1 Kin. 11.11.12.13.

## Render. See Repay.

*Restituere, reddere*, Numb.18.9.
*Retribuere, referre*, Judg.9.57.1 Sam. 26.23.
*Dare*, Matth.22.21.
*Rependere*, Rom.2.6. and 13.7.
*Retaliare*, 1 Pet. 3.9.

## Renew, or renue. See Renue.

## Renounce.

*Abdicare, execrari, rejicere*, 2 Cor.4.2.

## Renowne. See Fame. Name. Report.

*Fama, nomen*. Eze.16.14.15. Dan.9.15.

## Renowned, or of renowne. See Famous.

*Famosus, nominatus, nominis celeberrimus*, Gen.6.4.
*Nobilissimus, unicus, paratus*, Numb.1.16.
*Celebris, qui in tempore concilii per nomen vocatur*, Numb.16.2.
*Inclytus, laudatus*, Ezek.26.17.
*It's spoken*
Of men, *Gen.*6.4. *Num.*1.16. *Dan.*9.15
Of Cities, *Ezek.*26.17.
Of the Church, *Ezek.*16.14. or common wealth of Judah.

## Rent. See Rend.

*Lacerare*, Gen.37.33. Judg.14.6.
*Findere, insonare, rumpere, scindere*, 1 Kin.1.40.
*Subvertere, dissolvere*, 1 Kin.19.11.
*Disrumpere*, Hos.13.8. Matth.7.6.
*See* Teare. Cleave. Pluck in sunder.

## Rent.

*Dissolutio, excisio*, Isai.3.24.
*Scissura, ruptura*, Matth.9.16.

## Renue.

*Renovare, innovare*, 1 Sam. 11.14. Psal. 51.10. Heb. 6.6.
*Mutare*, Isai.40.31. and 41.1.
*It's spoken*
Of a kingdome, 1 *Sam.*11.14.
Of the spirit of a man, *Psal.* 51.10. *Ephes.*4.23. *Col.* 3.10.
Of strength, *Isai.* 40.31. and 41.1.
Of the face of the earth, *Psal.*104.30.
*It's put*
For to consume, ransake, and establish, 1 *Sam.* 11.14.
For to make more stedfast, *Psa.* 51.10.
For to alter into a better condition, *Lam.*5.21.
For to recover, turn again, *Heb.* 6.6.
For to repaire and cleanse, 2 *Chron.* 15.8.
For to bring one after another, *Job* 10.17.
For strengthened, *Job* 29.20. 2 *Cor.* 4.16.
For made fresh and lively, *Psal.*103.5.
For maketh new, *Psal.*104.30.
For regenerated and stirred up with new and pure motions, *Ephes.* 4.23.
For reformed or enlightened, *Col.*3.10.

## Renuing, or renovation. See Renue.

*Renovatio, novitas, renovitas*, Rom. 12.2.
*Mentioned*
With regeneration, *Tit.* 3.5.
*This renovation*
Is begun by the holy Ghost, *Coloss.* 3.10. wrought or begun to be wrought in the mind, *Ephes.* 4.23. and then wholly in the inward man, 2 *Cor.* 4.16. *Psal.* 51.10.
Called the newnesse of Spirit, *efficienter*, for that it's from the Spirit, *Rom.*7.6. and the newnesse of life, *effectualiter*, for that it works a new life, *Rom.*6.4.

## Repaire.

*Instaurare, firmare, fortificare, curare*, 2 Kings 12.7. 1 Kin. 18.30.
*Stabilire*, 2 Kin. 12.18.
*Fulcire, munire*, 2 Kin.12.12.
*Roborare*, 2 Kin.22.5.
*Confirmare*, 2 Kings 22.6.

Reparare, 2 Chron. 32.5.
Ædificare; tenere, Nehem. 3. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.
Mend, 2 Chron. 34. 10.

## Repairer.

Instaurator, ædificator, sepiens fracturam, vel rupturam, Esai. 58. 12.

## Repay. See Render.

Retribuere, reddere, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 13. 21.
It's put for to pay again, Luke 10.35.
To requite, Philem. 19.

## Repeat.

Repetere, iterare, improperare, renovare, hoc est, recordando refricat, & offensiones instaurat, Prov. 17.9.

## Repent. See Turne. Convert. Amend.

Pœnitere, formidare, Exod. 13.17.
Convertere, pœnitentiam agere, 1 Kin. 8.47. Matth. 3.2.
Respiscere, Job 42.6.
Mutare, Rom. 11.29.

*It's spoken*

Of God, and it's put
For esse placabilem, propitium esse, not to doe what he threateneth, *Exod.* 32.12. *Jon.* 3.9. *Amos* 7.3.
For to undoe and destroy what he had done, *Gen.* 6.6.
For to alter the thing, *Jer.* 18.10. & 26.3.13. *Rom.* 11.20. *Judg.* 2.18. 1 *Sam.* 15.35. But of his counsell and purpose he cannot repent, *Numb.* 23.19. 1 *Sam.* 15.29.
Of man, 1 *Kings* 8.47. *Job* 42.6.

*It's mentioned*

With bethink himselfe, 1 *Kin.* 8.47.
With make supplication, 1 *Kin.* 8.47. *Hos.* 14.2.
With turn, *Ezek.* 14.6. and 18.30. *Joel* 2.14.
With beleeve, *Mark* 1.15.
With baptized, *Acts* 2.38.
With converted, *Acts* 3.19.
With instructed and ashamed, *Jer.* 31.19.
With doe works meet for repentance, *Acts* 26.20.
With understand the truth, *Dan.* 9.13.
With abhorre ones selfe, *Job* 42.6.
With doe the first workes, *Rev.* 2.5.
With be zealous, *Rev.* 3.19.

*It's put*

For to be sorry, *Exod.* 13.17. 2 *Cor.* 7.8. *Luke* 17.34.
For to alter ones mind with displeasure against ones selfe.
For to wish in torment of Spirit, that the thing done were undone, *Mat.* 27.2.
For to be amended and reformed, *Matth.* 3.2. *Revel.* 2.5. *Acts* 17.30. *Ezek.* 14.6.
For greatly to humble ones selfe, *Job* 42.6.

*Of what to repent:*

Of evil wayes, *Jer.* 18.11.
Of wickednesse, *Jer.* 8.6. *Acts* 8.22. *Job* 11.14.
Of pride, 2 *Chron.* 32.26.
Of vain thoughts, *Jer.* 4.14.

*Meanes:*

At the preaching of the word, *Matth.* 12.41.

*Phrases setting out what it is to repent:*

To come to ones self, *Luke* 15.17.
To circumcise the foreskin of the heart, *Deut.* 10.16. *Jer.* 4.4.
To lament after God, 1 *Sam.* 7.2.
The heart to be smitten, 1 *Sam.* 24.5.
To know the plague of a mans owne heart, 1 *Kings* 8.38.
To seek God, *Job* 8.5.
To put iniquitie farre away, and not suffer it to dwell with us, *Job* 11.14. and 22.23.
To wash to be clean, to put away the evil of our doings, *Isai.* 1.16.
To lay our evils to heart, *Isai.* 47.7.
To search and try our wayes, *Lam.* 3.40.
To loath our selves, *Ezek.* 6.9. and 36.31.
To mourne for our owne iniquities, *Ezek.* 7.16.
To be ashamed of our doings, *Ezek.* 43.11.
To humble the heart, *Dan.* 5.22.
To returne to God, *Hos.* 2.7. and 5.4. and 12.6. and 14.1.
To prepare to meet God, *Amos* 4.12.
To turne from our evill way, *Jonah* 3.8.
To sinne no more, *John* 5.14.
To be pricked in heart, *Acts* 2.37.
To sorrow with godly sorrow, 2 *Cor.* 7.9.10.
To awake from sleepe and arise from the dead, *Ephes.* 5.14.
To clense the hands and purifie the heart, *Jam.* 4.8.

*Manner of repenting.*

To turn with all the heart and soule, 1 *Kings* 8.48.
With weeping, fasting, and mourning, *Joel* 2.22.
With renting the heart, *Joel* 2.13.
To be made sorrowfull after a godly manner, 2 *Cor.* 7.11.

## Repentance.

Pœnitudo, consolatio, pœnitentia, Hos. 13.14. Matth 3.8. 11.

*Mentioned*

With faith, *Acts* 20.21. and 19.4.
With sorrow, 2 *Cor.* 7.9.
With fruits, *Matth.* 3.8. Luke 3.8. and works, *Acts* 26.20.
With remission, *Luke* 24.47.
With supplication, 1 *Kin.* 8.47. *Lam.* 3.41.

*It is*

Of God, 2 *Tim.* 2.25. and of Christ, *Acts* 3.26. and 5.31.
To life, *Acts* 11.18. and salvation, 2 *Cor.* 7.10.
From dead works, *Heb.* 6.1.
*Vide* Marl. *Enchir. de pœnitentia.*

*Examples:*

I. Of contempt of repentance.
Old world, *Gen.* 6.1 *Pet.* 3.20.
Sodomites, *Gen.* 19.9.
Jewes, 2 *Chron.* 36.16. *Jer.* 44.16.17. and 15.7.
*Zedekiah*, 2 Chron. 36.13.
*Chorazin*, and *Bethsaida*, Matth. 11.20. Luke 10.13.
*Jezabel*, Rev. 2.21.

II. Of true repentance; *See* the true fruits and effects in these.
The Patriarchs, *Gen.* 42.21.
Israelites, *Exod.* 33.4. *Numb.* 14.39. *Judg.* 2.4. and 10.15. *Jer.* 50.4.
*David*, 2 Sam. 12.3. and 24.10.
*Josiah*, 2 Kin. 22.19.
*Rehoboam* and his Princes, 2 Chro. 12.7.
*Hezekiah*, 2 Chron. 32.26. *Isai.* 38.2.3.
*Manasseh*, 2 Chron. 32.12.13.
*Ezra* and the people, *Ezra* 10.1.2.3
*Job*, Chap. 42.6.
Ninevites, *Jon.* 3.5.6.7. *Matth.* 12.41. *Luke* 11.32.
The sinfull woman, *Luke* 7.37.
Prodigall sonne, *Luke* 15.17.18.
*Zacheus*, Luke 19.8.
Jewes, *Acts* 2.37. *Luke* 23.48.
Samaritans, *Acts* 8.12.
S. *Paul*, Acts 9.18. and 22.16. and 26.16.
*Cornelius*, Acts 10.1.
Gaoler, *Acts* 16.33.
Antiochians, *Acts* 11.21.
Those of Lydda and Saron, *Acts* 9.35.

III. Of hypocriticall repentance.
*Cain*, Gen. 4.13.
*Pharaoh*, Exod. 9.27. and 10.16.
Israelites *Deut.* 1.41.
*Saul*, 1 Sam. 15.24.
*Jeroboam*, 1 Kin. 13.6.
*Ahab*, 1 Kin. 21.27.
*Judas*, Matth. 27.4.
*Simon Magus*, Acts 8.13.
*See* by these what such may doe.

*Repentance*

It is to be practised not onely as a remedie, but as a duty, as commanded,

manded, *Mar.* 1.15. *Ezek.* 18.30. and hath the promiſe of life, *Ezek.* 33.19.
It blots out ſinne, and makes up the breach in our diſobedience, *Ezek.* 33.16.

## Repleniſh.

*Replere, implere,* Gen. 1.28. Ezek. 26.2.
*Multiplicare,* Ezek. 37.25.
To fill, *Exod.* 1.7.

*Mentioned*

With encreaſe and multiplie, *Gen.* 1.28. and 9.1.

*Contr.*

To emptie, *Jer.* 51.2.
To be void, *Nahum* 2.10.

## Reply.

*Reſpondere, reſponſum dare,* Rom. 9.20.

## Report.

*Fama, crimen, accuſatio,* Gen. 37.2.
*Vox, auditio,* Exod. 23.1. Iſai. 53.1.
*Auditus, nomen,* Deut. 2.25.
*Rumor,* Iſai. 23.5.
*Teſtimonium, probitas,* Acts 6.3.

*It's of divers ſorts:*

Evil, *Gen.* 37.2. *Numb.* 13.32. and 14.37. 2 *Cor.* 6.8. *Neh.* 6.13.
Not good, 2 *Sam.* 2.24.
Good, *Prov.* 15.30. *Acts* 10.22. and 22.12. 1 *Tim.* 3.7. *Heb.* 11.2. 39. 3 *John* 12.
False, *Exod.* 23.1.
True, 1 *Kin.* 10.6. 2 *Chron.* 9.5.
Honeſt, *Acts* 6.3.

## To report.

*Dicere, pronunciare, renunciare,* 1 Cor. 14.25.
*Referre, reſpondere,* Ezek. 9.11.
*Annunciare,* Acts 4.23.

## Reported.

*Audiri,* 1 Cor. 5.1.
*Habere teſtimonium, teſtimonio comprobari,* 1 Tim. 5.10.
*Nuntiari,* 1 Pet. 1.12.
Slanderouſly, *Rom.* 3.8.
Well, 1 *Tim.* 5.10.

## Reprobate.

*Reprobus, reprobatus,* Jer. 6.30.
*Vanus,* Rom. 1.28.

*It's mentioned*

With corrupt mind, 2 *Tim.* 3.8.
With abominable, diſobedient, *Tit.* 1.16.

*Applyed*

To ſilver, *Jer.* 6.30.
To men of three ſorts,
Out of the Church, *Rom.* 1.28.
Falſe Teachers creeping into the Church. 2 *Tim.* 3.8.
Evil livers profeſſing God, *Tit.* 1.16

*Reprobate:*

Rejected of the Lord, *Jer.* 6.30.
No part in the Lord, *Joſ.* 22.27.
Chaffe, *Matth.* 3.12.
Goat, *Matth.* 25.33.
A devil, *John* 6.70.
A ſonne of perdition, *John* 17.12.
Veſſel of wrath, fitted to deſtruction, *Rom.* 9.22.
That periſh, 2 *Cor.* 2.15.
That are loſt, 2 *Cor.* 3.3.
Appointed to wrath, 1 *Theſſ.* 5.9.
Whoſe name is not written in the Lambs book of life, *Revel.* 13.8. and 17.8. and 20.15.
Which hath not the ſeale of God, *Rev.* 9.4.

*It's put*

For vaine, void of judgement to diſcerne, *Rom.* 1.28.
For altogether unfaſhionable and fitleſſe, *Tit.* 1.16.

## Reproch.

*Opprobrium,* Gen. 20.23.
*Probroſum, illicitum, neſarium,* Gen. 34.14.
*Probrum,* Luke 1.25.
*Ignominia, contumelia, ignobilitas,* 2 Cor. 11.21.
A Proverbe, by-word, 1 *Kin.* 9.7. *Job* 17.6. and 30.9.
Infamie, *Ezek.* 36.3.

*Mentioned*

With ſhame, *Pſal.* 69.7. *Prov.* 19.26. *Iſai.* 30.5.
With ignominie, *Prov.* 18.3.
With ſtrife, *Prov.* 22.10.
With a curſe, *Jer.* 42.18. and 44.8.
With deſolation, waſt, *Jer.* 49.13.
With taunt, *Ezek.* 5.15.
With ſnare, 1 *Tim.* 3.7.
With affliction, *Heb.* 10.33.

*It's put*

For ſterilitie in women, *Gen.* 30.23. *Luke* 1.25.
For ſinne and evil, *Gen.* 34.14.
For that which is ſpoken to ones diſgrace, *Joſh.* 5.9.
For a great diſgrace, 1 *Sam.* 11.2. and 17.26.
For much abuſive contempt, 1 *Sam.* 25.39.
For a ſcorn and deriſion, *Neh.* 2.17.
For infamie, 1 *Tim.* 3.7.

## To reproch.

*Probibere, pudore afficere, confundere, pudefacere,* Ruth 2.15.
*Exprobare,* 2 Kin. 19.16. Luke 6.22.
*Reprehendere,* Job 27.6.
*Contumeliam notare, facere: proafficere,* Luke 11.44.

*Mentioned*

With blaſpheme, 2 *Kin.* 19.22.

## Reprochfully.

*Probroſè,* Job 16.10.
*Maledicere,* 1 Tim. 5.14.

## Reproſe.

*Correctio, increpatio,* Prov. 1.23.25. 2 Tim. 3.16.

*It's mentioned*

With rod, *Prov.* 29.15.

*This muſt*

We hear, *Prov.* 15.31.32.
Regard, *Prov.* 13.18.
Not refuſe, *Prov.* 10.17.
Not deſpiſe, *Prov.* 5.12.
Not hate, *Prov.* 12.1.

## Reprove.

*Arguere,* 2 Kin. 19.4. Job 13.10.
*Increpare,* Job 6.25.
*Reprehendere, corripere,* 1 Chron. 16.21.
*Erudire,* Prov. 9.7.

*Contr.*

*See* To praiſe. Commend.

## Reprover.

*Erudiens,* Prov. 9.7.
*Corripiens, caſtigans,* Prov. 15.12.
*Reprehenſor,* Prov. 25.12.
*Arguens,* Iſai. 29.21.
*Objurgans,* Ezek. 3.26.

*Examples of Prophets reproving Kings:*

*Nathan David,* 2 Sam. 12.
*Jehu Jehoſhaphat,* 2 Chro. 19. & 20.37.
*Samuel Saul,* 1 Sam. 13.13.
*Eliah Ahab,* 1 Kin. 21. and *Jehoram* 2 Chron. 21.12.
A Prophet *Jeroboam,* 1 Kings 13.2. and 14.7.
Another Prophet *Amaziah,* 2 Chron. 25.7.
*Shemaiah Rehoboam,* 2 Chron. 12.5.
A Seer *Aſa,* 2 Chron. 16.7.
*Eliſha Jehoram,* 2 Kin. 3.13.14.
*Amos Jeroboam,* Amos 7.11.
*Zechariah Joaſh* and his Princes, 2 *Chron.* 24.20.
*John Baptiſt Herod,* Mark 6.18.
So others reproved, as
*Steven* did the aſſemblie, *Acts* 7.
S. *Paul* did *Peter,* Gal. 2.11.

## Of reputation.

*Honorabilis, honoratus, pretioſus, in pretio habitus,* Acts 5.34.
*Videri, vel exiſtimari aliquid eſſe,* Gal. 2.2.
*In honore, in pretio.* Phil. 2.29.

## Requeſt.

*Petitio, poſtulatio,* Judg. 8.24.
*Verbum,* 2 Sam. 14.15.22.
*Poſtulatus,* Eſther 5.3.
*Oratio, obſecratio,* Phil. 4.6.

## Require.

*Reposcere, requirere, exquirere,* Gen. 9.5. and 31.39. and 43.9.
*Exigere, quærere,* Gen. 31.39. Luke 19.23.
*Petere, postulare,* 1 Cor. 1.22. Luke 23.24.
*Urgere,* 1 Sam. 21.8.
*Repetere,* Luke 12.20.

**Requite.** See { **Reward.** **Recompence.** **Retaliation.**

*Rependere, reddere, retribuere,* Gen. 50.15.
To doe according to { Kindnes, *Gen.* 21.33. Deserving, *Judg.* 9.16.

## Rereward.

*Extrema acies, colligens, aggregata, claudens, congregans,* Josh. 6.9.
*It's put*
For the gathering host, the last of all the Camp. *Numb.* 10.25. *Josh.* 6.9.13. *See* the Margin.
For the Lords carefull heed over his people, *Isai.* 58.8. and 52.12. to this alludeth *David,* Psal. 27.10.

## Rescue.

*Redemere, erare, liberare,* 1 Sam. 14.45.
*Eripere, eruere,* 1 Sam. 30.18. Acts 23.27.
*Mentioned*
With deliver, *Dan.* 6.27.

## Resemblance.

*Forma, simulachrum,* Judg. 8.18.
*Oculus, iniquitas,* Zech. 5.6.
*Simile,* Luke 13.18.

## Reserve. See Preserve.

*Reservare, permanere, asservare,* Jer. 3.5. Gen. 27.36.
*Reliquiam facere, relinquere, remanere, residuum esse,* Jer. 50.20.
*Servare,* 2 Pet. 2.9. Acts 25.21.
*Conservare,* 1 Pet. 1.4.
*It's put*
For to leave, *Ruth* 2.18. or to cause to remaine, *Rom.* 11.4.
For to keep, *Jude* ver. 6. *Nahum* 1.2. *Gen.* 27.36.
For to appoint, *Jude* 13.

## Residue.

*See* Left, *Gen.* 32.8. *Deut.* 32.36.
*See* Remainder. Remnant.
Remaining, *Jos.* 10.37. *Cæteri, reliqui.*
Other, or the rest, *Mark* 16.13. *Acts* 15.17.

## Resist.

*Adversari,* Zech. 3.1.
*Resistere, insurgere, absistere,* Matth. 5.39.
Stand against, *Ephes.* 6.11.
*Mentioned*
With gain-saying, *Luk.* 21.15.
*This is spoken*
Of God, who resists the proud, *James* 4.6. 1 *Pet.* 5.5.
Of Satan, *Zech.* 3.1.
Of men, and this is two-fold:
I. Lawfully, as when man resists,
The devill, *Jam.* 4.7. 1 *Pet.* 5.9.
The enemies of the truth in constant suffering, *Heb.* 12.4.
II. Sinfull, as for man to resist,
The truth, *Luk.* 21.25. *Acts* 6.10. 2 *Tim.* 3.8.
The holy Ghost, *Acts* 7.51.
Lawfull authoritie, *Rom.* 13.2.

## Resolve.

*Scire,* Luke 16.4.

## Resort.

*Stare, astare, convenire, venire,* 2 Chr. 11.13.
*Congregare ad, concurrere ad,* Nehem. 4.20.

## Respect.

*Respicere, aspicere, advertere, suspicere cum beneplacito,* Gen. 4.4.5.
*Videre, notum esse,* Exod. 2.25.
*Accipere, sumere, suscipere faciem, considerare personam vel vultum.* Levit. 19.15.
*Aspicere, mueri, respectum habere.* Heb. 11.26.
*It's spoken*
I. Of God, who hath respect
To an *Abel* and his sacrifice, *Gen.* 4.4.
To his people in adversitie, *Exod.* 2.25. 2 *Kings* 13.23. when they shall obey him, *Levit.* 26.9.
To their prayers, 1 *Kings* 8.28.
To his Covenant and Promise, *Psal.* 119.6.
To the lowly, *Psal.* 138.6.
II. Of man, who hath respect
*Elessedly,*
To Gods Commandements, *Psal.* 119.6. and his wayes, *vers.* 15. and Statutes continually, *ver.* 117.
To the holy One of Israel, *Isai.* 17.7.
To the recompence of reward, *Heb.* 11.26.
*Sinfully*
To persons, in judgement, *Levit.* 19.15. *Deut.* 1.17. and 16.19. *Prov.* 24.23. or in case of Religion, *James* 2.3.
To idols, *Isai.* 17.8.
*Mentioned*
With looke, *Isai.* 17.7. and 22.11.
*It's put*
For to accept favourably, *Gen.* 4.4. *Numb.* 16.15.
For to know, *Exod.* 2.25. *See* the Margin.
For to preferre one before another for some qualities, whether riches or povertie: In this sense,
1. God doth not, 2 *Sam.* 14.14. 2 *Chron.* 19.7. *Acts* 10.34.
2. Man ought not, *Levit.* 19.15.
*See* Accept persons.

## Respite.

*Respiratio, requies, refrigeratio.* Exod. 8.15.

**Rest.** See { **Residue.** **Remnant.** **Left.** **Remainder.**

## Rest.

*Quies,* Gen. 8.9.
*Requies,* Exod. 16.23. Deut. 3.20.
Good, *Gen.* 49.15.
Holy, *Exod.* 31.15.
Glorious; *Isai.* 11.10.
It's Gods gift, *Deut.* 3.20. & 12.10. *Josh.* 22.4. 2 *Sam.* 7.1.
*It's put*
For ease and a quiet state, *Gen.* 49.15.
For a relaxation from labours, *Exod.* 35.2.
For lying still, *Levit.* 25.4.5.
For abyding place, *Deut.* 3.20. *Josh.* 1.13.15. *Nehem.* 9.28.
For freedome from wars, *Judg.* 3.11. and 5.31.
For an husband, *Ruth* 1.9. and 3.1.
For Canaan, Heaven, *Heb.* 3.11.18. and 4.9.
For peace, 1 *Chron.* 22.9.
For comfortable state in God, without trouble of conscience, *Psal.* 116.7. *Matth.* 11.29. *Jer.* 6.16.
For Gods Sanctuarie, *Psal.* 132.8.14.
For the Doctrine of God, on which we are to rest and stay our selves, *Isai.* 28.12.
For the Church of God, *Isai.* 11.10.
For where to get possession, *Matth.* 12.43.
*Contr.*
Trouble, *Psal.* 25.17. and 88.3.
Vexation, *Eccles.* 1.14.
Labour. *See* Labour.
Work and toile, *Gen.* 5.29.
Disquietnesse, *Psal.* 38.8.

## To Rest.

*Imiti, recumbere, refrigerare, requiescere.* Gen. 18.4.
*Quiescere, cessare, conquiescere.* Exod. 34.21. Ruth 3.18.
*Commorari.* Acts 2.26.
*Inhabitare, obtegere.* 2 Cor. 12.9.
*Mentioned*
With quiet. *Job* 3.26. *Jer.* 30.10.
With waite, *Psal.* 37.7.

With

With ſtill, *Jer.* 47.6.
With ſtand, *Dan.* 12.13.
With ſit ſtill, *Zech.* 1.11.
With ſleep, *Matth.* 26.45.
With feaſting and gladneſſe, *Eſther* 9.17.

*It's ſpoken*

Of God. *Gen.* 2.2. who ceaſed from creating, and kept Sabbath.
Of Gods ſpirit, *Numb.* 11.25. 1 *Pet.* 4.14.
Of wiſedome, anger, *Prov.* 14.33. *Eccleſ.* 7.9. and ſo of many other things, which may be learned out of the *Concordance.*

*It's put*

For to ceaſe labouring and to refreſh ones ſelfe by ſleep, or ſitting quietly, *Cant.* 1.7. *Iſai.* 28.12.
For to make a neſt, *Iſai.* 34.14.
For to abide and continue, *Iſai.* 51.4. *Ezek.* 5.13.
For to be free from all evil, *Iſai.* 57.2. ſorrowes and troubles, *Rev.* 14.13.
For to be quiet, *Jer.* 30.10.
For to dwell in an abyding place, *Jer.* 31.2.
For to ceaſe and be at an end, *Ezek.* 16.42.
For to be with continuance, *Ezek.* 44.30.
For to lie in the grave, *Acts* 2.26.

## Reſtitution.

*Reſtitutio*, Acts 3.21. commanded Ezek. 34.15.

## To make reſtitution.

*Rependere, reddere, reſtituere*, Exod. 22.3.5.6.12. *See* Reſtore.

## Reſtore.

*Reddere.* Gen. 20.7.
*Reſtituere.* Levit. 6.4.5.
*Erigere, inſtruere.* Gal. 6.1.
*Reducere.* Gen. 40.13.
*Inſtaurare.* Matth. 17.11.

*It's put*

For to deliver backe. *Gen.* 20.14. *Judg.* 11.13.
For to ſet againe in the firſt ſtate. *Gen.* 40.13. *Iſai.* 1.26. *Acts* 1.6.
For recover, 2 *Kings* 14.25. 2 *Chron.* 26.2.
For to make payment, *Pſal.* 69.4. *Ezek.* 18.7.
For to make good the loſſe corporally, 2 *Sam.* 12.6. *Exod.* 22.1.4.
Spiritually, *Pſal.* 51.12.
For to heale and cure, *Matth.* 12.13.
For fulfill, *Matth.* 17.11.
For inſtruct, and thereby to raiſe and ſet upright againe, *Gal.* 6.1.
For raiſe up from death, 2 *Ki.* 8.1.

*Examples of reſtitution or reſtoring:*

The Patriarchs, *Gen.* 43.12. and 44.8. *Micah*, Judg. 17.3. *David*, 2 Sam. 9.7. *Benhadad*, 1 Ki. 20.34. *Jehoram*, 2 Kings 8.6. The Nobles and Rulers among the Jewes, *Nehem.* 5.12. *Zacheus*, Luk. 19.8. *Darius*, Ezra 6.5. *Cyrus*, Ezra 1.7.8. *Judas*, Matth. 27.3.

## Reſtraine.

*Contrahere, diminuere, prohibere*, that is, contract to ones ſelfe, and kept back from others, *Job* 15.8. *Soli ſibi vindicare, omnibus aliis adimere.* *Coercere*, Ezek. 31.15. *Cohibere*, Gen. 8.2. Exod. 36.6. Acts 14.18. *Privare, concludere, occludere.* Ge. 16.2. *Reprimere, monere, corripere.* 1 Sam. 3.13. *Ferre, conſummare, diminuere, detrahere, confabulatione m prohibere.* Job 15.4. *Compeſcere, ſedare.* Acts 14.18. To put hooke in the noſe, &c. 2 *Kin.* 19.28. *Ezek.* 34.8.

## Reſtraint.

*Impedimentum, prohibitio, reſtrictum, difficile*, 1 Sam. 14.6.

## Reſurrection.

*Reſurrectio*, Matth. 22.22.

*Two-fold:*

*Spirituall*, which is the reſtoring of dead ſoules to the life of grace, to live unto God here, being moved by his Spirit: This is the firſt Reſurrection, *Revel.* 20.6.
*Corporall*, which is the raiſing of the body dead unto life, *Acts* 24.15.

*This is two-fold:*

1. *Speciall*, of ſome perſons,

*Examples of the raiſed from the dead:*

The ſon of the widow of Zarephath, 1 *Kings* 17.22.
Of the Shunamite, 2 *Kings* 4.35.36.
Of a widow of Naim, *Luk.* 7.15.
One touched the bones of *Eliſha*, 2 *Kings* 13.21.
*Jairus* daughter, *Matth.* 9.25.
*Lazarus*, John 11.43.44.
*Tabitha*, Acts 9.40.
Jeſus Chriſt, *Matth.* 28.6.
Many after Chriſts Reſurrection, *Matth.* 27.52.53.

2. *Generall*, at the laſt day, *Rev.* 20.13. typed out, *Ezek.* 37.

*This reſurrection is*

Of the elect and juſt, *Acts* 24.15. called the children of the reſurrection. *Luk.* 20.36. and their raiſing up. 1. The redemption of their bodies, *Rom.* 8.23. 2 The reſurrection of life, *Joh.* 5.29. *Dan.* 12.2.
Of reprobates & unjuſt, *Acts* 24.15. and this is the reſurrection of damnation, *Joh.* 5.29. ſhame and everlaſting contempt, *Dan.* 12.2.

*Two hereſies concerning the Reſurrection:*

I. That there is no reſurrection, ſo ſaid the Sadduces, *Matth.* 22.23. *Mark* 12.18. *Luk.* 20.27. *Acts* 23.8. and others did mock at it, *Acts* 17.32. ſo ſome Chriſtians denyed it, 1 *Cor.* 15.12.

*But this was taught,*

*In the Old Teſtament,*

1. By the taking up of Enoch, *Gen.* 5.24. *Heb.* 11.5. & of *Elijah*, 2 *Kings* 2.9.11.
2. By viſion, in a type, *Ezek.* 37.1.10.11.
3. By plaine Scripture, *Dan.* 12.2. *Iſai.* 26.19.

This was beleeved before Chriſt, *Job* 19.25. *Act.* 23.8. and 24.15. *John* 11.24.

*In the New Teſtament*, taught By Chriſt, *Matt.* 22.31. *Joh.* 11.25. and 5.29.
By his Apoſtles, *Act.* 4.2. & 24.21. 1 *Theſ.* 4.14.16. 1 *Cor.* 15.21.42. 52. *Rev.* 20.13. *Heb.* 6.2.
Beleeved, *Acts* 24.16. and 23.6. *Heb.* 11.35. as we all profeſſe in our Creed.

II. That the reſurrection was paſt, 2 *Tim.* 2.8.

*It's put*

For the action of divine power, quickning the body, and reſtoring it to life, 1 *Cor.* 15.
For the raiſer up of the dead, *John* 11.25.
For redemption, by Chriſts death going before, and for life everlaſting which followes after, *Phil.* 3.10.

## Retaine.

*Retinere, confortare.* Judg. 7.8.
*Amplexari.* Judg. 19.4.
*Permanere, ſuſtinere.* Job 2.9.
*Suſcipere, fulcire.* Prov. 4.4.
*Aſſequi, niti, habere, adhærere, continere.* Prov. 11.16.
*Prohibere.* Eccleſ. 8.8.
*Remanere.* Dan. 10.16.
*Obtinere.* Dan. 11.6.

## Retaliation. See Requite.

Which is doing like for like. 1 *Pet.* 3.9. *retaliare, reddere.*
Commanded ſometime by God in the day of recompence, *Revel.* 18.6. *Jer.* 50.15.29. *Pſal.* 137.8.
In civill juſtice alſo, *Exod.* 21.24. *Levit.* 24.20. *Matth.* 5.38.

*God threatens it:*

I. Against enemies of the Church: Devouring for devouring, *Jer.* 30. 16.
Derision for Derision, *Jer.* 48. 26. 27.
Captivitie for captivitie, *Revel.* 12.10.
Inheritance for inheritance, *Jer.* 49. 2. *Numb.* 21.24.25.
Slaying for slaying, *Jer.* 51.49. & blood for blood, *Ezek.* 35. 5.6. *Gen.* 9.6. *Rev.* 13.10.
Shame for shame, *Ezek.* 36.6.7.
Tribulation for tribulation, 1 *Thes.* 1. 6.
Spoyling for spoyling, and robbing for robbing, *Ezek.* 39.10. *Hab.* 2.8. sale for sale, *Joel* 3.6. 7. 8.

II. Against such as sinne among his people,
Mischief for mischiefe, pit for pit, *Psal.* 7.15.16.
Idolatrie for idolatrie, *Jer.* 5.19.
Spoile for spoile, *Isai.* 33.1. *Prov.* 22. 23.
Treachery for treachery, *Isai.* 33.1.
The hire of an harlot, to the hire of an harlot, *Micah* 1.7.
Not heare, shall not be heard, *Zech.* 7.13. *Prov.* 1.28.
Making Altars to sinne, Altars shall be for such to sin, *Hos.* 8.11.
As men judge, so shall they be judged; as they mete, so shall it be measured to them, *Mat.* 7.2.

*Examples.*

*Pharaoh* drowned others, he was drowned, but *quære* whether the one and same man, 1 *Exod.* 1.22. and 14.27.30.
*Abimelech* and Shechemites shed bloud, so was theirs. *Judg.* 9.24. 56. 57.
So *Ahabs* and *Jezabels* bloud for their murthers, 1 *Kings* 21. 19. with 22.34.38. and 18.13. & 22.23. 2 *Kings* 9.33.36.37.
The Levites Concubine, *Judg.* 19. 2. 25.
*Adoni-bezek*, Judg. 1.7.
The Kings which wrought treason and slew others, they were slaine, 2 *Kings* 15.10.14.23.25.30.
*Agag*, 1 Sam. 15.33.
*Joab*, 1 Kings 2.32.
*Daniels* enemies, *Dan.* 6.7.12.15.24.

## Retire.

*Revertere, derelinquere, avertere*, 2 Sa. 11. 15.
*Discedere, recedere*, 2 Sam. 20.22.

## Returne. See { Convert. Repent.

*Revertere, reverti*, Gen. 3.19. and 16.9. *Redire*, Gen. 14.17.
*Convertere*. Deut. 30.2. Jer. 4.1.
*Reflectere*. Matt. 2.12.
*Venire, ingredi*. Matth. 10.13.
*Referre*. Exod. 19.8.
*Regredi*. Luke 4.14.
*Retorquere*. 1 Kings 2.32.

*It's put*

For to goe backe againe, *Gen.* 16.9. *Ruth* 1.10.
For take possession of, *Levit.* 25. 28.
For to come againe, 1 *Sam.* 26.21.
For depart away, 1 *Sam.* 29.4. *Luke* 23. 48.
For to die, *Acts* 13.34. *Gen.* 3.19. *Psal.* 104.29.
For to relate, *Exod.* 19.8.
For to yeeld to others, *Jer.* 15.9.

*It's spoken*

Of God turning to man, *Mal.* 3.7.

*And put*

For to shew favour, *Deut.* 30.3. *Joel* 2.14. *Isai.* 63.17. *Act.* 15.16.

*Mentioned*

With repent, *Joel* 2.14. *See* Repent
spoken of God.
With gather have compassion, *Deut.* 30.3. bring againe, *Jer.* 12.15.
Of men turning

*Sinfully*

To corrupt courses, *Judg.* 2.19. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *Prov.* 26.11.
To provoke God, *Ezek.* 8.17.

*Graciously*

To the Lord, *Jer.* 4.1. and 24.7. *Isai.* 55.7. 1 *Pet.* 2.25.

*Mentioned*

With enquire, *Psal.* 78.34. *Isai.* 21.12.
With cryed, *Nehem.* 9.28.
With confesse, 2 *Chron.* 6.24.
With come to Zion with songs, &c. everlasting joy, *Isai.* 35. 10. and 51.11.
With obey, *Deut.* 30.8.

*It's put*

For repent, *Acts* 3.19. *Ezek.* 18.32. *See* Amend. Repent.

## Reveale. See { Declare. Manifest. Discover.

*Manifestare*. 1 Sam. 3.21. 2 Sam. 7.27.
*Detegere, retegere*. Job 20.27.
To shew. *Job* 11.6.
To bring to light. *Job* 28.11. *Psal.* 37. 6.
To open.
To make knowne, *Ephes.* 1.9.

*Contrarie.*

To Hide. Cover. See the words.

**Revealer.** He that revealeth Secrets, *Prov.* 11.13.

*It's spoken*

Of God, *Dan.* 2.22.28.29.47. *Amos* 3.7.
Of man, in ill part, a Tale-bearer, *Prov.* 11.13.

## Rebelation.

*Revelatio*. Rom. 2.5.

*It's put*

For manifestation, or opening, *Rom.* 16.25.
For the gift of interpretation, 1 *Cor.* 14. 6. 26.
For an extraordinarie information, either by Gods immediate voice, or by vision, or dreame, or inward inspiration, *Gal.* 1. 12. and 2. 2. *Ephes.* 3.3.
For an ordinarie teaching by the Spirit in the preaching of the word, *Ephes.* 1.17.
For appearing, *apparitio, illustratio, manifestatio, adventus*, Tit. 2.13. 1 Pet. 1.13.
For the prophecie, laying open things to come to passe, *Revel.* 1.1.

## Rebellings.

*Comessationes*, Gal. 5.21. 1 Pet. 4.3.

*Mentioned*

With many foule sinnes, *Gal.* 5.19.21.

*It is*

Heathenish, 1 *Pet.* 4.3.
A work of the flesh, *Gal.* 5.19.21.
Secludeth from heaven, *Gal.* 5.21.
Christians in the Primitive Church avoid it, 1 *Pet.* 4.4.

## Revenge. See { Avenge. Requite. Recompence. Reward. Punish.

*Ultionem facere, ulcisci, vindicare*, Ezek. 25. 12.
*Facere vindictam*, 2 Cor. 10.6.
To take vengeance, *Jer.* 50.15. *Gen.* 4.15. 2 *Thes.* 1.8.
To requite, *Gen.* 50.15. *Jer.* 51.56.
To render upon the head, *Judg.* 9.5.
To avenge, *Isai.* 1.24. *Rom.* 12.19.
To measure their workes into their bosome, *Isai.* 65.7.
To execute judgement for one, *Micah* 7. 9.
To recompence tribulation, 2 *Thes.* 1. 6.
To revenge, *Ezek.* 25.12.

*It's spoken*

Of God, *Nahum* 1. 2. *Ezek.* 25.17.
Of man, *Ezek.* 25.12.15.

*It is*

For to punish, commonly, as may be proportionable to the evill.
For to requite an injury, *Rom.* 12.19.

## Revenge.

*Vindicta*, 2 Cor. 7.11, and 10.6.
*Ultio*, Ezek. 25.15.

## Revenger.

*Ultor*, Nahum 1.2. Rom. 13.4.

*Vindex*,

*Vindex*, Numb. 35. 19.
*Vindicans*, Numb. 35. 24.
*It's put*
For the purſuer of bloud; *vindex ſanguinis, propinquus occiſi, conſanguineus, vindicans ſanguinem*, Numb. 35. 19. 21. 24. 27. 2 Sam 14. 11.
For the Magiſtrate, *Rom.* 13. 4.

## Revenue.

*Reditus*, Ezra 4. 13.
*Proventus, fructus, germen*, Prov. 8. 19.
*Fruges*, Prov. 16. 8.

## Reverence.

*Reverentia*, Heb. 12. 28.
*Mentioned*
With fear, *metu, religione*, Heb. 12. 28.

## To reverence.

*Revereri, metuere, timere*, Levit. 19. 30. and 26. 2. Pſal. 89. 7. Eph. 5. 33.
*Adorare, incurvare*. 2 Sam. 9. 6. 1 Kin. 1. 31.
*Vereri, erubeſcere*, Matth. 21. 37.
To riſe up before, *Levit.* 19. 32. *Job* 29. 8.
To regard, 2 *Kings* 3. 14.
To ſtand up and be moved at the preſence of another, *Eſth.* 5. 9. *Job* 29. 8.
To acknowledge them, 1 *Cor.* 16. 18. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 13.
To count worthy of honour, 1 *Tim.* 5. 17. and 6. 1.

## Revile.

*Maledicere*. Exod. 22. 28.
*Exprobare, probra injicere*. Mat. 5. 11.
*Blaſphemare, convitia jacere*. Matth. 27. 39.
*Convitiari*. Mark 15. 32. Joh. 9. 28.
*Convitio afficere*. Acts 23. 4.

## Reviling. See Reproch.

*Contumelia, blaſphemia, opprobrium, contemptus*, Iſai. 51. 7.

## Reviler.

*Maledicus, convitiator*, 1 Cor. 5. 10.

## Revive.

*Vivificare, redivivum ſtatuere, ſanare, ædificare*. Nehem. 4. 2.
*Vivum conſervare; dare vitam*. Iſai. 57. 15.

## Revived.

*Vires recipere*. Judg. 15. 19.
*Animam reverti*. 1 Kings 17. 22.
*Vivere*. Rom. 7. 9.
*Reviviſcere*. 2 Kings 13. 21.
*Revivere, recreari, ſpiritum ſanctum requieſcere*. Gen. 45. 27.

## Revolting.

*Reſtitutio, vita, vivificatio*. Ezr. 9. 8. 9.

## Revolt. See Rebellion.

*Prævitas, prævaricatio, iniquitas, perverſitas*. Iſai. 1. 5.
*Declinatio*. Iſai. 31. 6.
*Apoſtaſia, tranſgreſſio*. Iſai. 59. 13.
*Mentioned*
With oppreſſion. *Iſai.* 59. 13.

## To Revolt. See Rebell.

*Recedere, deficere, rebellare*, 2 Kin. 8. 20. 22.
*Declinare*, Jer. 5. 23.
*Two-fold:*
From men, 2 Ki. 8. 20. 22. 2 *Chron.* 21. 8. 10.
From God, *Iſai.* 1. 5. & 31. 6. *Jer.* 5. 23

## Revolter.

*Declinans, inobediens, contumax*. Jer. 6. 28.
*Deſertor, recedens, refractarius*, Hoſ. 9. 15.

## Reward, See { Hire. Recompence. Wages.

*Merces*. Gen. 15. 1. Matth. 5. 12.
*Pretium*. Numb. 18. 31. and 22. 7.
*Munus*. Deut. 10. 17. Job 6. 22.
*Donum*. 1 Kin. 13. 7. Dan. 5. 17.
*Finis operis*. Job 7. 2.
*Retributio*. Col. 3. 24. Iſai. 1. 23.
*Honorarium*. Numb. 22. 7. Dan. 5. 17.
*Emolumentum*. Pſal. 19. 11.
Great. *Luke* 6. 23.
Full. *Ruth* 2. 12. 2 *Joh.* 8.
Sure. *Prov.* 11. 18.
Good. *Eccleſ.* 4. 9.
Due. *Luke* 23. 41.
Juſt. *Heb.* 2. 2.
*Mentioned*
With price. *Iſai.* 45. 13.
With worke or recompence, *Iſai.* 62. 11.
With gifts, *Dan.* 2. 6. and 5. 17. *Iſai.* 1. 23.
*It's put*
For wages, and due. *Numb.* 18. 31.
For gifts of briberie, *Deut.* 10. 17. and 27. 25. *Pſal.* 15. 5.
For a free gift, 1 *Kings* 13. 7. *Dan.* 5. 17.
For the end and puniſhment, *Pſal.* 91. 8. *Luke* 23. 41.
For recompence, *Prov.* 11. 18.
For a good end and iſſue, *Prov.* 24. 14
For that which is deſired. *Matth.* 6. 2.

## Rewarder.

*Rependere, retribuere*. Deut. 32. 41.
*Reddere*. Prov. 25. 22.
*Perſolvere*. Matth. 6. 6.

## Rich. See Wealthy.

*Gravis, dives, honoratus*. Gen. 13. 2.
*Locuples*. Jer. 51. 13. Rev. 3. 18.
*Opulentus, tranquillus*, Iſai. 32. 9
*This is ſpoken*
Of God, which is rich
In mercie, *Epheſ.* 2. 4.
To all that call upon him, *Rom.* 10. 12.
Of men, and of theſe two ſorts:
I. Spiritually, and of theſe two ſorts:
1. In opinion, *Rev.* 3. 17. 1 *Cor.* 4. 8.
2. Really and in truth, 2 *Corinth.* 6. 10. and 8. 9. *Jam.* 2. 5. *Repet.* 2. 9.
II. Outwardly, and in reſpect of the world, 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. and of theſe be two ſorts:
1. *The godly, ſuch were*
*Abraham*, Gen. 13. 2.
*Iſaac*, Gen. 26. 13. 14.
*Jacob*, Gen. 36. 7. and 30. 43.
*Lot*, Gen. 13. 5. 6.
*Boaz*, Ruth 7. 1.
*Job*, Chap. 1. 3.
*Barzillai*, 2 Sam. 19. 32.
*Joſeph* of Arimathea, *Matth.* 27. 57.
*Zacheus*, Luke 19. 2.
2. *Ungodly, ſuch were*
*Eſau*, Gen. 36. 7.
*Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25. 2.
*Haman*, Eſther 5. 11.
Thoſe mentioned in *Job* 21. 7. 13. in *Pſal.* 73. 3. 12. *Zech.* 11. 5. *Luke* 16. 1. and 12. 16. 21.
The rich yong man, *Matth.* 19. 22.
*Doeg*, Pſal. 52. 7.
*Of theſe ſpeaketh the word:*
That his wealth is his ſtrength, *Pſal.* 49. 6. and 52. 7.
They rejoyce in it, *Zech.* 11. 5.
They anſwer roughly, *Prov.* 18. 23.
They rule over the poor, *Prov.* 22. 7.
They are wiſe in their owne eyes, *Prov.* 28. 11.
Their wealth ſuffers them not to ſleep, *Eccleſ.* 5. 12. *Pſal.* 39. 6.
Full of violence, *Micah* 6. 12.
Are oppreſſours, *Jam.* 2. 5. and 5. 4.
Their heart lifted up with riches, *Ezek.* 28. 5.
Not rich towards God, *Luke* 12. 21.
*Their miſerie:*
Woe is to them, *Luke* 6. 24.
God ſends them emptie away, *Luke* 1. 53.
Choaked with cares and riches, *Luke* 8. 14.
They hardly enter into the kingdome of heaven, *Luke* 18. 25.
They have cauſe to weep and howle for their future miſeries, *Jam.* 5. 1. 6. *Job* 27. 13. 23.
*Contr.*
*See* Poor. Needy.
Fallen into decay, *Levit.* 25. 35.

## Riches.

*Divitiæ, opes*, Gen. 31. 16. Joſh. 22. 8.
*Facultates, ſubſtantiæ*, Gen. 36. 7.
*Opulentia*, Col. 2. 2.

Dure-

Dureable, *Prov.*8.18.
Treasures, *Jer.*49. 4.
Gold and silver, *Isai.*2.7. *Ezek.*28.4.
Mammon of unrighteousnesse, *Luke* 16.9.
Substance, *Prov.* 8.21.
Goods, *Rev.*3.17.
Wealth, *Job* 31.25. 2 *Chron.* 1.12.
Possessions, *Matth.* 19.22.
Possession of flocks, heards, husbandrie, servants, *Gen.*26.14. *See* the Margin.
Houses, *Prov.*19.14.

*Mentioned*

With honour, 1 *Kin.*3.13. *Prov.*8.18. 1 *Chron.* 29.12. 28. and 17.5. & 18.1.
With wealth, 2 *Chron.*1.12. and 32.27 *Psal.*112. 3.

*Two sorts:*

I. Spirituall and heavenly, called true riches, *Luke* 16.11.

*Spoken*

Of God, the Apostle mentioning the riches
Of his goodnesse, *Rom.*2.4.
Of his glorie, *Rom.*9.23. *Eph.*1.18.
Of his wisedome and knowledge, *Rom.*11.33.
Of his grace, *Ephes.*1.7.
Of Christ, called unsearchable, *Eph.* 3.8.
Of the converted Gentiles, *Rom.* 11.12.
Of the godly though poor, *Pro.* 13.7
II. Wordly, *Job* 20.15. *Psal.* 39.6. and 62.10. and 73.12.
Deceitfull, *Matth.* 13.22.
Perish, *Eccles.*5.14.
Uncertaine, 1 *Tim.*6.17. *Pro.*23.5.
Choke the word, *Mark* 4.19.
Gods gift, *Gen.*31.16. 1 *Kin.* 3.13. 2 *Chron.*1.12. *Eccles.*5.19. *Deut.* 8.18.
Not to set our hearts on them, *Psal.*62.10.
Not trust in them, 1 *Tim.*6.17.
Not glory in them, *Jer* 9.23.

*Contr.*

Povertie, *Prov.*6.11. and 30.8.
Want, *Deut.* 28.48.
Need, *Phil.* 4.12.

## Ridle.

*Aenigma, problema,* Judg. 14.12.13. 14.15.16.17.18.
A darke speech, hard to be understood.

*Mentioned*

With parable, *Ezek.* 17.2.

## Ride.

*Insidere, equitare, ascendere,* Gen.41. 43. 2 Sam.16.2. and 19.26.
*Sedere,* Levit. 15.9.
*Vehere, constituere,* Deut.32.13.

*It's spoken*

Of God, *Deut.* 33.26. for speedy comming to help, so *Psal.*68.34. 2 *Sam.* 22.11. *Hab.* 3.8. or to set upon an enemie, *Isai.* 19.1.
Of man riding or sitting upon
An horse, *Amos* 2.15. *Ezek.*23.6.12. and 38.15. *Jer.*6.23.
An Asse, *Judg.* 5.10.
On a mule, 1 *Kin.*1.44.
On a charet, *Gen.*41.43.

*It's put*

For to sit as one riding, 2 *Sam.* 16.2. 2 *Kin.* 10.16. *Isai.* 30.16.
For to conquer and triumph, *Deut.* 32.13. *Isai.* 58.14. *Psal.* 45.4. and 66.12.
For to be of honourable esteem, *Hos.* 10.11.

*Contr.*

Goe on foot, *Acts* 20.13.

## Rider. See Horseman.

*Sessor, ascensor,* Gen.49.17. Exod.15. 1.21. Job 39.18.
*Eques,* Jer.51.21.
*Equitans, vel qui equitat,* 2 Kin.18.23.

## Rifle.

*Diripere, vastare,* Zech. 14.2.

## Right.

*Rectum, acceptum, quod placet,* Deut. 12.25.
*Justum, veritas,* Luke, 12.57.

*Mentioned*

With good, *Deut.* 12.28. *Josh.* 9.25. 1 *Sam.* 12.23. 2 *Sam.*15.3.
With forcible, *Job* 6.25.
With pure, *Prov.*20.11.
With noble, *Jer.* 2.21.
With just, without iniquitie, *Deut.* 32.4.

*It's applyed*

To way, a path, 1 *Sam.* 12.23. *Ezra* 8.21. *Psal.* 107.7. *Prov.* 4.11. *Acts* 13.10.
To matters, 2 *Sam.* 15.3.
To heart, 2 *Kin.* 10.15.
To judgements, *Nehem.* 9.13. *Psal.* 119.75.
To words, *Job* 6.25. *Psal.*33.4.
To Statutes, *Psal.* 19.8.
To thoughts, *Prov.* 12.5.
To worke, *Prov.* 21.8.
To answer, *Eccles.*4.4.
To mind and spirit, *Mark* 5.15. *Psal* 51.10.
To scepter, *Psal.* 45.6.

*Contr.*

Crooked, *Psal.* 125.5.
Deceitfull, unjust, *Psal.*43.1.

## Right.

*Jus,* Deut. 21.17. 2 Sam. 19.18. Jer. 32.8.
*Privilegium, redemptio,* Ruth 4.6.
*Judicium,* Jer. 32.7.8. Lam.3.35.

## Right hand.

*Dextera.* Gen.13.9.

*It's spoken*

Properly, for the right hand, *Gen.*48. 13.18. *Judg.*5.26. *Matth.*27.29.
Figuratively, as it's spoken,
Of God, and so it's put,
For the place of honour, delights, and joyes, *Psal.*16.11.
For the full exaltation of dignitie, honour, glory in authoritie and government, *Matth.*26.64. *Mar.*16.19. *Rom.*8.34. *Psal.*110.1.
For power and strength, *Psal.*17.7. & 20.6. and 45.4. and 78.54. & 118.16.
For his word with power, *Isai.*48. 13.
For God himselfe, *Isai.*62.8.
For present aid and assistance, *Lam.* 2.3. *Psal.*74.11. and 77.10. and 138. 7. and 139.10.
II. *Of man and so it's put*
For his best endeavours, *Psal.*16.8. & 109.10.
For that which may be most usefull for gaine, *Matth.*5.39.
It's mentioned often with the left hand and then they are put,
For nigh on both sides, *Ezek.* 16.46.
For this or that way, *Ezek.*21.16.
For the chiefest place, *Mar.*15.27.
For the chiefest glorie and blisse in heaven, *Matth.*20.23.
For things easily to differ, *Jon.* 4.11.
For throughly, at all hands, on every side, 2 *Cor.* 6.7.

## Righteous. See just.

*Justus,* Gen.7.1. and 18.23.

*Mentioned*

With innocent, *Exod.*23.7.
With compassion, *Psal.*112.4.

*It's spoken*

Of God, *Exod.*9.27. 2 *Chro.*12.6. *Psal.* 7.9. and 11.7. and 145.17. *Dan.*9.14.
The father, *John* 17.25.

*Mentioned*

With wise, *Eccles.*9.1.
With gracious, *Psal.* 116.5.
With true, *Psal.* 19.9.
Of his judgments, *Psal.*119.62. 106.
Of his acts, *Judg.*5.11. 1 *Sam.*12.7.
Of Jesus Christ, 1 *John* 2.1. *Isai.*53.11. 1 *Tim.*4.8.
Of man, who is said to be righteous,
1. In appearance to men, *Mat.*23.28.
Of such speaketh, *Ezek.* chap. 18.24. and 33.18.
2. In selfe conceite, *Luke* 18.9. *Matth.* 9.13. 2 *Kin.*10.9.
3. Comparatively, 1 *Kin.* 2.32. and with respect of others an innocent 2 *Sam.*4.11.
For one lesse faultie, *Gen.*38.26.
4. In a cause, *Psal.*35.27. 1 *Kin.*8.32.
5. Before God, *Gen.*7.1. *Luk.*1.6.
Legally none, *Ro.*3.10. *Job* 9.15.20.

Evan-

Evangelically, being by Christs obedience made righteous, *Rom.* 5.19. and performing righteous workes, though imperfectly, 1 *Joh.*3.7.

*The Properties of such*

His desire is only good, *Prov.*11.23.
His thoughts are right, *Prov.*12.5.
His mouth of a well of life, *Prov.*10. 11. and it brings forth wisedome, *ver.*31. *Psa.*37.30.
His lips feed many, *Prov.*10.21. and know what is acceptable, *ver.*32.
He holdeth on his way; *Job* 17.9.
He sheweth mercie, *Psal.*37.21.
He giveth and spareth not, *Prov.* 21.26.
Hee considereth the cause of the poore, *Prov.*29.7.
He regardeth the life of his beast, *Prov.*12.10.
Hee runneth to the Name of the Lord, *Prov.*18.10.
He is glad in the Lord, and trusts in him, *Psal.*64.10.
He considereth wisely the house of the wicked, *Prov.*21.12.
He doth righteousnesse, 1 *John* 3.7.
He is as bold as a Lion, *Prov.* 28.1.
He sings and rejoyceth, *Prov.*29.6. *Psal.*118.15.
He hath hope in death, *Prov.*14.32.

*Their happinesse:*

*The Lord*

Seeth them, *Gen.*7.1. *Psal.*34.15. and withdraweth not his eyes from them, *Job* 36.7.
Knoweth their way, *Psal.*1.6.
Is in their generation, *Psal.*14.5.
Blesseth them, *Psal.*5.12.
Tryeth them, *Psal.*11.5.
Heareth them, *Psal.*34.15.17. *Prov.* 15.29.
Delivereth them out of all troubles, *Psal.*34.17.19. and 37.39. *Prov.* 11.8.
Upholdeth them, *Psal.*37.17.
His secret is with them, *Prov.*3.32.
Never suffers them to be removed, *Psal.*55.22.
They are in everlasting remembrance, *Psal.*112.6.
They shall flourish, *Prov.*11.28.
Their house shall stand, *Prov.*12.7.
Good shall be repayed them, *Prov.* 13.21.
They eate to the satisfying of the soule, *Prov.*13.25.
Their way is made plain, *Pro.*15.19.
They shall enter into the Lords gate, *Psal.*118.20.
They shall shine as the Sun, *Matth.* 13.43.
Their seed shall be delivered, *Prov.* 11.21.
There is a reward for them, *Ps.*58.11.

*Contr.*

*See* Unjust. Unrighteous.
Wicked, *Psal.*37.32.

## Righteously.

*Justè, rectè*, Deut.1.16. Prov.31.9. *in justitiis, justitia.* Isai.33.15. Deut. 1.16. *Jer.*11.20.

*Mentioned*

With soberly, and godly, *Tit.*2.12.

## Righteousnesse.

*Justitia*, Gen.15.6. and 30.33.

*Mentioned*

With truth and uprightnesse, 1 *Kings* 3.6. *Zech.*8.8. *Eph.*5.9.
With integritie, *Psal.*7.8.
With judgement, *Psa.*33.5. *Isai.*33.5. *Jer.* 4.2.
With peace, *Psal.*85.10. *Rom.*14.17.
With durable riches, *Prov.*8.18.
With mercy, life, honour, *Prov.*21.21.
With cleannesse, 2 *Sam.*22.25.
With praise, *Isai.*61.11.
With glorie, *Isai.*62.2.
With deliver the spoiled from the oppressour, and with do no wrong, no violence, *Jer.*22.3.
With faithfulnesse, 1 *Sam.*26.23.
With loving kindnesse and mercies, *Hos.*2.19.
With meeknesse, *Zeph.*2.3. 1 *Tim.*6.11.
With holinesse, *Luk.*1.75.
With godlinesse, faith, love, patience 1 *Tim.*6.11.

*It's spoken*

*Of God*, and then it is put,
For God himselfe, who is our righteousnesse, *Jer.*22.6.
For the fidelity and truth of God, *Psal.*51.14. and 31.1. *Isai.*45.19. 2 *Pet.*1.1.
For his benefits, which declare his righteousnesse, performing his word, *Psal.*24.5.

*Of men*, and it is put diversly,
For the manifestation of our righteousnesse, *Deut.*6.25.
For any thing within, or without man, that may be liked of and commended, *Deut.*9.4.5. as Uprightnesse, Strictnesse, Equitie, Pietie, &c.
For a work of mercie, *Deut.*24.13.
For righteous and acceptable, *Deut.*33.19.
For harmelesse and innocent dealing, 1 *Sam.*26.33.2 *Sam.*22.25.
For the state of a Cõmon-wealth rightly constituted, *Isai.*48.18.
For the equitie of his cause, 1 *Ki.* 8.32.
For just dealing, *Job* 27.6. & 24.14
For a just action, *Psal.*106.31.
For free acceptance of justification, *Gen.*15.6.
For righteously, *Rom.*1.23.2 *Thes.* 1.5. *Psal.*72.2. *Acts* 17.31.
For all duties of the second Table, *Luke* 1.75. *Eph.*4.24.
For Almes-deeds and workes of mercie, *Isai.* 58.8. *Dan.*4.24. 2 *Cor.*9.9.
For the effectuall worke of grace, *Rom.*6.18.19.
For to be reformed, and do every good durie, *Isai.*26.9.10.
With a good conscience, in an holy life, *Ephes.*6.14. 1 *Joh.*2.29.
For that which is opposite to all sinfull courses, 1 *Cor.*16.34.
For righteous persons, 2 *Pet.*3.13.
For Christ, or doctrine of the Gospel teaching righteousnesse by Christ, *Heb.*5.13.
For eternall life, *Gal.*4.5.

*This Righteousnesse is three-fold:*

I. *Civill*, by Education, and Principles in nature; which is just dealing among men, in word & deed, called Equitie, Right, Honestie and Truth.

*Examples.*

In *Abraham*, Gen.14.23. & 23.16.
In *Jacob*, Gen.30.33.
In *Joshua* and the Princes, *Josh.*9.19.
II. *Legall*, the righteousnesse of the Law, *Rom.*2.26. & 8.4. and 10.5.

*This is called*

Our own righteousnesse, *Ezek.*33.13. *Rom.*10.3. which *Paul* renounced, *Phil.*2.9.
Righteousnesse of workes, *Tit.*3.5. *Rom.*9.32.
III. *Evangelicall*, which is taught by the Gospel; and is three-fold:
I. *Inherent* in Christ, which is the perfect conformitie of his whole will, and all his waies, at all times, in every thing to the will and law of God, according to the exact rigour thereof. This is Christs own righteousnesse for us.
II. *Imputative*, whereby Christs righteousnesse is become ours, *Rom.*4.6.11. and 5.18.

*This is called*

The righteousnesse of faith, *Rom.* 4.11. 13. and 9.30. and 10.6. and *Heb.*11.7. because by faith it is only apprehended.
The righteousnesse of God, *Rom.*3.21. 22. and 10.3. 2 *Cor.*5.21. because it is the meanes which God hath appointed to justifie man by, *Rom.* 3.26.
This is the righteousnesse of God by faith, through our beliefe in Christ, *Phil.*3.9. *Rom.*3.22.
By which we are justified, *Rom.*5.1.
Made righteous, *Rom.*5.19.

*This is the Righteousnesse*
Of the Saints, *Revel.*19.8.
Of the perfect, *Prov.*11.5.
Of the upright, *Prov.*11.6.
By which the Law is fulfilled in us, *Rom.*8.4.
III. *Inherent in our selves*; which is a conformitie of our will, affections and actions unto Gods holy will and law, according to the measure of grace received from Christ, by the worke of the holy Spirit, *Rom.* 6.18. *Dan.*9.18.
The former is our justification, *Rom.* 5.18. This our Sanctification.
It's put for confidence in our owne righteousnesse, leaving Christ's; which the Spirit will rebuke, *John* 16.8.

## Rightly.

*Recte, justè, verè*, Gen.27.36. Luke 7.44. and 20.21. 2 Tim. 2.15.

## Rigour.

*Sævitia, durè, violentia*, Exod.1.13.14. Levit.25.46.
*Potentia, dura servitus*, Levit.25.43.
*Violenter*, Levit.25.53.

*Contr.*

*See* Mercie.
Clemencie, *Acts* 24.4.
Gentlenesse, 2 *Sam.*22.36.
*See* Compassion.

## Ring. See Signet.

*Annulus*, Gen.41.42.
Of Gold, *Jam.*2.2. *Cant.*5.14.

*It was used*

Of men of great places, *Gen.* 41.42. *Esther* 3.10. and 8.2. and of others of good rank. *Jam.*2.2.
Of women, *Isai.*3.21.

## Ring-leader.

*Auctor, princeps, antistes*, Acts 24.5.

## Riot. See Revelling.

*Luxuria, lascivia, luxus*, Tit.1.6.
*Commessatio, cantus*, Rom.13.13.
*Ingluvies*, 1 Pet.4.4.

*Mentioned*

With lasciviousnesse, lusts, excesse of wine, revellings, banquettings, abominable idolatrie, 1 *Pet.*4.3.4.
With drunkennesse, chambering and wantonnesse, strife, envie, *Rom.*13.13.

*Contr.*

To put on the Lord Jesus, *Rom.*13.14.
Temperance. *See* Temperance.
*See* also Fasting. Soberneſſe.

## Riotous.

*Luxuriosus, profusus*, Luk.15.13.
*Ingurgitans, commessator, vorator*, Prov. 23.20.
*Comedo*, Prov.28.7.

## Ripe.

*Maturus*, Joel 3.13.

## First Ripe.

*Primitiæ, initia frugum*, Numb.18.13.
*Præcox, primi temporis, præcoquus*, Jer. 24.2.
*Primitivus*, Micah 7.1.

## Rise.

*Surgere*, Gen.19.2. Exod.12.31.
*Assurgere*, Gen.31.35. Levit.19.32.
*Consurgere*, Exod.9.13. Prov.24.22.
*Exsurgere*, Exod.21.19. Isai.28.21.

*It's put*

For lifted up, reigne, *Prov.*28.12.
For moved to displeasure, *Eccles.*10.4
For to shine, *Matth.*5.45.
For arise, awake, *Matth.*26.46.

## Rites.

*Ritus, ceremoniæ, statuta*, Numb.9.3.

## River.

*Fluvius, flumen*, Gen.2.10.
*Rivus*, Exod.7.19. and 2.5. Deut.8.7.
*Alveus*, Exod.2.5.
*Torrens*, Josh.15.4. Judg.5.21.
Floud, *Psal.*93.3. and 98.8.
Brooke, *Numb.*21.15. and 13.23.
Streame, *Isai.*27.12. *Exod.*8.5.
Depth, *Deut.*8.7.

*It's put*

For much water, *Job* 40.23.
For aboundance, *Job* 26.6.
For plentifull, *Psal.*36.8.
For the clouds of heaven, *Psal.*65.9.
For multitude of people, *Psal.*46.5.
For plentifulnesse of grace, *Joh.*7.38.

*Rivers:*

Of Babylon, *Psal.*137.1.
Of Ethiopia, *Isai.*18.1.
Of Judah, *Joel* 3.18.
All come from the sea, and returne thither againe, *Eccles.*1.7.

*Particulars:*

Euphrates, called the great River, *Gen.*15.18. *Deut.*1.7. and 11.24. *Rev.*9.14.
The river of Egypt, *Numb.*34.5. *Josh.* 15.47.1 *Kin.*8.65.2 *Chr.*7.8. which is the River Sihor, *Jos.*13.3. *Nilus.*
Jordan, *Gen.*32.10. *Psal.*114.3. *Jer.* 12.5. *Mark* 3.5.
Pison, or Physon, *Gen.*2.12. *Ecclus.* 24.25.
Gihon, *Gen.*2.13. 2 *Chron.*32.30.
Hiddekel, *Gen.*2.14. This is Tigris, *Ecclus.*24.25. *Dan.*10.4.
Arnon, *Deut.*2.24.36.
Jabbok, *Deut.*2.37. and 3.16. *Jos.*12.2.
Kanah, *Jos.*16.8. and 17.9.
Kishon, *Judg.*4.7. and 5.21.
Gozan, 2 *Ki.*17.6. & 18.11. 1 *Chr.*5.26.
Ulai, *Dan.*8.2.

## Road.

*Irruere, inire*, 1 Sam.27.10.

## Roare.

*Rugire*, Psal.74.4. Isai.5.29.
*Perstrepere, tonare*, Psal.96.11.
*Fremere*, Isai.5.30.
*Clamare, vociferari*, Isai.59.11.
*Sonare, intumescere*, Jer.5.22.
*Dare responsum*, Jer.25.30.

*It's spoken*

Of waters, *Psal.*46.3. *Jer.*31.35.
Of the sea, *Psal.*96.11.
Of Lions, *Isai.*5.29. *Rev.*10.3.
Of beares, *Isai.*59.11.
Of men, *Psa.*74.4. & 38.8. *Jer.*50.42.
Of the Lord, *Jer.*25.30. *Joel* 3.16.

## Roaring.

*Rugitus*, Psal.22.1. and 32.3. Job 3.24.

*It's put*

For the fearefull voice of a Lion, *Isai.*31.4.
For the murmuring noyse of the sea, and waves, and so of great waters, *Luke* 21.25.
For a vehement cry of one in torment, *Psal.*22.1. and 32.3. *Job* 3.24.

## Rob.

*Rapere, vi accipere, prædari, vi opprimere*, Levit.19.13.
*Orbare*, Levit.26.22.
*Diripere*, 1 Sam.23.1.
*Violentiam facere*, Prov.22.22.
*Vastare, deprædari*, Isai.17.14.
*Supplantare, affligere*, Mal.3.8.
*Exercere latrocinium*, Judg.9.25.
*Expoliare, exuere*, 2 Cor.11.8.

## Robber.

*Prædo, horridus*, Job 5.5.
*Vastator*, Job 12.6.
*Latro, sicarius*, 2 Cor.11.26.
*Diripiens, prædans, vastans*, Isai.42.24.

*It's put*

For such as violently take from others; a thiefe, *Judg.*9.25. *John* 18.20 *Matt.*27.44. the originall is Robbers.
For ungodly, *Jer.*7.11.
For an hunter or fouler, *Job* 18.9.
For wicked and unjust men, *Job* 12.6.

## Robber of the Church.

*Sacrilegus, Templum expilans*; and mentioned with blasphemers, *Acts* 19.37.

## Robbery.

*Rapina, peditio, vastitas*, Prov.21.7.
*Præda*, Phil.2.6.

*Mentioned*

With oppression, deceit, *Ezek.*22.29.



With

With violence, *Amos* 3.10.
With lies, *Nahum* 3.1.

*It's put*

For ſpoile, *Amos* 3.10.
For that which is unjuſtly come by, and ſo gotten from others, *Iſai.* 61.8.
For injuriouſly derogating from another. *Phil.*2.6.

**Robe.** See { **Apparell.** / **Garment.**

*Stola*, Luke 15.22.
*Pallium, ſubucula talaris, tunica*, Exo. 28.31. 1 Sam. 18.4.
*Diplois, chlamys*, 1 Sam.24.12.
*Veſtis*, Luke 23.11.
Gorgeous, *Luke* 23.11.
White, *Rev.*6.11.

*It's manifold:*

Royall, civill, or princely, *Jon.* 3.6. 1 *Kings* 22.30. 1 *Sam.*18.4.
Eccleſiaſticall and ſacred, *Exod.*28. 31. and 39.22.
Spirituall, *Iſai.*61.10.
Myſticall, *Rev.*6.11. and 7.9.

**Rock.** See **Stone.**

*Rupes, petra*, Exod.17.6. and 33.21. Matth.7.25.
Sharp, 1 *Sam.*14.4.
Ragged, *Iſai.*2.21.
Spirituall, 1 *Cor.*10.4.

*It's put*

For an hard ſtonie place, of which by name are theſe:
Horeb, *Exod.*17.6.
Oreb, *Judg.*7.25.
Etam, *Judg.*15.8.11.
Rimmon, *Judg.*20.45.47.
For God the Lord, 1 *Sam.*2.2. 2 *Sam.* 23.3. *Deut.*32.31. and he is often compared to a rocke.
For Jeſus Chriſt, 1 *Cor.*10.4.
For unfruitfull and ſtonie hearted hearers, *Luke* 8.13.
For a ſure and immoveable foundation, *Matth.*7.25. and 16.18.
For a ſafe place, *Numb.* 24.21. *Job* 24.8. *Pſal.*40.2.
For ſuccour and mightie defence, 2 *Sam.*22.2. *Pſal.*18.2.46.
For moſt barren and unfruitfull place, *Job* 29.6. *Pſal.*81.16.
For the firſt of a people, as *Abraham* and *Sarah*, Iſai.51.1.

**Rod.**

*Baculus, virga*, Exod.4.2. Prov.14.3.
*Sceptrum*, Iſai.9.4. Jer.51.19.
*Scipio*, Ezek.19.14.
Beautifull, *Jer.*48.17.
Strong, *Ezek.*19.11.14.

*Mentioned*

With ſtaffe, *Pſal.* 23.4.
With reproofe, *Prov.*29.15.
With branch, *Iſai.*11.1.
With breath, *Iſai.*11.4.

*The rod is ſaid to be,*

Of God, *Exod.* 4.20. and 17.9. *Job* 21.9.
Of man, *Numb.*17.5. 2 *Sam.*7.18.
Of *Levi*, Numb.17.3.
Of *Aaron*, Numb.17.8.10.
Of iron, *Pſal* 2.9. *Revel.*2.27.
Of inheritance, *Pſal.*74.2. *Jer.*51.19.
Of thy ſtrength, *Pſal.*110.2.
Of the wicked, *Pſal.*125.3.
Of pride, *Pſal.*14.3.
Of his anger, *Prov.*22.8. *Iſai.*10.5.
Of correction, *Prov.*22.15.
Of the oppreſſour, *Iſai.*9.4.
Of his mouth, *Iſai.*11.4.
Of an Almond tree, *Jer.*1.11.
Of wrath, *Lam.*3.1.

*It's put*

For a Staffe, 1 *Sam.* 14.27. ſuch an one as *Moſes* had, *Exod.*4.2. called the rod of God, *ver.*20. by which God would worke miracles.
For that which one is beaten with, *Exod.*21.20. *Prov.*13.24.
For chaſtiſement and correction, 2 *Sam.*7.14. *Job* 9.34. and 21.9. *Prov.*10.13. and 29.15.
For afflictions, *Pſal.*89.32. *Lam.*3.1.
For power, *Pſal.*2.9.
For the preaching of the word and Goſpel, *Pſal.*110.2. *Iſai.*11.4.
For government and authoritie, *Pſa.* 125.3. *Iſai.*14.29.
For the King of Aſſyria, *Iſai.*10.5.15. and for the King of Babylon, *Lam.*3.1.
For a pearch or pole to meaſure with, *Jer.*10.16. *Junius* tranſlates rod, *tribus.*
For kingly ſtate and dignitie, *Jer.* 48.17.
For a twigge or wand, *Gen.*30.37.
For a Governour, *Ezek.*19.11.14.
For ſharp Eccleſiaſticall chaſtiſement, 1 *Cor.*4.21.

**Rode.** See **Ride.**

**Roll.**

*Devolvere, amovere, revolvere*, Gen. 29.8. 1 *Sam.*14.33.
*Volvere*, Joſ.10.18.
*Evolvere*, Jer.51.25.
*Auferre*, Joſh.5.9.

*Roll a great ſtone to me:*

1 *Sam.*14.33. that is, to build or erect an Altar, *ver.*35.
*Joſh.*5.9. *I have rolled* or taken *away the reproch of Egypt:*
That is, their deſire to returne into Egypt, *Numb.*14.4. which occaſioned their Parents to neglect Circumciſion, which was a reproch unto them.

*It's put*

For to turne over and over a ſtone, *Joſh.*10.18. *Prov.*26.27.
For take away, *Gen.*29.8. *Mark* 16.3.
For wrapped round, *Iſai.*34.4.
For to tumble, *Micah* 1.10. *Jer.*51.29.

**Romane.**

*Romanus*, John 11.48.

*It's put*

For ſuch an one by nation, *Acts* 25. 16. and 28.17. *John* 11.48.
For one that had the priviledge of a Romane, and under the Law and protection of the Romanes, *Acts* 16.21.38. and 22.25.&c. 25.16.

**Roſe.**

*Tabulatum, culmen, tignus, tegmen*, Gen.19.8.
*Teſtum, ſolarium*, Deut.22.8. Joſ.2.5. Judg.16.27.
*Tugurium*, Mat.8.8.
It was the covering of the houſe on which men might walke, *Joſ.*2.5. 2 *Sam.*11.2.
On which Idolaters burnt incenſe, *Jer.*19.13. and 32.29. and had battlements about, for feare of falling, *Deut.*22.8.

**Rome.**

*Locus*, Gen.24.23.25.31. Luk.2.7.
Large, *Mark* 14.15. *Luke* 22.12. *Pſal.* 31.8.
Higheſt, *Luke* 14.8.
Loweſt, *Luke* 14.9.10.
Upper, *Acts* 1.13.
Uppermoſt, *Mark* 12.39.
Chiefe, *Luke* 14.7. and 20.46.

*It's put*

For a place to be in, *Gen.*24.23. *Mat.* 2.2. *Luke* 2.7.
For in ſtead of, 2 *Sam.*19.13. 1 *Kings* 2.35. and 5.5. and 8.20.
For ſpace to go in and out, *Pſa.*31.8.
For a ſeat, *Luk.*14.8.

**Root.**

*Radix, vir*, Deut.29.18. Mat.3.10.
Mentioned with off-ſpring, *Revel.* 22.16.

*It's put*

For the root of that which groweth in the earth, *Matth.* 3.10. *Mark* 11.20.
For ſtableneſſe, or grounded ſtedfaſtneſſe, *Matt.*13.6.21.
For the beginning or cauſe, 1 *Tim.* 6.10.
For Fathers, *Rom.*11.16.17.
For Chriſt, *Iſai.*11.1.10.
For ſtrength, *Iſai.*14.30.
For that which is left to ſprout forth, *Iſai.*14.29.
For ſome originall ſinne or evill, as hereſie, or other miſchiefe, which as a root ſpreadeth forth, *Heb.*12.15.

For

For Stocke whence one commeth, *Revel.* 5.5.
For prosperitie, *Isai.*5.24.
For remainder, 2 *Chron.*7.20.
For foundation, *Job* 28.9.

## Rooted.

*Radicatus*, Ephes.3.17.
*Mentioned*
With grounded, *Ephes.*3.17.
With built, *Col.*2.7.

## Root out. See after Rovers.

## Rotten.

*Putridus*, Job 13.28.
*Putris*, Job 41.27.
*Applyed*
To a thing, *Job* 13.28.
To wood, *Job* 41.27.
To rags, *Jer.*38.11.12.
To seed, *Joel* 1.17.

## Rottennesse.

*Putredo, lanugo, tabes*, Isai.5.24.
*Stimulus*, Hos.5.12.
*Tremor*, Hab.3.16.
*It's put*
For incurablenesse, *Isai.*5.24.
For a worme, or that which causeth putrefaction and rottennesse, *Hos.* 5.12.

## Rovers.

*Latrunculi, turmæ*, 1 Chron.12.21.

## Rot out.

*Eradicare, sine radice esse*, Job 31.8.
*Radicitus perire*, Prov.15.5.
*Evellere*, Jer.1.20. and 12.24.
*Disperdere*, Psal.12.4. Isai.9.14.
*Disperire*, Psal.109.15. Jer.44.8.
*Interire*, Psal.37.28. Deut.28.51.
*Exterminare*, Numb.9.13. Psal.37.9. Amos 2.9.
*Evertere*, 2 Chron.31.1. Acts 15.24.
*Contr.*
To plant, *Jer.*24.6. and 42.10.
To preserve, *Deut.*6.24.
*See* Save.

## Rough.

*Asper, horridus*, Deut.21.4.
*Durus*, Isai.27.8.
*Excelsus, salebrosus*, Isai.40.4.
*Hispidus, aculeatus, horripilans*, Jer. 51.27.
*Saccinus, pilosus, cilicinus, villosus*, Zech.13.4.
*It's applyed*
To a valley, *Deut.*21.4.
To wind, *Isai.* 27.8.
To places, *Isai.*40.4.
To Caterpillers, *Jer.*51.27.
To a goat, *Dan.*8.21.
To waies, *Luke* 3.5.
*Contr.*
Smooth, *Luke* 3.5.

## Roughly.

*Duriter*, Gen.42.7.
*Durè*, Gen.42.30.1 Sam.20.10.
*Rigidè*, Prov.18.23.

## Roule.

*Volumen, caput*, Ezra 6.2. Ezek.3.1.
*Liber, tomus*, Isai.8.1.
*Involutus liber, capitulum*, Ezek.2.9.
Great, *Isai.*8.1.
Flying, *Zech.*5.1.2.

## Royall.

*Regius, Regis*, Gen.49.20.
*Regalis*, Jos.10.2.
*It's applyed*
To dainties, *Gen.*49.20.
To a citie, *Metropolis, civitas Regni*, Josh.10.2.1 Sam.25.5.
To bountie, 1 *Kings* 10.13.
To seed, 2 *Kings* 25.25.
To Majestie, 1 *Chron.*29.25.
To wine, *Esther* 1.7.
To house, *Esth.*1.9. crowne, *ver.*11.
To commandement, *Esth.*1.19. Statute, *Dan.*6.7. Law, *Jam.*2.8. and to divers other things. *See* Cot. *Concordance.*

## Ruddie.

*Rubens, rufus*, 1 Sam.16.12.
*Mentioned*
With beautifull, goodly, 1 *Sam.*16.12.
With faire countenance, 1 *Sam.* 17.42.
With white, *Cant.*5.10.
*Spoken*
Of *David*, 1 Sam.16.12. and 17.42.
Of a Nazarite, *Lam.*4.7.
Of Christ, *Cant.*5.10.

## Rude.

*Rudis, imperitus*, 2 Cor.11.6.

## Rudiments. See Elements.

*Rudimenta, elementa*, Col.2.8.20.
Weake, beggerly, *Gal.*4.9.
Of the world, *Gal.*4.3. *Col.*2.8.
*It's put*
For the first beginning of any science, *Heb.*6.1.
For the Jewish ceremonies, by which, before Christ, the people of God were brought up, as children nnder a Schoolemaster unto Christ, *Gal.*3.24. and 4.1.2.

## Ruine. See Destruction.

*Oppressio, perditio, contritio, supplicium*, Prov.24.22.
*Ruina*, Isai.3.6. & 23.13. & 25.2.
*Collapsum, dirutum*, Acts 15.16.
*It's put*
For destruction, *Pro.*24.22. *Isa.*23.13.
For a most poore estate, *Isai.*3.6.
For utter overthrow, *Isai.*25.2.



For a fall, *casus*, but such a fall as is an overthrow and destruction, *Luke* 6.49.
For decaying and falne downe, *Amos* 9.11. *Acts* 15.16.

## Rule.

*Norma, linea*, Isai.44.13.
*Regula*, 2 Cor.10.13.
*Mensura*, 2 Cor.10.15.
*Semita*, Gal. 6.16.

## To Rule.

*Præesse, dominari*, Gen.1.16.
*Habere principatum*, Gen. 1.18. and 4.7.
*Principari, dominium habere*, Judg. 8.22.
*Dominatorem esse*, Esther 1.22.
*Superiorem esse*, Esth.9.1.
*Gerere principatum, imperare, magnificari*, Prov.8.16.
*Regere*, Prov.17.2. Mat.2.6.
*Dominatum exercere, munera accipere, applaudere*, Jer.5.31.
*Pascere, gubernare, regere*, Matth. 2.6.
*Palmam ferre, superare, exultare, gubernare*, Col.3.15.
*Moderari*, 1 Tim.3.4.

*It's given*
To an husband, *Gen.*3.16.
To an elder brother, *Gen.*4.7.
To the chiefe in a familie, *Esther* 1.22.
To Princes and Nobles, *Prov.*8.16. *Isai.*32.1.
To Christ, *Psal.*110.2. *Matth.* 2.6.
To Pastours, *Heb.*13.7.
To God in the Heavens, *Dan.*4.26.

*Such as rule in Gods displeasure:*
Babes, *Isai.*3.4.
Fierce king, *Isai.*19.4.
Servants, *Lam.*5.8.
Women, *Isai.*3.12.
Wicked, *Prov.*29.2. and 28.15.
*Contrarie.*
To be subject, *Gen.*3.16.
To be under authoritie, *Matth.*8.9.
Brought into bondage, *Neh.*5.9.

## Ruler.

*Dispensator, qui est super domum, qui præpositus est super*, Gen.43.16.
*Princeps*, Exod. 22.28. Levit.4.22. Luke 8.49.
*Dux*, 2 Chron.6.5. and 11.22.
*Dominans*, 2 Chron.7.18.
*Dominator*, Isai.16.1. Jer.51.46.
*Judex*, Rom.13.3.
Leader, Commander, *Isai.*55.4.

*Three sorts:*
I. *Civill*, that ruleth over men in the Common-wealth, 2 *Sam.*23.2.

*Such*

*Such an one is,*
A King. *See* King, 1 *Sam.*25.30.
Appointed by a king, *Gen.* 41.43. 2 *Sam.*20.26.
A magiſtrate, *Exod.*22.18. *Judg.*9.30.
*Mentioned*
With Guid, Overſeer, Ruler, *Pro.*6.7
With King, Lord, *Dan.*2.10.
With Prophets, *Iſai.*29.10.
With Captaines, *Jer.*51.23.
With Elders, Scribes, *Acts* 4.5.8.
With Nobles, *Nehem.*2.16.
II. *Eccleſiaſticall*, Acts 13.15.
III. *Spirituall*, Epheſ.6.12.

## Rumour.

*Rumor, nuncium, auditus*, 2 Kings 19.7. Iſai.37.7.
*Auditio, opinio*, Matth.24.6.
*Sermo*, Luk.7.17.

## Runne.

*Currere, ire celeriter*, 1 Sam. 20.6.36. 2 Kings 4.22.
*Curſu contendere*, Matth. 28.8.
*It's put*
For to runne, 1 *Cor.*9.24.
For to goe very faſt, making haſte, 2 *Kings* 4.22. 1 *Sam.*20.6.
For to hold on and not ſlack, 1 *Cor.* 9.24. *Heb.*12.1.
For eagerly in affection to be carried after, 1 *Pet.*4.4.
For to paſſe without let, *Pſal.*147.15.
For to make haſte, *Prov.*18.10.
For to labour with earneſtneſſe, *Gal.* 2.2.
For ſpeedie going forward, *Gal.*5.7.

## Rush.

*Irruere, graſſari, extendere, oppugnare*, Judg.9.44.
*Impetum facere*, Judg.20.37.
*Tumultuari*, Iſai.17.12.13.
*Currere ſimul*, Acts 19.28.

## Rushing.

*Commotio, concuſſio*, Jer.47.3. Ezek. 3.12.13.

## Ruſt.

*Ærugo*, Matth.6.19.
*Corruptio*, James 5.3.
*Mentioned*
With moth, *Matth.*6.20.

# S.

## Sabbath. See Reſt.

*Sabbatum*, Exod.20.10. Deut.5.12.
Reſt, *Exod.*23.12. and 16.23. & 31.15. *Gen.*2.3.
Holy, *Exod.*16.23. *Nehem.*9.14. *Exod.* 31.14.
Holy day, holy of the Lord, honorable, *Iſai.*58.13.
High day, *John* 19.31.
In the New Teſtament its the Lords day, *Rev.*1.10.
*Mentioned*
With new Moons, *Hoſ.*2.11. 2 *Chr.*8.13
With the calling of Aſſemblies, *Iſai.* 1.13.
*It's applyed*
To the ſeventh day in the weeke, *Exod.*20.10. and 31.15. *Lev.*23.3. *Deut.*5.14.
*This is the weekly Sabbath.*
To the tenth day in the ſeventh moneth, *Lev.*16.29.31. & 23.27.32. *Numb.*29.7.
To certaine dayes annexed to the ſolemne feſtivals, the feaſt of the Lord, as to the firſt and eight day, *Levit.*23.39.
To the ſeventh yeere, *Levit.*26.4.
To the fiftieth yeere, *Levit.*25.10.
To the weeke, *Luke* 24.1. and 18.12. the word tranſlated week, is in the Greek, Sabbath.
*It was kept three wayes:*
I. *Morally*, and this was
In ceaſing from their ſervile labours, *Exod.*20.8. and 31.14. *Luke* 23.56. *Jer.*17.22. and doing any evill, *Iſai.* 56.2.
In preparing to keep it holy, holy to the Lord, *Exod.*35.2. *Mar.*1.35. 39. with delight, *Iſai.*58.13.14. in holy duties:
Worſhipping God, *Ezek.* 46.3. in his Sanctuary, *Lev.*26.2. *Numb.* 28.18.
Praying, *Ezra* 6.10. *Iſai.*56.7. *Acts* 16.13.
Singing Pſalmes, 1 *Chron.*23.30. *Pſal.*92. and 95.2.
Reading the Scriptures, *Acts* 13. 15. and 15.21. *Deut.*31.11.12.13.
Preaching, *Acts* 15.21. and 13.42. 44. *Mar.*6.2. *Luk.*4.16.31. and 6.6. and 13.10. *Mal.*2.7. *Neh.*8.3.6.
Conference and diſputations, *Acts* 17.17. and 18.4.19.
Sacrament adminiſtred, if it fell on the eight day for circumciſion, *John* 7.22.
Searching the Scriptures after Sermon, *Acts* 17.11.
Meditation of the creation of their deliverance, *Deut.*5.12. that God was their God, *Exod.*20.20. and their ſanctifier, *Exod.*31.13.14.
II. *Ceremonially*, and this was
In obſerving the ceremoniall duties preſcribed for the day as the doubling of the ſacrifices, *Num.*28.9.10
In keeping ſtrictly ſome certaine precepts appointed for a time, and were temporarie, *Exod.*16.26. and 35.3. *Numb.*15.32.
III. *Superſtitiouſly*, by the Iewes in the latter dayes, which Chriſt confuted by his both word and workes.
*It was*
To be celebrated, *Levit.*22.32.
To be hallowed, *Exod.* 20.20. *Jer.* 17.24.
To be ſanctified, *Deut.*5.20.
To be kept holy, *Exod.*20.8.
*And not to be*
Polluted, *Ezek.*20.21.24.
Prophaned, *Ezek.*22.8. and 23.38.
With ſervile work, *Levit.*23.7.8. and 21.35.36. *Numb.*28.25. and 29.1.
Husbandrie, *Exod.*34.21. *Neh.*13.15.
Buying and ſelling, and thinking thereon, *Amos* 8.6.
Carrying of burdens, *Jer.* 17.21.22. *Nehem.*13.15.
Journies unneceſſary about worldly affaires, *Exod.*16.29.
Doing of our own will and pleaſures, *Iſai.*58.13.
The weeke workes of our ordinary calling on the ſix dayes, *Exo.*20.10.
All ſinfull workes, as
Revellings, *Gal.* 5.21. *Rom.*13.13. 1 *Pet.*4.3. and the like ſinfull practiſes.
Sabboth, *exercitꝰ*, Rom.9.29. Jam.5.4

## Sackbut.
See Muſicall inſtruments.

## Sack.

*Saccus, ſacculus*, Gen.42.25. Joſ.9.4
*Marſupium*, Gen.42.27. and 44.11.
Bag, *Deut.*25.13. *Luke* 12.33.
Purſe, *Matth.*10.9. *Luke* 10.4.

## Sackcloth.

*Cilicium, ſaccus*, 2 Sam.21.10.
A weed expreſſing heavineſſe, and a ſorrowfull condition, 1 *Kin.*20.31. and 21.27. 2 *Kin.*6.30. *Eſther* 4.2. *Iſai.*37.2.
*Mentioned*
With faſting, 1 *Ki.*21.27. *Nehem.*9.1. *Pſal.*69.11.
With humbling & prayer, *Pſa.*35.13.
With bald, beard clipt, cutting on the hands, *Jer.*48.37.
With gird and lament, *Joel* 1.13.
With baldneſs, mourning, *Amos* 8.10.
With aſhes, *Matt.*11.21. *Luke* 10.13.
*Contr.*
Purple and fine white, *Luke* 16.19.
A ring on the hand, arayed with veſtures of ſilk and fine linnen, with a chaine of gold about the neck, *Gen.*41.42.
Royall apparell, blew and white, *Eſther* 8.15.
Dancing, gladneſſe, *Pſal.*30.11.
Feaſts, ſongs, *Amos* 8.10.

## Sacrament. See Mysterie.

*Sacramentum*, Ephes. 5.32.
*Arcanum*, Dan. 2.18. 30.47.
*Misterium*, Ephes. 1.9. and 3.3.5. and 5.32. *Col.* 1.27.
*Signum, signaculum, sigillum*, Rom. 4.1.

*Two sorts:*

I. Of the Old Testament: Circumcision, *Gen.* 17.11. Passeover, *Exod.* 12.11.
II. Of the New Testament: Baptisme, *Matth.* 28.19. *John* 4.1. *Acts* 2.41. and 8.12. Supper of the Lord, *Matth.* 26.26. 27. 1 *Cor.* 11.20.

The signe is called the thing it self: Circumcision is called the Covenant, *Gen.* 17.10.
The killing and eating of the Paschall Lamb is called the Passeover, *Exod.* 12.11. because God seeing the bloud of the Lamb upon the Lintell and two side posts passed over those houses, *ver.* 13.23.
Baptisme with the inward working of the Spirit is called the washing of Regeneration, *Tit.* 3.5. and our bearing againe, *John* 3.5.
The bread in the Sacrament is called Christs bodie, *Matth.* 26.26. The Cup his bloud, *ver.* 27.
It's usuall to put *is* for *signifie*, Rev. 1.20. Gen. 41.26. Dan. 4.22. Ezek. 37.11. & 31.18. 1 *Cor.* 10.4.16.

## Sacrifice.

*Sacrificium, victima, hostia*, Gen. 46.1.
Great, 2 *Kings* 10.19.
Excellent, *Heb.* 11.4.
Spirituall, 1 *Pet.* 2.5.
Acceptable, *Phil.* 4.18.
Living, *Rom.* 12.1.
Of joy, joyfull, offered with gladnesse, *Psal.* 27.6.
Of righteousnesse, a righteous sacrifice, *Psal.* 4.5.

*Mentioned*

With offerings, *Levit.* 7.37. *Psal.* 40.6. *Amos* 5.2. Oblation, *Dan.* 9.6.
With service, *Phil.* 2.17.
With burnt offerings, *Deut.* 12.6. *Mark* 12.8.
With drinke offerings, *Levit.* 23.37.
With sweet incense, 2 *Chron.* 13.11.
With gifts, *Heb.* 5.1. and 8.3. & 9.9.
With calling upon God, *Gen.* 26.25.
With blessing, 1 *Sam.* 9.13.

*The sorts:*

I. *Patriarchall*, such as holy men did offer from *Adams* restauration to the law, *Gen.* 4.4. and 8.20. & 46.1. *Exod.* 3.18. and 12.27. *Gen.* 22.13. These were performed to God the Lord, as the quoted places shew and *Gen.* 12.7.8. and 13.18. and 35.3. Acceptable to God, *Gen.* 4.4. and 8.21. and 46.1.2. Therfore commanded by him, *Gen.* 35.1.
II. *Mosaicall*, such as God appointed under *Moses* unto Israel after their deliverance out of Egypt: Of the sacrifices may we read in *Exod. Levit. Numb.* where be set downe
1. The kindes more distinctly, *Levit.* 3.1. and 7.12. and 22.19.
2. The place certaine, *Deut.* 12.13.14. *Levit.* 1.3.
3. The time, daily in the Tabernacle, morning and evening, *Exod.* 29.38.39. *Numb.* 28.4.
4. The manner taught more fully how to doe it, *Levit.* 1.2.3. and 2. and 3.
5. The persons sacrificers which were the Priests, *Exod.* 28.1. and 29.1.
6. The parties bringing the sacrifice, and for what sinnes, *Levit.* 4.
7. The benefit expressed, *Levit.* 6.7. & 16.30. and 1.4.20.26.31.35.

*These Sacrifices saith* Calvin *on Jer.* 7.22. were

1. *Exercitia pœnitentiæ*, Levit. 1.4. and 3.2.
2. *Pignora expiationis*, Levit. 16.30.
3. *Sigilla gratiæ*: for they typed out Christ the Lamb slaine from the beginning of the world, *Revel.* 13.8. and our attonement, *Rom.* 5.11. without whom, and relation by faith to him these sacrifices could not perfect them that brought them, *Heb.* 10.1.4.11.14.

III. *The Christian* and *Evangelicall reall sacrifice*, which is Jesus Christ once offered for us, *Eph.* 5.2. *Heb.* 10.10.12.14. so as now there is no offering more for sin, *ver.* 18. but by his bloud we may boldly enter into the most holiest, *ver.* 19.
IIII. *Spirituall Sacrifice*, 2 Pet. 2.5. which are performed of us onely in thankfulnesse to God.

*Such be these*

1. The presenting of our bodies a living sacrifice, holy, and acceptable unto God, which is our reasonable service, *Rom.* 12.1.
2. The winning of soules by the Ministery of the Gospell. *Rom.* 15.16.
3. The Teacher to shed his bloud for that truth, which through faith others have received. *Phil.* 2.17.
4. Pious relieving of Gods painfull Ministers in their need, *Phil.* 4.18.
5. A broken spirit, and a broken and a contrite heart, *Psal.* 51.17.
6. Praise and thankesgiving, *Heb.* 13.15.
7. To doe good and communicate, *Heb.* 13.16.

V. *Prophane*, the sacrifice of the foole, *Eccles.* 5.1. which is when wicked men abuse their service to God, which is in offering.
1. What God commandeth not as *Nadab* and *Abihu*, Lev. 10.1.
2. In comming in their owne wayes, their soules delighting in abominations, *Isai.* 66.3 and 1.13.14. *Jer.* 7.9.10.11. *Hos.* 4.14. and 8.13.

VI. *Diabolicall* and *heathenish*; the sacrificing to idols, *Act.* 7.41. to other gods, *Exod.* 34.15. 2 *Kings* 5.17. which is to sacrifice to devils, 1 *Cor.* 10.20. 2 *Chron.* 11.15. *Rev.* 9.20. *Psal.* 106.37.38. *Deut.* 32.17.

*It's put*

For the whole legall worship, *Eccles.* 5.1.
For the slaughtering of the Churches enemies, *Jer.* 46.10.

## To Sacrifice.

*Sacrificare*, Exod. 5.3.8.
*Immolare*, Exod. 3,18.2 Cor. 10.20.
*Mactare*, Exod. 13.15.
*Offerre*, Exod. 20.24. Acts 7.41.

*This is*

To the Lord, *Judg.* 2.5. *Exod.* 3.18. & 5.3.8.17. and 8.25.
To other gods, *Exod.* 34.15. 1 *Ki.* 11.8. *Hos.* 11.2.
To devils, *Deut.* 32.17. 1 *Cor.* 10.20.
To idols, *Rev.* 2.14. *Psal.* 106.38.

*Mentioned*

With burnt incense, 2 *Kings* 16.4. 2 *Chron.* 28.4.
With vow, *Mal.* 1.14.

## Sacrilege.

*Sacrilegium admittere*, Rom. 2.22.
*Spoliare domum sacram, ædem sacram diripere*, Rom. 2.22.
*Negotium, idolum*, Numb. 25.18.
To take the accursed thing, *Jos.* 7.1. *Prov.* 20.25.

## Sad.

*Mœstus*, Gen. 40.5.
*Afflictus*, Gen. 40.7.
*Tristis, perturbatus, dolore affectus*, Gen. 40.5.1 Ki. 21.5. Luk. 24.17.
*Turbatus, contristatus, fastidiosus*, 1 Kings 21.5.
*Malus, alius languidus*, Nehem. 2.1.
*Mœrens*, Nehem. 2.3.
*Atratus, tetricus*, Matth. 6.16.
*Molestia affectus*, Mar. 10.22.
Of a sorrowfull spirit, 1 *Sam.* 1.15.

*It's applyed*

To the spirit, 1 *Kings* 21.5.

To the heart, *Ezek.*13.22.
To the countenance or face, *Matth.* 6.6.16. *Nehem.*2.2.3.

*Contr.*

Merrie, *Gen.*43.34. *Judg.*19.9. *James* 5.13.
Joyfull, 1 *Kings* 8.66.
Glad, *Esther* 5.9.

## Sadly. Gen.40.7.

*Contr.*

Joyfully, *Eccles.*9.9.

## Sadnesse.

*Tristitia, malum*, Eccles.7.3.

*Contr.*

Joyfulnesse, *Col.*1.11.
Gladnesse, *Deut.*28.47.

## Safe.

*Salvus*, Psal.119.117.
*In edito collocatus, exaltatus*, Prov. 18.10.
*Sublevatus, elevatus*, Prov.29.25.
*Incolumis, valens, sanus*, Luk.15.27.
*Ereptus*, Acts 23.24.
*Preservatus*, Acts 27.44.
*Tutus, necessarius, cautior effectus*, Phil.3.1.

## Safely.

*Absq; pavore, confidenter cum vel in securitate*, Levit.26.5.
*Securè*, Psal.78.53. Prov.1.33. and 3.23.
*Sine timore, tranquillus à pavore*, Pro. 1.33.
*Fiducialiter, in pace, cum fiducia*, Pro. 3.23.
*Cautè, tutò*, Mark 14.44. Acts 16.23.
*Diligenter*, Acts 16.23.

## Safetie.

*Securitas*, Deut.12.10. Acts 5.23.
*Pax*, Isai.14.30.
*Diligentia*, Acts 5.23.
*Tranquillitas, omne tutum*, 1 Thes.5.3.
Victorie, *Prov.*21.31.
Dwelleth in the secret place of the most high, and abideth under the shadow of the Almighty, *Psa.*91.1.
In the clefts of the rockes, *Cant.*2.14.
The munition of rockes his defence, *Isai.*33.16.
Not an haire of the head to fall to the ground, 1 *Sam.*14.45. 2 *Sam.* 14.11.

*Mentioned*

With multitude of Counsellours, *Prov.*11.14.
With peace, 1 *Thes.*5.3.

## Safegard.

*Custodia*, 1 Sam.22.23.

*Contr.*

Danger, *Acts* 19.40.
Perill, *Rom.*8.35.

## Said.

*Dixit*, Gen.2.23.

*It's put*

For a word or speech uttered, *Gen.* 4.13. *Mal.*3.14.
For answered, *Matth.*2.5.
For spoken, *Psal.*87.5. or spake, *Mat.* 14.16. *Acts* 17.18.
For an uncreated and an effectuall word, *Gen.*1.3. *Joh.*1.2.
For promised, *Heb.*13.5.
For commanded, *Jam.*2.11.
For told est, *Gen.*12.19.

## Saint. See Holy.

*Sanctus*, Psal.106.16.
Sanctified, *Jude* ver.1.
Washed and made white in the bloud of the Lamb, *Rev.*

*It's spoken*

Of men here on earth, *Psal.*16.3. and 31.23. *Acts* 9.41. *Rom.*1.7. & 15.25. 26. 1 *Cor.*14.33.
Of beleeving Jewes, *Dan.*7.18.
Of beleeving Christians, *Phil.*1.1.

*Mentioned*

With faithfull brethren, *Col.* 1.2.
With Jesus, *Philem.*5.
With them that feare Gods name, *Rev.* 11.18.
Which keepe the Commandements of God, and faith of Jesus, *Revel.* 14.12.
With Prophets, *Rev.*16.6. & 18.24.

*It's put*

For such as are departed this life, *Rev.*18.24. who were Saints here.
This word seldome is applyed to the departed, but usuall to beleevers on earth.
For Angels, *Dan.* 8.13. *Deut.*33.2. *Jude* ver.14.

## Saith.

*Dicit*, Joh.2.5.

*It's put*

For biddeth, *Gen.*41.55. 1 *Kings* 22. 14. *Joh.*2.5.
For the will and pleasure of one, *Jos.* 5.14.
For foretelleth, 1 *Sam.*9.6.
For hath in his mouth, 2 *Sam.* 17.5.
For willeth, *Job* 37.6.
For thinketh with assurance, *Lam.* 3.24.
For able to say with an operative power, or it's put for decree, *Lam.* 3.37.
For a bare calling upon, or making a naked profession, *Matth.*7.21.
For witnesseth, *John* 7.38.
For speaketh or uttereth, *John* 16.18.

## Salt.

*Sal*, Levit. 2.13.

*It's put*

For the creature of God, which hath the qualitie of sharpnesse, and it's effect to kill corruption, maketh food savourie, *Job* 6.6. but land barren, *Deut.*29.23.
For Christ, by whom all that beleeve are made savourie and well-pleasing to God, this is typed out in the Sacrifice, *Levit.*2.13. or else meant mortification.
For Christs ministers in respect of their doctrine, *Matth.*5.13.
For unfruitfulnesse or barrennesse, *Ezek.*47.11.
For godly wisdome, or wisdome of the spirit, *Col.*4.6.
For divine grace of mortification, *Mark* 9.50. for as salt is preservative from corrupcion, so is the grace of mortification, which is here compared to salt; and in ver. 49. to fire; for if we be salted and seasoned with a fervent mortification, it will like fire burne up, and consume our sinfull corrupcions.
For firme and durable, *Gen.*19.26. *Numb.*18.19.

## Salted.

*Sale salitus*, Ezek. 16.4. that is strengthened; for Infants were salted, *ut ipsa densior & solidior sit cutis internarum partium: nam cum in utero gestaretur, omnes similiter erant molles.* Galen.lib.1.de sanitate tuenda, Saliri, condiri, *Matth.* 5.13. made savourie or made to recover his qualitie of acrimonie or sharpnesse.

## Saltnesse.

*Psal.*107.34. Barrennesse, *Mark* 9.50. *Non exprimitur hæc vox per Substantivum, sed per Adjectivum: Salsugino sus, insulsus, insipidus.*

## Salvation.

*Salvatio, evasio, liberatio*, Joel 2.33.
*Salus, salutare*, Gen.49.18. Exod.15.2.
*Redemptio, magnalia, hoc est, victoria, liberatio*, Exod.14.13.
*Vita*, Luk.1.77. Joh.4.22.
*Misericordia*, Luke 2.30.
Rest to the soule, *Matth.*11.29.
The hope laid up in heaven, *Col.*1.5.
Eternall redemption, *Heb.*9.12.
Great, *Heb.*2.3.
Common, *Jude* ver.3.
Everlasting, *Isai.*45.17.
Eternall, *Heb.*5.9.

*Mentioned*

With strength, kingdome of God, and power of Christ, *Rev.*12.10.
With light, *Psal.* 27.1.
With faithfulnesse, *Psal.*40.10.

With

With Rocke, *Pſal.*62.2.7.
With glory, refuge, *Pſal.*62.7. *Rev.* 19.1.
With righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.*71.15.
With joy, *Pſal.*118.15.
With the Word, *Pſal.*119.123.
With honour, *Rev.*19.1.
With conſolation, 2 *Cor.*6.1.

*It's ſpoken*

Of God, who is his peoples Salvation. *Pſal.*38.22. and 65.5. & 3.8. and 37.39. *Jer.*3.23.

*This is the Salvation:*

For which we muſt waite, *Gen.*49.18.
In which we muſt rejoyce, 1 *Sam.*2.7. *Pſal.*9.14. and 13.5. and 20.5. *Iſai.* 25.9.
Love it, *Pſal.*70.4. and 119.174.
Pray for it, *Pſal.*85.7. and 106.4. and 119.81.

*Three-fold:*

*Corporall*, Exod.14.13. 2 *Chron.*20.17.
*Spirituall*, the Salvation of ſoules; 1 *Pet.*1.9.
*Eternall*, Heb.5.9.

*It's put*

For ſafetie and deliverance, *Exod.* 14.13. *Pſal.*37.39. *Jon.*2.9. *Joel* 2.32. *Rev.*12.10.
For ſaving help, *Pſal.*119.81.166. 174. *Luk.*3.6.
For the miniſtration of the word, *Pſal.*132.16. by which they ſave themſelves, and thoſe that heare them, 1 *Tim.*4.6.
For the Authour of Salvation, *Iſai.* 62.11. *Luk.*2.30. *Acts* 4.12.
For protection and ſafegard, *Iſai.* 60.18.
For the way and means of Salvation, *Luke* 1.77. *Tit.*2.11.
For ſpirituall life and eternall in heaven, *Rom.*1.16.
For the doctrine of the Goſpell, *Heb.* 2.3.
For aſſurance of life in heaven, *Luke* 19.9.
For the manifeſtation of Salvation by heavenly doctrine, *Joh.*4.22.
For heaven, *Heb.*1.14. 2 *Theſ.*2.13.
For praiſe due for Salvation, *Rev.* 7.10. and 19.1.

*Contr.*

Deſtruction, *Deut.*7.23. *Matth.*7.13. *Rom.* 3.16.
Damnation, *Matth.*25.14.33. *Rom.*3.

## Salutation.

*Salutatio*, Col.4.18.
Angelicall, *Luke* 1.41.
Apoſtolicall, 1 *Cor.*16.21. 2 *Theſ.*3.17.
The Virgin *Maries*, Luke 1.44.

## Salute.

*Interrogare, de proſperitate ſalutare*, Judg.18.15. 1 Sam.10.4.
*Benedicere*, 1 Sam.13.10. 2 Ki.4.29. *Complecti, poſtulare pacem*, Mat.5.47. and 10.12.
To greet, 1 *Sam.*25.5.
To enquire of ones welfare, 1 *Chron.* 18.10.

*Mentioned*

With bleſſe, 2 *Sam.*8.10.

*It is done*

I. *Civilly:* See it between *Moſes* and *Jethro.* Exod. 18.7.
The Angel and *Gideon*, Judg.6.12.
The Danites and the Levite, *Judg.* 18.15.
*Saul* and *Samuel*, 1 Sam.13.10.
*Davids* Meſſengers and *Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25.5.
*David* and the 200. with the carriages, 1 *Sam.*30.21. *See* the Margin.
King *Toi* and *David*, 2 Sam. 8.10.
*Abſalom* and others, 2 *Sam.*15.5.
*Agrippa Feſtus*, Acts 25.13.
II. *Traiterouſly*, as
*Joab* ſaluted *Abner*, 2 Sam.3.27. and *Amaſa*, 2 Sam.20.9.10. *Judas* our Saviour, *Matth.*26.9.
III. *Chriſtianly*, as did
Chriſt his Diſciples, *Matt.*28.9. *Luke* 24.36.
Saint *Paul* the Church, *Acts* 22. and 21.7.19.
Of this Dutie S. *Paul* often maketh mention in *Rom.*16. 2 *Cor.*13.13. *Phil.* 4.22. and ſo in other Epiſtles.

## Sanctification. See Holineſſe.

*Sanctificatio*, 1 Theſ.4.3. Rom.6.22.
*Sanctimonia*, Rom.6.19. 2 Cor.7.1.

*Two-fold:*

*Legall*, according to the ceremoniall Law, *Heb.*9.13.
*Evangelicall*, Heb.9.14. and this is two-fold:
*Imputative*, 1 Cor.1.30.
*Inherent*, called the Sanctification of the Spirit, 2 *Theſ.*2.13. which it worketh in us.

To this we are exhorted, as a ſound effect of our Juſtification, *Rom.*6. 19.22. 2 *Cor.*7.1. 1 *Theſ.*4.4.7. 2 *Theſ.*3.13. 1 *Tim.*2.15. 1 *Pet.*1.2. *Rom.*1.4.

*This comprehendeth*

1. Regeneration of the Spirit, *John* 3.3. *Tit.*3.5.
2. Repentance, newneſſe of life, obedience, holineſſe and righteouſneſſe, *Act.* 26.18.30. *Luk.*24.47. *Rom.*6.16.18.22.
3. Converſion, *Acts* 15.3.
4. Mortification and Vivification, *Rom.*8.12.13.14.

All which make the new man of which the Apoſtle ſpeaketh *Eph.* 4.24. *Col.*3.10. and the new Creature in *Gal.*6.15. 2 *Cor.*5.17.

*Contr.*

Corruption, 2 *Pet.*1.4. and 2.12.19.
Old man, *Col.*3.9. *Eph.*4.22.
Bodie of ſin, *Rom.*6.6. and 7.24.

## Sanctifie. See Hallow.

*Sanctificare*, Exod.13.2.
*Purificare*, Exod.19.10.
To waſh away and purge, *Iſai.*4.4.
To ſprinkle cleane water, *Ezek.* 36.25.
To ſave from uncleanneſſe, *Ezek.* 36.29.
To purifie, *Dan.*12.10.
To cleanſe, 2 *Cor.*7.1. *Eph.*5.26.
To purge, *Heb.*9.14.

*This applyed unto and ſpoken*

I. *Of God*, who ſanctifieth
1. Himſelfe, *Ezek.*38.23. (that is) make himſelfe to bee acknowledged holy by others.
2. His great name, *Ezek.* 36.23. *hoc eſt, vindicare nomen ſuum ab omni pollutione, illuſtreq. reddere.*
3. His ſonne Jeſus, *John* 10.36. (i.) *ad officium Meſſiæ ſegregavit.*
4. His Elect, *Jude* ver. 1. making them new Creatures, and holy, and truly obedient, *John* 17.17.
5. Other perſons as *Aaron* and his ſonnes, *Exod.* 29.43. and that firſt borne, *Num.*8.17. (that is) ſet apart for the Lord.
6. Places, as the Tabernacle and Altar, *Exod.* 29.43.
7. A day, as the ſeventh day Sabbath, *Gen.*2.3. *Exod.*20.11. appointed and ſeparated to holy uſes.

II. *Of Jeſus Chriſt*, who ſanctifieth
1. Himſelfe, *Joh.* 17.19. with all fulneſſe of Graces for his Church.
2. His people, *Eph.*5.26. ſeparating it for himſelfe, *Heb.* 2.11. and 13.12.

III. *Of the holy Ghoſt*, Rom.15.16. working in us Sanctification, *Rom.* 15.16.

IIII. Of Sacrifices, *Heb.*9.13. which was a Ceremoniall and outward purifying, in type having relation to Chriſt.

V. Of the Temple and Altar, *Matth.* 23.17.19. they ſanctified *non ipſo contactu, ſed uſu.*

VI. Of men, who are ſaid to ſanctifie
1. The Lord, *Iſai.*8.12. and 29.23. *Numb.*20.12. 1 *Pet.*3.15. This is to glorifie, and give God the praiſe.
2. Themſelves, *Exod.*19.22. 2 *Chro.* 29.34. *Levit.*11.44. and 20.7. *Numb.*11.18. that is, prepare themſelves.

3. Others,

3. Others, *Exod.* 13. 2. which is to set apart, *ver.* 12. 2 *Chron.* 30. 17.
4. Places, as Houses, *Lev.* 27.14. 2 *Chro.*29.17. and 7.16. a field, *Lev.* 27. 17.18. The Tabernacle, *Num.*7.1. and house of the Lord, the Temple, 2 *Chron.* 29. 17.
5. Time, *Deut.* 5.12. *Nehem.*13.22.
6. Things, as
An Altar, *Exod.* 29.36.37.
A Fast, *Joel* 2.15.
Food, 1 *Tim.*4.5.
The breast and shoulder of the offering, *Exod.*29.27.
Some beast, *Deut.*15.19.

*It's put*

I. As it's referred to God,
For to make holy, 1 *Thes.*5.23. 1 *Cor.*6.11. *Jude* ver.1. *John* 17. 17. *Ephes.*5.26.1 *Pet.*1.2.
For made good and usefull for mans benefit without any uncleanesse in it, 1 *Tim.*4.5.
For to separate from a common use, and to appoint unto an holy or religious use: thus things, dayes, and persons are sanctified by God, *Gen.*2.3. *Exod.*20.11. and 29. 44. and 31.13. 1 *Kings* 9.3.7. *Jer.*1.5. *Ezek.*20.12. and 36.23. *John* 10.36.
For prepared, instructed, *Isai.*13.3. So the word prepare in *Jer.*12.3. and 22.7. and 51.27.28. in some translation is sanctified.

II. As it's referred to Men, it's put
For clensing and purifying, as under the Law ceremonially, *Exod.*19.10.
For to consecrate unto an holy use, and for Gods service, from common use, *Exod.*13.2. *Deut.* 15. 19.
For imploy to an holy use, which is to keepe holy, *Exod.* 20. 8. *Deut.*5.12.
For to acknowledge to be holy, *Mat.6.9. Levit.*10.3. *Isai.*5.16.
For set apart from eating, or appoint after an holy manner, *Joel* 1.16. and 2.15.
For prepare, *Joel* 3.9. the word is Sanctifie. *See* the Margin.
For glorifie, *Isai.*8.13.1 *Pet.*3.15.

## Sanctuarie. See { Holy place. Tabernacle. Temple.

*Sanctuarium*, Exod.15.17.
*Sacrarium*, Exod.25.8.
Sanctitie, *Psal.*114.2.
Holy, *Levit.*16.33.
Little, *Ezek.*11.16.
Worldly, *Heb.*9.1.
Outward, *Ezek.*44.1.
The Tabernacle, *Numb.*8.9. and 17.7.
The holy place, 1 *Kings* 8.10.
The beautie of holinesse, 1 *Chr.*16.29. *Psal.*29.2.
Gods house, *Isai.*66.5.
The Tent of the Congregation, *Lev.* 16. 33.

*It's put*

For the Tabernacle, *Exod.*25.8. and 36.1. *Lev.*4.7. and 10.4. and 12.4. *Heb.* 9. 1.
For the most holy place of the Tabernacle, *Levit.* 4. 6. and 16.33. *Numb.*10.21.
For the Temple, 2 *Chron.* 20.8. and 29.21. *Dan.*8.13. *Lam.*1.10.
For the place where the Priest offered incense, 2 *Chron.*26.18.
For the land of Canaan, *Exo.*15.17.
For Sanctitie or Sanctification, that which God had made holy, *Psal.* 114.2.
For heaven, *Psal.*102.19.
For the word of God, *Psal.*73.17. because it was taught in the Sanctuary, and kept there.
For a place of safetie and defence, *Isai.*8.14. *Ezek.* 11.16. with *Jer.* 42. 11. in making enemies at peace with his servants, *Pro.*16.7.

## Sanctuaries.

*Loca sanctuaria, Sancta Dei.* Levit. 21.23. and 26.31.
*Sanctuaria Dom^o Jehovæ. Sanctificatio Domus Domini.* Jer.51.51.

*It's put*

For the holy places and roomes in the Tabernacle and Temple, the holy and most holy, *Levit.* 21.23. *Jer.* 51.51.
For the places of Sacrifices, *Amos* 7.9. and therefore the *Sept.* translate the word, *Sacrificia.*
For other holy places, besides the sundry roomes in the Tabernacle and Temple, which were their Synagogues, of which see *Psal.*74.8. *Acts* 15.21. *See* Synagogue.

## Sand.

*Arena*, Exod. 2.12.

*It's put*

For that which is heavie, *Job* 6. 3. weightie, *Prov.*27.3.
For a place without soliditie or any firmenesse, *Matth.*7.26.
For that which is numberlesse, *Gen.* 22.17. *Jer.*33.22.
Three things past numbring, the dust, the starres of the Heaven, and Sand of the sea shore.

## Sandales.

*Sandalia.* Mark 6.9.
*Soleæ. Caligæ.* Acts 12. 8.

## Sang. See Sing.

*Canere, cantare*, Exod.15.1.

*It was*

Praises of God unto God, *Exod.*15.1. *Judg.*5.1. *Psal.*106.12.
Praises of men unto Gods glorie, 1 *Sam.*29.5.

*The manner*

With gladnesse, 2 *Chron.*29.30.

*Mentioned*

With bowing the head and worshipping, 2 *Chron.*29.30.
With praying, *Acts* 16.25.

## Sank. See Sunk.

*Descenderunt, profunda petierunt, submersi, demersi, absorpti*, Exo.15.5.10.

## Satan. See Devill.

*Adversarius:* Satan, *Diabolus*, 1 Chro. 21.1. Job 1.6. Rev.20.2.
*Inimicus*, Matth.4.10.
*Satanas*, Matt.12.26.
The God of this world, 2 *Cor.*4.4.
The Prince of the power of the aire, *Ephes.*2.2.
The Tempter, 1 *Thes.*3.5.
Our Adversarie, 1 *Pet.*5.8.
The spirit that ruleth in the children of disobedience. *Ephes.*2.2.

*It's put*

For the Devill, *Mark* 1. 13. with *Matth.*4.1.
For the Prince of devils, *Acts* 26.18. *Rev.*2.13. and 12.9.
For that speciall Adversarie to God and man, 1 *Chron.*21.1. 1 *Tim.*1.20. 1 *Pet.*5.8.
For any one, who is an hinderance to any in the course of Pietie, *Matth.* 16.23. *Mark* 8.33.
For Satanicall instruments, *Rom.*16. 20. 1 *Thes.*2.18.
For the power and dominion of Satan, 1 *Cor.*5.5.

## Sate. See Sit.

## Satiate.

*Inebriare, irrigare*, Jer.31.14.
*Satiare*, Jer.31.25. and 46.10.

## Satisfaction. See Restitution.

*Pretium, redemptio, pecunia*, Numb. 35.31.

## Satisfie.

*Implere, saturare, explere*, Exod.15.9. Prov.6.30.
*Satiare*, Job 38.27. Psal.90.14. Mark 8. 4.
*Uberare, inebriare*, Prov.5.19.
*Replere*, Isai.58.10.
Fill, *Matth.*15.33.

## Satyr.

*Scops, Dæmon, Dæmonium, Filosus*, Isai. 13.21. and 34.14.

A certain deformed bird. *See* Junii annot.

## Save.

*Servare, reservare, vivere facere*, Gen. 12. 12.
*In vita conservare, habere ad vivendam, vivificare, enutrire, sustentare*, Gen. 45. 7.
*Salvum facere, nutrire*, Gen. 50. 20.
*Tuere de periculo*, Deut. 26. 4.
*Eximere, custodire*, Josh. 2. 22.
*Salvare, liberare*, Judg. 6. 14. 15. 37. Matth. 8. 25.

*This is done*

Corporally, *Gen.* 47. 25. *Exod.* 1. 17. *Numb.* 31. 15. *Job* 2. 6. *Luke* 9. 24.
Spiritually, *Matth.* 1. 21. *Acts* 2. 40. *Rom.* 11. 14. 1 *Cor.* 9. 22.
Sacramentally, 1 *Pet.* 3. 21.
Ministerially, 1 *Tim.* 4. 16. *Jam.* 5. 20.
Eternally, *Matth.* 24. 13. *Acts* 4. 12. and 16. 20. 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. 1 *Tim.* 2. 15.

*Contr.*

Destroy, *Jam.* 4. 12. *See* Kill.

## Saving.

*Salus*, Psal. 20. 6. Heb. 11. 7.
*Acquisitio, possessio*, Heb. 10. 39.

## Saviour.

*Servator, salvator*, 2 Sam. 22. 3.
*Salus*, 2 Kings 13. 5.
*Salutaris*, Luke 1. 47.
*Redemptor*, Luke 2. 11. Acts 13. 23.
*Vivificator*, Acts 5. 31.
Deliverer, *Judg.* 3. 9.
Preserver, *Job* 7. 20.
Mightie to save, *Isai.* 63. 1.
Author of eternall life, *Heb.* 5. 4.

*It's spoken*

Of men, appointed by God to be his instruments to deliver his people, 2 *Kin.* 13. 5. *Neh.* 9. 27. *Obad.* 21.
Of God, 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. *Psal.* 106. 21. *Isai.* 45. 15. and 63. 8. *Hos.* 13. 4.
Of Jesus Christ, *Luke* 2. 11. *Acts* 13. 23. *Ephes.* 5. 23. 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *Tit.* 1. 4. and 2. 13. 2 *Pet.* 2. 20.

*Mentioned*

With Redeemer, *Isai.* 49. 26.
With Prince, *Acts* 5. 31.
With Lord, 2 *Pet.* 1. 11.
With God, 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. *Jude* 25.

*Contr.*

Destroyer, *Exod.* 12. 23. *Job* 15. 22. *See* Destroyer.
Abaddon, Apollyon, *Rev.* 9. 11.
Antichrist, 1 *John* 2. 18. and 4. 3.
The sonne of perdition, 2 *Thes.* 2. 3.
The great Dragon, the old Serpent, the Devil, Satan, *Rev.* 12. 9. the roaring Lion, 1 *Pet.* 5. 8.
The beast, *Rev.* 11. 7. and 17. 8. and 13. 7. and 20. 4.

## Savour. See { Doour. / Smell.

*Odor*, Exod. 5. 21. 2 Cor. 2. 14.
Sweet, 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. *Ephes.* 5. 2. *Gen.* 8. 21.
Of life, 2 *Cor.* 2. 16.
Of good ointments, *Cant.* 1. 3.
Stinking, *Eccles.* 10. 1.
Ill, *Joel* 2. 20.
Of death, 2 *Cor.* 2. 16.

*It's put*

For an acceptable sacrifice, *Gen.* 8. 21.
For the Gospel, 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. 16.
For a pious and liberall help to the Minister of Christ, *Phil.* 4. 18.
For Christs passion, *Ephes.* 5. 2.

## To savour.

*Sapere*, Matth. 16. 23. Rom. 8. 5.
*Meditari*, Mark 8. 33.
*Curare, eligere*, Rom. 8. 5.

## Savourie Meat.

*Cupedia, pulmentum, cibus, esca, edulium, sicut velle, me nosti, quemadmodum dilexi, amo, libenter vescitur*, Gen. 27. 4. 9. 17. 31.

## Saw. See To see.

*Videre*, Gen. 9. 22.
*Inuueri*, Matth. 14. 30.
*Inspicere*, Gen. 1. 31.

*This may be said to be*

Divinely, as God, *John* 1. 41.
Prophetically, by vision, by dream, 1 *Kin.* 22. 17. 19. *Ezek.* 1. 28. *Dan.* 7. 2. *Rev.* 1. 12. and 5. 1. and 6. 1. *Acts* 10. 3. and 11. 5.
Spiritually, *Matth.* 4. 16.
Mentally, 1 *Kings* 3. 28. *Job* 2. 13. *Matth.* 2. 16.
Corporally, *Job* 29. 11. *Matth.* 12. 22. *Josh.* 7. 21.

*It's put, referred to God*

For to approve of, if good.
For to blesse, prosper, and preserve, *Gen.* 1. 10. 31. 1 *Kin.* 14. 26.
For pleased, *Ezek.* 16. 50.
For to dislike, if bad, and so
For to punish or destroy, *Gen.* 6. 5. and 31. 12. *Exod.* 3. 7.
For to take knowledge of, *Gen.* 29. 31.

*Referred to man*

For the seeing with the bodily eye, the object before it, *Gen.* 6. 2. and 9. 22. 23. *Exod.* 2. 5. *Deut.* 7. 19. *Jos.* 7. 21. *Esther* 5. 2. *Matth.* 14. 14.
For to looke upon with affectation, *Gen.* 3. 6. *Exod.* 2. 2.
For knew indeed, *Gen.* 16. 4. *Acts* 12. 3.
For saw with deep consideration, *Exo.* 14. 31.
For considered, *Exod.* 32. 1. *Numb.* 20. 29. *Matth.* 27. 24. *Acts* 4. 13.
For perceived, *Judg.* 20. 36. *Ruth* 1. 18. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6 2 *Chron.* 15. 9. *Esth.* 7. 7.
For understood, 1 *Sam.* 26. 3. 2 *Sam.* 10. 6. 1 *Kin.* 3. 28.
For felt, *Jer.* 44. 17. *Hos.* 5. 13.
For tooke notice and knowledge, *Matth.* 15. 31.
For suffered, *Acts* 13. 26.
For was revealed, *Ezek.* 8. 4.
For had, *Dan.* 4. 5.
For imagine, *Gen.* 20. 10.

*It's mentioned*

With lift up the eyes, *Gen.* 24. 63.
With looked up, *Luke* 19. 5.
With bare record, *John* 1. 24. and 19. 35.
With knew, *John* 5. 6.
With glad, *John* 8. 56. and 20. 20.
With beleeved, *John* 20. 8.
With turned to the Lord, *Acts* 9. 35.

## Say.

*Dicere, respondere*, Gen. 44. 16. Exod. 3. 13. 14.
*Loqui*, Exod. 6. 29. 1 Sam. 15. 16. 2 Sam. 14. 12. 1 Kin. 2. 14.
*Edicere*, Isai. 43. 6.
*Alloqui*, Acts 13. 15.

*It is*

Either in word, so commonly, *Luke* 7. 7.
Or in heart, *Deut.* 7. 17. *Jer.* 13. 22. *Luke* 12. 45.

*It's put*

For to speak or utter, *Matth.* 5. 13. *John* 8. 46.
For thinke, *Deut.* 7. 17. and 8. 17. *Matth.* 3. 9. *Job* 7. 13.
For to resolve upon good advice, *Deut.* 17. 14.
For complaine, *Deut.* 25. 7.
For expresse will or desire, *Job* 6. 22.
For doe, if they so spake, *Job* 21. 14. *Isai.* 30. 10.
For to report or tell others, *Isai.* 48. 5. *Tit.* 2. 8.
For muse with admiration, *Isai.* 49. 21
For object, *Jer.* 1. 17.
For acknowledge and professe in the time of persecution, for the thing so said, 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. *Fiducialiter profiteri.*
For hold and teach, *Matth.* 17. 10.
For answer, *Mark* 11. 31.
For aske, *Mark* 11. 31. *Rom.* 10. 18. 19.
For make knowne, 1 *Thess.* 1. 15.
For command, *Luke* 7. 7.
For confesse, *Luke* 17. 10.
For bear witnesse, *Acts* 24. 20.
For averre, 1 *Cor.* 15. 20.
For teach, *Gal.* 3. 17.

## Saying. See Sentence.

*Verbum*, 2 Sam. 17. 6. Judg. 13. 17. 1 Kin. 13. 32.
*Res, sermo*, 1 Kin. 2. 38.
*Consilium*, Esther 1. 21.

*Dictum*, Matth. 19.11.
Dark, *Psal.* 44.9. and 78.2. *Pro.* 1.6.
Faithfull and true, *Revel.* 22. 6. 1 *Tim.* 1.15.
Wise, *Prov.* 16.
*It's put*
For counsell, 2 *Sam.* 17.6. *Esther* 1. 21. 2 *Kin.* 8.2.
For a charge with a threatning, 1 *Ki.* 2. 38.
For a prediction, 1 *Kin.* 13.32. and 15. 29. 2. *Kin.* 2.22. *Judg.* 13.17. *John* 9. 45.
For word and speech, 2 *Chron.* 13. 22. *Mark* 7.29. and 9.10. *John* 7.36.
For report or relation, *John* 4. 39. and 21. 23.
For commandment, *Rom.* 13.9.
For the doctrine and word of the Gospel, *John* 8. 51. *verse* 31. and 14.24.
For that which is uttered and spoken, *Acts* 14. 18. or written, 1 *Corinth.* 15.54.

## Scandall. See after Scatter.

## Scant.

*Minor, deficiens, minutus*, Mich. 6.10.

## Scape goat.

*Caper emissarius*, Lev. 16.18.

## Scarce.

*Vix*, Gen. 27.30. Acts 14.18.
*It's put*
For hardly, 1 *Pet.* 4.18.
With much adoe, *Acts* 14.18.

## Scarceneſſe. See Want.

*Penuria, paupertas, inopia*, Deut. 8.9.

## Scarlet.

*Coccinum*, Prov. 31.21.
*Mentioned*
With a chaine of gold, *Dan.* 5. 7. 16.29.
With purple, *Rev.* 17. 4. and 18. 16.
With silk, *Rev.* 18.2.
It was a costly raiment, and to be worne of great persons for ornament.

## Scarlet. See Skarlet.

*Coccinus, coccineus*, Josh. 2.18.
*Croceus*, Prov. 31.21.
*Phœniceus*, Isai. 1.18.
*It's put*
For the colour, *Cant.* 4.3.
For the dye of it, keeping it's colour, *Isai.* 1.18.

## Scatter. See Divide. Sever. Sprinkle.

*Dispergo*, Gen. 11.9. Deut. 4.27.
*Seminare*, Numb. 16.37.
*Ventilare*, Prov. 20.28.
*Dissipare*, Numb. 10. 35. Jer. 40. 15. John 10.12.
*Dilacerare*, Isai. 18.2.
*Spargere*, Psal. 147.16. Matth. 12.30.
*Disseminare*, Isai. 24.1.
*Dilacerare*, Jer. 23.1.
*Mentioned*
With destroy, *Jer.* 23.1.
With peeled, *Isai.* 18.2.
With perish, *Jer.* 40.15.
With brought to nought, *Acts* 5.36.
With went every where, *Acts* 8. 4.
*It's spoken*
*Of God*, who doth it as a punishment,
1. Threatning it, *Lev.* 26.33. *Deut.* 4.27. and 28. 64. 1 *Kin.* 14. 15. and 22.17.
2. Inflicted, *Gen.* 11.19. 2 *Sam.* 18.8.
*Of men*, *Jer.* 23. 1. *Prov.* 20. 8. 26. *John* 10. 12. this is sinfully.
*It's put*
For saving, *Isai.* 28.25.
For dispersе, *Isai.* 49. 32.
For committing Idolatrie here and there in sundry places, *Jer.* 3.13.
For very liberally distributing, *Prov.* 11.24.
*Contr.*
Joyne to, *Acts* 5.36.
Gather together, *Gen.* 49.1. *Exo.* 32.1.
To gather with, *Luke* 11.23. or to, *Jer.* 40.15.
As one man, *Judg.* 20.1. 1 *Sam.* 11.7. 2 *Sam.* 19.14.

## Scandall. See Offence.

*Scandalum*, Matth. 26.31.
A stone of stumbling, *Isai.* 8.14.
Offence, *Gal.* 5.11. *Phil.* 1.10.
*It's put*
For every occasion of sinning, either given or taken.
*Vide* Marl. *Enchir in voce Scandali.*

## Scepter.

*Tribus, hoc est, certa series & perscriptio accurata, Sceptrum, virga, Princeps, Principatus*, Gen. 49.10.
*Two-fold:*
Civill, *Isai.* 14. 5. *Amos* 1.5.8. *Zech.* 10. 11.
Divine, *Psal.* 45.6. *Heb.* 1.8.

## Schisme.

*Schisma, dissidium*, 1 Cor. 12.25.
Division, faction, 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. and 3. 3.
Contention, 1 *Cor.* 1. 11.
Strife, vain glorie, *Phil.* 2.3.
*Contr.*
Perfectly joyned together in the same mind and judgement, 1 *Cor.* 1.10. *Acts* 1.14. and 2. 1. and 4.24.
To be of one accord and one mind, *Phil.* 2.2.
To stand fast in one spirit, *Phil.* 1.27.
Lowlinesse of mind, esteeming others better then themselves, *Phil.* 2.3.

## Scholar. See Disciple.

*Discipulus, respondens*, Mal. 2.12.
*Indoctus, discens*, 1 Chron. 25.8.
Sonne of the Prophet, 2 *Kin.* 2.3.
Brought up at the feet of another, taught, *Acts* 22. 3.
A disciple, *Isai.* 8.16. *Matth.* 5.1.

## Schole.

*Schola*, Acts 19. 9. *Vide in Scholia plura in Enchir.* Marl.

## Schoolemaster. See Teacher. Doctor.

*Doctus, intelligere faciens, perfectus*, 1 Chron. 25.8.
*Pædagogus*. Gal. 3.24.29.
*Instruens, docens, corripiens, magister*. Prov. 5. 13.
*Doctor*, Luke 2.46. Acts 5.34.
Teacher, 1 *Chron.* 25.8. *Heb.* 5.12.
*It's put*
For an instructor or teacher of others, *Prov.* 5.13.
For the Ceremoniall Law teaching Christ in the types and figures thereof untill he came, and the Gospell of his kingdome sent forth, *Gal.* 3.24.29.

## Science.

*Scientia*, Dan. 1.4. 1 Tim. 6.20.
*It's mentioned*
With wisedome, *Dan.* 1.4.

## Scoffe. See Mock. Scorne. Deride.

*Illudere, triumphare, ridere, delectare*, Hab. 1.10.

## Scoffer.

*Illusor, irrisor*, 2 Pet. 3.3.
*Qui Dei contemptu & sacrilegâ audacia volunt ingenioſi apparere:* Bezæ *annot.*

## Scorch.

*Affligere æstu*, Rev. 16.8.
*Æstuare, affligere calore, calorem sentire, ardere, tangi, calefieri*, Mat. 13.6.
*It's spoken*
Of that which groweth out of the earth, as herb, grasse, corne, *Mar.* 4. 6.
Of men, *Rev.* 16. 9.

## Scorne. See Scoffe.

*Deridere, illudere.* Prov. 3. 34. and 19. 28.

*Contemnere, irridere*, Job 39.7.

## Scorner. See Scornfull.

*Illusor, superbus*, Prov.3.34.
*Derisor, malus*, Prov.9.7.8.
*Insipiens, stultus*, Prov.1.22.
*Delusor, intemperans*, Prov. 19.29.

*Mentioned*

With terrible one, and that watcheth for iniquity, *Isai.*29.20.
With a simple one and a fool, *Prov.* 1.22.
With a wicked man, *Prov.*9.7. and 29.8.
With proud and haughty, *Prov.*21.24.

*His ill conditions.*

He delighteth in scorning, *Prov.*1.22.
He hateth him that rebuketh him, *Prov.*9.8.
He cannot endure reproof, *Prov.*13.1.
He bringeth a Citie into a snare, *Prov.*29.8.
He loveth not a reprover, *Prov.*15.12.
He dealeth in proud wrath, *Prov.* 21.24.
He is contentious, breadeth strife, and reproch, *Prov.*22.10.
He maketh his reprover ashamed, *Prov.*9.8.

*His Punishment.*

He findeth not wisedome though he seek it, *Prov.*14.6.
He is an abomination to men, *Prov.* 24.9.
God scorneth him, *Prov.*3.34.
Punishment shall light upon him alone, *Prov.*9.12.
Judgements are prepared for him, *Prov.*19.29.
He shall be consumed, *Isai.*29.20.

*Contr.*

Lowly, *Prov.*3.34.
Wise, *Prov.*9.12. and 13.1. and 29.8.

## Scornfull.

*Derisor*, Psal. 1.1.
*Iniquus, pestilens*, Prov.29.8.
*Illusor, tribulatus*, Isai.28.14.

## Scorpion.

*Scorpio*, Deut. 8.15.

*It's mentioned*

With fiery serpent, drought, *Deut.* 8.15. *Luke* 10.19.

*It's put*

For that venimous beast so called, which stingeth deadly, *Luke* 10.19. *Deut.* 8.15.
For stinging punishments, 1 *Kings* 12.11.
For a scorpion-like people, *Ezek.*2.6.
For the Antichristian Clergy, *Revel.* 9.3.

## Scourge.

*Flagellum*, Job 5.21. and 9.23.

*It's put*

For a whip or rod, *John* 2.15.
For an instrument or means of Gods wrath to punish with, *Isai.* 10.26. and 28.15. *Job* 9.23.
For sharp and lashing speech uttered by the tongue, *Job* 5.21.
For grievous vexation, *Josh.* 23.13.

## To Scourge.

*Flagellare, flagris cædere*, Matth. 10. 17. and 20.19.
*Flagellis cædere*, Matth.23.34.
To beat with rods, *Lev.*19.20. *Matth.* 27.26.

*Mentioned*

With mock and crucifie, *Mat.* 20.19.
With persecute, *Matth.*23.34.

*It's put*

For to whip as man doth, either Justly, *Levit.* 19.20. or Unjustly, *Matth.*10 17. and 27.26.
For to chastise, as God doth his children, *Heb.*12.6.

## Scourging.

*Flagella, verbera, flagra*, Acts 22.24. Heb.11.36.

*Mentioned*

With cruell mockings, bonds and imprisonments, *Heb.* 11.36.

## Scrable.

*Collabi, adsignare, describere, signare*, 1 Sam.21.13.

## Scrape.

*Radere, nudare*, Levit.14.41.
*Scabere, scalpere*, Job 2.8.

## Scribe.

*Scriba*, 2 Sam.8.17.
One that handleth the pen of a writer, *Judg.* 5.14.

*Two sorts:*

I. Civill, called the Kings Scribe, 2 *Kings* 12.10.2 *Chron.*24.11.
Secretarie, 2 *Sam.*8.17.2 *Kin.*12.10
One a principall, 2 *Kin.* 25.19. *Jer.* 52.25.

*Such Scribes were*

*Seraiah* under *David*, 2 Sam. 8.17. and *Sheva*, 2 Sam. 20.25. and *Jonathan* a wise man, 1 *Chron.* 27.32.
*Elihoreph* and *Ahia* under *Salomon*, 1 Kin.4.3.
*Shebnah* a wicked man under *Hezekiah*, 2 Kings 18.18.
*Shaphan* under *Josiah*, 2 Kin.22.3.
These were some of them at least Counsellors of State, 1 *Chron.* 27.32. and reckoned among the Princes, 1 *Kin.* 4.3.

II. Ecclesiasticall, of which two sorts:

1. Such as were skilfull in the law of the Lord, and able and ready to interpret the Scriptures, such a one was *Ezra*, Cha. 7.6. 12.26.13. and 8.1.4.
2. Such as were in place of true Scribes, *Matth.* 23.2. but were corrupt Teachers and blind guides, *Matth.* 23.13.16. *Mark* 12.38. without authoritie in teaching, *Matth.*7.29. and enemies to Christ, with the Pharisees and Priests, *Matth.* 16.21. and 26.37.

*It's put*

For one that writeth what another speaks, as *Baruch*, Jer.36.26.32.
For an Evangelicall Teacher, and minister of the Gospel, *Mat.*13.52.

*Mentioned*

With Prophets and wise men, *Matth.* 23.34.

## Scrip.

*Vas, pera, instrumentum*, 1 Sam.17. 40. *Matth.*10.10.

*Mentioned*

With purse, *Luke* 10.4. and 22.35.

## Scripture. See Writting. Word.

*Scriptum, scriptura*, Dan.10.21. *Mat.* 21.42.

*It's put*

For the word of God written, *John* 10.35. given by divine inspiration, 2 *Tim.*3.16.17. 2 *Pet.*1.20. contained in the books of the old and new Testament.

Called holy Scriptures, *Rom.* 1.2. 2 *Tim.*3.15.

*They be*

The writings of God by his servants, *John* 5.47.
The word of God, *John* 10.35.
Wels of salvation, *Isai.* 12.3.
*Davids* counsellours, *Psal.*119.14.
Fountaine of living waters, *Jer.*2.13.
The wisedome of God, *Luke* 11.49.
The foundation of the Prophets and Apostles, *Ephes.*2.20.
The little book, *Rev.* 10.8.
The book of the Covenant, *Exod.* 24.7.
It speaketh unto us, *John* 7.38. 42. and 19.37. *Rom.* 9.17.1 *Tim.* 5.18. *Gal.*3.8.

*They must*

Be known, *Matth.* 22.29. 2 *Timot.* 3.19.
Read, *Matth.* 21.42. *Mark* 12.10. *Col.* 4.16.
Searched, *John* 5.39. *Acts* 17.11.
Beleeved, *John* 2.22. and 20.31.
Be taken heed unto, 2 *Pet.*1.19.
Fulfilled, *Mark* 14.49. *Acts* 1.16. *Mat.* 26.54. *Luke* 4.21. they cannot be broken, *John* 10.35.

## Scrowle. See { Volumne. Booke.

*Liber*, Isai. 34.4.
*Involutus liber*, Rev. 6.14.

## Scull. See Skull.

*Cranium, calvaria, cerebrum, cervix*' Judg. 9. 53.

## Scumme.

*Spuma, rubigo*, Ezek. 24.6.
*Per spumam intelliguntur sordes publicæ magis magisq; ebullientes ex indignissimis sceleribus.*
*Inquinamentum, immunditia*, Ezek. 24.11.

## Scurbie.

*Psora, scabies jugis*, Lev. 21.12.
*Scabiosus*, Lev. 21.20.
It's a scurf or drie scaul or mange very itching inforcing to scratch.

*It's mentioned*

With itch incurable, threatned in *Deut.* 28.27.

## Sea.

*Mare*, Gen. 1.26.
*Pelagus*, Acts 27.5.
The deepe, *Gen.* 1.2.
Salt Sea, *Exod.* 14.3. *Numb.* 34.3.12.
Red Sea, *Exod.* 10.19. *Deut.* 1.40.
Great Sea, *Numb.* 34. 6.7. *Josh.* 1.4. and 9.1.
Of Tinneroth, *Numb.* 34.11. *Josh.* 12.3.
Of the plaine, *Josh.* 12.3. and 3.16. 2 *Kin.* 14.25.
Of Joppa, *Ezra* 3.7.
Great and wide Sea, *Psal.* 104. 25. *Ezek.* 47.15.
Egyptian Sea, *Isai.* 11.15.
Desart Sea, *Isai.* 21.1.
Troubled, *Isai.* 57.20.
Not quieted, *Jer.* 49.23.
East Sea, *Ezek.* 47.18.
Former, hinder Sea, *Zech.* 14.8.
Of Galilee, *Mark* 1. 16. and 7.31.
Of Tiberias, *John* 6.1.
Of Cilicia, *Acts* 27.5.

*There is ascribed to the Sea:*

Waves, *Job* 9.8. mightie, *Psa.* 93.4.
Raging, *Psal.* 89.9. *Jude* 13.
Roaring, *Psal.* 96.11. *Isai.* 5.30.
Noise, *Psal.* 65.7. *Isai.* 17.12.
Trouble, *Isai.* 57.20.
Sorrow, *Jer.* 49.23.
Depths, *Micah* 7.19. *Psal.* 68.22.
Bottome, *Job* 36. 30.
It hath springs, *Job* 38. 16. doores, *Job* 38.8. channels, 1 *Sam.* 22.16. bounds, *Job* 26.10. and 38.11. *Psal.* 104. 3.9.

*Divers Seas mentioned in Scripture.*

1. The created Sea, and mighty waters before mentioned.
2. An artificiall Sea, the brazen and molten Sea, in *Salomons* Temple, 1 *Kin.* 7.23. 24. 2 *Kin.* 25.13. 1 *Chr.* 18.8. 2 *Chron.* 4.2.12.
3. A mysticall Sea, the sea of glasse, *Revel.* 4.6. and 15.2.

*It's put*

For the gathering together of the waters, *Gen.* 1.10.
For a lake or great collection of waters, are called Seas in *Luke* 8. 33. a lake in *Matth.* 8. 32. is called a Sea: therefore *Salomons* great vessell holding 3000. baths of water for to wash in is called a Sea, 2 *Chron.* 4. 2. 6.
For troubles and troublesome people *Jer.* 51. 36. 42. great multitude of people, *Rev.* 21.1. and 13.1.
For the deep places of the Sea, *Isai.* 11.9. *Hab.* 2.14. *Gen.* 1.22.
For a wrestlesse disposition not to be curbed, *Job* 7.12.
For out of sight and remembrance, *Micah* 7.19. with *Isai.* 38.17.
For the troublesome turbulent and manifold commotions on earth, *Dan.* 7. 2.3. with verse 17.

## Sea of glasse.

*Revel.* 4. 6. and 15.2.
This is an allusion to the Sea in the Temple, 1 *Kin.* 7. 23. and to the Laver of brasse, *Exod.* 30. 18. the foot whereof was as transparent as womens looking glasses, *Exo.* 38.8. So the Sea of glasse signifieth the cleere worship of God in all the parts thereof, without mixture of humane devices.

## Seale. See Signet.

*Sigillare, signaculum, sigillum*, Job 38. 14. Rom. 4.11. 1 Cor. 9.2.
Close, *Job* 41.15.

*It's put*

For an artificiall seal, *Esther* 8.8. *Job* 38. 14. which was used for ratification, and as an evident assurance of a covenant, promise or bargaine made, *Neh.* 9.38. *Jer.* 32.44.
For a divine seale, the holy Sacrament, *Rom.* 4.11.
For the eternall foreknowledge of God, concerning the safe custody of those that be his, 2 *Tim.* 2.19.
For the earnest of Gods Spirit, 1 *Cor.* 1.22. *Rev.* 7.2. and 9.4. *Ephes.* 1.13.
For the effectualnesse of the Ministerie in the conversion of men, 1 *Cor.* 9.2.
For a deep impression, *Cant.* 8.6.
For a memoriall, *Cant.* 8.6.
For the matter sealed, *Revel.* 6.3. and 8. 1.

## To seale.

*Signare*, Nehem. 9.38.
*Obsignare*, Esther 8.8.

*It's put*

For to ratifie and establish,
I. Civilly, *Nehem.* 9. 38. and 10.1. 1 *Kin.* 21.8. *Jer.* 32.10. 11.14. *Dan.* 6.17. *Esth.* 3.12. and 8.8.10.
II. Spiritually, 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. *John* 3.33. *Ephes.* 1.13. and 4.30. *Dan.* 9. 24.
For kept from the knowledge of others closed up, *Isai.* 29.11. *Dan.* 12. 4.9. from common use with others, *Isai.* 8.16. *Cant.* 4.12.
For safe keeping, *Rev.* 20.3. *Matth.* 27. 66.
For faithfully to performe, *Roman.* 15. 28.
For to certifie and confirme, *John* 3.33.
For surely to keepe in memorie, *Job* 14. 17.
For to be without shine, *Job* 9.7.
For hath fully authorised, *John* 6.27. by the fulnesse of his Spirit to enable him to his office and to performe it.
For certainly to make sure or perswade, *Job* 33.16.
For to restraine and make to keep close within, *Job* 37.7.
For to set a certain rate upon, *Rev.* 28.12.

## Seame.

*Sutura*, John. 19.23.

## Search.

*Disquirere, quærere, eligere, permutare* Lev. 27.33.
*Providere, explorare, præparare*, Num. 10.33.
*Inspicere*, Numb. 13.32.
*Considerare*, Deut. 1.22.
*Eligere*, Deut. 1.33.
*Investigare, scrutari*, 2 Sam. 10.3. 1 Kin. 20.6.
*Recensere, inquirere, requirere*, Ezra 4. 19.
*Pervestigare*, Prov. 25.2.
*Discutere*, Acts 17.11.

*It's mentioned*

With enquire, *Deut.* 13. 14. 1 *Pet.* 1. 10.
With spie out, 2 *Sam.* 10.3.
With finde out, *Eccles.* 7.25.
With trie, *Lam.* 3.40. *Psal.* 139.23.
With seek, *Ezek.* 34.6.
With look, *John* 7.52.
With know, *Psal.* 139.1.23.

*It's spoken*

Of God, who searcheth
The heart, *Jer.* 17.10. 1 *Chro.* 28.9.

The

The reines, *Rev.* 2.23.
Sin of idolatrie, *Pſal.*44.21
Thoughts, *Pſal.*139.23.
His ſheep, *Ezek.*34.11.
The wicked, *Epheſ.* 1. 12. which ſeek to hide themſelves from him, *Amos* 9.3.
The godly man, *Pſal.*139.1.
All perfection, *Job* 28.3.23.
*Of Gods Spirit*, who ſearcheth
All things, the deep things of God, 1 *Cor.*2.10.
*Of mans ſpirit*, Pſal.77.6.

*Mentioned*

With remember, and communing with the heart.
It ſearcheth the inward parts, *Prov.*20.27.
*Of man:* and this ſearching
Is worldly, in & about the things of the world, *Numb.*14. 36.38. *Joſ.*2.2. *Judg.* 18.2. *Deut.*1.22. *Ezra* 4.15.19.and 5.17. *Eccleſ.* 1. 13.
*Morally:* when ſuch as be in authoritie, *Prov.*25.2. to uphold right, *Job* 29.16. or to puniſh ſin, *Deut.* 13.14. or to get underſtanding to reaſon one with another, *Job* 32.11. to underſtand the reaſon of things, *Eccleſ.*7.25. to underſtand a cauſe, *Prov.*18.17. Selfe conceit in others, *Prov.*28.11.
*Religiouſly:* as to try our waies, *Lam.* 3. 40.
To ſearch for the Lord with all the heart, *Jer.*29.13.
To ſearch the Scriptures, *John* 5. 39.and 7.52. *Acts* 17.11. 1 *Pet.* 1.10.
For heavenly wiſdome, *Prov.*2.4.
For the accompliſhment of Prophecies, 1 *Pet.*1.11.
For ſpirituall matter to utter for inſtruction of others, *Job* 5.27.
*Wickedly:* as to ſpoile, 1 *Kings* 20.6. 1 *Chron.*19.3.
Evils againſt the juſt, *Pſal.*64.10.
A mans owne glory, *Prov.*25.27.
To recover dumb idols, *Gen.* 31. 34.35.
*Pretencedly:* as *Joſephs* ſteward did, *Gen.*44. 12.

## Search. See Inquiſition.

*Inveſtigatio, inquiſitio*, Job 8.8.
*Perſcrutatio*, Judg.5.16.
Diligent, *Pſal.*77.6. and 64.6.
Secret, *Jer.*2.34.
Enquirie, *Acts* 10.17.

## Seared.

*Cauteriatus, cauterio notatus*, 1 Tim.4.2.

## Season. See Opportunitie.

*Tempus*, Exod.13.10.
*Ætas*, Dan.2.21.
*Opportunitas. Articulus temporis, momentum*, Acts 1.7.1 Theſ.5.1.
*Opportune, tempeſtive*, 2 Tim.4.2.
Due, *Levit.*26.4. *Numb.*28.2. *Deut.* 11.14. *Eccleſ.*10.17. *Pſal.*145.15. *Matth.*24.45. *Gal.*6.9.
Appointed, *Numb.*9.3.7.13.
Convenient, *Acts* 24.25.
Fruitfull, *Acts* 14.17.

## To ſeaſon. See Salt.

*Salire, condire*, Levit.2.13.

## Seate.

*Solium, Thronus*, Judg.3.20. 1 Kings 2. 19.
*Sella*, 1 Sam.1.9. Prov.9.14.
*Sedes, ſeſſio*, 1 Sam.20.18.
*Cathedra*, 1 Sam. 20. 25. Pſal. 1.1. Matth.23.2.

*Mentioned*

With power, *Revel.*13.2.

*It's put*

For an ordinarie place or chaire to ſit in, 1 *Sam.*20.18.25. *Matth.*21. 12.and 23.6. *Luke* 11.43.
For a place for Juſtice, *Job* 29.7.
For a place of ſpeciall abode, *Job* 23.3.
For that which one is to ſit upon, 1 *Kings* 2.19.
For advancement, authoritie and dignitie, *Luke* 1.52. *Eſther* 3.1. *Revel.* 13.2.
For obſtinate malice with greatneſs, *Pſal.* 1. 1.
For the glorious advancement of beleevers with Jeſus Chriſt in the world to come, *Luke* 22.30.

## Seize.

*Expellere, ire in, evellere, vaſtare*, Joſ. 8. 7.
*Poſſidere, tollere, auferre, occupare*, Job 3.6. Matth.21.38.
*Prehendere, apprehendere*, Jer.49.24.

*It's ſpoken*

Of men, *Joſ.*8.7. *Matth.*21.38.
Of darkneſſe, *Job* 3.6.
Of death, *Pſal.*55.15.
Of feare, *Jer.*49.24.

## Secret. See { Hidden. Myſterie.

*Occultum, abſconditum*, Deut.29.29.
*Arcanum, ſecretum*, Judg. 3.19. Job 15. 8.
*Admirabile, mirabile, mirificum*, Judg. 13.18.
*Myſterium, ſacramentum*, Dan.2.18.19.

*Applyed*

To the Name of Chriſt, *Judg.*13.18.
To things, *Job* 15.11. *Eccleſ.*12.14.
To places, *Job* 20.26. *Cant.*2.14. *Iſai.* 45.3. *Jer.*13.17. *Luke* 11.33.
To counſell, *Pſal.*64.2.
To ſinnes, *Pſal.*90.8.
To love, *Prov.*27.5.
To ſearch, *Jer.*2.34.

*There is a Secret*

Of God, *Job* 15. 8.
Put for his Law or counſell, *Pſal.* 25.14. or for his favour and providence, *Job* 29. 4.
Of his Tabernacle, *Pſal.*27.5. for the comfortable aſſurance of his preſence, for in the ſecret (that is) the moſt holy place, he manifeſted his preſence.
Of his preſence, *Pſal.*31.20. In ſecret, that is, privily, ſo the latter part of the verſe expounds it, but yet ſo from men, as his preſence ſhall ever be with them.

*It's put*

For Gods good providence, *Job* 29.4.
For unknowne, not revealed, *Pſal.* 19.12. and 64.2. and 90.8. *Eccleſ.* 12. 14.
For Gods favour and grace, *Prov.* 3. 32.
For that which another in private hath imparted to thee not to be revealed to another, *Prov.*25. 9. and 20.19.
For the hidden meaning of a dreame or viſion, *Dan.*2.18.19.and 4.9.
For his will concerning things which he with himſelfe will bring to paſſe, *Amos* 3.7.

## In ſecret.

*In occulto*, Pſal.139.15.
*In abſcondito*, Pſal.64.4. Prov.21.14. Iſai.45.19.
*In ſecreto*, Matth.6.4.
*In abdito*, Luke 11.33. Jer.37.17.

## Secretly. See { Privily, or Privately.

*Clàm, abſconditè, dolò, in abſcondito*, Deut.27.24. Joſ.2.1.
*Clanculum*, 1 Sam.18.22.

*It's put*

For by guile, *Deut.*27.24.
For as of ones owne head, unwitting to another, 1 *Sam.*18.22.
For without hearing or ſeeing of others, *Jer.* 37. 17. and 38. 16. *Matt.*6.4.
For hidden things within a mans ſelfe, not knowne before, 1 *Cor.* 14. 25.
For a matter lawfull to be kept cloſe, *Prov.*11.13.

## Sect.

*Hæreſis, factio, ſecta ex doctrina*, Acts 5. 17.

*It's applyed*

To the Sadduces, *Acts* 5.17.
To the Phariſes, *Acts* 15.5. and 26.5.
To Chriſtians unjuſtly, *Acts* 24. 5. and 28. 22.

## Secure.

*Securus, confidens, in spe, non deterrens,* Judg.18.7.10.Lev.26.6.Job 11.19.
Dwelleth safely, 1 *Kings* 4.25. *Ezek.* 34.25.
Rest on every side, no adversary, no evill occurrent, 1 *Kings* 5.4.
Safe from feare, *Job* 21.9.
Without care, *Jer.*49.31.

*Two-fold :*

Happily, so by Gods gift, *Levit.*26.6. *Micah* 4.4. *Ezek.*38.8.11.
Israelites under *Salomon*, 1Ki.4.25. and 5.4.
Unhappie : such were
The inhabitants of Laish, *Judg.* 18.7.10.
The wicked, *Job* 21.9. *Isai.*28.15.
The Citie of Babylon, *Isai.*47.8.
The Moabites, *Jer.*48.11.
The Inhabitants of Kedar and Hazor, *Jer.*49.28.31.
The idolatrous Israelites in the dayes of the Prophet *Amos*, *Amos* 6.1.3.4.5.
The wicked in Judea, even in *Josias* raigne, *Zeph.*1.12.

## Securely.

*Securè, fiducialiter, habens fiduciam, fidens,* Prov.2.29.
*Simpliciter, confidenter,* Micah 2.8.

## Securitie.

*Satisfactio, fide accipiens,* Acts 17.9.

## Sedition.

*Seditio,* Luke 23.25. Acts 24.5.
Saint *Paul* falsly accused hereof, *Acts* 24.5.

*Mentioned*

With many other sinnes of the flesh, *Gal.* 5.20.

## Seduce.

*Facere ut errarent, aberrarent, seducere,* 2 Kings 21.9.Isai.19.13.Ezek. 13.10.Mark 13.22.

*Mentioned*

With teaching, *Revel.*2.20.

*It's spoken*

Of *Manasseh* in his idolatrie and witchcraft, 2 *Kin.*21.9.
Wise men of Egypt, *Isai.*19.13.
False Christs and false Apostles, *Mark* 13.22.
*Jezabel* the false Propheteesse, *Revel.* 2.20.
Of Seducers the Apostle speaketh setting them forth
1. That they are seducing spirits.
2. Their consciences were seared with an hot iron.
3. Their doctrine is the doctrine of devils.
4. Their speech is lying in hypocrisie.
5. Their followers, such as depart from the faith, 1 *Tim.*4.1.2.
6. They shall wax worse and worse being deceived themselves, and they deceiving others, 2 *Tim.*3.13.

*What it is to seduce :*

To turne others from following the Lord. *Deut.*7.4.
To thrust them out of the way commanded by God, *Deut.*13.5.16.
To turn away the heart, 1 *Ki.*11.4.
To steale away the heart, 2 *Sam.* 15.6.
Cause to erre, *Isai.*3.12. to stumble from the ancient paths, *Jer.*18.15. to goe astray, *Jer.*50.6.
Corrupt the mind, 2 *Cor.*11.3.
Hunt mens soules, *Ezek.*13.18.
Bewitch, *Gal.*3.1.
Beguile, 2 *Pet.*2.14.

*The seduced are*

Bewitched, *Gal.*3.1.
Carryed about with divers and strange doctrines, *Heb.*13.9.
They follow pernicious wayes, 2 *Pet.* 2.2.
They are led away with the errour of the wicked, and fall from their owne stedfastnesse, 2 *Pet.*3.17.

## See. See Saw.

*Videre,* Gen.2.19.
*Aspicere, intueri,* 2 Kings 3.14.
Set the eyes upon, *Gen.*44.27.

*Mentioned*

With perceive, 1 *Sam.*12.17.*Isai.*6.6.
With plead, 1 *Sam.*24.15.
With look towards, 2 *Kings* 3.14.
With declare, *Job* 28.27.
With feare, *Psal.*40.3.
With displease, *Prov.*24.18.
With know, *Isai.*41.20. *Jer.*5.1.
With acknowledge, *Isai.*61.9.
With consider, *Lam.*1.11.
With behold, *Lam.*1.12.
With heare, *Matth.*11.4. *Acts* 19.26.
With beleeve, *Mar.*15.32. *John* 6.30.

*It's put*

I. For sensible sight, *Exod.*23.5. and 14.36. *Jos.*22.10. 2 *Ki.*7.2. *Luke* 12.54. *John* 20.6.25. and so

*It's put*

For to look upon, *Matt.*11.7. *Isai.*61.9. with consideration, 1 *Sam.*24.11.
For behold, *John* 21.20.
For to visit, 1 *Sam.*15.35.2*Sam.*22.6. 2 *Chr.*22.6.*Heb.*13.23. 1 *Cor.*16.7.
For to suffer, *Ezra* 4.14.
For to be, *Act.*2.27.and 13.35.
For to heare. *Rev.*1.12.
For feele, *Psal.*90.15.*Rev.*18.7.
For taste of, *John* 8.51. *Luke* 2.26.
For to give one a looke, 2 *Ki.*3.14.
II. *For mentall Seeing*, and then

*It's put*

For to know, *Gen.*37.14. *John* 9.41. 3 *Joh.*1.11. *Judg.* 16.5. *Matt.*9.2.
For perceive with feeling, 1 *Ki.*22. 25. *Exod.*5.19.*Rom.*7.23.
For to take into consideration, 2 *Ki.* 10.16.
For to lay to heart, *Matth.* 27.4.24.
For to take knowledge of, *Job.*4.29.
For to take notice, 1 *Cor.*1.26. *Prov.* 22.29. & 26.12. and 29.20.
For beware & take heed, *Rev.*19.10. and 22.9. *Matth.*9.20.
III. *For Spirituall Seeing*, and so

*It's put*

For the revelation of the Spirit, 1 *Ki.*22.19.2 *Chron.*18.6.*Job.*8.56.
For beleeving through the illumination of the spirit, *Heb.*11.27.
IIII. *For Cœlestiall sight*, Job 19.26. 27. and so it's put for the enjoying of Gods presence in Heaven, *Matth.*5.8.and eternall life, *Joh.* 3.36. as also for perfection of knowledge, 1 *Cor.*13.12.

## Seed.

*Semen*, Gen. 1.12.
*Seges*, 1 Sam.8.15.
Royall, 2 *Kings* 11.1.and 25.25.
Holy, *Ezra* 9.2.
Good, *Mat.*13.24.27.37.38.
Incorruptible, 1 *Pet.*1.23.
Godly, *Mal.*2.15.
Rotten, *Joel* 1.17.
Prosperous, *Zech.*8.12.
Precious, *Psal.*126.6.

*It's manifold :*

I. Of the vegetative Creatures, as of herbs, plants, trees, *Gen.*1.12. of graine, *Isai.*55.10. *Joel* 1.17.*Lev.* 19.19. *Deut.*22.9. 2 *Cor.*9.10. *Jer.* 35.7.
2. Of the sensitive Creatures, as of beasts, *Jer.*31.27. so of fowles, *Gen.* 7.2.3. of fishes and all other creeping things, which come by generation.
3. Of the Reasonable Creatures, as the seed of man, *Dan.* 2.43. *Jer.* 31.27.

*Which is three-fold :*

1. *Naturall*, man of man and woman, as a man, one of mankinde, *Gen.* 19.32. and 38.8.9.
2. *Godly*, Mal.2.15.and holy, *Isa.*6.13. such be the seed of Israel, 1 *Ch.*16.13. Of *Abraham*, 2 Chr.20.7. Of the righteous, *Prov.*11.21. Of which Christ is chiefe, *Gal.* 3.16.
3. *Wicked*, the seed of evill doers, *Isai.* 1.14.this is the seed of the serpent, *Gen.*3.15. called the children of the devill, of which *Cain* was the first, 1 *Joh.*3.10.12.

*It's put*
For the ſeed of Copulation, *Levit.* 15.16. *proipſa materia generationis*, Gen.38.9.
For a ſonne, individually, *Gen.*4.25. 1 *Chron.* 17. 11. either *Salomon* or Chriſt.
For whole poſteritie collectively, *Gen.*17.7. and 9.9. and 24.7. and 3.15. *Rom.* 9.7.
For children, *Gen.*48.11.
For poſteritie, 1 *Sam.*24.21.2 *Sam.*7. 12. and 22.51.2 *Chron.*20.7.
For a lawfull generation proceeding from lawfull marriage, *Mal.*2.15.
For Jeſus Chriſt, *Gen.*12.3. *Gal.*3.16.
For the word of God, *Luk.* 8. 11. 1 *Pet.*1.23.
For the vertue and efficacie of the word received by the worke of the ſpirit abiding, 1 *John* 3.9.
For a work of mercy, *Eccleſ.*11.6.

## Seeke, See { Finde. Search.

*Quærere*, Gen.37.16.Numb.16.20.
*Sciſcitare*, Levit.19.31.
*Vindicare*, Numb.16.10.
*Inquirere*, Deut.22.2.2 Ki.2.16.Prov. 23.35.Pſal.119.176.
*Inveſtigare*, 1 Sam.24.2. Prov.23.30.
*Procurare*, Pſal.4. 2. and 122.9.
*Inquirere*, Pſal.10.15.
*Colere*, Prov.29.26.
*Deprecari*, Iſai.11.10.
*Interrogare*, Iſai.19.3.
*Deſiderare*, Iſai.26.9.
*Studere*, John 8.40.
*Velle*, Acts 13.8.

*It's ſpoken*
1. *Of God*, in mercie, *John* 4.23. and 8.50. *Mal.*2.15. *Pſal.*119.176. in juſtice, *Zech.*13.9.
2. *Of Chriſt*, Luk.19.10. Joh.7.18. of the devill, *Luke* 11.24. 1 *Pet.*5.8.
3. *Of men*, as they ſeek lawfully what they ſeeke, as
*Joſeph* his brethren, *Gen.*37.16.
The owner after loſt goods, *Deut.* 22.2. 1 *Sam.*9.3. *Luk.* 15.8.
*Sauls* ſervants for a man that could play skilfully, 1 *Sam.*16.16
The children of the Prophets to ſeek *Eliahs* body, 2 *Kings* 2.16.
The Rulers favour, *Prov.*29.26.
Neceſſaries of this life, *Matth.* 6.30.
Wiſdome, 1 *Cor.*1.22.
4. *Of Godly men*, who ſeek
God, *Deut.* 4. 29. 1 *Chron.*16. 11. & 22.19.2 *Chr.*15.12.*Pſal.*63.1.
The law of the Lord, *Ezr.*7.10. *Pſal.*119.45. *Mal.*2.7.
The Churches good, *Pſal.*122.9.
Heavenly wiſdome, *Prov.*8.17.and 2. 4.
Chriſt, *Cant.*3.2.
The Kingdome of God, and the Righteouſneſſe thereof, *Matth.* 6.31.33.
A faithfull Teacher, *Acts* 10.19. 21. and 11.25.
To excell to edifie the Church, 1 *Cor.*14.12.
The things that are above, *Coloſ.* 3.1.
A Countrey, even Heaven, *Heb.* 11.14. and 13.14.
Righteouſneſſe and meekeneſſe, *Zeph.*2.3.
Good with diligence, *Prov.*11.27.
The welfare of Gods people, *Eſth.* 10.3. *Nehem.* 2.10.
Peace, 1 *Pet.*3.11.
Glory, honour and immortalitie, *Rom.*2.7.
5. *Of Magiſtrates*, who are to ſeek out
The cauſe of the poore, *Job* 29.16. *Prov.*25.2.
The Truth, *Jer.*5.1.
Offenders to puniſh them, ſuch as intice to idolatrie, *Deut.* 13. 13.14.
Judgement and haſting righteouſneſſe, *Iſai.*16.5. and 1.17.
6. *Of Miniſters*, who are to ſeek
To excell in their gifts to edifying, 1 *Cor.*14.12.
Their flock, and not what is theirs 2 *Cor.*12.14.
Not to ſeek their owne, 1 *Cor.*10. 24.33. *Philip.*2.21.
7. *Of evill men*, who ſeek
Rebelliouſly higher places, as *Corah*, Numb.16.10. and *Abſalom* and *Zimri*, &c.
Bloudily, the life of another, *Pſal.* 37.32. *Rom.*11.3. as *Saul* did, 1 *Sam.*20.1. and the Philiſtims, 2 *Sam.*5.17. and as *Herod* did, *Matth.* 2. 13. and *Abſalom* did, 2 *Sam.*17.3. and *Jezabel.*
Covetouſly, *Phil.*2.21.
Erroneouſly, *Gal.*2.17.*Rom.*11.7.
Damnably after wizards, *Numb.* 24.1. *Levit.*19.31.
8. *Of dumbe creatures*, *Pſal.*104.21.
The various acceptation of the word may be gathered out of the divers tranſlations.

## Seer. See { Prophet. Saw.

## Seer. See Prophet.

*Videns*, 1. Sam. 9. 9.

*It's applyed*
To ſuch as God by viſions made knowne hidden things, they were Prophets, 1 *Kings* 17.13. 2 *Chron.* 33.8.

*Such ſo called were theſe:*
*Samuel*, 1 Sam.9.19.1 Chro.9.22.and 26.28.and 29.29.
*Zadock* the prieſt, 2 *Sam.*15.27.
*Gad*, 2 Sam.24.11.1 Chron.21.9.and 29.29. 2 Chron.29.25.
*Heman*, 1 Chron.25.5.
*Iddo*, 2 Chron.9.29.and 12.15.
*Hanani*, 2 Chron.16.7.
*Jehu*, 2 Chr.19.2.
*Aſaph*, 2 Chron.29.30.
*Jeduthun*, 2 Chron.35.15.
*Amos*, Chap.7.11.

## Selah.

A word uſed only in Pſalmes, in *Davids* Pſalmes, it's uttered more than 67.times, and in *Hab.* 3.3.9. only at the end of a verſe, ſaving *Pſ.*55.19.& 57.3.& in *Hab.*3.3.9.
For this ſee *Annot. Junii & Aimſworthi* in *Pſal.*3.ver.2.
Of this word ſaith *Molerus*, *Variæ ſunt interpretum ſententiæ ex quibus nihil elici poſſit quod auditorem erudire queat.*
*Junius* and *Trem.* tranſlate it diverſly by *plane* Pſal. 3. 2. by *maximè*, ver.4.8.by *ſummè*, Pſal.4.2.& 9.16. by *vehementiſſimè*, Pſal.9. 20. by *potentiſſimè*, Pſal.49.15.& 60.4. in many Pſalmes they leave it untranſlated from *Pſal.*60.to the end of the Pſalmes.

## Selfe willed.

*Propria voluntate ducti, ſuperbus arrogans, præfractus*, Tit.1.7.
*Sibi placens*, 2 Pet.2.10.

*Mentioned*
With ſoon angry, *Tit.*1.7.
With preſumptuous, 2 *Pet.*2.10.

## Selfe.

*Ipſe*, Gen.1.11.
*Ego, tu*, with *Ipſe*, and by themſelves in the oblique caſes.
So *ſui, ſibi, ſe*, they be reciprocall words.

*It's put*
For ones own perſon, *Mat.*22.39. *Act.* 10.26. *Rom.*1.21.1 *Cor.*11.28. *Gal.* 6.1. *Eph.*5.28. 1 *Pet.*2.24.
For another, a wife, as himſelf, *Epheſ.* 5.28.
For our will and reaſon corrupted, *Matth.*16.24.*Luk.*9.23.
For Gods mercie and goodneſſe, *Iſai.* 43.25.
For Gods truth, 2 *Tim.*2.13.

## Sell. See Sold.

*Vendere*, Gen.35.31.
*Venundare*, 1 Kings 21.25.
Turn into money, *Deut.*14.24.

*It's ſpoken*
*Of God*, and ſo it's put
For to deliver, as one that hath made ſale of a thing to another, *Judg.*4.9. *Ezek.*30.12. *Joel* 3.8.*Pſal.*44.12.

*Of man*, and so it's put
For to make gaine of, *Numb.* 3.4.
For to sell or set to sale
*Lawfully*, as
Land, *Ruth* 4.3.
House, *Levit.* 25.29.
Children, *Exod.* 21.7.
Men themselves, *Levit.* 25.39.
Meat, *Deut.* 2.28.
Oxe, *Exod.* 21.35.
Fruits, *Levit.* 25.15.
Corne, *Prov.* 11.26.
Oyle, 2 *Kings* 4.7.
What one hath to sell, *Mark* 10.21.
*unlawfully for matter:*
Ones birth-right, *Gen.* 25.33.
A betrothed maide, *Exod.* 21.8.
A stollen thing, *Exod.* 22.1. *Deut.* 24.7.
A brother, *Nehem.* 5.8.
The truth, *Prov.* 23.23.
The first fruits of the land, *Ezek.* 48.14.
The refuse of wheat, *Amos* 8.6.
*unlawfull in respect of the manner: it must not be*
With oppression, *Lev.* 25.14.17.21.27. 50.51.52.
Of time, nor on the Sabbath, *Nehem.* 10.31. not an Israelite for ever, *Levit.* 25.54.55.
For to deliver over, as *Ahab* did himselfe, 1 *Kings* 21.25.
For to let goe part from, *Prov.* 23.23.
*Contr.*
Buy, *James* 4.13. *Rev.* 13.17.

## Seller.

*Venditor vendens, venditionem faciens*, Nehem. 13.20.
*Qui vendit*, Isai. 24.2.
*Venditrix*, Acts 16.4.
*Contr.*
A buyer, *Isai.* 24.2.

## Selvedge.

*Ora, summitas labium*, Exod. 26.4.

## Selves. See Selfe.

## Send.

*Mittere*, Gen. 24.7. & 38.17. Mar. 5.12.
*Immittere*, Deut. 32.24. 2 Ki. 19.7.
*Dimittere*, Gen. 24.54. and 30.25. 2 Sam. 6.3.
*Inducere, superducere*, Levit. 26.36.
*Dare*, Deut. 11.15. Lev. 26.36. 1 Ki. 18.1.
*Remittere*, 1 Sam. 6.2.
*Emittere*, 2 Ki. 15.37. Matth. 9.38.
*Dispergere*, 1 Chron. 13.2.
*Ponere, indere*, 2 Ki. 19.7. *hoc est, afficere: animum hâc voluntate extendere*, Matth. 9.38.
*Ejicere, proferre*, Matth. 12.20.
*Amittere, absolvere*, Matth. 15.23.32.
*Facere, projicere*, Luke 12.49.
*It's put*
For to send as a master his servant, or a King his Ambassadour, *Acts* 10.5.22. and 15.22. and 25.27. *Phil.* 2.19.
*It's spoken of God, and then it's put*
For to send as he doth his Angel, *Gen.* 24.7.
For cause, so he sendeth
Faintnesse, *Levit.* 26.36.
The Pestilence, 2 *Chron.* 7.13.
The Sword, *Matth.* 10.34.
Lightning, *Job* 38.15.
Famine, *Amos* 8.11.
For give, as grasse, *Deut.* 11.15. rain, 1 *Kings* 17.14. *Matth.* 5.45.
For shew, *Psal.* 20.2. and 57.3.
For give leave to goe, or let goe, *Mar.* 5.12. and 8.3.
For to cast as it were, *Luke* 12.49. to enflame the affections of men towards him by his spirit, by which fierie persecutions would arise.
For to direct by a secret providence, *Gen.* 45.5.1 *Sam.* 9.16.
For make good, *Luke* 24.49.
For give over to, 2 *Thes.* 2.11.
For to appoint & ordaine, *Job.* 20.21.
For convey, *Acts* 11.19.
For to put our perforce, 2 *Sam.* 13.16.

## Sense.

*Sensus, intellectus*, Nehem. 8.8.

## Senses.

*Sensus*, Heb. 5.14.

## Sensuall.

*Animalis*, Jam. 3.15. Jude *ver.* 19.
*Mentioned*
With earthly & divellish, *Jam.* 3.15.

## Sent.

*Odor*, Job 14.9. Hos. 14.7.
*Mentioned*
With taste, *Jer.* 48.11.

## Sent. See Send.

## Sentence. See Saying. Voyce.

*Sententia, judicium*, Deut. 17.9.10.11. Eccles. 8.11. 2 Cor. 1.9.
*Jus*, Psal. 17.2.
*Decretum contradictio*, Eccles. 8.11.
*Secretum, problema, abscónditum*, Dan. 5.16.
*Responsum*, 2 Cor. 1.9.
*Propositio, ænigma*, Dan. 8.23.
*Divinatio, fogatitat*, Prov. 16.10.
*Consultissima prudentia in rebus dijudicandis, præcavendis & velut ad divinandis.*
Divine, *Prov.* 16.10.
Hard, *Dan.* 5.12.
Dark, *Dan.* 8.23.

## Give Sentence.

*Jura eloqui, judicia loqui*, Jer. 4.12.
*Adjudicare, jubere, fieri*, Luke 23.24.
To utter judgement, *Jer.* 4.12.
*See* the Margin.

## Separate. See Devide. Forbid. Leave.

*Separare, recedere, discedere*, Gen. 13.9. Prov. 18.1.
*Abstinere, temperare*, Numb. 6.3.
*Disparare*, Deut. 31.8.
*Distinguere, dividere*, Numb. 8.14. 1 Kin. 8.52.
*Abscedere*, Numb. 16.21.
*Secernere*, Deut. 19.2.
*Segregare*, Acts 13.2.
Come out from among, 2 *Cor.* 6.17.
Take forth the precious from the vile, *Jer.* 15.19.
To disperse or scatter one from another, *Nehem.* 4.19.
*It's put*
For depart from, *Gen.* 13.9.14.
For remove away from, *Gen.* 49.16.
For to take heed of defiling, *Lev.* 22.2.
For abstaine and keep from, *Num.* 6.3.
For divide, *Deut.* 19.2.
For make to depart, *Acts* 19.9.
For to chuse and destinate, *Gal.* 1.15.
For to put or set apart, *Numb.* 8.14. *Deut.* 10.8. *Acts* 13.2. *Rom.* 1.1.
For to forsake and leave, *Jude* 19.

## Separation.

*Naziæratus, votum*, Numb. 6.4.5.
*Separatio*, Numb. 6.12. and 19.9.
*Asperso, expiatio*, Numb. 19.13.
*Lustratio*, Numb. 19.20.
Division, *Neh.* 11.36. *Eccl.* 41.20.

## Sepulchre. See Grave.

*Sepulchrum, monumentum*, Gen. 23.6.
A burying place, *Gen.* 23.4. & 47.30.
Grave, *Gen.* 35.20.
New, *John* 19.41.
Choice, *Gen.* 23.6.
Chiefest, 2 *Chron.* 32.33.
Whited, *Matth.* 23.27.
Open, *Psal.* 5.9. *Jer.* 5.16.
Own, 2 *Ki.* 23.30. 2 *Chron.* 16.14.
Of the Fathers, 1 *Kings* 11.22. 2 *Chron.* 35.24. *Nehem.* 5.3.5.
Of the Kings, 2 *Chron.* 21.20. & 24.25. and 28.27.
Of the Prophets, 2 *Kin.* 13.21. *Luke* 11.47.48.
Of *David*, Nehem. 3.16.
*It's put*
For the place in which the dead were buryed, 1 *Kings* 13.31. *Mark* 15.46. *Acts* 7.16.
For ready to devoure, *Psal.* 5.9. *Jer.* 5.16. *Rom.* 3.13.

## Serpent.

*Serpens*, Gen.3.1. Eccleſ.10.8.11.
*Coluber*, Gen.49.17.
*Preſter*, *Regulus*, Iſai.30.6.
Fierie, *Numb.*21.6. *Deut.*8.15.
Flying, *Iſai.*14.29.
Crooked, *Job* 26.13. *Iſai.*27.1.
Old, *Rev.*12.9.

*It's put*

For a naturall ſerpent, *Gen.*3.1. *Job* 26.13. *Pſal.*58.4. *Jam.* 3.7.
For a miraculous ſerpent, *Exod.*4.3. and 7.9.
For deluſive and in ſhew, *Exod.*7.12.
For an artificiall one, *Numb.*21.8.9. 2 *Kings* 18.4. *Joh.*3.14.
For the devill a diabolicall ſerpent, *Rev.*12.9. and 20.2. 2 *Cor.*11.3.
For ſubtle, *Gen.*49.17.
For that which was hurtfull, *Mat.*7. 10. *Mar.*16.18.
For *uzziah* who vexed and ſtung deadly the Philiſtims, *Iſai.*14.29.

## Servant.

*Servus*, *famulus*, Gen.9.26. and 24.2. Exod.5.16.
*Qui ſervit*, Job 4.18.
*Miniſter*, *ſub eo*, Prov.29.12. Matth. 26.58. Joh.18.18.
Wiſe, *Prov.*14.35. and 17.2.
Faithfull, *Matth.*24.45.
Wicked, *Matth.*18.32.
Evill, *Matth.*24.48.
Slothfull, *Matth.*25.26.
Unprofitable, *ver.*30.
Good and faithfull, *Matth.*25.21.

*This word hath relation*

I. Unto God his Servants, and then

*It's applyed*

To Angels, *Job* 4.8. *Rev.*19.10.
To mightie Monarchs as *Nebuchadnezzar*, Jer.25.9.
To Kings, *Pſal.*18.1. 2 *Chron.* 32.16. 2 *Sam.*7.19.
To Princes and great perſons, *Iſai.* 22.20. *Joſh.*24.29. *Job* 1.8. *Numb.* 14.24. *Hag.*2.23. *Dan.*3.26. 2 *Kings* 5.ver.6.
To holy Patriarchs, *Pſal.*105.22. *Deut.*9.27.
To holy men,
1. To Prophets, *Exod.*14.31. *Rev.* 15.3. 2 *Ki.*9.7. *Joſ.*1.1. *Iſai.*20.3. *Pſa.*105.26. *Rev.*10.7. & 18.18.
2. To Apoſtles, *Act.*4.29. *Rom.*1.1. 2 *Pet.*1.1. *Jude* ver.1. *Revel.*1.1.
To other Eccleſiaſticall perſons,
To Levites, *Pſal.*113.1. and Prieſts, 2 *Kings* 10.23.
To Paſtours and Miniſters of the Goſpel, *Col.* 1.3. and 4.7.12. 2 *Tim.*2.24.
To the people of God collective, *Deut.*5.15. *Lev.*25.42. *Jer.*30.10.& 46.27. *Ezek.*28.25. *Iſai.*41.8.9. and 49.3.
To true Chriſtians, 1 *Pet.*2.16. *Rom.* 6.22. *Epheſ.*6.5. *Revel.*7.3. and 19.5.
To the Martyrs of Jeſus, *Revel.* 19.2.
To all the bleſſed Elect Ones in happineſſe, *Rev.*22.3.
To Jeſus Chriſt, *Zech.*3.8. *Iſai.*53.11. who tooke upon him the forme of a ſervant, *Phil.*2.7.
To all the creatures in heaven and in earth, *Pſal.*119.91.

II. Unto Kings ſervants, and ſo

*It's put*

For a ſubject, 2 *Kings* 9.11. *Exo.*5.16. 1 *Sam.*17.8.
For Miniſters and Officers attending the ſervice at the Court, 2 *Sam.*11.9. and 13.31. and 15.15. 1 *Sam.*18.5.22.2 *Ki.*10.8.
For one brought under another, 2 *Ki.*17.3.1 *Sam.*4.9.
For at command, 2 *Sam.*21.22. 1 *Ki.* 1.26. 2 *Sam.*19.37.
For one in humilitie profeſſing to be at command as a ſervant, 1 *Sam.* 17.34. and 22.15. and 28.2. 2 *Sam.* 19.36. *Joſh.*9.8. and 10.9. 2 *Ki.*5. 18. and 8.13.1 *Ki.*5.17.18.
For one put in ſervice, 1 *Ki.*11.26.
For one offering to doe ſervice, 2 *Kings* 15.34.

III. To a Governor of a Family, & ſo

*It's put*

For one in ſervice to a maſter, *Exod.* 21.5.26.27. 2 *Kings* 5.25. and 6.15. 1 *Kings* 2.39. *Ruth* 2.6. 2 *Sam.*9.2. *Epheſ.*6.5. *Col.*3.22.

*It's put*

For one waiting and attending on, 1 *Sam.*9.27. and 25.41. and ſerving another, 1 *Sam.*17.9.
For one under the will of another, as a ſervant, *Prov.*22.7.
For in the loweſt place, *Mark* 10.44.
For one ſubjecting and applying himſelf, 1 *Cor.*9.19.
For one in bondage under the ceremoniall law, *Gal.*4.7.
For baſe either in birth or qualitie, *Eccleſ.*10.7.
For of inferiour and low degree, *Eccleſ.*10.7.
For one living as at the command of ſin, *Rom.*6.20. and corruption, 2 *Pet.* 2.19. or of unrighteouſneſſe, *Rom.* 6. 18. or of God, *verſ.* 22.

## Serve.

*Servire*, *ſervituti ſubjicere*, Gen. 15.13.
*Colere*, *immolare*, Exod. 3.12. and 12.31.
*Sacrificare*, Exod.7.16. and 8.1.
*Uti*, *facere*, Jer.25.14.
*Operari*, Ezek.48.18.19.
*Miniſtrare*, Luke 10.40. and 12.37. and 17.18. *John* 12.26. *Acts* 6.2. *Heb.*13.10.
*Servum eſſe*, Rom.7.25.
*Inſervire*, Rom.16.18. Act.13.36.
*Subjici*, Gal.5.13.
*Deſervire*, Heb.8.5. and 13.10.
*Facere*, Judg.8.1.
*Adminiſtrare*, Acts 13.36.
To ſtand before one, 1 *Sam.*16.22. *Prov.*22.29.
To follow one, 1 *Sam.*25.27.
To poure water on the hands, 2 *Kings* 3.11.
To be wholly at command, 1 *Chro.* 28.21.
To dwell with one, *Pſal.*101.6.
To doe ſervice, 1 *Tim.*6.2.

*Mentioned*

With afflict, *Gen.*15.13.
With bow, *Judg.*2.19. *Exod.*20.5.
With worſhip, *Deut.*8.19. *Jer.* 25.6. 1 *Kings* 9.9. *Rom.*1.25.
With obey, 1 *Sam.*12.14. *Job* 36.11. *Dan.*7.27.
With love, *Iſai.*56.6.
With made, 2 *Chron.*33.22.
With miniſter to, 2 *Chron.*29.11.
With fought to, walked after, *Jer.* 8.2.

*It's put for ſerving:*

1. *Civilly*, as a ſervant his maſter, *Gen.* 29.20. *Hoſ.*12.12.
2. *Senſually*, Tit.3.3. Rom.6.16.
3. *Idolatrouſly*, as the wicked their idols, *Exod.*20.32. *Rom.*1.25. *Pſal.* 106.36. reade *Jer.*8.2.
4. *Divinely*, when we doe ſervice to the true God in a right manner.

Unfeignedly, with all the heart, *Joſ.*22.5. 1 *Sam.*12.24.
In ſinceritie and truth, *Joſh.* 24.14.
With a perfect heart, 1 *Ch.*28.9.
With feare, *Pſal.*2.11.
With gladneſſe, *Pſal.*100.2.
With one conſent, *Zeph.*3.9.
Without feare *Luke* 1.74.
In the ſpirit, *Rom.*1.9.
In newneſſe of life, *Rom.*7.6.
Day and night, *Rev.*7.15. *Acts* 26.7.
5. *Chriſtianly*, Rom. 14.18. and 1.9. Heb.12.28.

*It's put*

For to doe ſervice, *Exod.*21.6.
For to be under ſubjection, *Gen.* 25. 23. *Judg.*3.14. and 9.28.
For to worſhip God, *Exod.*3.12. and 23.25. *Acts* 7.7. *Heb.*12.28.
For to worſhip idols, falſe Gods. *Exo.* 23.33. *Deut.*4.28. *Ezek.*20.32.39.
For miniſter to, *Luk.*10.40. & 22.27.
For live out his time, *Acts* 13.36.
For to ſtick unto, and to follow, *John* 24.15.

For to waite, 1 *Cor.* 9.13.

*Serving the Lord:*

*Rom.* 12.11. that is, worshipping and glorifying the Lord; or this, as doing service, or as being servant unto the Lord.

*Serve one another:*

*Gal.* 5.13. that is, to be serviceable and ready to yeeld in love one to another.

*Serve Mammon or Riches:*

*Matth.* 6.24. that is, so to love and cleave to them, as in getting, in keeping and laying our thereof, we command not them, but they us, as servants and drudges.

## Service.

*Servitus, opus,* Gen.29.27. Exod.1.14. and 12.25.26. Ezra 6.18.
*Cultus, ceremonia,* Exod. 12.25. and 27.19. Numb.18.4.
*Religio,* Prov.12.26.
*Mos sacrorum,* Exod.13.5.
*Ministerium,* Exod.27.19. and 31.10. Numb. 18.4. Phil.2.17. Rev.2.19.
*Usus,* Exod.27.19. and 36.1.
*Manus, locus,* 1 Chron.6.36.
*Obsequium, cultus,* Rom.9.4. and 12.1. Phil. 2.17.
*Sacrificium,* Phil.2.17.
Reasonable, *Rom.* 12.1. *hoc est, spiritualis,* 1 Pet. 2.9. *verbalis, de quo rationem reddere possimus.*
Great, *Ezek.*29.18.
Eye-service, *ad oculum ocularis, ad aspectum oculi,* Ephes.6.6.
Divine, *Heb.* 9.1.

*This is three-fold:*

I. To man; and thus it's put
For obedience in labour and worke which a servant oweth to a master, *Gen.*29.27. and 30.26. *Ephes.*6.7.
For ministration of almes and relief of the poore, *Rom.*15.31. with *ver.* 25. *Phil.* 2.30.
II. To God; and so it's put for a three-fold service.
For a common subjection under him, 2 *Chron.*12.8.
For an Ecclesiasticall performance in and about Gods publike Religious worship, *Exod.*12.25.26. *Rom.* 9.4. and therefore it's translated *Cultus, Religio, Ceremonia, Ministerium,* in the forequoted places.
For spirituall service, *Rom.*12.1. *Phil.* 2.17. (*See* this text in sacrifice.)
It's put for obedience to the Gospel, the fruit of faith.
III. To Idols, *Gal.*4.8.

## Servile. See Worke.

*Servilis,* Lev.23.7. Numb.28.18.
That which belongeth to a servant, ordinarie, common, fit for the week dayes.

## Servitour.

*Minister,* 2 Kin.4.43.

## Servitude. See { Service. Bondage.

*Servitus,* Lam.1.4.

## Set.

*Imponere,* Gen.4.15.
*Ponere,* Gen. 6.16.
*Apposuit,* Gen.18.8.
*Statuere,* Gen. 21.28.29.
*Distare,* Gen. 30.36.
*Defigere,* Gen.50.38.
*Levare, elevare,* Gen.31.17.
*Constituere, præficere,* Gen. 41.33.

*This word is translated variously according to that whereto it's applyed:* as

Set eyes on, *Oculos ponere, curam gerere,* Gen. 44.21.
Set over, *Præponere, constituere,* Exod. 1.11.
Set the heart to, *Adjicere animum,* Exod.7.23.
Set bounds, *terminos ponere, terminare,* Exod.19.23.
Set in setting, *Inserere, implere, attexere,* Exod.28.17.
Set on mischief, *Pronum esse, in malo jacere,* Exod.32.12.
Set before, *Exponere, dare, tradere,* Deut.1.8. *proponere,* Deut.4.8.
Set his love, *Jungere, complacere, præsumere,* Deut.7.7.
Set his name, *Ponere nomen, benedicere, nomen invocari, collocare majestatem,* Deut.14.24.
Set up, *Erigere,* Deut.16.22.
Set forth, *Proponere,* Rom.3.25. *fieri,* Jude 7.
Set on fire, *Inflammari, accendi,* Jam. 3.6.

## Set time.

*Hoc, idem, istud tempus,* Gen.17.21.
*Ea, ipsa tempestas,* Gen.21.2.
*Certum tempus, terminus,* Exod.9.5.
*Placitum, tempus, dictum, conditum,* 1 Sam. 13.8.
*Constitutum,* 2 Sam.20.5.

## Setter forth.

*Annunciator, prædicans,* Acts 17.18.

## Settle.

*Constituere, stabilire, fideliter statuere,* 1 Chron. 17.14.
*Ponere, reponere, habere fixum,* Luke 21.14.
*Solidare, præstare, fundare,* 1 Pet.5.10.
*Mentioned*
With stablish, strengthen, 1 *Pet.*5.10.
With grounded, not moved away, *Col.* 1.23.

## Settle his countenance.

*Continere vultum, stare facie sua,* 2 Kin.8.11.

## Settle on Lees.

*Desidere, residere, requiescere in faecibus,* Jer. 48.11. *hoc est, fidentem esse super sua gloria,* as the Septu. hath it: It lost none of it's strength and glory whereto it had attained.
*Concretum esse, defixum stans in faecibus, contemnans custodias suas,* Zep. 1.12. *hoc est, in malo obstinate hærens.*

## Seven.

*Septem,* Gen. 7.4.

*It's put*

For the certaine number of seven, Gen. 8.10. and 21.28. and 29.18.
For very often, *Psal.* 119.164. *Luke* 17.4.
For very many, *Prov.*6.16. & 26.25.
For many, *Prov.* 26.16. and 11.2. *Matth.*12.45. *Ruth* 4.15.

This number is very remarkable above others and observed much
I. *Of God:* In making the first week but of seven dayes; so all time is but the revolution of seven dayes, *Gen.*1. and 2.1.2.3.
In sending the floud, *Gen.*7.4.
In appointing the eating of unleavened bread seven dayes, *Exo.*13.6.7.
In commanding the sprinkling of bloud seven times, *Lev.*4.6.17. & 8.11.
In *Aaron* at his consecration to abide at the doore of the Tabernacle seven dayes, *Lev.* 8.35.
In accounting a woman uncleane seven dayes for a male child, *Lev.* 12.2.
In shutting up the Leper for his triall seven dayes, *Lev.* 13.5.
In his clensing to tarry out of his tent seven dayes, *Lev.*14.8.
So in many other things, as *Moses* must observe sprinkling bloud seven times, *Lev.*16.14.
Seven Sabbaths for the wave offering, Lev.23.15.
Seven Sabbaths of yeers for the Jubilee, *Levit.* 25.8.
Seven Lamps in the Tabernacle, *Numb.* 8.2.
Seven Priests with Trumpets seven dayes compasse Jericho, *Josh.* 6.4. and one day seven times.
Seven Churches must be written to, *Rev.*1.4. the booke must be written, sealed with seven seals, *Revel.* 5.1.

More may be noted of Gods observing seven in many other things.
II. *Of men*: as we may see
In *Abraham* his seven Lambs, *Gen.* 21.28.29.
In *Noah* his waiting seven dayes, *Gen.*8.10.
In *Jacob*'s serving seven yeares for *Rachel*, Gen.29.18.20.
In *Sampson* his seven locks, *Judg.* 16.13.
In *Samuel* appointing *Saul* to stay for him seven dayes, 1 *Sam.*10. 8.
In *Jabesh* seven dayes respite, 1 *Sam.* 11.3.
In the Gibeonites observing this number for such as should be hanged, 2 *Sam.* 21.6.
In *Salomon*'s building the Temple, 1 *Kings* 6.38. and in many things else hee observed this number, 2 *Chron.* 7.8.9.
In *Elisha* prescribing *Naaman* to wash seven times, 2 *Ki.*5.10.

## Seventh.

*Septimus*, Exod.13.6.
This day the Lord did consecrate for his Sabbath, *Exod.*20.10. and holy Convocations.
On this he rested from his worke of Creation, *Exod.* 20.11. *Gen.*2.3. *Heb.* 4. 4.
No Mannah rained on this day, *Exod.*16.25.
The seventh yeare the Lord appointed for freedome, *Exod.*21.2.
The seventh day he called to *Moses* out of the cloud, *Exod.*24.16.
The seventh moneth an holy Convocation the first day, *Lev.*23.24.

## Severall.

*Semtus, seorsum, liber*, 2 Ki.15.5.
*Singuli*, 2 Chron. 11. 12. and 28.25. Level. 21. 21.
*Separatus*, 2 Chron.26.21.
*Prius*, Mat.25.15.

## Severally.

*Peculiariter, privatim*, 2 Cor.12.11.

## Sever. See { Divide. Separate.

*Excipere, dividere, separare, facere mirabile, glorioſum*, Exod. 8.22. and 9. 4.
*Distinguere*, Exod.9.4. Mat.13.49.
*Segregare*, Levit.20.26.
*Lacerare*, Eccles.3.7.
*Secernere*, Mat.13.49.
To rent, *Eccles.*3.7.
*Contr.*
Joyne to. *Exod.*1.10. *Jer.*50.5.
Knit together, *Judg.*20.11. *Col.*2.2.
Unite. *See* Unite.
Tie, 1 *Sam.*6.7.
Sew together, *Gen.*3.7.

## Severitie.

*Severitas.*
*Contr.*
*Benignitas, Bonitas.* Rom.11.22.

## Sew.

*Consuere.* Gen.3.7.
*Assuere.* Mark 2.21.
*Contr.*
Rent, *Eccles.*3.7.

## Shadow.

*Umbra*, Gen.19.8.
*Umbraculum*, Ezek.31.6.
A thing of no abiding or continuance, 1 *Chron.*29.15. *Job* 14.2.
That passeth away, *Psal.*144.4.
*It's put*
For the darkenesse of the Evening, *Jer.*6.4. or morning, *Cant.* 2. 17. and 4.6. or night, *Isai.*16.3.
For that commonly which is made by a body comming between the Sun and it, as is the shadow
Of a cloud, *Isai.*25.5.
Of a Sunne diall, *Isai.*38.8. 2 *Ki.* 20. 9.
Of trees, *Judg.* 9.36. *Mar.* 4.32. *Hos.*4. 13.
Of a mans bodie, *Acts* 5.15.
Of a rock, *Isai.*32.7.
And so of any other bodie whatsoever, *Jonah* 4.5.6.
For a thing of no abiding, 1 *Chr.*29. 15. nor continuance, *Job* 14.2.
*Therefore to this is compared*
Our dayes on earth, 1 *Chro.*29.15. *Job* 8.9. *Psal.*102.11.
Man born of a woman, *Job* 14.1.2. *Psal.*109.23.
Mans members and thoughts, *Job* 17.7.
For a covering over one against the heat of the Sunne, *Job* 7.2.
For protection and defence, *Gen.*19.8. *Numb.*14.9. *Isai.*4.6. and 25.4.
*And thus it is applyed*
To God, *Psal.*17.8. and 36.7. and 63.7. and 57.1. and 91.1.
To man, *Judg.*9.15. *Isai.*30.2.3. *Jer.* 48.45. *Lam.*4.20.
For persons of men, *Psal.*80.10.
For a representation, or setting forth, exemplarie for another thing, *Col.* 2.17. as a Painter maketh first an obscure draught of the body, which he after would fully, and clearely forme and fashion, *Heb.*8.5. and 10.1.
Such a shadow is called a paterne or figure, *Heb.*9.9.23. as were the legall Ceremonies; *Coloss.*2.17.
For the least signe or semblance, *James* 1.17.

## Shadow of death.

*It's put*
For evident danger, and as it were deadly, threatning death, *Psal.* 23.4. and 107.10.
For worldly troubles and calamities as fearefull as death, *Jer.*13.16.
For an heavie and uncomfortable condition, corporally and spiritually, *Isai.*9.2. *Mat.*4.16. *Luke* 1.79.
For secret naughtinesse deserving death, or bringing death, *Job* 12.22.
For the state of the dead in the grave, *Job.*10.21.22.
For fearefull apprehension of death. *Job* 24.17.

## Shadowing.

*Inumbrans*, Isai.18.1.
*Umbrosus, nemerosus*, Ezek.31.3.
*Obumbrans*, Heb.9.5.

## Sharp.

*Umbriferus*, Job 40.21.22.

## Shaft.

*Hastile, scapus*, Exod.25.31.
*Stipes*, Numb.8.4.
*Sagitta*, Isai.49.2.
Polished, *Nitidus, electus, tersus*, Isai.49. 2.

## Shake.

*Excutere*, Judg.16.20. Nehem.5.13. Isai.52.2. Mat.10.14.
*Exterrefacere, pavere facere, terrefacere, expavescere*, Job 4.14.
*Commovere, demovere*, Job 9.6. Psal. 72.16.
*Projicere, decidere*, Job 15.33.
*Movere*, Psal.22.7. and 109.25. Luke 6.48.
*Nutare*, Psal.69.23.
*Exagitare, percutere, conterrere, frangere*, Isah.21.10.
*Agitare, elevare*, Isai.10.32.
*Mentioned*
With move, *Psal.*18.4.
With scatter, *Dan.*4.14.
*It is spoken*
*Of God*: *And then it's put*
For to force out, cast out, make frustrate, *Nehem.*5.13.
For to trouble and greatly to disquiet, *Isai.*2.21.
For to make them to discover his anger, *Isai.*13.13.
For to make to tremble, *Ezek.*31.16.
For to move with great admiration and astonishment to worke a reformation, *Hagg.*2.7.8.
For to strike a reverence into men and Angels, *Heb.*12.26.

For

For to weaken, *Zech.2.9.*
*Of men: And so it's put*
For moving to and fro, *Nahem.3.13.*
For rouze up, and free ones selfe from that which may stricke unto one, *Judg.16.20.*
For to quiver and tremble, *Job 4.14. Psal.69.23. Jer.23.9. Mat.28.4.*
For to threaten, *Isai.10.32.*
For to excite and encourage, *Isai. 13.2.*
For to make to feele a destroying power, *Isai.14.16.*
For to wag, *Psal.22.7. Isai.37.22.*
For to set free, *Isai.52.2.*
For beat downe or make to fall, *Luke 6.48.*
For troubled, 2 *Thes.2.2.*
*Of things shaken: And so put*
For moved to and fro, 1 *Kings* 14.15.
For unstable, *Matth.11.7.*
For changeable and to be removed, *Heb.12.27.*

## Shaking.

*Vibratio, concussio,* Job 41.29.
*Agitatio,* Psal.44.14.
*Excussio,* Isai.17.6.
*Commotio, Elevatio,* Isai.19.16.

## Shambles.

*Macellum,* the place where meat is sold, 1 *Cor.*10.25.

## Shame.

*Ignominia, infamia, gaudium adversariis, nomen pessimum,* Exod. 32.25.
*Pudor,* Judg.18.7. 2 Chr.32.21. Luke 14.9.
*Probrum, opprobrium,* 2 Sam. 13.13. Heb.12.2.
*Confusio,* Psal. 44.15.
*Rubor,* Luke 14.9.
*Ludibrium,* Heb.6.6.
*Contumelia,* Acts 5.41.
*Turpitudo,* Isai.47.3.
*Verecundia, Erubescentia,* 1 Cor. 6.5.
*Injuria,* Prov.9.7.
*Turpe, fœdum,* 1 Cor.11.6.
*Execrandum,* Ephes.5.12.
Perpetuall, *Jer.*23.40.
Everlasting, *Dan.*12.2.
Open, *Heb.*4.6.
*Mentioned*
With reproch, *Psal.*69.19. *Isai.*30.5. *Jer.* 23.40.
With poverty, *Prov.*13.18.
With contempt, *Dan.*12.2.
With folly, *Prov.*18.13.
With spitting, *Isai.*50.6.
With confusion, *Jer.*3.25.
With nakednesse, *Isai.*47.3.
*It's spun*
For reproch, *Exod.*32.25.
For injurie or wrong, *Prov.*9.7.
For disgrace or dishonour, *Prov.*10.2. *Isai.*20.4. *Luke* 14.9. *Acts* 5.41. *Heb.*12.2.
For that whereof one may be ashamed, *Isai.*30.3.
For the secrets of nature, *Isai.*47.3. *Micah* 1.11. *Numb.*3.5.
For miserie and calamitie, *Ezek.*36. 6.7.15.
For a filthy idoll, *Hos.*9.10.
For dishonest, 1 *Cor.*11.14.
For reproofe, 1 *Cor.*6.5. and 15.34.
For execrable, *Ephes.*5.12.
For a mocking stocke, *Heb.*6.6.
*Contr.*
Glorie, *Hos.*4.7. *Phil.*3.19.
*See* Honour. Name. Fame.

## To Shame, or put to shame, or cause Shame.

*Pudore afficere, resistere, confundere,* Judg.18.7.
*Ignominia afficere, consummare,* 1 Sam. 20.34.
*Pudore suffundere,* 1 Cor. 4.14.
*Pudefacere,* 1 Cor.11.22. 2 Sam.19.5.
*Ostentui habere, Ludibrio exponere,* Heb.6.6.
*Contr.*
To praise, *Gen.* 49.8.
To extoll and honour, *Dan.*4.36.

## Shamefastnesse.

*Verecundia,* 1 Tim.2.9.
*Mentioned*
With sobrietie: *Sobrietas, Pudicitia, Modestia, castitas,* so is the word Sobrietie translated in 1 *Tim.* 2.9.

## Shamefull.

*Pudendum, Confusio,* Jer.11.13.

## Shamefully.

*Cum ignominia, contumeliis, inhonoratus,* Mark 12.4.
*Inhonoratus,* Luke 20.11.
*Mentioned*
With suffered, 1 *Thes.*2.2.

## Shape. See Fashion. Likenesse. Forme.

*Species,* Luke 3.22. Joh.5.37.
*Similitudo,* Rev. 9.7.

## Sharpe.

*Acutus,* Exod.4.25. Psal.45.5.
*Eminens, dens,* 1 Sam.14.4.
*Acris,* Acts 15.39.
*Applyed*
To a stone, *Exod.*4.25. *Job* 41.30.
To a rock, 1 *Sam.*14.4.
To Arrowes, *Psal.*45.5. *Isai.*5.28.
To a Rasor, *Psal.*52.2.
To a sword, *Psal.* 57.4. *Prov.* 5.4. *Isai.*49.2.
To a threshing instrumene, *Isai.* 41.15.
To Contention, *Acts* 15.39.
To a Sickle, *Revel.*14.14.
*Contr.*
Blunt, *Eccles.*10.10.

## To Sharpen.

*Polire, acuere, exacuere, fabricare,* 1 Sam.13.20.
*Corrigere,* 1 Sam.13.21.
*Mentioned*
With fourbished, *Ezek.*21.10.11.
*Sharpen his eyes upon me:*
Job 16.9. *Intueri terribilibus oculis, contra faciem respondere, aciem oculorum vibrare.*
*To sharpen the countenance of a friend.*
*Prov.*27.17. That is, makes quicke, lively, cheerefull.

## Sharply.

*Validè, fortiter,* Judg.8.1.
*Durè, severè, præcisè, severiter,* Titus 1.13.
*Duriter, severitate, gravius, rigidè,* 2 Cor.13.10.
*Contr.*
Gently, 2 *Sam.*18.5. *Isai.*40.11.
In meeknesse, 2 *Tim.*2.25.
In the spirit of meeknesse, *Gal.*6.1. 1 *Cor.*4.21.
In love, 1 *Cor.*4.21.

## Shave. See Polle. Make bald. Sheare. Shorne.

*Radere,* Levit.14.8.9. Acts 21.24.
*Tondere,* Gen.41.14. Lev.21.5. Acts 18.18.
*Abradere,* Judg.16.19.
*This shaving was used*
When one was freed from misere, to come into the presence of the mightie, *Gen.*41.14.
Upon some vow made, *Acts* 21.24.
Upon some great calamitie and cause of much griefe, *Job* 1.20. *Jer.*41.5.
Upon a Nazarites defilement, *Numb.* 6.9.18.
*Who might not be shaven*
No women, 1 *Chron.*11.5.6.
Except a captive maid in some kind, *Deut.*21.12.
Not the Priests, *Levit.*21.5. but be polled, *Ezek.*44.20.
*It's put*
For close taking away the haire, as if one were bald, *Numb.*6.9. 2 *Sam.* 10.4.
For spoiling and wholly taking away, *Isai.*7.20.

## Sheafe. See Bundle. Mat.13.30.

*Manipulus, Fascis,* Gen. 37.7. Deut. 24.19.

Homer,

Hamer, Levit. 23.12.
Fasciculus, Lev. 23.11. Matth. 13.30.

*It's put*

For the bundle of corne bound up, which we commonly call a sheafe, *Ruth* 2.7. *Neh.* 13.15. *Psal.* 129.7.
For reward and nourishment, *Job* 24.10.
For the fruit of his labour, *Psa.* 126.6.

## Sheare.

*Tondere*, Gen. 31.19. 1 Sam. 25.4.
Properly to clip and take off the wool from sheep, *Gen.* 38.13.

## Shearer.

*Tonsor, tondens*, 1 Sam. 25.11. Isai. 53.7. Acts 8.32.

## Shed.

*Effundere*, Gen. 9.6. 2 Sam. 20.10.

*It's spoken*

Of shedding bloud wickedly, *Gen.* 9.6. *Isai.* 59.7. *Rom.* 3.15. *Rev.* 16.6.
Ceremonially, *Heb.* 9.22.
Of the large bestowing of the gifts of the Spirit, *Acts* 2.33. *Rom.* 5.5. *Tit.* 3.6.

## Sheepe.

*Ovis*, Gen. 4.2.

*It's put*

For the creature so called, *Gen.* 12.16.

*This Creature*

Is reckoned among mens wealth, *Gen.* 21.27. 1 *Sam.* 25.2. *Job* 1.3.
It's very profitable for food, *Psal.* 44.11. *Deut.* 32.14. 1 *Kings* 1.9.19. 2 *Sam.* 17.29. *Isai.* 22.13. 1 *Sam.* 25.18.
In bringing forth Lambs, *Psa.* 144.13.
In the fleece, *Job* 31.20.
In the skin, *Heb.* 11.37.
It's sociable with it's fellows, they flock together.
Patient in their shearing, *Isai.* 53.7. *Acts* 8.32. and death.
Subject to wander and to goe astray, *Psal.* 119.176. *Isai.* 53.6. *Ezek.* 34.6. and to be scattered, *Jer.* 50.17. 1 *Kin.* 22.17.
Subject to danger of the Lion, *Mich.* 5.8. of the wolfe, *John* 10.12. *Matth.* 10.16. and other beasts, as Beares, dogs, &c. *Ezek.* 34.8.
Subject to diseases, *Ezek.* 34.4.
Need a keeper, 1 *Sam.* 17.20.34.
Without which they are in danger, *Ezek.* 34.5. *Zech.* 13.7. *Mat.* 9.36. 2 *Chron.* 18.16.
Tractable in leading, *Psal.* 75.52. and in following, *John* 10.3.4.27.
For a people innocent and harmlesse, 2 *Sam.* 24.17.
For professours of Christ, *John* 21.16. 17. and 10.27.
For Christs disciples, *Zech.* 13.7.
For the Gentiles to be called, *John* 10.13.
For the people of Israel under Magistrates, *Ezek.* 34.2.6.

## Sheepfold, or Sheepecoat.

*Caula, sarcina, terminus*, Judg. 5.16.
*Septum, caula*, Numb. 32.16.
*Ovile, stabulum*, John 10.1.16.

*It's put*

For a place to put sheep up in, *Num.* 32.16.
For the Catholike Church of Christ, *John* 10.16.

## Sheepmaster.

*Pecuarius, nutrit pecora multa, habet greges*, 2 Kin. 3.4.

## Sheet.

*Sindon, linteum, linteamen*, Judg. 14.12.13. Acts 10.11.

## Shekel.

*Siclus*, Gen. 23.16.
*Didrachma, argenteus siclus*, Gen. 20.16

*Twofolds:*

Common in civill buying and selling, *Gen.* 20.16. and 23.16.
Holy, called the shekel of the Sanctuarie, *Exod.* 30.13. *Numb.* 3.50.
It's twenty Gerahs, *Numb.* 3.17. *Ezek.* 45.12. about twenty pence.

*It's put*

For the price or summe of money, *Gen.* 20.16. 1 *Sam.* 9.8. 2 *Kin.* 7.1. 16.18. peeces of silver, 2 *Kin.* 6.25. *Jer.* 32.9. *See* the Margin. Paid by weight, *Gen.* 23.16. *Jer.* 32.9.
It was a whole shekel, 2 *Kings* 7.1. *Numb.* 18.16.
Halfe an one, *Exod.* 30.13.15. and 38.26.
The third part, *Neh.* 10.32.
The fourth part, 1 *Sam.* 9.8.
They reckoned shekels the weight of brasse, 1 *Sam.* 17.5. 2 *Sam.* 21.16. of iron, 1 *Sam.* 17.7. of gold, 2 *Chr.* 3.9.

## Shelter. See Covering.

*Velamen, operimentum, perfugium*, Job 24.8.
*Receptus, spes*, Psal. 61.3.

## Shepherd. See Pastor.

*Pastor gregis, ovium, pecudum*, Gen. 46.34.
A keeper of sheep, *Gen.* 4.2.
A feeder of cattel, *Gen.* 46.32.34.
One that abideth among the sheepfolds, *Judg.* 5.16.
That goeth forth with flocks, *Jer.* 31.24.
Foolish, *Zech.* 11.15.
Idol, *Zech.* 11.17.
Good, *John* 10.11.14.
Great, *Heb.* 13.20.
Chiefe, 1 *Pet.* 5.4.

*Foure sorts:*

I. *Heavenly*: for it's applyed to the Lord, *Psal.* 23.1. and 80.1.
To Jesus Christ, *John* 10.11.14.16. *Heb.* 13.20. 1 *Pet.* 2.25. and 5.4. *Ezek.* 34.23.
II. *Politicall*: it's spoken of the Magistrate, *Ezek.* 34.2. *Numb.* 27.17. 1 *Kin.* 22.17. *Jer.* 23.1. *Isai.* 44.28.
III. *Ecclesiasticall*: Church-men, the teachers, *Isai.* 56.11. *Zech.* 11.17. called in the new Testament Pastors, *Ephes.* 4.11.
IIII. *Common*: such as keep cattle, such an one was *Abel*, Gen. 4.2. and the holy Patriarchs, *Gen.* 47.3. *Moses* also, *Exod.* 3.1.
Women also, as *Rachel*, Gen. 29.9. *Jethro* his daughters, *Exod.* 2.16.

*The men Shepherds*

Had their flocks, *Jer.* 6.3. and 31.10. and 51.23.
Their tents, *Isai.* 38.12. *Cant.* 1.8. and Cottages, *Zeph.* 2.6.
Shepherds garments, *Jer.* 43.12.
Attended their flocks by day and by night, *Gen.* 31.40. *Luke* 2.8.
Feed the flock, *Isai.* 40.11.
Tenderly regard the young, *Isai.* 40.11. *Ezek.* 34.4.
Will gather them, seeke them out being scattered, and will keepe them, *Jer.* 31.10. *Ezek.* 34.12.
Rescue their flocks from the Lion, *Amos* 3.12. 1 *Sam.* 17.34.35.36. and call one to another to help, *Isai.* 31.4.
Water them, *Gen.* 29.2.8.10.
Cause them to lye downe, *Jer.* 33.12.
Know their sheep and lead them out, *John* 10.3.
They divide the sheepe from goats, *Matth.* 25.32.

## Sheriffe.

*In potestate constitutus, praefectus*, Dan. 3.2.
Mentioned there with other high callings.

## Shewbread.

*Panis faciei, quia erat ante faciem Dei*, Exod. 25.30. *Panis praesens propositionis, ibidem &* 35.13.
*Propositio panum*, Heb. 9.2.
Hallowed bread, 1 *Sam.* 21.4.

*It was*

Set on the Table, *Exod.* 25.30. *Num.* 4.7. 1 *Chron.* 28.16. called the Shewbread table, 2 *Chron.* 29.18.

And

And it was to be continuall, 2 *Chron.* 2.4. *Exod.* 25.30. the new put in the roome of the old, 1 *Sam.* 21.6. every Sabbath, *Levit.* 24.8.
The number of the cakes were twelve, *Leu.* 24.5.
The manner of placing in two rowes, *Leu.* 24.5.
None but the Priests might eate of it, *Lev.* 24.9. except in case of necessitie, 1 *Sam.* 21.6. *Matth.* 12.4. *Luke* 6.4.

**Shew.** See { Declare. Reveale. Manifest. Discover.

*Ostendere, monstrare, demonstrare, facere, videre*, Gen. 12.1. Exod. 25.9.
*Dicere, nunciare, renunciare*, Gen. 46.31.
*Edere, dare signum*, Exod. 7.9.
*Narrare, annunciare*, Exod. 13.8.
*Facere*, Exod. 14.13.
*Notificare*, Exod. 18.20.
*Notum facere*, Numb. 16.5.
*Referre*, Deut. 5.5.
*Indicare*, Deut. 17.9. Job 10.2.
To make to know, *Exod.* 18.16.
Uncover, *Isai.* 22.6.

*It's put*

For to present to the sight, *Gen.* 48.11 *Matth.* 4.8. *Luke* 4.5. *Acts* 7.26. *Judg.* 4.22.
For to discover, *Gen.* 12.1. 2 *Kings* 7.12.
For to worke and doe, *Exod.* 7.9. 1 *Sam.* 14.12. *Matth.* 16.1. *Acts* 4.22.
For to rehearse, speak of, *Exod.* 10.1. *Luke* 6.47.
For to direct and guide, *Exod.* 18.20.
For to manifest, *Numb.* 16.5.
For to reveale and make knowne, *Deut.* 5.5. 1 *Sam.* 8.9. and 22.17. *Gen.* 41.39.
For to communicate or impart, *Psal.* 4.6. *John* 5.20.
For manifestly see, *Exod.* 33.13.
For to teach, *Matth.* 16.21. *Acts* 16.17. and 20.20. *Luke* 8.1.
For to doe, *Rom.* 2.15. *Acts* 28.2.
For to keepe in remembrance publikely, 1 *Cor.* 11.26.
For to practise, 1 *Tim.* 5.4. *Jam.* 2.13. *Psal.* 37.21. *Tit.* 2.10.
For to foretell, *Ruth* 3.1. and 4.1. *Gen.* 41.25. *Judg.* 13.23.
For to tell, *Judg.* 4.12. *Ruth* 2.11. 1 *Sam.* 19.7.
For bring forth to the view of others, 2 *Kin.* 11.4.
For to declare, *Luke* 1.51.
For to prove, *Acts* 18.18.
For to make, *Tit.* 2.7.

*Contr.*

To hide, *Gen.* 35.4. 2 *Kin.* 4.27.
To cover, 1 *Pet.* 4.8. *Prov.* 17.9.
Not to let to know, *Exod.* 33.12.

## Shield. See Buckler.

*Clypeus*, Gen. 15.1. Judg. 5.8.
*Scutus vel scutum*, 1 Sam. 17.6.
*Pelta*, 1 Kings 10.17.
A buckler, *Jer.* 46.3. 2 *Chro.* 23.9.

*It was made*

Of brasse, 1 *Kin.* 14.27. 2 *Chron.* 12.10.
Of gold, 1 *Kin.* 10.17. and 14.26. 1 *Chron.* 18.7.

*Mentioned*

With speare, 1 *Sam.* 17.45. 1 *Chron.* 12.24.34. *Job* 39.23. 2 *Kin.* 11.10.
With bow, 2 *Chron.* 15.17. and 14.8.
With bucklers, 2 *Chron.* 13.9. *Ezek.* 38.4.
With helmets, 2 *Chron.* 26.14.
With darts, 2 *Chron.* 32.5.
With habergions, *Neh.* 4.16.

*Foure-fold: for it's spoken*

I. Of an artificiall shield made by man, an instrument of defence for the body against an enemie, 1 *Sam* 17.7. 1 *Chron.* 12.8.
II. Of a politicall shield, the strong men on the earth, a Magistrate and governour, *Psal.* 47.9. *Hos.* 4.18. *See* the Margin.
III. Of a spirituall shield, the grace of faith, *Ephes.* 6.16.
IV. Of a divine shield, which is God who is so to the godly, *Gen.* 15.1. *Deut.* 33.29. *Psal.* 3.3. and 84.9.

*Mentioned*

With strength, *Psal.* 28.7.
With help, *Psal.* 33.20.
With Sunne, *Psal.* 84.11.
With right hand, *Psal.* 18.35.

*It's put*

For the instrument of defence for the body. *See* Before.
For the whole strength and armes of a warriour. 2 *Sam.* 1.21.
For Gods protection and defence, *Gen.* 15.1. 2 *Sam.* 22.36.

## Shine.

*Splendere, illucere, apparere, illustrare, lumen venire*, Job 3.4.
*Lucere*, Prov. 4.18. Psal. 31.17.
*Adjuvare, animadvertere*, Job 10.3.
*Splendere, evolare, viri*, Job 11.17.
*Procedere*, Job 18.5.
*Resplendere, splendescere*, Job 22.28.
*Fulgere*, Dan. 12.3. Matth. 13.43.
*Illucescere*, 2 Cor. 4.4.

*It's spoken*

Of God: *and so it's put*
For made manifest, *Psal.* 52.2.
For to shew his glory and favour, *Ps.* 80.1. *Deut.* 33. 2. *Job* 10.3. *Psal.* 94.1.
For giving the light of knowledge, 2 *Cor.* 4.6.
Of his face, and then put for to be cheerfull and favourable, *Psal.* 67.1. and 119.135. and 4.7. and 31.17.
Of his glory, *Ezek.* 43.2. made very light and shining.
Of Christ his face, *Matth.* 17.2.
Of the righteous, *Dan.* 12.3. *Job* 11.17. *Phil.* 2.15. *Prov.* 4.18. *Matth.* 13.43.
Of the Gospel, 2 *Cor.* 4.4.
Of the word of prophesie, 2 *Pet.* 1.19.
Of the lightsome state under the Gospel, 1 *John* 2.8.

*It's spoken also*

Of the sunne, *Job* 31.26. 1 *Kin.* 3.22.
Of the moon, *Job* 25.5.
Of the starres of Heaven, and the constellations thereof, *Isai.* 13.10.
Of the light of the bright clouds, *Job.* 37.15.
Of lightning, *Matth.* 24.27. *Luke* 17.24.
Of light, *Acts* 12.7.
Of a candle, *Job* 29.3. *Luke* 11.36.
Of fire, *Job* 18.5.
Of Leviathan neesings and path in the Sea, *Job* 41.9.23.

*It's put*

For to favour and help, *Job* 10.3.
For to be freed, *Job* 11.17.
For to continue prosperous, *Job* 18.5.
For to be glorious, *Dan.* 12.3.
For to be made clearly known, 2 *Cor.* 4.4.6.
For to appear and be seen, *Phil.* 2.15.
For sheweth, *Prov.* 4.18.

## Shining.

*Splendor, lumen*, Isai. 4.5. Joel 2.10 and 3.15.
*Lux*, Isai. 4.5.
*Fulgor*, Luke 11.36.
*Fulgens, coruscans, fulgurans*, Luke 24.4.
*Lucens*, John 5.35.

*It's spoken*

Of light, *Prov.* 4.18. *Acts* 26.13.
Of flaming fire, *Isai.* 4.5.
Of a glittering speare, *Hab.* 3.11.
Of the light of a candle, *Luke* 11.36.
Of the ministerie of *John Baptist*, John 5.35.
Of Angels appearance, *Luke* 24.4.
Of *Moses* face, *Exod.* 34.30.35.

## Ship.

*Navis*, Gen. 49.13. Jonah 1.3.
*Triores*, Numb. 24.24. Ezek. 30.9.
*Navicula*, Matth. 4.21.
Gallant, *Isai.* 33.21.
Swift, Job 9.26.

*It's put*

For vessels in which men sayle on the waters, *Isai.* 30.19. *Jonah* 1.3.4.5. *Jam.* 3.4.
For the Mediteranean Sea, *Deut.* 28.68.

For

For Merchants and Mariners, *Isai.* 23.14, *Ezek.* 27.25.
For the means of enriching, *Isai.* 2.16.
For particular Churches in the plurall number, *Rev.* 8.9.

### Shipmaster.

*Gubernator, proreta, Nauclerus, magister funis*, John 1.6. Rev. 18.17.

### Shipmen.

*Nautæ, nautici homines navium*, Acts 27.27.30. Such as had knowledge of the Sea, 1 *Kin.* 9.27.

### Shipwrack.

*Naufragium*, 2 Cor. 11.25. 1 Tim 1.19.

*Two-fold:*

Corporall: as when a ship is broken, and the goods lost, 2 *Cor.* 11.25. of which see an example, *Acts* 27.41.
Spirituall: which is the losse of the beliefe of the truth which formerly had been received and professed, 1 *Tim.* 1.19.

### Shock.

*Meta, acervus*, Judg. 15.5. Job 5.26.

### Shod.

*Calceare*, 2 Chron. 28.15. Ezek. 16.10. Mark 16.9.

*This is*

Corporally: when shoes are put upon the feet, as in those forequoted places.
Spiritually, *Ephes.* 6.15. for the affections of the heart strengthened.

### Shone. See Shine. and Shining.

### Shoe. See Sandall.

*Calceus, calceamentum*, Deut. 25.9. and 29.5.

*It's put*

For that which is put on the feet for safeguard to them: the lowest part of mens covering for the body, *Exo.* 12.11. *Josh.* 9.5. 13.1 *Kin.* 2.5.
For a base and contemptible price, *Amos* 2.6. and 8.6.
For the ground under the feet on which the shoes be worne, *Deut.* 33.25.
For freedome from hurt or danger or for protection in walking in obedience, *Cant.* 7.1.
For the very meanest and weakest means to bring under, *Psal.* 60.8. and 108.9.

### Loose the Shoe: a note

Of holy reverence, *Exod.* 3.5. *Josh.* 5.15. *Acts* 7.33.
Of giving up ones right, *Deut.* 25.9. *Ruth* 4.7.
Of mourning & humiliation, 2 *Sam.* 15.30. *Isai.* 20.2.4. *Ezek.* 24.17.23.
Not worthy to lose the shoes of his feet, *Matth.* 3.11. *Mark* 1.7. *Acts* 13.25. that is, not worthy to doe the meanest office or service.

### Shoe latchet.

*Corrigia*, Gen. 14.23. Mark 1.7.

*It's put*

For the tie of the shoe, *John* 1.27. *Luke* 3.16.
For the very least good belonging to one, *Gen.* 14.23. *Isai.* 5.27.

### Shoke. See Shake.

### Shote.

*Mittere, jacere, jaculari*, 1 Sam. 20.20.36.
*Ejaculari, projicere, sagittare*, 2 Sam. 11.20.

*It's spoken*

Of God, *Psal.* 144.6. sending forth his judgement, *Psal.* 64.7.
Of men: and here taken
Properly; as the shooting of arrows, 2 *Kin.* 13.17. and 19.32.
Figuratively, for doing and practising, *Psal.* 11.2. and 64.3.4.
For putting out of the lip in scorn and contempt, *Psal.* 22.7.

### Shore.

*Extremitas, extremum, summitas*, Josh. 15.2.
*Littus*, Matth. 13.2.48. Acts 27.39.

### Shorne. See Shave.

### Short.

*Propinquus*, Job 17.12.
*Brevis, de propinquo*, Job 20.7.
*Breviatus, concisus, abbreviatus*, Rom. 9.28.
*Temporarius*, Psal. 89.47.
*Contractus*, 1 Cor. 7.29.

*It's spoken*

Of the light, *Job* 17.12.
Of the triumph of the wicked, *Job* 20.5.
Of mans life, *Psal.* 89.47.
Of time to doe, 1 *Cor.* 7.29. or to abide a space of time, 1 *Thess.* 2.17. *Rev.* 12.12. and 17.10.

### Shortned.

*Curtare, minorare, abbreviare, decurtare*, Psal. 89.45. and 102.23.
*Decurtare, breviare, minuere*, Prov. 10.27. Matth. 24.22.
*Contrahere*, Mark 13.20.

*It's spoken*

Of dayes and youth, and then it is put for to lessen, make fewer, *Psal.* 89.45. and 102.23. *Prov.* 10.27. *Matth.* 24.22.
Of Gods hand and then it's put for weak, or not able to deliver, or set free; but by an interrogation uttered, and ment negatively, *Isai.* 50.2. for his hand is not shortned, *Isai.* 59.1.

*Contr.*

Prolong, adde to, *Prov.* 10.27.

### To come short of.

*Deesse, deficere, frustrari*, Heb. 4.1.

### Shortly. See Quickly. Suddenly.

*Festinanter, cito, velocius*, Gen. 41.32.
*Cominus, de propinquo, matutino*, Ezek. 7.8.
*Maturiùs, peregrè, in festinatione, brevi*, Acts 25.4.
*Velocitèr, in celeritate*, Rom. 16.20.
*Brevi, citò*, 1 Cor. 4.19. Phil. 2.19.
*Celeriùs*, Heb. 13.23.
*Protinus*, 3 John 14.

### Shot. See Shote.

*Jaculare, maledicere, jurgari, ulcisci*, Gen. 49.23.

### Shoulder.

*Humerus*, Gen. 9.23.
*Armus*, Exod. 29.22.
*Ulna*, Gen. 24.18.
*Scapula*, Gen. 24.15.

*It's put*

For that part of the body called the shoulder,
Of man, *Josh.* 4.5. *Gen.* 21.14.
Of beast, *Numb.* 6.9. *Deut.* 18.3.
For the part of the garment made for the shoulders, *Exod.* 28.12.
For the arme, *Gen.* 24.15.
For the whole man, and best of his abilitie, *Gen.* 49.15.
For the man himselfe, *Neh.* 9.29. *Psa.* 81.6. *Matth.* 23.4. and the shoulder is mentioned, becaus it is the place to bear a burthen.

### Shout. See Shouting.

*Sonus, vox, clamor*, Exod. 32.18.
*Clangor*, Numb. 23.21.
*Vociferatio*, 1 Sam. 4.5.6.
Great and loud, *Ezra* 3.13.

### To Shout.

*Vociferari*, 1 Sam 4.5.
*Clangere, clamare*, 2 Chron. 13.15.

*An expression*

Of joy, 1 *Sam.* 4.5. *Ezra* 3.11. *Zeph.* 3.14. *Isai.* 16.10.
Of an Applaudite, *Acts* 12.22. 1 *Sam.* 10.24.
Of an encouragement, 1 *Sam.* 17,20.
Of a vehement desire, *Lam.* 3.8.

*Menti-*

*Mentioned*
With ſing, *Iſai.* 44.23.
With crying, *Iſai.* 12.6.

## Shouting. See Shoute.

*Clangor, ſonitus, vox, ſonus,* 2 Sam. 6.15.
*Cantus, exaltatio,* Prov. 11.10.

## Showre.

*Nimbus, pluvia, imber,* Luke 12.54.

*Two-fold:*
1. Profitable, ſhowres of bleſſing, *Ezek.* 34.16. *Pſal* 65.10. and 72.6.
2. Hurtfull, *Ezek.* 13.11.

## Shrines.

*Delubra, ædes,* Acts 19.24.

## Shun.

*Subterfugere, excuſare,* Acts 20.27.
*Devitare, recedere, cohibere, prætermittere,* 2 Tim. 2.16.

## Shut.

*Occludere, claudere, includere, protegere,* Gen. 7.16.
*Recludere, ſegregare,* Lev. 13.4.5.33.

*It's varied*
Shut in: *Gen.* 7.16. *Includere.* i. *obſerare, oblimire, concludere,* 1 Sam. 23.7.
Shut up: *Deut.* 11.17. *claudere, reſtringere.*
*Concludere, tradere, retribuere,* Deut. 32.30.
*Abſtrahere,* 1 Sam. 6.10.
*Cohibere,* 1 Kin. 8.35.
*Detinere,* 1 Kings 14.10.
*Obſidere, oppugnare,* 2 Kin. 17.4.
*Includere,* Luke 3.20. Acts 26.10.
Shut out: *Excludere, ſecludere, ſegregare, recludere,* Numb. 12.14.15.

*As it's applyed, ſo it hath a divers ſignification.*

For to with-hold, *Deut.* 15.7. 1 *John* 3.17.
For to make barren, 1 *Sam.* 1.6.
For to cover, *Pſal.* 69.15.
For to impriſon, *Jer.* 36.5. *Luke* 3.20. 2 *Kin.* 17.4. *Acts* 26.10.
For to reſtraine, 2 *Chron.* 7.13.
For not heare, *Lam.* 3.8.

*To ſhut up the kingdome of God:*

*Matth.* 23.13. that is, to with-hold the key of knowledge, *Luke* 11.52.

*Shut up unto the faith:*

*Gal.* 3.23. That is, deteined under the Ceremoniall law, from which they were not to depart, till the firſt manifeſtation of Chriſt by the Goſpel preached, which by faith was to be revealed.

*Shut up the viſion and words.*

*Dan.* 8.26. and 12.4.9. That is, reſerve the ſame to thy ſelfe, and for the faithfull, but reveale them not to others, the enemies of the Church.

*Contr.*
Open, *Iſai.* 22.22. *Rev.* 3.8.

## Sick.

*Ægrotare, turbari, infirmum jacere,* Gen. 48.1. 1 Sam. 30.13.
*Pati, languere,* Lev. 15.33.
*Dolere, deſperare, morbo confici,* 2 Sam. 12.15.
*Malè affici,* Matth. 9.12.
*Deperire, deamare, anguſtiis affici, tribulari,* 2 Sam. 13.1.

*It's foure-fold to be ſick:*

Corporally, *Gen.* 48.1. 2 *Sam.* 12.15. 1 *Kin.* 14.1. 2 *Kin.* 1.2. and 8.7. and 13.14. 2 *Chron.* 32.24. *Dan.* 8.27. 2 *Tim.* 4.20.
Mentally, *Prov.* 13.12.
Carnally, 2 *Sam.* 13.2.
Spiritually, *Cant.* 2.5. and 5.8.

*It's put*
For one lacking bodily health in whole or in part, *Luke* 7.10. through ſickneſſe, 1 *Sam.* 30.13.
A fall, 2 *Kin.* 1.2.
A boyle, *Iſai.* 38.1. 2 *Kin.* 20.7.
Famine, *Jer.* 14.18.
Faintneſſe, *Dan.* 8.27.
Infirmitie, *Lev.* 15.33.
Palſey, *Mark* 2.3.
Fever, *Acts* 28.8. *Matth.* 4.14.

*Godly ſick in body:*

*Jacob.* Gen. 48.1.
*Job,* Chap. 7.3.4. and 30.17. 19.27. 30. and 33.19.20.22.
*Eliſha,* 2 Kings 13.14.
*Hezekiah,* 2 Kin. 20.1.
*Daniel,* Dan. 8.27.
*Lazarus,* John 11.2.
*Epaphroditus,* Phil. 2.25.27.
*Trophimus,* 2 Tim. 2.20.
For ſinfulneſſe or puniſhment, *Iſai.* 1.5.
For ſuch as be ſinfull perſons needing Chriſt to heal them, *Matth.* 9.12.13.

*Contr.*
Whole, *Matth.* 9.12. *Luke* 7.10.
In good health, *Gen.* 43.28.
Healed, *John* 5.13.

## Sickneſſe. See Diſeaſe.

*Morbus, infirmitas,* Exod. 23.25.
*Languor,* Deut. 7.15. 2 Chron. 21.15.
Great, 2 *Chron.* 21.15.
Sore, 1 *Kin.* 17.17. *Deut.* 28.59.
To death, *Phil.* 2.22.

*Mentioned*
With diſeaſes, *Matth.* 4.23.
With infirmities, *Matth.* 8.17.

*It's put*
For ſome bodily infirmitie, diſeaſe, griefe or paine, *John* 11.4.
For the cuſtome of women, *Gen.* 18.11. *Lev.* 20.18.
For the infirmities of the ſoul which Chriſt came to heal, *Matth.* 8.17.

*Contr.*
Health, *Jer.* 33.6. 3 *John* 2.

## Sickly.

*Imbecillis, invalidus, infirmus,* 1 Cor 11.30.

*Contr.*
Strong, *Numb.* 13.18.
In health, *Gen.* 43.28.

## Side.

*Latus,* Gen. 6.16. Joſ. 15.10.
*Hinc, inde,* Joſ. 8.22. Exod. 32.15.
*Pars,* Joſh. 8.33.
*Ripa,* Dan. 10.4.
*Littus,* Acts 16.13.
*Superficies, facies,* 1 Sam. 24.3.

## Siege.

*Obſidium, vallum, propugnaculum,* Deut. 20.19.
*Anguſtia, oppreſſio,* Deut. 28.55.57.
*Munitio,* 2 Chron. 32.10. Num. 3.14.

## Sieve.

*Cribrum, ventilabrum, agitatio,* Iſai. 30.28.
*Vannus,* Amos 9.9.

## Sift.

*Concutere, commovere, ventilare, vagari* Amos 9.9.
*Elevare, conturbare, ventilare, agitari,* Iſai. 30.28.
*Cribrare,* Luke 22.31.

*Two-fold:*
Of God, *Amos* 9.9. *Iſai.* 30.28.
Of Satan, *Luke* 22.31.

## Sigh. See { Mourne. Lament. Sorrow. Groane.

*Suſpirare, gemere, ingemiſcere,* Iſai. 24.7. Lam. 1.4. Mark 7.34.

*Mentioned*
With mourn, languiſh, *Iſai.* 24.7.
With afflicted, *Lam.* 1.4.
With cry, *Ezek.* 9.4.
With turneth, *Lam.* 1.8.

## A Sigh, Sighing.

*Gemitus, ſuſpirium,* Lam. 1.8. Job 3.24. Iſai. 21.2.

*Mentioned*
With ſorrow, *Iſai.* 35.10.

## Sight.

*Oculus,* Numb. 13.33. Gen. 21.11.12. and 29.21. Judg. 6.21.

*Conſpectus*, Gen.23.4. 8. and 39.21.
*Coram*, Gen.47.18. Exod.3.21. Ezra 9.9.
*Ante, apud*, Matth.11.26.
*Viſio*, Exod.3.3. *Viſum*, Acts 7.31.
*Spectaculum*, Luke 23.48.
*Apparens, quod videbatur, viſum*, Heb. 12.21.
*Viſus*, Matth.20.34. Mar.10.51.52.
*Aſpectus*, Revel.4.3.

## Signe, See Token.

*Signum*, Exod.4.8. Matth. 12.38.39. John 2.18. Revel.15.1.
*Monumentum, memorabile*, Exod.13.9. Numb.16.38.
*Miraculum*, Numb.26.10.
*Portentum, prodigium*, 2 Chro.32.24.
*Inſigne*, Acts 28.11.
Everlaſting, *Iſai*.53.13.

*It's put*

For a miraculous and ſupernaturall worke of God, *Exod*.4.8. *Judg*.6.17. 37.40. *John* 2.18. *Luke* 11.16.19. 2 *Chron*.32.24.
For a worke of Gods Judgement, *Exod*.8.23.
For a memoriall, *Exod*.13.9. *Deut*.6. 8. and 11.18. *Iſai*.55.13.
For a token, *Exod*.31.13.17. *Iſai*.7.11.
For a witneſſe, *Numb*.16.38. *Joſh*.4.6.
For a dreadfull example, *Num*.26.10.
For a wonder, *Deut*.13.1.2. *Matt*.12. 38.39.
For ſome outward viſible act to give notice, *Judg*.20.38. *Jer*.6.1. *Ezek*. 39.15.
For an evidence of truth, 1 *Sam*.2.34. and 14.10. 2 *Kings* 19.29. and 20. 8.9. *Jer*.44.29.
For a witneſſe, *Iſai*.19.20.
For an example, *Ezek*. 12.6.11. 12. and 24.24.27. *Matth*.12.39.
For a foretoken, *Matth*.24.3. *Luke* 21.7.25. *Rev*.15.1.
For an immediate viſible teſtimonie of Chriſts comming, *Matth*.24.30.
But what this is, is not certainly knowne. Such a ſigne it ſhall be as ſhall cauſe all the tribes of the earth to mourne, before they ſee this perſon in the clouds: for it's ſaid, that the Mourners ſhall then ſee him themſelves.
For the ſeale of the Covenant of grace, *Rom*.4.11.

## Signes.

*Signa*, Gen.1.14.

*Mentioned*

With wonders, *Exod*.7.3. *Deut*.4.34. and 7.19. and 34.11. *Nehem*.9.10. *Jer*.32.20.
With miracles, *Deut*.29.3. *Acts* 8.13.

*Seven ſorts:*

1. *Naturall*, Gen.1.14. Jer.10.2. Matt. 16.3.
2. *Prodigious*, Luke 21.11.25. Acts 2.9.
3. *Supernaturall*, wrought by Gods marvellous hand, *Deut*.6.22. *Joſh*. 24.17. *Dan*.4.2.3.
4. *Caſuall*, by a providence of God, 1 *Sam*.10.7.9.
5. *Miniſteriall*:
   1. Which the Prophets gave to confirme their miniſterie, *Pſal*. 74.9.
   2. Which the Apoſtles wrought, 2 *Cor*.12.12. *Mar*.16.17.20.
6. *Militarie*, Pſal.74.4.
7. *Satanicall*, Deut.13.2.3. 2 Theſ. 2.9. Revel.13.13.

## Signet. See { King. Seale.

*Sigillum, annulus*, Gen.38.18.25.
*Signaculum*, Job 9.7.
An ornament on the right hand, *Jer*. 22.24. *Hag*.2.23.
It was for to ſeale with, *Dan*.6.17.
And was uſed only of great perſonages, *Gen*.41.42. *Dan*.6.17.
They were graven, *Exod*.28.21. and 39.6.

## Signification.

*Vox, nihil mutum*, 1 Cor.14.10.
To be eaſily underſtood, ſignificant, 1 *Cor*.14.9. *See* the Margin.

## Signifie.

*Significare, indicare*, Joh. 12.32. and 21.19. Acts 23.15.
*Patefacere*, Joh.18.32. Heb.9.8. Acts 11.28.
*Declarare, oſtendere*, Heb.12.27.
*Annunciare*, Acts 21.26.
*Notum facere*, Acts 23.15.
*Scribere*, Acts 25.27.
*Demonſtrare*, 1 Pet.1.11.

## Silence.

*Silentium*; Job 4.16. Revel.8.1.

## To keep Silence.

*Silere, tacere, imperare ſilentium*, Judg. 3.19. Job 29.21. Acts 15.12.

## Put to Silence.

*Mutum reddere*, Pſal.31.18.
*Silentium indicere.*
*Tacere, ſilere facere*, Jer.8.14.
*Imponere ſilentium, occludere, obturare os*, Matth.22.34.
*Obmuteſcere, facere capiſtrare*, 1 Pet. 2.15.

*It's put*

For not ſpeaking, or not uttering a word, *Pſal*.32.3. *Eccleſ*.3.7.
For quiet, ſtillneſſe, *Rev*.8.1.
For the grave the place of the dead, *Pſal*.115.17.



For without noyſe, *Amos* 8.3.
For quiet attention and ſubjection, 1 *Tim*.2.11.12.

## Silent.

*Conticeſcere*, 1 Sam.2.9.
*Tacere, ſilere*, Iſai.47.5.
*Conſilere, deficere, projicere*, Jer. 8.14.
To make no noyſe with the voyce, not a word to proceed out of the mouth, *John* 6.10.
To hold thy peace, lay thy hand on thy mouth, *Judg*. 18.19. *Eſther* 4.14.
The voyce not heard, 1 *Sam*.1.13.
Withhold from ſpeaking, *Job* 4.2.
Stop the mouth, *Job* 5.16. *Tit*.1.11.
Dumbe, *Pſal*.39.2.
Shut the lips, *Prov*.17.27.28.
Hold in, *Jer*. 6.11.

*It's put*

For not to utter any word from the mouth, but to hold ones peace, *Zech*.2.13. wih *Zeph*.1.7.
For to be quiet, *Jer*.8.14.
For to be dead, *Pſal*.31.17.
For as one deafe, not hearing to anſwer, *Pſal*.28.1.

*Contr.*

To ſpeake, *Deut*.3.26.
To utter a voice, *Jer*.25.30.
Cry, *Pſal*. 22.2.

## Silke.

*Xylinum, biſſus*, Prov.31.22.
*Varius, diſcolor, ſericum*, Eze.16.10.13.

## Sillie. See { Fwle. Simple.

*Stultus*, Job 5.3.
*Fatuus, ſeductus, ſtolidus, inſipiens*, Hoſ. 7.11.

## Silver.

*Argentum*, Gen.13.2.
Currant, *Gen*. 23.16.
Tryed, *Pſal*.12.6. and 66.16.
Melted, *Ezek*. 22.22.
Choyce, *Prov*.8.19.
Reprobate, *Jer*. 6.30.
Refined, *Zech*.13.9.
Purged, *Mal*.3.3.

*Mentioned*

With gold; *Gen*.13.3. *Exod*.3.22. 2 *Kings* 7.8.
With braſſe, *Exod*.25.3.
With hid treaſure, *Prov*.2.4.

*It's put*

For that pretious mettall which is next to gold:
That which was uſed commonly in payments, *Gen*.23.15.16. *Deut*.22. 29. 2 *Sam*.24.24. 2 *Kings* 6.25.
That which was reckoned for the chiefeſt part of a mans wealth, *Gen*.24.35. *Num*.22.18. *Deut*.8.13. *Prov*.3.14.

It is found in veines within the earth, *Job* 28.1.
It is tryed in a furnace, *Pſal.*12.6.& 66.10. and melted, *Ezek.* 22.22. and refined, *Zech.*13.9.
Severall kinds:
Choice, *Prov.*8.19.
Droſſie, *Iſai.*1.22. and
Refuſe, *Jer.*6.30.
It hath its refiners and purifiers, *Mal.*3.3.
For Religion, *Iſai.*1.22.
For that which is commonly moſt deſired, *Prov.*2.4. *Eccleſ.*5.10.

## Silverling.

*Siclus argenti*, *Argenteus Siclus*, Iſai. 7.23.

## Similitude. See Parable.

*Similitudo*, *ænigma*, Numb.12.8.Dan. 10. 16.
*Imago*, Deut. 4. 15.
*It's put*
For the glory of God manifeſted to *Moſes*, Numb.12.8. called Gods back parts, *Exod.*33.23.
For a viſible repreſentation of God, utterly forbidden to man, *Deut.* 4.15.16. *Pſal.*106.20.*Rom.*1.13.
For the artificiall forming of one thing like another, 2 *Chron.*4.3.
For either actuall expreſſions or verball, *Hoſ.*12.10. The firſt you may ſee in *Iſai.* 20. 3. *Jer.*27. 2. *Ezek.*5.1.2.3.4. and 12. 3.6. The ſecond every where in the Prophets ſpeeches.

**Similies** from things Alphabetically gathered, whereunto *many other things are likened.*

## A.

To an Aſſe: *Gen.*49.14. a baſe ſpirit.
To an Aſſes colt: vaine man, *Job* 11. 12.
To a wild Aſſe: Judah, *Jer.*2.24.
To Aſhes: ſome remembrances, *Job* 13.12. the wicked, *Mal.*4.3. to a man, *Gen.*18.27.
To the Apple of the eye: Gods beloved people Iſrael, *Deut.* 32.12. *Zech.*2.8. *David*, Pſal.17.8. Gods law, *Prov.*7.2.
To Arrowes: Gods wrath, *Deut.*32. 23. tongues, *Pſal.*57.4. *Jer.*9.8. bitter words, *Pſal.*64.3. children, *Pſal.*127.4.
To an Angel: *David*, 2 Sam.14.17. 1 Sam.29.9. Gods Miniſters, *Revel.* 2. 1. a Meſſenger from God, *Judg.*2.1.
To an Adder: *Pſal.*58.4. obſtinate offenders.
To an Adders poyſon: ſpeeches of the wicked, *Pſal.*140.3.
To an Anchor: Hope, *Heb.*6.19.
To an Ant: one painfull, *Prov.*6.6.
To Apples of gold, &c. a word fitly ſpoken, *Prov.*25.11.
To an Apple tree: Chriſt, *Cant.*2.3.
To an Ambaſſadour: Chriſts Apoſt. 2 *Cor.*5.20.
To an Axe: Gods inſtrument to correct and puniſh with, *Iſai.* 10.15. prepared judgement, *Matth.*3.10.
To an aſtonied man: God, *Jer.*14.9.
To Armorie: Gods meanes to puniſh, *Jer.*50.25.
To an Adamant hard: one not to be daunted, *Ezek.*3. 9. the heart of ill men, *Zech.*7.12.
To an Arme broken: the weakned eſtate of a kingdome, *Ezek.*30.21.
To awaken from ſleep: Gods Prophet, *Zech.*4.1.
To Adverſarie: the Lord unreconciled, *Matth.*5.25.
To Addar: Dan, *Gen.*49.17.
To Armed man: povertie upon a ſluggard, *Prov.*6.11.

## B.

To Bees: forcible revenge, *Deut.* 1. 44. to violent approching enemies, *Pſal.*118.12.
To Braſſe: Heaven in a drought, *Deut.*28.23. that which is ſtrong, *Job* 40.18. and 6.12. obſtinate ſinners, *Jer.*6.28.
To Blind: an uncomfortable and uncertaine courſe, *Deut.*28.29. Men in diſtreſſe for ſin, *Zeph.*1.17.
To a Bramble: a baſe and contemptible perſon, *Judg.*9.15.
To Bullocke fatted: hired men, *Jer.* 46.21. unaccuſtomed to the yoke: people unreformed, *Jer.*31.18.
To Bands: Love, *Hoſ.*11.4.
To Bird ſpeckled: Gods heritage, *Jer.*12.9.
To Breach of waters: a violent overthrow, 2 *Sam.*5.20. a ſtate incureable, *Lam.*2.13. Gods deſtroying his enemies, 1 *Chron.*14.11.
To Breach ſwelling out in a high wall: iniquitie, *Iſai.*30.13.
To Beare ranging: a wicked ruler, *Prov.*28.15.
To Beare robbed of her whelps: one in a rage to bee revenged, 2 *Sam.* 17.8. a foole in his folly, *Prov.* 17.12. the Lord in wrath, *Hoſ.* 13. 8.
To Beare roaring: ſuch as paſſionately expreſſe their ſorrowes, *Iſai.* 59. 11.
To a Beare lying in wait: The Lord in his diſpleaſure againſt his people, *Lam.*2.10.
To Bloud: redneſſe, 2 *Kings* 3.22.
To Brooke flowing: the well-ſpring of wiſdome, *Prov.*18.4.
To Bird little one: Leviathan, *Job* 41. 5.
To a Bird haſting to a ſnare: one inticed by an whore to adulterie, *Prov.*7.22. one fearfull flying to eſcape, *Pſal.*11.1. Godly eſcaping danger, *Pſal.*124.7. one entred into raſh ſuretiſhip, *Pro.*6.5. a cauſeleſſe curſe, *Pro.*26.2. a man leaving his place, *Prov.*27.8. to the Lords defence of his people, *Iſai.*31.5. to the Church followed by enemies, *Lam.*3.52. to the glory of Ephraim *Hoſ.*9.11. to Gods people, *Hoſ.*11.
To a Bridegroome: the Sun, *Pſal.*19. 5. Chriſt, *Mat.*9.15.
To Bed too ſhort, covering too narrow: one without comfort in adverſitie, *Iſai.*28.20.
To Beaſt: a man in honour, *Pſal.*49 12. 20. without underſtanding, *Pſal.*73.22. a vile perſon, *Job* 18.3.
To Butter: the words of an enemie flattering, *Pſal.*55.21.
To Bough fruitfull: pleaſant and profitable, *Gen.*49.22.
To a Bottle in the ſmoake: the afflicted in ſpirit, *Pſal.*119.83.
To Burning fire: words out of the lips of the wicked, *Prov.*16.27. Gods word, *Jer.*20.9.
To Barres of a Caſtle: Contention between brethren, *Prov.*18.19.
To a Bucket: the underſtanding of a man, *Prov.*20.5.
To a Builder: an hearer of the Word, *Matth.* 7. 24. 27. *Luke* 6. 48. 49.
To Bridle: Gods diſpleaſure, *Iſai.* 30.28. his power to reſtraine, *Iſai.* 37.29.
To Buls: wicked, *Pſal.*22.12.
To a Bull wild in a net: one brought under in affliction not able to eſcape, *Iſai.*51.20.
To bellow as Buls: proud Magiſtrates, *Jer.*50.11.
To Breſt-plate: Gods righteouſneſſe, *Iſai.*59. 17.
To Body: the Church, 1 *Cor.*12.12. that whole lump of corruption in man, *Rom.*7.23.
To Bridegroome and Bride decked and adorned with Ornaments and Jewels, *Iſai.*59.10. The Lords adorning his people with the garments of Salvation and the Robe of Righteouſneſſe.

To Bridegroome rejoycing over his bride: God over his Church, *Isai.* 62. 5.
To Booth: a short space, *Job* 27.18.
To Burthen heavie: iniquitie, *Job* 38.4.
To Brightnesse going forth: righteousnesse for Sion, *Isai.* 62.1. Gods glorious appearance, *Hab.* 3.4.
To bright firmament, *Dan.* 12.3. teaching Ministers.
To Bow bent: a tongue to tell lies, *Jer.* 9.3. Gods purpose to punish, *Lam.* 2.12.
To deceitfull Bow: Apostates from God, *Psal.* 78.57. *Hos.* 7.16.
To Black as an Oven: one affamished, *Lam.* 5.2.
To Branch flourishing: a righteous man, *Prov.* 10.28.
To Bryars: wicked persons, *Ezek.* 2.6. great men covetous, *Micah* 7.4.
To backsliding heifer: an obstinate and rebellious people, *Hos.* 4.16.
To a Beame: a great sin, *Matth.* 7.3.
To Bread of mourners polluted: the sacrifices of the wicked, *Hos.* 9.4.
To Branch: a member of Christ, *John* 15.2.5.
To breake clods, *Hos.* 10.11. paines taking.
To Brasse sounding, and tinckling Cymball: One without Charitie, 1 *Cor.* 13.1.
To Brand pluckt out of the fire: safetie out of seeming irrecoverable danger, *Zech.* 3.2.
To Bishop: to Jesus Christ, 1 *Pet.* 2.25.
To Bushell or Ephah: mans wickednesse, or Gods judgements deserved by sin, *Zech.* 5.6.
To Burnt flax: a thing easily broken, *Judg.* 15.14.
To a Bride not forgetting her ornaments: Gods people forgetting the Lord, *Jer.* 2.32.
To a Bride-chamber: to the Church, *Matth.* 9.15.

## C.

To a Cloud: mans life vanishing, *Job* 7.9. welfare, *Job* 30.15.
To a cloud of latter raine: the favour of a King, *Prov.* 16.15.
To clouds without raine: one boasting of a false gift, *Prov.* 25.14.
To Cloud thick for a covering: the blotting out of sin, *Isai.* 44.22.
To a Cloudie day: time of afflictions, *Ezek.* 34.12.
To Clay: our bodies, *Job* 13.12. and 10.9. store, 27.16. that which can take an impression, *Job* 38.14.
To Clay in the Potters hand: men in Gods hand, *Jer.* 18.6.
To a Candle put out: the destruction of the wicked, *Job* 21.17.18. the Lords meanes, or his understanding to finde out secret sins, *Zeph.* 1.12.
To a Collar of a Coat: straitnesse, *Job* 30.18.
To a Candle: true teachers, *Matth.* 5.15.
To a Crown: Honour and esteeme, *Job* 31.36.
To Clouds carried with a tempest: false Teachers, 2 *Pet.* 2.17.
To Childes flesh: tender and soft, *Job* 33.25.
To Corne blasted: weake power, 2 *Kings* 19.26. *Isai.* 37.27.
To Corne growing: Gods people under his favour, *Hos.* 14.7.
To Cedar: comely, stately, strong, *Job* 40.17. the flourishing of the righteous, *Psal.* 92.12. a mightie Monarch, *Ezek.* 31.3. 2 *Kings* 19.9.
To Chaffe: the wicked, *Psal.* 1.4. *Job* 21.18. *Dan.* 2.35. *Isai.* 5.14. *Hos.* 13.3. *Luke* 3.17. their devises and practises, *Isai.* 33.11. false teaching, *Jer.* 23.28.
To Calfe skipping: the moving of mountaines, or shaking of trees, *Psal.* 29.6.
To Citie strong, hardly won: an offended brother, *Prov.* 18.19.
To a Chaine compassing: the pride of the wicked, *Psal.* 73.6.
To a Curtaine: the Heaven, *Isai.* 40.22. *Psal.* 104.2.
To Curtaines of *Salomon*: the Churches Comelinesse, *Cant.* 1.5.
To a Cloud flying: Gods people, *Isai.* 60.8.
To a morning Cloud: wicked, *Hos.* 13.3. mans goodnesse, *Hos.* 6.4.
To Citie: Gods Church, *Psalm.* 122.3.
To a Citie broken downe: one that cannot rule his owne spirit, *Prov.* 25.28.
To Cords: the devises of the wicked against the godly, *Psal.* 140.5.8.9. sinnes, *Isai.* 5.18. Gods people in love, *Hos.* 11.4.
To Candlesticks: Churches, *Revel.* 1.20. and 2.1.
To Chips scattered by hewing: the bones of the dead, *Psal.* 141.7.
To Corner stones polished: the daughters of Gods people, *Psal.* 144.12.
To Corne of Wheat sowne, dying, and bringing forth fruit: Christ suffering and willing to dye for us, *John* 12.24.
To continuall dropping: a contentious wife, *Prov.* 19.13. and 27.15.
To Cold of snow in harvest: a faithfull messenger, *Prov.* 25.13.
To Cold water to a thirstie soule: good newes from farre, *Prov.* 25.25.
To Canker or Gangrene: Heresie, 2 *Tim.* 2.17.
To Coales to burning Coales: a contentious man, *Prov.* 26.21.
To Churning butter: stirring up wrath, *Prov.* 30.33.
To Crackling of thornes in a fire: a fooles laughter, *Eccles.* 7.8.
To Cluster of Camphire: Jesus Christ *Cant.* 1.14.
To Cart-ropes, *Isai.* 5.18. sinne and iniquities.
To Cranes noise: a godly mans sorrow, *Isai.* 38.14.
To Cake not turned: the people, *Hos.* 7.8.
To Clothing: the vengeance of God, *Isai.* 59.17.
To a Cloake: Gods zeale for his people, *Isai.* 59.17.
To Caterpillars: the multitude of enemies, *Jer.* 51.14.27.

## D.

To Day gloomie: great calamity, *Joel* 2.2.
To dayes of heaven: perpetuity, *Deut.* 11.21.
To dust, multitude: *Isai.* 29.5. of *Abrahams* posteritie, *Gen.* 13.16. smalnesse, *Deut.* 9.21.2 *Sam.* 22.43. *Psal.* 18.42. rain, *Deut.* 28.24. miserable destruction, 2 *Ki.* 13.7. plentie, *Job* 22.24. *Psal.* 78.27. *Zech.* 9.3.
To Dust and Ashes: man in misery, *Job* 30.19. mans bodie, *Eccles.* 12.7.
To Dust: Nations before God, *Isai.* 40.15.
To Dust: bloud powred out, *Zeph.* 1.17. Enemies overthrowne, *Isai.* 41.2.
To dead dog: a thing contemptible, not to be regarded, 1 *Sam.* 24.14. 2 *Sam.* 9.8.
To death never satisfied: a proud king and people, *Hab.* 2.5. *See* more after.
To Dew falling: a multitude endevouring to take one, no way to escape, 2 *Sam.* 17.12. the favour of a King, *Prov.* 19.12. the Lord comforting his people, *Isai.* 18.4.

To dung: the whole house of *Jeroboam*, 1 Kings 14. 10. *Jezabels* carcase, 2 *Kings* 9. 37. the perishing of the wicked, *Job* 20. 7. *Psalm.* 83. 10. mans dead body, *Jeremiah* 9. 22. and 15. 4. *Zeph.* 1. 17.

To darknesse: an uncomfortable estate without order, *Job* 9. 22. the state of the dead, *Psal.* 143. 3. the way of the wicked, *Proverbs* 4. 19.

To drunken: one amazed in calamitie, *Job* 12. 25. men at Sea in a tempest, *Psal.* 107. 27. the Prophet *Jeremiah*, Chap. 23. 9.

To dreame: the perishings of the wicked, *Job* 20. 8. *Psal.* 73. 20.

To dreame of eating and drinking, and yet be hungry and faint: an enemie boasting against the Church, *Isai.* 29. 8.

To a Diademe: the judgement in a Magistrate, *Job* 29. 14.

To dirt: the wicked, *Psal.* 18. 42.

To a Dove: the holy Ghost, *Luke* 3. 22.

To dead man: one forgotten or out of mind, *Psal.* 31. 12.

To Doves wings: Gods people, *Psal.* 68. 13.

To drought in Summer: want of moisture in man, *Psal.* 32. 4.

To deepe great: Gods judgements, *Psal.* 36. 6.

To deaf, dumb: a patient man enduring wrong, *Psal.* 38. 13. 14.

To drawne swords: the words of a secret enemie pretending love; *Psal.* 55. 21.

To dog: the wicked, *Psal.* 59. 6.

To Dog to his vomit: a fool returning to his folly, *Prov.* 26. 11.

To Dog to take by the eares: one that meddleth with contention that belongeth not to him, *Prov.* 26. 27.

To drosse: wicked, *Psal.* 119. 119.

To dew descending: dwelling together in unitie, *Psal.* 133. 3.

To early Dew: wicked, *Hosea* 13. 3. and Gods love, *Hosea* 14. 5. Gods people among others, *Micah* 5. 7.

To a dart at the heart: the flattering of an harlot, *Prov.* 7. 23.

To digging earth; a wicked man devising evill, *Prov.* 16. 27. *Jer.* 18. 20. 22.

To deepe waters: the words of a mans mouth, *Prov.* 18. 4. counsell in mans heart, *Prov.* 20. 5.

To a deep pit and narrow: a whore, *Prov.* 23. 27.

To a doore turning upon hinges: a slouthfull man in his bed, *Prov.* 26. 14.

To Darknesse: folly, *Eccles.* 2. 13. adversitie, *Isai.* 58. 10. *Amos* 5. 18. 20.

To Doves eyes: the beauty of Christ, *Cant.* 1. 14.

To a Dove: the Church, *Cant.* 2. 14.

To a dove mourning: one in adversitie, *Isai.* 38. 14. and 59. 11. *Num.* 2. 7.

Doves: to Moab, *Jer.* 48. 28. people in affliction, *Ezek.* 7. 16. a people heartlesse, *Hos.* 7. 11.

To Doves flying to the windows: Gods people seeking to him, *Isai.* 60. 8.

To a drop of a bucket: all nations before God, *Isai.* 40. 17.

To dogs head cut off: the Sacrifices of the wicked, *Isai.* 66. 3.

To Dromedarie swift: Gods people, *Jer.* 2. 23.

To Dragon: *Nebuchadnezzar*, Jer. 51. 34. *Pharaoh*, Ezek. 29. 3.

To Dragons wailing: the Prophets mourning, *Micah* 1. 8.

To drosse: base corrupted people, *Ezek.* 22. 18.

To drink sowre: distastfull wayes, *Hos.* 4. 18.

## E.

To Eagles wings, for strength and swiftnesse: Gods bringing Israel out of Egypt, *Exod.* 19. 4. *Deut.* 32. 11. such as wait on God, *Isai.* 40. 31. *Luke* 17. 37.

To an Eagle flying: a Nation raysed up against Israel, *Deut.* 28. 49. the passing away of mans life, *Job* 9. 26. to riches, *Proverbs* 23. 5.

To Ewe lambe: a mans wife, 2 *Sam.* 12. 3.

To Earth: base men, *Job* 30. 8.

To Earth bringing forth: the Lord causing righteousnesse and praise to spring forth, *Isaiah* 61. 11.

To Eye-lids of the morning: the eyes of Leviathan, *Job* 41. 18.

To eate bread: the wicked consuming Gods people, *Psal.* 14. 4.

To Eagles renewed: the lengthening of life with strength, as yong and lustie, *Psal.* 103. 5.

To Eagles: swift horses, *Jerem.* 4. 13.

To Eagles flying: the enemie, *Jer.* 48. 40. and 49. 22. *Lam.* 4. 19. *Dan.* 8. 1.

To East from West: Gods putting our sinnes from us, *Psalme* 103. 12.

To Evening Sacrifice: hands lifted up in prayer, *Psal.* 141. 2.

To Earing of Gold: a wise reprover unto an obedient eare, *Prov.* 25. 12.

To East wind: Gods power, *Jer.* 18. 17.

To Ephah: Gods keeping of wickednesse within compasse, *Zech.* 5. 6.

## F.

To a furnace smoake: the smoake of fire upon Mount Sinai, *Exod.* 19. 18.

The smoake of Sodome burnt, *Gen.* 19. 18.

To face of God: most singular comfort, *Gen.* 33. 10.

To Face to face: familiar speaking to one, *Exod.* 33. 11.

To Fire devouring: Gods dreadfull Majestie, *Exod.* 24. 17.

To Fathers correction: Gods loving chastisements, *Deut.* 8. 5. *Heb.* 12. 7.

To foot out of joynt: an unfaithfull man, *Prov.* 25. 19.

To a firstling of a bullock: Josephs glorie, *Deut.* 33. 17.

To a Flea: one meane not worth regard, 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. and 26. 20.

To Fountaine: the mouth, *Jam.* 3. 10. 11.

To Fountaine troubled: a righteous man falling down before the wicked, *Prov.* 25. 26.

To Flocks of kids: *Ahabs* small and weak host, 1 *Kings* 19. 27.

To a Flocke: encrease of children, *Job* 21. 11.

Israel in the wildernesse, *Psal.* 77. 20. and 78. 52. and 80. 1.

To a Flowre: mans mortalitie, *Job* 14. 2. *Psal.* 103. 15.

The wickeds confidence, *Job* 15. 33.

Glorious beauty and godlinesse, *Isai.* 28. 1. and 40. 6.

To a leg one shorter then another: a Parable in a fools mouth, *Prov.* 26. 7.

To a Father: *Jobs* respect of the poore, *Job* 31. 18.

Gods love to us, *Psal.* 103. 13. *Prov.* 3. 12. *Num.* 11. 12. *Deut.* 1. 31.

To fat of Lambs: the Lords enemies, *Psal.* 37. 20.

To fruitfull vine: a fruitfull wife, *Pſal.* 128. 3.
To fire: Gods word, *Jer.* 23. 29. and 20. 9. Gods wrath, *Num.* 1. 6. *Amos* 5. 6.
To fire burning: Gods jealouſie, *Pſal.* 79. 5. and 83. 14. his wrath, *Lam.* 2. 4. *Pſal.* 89. 46. *Jer.* 21. 12. evil men, *Iſai.* 65. 5.
To furrowes: injuries, and iniquities, *Pſal.* 129. 3.
To fire: ſtrife, *Prov.* 26. 20.
To foole to the ſtocks: one enticed by an harlot, *Prov.* 7. 22.
To face anſwering to face in water: one anothers heart, *Prov.* 27. 19.
To a floore: Chriſts Church, *Luke* 3. 17.
To a fining pot: a man praiſed, *Pro.* 27. 21.
To fiſhes caught in a net: the ſonnes of men enſnared, *Eccleſ.* 9. 12. *Pharaohs* ſubjects, *Ezek.* 29. 4. 5. men. *Hab.* 1. 14.
To a flie dead: folly, *Eccleſ.* 10. 1.
To a fall from a tree: mans dying, *Eccleſ.* 11. 3.
To foxes: falſe teachers, *Cant.* 2. 15. *Ezek.* 13. 4.
To a fox: *Herod*, Luke 13. 32.
To fewell in the fire: the wicked in the day of wrath, *Iſai.* 9. 19. *Ezek.* 15. 6.
To fruit haſty: mans glorious beauty, *Iſai.* 28. 4.
To a floud of mighty waters, the Lord ſtrong and mighty, *Iſai.* 28. 2. the enemie, *Iſai.* 59. 19. *Jer.* 46. 7. 8.
To a fig falling from the tree: the hoſt of heaven, *Iſai.* 34. 4.
To figs ripe and good or bad: the people in *Jeremiahs* dayes, *Chap.* 24. 2. 5. 9. and 29. 17. and *Hoſ.* 9. 10.
To flint: the face hardened againſt ſhame, *Iſai.* 50. 7.
To a fountain caſting out water: Jeruſalem her wickedneſſe, violence, and ſpoile, *Jer.* 6. 7.
To fiſhers fiſhing: Gods enemies, *Jer.* 16. 16.
To a field plowed: the deſolation of a place, *Jer.* 26. 18.
To Fanners fanning: enemies, *Jer.* 51. 2.
To a fold: the place for Gods people, *Exod.* 34. 14.
To feed: Gods nouriſhing, *Ezek.* 34. 14.
To Fowles: people, *Hoſ.* 7. 12.
To ſome of the water: a King, *Hoſ.* 10. 7
To Frontlets: Gods commandements, *Deut.* 6. 8. and 11. 18.
To firre tree: God unto his people, *Hoſ.* 14. 8.
To fig tree barked: a people ſpoyled by a terrible enemie, *Joel* 1. 7.
To firebrand pluckt out of the fire: people preſerved from deſtruction, *Amos* 4. 11.
To fire: the tongue, *Jam.* 3. 6. Gods word, *Jer.* 7. 14. and 10. 9. Gods puniſhments, *Jer.* 15. 14.
To field reaped and gleaned, nothing left: the Church without godly men, *Micah* 7. 1. 2.
To figs firſt ripe: ſtrong holds, *Nahum* 3. 12.
To fullers ſoape: the miniſterie of Jeſus Chriſt, *Mal.* 3. 3.

## G.

To Graſhoppers: ſmall of ſtature, weak and of ſhort continuance, *Numb.* 13. 33. a multitude, *Judg.* 7. 12. *Jer.* 46. 23. the fearfull, *Job* 39. 20. all nations before God, *Iſai.* 40. 22.
To graſſe flouriſhing, and fading: a rich man, *Jam.* 1. 10. 11. man, 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
To graſſe, green herbe: Inhabitants of ſmall power, 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. multitude, *Job* 5. 15. wicked, *Pſal.* 37. 2.
To green graſſe: Hypocriſie, *Job* 8. 12. 16.
To Gold, that which is of value and precious, *Ezra* 8. 27. a godly man enduring and bettered by affliction, *Job* 23. 10. Gods ſtatutes, *Pſal.* 19. 20. Gods people, *Lam.* 4. 1. 2.
To a Giant: God afflicting, *Job* 16. 14. God riſing to revenge his people, *Pſal.* 78. 65.
To glaſſe, a molten looking glaſſe: the skie, *Job* 37. 18.
To Garner: Heaven, *Luke* 3. 17.
To green Bay tree: the flouriſhing of the wicked, *Pſal.* 37. 35.
To green Olive: the godly in Gods houſe, *Pſal.* 52. 8.
To Garment: the violence of the wicked, *Pſal.* 73. 6. the light of heaven, *Pſal.* 104. 2.
To garment taken off in cold weather: he that ſingeth a ſong to an heavy heart, *Prov.* 25. 28.
To greaſe: the groſſe heart of the wicked, *Pſal.* 119. 70.
To glaſſe: Gods law, *Jam.* 1. 23.
To grave: the deſire of the wicked after gain, *Prov.* 1. 12.
To Goats: Reprobates, *Matth.* 25. 33.
To Goads: the words of the wiſe, *Eccleſ.* 12. 11.
To garment old: Heavens decaying, *Pſal.* 102. 26.
To Garden without water: the Church without comfort, *Iſa.* 1. 30.



the Tents of Iſrael, *Numb.* 24. 6.
To graſſe flouriſhing: plentifull and pleaſant encreaſe, *Pſal.* 72. 16. mans time of life, *Pſal.* 103. 15. and 90. 5. and 102. 4. 11. proſperitie of the wicked, *Pſal.* 92. 7. and 129. 6.
To graſſe: all fleſh, *Iſai.* 40. 6.
To graſſe tender, ſpringing: a good King, 2 *Sam.* 23. 4.
To grave in the palme of the hand: Gods remembrance of his, *Iſai.* 49. 16.
To ground fruitfull: the godly, *Heb.* 6. 7. to unfruitfull: the wicked.
To garment moth-eaten: the wicked, *Iſai.* 50. 9.
To garment waxen old: the Heavens, *Iſai.* 51. 6.
To girdle rotten good for nought: an Idolatrous people, *Jer.* 3. 10.
To gleane as a vine: the enemie, *Jer.* 6. 9.
To Grape-gatherer, turning his hand into the basket: the enemies, *Jer.* 6. 9.
To Grapes: Gods people, *Hoſ.* 9. 10.
To Grapes ſhaken: the wicked removed from his confidence, *Job* 15. 33.
To groane: as the deadly wounded *Pharaoh* King of Egypt over thrown by the Babylonians, *Ezek.* 30. 24.
To garden watered and ſpring never dry: the truly religious, *Iſai.* 58. 11. the ſoule refreſhed with comfort, *Jer.* 31. 12.
To Gall: unjuſt judement, *Amos* 6. 12.
To gather as ſheaves into the floor: Gods care for his people, *Micah* 4. 12.

## H.

To an hind: Naphtali, *Gen.* 49. 21. and *David*, Pſal. 18. 34. Hab. 3. 19. light of foot, both to purſue, and fly from: the wife of a mans youth, *Prov.* 5. 5.
To Hirelings daies: mans life, *Job* 7. 1. 2.
To Hookes and Fiſh-hookes: Gods meanes to puniſh, *Amos* 4. 2.
To Hony and Hony-comb: the ſweetneſſe of Gods word, *Pſal.* 19. 10. and 119. 103.
The Honey-combe: the lips of an harlot, *Prov.* 5. 3. pleaſant words, *Prov.* 16. 24. knowledge of wiſedome, *Prov.* 24. 13.
To an Horſe neighing: an adulterous perſon, *Jer.* 5. 9.

To an horſe: one without underſtanding, *Pſal.* 32.9.
To horſes in a Kings chariot: the Church, *Cant.* 1.9.
To a horſe led: Gods people, *Iſai.* 63.13.
To a hart panting for water: the ſoul panting after God, *Pſal.* 42.1. Chriſt, *Cant.* 2.9.17.
To harts without paſture: the Princes of Judah, *Lam.* 1.6.
To an horne of an Unicorne: the exaltation of the godly, *Pſal.* 92.10. ſtrength, power and kingdome, *Deut.* 33.17.
To an hearth: extreme drineſſe, *Pſal.* 102.3.
To an hearth of fire among wood: Gods power, *Zech.* 12.6.
To the heavens high: Gods mercy, *Pſal.* 103.11. his thoughts and wayes, *Iſai.* 55.9.
To an hedge of thorns: the way of a ſlothfull man, *Prov.* 15.19. covetous great men, *Micah* 7.4.
To heat cleare after raine on the herbs: Gods comfortable favour to his Church, *Iſai.* 18.4.
To an hook in the noſe: Gods power over his enemies, *Iſai.* 37.29. *Ezek.* 29.4.
To an hen and chickens: Chriſt and his hearers, *Matth.* 23.37.
To an horſe ruſhing into the battle: a man following his own courſes, *Jer.* 8.6.
To an houſe of clay: mans body, *Job* 4.19.
To an husbandman: God the Father, *John* 15.1.
To an handfull that falleth after the harveſt-man: the carcaſes of men ſlaine, *Jer.* 9.22.
To husbandmen: the chiefe in the Jewiſh Church, *Matth.* 21.33.
To husbandry: the Church of God, 1 *Cor.* 3.9.
To hunters hunting: the enemies of the Church, *Jer.* 16.16.
To heath in deſart: one that truſteth in man, *Jer* 17.6. Moab, *Jer.* 48.6.
To hammer: Gods word, *Jer.* 23.29. a ſtrong nation able to ſubdue, *Jer.* 50.23.
To husband: God ſo to his Church, *Jer.* 31.32.
To an heifer: Ephraim, *Hoſ.* 10.11.
To heifer faire: a flouriſhing land, *Jer.* 46.20.
To heifer fat: a people wanton, *Jer.* 50.11.
To heart of a woman in pangs: a fainting enemie, *Jer.* 48.41. and 49.22.
To hand breadth: the ſhortneſſe of mans life, *Pſal.* 39.5.
To heaps caſt up: a people deſtroyed, *Jer.* 50.26. altars, *Hoſea* 12.11.
To harlot: an apoſtating Church, *Ezek.* 23.5.17.
To harveſt: the encreaſe of Idolatry after their captivity, *Hoſ.* 6.11.
To hemlock: Gods bitter judgement, *Hoſ.* 10.4.
To hell: the proud, *Hab.* 2.5.
To helmet of ſalvation: Gods protection, *Iſai.* 59.17.

## I.

Iron: to the obſtinate, *Jer.* 6.28.
Iron: to the earth made barren, *Deut.* 28.23. to ſtrength, *Dan.* 2.40.
Iron ſinew: to obſtinancie, *Iſai.* 48.4.
Iron ſharpning iron: to a friend the countenance of his friend, *Pro.* 27.17.
Joy in riches: to joy in Gods word, *Pſal.* 119.14.
Idol: to an Idolater, *Pſal.* 135.18.
Infants that never ſaw light to an untimely birth: to eaſe and reſt, *Job* 3.16.
Incenſe: to prayer, *Pſal.* 141.2.
Idol broken: to a wicked King, *Jer.* 22.28.
Jewell in a ſwines ſnout: to beauty in a fooliſh woman, *Prov.* 11.22.
Jewell pretious: to lips of knowledge, *Prov.* 20.15.

## K.

Kingdome of God: to the Church, *Matth.* 21.43.
King: to *Job* in his proſperitie, *Job* 29.25. to *Araunah*, 2 Sam. 24.23.
Kindle a fire: to idolatry and carnall adviſe, *Iſai.* 5.11.
Kings wrath to a lion roaring, *Prov.* 19.12.
Kine: to wicked people, *Amos* 4.1.
King ready to battle: to trouble and anguiſh to the wicked, *Job* 15.24.
Knives: to the jaw teeth of cruell men, *Prov* 30.14.
*See* more after.

## L.

Lion: to the tribe of Judah, *Gen.* 49.9. to the Iſraelites, *Numb.* 23.24. and 24.9. to the tribe of Gad, *Deut.* 33.20.22. to a valiant mans heart, 2 *Sam.* 17.10.
Lion fierce: to God afflicting *Job*, Chap. 10.16.
Lion in a den: to a wicked and great rich man, *Pſal.* 10.9. and 17.12.
Lions: to cruell men, *Pſal.* 57.4. and to wicked men, *Jer.* 51.38. *Pſal.* 22.12.
Lead: to *Pharaohs* hoſt drowned in the red Sea, *Exod.* 15.10.
Lightning: to Gods power to deſtroy, *Zech.* 9.3. to the efficacie of the Goſpel, for Satans ruine, *Luke* 10.18.
Light: to the proſperity of the wicked, *Job* 18.5.6. to Chriſts Miniſters, *Matth.* 8.14.
Light of the morning without a cloud: to a godly King, 2 *Sam.* 23.4. to a good mans righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.* 37.6. to the path of the wiſe, *Prov.* 4.18. to the Apoſtles doctrine, *Matth.* 5.16.
Light: to wiſedome, *Eccleſ.* 2.3. to the eye, *Matth.* 6.22.
Light going forth: to Gods wiſedome, *Hoſ.* 6.5. to Chriſt, *John* 1.5.7.9. to *John Baptiſt*, John 5.35. to Gods word, 2 *Pet.* 1.19.
Lampe deſpiſed: to one ready to fall, to one at eaſe, *Job* 12.5.
Lampe burneth: to the ſalvation of Sion, *Iſai.* 62.1.
Light of the world: to the Sunne, *John* 11.9.
Leaſe: to fraile man, *Job* 13.25. *Iſa.* 64.6.
Lees ſettled: to the obſtinate in ſin, *Zeph.* 1.12.
Locuſt: to *David* in trouble, *Pſal.* 109.23.
Leaven: to falſe doctrine, *Matth.* 16.6.
Lion roaring: to a wicked Ruler, *Prov.* 28.15. to Gods threats, *Hoſ.* 11.10. *Amos* 3.4.8.
Lion roaring: to the Kings wrath, *Iſai.* 31.4. to wicked Princes, *Zeph.* 3.3. to the wicked ſpoyling the Church, *Jer.* 2.15.
Lion tearing: to Gods wrath, *Iſai.* 38.13. *Jer.* 4.7. and 49.19. *Hoſ.* 5.14.
Lion in the forreſt: to Gods people, *Jer.* 12.8.
Lion: to *Pharaoh*, Ezek. 32.2.
Lion in ſecret places: to God againſt his people, *Lam.* 3.10.
Lillie among thorns: to the Church, *Cant.* 2.2. to Iſrael, *Hoſ.* 14.5.
Lion deſtroying to the ſword, *Jer.* 30.2.
Lion forſaking his covert: to God forſaking Judah, *Jer.* 25.38.

Lambe to the slaughter: to Jesus Christ, *Isai.* 53.7. to an innocent man, *Jer.* 10.19. to the enemies of the Church under the destroying hand of God, *Jer.* 51.40. to Jesus Christ, *Revel.* 5.6. and 6.16.

Lambe in a large pasture: to Ephraim, *Hos.* 4.16. when the land should be destroyed.

Lambes: to Christs 70. Disciples, *Luke* 10.3.

Lioness: to a Kingdome, *Ezek.* 19.2.

Lion: to the day of Gods judgement, *Amos* 5.18. to Gods people, *Micah* 5.8. to the devill, 1 *Pet.* 5.8. to Jesus Christ, *Rev.* 5.5.

Lions faces: to undaunted persons, 1 *Chron.* 12.8.

Leopard or Lion: to God in his displeasure, *Hos.* 13.7.8. to horses, *Hab.* 1.8.

Lick dust like a Serpent: to the nations at the Churches deliverance, *Micah* 7.17.

Line: to measured plagues, 2 *Kings* 21.13.

## M.

Mire: to baseness, 2 *Sam.* 22.43. to the Church abused by the enemies, *Micah* 7.10. to the doings of the wicked, *Isai.* 57.20.

Marke shot at: to one in great miserie, *Job* 7.20.

Mettals in a furnace: to people under Gods wrath, *Ezek.* 22.18. 20.21.22.

Milke: to conception, *Job* 10.10.

Morning: to one freed from great miserie, *Job* 11.17. *Isai.* 58.8.10. to God in mercie to his people, *Hos.* 6.3.

Medicine: to a merrie heart, *Prov.* 17.22. *See* more after.

Moth: to short continuance, *Job* 27.18. to mans beautie, *Psal.* 39.11.

Moth eateth a garment: to God consuming the wicked, *Isai.* 51.8.

Mountaine great: to Gods righteousnesse, *Psal.* 36.6.

Mountains about the Citie: to God about his people: *Psal.* 125.2.

Marrow: to Satietie of spirituall pleasure, *Psal.* 63.5.

Mantle: to shame and confusion upon the wicked, *Psal.* 109.29.

Maule: to a false witnesse, *Prov.* 25.18.

Mad man casting firebrands: to one deceiving his neighbour, *Prov.* 26.19.

Menstruous cloth: to the covering and ornaments of idols, *Isai.* 30.22.

Menstruous woman: to the Church among her enemies, *Lam.* 1.17. to the waies of a rebellious people, *Ezek.* 36.17.

Mule: to one without understanding, *Psal.* 32.9.

Morter: to Princes, *Isai.* 41.25.

Man mightie, man of warre: to the Lord, *Isai.* 42.13.

Mote: to a lesse sin, *Matth.* 7.3.

Mothers love to her child: to Gods love to his people, *Isai.* 49.15. and the Churches love to her children, *Isai.* 66.12.13.

Myrrhe a bundle of it: to Jesus Christ, *Cant.* 1.13.

Moth: to God against his people, *Hos.* 5.12.

Meat: to Gods providing for his people, *Hos.* 11.4.

Merchant: to Ephraim, *Hos.* 11.7.

Merchant ship: to a vertuous woman, *Prov.* 31.14.

Mourn for an only sonne: to bitter lamentation, *Zech.* 12.10. *Jer.* 6.26.

Moone: to *Davids* establishment, *Psal.* 89.37.

## N.

To Noone day: *Jobs* time of glory, *Job* 11.17. a good mans righteousnesse discovered, *Psal.* 37.6.

To the North wind driving away raine: an angry Countenance against a backbiting tongue, *Prov.* 25.23.

To Nailes: the words of the wise, *Eccles.* 12.11.

To a Nurse: the Apostle, 1 *Thes.* 2.7.

To a Nest of an Eagle: the pride of mans heart, *Jer.* 49.16.

To a Nest in a rock: safe dwelling, *Numb.* 24.21.

To a Net spread: Gods meanes to punish his people, *Lam.* 1.13. and to take the wicked, *Ezek.* 12.13. and 32.3. *Hos.* 7.12. devises of the wicked, *Psal.* 140.5.

To a New born babe: the Church of Israel, *Ezek.* 16.4.8.

To a Noise of many waters: the voyce of God, *Ezek.* 43.2.

To Nitre and Sope: mans best meanes to take away spots before God, *Jer.* 2.22.

## O.

To an Oven heat: adulterers, *Hos.* 7.4. & Gods wrath, *Mal.* 4.1. *Psal.* 21.9.

To Oven black: the skin through famine, *Lam.* 5.10.

To an Oven: the heart of man, *Hos.* 7.6.7.

To an Ostrich: cruell and unnaturall, *Lam.* 4.3.

To an Oxe licking up grasse: the Israelites, *Numb.* 22.4.

To an Oxe lowing over provender: Speeches unseasonable, *Job* 6.5.

To an Oxe to the slaughter: one led away by an harlot to adulterie, *Prov.* 7.22.23. an innocent to death, *Jer.* 11.19.

To an Owle in the desart: *David* in his heavinesse, *Psal.* 102.6. and man in miserie, *Micah* 1.8.

To Oyle: the cursing of the wicked, *Psal.* 109.18. the mouth of an harlot, *Prov.* 5.3.

To Olive plants: Children, *Psal* 128.3.

To Oyntment precious: the unitie of brethren, *Psal.* 133.1. the Churches name, as the savour of good oyntment, *Cant.* 1.3. heartie Counsell of a faithfull friend, *Prov.* 27.9.

To Oyntment in the hand not hid: a contentious woman, *Prov.* 27.16.

To an Oake without leaves: the Church left desolate, *Isai.* 1.30.

## P.

To a Pilgrimage: mans wearisome and fading life, *Gen.* 47.9.

To a Partridge hunted in the mountaines: one meane, not worth the paines to seek after, 1 *Sam.* 26.20.

To Partridges egges: riches ill gotten, *Jer.* 17.11.

To a Purifier: Christ, *Mal.* 3.4.

To Plow: plotting, *Job* 4.8.

To plowed field: a Citie destroyed, *Micah* 3.12.

To Plowers: enemies of the Church, *Psal.* 129.3.

To Prince: one not fearefull or daunted, *Job* 31.37.

To a Physician: Christ, *Luke* 5.17.

To a Potters vessell broken: the irrecoverable destruction of the wicked, *Psal.* 2.9. *Jer.* 19.11.

To a Potter: God, *Rom.* 9.21.

To a Potsheard: strength dryed up, *Psal.* 22.15.

To a Potsheard covered with silver dross: burning lips and a wicked heart, *Prov.* 26.23.

To a Palme tree flourishing: the flourishing of the righteous, *Psal.* 92.12. an idoll, *Jer.* 10.5.

To a Pipe without distinct sound: one teaching without understanding, 1 *Cor.*14.7.
To a Pelican in the wildernesse: aloneness, *Psal.*102.6.
To Plants growing: Children, *Psal.* 144.12.
To a Plant pleasant: Gods Church, *Isai.*5.7.
To a Plant tender growing: Jesus Christ, *Isai.*53.2.
To Perfume: the Counsell of a sweet friend, *Prov.*27.9.
To the Price of Rubies: a vertuous woman, *Prov.*31.10.
To Pillars of smoake: Christ, *Cant.* 3.6.
To a Post swift: short life, *Job* 9.28.
To a Pot seething: Jerusalem, *Jer.* 1.13. *Ezek.*24.3.
To Pitchers earthen: the precious sonnes of Zion when they be in miserie, *Lam.*4.2.
To Pipes sounding: the Prophets heart, *Jer.*48.36.
To Paramours: idolaters, idolaters adulteresses, *Ezek.*23.20.45.
To a puffe: the hope of the wicked, *Job* 11.20. *See* the Margin.

## Q.

To a Quiver: Gods safe Protection, *Isai.* 49.2.

## R.

To a Rush greene and withering: the paths of such as forget God; and the hypocrite, *Job* 8.11.13.
To a Robe: judgement in a Magistrate, *Job* 29.14.
To a Rock: the face of obstinate sinners, *Jer.*5.3.
To a Rod of iron: Gods power to destroy, *Psal.*2.9.
To a Rod: the King of Assyria, *Isai.* 10.15.
To a Rasour sharpe: a slandering tongue, *Psal.*52.2.
To Rubies: wisdome, *Prov.*3.15.
To a Roe running from the Hunter: a man in rash suretiship, *Prov.* 6.5. *Asahel*, 2 Sam. 2.18. other valiants, 1 *Chro.*12.8.
To rottennesse in the bones: a wicked woman shaming her husband: *Prov.*12.4.
To a Reed shaken: Gods smiting Israel, 1 *Ki.*14.15. bruised: weake followers of Christ desiring salvation, *Mat.*12.20.
To Rivers of water in Gods hand: the Kings heart in his hand, *Prov.* 21.1.
To a Robber lying in wait: an whore, *Prov.* 23.28. murthering Priests, *Hos.*6.9.
To a River: the peace of Gods people, *Isai.*48.18. and 66.12.
To a Root out of a dry tree: Jesus Christ, *Isai.*53.2.
To raine sweeping: a poore man oppressing another, *Prov.*28.3.
To raine: Gods word, *Isai.*55.10.11. comfortable instruction, *Deut.* 32.2. a godly magistrate, *Job* 29. 23. Gods blessing his people, *Psal.* 72.6. *Hos.* 6.3.
To Rags filthy: mans righteousnesse, *Isai.*64.6.
To roare: the voice of God, *Jer.*25. 30. the Lion, *Isai.*5.29.
To a Lion roaring on his prey: false Prophets, *Ezek.*22.25.
To a Rouler: helpe for recovery, *Ezek.* 30.21.
To a Refiners fire: the Ministerie of Christ, *Mal.*3.3.
To a Refiner: Jesus Christ, *Mal.*3.4.
To refine as Silver and try as Gold: Gods dealing with his people, *Zech.*13.9.

## S.

To Starres: *Abrahams* posteritie, for multitude, *Gen.*22.17. and 26.4. multitude, *Exod.* 32.13. *Deut.* 10.22.
To Salt: the Apostles and Ministers, *Matth.*5.13.
To Spiders web: the hope of an hypocrite, *Job* 8.14.
To Sand on the sea shore: the multitude of *Abrahams* posterity, *Gen.* 22.17. and 32.12. and 41.49. multitude, *Jos.*11.4. *Judg.*7.12.2 *Sam.* 17.20. that which is heavie, *Job* 6.3.
To the smell of a field: the smell of *Jacob* with *Esau* his garments on him, *Gen.*27.27.
To the Sepulchre whited: an Hypocrite, *Matth.*23.27.
To a Serpent: the tribe of Dan, *Gen.* 49.17.
To a Staffe broken, or Reed: a deceitfull man, *Isai.*36.6.
To a stone: heavinesse, *Exod.*15.7. a meanes for hiding, *Job* 38.30. a fooles wrath, *Prov.* 27.3. not moving, *Exod.*15.10. *Nehem.*9.11.
To a Stone cast out of a sling: Gods casting away of the wicked, 1 *Sam.* 25.29.
To a stone: sencelesnesse, 1 *Sam.* 25.37.
To stones: plentie, 1 *Ki.*10.27. 2 *Chr.* 9.27. and 1.15.
To stones: strength, *Job* 6.12.
To stones of the brooke: plentie, *Job* 22.24.
To stone in a sling: a foole in honour, *Prov.*26.8.
To Sheep without a Shepheard: danger of destruction, *Numb.* 27.17. Israel without a chiefe Magistrate, 1 *Ki.*22.17.2 *Chron.*18.16.
To a Shadow: shortnesse of mans life, *Job* 14.2. weake, *Job* 17.7. to God, *Isai.*25.4.
To a Ship swift: shortnesse of mans life, *Job* 9.25.
To seale and sew up: certainty, *Job* 14.17.
To a snare: a false Prophet, *Hos.* 9.8.
To a snare, so grin, net: dangers, *Job* 18.8.9. and troubles, *Job* 22.10. the devises of the wicked, *Psal.* 141.5. rash suretiship, *Prov.*6.1. Subtiltie, *Hos.*5.1.
To a Spark, so Candle: prosperity of the wicked, *Job* 18.5.6.
To a storme: the violent taking away of the wicked, *Job* 28.16.21.
To a Shield: Gods protection, *Psal.* 5.12. and 3.3. *Gen.*15.1. faith, *Eph.* 6.16.
To a Signe: the Lawes of God, *Deut.* 6.8. and 11.18. godly Governours, *Hag.*2.23.
To a Saw and Staffe in a mans hand: instruments which God useth to punish his people, *Isai.*10.15.
To the Seale of a man: one beloved dearely and sincerely, 1 *Sam.*18.1.
To a Stone or Corner stone: Christ, *Luke* 20.17.18.
To Stubble: the wicked, *Job* 21.18. *Psal.*83.13. *Exod.* 15.7. *Isai.*41.2. *Numb.*1.10. fraile man, *Job* 13.25.
To Sparkes which fly upwards: a man born to trouble, *Job* 5.7.
To a Spark easily put out: such as God is displeased with, *Isai.* 1.31.
To a Shock of Corne: one old and ripe for the grave, *Job* 5.26.
To Snow white: sin pardoned, *Isai.* 1.18. Christs raiment in his transfiguration, *Matth.*17.2.
To Snow: whitnesse, 2 *Ki.*5.27. one purged from sin, *Psal.* 51.7.
To Snow-water: the sinner, *Job* 24.19.
To Snow in Summer: honour for a foole, *Prov.*26.1. the word of God, *Isai.* 55.10.11.
To Sand: heavie, *Job* 6.3. multitude, *Job* 29.18. plentie, *Psal.* 78.27.

God

Gods benefits to *David*, Psal.139. 18. innumerable, *Hos.*1.10.

To Straw, rotten wood and stubble: that which is weak and as nothing, *Job* 41.27.28.

To Sun: Christs face in his transfiguration, *Matt.*17.2.

To Silver tryed: the purity of Gods word, *Psal.*12.6. the godly come out of trouble, *Psal.*66.10.

To Sheep: Gods people, *Psal.*44.11. 22. and 119.176.

To Sheep dead in a pit: wicked in death, *Psal.*49.14. Christs disciples, *Matth.*10.16. *John* 10.3. 8. 16.27. Christians, 1 *Pet.*2.25. the Elect, *Matth.*25.33.

To a sword in the bones: the reproch of the wicked against the godly, *Psal.*42.10. *Prov.*12.18. the end of an harlot, *Prov.*5.4. and 6. 26. a false witnesse, *Prov.*25.18.

To Speares, arrowes, sword: the teeth and tongues of the wicked, *Psal.* 57.4. and 64.3.

To Serpents poyson: the malice of the wicked, *Psal.*58.4.

To Serpents sharp tongue: the speeches of the wicked, *Psal.*140.3.

To Snaile: an untimely birth consumed, *Psal.*58.8.

To smoaking flax: a weake follower of Christ, *Matth.*12.20.

To Smoake vanishing: the wicked perishing, *Psal.* 68. 2. to mans daies, *Psal.*102,3. the wicked, *Hos.* 13. 3.

To Smoake in the nose: the wicked, *Isai.*65.5. and to the eyes: a sluggish messenger, *Prov.*10.26.

To Showers watering the Earth: Gods blessing, *Psal.*72.6.

To Sun: *Davids* seed and throne, *Psal.*89.36.37.

To Sleep: mans life, *Psal.*90.5.

To Sword: Gods Word, *Ephes.*6.17.

To Spoiles great: spirituall riches, *Psal.*119.162.

To Servants waiting: Gods people waiting upon God, *Psal.*123.2.

To Showres on grasse: Gods people among others, *Micah* 5.7.

To a Serpent biting: wine, *Prov.* 23. 32.

To Sleeping in the top of a Mast in the midst of the Sea: a drunkard, *Prov.*23.34.

To Scarlet or red Crimson: sinnes, *Isai.* 1.18.

To Spring corrupted: a righteous man falling downe before the wicked, *Prov.*25.26.

To Streames and broad rivers: the Lord, *Isai.*33.21. the peace of the Church, *Isai.*66.12.

To a Scrole rolled: Heaven and the Host thereof, *Isai.*34.4.

To sharp sword: Christs doctrine out of his mouth, *Isai.*49.2.

To a shaft polished: Christs doctrine *Isai.*49.2.

To sea troubled: the wicked, *Isai.* 57. 20.

To sea roare: the terrible noise of the enemie, *Jer.*6.23.

To Swines flesh: our own wayes in Gods service, *Isai.*66.3.

To Slave home borne: Israel in contempt, *Jer.*2.14.

To Slipperie wayes in the dark: the miseries of the wicked in evill dayes, *Jer.*23.12.

To a Stranger and wayfaring man: God seeming to neglect his people in trouble, *Jer.*14.8.

To strong man: Satan, *Matth.*12.29.

To Shepheard: God, *Jer.*31.10. *Ezek.* 34.12.13.23. Magistrates or Teachers, *Jer.*50.6. *Ezek.* 34. 12.22. Christ, *John* 10. 2.11.14. 1 *Pet.* 2. 25.

To Staffe strong broken: a kingdome overthrowne, *Jer.*48.17.

To Sheepfold: Church, *John* 10. 2.

To Sheep lost: people going astray, *Jer.*50.6. Scattered people by an enemie, *Jer.*50.17.

To a Sheep before the Shearer: Jesus Christ, *Isai.*53.7.

To Scorpions: wicked persons, *Ezek.* 2. 6.

To Sanctuarie: God, who is so to his people in Captivitie, *Ezek.*11.16.

To Scum: idolatrie in the Church, *Ezek.*24.11.

To Scales: meanes of shelter under a Prince, *Ezek.*29.4.

To Storme: the armie of an enemie, *Ezek.*38.9.16.

To Starres: Gods ministers, *Rev.*1.20. *Dan.*12.3.

To Starres fallen: Apostate Ministers, *Revel.*9.1. and 6.13. wandering: false teachers, *Jude* vet.13.

To Sorrow of a woman in travell: people in distresse, *Hos.* 13.13. *Micah* 4.10.

## T.

To Thornes: the wicked, 2 *Sam.* 23. 6.7. *Isai.*33.12.

To a thorne going into the hand of a drunkard: a parable in a fooles mouth, *Prov.*26.9.

To thornes in fire: the quenching of the wicked, *Psal.*118.12.

To thistle: a contemptible thing, 2 *Chron.*25.18.

To treasure hid: the desire of death in great calamitie, *Job* 3.21.

To tops of eares of Corne: the wicked easily cut off, *Job* 24.24.

To trees: men, *Ezek.*17.24. *Matth.* 7.17. and 3.10. and fruit withered: to false teachers, *Jude* 12.

To tree planted: a godly man, *Psal.* 1.3. one trusting in God, *Jer.*17.7.

To tottering wall: sudden destruction, *Psal.*62.3.

To a tale told: a mans life, *Psal.* 90. 9.

To a traveller: Povertie comming upon the idle, *Prov.*6.11.

To tooth broken: an unfaithfull man, in whom no confidence can be put, *Prov.*25.19.

To tents of Kedar and the curtaines of *Salomon*: the Churches comelinesse, *Cant.*1.5.

To tents of a Shepheard: Mans age, *Isai.*38.12.

To tow: the strong out of Gods favour, *Isai.* 1.31. and the enemies, *Isai.*43.17.

To theefe taken ashamed: Israel, *Jer.*2.26.

To theeves comming: Christs comming, 2 *Pet.*3.10.

To threshing floore: Babylon, *Jer.* 51. 33.

To top of a rock: a citie destroyed, *Ezek.*26.4.14.

To teeth and cheeke teeth of a great lion: a cruell nation against the Church, *Joel* 1.5.

## V.

To Unicorne: strength of Gods people, when God is with them, *Numb.* 23.22. and 24.8.

To Unicorne young: Syrion shaken, *Psal.*29.6.

To Vineyard: the Church, *Isai.*5.1. *Jer.*2. 21.

To Vessell broken: one in adversitie, *Psal.*31.12. Gods punishment, *Isai.*30.14.

To Vessell emptie: the Church impoverished by the enemie, *Jer.* 51. 34.

To Vessell not pleasing: Gods people in the enemies hand, *Hos.*8.8.

To Vine: Christ, *John* 15.1.5.

To Vine planted and fruitfull: Jerusalem, *Ezek.*19.10.

To Vine emptie: Gods people fallen from him, *Hos.*10.1.

To Vineger to the teeth: a sluggardly messenger, *Prov.*10.26.

To a Virgine mourning for her first husband: the Church, *Joel* 1.8.

To

To Viper: falſe and hypocriticall Teachers, *Matth.*3.7.
To vapour: mans life, *Jam.*4.14.

## W.

To water running away: miſery paſt, *Job* 11.16.
To water: inſtabilitie, *Gen.* 49.4. the hearts of the people overcome, *Joſ.* 7.5.
To water ſpilt: irrecoverable loſſe, 2 *Sam.*14.14.
To Wolfe: a ravening diſpoſition to devoure and ſpoile, *Gen.* 49.27. wicked Rulers and Judges, *Zeph.* 3.3.
To wayfaring man: Satan, 2 *Sam.* 12.4.
To wheat, the Elect, *Luke* 3.17.
To wind: the words of the deſperate, light and vaine, *Job* 6.26. mans life, *Job* 7.7. the words of the mouth, *Job* 8.2.
To wood for fire: a Tale bearer for ſtriſe, *Prov.*26.20.
To weavers ſhuttle: mans dayes, *Job* 7.6. *Iſai.* 38.12.
To wolves: the Churches enemies, *Matth.*10.16.
To worme: man, *Job* 25.6. *Mic.* 7.17.
To wringing the noſe to bleed: the forcing of ſtrife, *Prov.*30.33.
To waters: terrours, *Job* 27.20. *Pſal.* 88.17.
To waters breaking out: the violence of the wicked, *Job* 30.14. *Pſal.*124.5.
To water running away: the power of the wicked ſpent. *Pſal.* 58.7.
To waters let out: the beginning of ſtrife, *Prov.*17.14.
To water: the weak, *Ezek.* 7.17, and 21.7.
To wax: the afflicted heart, *Pſal.* 22.14 the wicked, *Pſal.* 68.2.
To waters cover the Sea: aboundance of knowledge, *Hab.*2.14.
To a woman in travaile: ſuddaine fear, *Pſal.* 48.6. Church in affliction, *Iſai.* 26.17. *Jer.* 4.31. and 13.21. the Lords haſt to deſtroy the wicked, *Iſai.* 42.14.
To woman comely: the Church, *Cant.* 1.8. *Jer.* 6.1. *Ezek.*16.7.14.
To woman: the faint hearted, *Jer.* 51.30.
To whirlewind: Gods deſtroying power, *Zech.*7.14. and 9.14. *Hoſ.* 12.13. *Pſal.* 58.9. *Prov.*1.27. and 10.25. *Iſai.* 40.24. and 66.15. *Jer.* 23.19. and 30.23. the wicked againſt the godly, *Hab.*3.14.
To wall ſlyding: ſudden deſtruction, *Pſal.*62.3.
To fenced brazen wall: *Jeremiah* the Prophet, *Jer.*15.20.
To wheele: the wicked, *Pſal.* 83.13.
To wells without water: falſe Teachers, 2 *Pet.*2.17.
To watch in the night: mans time here, *Pſal.* 90.4.
To wormewood: the end of companying with an harlot, *Prov.*5.4. afflictions, *Jer.* 9.15.
To way plaine and faire: the way of a juſt man, *Prov.*15.19.
To wall: Gods protection, *Zech.*2.5. wall whited, and unjuſt Judge, *Acts* 23.3.
To wounds: the words of a Tale-bearer, *Prov.*26.22.
To wind not hid: a contentious woman, *Prov.*27.6.
To wind blowing cauſing things to wither: Gods wrath, *Iſai.* 40.23. 24. *Jer.* 51.1.
To wind: iniquitie, *Iſai.*64.6.
To willows by the waters ſide: the godly, *Iſai.*44.4.
To waves of the Sea: falſe Teachers, *Jude* 13. afflictions, *Pſalme* 42.7.
To wife of youth refuſed: the Church left in affliction, *Iſai.*54.6.
To wife departing treacherouſly from her husband: the Church leaving God, *Jer.* 3.20.
To wheat: ſound teaching, *Jer.*23.8.
To weapons: Gods means to puniſh, *Jer.* 50.25.
To winepreſſe trodden: the Church in adverſitie, *Lam.*1.15.
To Whore: an Idolatrous Church, *Ezek.* 16.28.35.
To Whale: a great King, *Ezek.*32.2.
To Watchman: Gods Miniſters, *Eze.* 33.7.

## Y.

To Yoke: a burthen or bridle, *Hoſ.* 11.4.

**Simple. See** { Fœle. Sillie. Single.

*Imperitus, parvulus,* Pſal.19.7.
*Simplex,* Pſal. 116.6. *Prov.*1.4.22.32.
*Fatuus,* Prov. 1.4.22.
*Inſipiens,* Prov. 9.4.
*Imprudens,* Prov.14.18.
*Innocens, ſincerus,* Rom.16.18.19.

*Mentioned*

With yong man, *Prov.*1.4.
With ſcorners, fooles, *Proverb.* 1. 22.23.
With youth, a yong man void of underſtanding, *Prov.*7.7.
With wanteth underſtanding, *Prov.* 9.4.
With knoweth nothing, *Prov.*9.13.

*It's taken two wayes:*

I. In good part, *Prov.*19.25. and 22. 11. and 9.4. *Rom.*16.18.19. *Pſal.* 19.7. and 116.6. and 119.130.

*Such ſimple ones*

The Lord preſerveth, *Pſal.* 116.6.
He giveth them underſtanding, *Pſal.* 119.130.
They make uſe of Gods word, *Pſal.* 19.7. *Prov.* 1.4.
They are made wiſe by the puniſhment of others, *Prov.* 21.11.
Yet ſubject to be miſled, *Rom.* 16.18.
II. In ill part, *Prov.* 1.22. and 7.7. and 14.18.

*Such ſimple ones*

Beleeve every thing, *Prov.*14.15.
Doe inherit folly, *Prov.*14.18.
They foreſee not the plague, but paſſe on and are puniſhed, *Prov.* 22.3.

*It's put*

For ſuch an one as is deſtitute of humane help, and doth commit himſelfe to God *ſimplici corde,* Pſal. 116.6.
For one of ignorance deceived, *Pſal.* 21.11.
*See* the various tranſlation to underſtand, the various acception of the word.

*Contr.*

To be an underſtanding heart, *Prov.* 8.5.
Prudent, looking well to his wayes, *Prov.* 14.15. and crowned with *verſ.* 18.
Who hath his ſenſes exerciſed to diſcern both good and evill.
*See* Wiſe.

**Simplicitie. See** { Foolishneſſe. Childiſhneſſe. Sincerity.

*Fatuitas, infantia, ſimplicitas,* Pro.1.32.

*Mentioned*

With godly ſincerity, 2 *Cor.*1.12.

*It's taken*

In good part, *Rom.* 12.8. 2 *Cor.*11.3.
In ill part, *Prov.*1.22.

**Sincere. See** { Perfect. Pure. Upright.

*Sincerus, purus,* Phil. 1.10.
*Sine dolo, doli neſcius,* 1 Pet. 2.2.

*Mentioned*

Without offence, *Phil.* 1.10.

*Contr.*

Feigne to be juſt, *Luke* 20.20.

Craftie,

...ky, *Job* 5.12. *Pſal.* 83.3.
...ttering, *Pſal.* 12.2. *Prov.* 26.28.
...ouble minded, *Jam.* 1.8.
...eaking guile, *Pſal.* 34.13.
...eceitfull, *Pſal.* 43. 1. *Prov.* 14.25.
The heart knit to, 1 *Chron.* 12.17.
...air with the ſoul, 1 *Sam.* 18.1.
...ubble of heart, *Prov.* 7.10.

*Examples :*

...*braham*, Nehem. 9. 8.
...*acob*, Gen. 25.27.
...*aleb* and *Joſhua*, Numb. 32.12.
...*onathan*, 1 Sam. 18.1.
...*ezekiah*, Iſai. 38.3. 2 Kin. 20.3.
...*avid*, Pſal. 17. 1. 1 Sam. 13. 14. 1 Kin. 3.6. 7. and 9.4.
...*avids* friends, 2 *Chron.* 12. 33.
...*ob*, 1. 1. and 32. 21. 22. and 11.4.
...*ſa*, 2 Chron. 15. 17.
*Nathaniel*, John 1. 47.
S. *Paul*, 2 Cor. 1. 12. and 2.17.
*Timothy*, 2 Tim. 1.5.
All the true followers of Chriſt, *Rev.* 14. 5.

## Sincerely.

*Sincerè, rectè, in veritate, abſq; peccato, in perfectione, integrè, in integritate, in ſimplicitate, abſque vitio*, Judg. 9. 16. 19.

## Sinceritie.

*Integritas, perfectum, ſimplicitas, rectitudo, perfectio, integritas*, Joſh. 24.14.
*Incorruptio*, Epheſ. 6.24.

*Mentioned*

With truth and ſanctimony, 1 *Cor.* 5.8.
With ſimplicitie of heart, 2 *Cor.* 1.12.
With as of God, in the ſight of God, 2 *Cor.* 2.17.
With gravitie, uncorruptneſſe, *Titus* 2. 7.

## Sinews.

*Nervi*, Job 10. 11.
*Arteriæ, pulſus*, Job 30. 17.

## Sing.

*Canere, cantare*, Exod. 15. 1.
*Pſallere*, Judg. 5.3.
Chant, *Amos* 6. 5.
Make melodie, *Epheſ.* 5.9.

*Mentioned*

With praiſe, *Jer.* 20.13.
With bleſſe, *Pſal.* 96.2.
With rejoyce, *Prov.* 29.6. *Zech.* 2.10.
With confeſſe, *Rom.* 15.9.

*Note here*

1. *To whom :*
To God the Lord, *Exod.* 15. 21. *Judg.* 5.3. *Pſal.* 81. 1.
2. *What*, the matter :
Praiſes to the Lord, *Pſal.* 47. 6. *Judg.* 5.9. 2 *Chron.* 20.22.
Pſalmes, 1 *Chron.* 16.9. *Pſal.* 33.2. and 105.2. *Jam.* 5.13.
A new ſong, *Pſal.* 33.3. and 96.1.
Of the Lords righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.* 51.14. and 145.7.
Of Gods power, *Pſal.* 59.16.
The honour of his name, *Pſa.* 66.2.
Mercie and judgement, *Pſal.* 101.1.
Songs of Sion : the Lords Songs, *Pſal.* 137. 3.4.
Of the Lord, and his vineyard, *Iſai.* 5. 1.
Of his wayes, *Pſal.* 138.5.
3. *The manner :*
Aloud, *Pſal.* 51.14. and 81.1.
With gladneſſe, *Jer.* 31.7.
Making melody in our hearts to the Lord, *Epheſ.* 5.19.
With the ſpirit and with underſtanding, 1 *Cor.* 14.15.
With grace in the heart, *Col.* 3.16.
4. *Where :*
In the houſe of God, *Iſai.* 38.20.
Elſewhere alſo, *Exod.* 15.1. *Hoſ.* 2. 14. 2 *Chron.* 20. 22.
5. *When :*
Being merry, *Jam.* 5.13.
At the overthrow of Gods enemies, and the Churches enemies, *Exod.* 15. *Jud.* 5.2 *Chro.* 20. *Jer.* 51.48. 1 *Sam.* 14.6.

*Contr.*

*See* Mourn. Lament. Weep. Cry. Complain. Wail.

## Singer.

*Cantor, muſicus*, 1 Chron. 6.23.

*Two ſorts :*

I. Sacred : and of theſe two degrees.
1. The Chiefe, *Hab.* 2.19. *Neh.* 12. 46. *Heman, Aſaph, Ethan*, 1 Chr. 15. 17. *Jeduthun*, 1 Chr. 16.41. Pſal. 39.1. and 62.1. *Chenaniah*, the maſter of the Songs, 1 *Chr.* 15. 22.
2. The ſecond ranke next to them, 1 *Chron.* 16. 5. as alſo their ſonnes, 1 *Chron.* 5.12. and 35.15. *Ezra* 2. 41.

II. Common, *Eccleſ.* 2.8. 2 *Sam.* 19.35.

## Singing. See To Sing.

*Two ſorts of ſinging.*

I. Naturall, in men women and birds, *Cant.* 2.12.
II. Artificiall, inſtructed to ſing, 1 *Chron.* 15. 22. ſuch was the ſinging in the Temple, and in *Davids* Court, 2 *Sam.* 19.35. and *Solomons* Eccleſ. 2.8.

## Single.

*Simplex*, Matth. 6.22. Luke 11.34.

## Singleneſſe.

*Simplicitas, puritas*, Acts 2.46. Epheſ. 6. 5.

*Mentioned*

With gladneſſe, *Acts* 2.46.
With fear and trembling, *Epheſ.* 6.5.

## Singular.

*Separatim, expreſſus*, Lev. 27. 2.
*Eximium, amplius abundans*, Mat. 5.47.

## Sinke. See Drowne.

*Demergi*, Pſal. 69. 2.
*Immergi*, Pſal. 69. 14.
*Submergi*, Jer. 51. 64.
*Mergi*, Matth. 14.30.
*Ponere, reponere*, Luke 9. 44.

*It's uſed*

Properly, *Luke* 5.7. *Matth.* 14.30.
Figuratively, *Pſal.* 69.2.14. *Luke* 9.44.

## Sinne.

*Peccatum*, Gen. 4.7.
*Delictum*, Rom. 3.25.
Tranſgreſſion of the Law, 1 *John* 3.4.
Offence, *Rom.* 5.15.17.
Iniquitie, *Gen.* 15.16. *Numb.* 23.21.
Wickedneſſe, *Gen.* 39.9.
Lewdneſſe, folly, *Judg.* 20.5.
Perverſeneſſe, *Numb.* 23.21.
Unrighteouſneſſe, 1 *John* 5.17.

*Two-fold :*

I. Originall, *Rom.* 6. 11.2. and 7. 8. and 39.23. *Pſal.* 51.5.
II. Actuall, *Jam.* 1.15. *Rom.* 5.12.

*It's put*

For the guilt of ſinne, *Rom.* 5.12.
For the puniſhment of ſin, *Gen.* 4.7. 13. *Iſai.* 24.20. 1 *Pet.* 2.24.
For guilt and puniſhment, *Gen.* 26. 10. *Pſal.* 32.7.
For the ſacrifice of ſinne, 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. *Heb.* 9. 28.
For not ſo great a ſin, *John* 15.22.
For the ſin unpardonable, the ſinne unto death, 1 *John* 5. 16.
For ſin in a great meaſure, *Jam.* 4.17.
For ſinfull, *Heb.* 11.25.

## Sinner.

*Peccator, peccans*, Prov. 11. 31. Jam. 5. 20.
*Vir peccati*, Prov. 13.6.
*Peccatrix*, Luke 7.37.
*Peßimus*, Gen. 13.13.

*Mentioned*

With wicked, *Prov.* 11.31.
With Puplicans, *Mark* 2. 15. *Luke* 5.30. and 7. 34.
With ungodly, 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. 1 *Peter* 4.18.
With double minded, *Jam.* 4.8.
With ſcornfull, *Pſal.* 1.1.

*It's put*

For every one unconverted, *Jam.* 5. 20. *Matth.* 9. 13. *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 15. 7.
For enemies to God, and not reconciled to him by Chriſt, *Rom.* 5. 8. 10.

For

For Gentiles out of the covenant, *Gal.*2.15.
For notorious evill livers, *Gen.*13.13 *Num.*16.38.*Psal.*1. 1. 5. and 26.9. *Prov.*1.10.*Isai.*33.14.
For enemies to Christ, *Matth.* 26.45.
For men having sinne and corruption in them, the naturall posteritie of Adam, *Heb.*7.26.

## To Sin.

*Peccare*, Exod.9.27.Matth.27.4.

Thus men do { Naturally. Ceremonially. Morally, and Evangelically.

I. Naturally, *Jude* 10. and this is when they keepe not the bounds of the naturall law common to man and beast, *Rom.*1.26.27.
II. Ceremoniall: when the lawes ceremoniall were broken, as in these particulars
To neglect circumcision, *Gen.*17.14.
To eate leavened bread at some time, *Exod.*12.15. and 13.3.7.
To eate the Passeover uncircumcised *Exod.*12.45.48.
To breake a bone of the Paschal Lambe, *Exod.*12.46.
To eate flesh torne of beast, *Exod.* 22. 31.
To offer sacrifice with leavened bread, *Exod.* 23. 18. and 34. 25.
To let the fat of the sacrifice to remaine till the morning, *Exod.* 23. 19.
To seeth a kid in its mothers milke, *Exod.*23.19.and 34. 26.
The Preists not to wash before they did their sevice, *Exod.*31. 21.
To poure the holy oyle upon any mans bodie, or to make any like it, *Exod.* 30. 32.33.
To make any like to the holy perfume, and to smell to it, *Exod.* 30. 37.38.
To burne Leaven or honey in their offrings, *Levit.*2.11.
To put oyle or franckincense to a sin offring, *Levit.*5.11.
To put out the fire on the Altar, *Levit.*6.12,13.
To eate of the sin offring for reconciliation, and not to burne it, *Lev.* 6.30.
To leave uneaten any of the flesh of the peace offring, *Levit*, 7. 15. 18.19.
To eate of it with his uncleanenesse, *Lev.*7.20.as to touch an uncleane thing of man or beast, verse 21.
To eate the fat of beasts, *Levit.*7. 23.24.25.
To eate any blood, *Levit.*7.26.
For the Preists at their consecration to goe out of the Tabernacle for seven daies, night nor day, *Levit.* 8.33.35.
To put strange fire upon the Altar, *Levit.*10.1.
The high Priests and chiefe Priests to mourne for the dead, *Levit.*10. 6 and 21.4.11.12.
To drink wine and strong drink when they goe into the Tabernacle, *Levit.*10.9.
To eate of any uncleane beast, to touch their dead Carcases, *Levit.* 11.4.8.29.30.43.
To eate of uncleane Fishes, or Foules, *Levit.*11.10.13.
To touch or beare their dead carcases, *Levit.*11.25.26.31.
To touch the dead carcase of any cleane thing that may be eaten, *Levit.* 11.39.40.
To use any thing, which the dead carcase toucheth, *Levit.*11.32.38.
For a woman uncleane to touch any hallowed thing, or to come into Sanctuarie, *Levit.*12.4.
To touch the bed of an unclean person, *Levit.*15.5.to sit on his seat, to touch his flesh, &c. *Vers.* 7.12.
Not to wash after the seed of copulation, or other uncleanesse, *Levit.* 15.16.18.and 16. 26. 28. and 18. 16.*Numb.*19.12.
To touch her that hath an issue of blood, or her bed or seate, &c. *Lev.* 15.19.27.*Levit.*20.18.
Not to seperate the uncleane, from their uncleanesse, before they come into the Tabernacle, *Levit.* 15.31.and 22.3.
To lye with a woman in her flowers, *Levit.*15.24.33.
To do any work upon the appointed solemne fast day, *Levit.* 16. 29.31.
To offer sacrifice, & not at the place appointed by God, *Levit.* 17. 4. 9.
To eate of the sacrifice of the peace offring upon the third day, *Levit.* 19.7.8.
To let Cattle of differing kindes to gender: to sow mingled seed, to weare linsey wolsy, *Levit.*19.19.
To round the corners of the head, to marre the corners of the beard, *Lev.*19. 27.
To make cuttings in the flesh for the dead, or print any marks on it, *Levit.* 19. 28. for the Priests to make baldnesse on their heads, or shave off the corners of their beards, *Lev.* 21.5.
For the high Priest to marry a widow, one divorced, or one prophane, *Lev.* 21.7.14.15.
To serve in the Tabernacle with any blemish: of which twelve blemishes are mentioned, *Levit.* 21. 17. 23.
For the Priests to eate of holy things in their uncleanenesse, *Lev.* 22.4.
For any to eate of holy things which they ought not, though ignorantly, *Levit.* 22. 10.12.14.
To offer for a vow or free-will offering to the Lord any thing with a a blemish, *Levit.* 22. 20. 21. 22. 24. 25.
To kill the dam and young one both in one day, *Lev.* 22.28.
To leave uneaten any of the Sacrifice of thansgiving till the next day, *Lev.* 22.30.
To doe servile worke on the holy dayes, *Levit.* 23. 3.7,8. 21.24.28.
To eate of the new encrease of corn, before the offering made to God, *Lev.* 23.14.
For any not to afflict his soule upon the solemne day of the Fast, *Levit.*. 23. 29. or doth work, *vers.* 30.31.
To sow seed, or prune the vineyard, in the seventh yeare, *Levit.* 25.4. 20. 21. or to reape and gather the fruits, as other yeares, so in the fiftieth yeare, the Jubilee, *Lev.* 25.11.
To sell a mans land for ever, *Levit.* 25. 23.
For the Priest to sell the field of their suburbes, *Lev.*25.34.
To change or alter a gift given to the Lord, *Lev.* 27. 10.
To consecrate or vow a Firstling to the Lord, which was his alreadie, *Lev.* 27.26.
To sell or redeem any thing devoted to the Lord, *Lev.* 27.28.29.
To search the tenth, and to change it, *Lev.* 27.33.
A stranger to come nigh the Tabernacle, *Numb.* 1. 51. and 3. 10. 38.
To number the Levites, *Numb.*1.49.
The sonnes of *Koath* to touch any holy thing, *Numb.* 4. 15. to see them covered, *verse* 20.
Not to put out Lepers or defiled out of the camp, *Numb.*5.2.
For a Nazarite not to observe the rites belonging thereto, *Numb.* 6. 3-11.
To neglect to eate the Passeover, *Numb.* 9.13.
For the Levites to come nigh the vessels of the Sanctuary or Altar, *Numb.* 18. 3.
For the Levites to pollute the holy things of the children of Israel, *Lev.* 18.32.
To come into the house where one is dead, *Numb.*19.14.
To touch the dead, or a bone, or the grave, *Numb.*19.16.

To sacrifice the Passeover other where than where God appointed it, *Deut.*16.5.6.
To appeare emptie before the Lord in the faste, *Deut.*16.16.17.
To plow with an Oxe and Asse together, *Deut.*22.10.
Not to cover excrement, *Deut.*23.13.14.
III. *Morally:*
And thus against the law in nature written within, or against the Law revealed in Gods written word.

*And this is*

In heart, *Job* 1.5. *Psal.*95.10. *Matth.* 9.4.
In the thought and imagination of the heart, *Gen.*6.5. and 8.21.
In mouth and tongue, words and speeches, *Job.*31.30. *Psal.*39.1. *Ro.* 3.13.14.3 *John* 10. *Jude* 15.
In hands, *Isai.*1.15. *Psal.*7.3. and 58. 2. *Mich.*7.3.
In eyes, *Deut.*15.9. and 28.54. *Prov.* 14.15. *Prov.*23.6. and 30.17. *Mat.* 5.29. and 20.15.
In the eare, *Prov.*17.4. *Jer.*6.10.
In the feete. *Rom.*3.15.
In deed, *Jude.*15.

*Manner of sinning.*

Ignorantly, *Levit.*4.2.13.22.27. and 5.15. *Numb.*15.24.28. *Acts* 3.17. and 17.23.1 *Tim.*1.13.
Presumptuously, *Exod.*21.14. *Num.*15. 30. Deut.1.43. and.17.12.13. and 18.22.
Wilfully, *Heb.*10.26.
Of malicious wickednesse, *Psal.*59.5.

*The matter is manifold.*

To doe any thing forbidden, *Levit.* 5.17.
To corrupt our wayes, *Gen.*6.12.
To be set on mischiefe, *Exod.*32.22.
To walke contrarie to the Lord, *Lev.* 26.21.
See the sinnes which may be collected through the whole bible from Genesis to the end of the Revelation a thousand perticulars.
IV. *Evangelically.* when wee sinne against Christ, 1 *Cor.*8.12.
I. Before his incarnation, *Heb.*11.26. *Jude.*14.15.1 *Cor.*10.9. *Psal.*2.
II. Against his person in the flesh: and thus did
1. Satan immediately, *Matth.* 4.3. 6.8.9.
Mediately by *Peter*, Matth. 16.23. by *Judas*, John 13.2.
2. His brethren, *John* 7.5.
3. His friends, *Mar.*3.21.
4. His common disciples, *John* 6.66.
5. His twelve disciples, *Matth.* 26. 56.35.74.
6. Countrymen *Nazarites*, Luke 4. 28.29.
7. Jerusolomites, *John* 7.26.27. and 6.31. and 7.12.20. and 10.20. and 8.59. and 10.31.33. and 11.46. *Mat.* 27.21.22.42.30.
8. Gaderens, *Matth.*8.34.
9. Samaritans, *Luk* 9.53.
10. Inkeepers, *Luke* 2.7.
11. Ministerels, *Matth.*9.23.24.
12. The Theife on the Crosse, *Luke* 23.39.
13. Captaines, *Luke* 22. 4.5.51. *John* 18.12.13.
14. Souldiers, *Matth.*27. 28. 29. 30. 31.34.35. *John* 19.17. *Luke* 23. 26. *Mar.*15.23. *John* 18.34.
15. *Herods* men of warr, *Luk.* 23. 11.
16. Two *Herods*, Matth. 2. Luke 13.32.
17. *Herodians*, Matth.22. 15.16.17. *Luk.*20.22.23.
18. *Pilate*, Matth.27.24.26.31. Mar. 15. 15.
19. *Elders*, of the people; *Matth.* 26. 57.59. *Mar.*14.43. and 15.1. *Luke* 22.66. and 23.1.
20. *Saduces*; Matth.22. 23.
21. *Scribes*; *Pharises*, Matth. 27. 28. and 13.57. and 21.15. Luk 6.11. and 7.39. Matth.12.24. and 11.19. and 9.34.
22. Chiefe Priests, *Matth.*21.16. and 26.15.52. *Marke* 11.49. *Luke* 20.19.
23. Their Officers, *Matth.* 26.47. *John* 18.3.
24. The high Priests, *Matth.*27.4.
25. His officers and servants, *John* 18.22. *Matth.*26.67. *Marke* 14.15. *Luke* 22.64.
26. The whole nation of the Jewes in general, *Marke* 15.11.12. *Matth.* 27.25. *Luke* 23.35.
III. After his ascension they sinne against Christ:
Which deny him to come in the flesh 2 *John* 7. 1 *John.*4.3.
Which deny Jesus to be the Christ, 1 *John* 2.22.
Which love not the Lord Jesus, 1 *Cor.* 16.22.
Which deny him before men, *Matth.* 10.33.
Which are ashamed of his words and doctrine, *Matth.*8.38.
Which bring in damnable doctrines, deny the Lord, 2 *Pet.*2.1.
Which teach justification by the law *Gal.*5.4.
Which worship Angells, *Col.*2.18.19.
Which turne the grace of God into wantonnesse, *Jude.*4.
Which despise his servants, *Lu.*10.16.
Which trangresse and abide not in his doctrine, 2 *John* 9
Which hate men for Christ sake, *Matth.* 10.22. and 24.9.
Which come in Christs name deceiving many, *Matth.*24.5.
Which be enemies to the crosse; *Phil.* 3.18.
Which wound a weake brothers conscience; 1 *Cor.*8.12.
Which persecute his saints; *Act.*9.5. and 26.15.
Which beleeve in Christ, and yet doubt of going to heaven, and fearing to goe to hell, *Rom.*10.6.7.
Which break the vow made unto Christ, 1 *Tim.*5.11.
Which abuse the holy Sacrament, 1 *Cor.*11.27.
Wich fall from Christ, for they offer him great dspite, *Heb.*6.4.5.6. and 10.29.
Which joyne with the great Whore, *Rev.*17.14.
Which are against the church of Christ: for it is called Christ, 1 *Co.* 12.12. and is his body, *Ephes.*5.30. 1 *Cor.*12.27.

*Contr:*

To do good, *Joh.*5.20.3. *Joh.*11.
Ever to follow that which is good, 1 *Thes.*5.15.
To doe no sinne, 1 *Pet.*2.22.

## Sinfull.

*Peccatis deditus*, Num.32.14.
*Sceleratus*, Mar.8.38. Luk 24.7.
*Peccator*, Luke 5.8.

*Applyed*

To men. *Numb.*32.14. *Luke* 5.8. and 24.7.
To a nation, *Isai.*1.4.
To a Kingdom, *Amos* 9.8.
To a generation, *Mar.*8.38.
To flesh, *Rom.*8.3.

*Contr.*

Holy, harmelesse, undefiled, separate from sinners, *Heb.*7.26.

## Sinne money.

*Pecunia, argentum pro delicto, pro peccatis*, 2 Kin.12.16.

## Sinne offring. See Offring.

*Sacrificium pro peccato, expiatio, oblatio pro peccato*, Exod. 29.14.

*It was of*

Bullockes, *Levit.*4.8. and 8.2. *Ezek* 34.19.
Goates, *Levit.*4.24. and 16.16. *Num.* 7.16. and 28.22.
Young calfe, *Levit.*9.2.8.
Kid, *Levit.*9.3. *Num.*29.5.
Lambe, *Lev.*4.33.
Turtle dove, *Levit.*12.6.
Fine flower, *Levit.*5.21.

*Mentioned*

With burnt offrings and meate offerings, *Lev.*14.31. and 15.15.

## Sion.

A place called Hermon, *Deut.*4.48.

*It's put*
For Sion, *Rom.* 11.26. *Heb.* 12.22. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.

## Sir. See Syrs.

*Domine*, Matth. 13.27. Joh. 4. 49.
Lord, 1 *Pet.* 3.5.
A terme of reverence or civill speech
To a teacher, *John* 4.49.
To one of some wealth, *Matth.* 13.27.
To one a stranger, whom we know not, *John* 5.7. and 12.21. and 20.15.

## Sister.

*Soror*, Gen. 4.22. and 12.13.
Little, *Can.* 8.8.
Faire, 2 *Sam.* 13.1.
Treacherous, *Jer.* 3.7.8.

*It's put*
For naturall sister, as *Miriam* to *Aaron*, Exod. 15.20.
*Mary* to *Martha*, John 11.1.
For a kinswoman, *Matth.* 13. 35. 56. *Marke* 6.3.
For a sister in law, *Ruth*, 1.15.
For one of the line and stock, *Numb.* 25.18.
For a spiritual sister, the Church of the Gentiles, *Cant.* 8.8.
For a Christian beleeving woman, a wife, 1 *Cor.* 9.5. *Jam.* 2.15.
For one deare in affection, *Joh.* 17.14.
For that thing which we love, *Pr.* 7.4.
For Christs spouse, *Cant.* 4.9. and 5.2.
For like in qualities and conditions in evill, *Jer.* 3.7.8. *Ezek.* 16.45.46.
For any other woman, *Lev.* 18. 18. which is against Polygamie and bigamie to have two wives at one time: *See* the margin note in our last translation.

## Sit.

*Sedere, recumbere*, Gen. 27.19.
*Vide Junii annotationem in hunc versu*
*Manere, consistere*, Numb. 32.6. 2 Kin. 7. 3.
*Expectare*, Ruth 3. 18.
*Considere*, Ruth 4.1.
*Deflectere, discumbere*, 1 Sam. 16. 11.

*It's a gesture*
In common rest, *Gen.* 18.1. and 19.1. *Exod.* 2.15. and 30.6. *John* 4.6.
A table gesture, *Gen.* 37.25. *Judg.* 19. 6. 1 *Sam.* 20.24. 1 *King.* 13.20. *Mat.* 9.10. and 26.7.20. *Marke* 6.22. *Luk.* 7.36.
In the place of judgement, *Ruth* 4.1. 2. *Exod.* 18. 13. 1 *Kin.* 21. 13. *Acts* 6.15. and 25.17.
In the worship of God at prayer: 2 *Sam.* 7.18.1 *Chron.* 17.16. and in time of great humiliation, *Judg.* 20.26. *Nehem.* 1.4. *Jonah* 3.6
A Kingly gesture on a throne, 1 *Kin.* 2.12.19. and 16.11. and 22.10. 2 *Ki.* 11.19. and 13.13. *Esth.* 1.2.
A gesture in griefe of heart, *Ezra* 9.1.4. *Job* 2.8 13. *Ezek.* 8.14.
In teaching, *Matth.* 23.2. and 26.55. *Luke* 4.20. and 5.3. *John* 8.2. *Acts* 16.13. and in hearing, *Luk* 10.39. *Acts* 13.14.
In receiving of the Sacrament, *Mat.* 26.20. *Marke* 14. 18. *Luke* 22. 14. *John* 13. 12.

*It's put*
For to rest the bodie, *John* 4.6.
For to ride, *John* 12.15. *Acts* 8.28. 2 *Kin.* 7.3.4.
For to sit, as at a table to eate, *Gen.* 27.19. 1 *Sam.* 20.5. and 16.11.
For ro remaine or abide and stay, 2 *King.* 7.3. *Deut.* 7.6. *Psal.* 1.1.
For to have rule and dominion, 1 *Ki.* 3.6. 2 *King.* 15.12. *Matth.* 19.28.
For to company with, *Psal.* 26.5.
*To sit on the throne*:
That is, To be a King. 1 *Chron.* 28.5
*To sit among Elders*
That is, To be a Magistrate, *Pro.* 31. 23.
*To sit in the gate*:
That is, To be a Magistrate, *Psalm.* 69.12.
*To sit in darknesse*:
That is, To be in an uncomfortable condition bodily, *Psal.* 107. 10. spiritually, *Luke* 1.79.
*To sit in the dust*:
That is, To be humbled very low, *Psal.* 41.1.
*To sit in heavenly places*:
That is,
To be possessed of heaven, where many places be for the elect, where they be now in their head Christ, and shall be hereafter in their owne persons,
*To sit at the right hand of God*, Psalm 110. 1. Ephes. 1.10.
That is,
To be exalted to the highest dignitie with his father, in powerfull soveraignte, majestie and glory: For Gods right hand sets out all this,
*To sit still*:
That is, To be at rest and quiet, *Ruth* 3.18. *Zech.* 1. 11.
*To sit in the Temple of God*:
That is,
To rule and command the Church of God, as God shewing himselfe that he is God (that is) taking upon him to rule and command absolutely, powerfully upon mens consciences, as the head of the Church: prescribing his word, his owne lawes, his own government, his own worship, ministerie, and Ministers, pardoning sinnes, dispensing with Gods lawes, makeing whom he will Saints &c.

## Situate.

*Situs, prominens, stans*, 1 Sam. 14.5.
*Habitans*, Ezek. 27.3.

## Situation.

*Habitatio*, 2 King. 2.19.

## Size.

*Opus, inciso consummatio, proportio*, 1 King. 6.25.
*Sculptura*, 1 King. 7.37.

*Mentioned*
With casting and measure, 1 *King.* 7 37. 1 *Chron.* 25.29.

## Skall.

*Porrigo, lepra, macula nigra, vulnus*. Levit. 13.31.32.34.35.

## Skarlet. See Scarlet.

*Coccineus*, Gen. 38.28.30. Exod. 35.
*Vide Junii notam in locum*,

*Mentioned*
With blew, purple, *Exod.* 26. 1. 36. and 28.5.8.15. 33. and 35. 6. and 36.8.
With Cedar, and Hysope, *Levit.* 14.

*It's put*
For the colour, *Jos.* 2.18.21.
For the raiment very costlie, 2 *Sam.* 1. 24.

## Skarre.

*Consternere terrere, conterrere*, Joh. 7. 14.

## Skie.

*Cœlum*, Job 37.18. Isai. 45.8. Mat. 16.2.
*Nubes supertores*, Psal. 77.17.

## Skilfull. See { Cunning. Wisdome. Understanding.

*Peritus, sciens, qui novit*, 1 King. 5.6.
*Eruditus, sapiens, qui scit*, 2 Chron. 2.7.
*Doctor intelligens*, 2 Chron. 24.12.
Wise hearted, *Exod.* 28.3.
Cunning, *Cant.* 7.1.

*This is*
In all wisdome, learning and understanding, *Dan.* 1.4. 17. and 9.22.
In musicall instruments, 2 *Chron.* 34. 12. *Psal.* 33.3.

In lamentations, *Amos* 5.16.
In graving, 2 *Chron.* 2.7.
In hewing, 1 *Kin.* 5.6.
In destroying, *Ezek.* 21.31.
*Contr.*
Ignorant, unlearned, *Acts* 4.13.
Fooliſh, *Pſal.* 73.22.
Unskilfull, *Heb.* 5.13.

## Skin.

*Pellis, corium, eſt beſtiæ*, Exod. 29.14. Levit. 4.11.
*Cutis, vultus*, Exod. 34.29. Job 41.7.
*It's put*
For the outward covering of the fleſh, *Levit.* 13.2. *Numb.* 19.5. *Job* 10.11.
For the bodie, *Job* 16.15.
For that which is neer and deare to one, *Micah* 3.2.3.
For that which is ſeparated from the fleſh of the body, *Gen.* 3.21. and 27.16. *Numb.* 31.20.

## Skip.

*Exſilire, ſubſilire*, Pſal. 29.6. and 114.4.
*Salire*, Cant. 2.8.
*Commovere*, Jer 48.27.
*It's put*
For the lifting up of the body, as ſuch as leape and dance uſe to doe.
For ſpeed and haſt with a cheerfull and ready diſpoſition, *Cant.* 2.8.
For *prorumpere in riſum, & impotentiſſimè cachinnari*, Jer. 48.27.

## Skirt.

*Ora, operimentum, cooperimentum*, Deut. 27.20.
*Ala, pallium*, Ruth 3.9.
*Pinnula, ſummitas*, 1 Sam. 15.27.
*Penna*, 1 Sam. 24.4.
*It's put*
For the utmoſt part of the garment, *Pſal.* 133.2.
For the wing of the garment, 1 *Sam.* 24.5.11.
For that which is manifeſtly to be ſeen, *Lam.* 1.9.
For nakedneſſe and extreme want. *Nahum* 3.5. as in *Iſai.* 47.3. *Ezek.* 16.37.
For the marriage bed, *Deut.* 27.20.
For the ſigne of Marriage, *Ruth* 3.9.

## Skull. See Scull.

*Calvaria, cranium*, 2 Kin. 9.35.

## Slack.

*Doloſus, remiſſus, fraudulentus*, Prov. 10.4.

## To be Slack. See Linger. Delay. Slow.

*Differre, tardare*, Deut. 23.21. 2 Pet. 3.9.
*Contrahere, relaxare, ceſſare, retrahere, remittere manus*, Joſ. 10.6.
*Agere remiſſe, vacare, marcere ignaviâ*, Joſh. 18.3.
*Remorari, moram facere, morari, inhibere*, 2 Kin. 4.24.
To delay, *Exod.* 32.1. *Matth.* 24.48.
To linger, *Gen.* 19.16. and 43.10.
To be ſlow, *Tit.* 1.12.
*Contr.*
Not to delay, *Pſal.* 119.60. *Acts* 9.38.
To haſt, *Gen.* 19.20. and 43.10.
To make ſpeed, 1 *Sam.* 20.38.
Not linger, 2 *Pet.* 2.3.
To runne, 1 *Sam.* 20.6.
To goe quickly, *Numb.* 16.46.

## Slaine.

*Confoſſus, occiſus, deſus, interfectus*, Gen. 34.27.
*Vulneratus, mortuus*, Numb. 19.16.
*Percuſſus*, Num. 25.14.
*It's put*
*Corporally:*
For ſuch as have been killed by the ſword in warre, 1 *Sam.* 31.8. *Deut.* 1.4. or otherwiſe, *Gen.* 34.27. *Num.* 19.18.
For put to death, *Dan.* 2.13. *Acts* 2.23.
For the taking away of life any way, *Pſal.* 62.3.
For brought to death and deſtruction, *Prov.* 7.26.
*Spiritually:* Epheſ. 2.16.
*Having ſlaine:* that is, having taken away, as a man ſlaine hath his life taken from him. *The enmity*, that is, the cauſe of enmity; 1. between God and us, which is ſin: 2. between the Jew and Gentile, which was the Ceremoniall law, the partition wall betweene them and us. *Thereby:* that is by his death and paſſion upon the croſſe, the croſſe put for the ſuffering and the Sacrifice of his death.

## To Slander. See Defame. Backbite.

*Inducere famam malam, detrahere, proferre mala verba*, Numb. 14.36.
*Proferre contumelias, detractionem*, Prov. 10.18.
*Accuſare, fallaciter agere, traducere*, 2 Sam. 19.27.
*Edere infamiam*, Pſal. 50.20.
*Clam edere linguâ*, Pſal. 101.5.
To raiſe a falſe report, *Exod.* 23.1.
To report ſlanderouſly, *Rom.* 3.8.
To bring up a ſlander, *Numb.* 14.36.
To bring up an evill name, *Deut.* 22.14.

## Slander.

*Detractio*, Jer. 6.28. and 9.4.

## Slave.

*Mancipium*, Rev. 18.13.
A ſervant of ſervants, *Gen.* 9.25,
A hewer of wood, and a drawer of water, *Gen.* 29.11.

## Slaughter.

*Cædes, plaga, contritio*, Joſ. 10.10. 20 Judg. 15.8.
To fill the places with dead bodies, *Pſal.* 110.6.
Carcaſes torne in the ſtreets, *Iſai.* 5.25.
Garments rolled in blood, *Iſai.* 9.5.
See more expreſſions of ſlaughter, in *Iſaiah* 34.3. 6. 7. and 46. 10. 15. *Jer.* 9.22. and 18.21. and 19.7. and 46.10. 15. *Ezech.* 14.19. and 32.6. and 39. 17. 19. *Hoſea* 9.12. 13. and 10.14. and 13.16. *Zeph.* 1.17. *Revel.* 14.20. and 19.18.
*It's put*
For deſtruction by the ſword, *Judg.* 11.33. 1 *Sam.* 4.10. 2 *Sam.* 17.9. *Eſther* 9.5.
For to be killed for meate as ſheepe, *Pſal.* 44.22. and oxen, *Prov.* 7.22. *Jer.* 11.19.
For death and killing, *Acts* 9.1.
For the ſlaine beaſts for ſacrifices, *Jam.* 5.5.

## Slay.

*Interficere, occidere*, Gen. 4.14.15.
*Perdere*, Gen. 20.4.
*It's put*
For to kill, *Gen.* 27.41. 1 *Sam.* 15.3. *Judg.* 9.56. *Acts* 5.30. and 10.39. and 22.20.
For to bring to deſtruction, *Prov.* 1.32.
For to kill beaſts, *Ezek.* 40.39. *Iſai.* 22.13.
For to put to death, *John* 5.16. *Acts* 5.33.
For cauſeth death, *Job* 5.2.

## Slayer.

*Occiſor, homicida*, Numb. 35.24. Deut. 4.42.
*Percuſſor, percutiens*, Numb. 35.24.

## Sleep.

*Somnus*, Gen.28.16. and 31.40.
*Sopor, stupor*, 1 Sam.26.12.
Dead sleep, *Psal.* 76.6. *Acts* 20.9.
Sleep of death, *Psal.*13.3.
Sweet, *Eccles.*5.12. *Jer.*31.26.
Perpetuall, *Jer.* 51.39.57.
Deep, *Gen.*2.21. *Job* 33.15. 1 *Sam.* 26.12. *Isai.*8.18.

*Mentioned*

With slumber, *Prov.*6.18. and 24.33.

*It's put*

For *Naturall* sleep, which is the binding of the senses, so as the bodie takes rest, *Psal.*132.4. *Esther* 6.1. *Gen.*28.16.
For slothfulnesse, *Prov.*20.13.
For *Spirituall* and sinfull sleep: when men rest in their naturall corrupt condition of sinning, *Rom.*13.11. 1 *Thes.*5.6.
For *Mortall*, a deprivation of life, *Jer.*51.39.57.

## To Sleep.

*Dormire, cubare*, Exod.22.27.

*Mentioned*

With take rest, *Matth.* 26.45. *John* 11.13.
With lie downe, *Isai.*56.10. *Psal.*4.8. 1 *Kings* 19.5.
With dreame, *Gen.*41.5.

*It's put*

For to take bodily rest, *Deut.*24.12. 1 *Sam.*26.7. *John.*11.13.
For living in blindnesse, *Ephes.*5.4.
For to be negligent and careleſse, *Matth.*13.35. and 25.5. *Mar.*13.36.
For to be slothfull, *Prov.*10.5.
For to be dead, *John* 11.11. *Matth.* 9.24. 1 *Kings* 11.21.43. *Matth.*27. 52. 1 *Cor.*11.30.
For confident securitie in God, *Psal.* 3.5. and 4.8. *Prov.*3.24.
For buried and lie in the Grave, 1 *Kings* 1.21. *Job* 7.21.
For spirituall decay of zeale for a time, *Cant.*5.2.

*Contr.*

Watch, *Matth.*25.13.
Wake, 1 *Thes.*5.10.

## Slew. See Slay.

## Slide.

*Vacillare, labi, nutare*, Deut. 32.35. Psal. 26.1.
*Labescere*, Psal.37.31.

## Slide back.

*Declinare, insanire, rebellare, vesringere*, Hos.4.16.

## Slime.

*Bitumen, lutum*, Gen.11.3.
*Cæmentum*, Gen.14.10.

*Mentioned*

With pitch, *Exod.*2.3.

## Sleight.

*Versutia, alea, nequitia, fraudulentia*, Ephes.4.14.

*Mentioned*

With cunning craftinesse, *Eph.*4.14.

## Slip. See Slide.

*Vacillare, declinare, desicere*, 2 Sam.22. 37. Psal.73.2.
*Cadere, pereffluere, perfluere*, Heb.2.1.
*Dimovere*, Psal.17.5.
*Nutare*, Psal.18.36.

## Slipperie.

*Lubricus*, Jer. 23.12.

*Applyed*

To places, *Psal.*73.18.
To wayes, *Jer.*23.12.

*Mentioned*

With darke, *Psal.*35.6.

## Slothfull. See { Idle. Sluggard. Negligent.

*Remissus, dolosus*, Prov.12.24.
*Fraudulentus*, Prov.12.27.
*Otiosus, piger*, Prov.15.19.
*Remisse gerens, mollis, dissolutus*, Prov. 18.9.

*It's mentioned*

With wicked, unprofitable, *Matth.* 25.26.30.
With void of understanding, *Prov.* 24.30.
With a waster, *Prov.*18.9.

*His Punishment:*

Under tribure, *Prov.*12.24.
He rosteth not that which he taketh, *Prov.*12.27. See *Prov.* 21.25. and 20.4.

*Wherein*

In his work, *Prov.*18.9.
In businesse, *Rom.*12.11.

*Markes of such an one*

See them in *Prov.*15.19. and 19.24. and 22.13. and 26.13.14. & 24.33. and 26.16.

*Contr.*

Diligent, *Prov.*10.4. and 12.24.
Labouring, *Eccles.*5.12.

## Slothfulnesse. See { Idlenesse. Negligence

*Pigredo, pigritia*, Prov.19.15. Eccles. 10.18.

*Contr.*

Diligence, *Rom.*12.8.
Labour, *Prov.*13.11.

## Slow.

*Impeditus*, Exod.4.10.
*Tardus, longanimis, patiens*, Pro.14.29.
*Gravis*, Luke 24.25.

*Contr.*

Swift, 1 *Chron.*12.8. *Eccles.*9.11.

## Sluggard. See Slothfull.

*Piger*, Prov.6.6.
*Iniquitas*, Prov.10.26.

*His qualities:*

Prov.13.4. and 20.4. and 26.16.

## Slumber.

*Dormitare*, Psal. 121.3.4. Isai. 5.27. Matth.25.5. 1 Pet.2.3.

## Slumber.

*Dormitatio*, Isai.56.10. *Job* 33.15.
*Somnus*, Psal.132.4.
*Stupiditas, compunctio*, Rom.11.8.

## Small.

*Minimus, parvus*, Gen.19.11.
*Tenuis, minutus*, Exod.16.14.
*Brevis*, Exod.18.22.
*Parum, pusillum*, Numb.16.9.
*Exiguus*, Acts 16.2. Jer.30.19.
*Angusta*, Prov.24.10.
*Modicus*, Acts 19.24.
*Paucus*, Isai.1.9.

*It's mentioned*

With despised, *Psal.*119.141.

## Smell.

*Fragrantia, odor*, Gen.27.27. Phil.4.18
Good, *Cant.*2.13.
Sweet, *Phil.* 4.18. *Cant.* 5.13. *Ephes.*5.2.

## To Smell.

*Odorari*, Deut. 4.28.

*It's put*

For that which is apprehended by the sense of smelling, *Gen.*27.27.
For approve of, or delight in, *Levit.* 26.31. *Amos* 5.21. *Gen.*8.23.

## Smite.

*Percutere*, Gen.8.21.
*Excidere, cædere, ferire, interficere*, Gen 32.8.11.
*Verberare*, Numb.22.23.
*Concutere, tangere, impetere*, Job 1.19.
*Frangere, transfigere, terrere*, Deut. 33.11.
*Plaudere*, Ezek.21.14.
*Infigere*, Judg.4.21.
*Pungere, pulsare*, Acts 12.7.

*It's put*

For to strike, *Exod.* 7.17. *Numb.*35. 16.17.18. and 22.32.
For to destroy, *Gen.*8.21.
For to kill, 2 *Sam.*13.28. and 17.2.
For to subdue and overcome, 2 *Kin.* 13.17.18.
For to hurt and annoy, *Psal.* 121.6.
For reprove, *Psal.*141.5. *Pro.*19.25.
For to buffet, *Mat.*5.39. *Acts* 23.3.

For

For to punish, 1 *Sam.*5.12. *Isai.*3.17.
For to cut, *Ezek.*5.2.
For clap, *Ezek.*21.14.
For to use crueltie, *Isai.* 58. 4. and 10.20.24.

## Smith.

*Faber*, 1 Sam.13.19.
An instructor in brasse and iron, *Gen.* 4. 22.
He that smootheth with the hammer, and smiteth on the Anvill, *Isai.*41.7.
He that bloweth the coales in the fire, *Isai.*54.16.
*See* more of a Smith, *Isai.*44.12.

*Mentioned*

With carpenter, *Jer.*24.1. and 29.2.

*Smith is*

An iron smith, *Gen.*4.22.
A Silver smith, *Act.*19.24.
A copper smith, 2 *Tim.*4.14.

## Smoake.

*Fumus, favilla, flamma, vapor*, Gen. 19.28.

*Three-fold:*

I. *Naturall*, from fire, *Jos.*8.20. *Hos.* 13. 3.

*It's*

Vaine, and which commeth to naught, *Psal.*37.20.& 102.3. *Isai.* 51. 6.
Easily driven away, *Psal.*68.3.
Hurtfull to the eyes, *Prov.*10.26.
Bitter.
Of an ascending nature, *Isai.* 9. 18. and 34. 10.
Offensive to the smell, *Isai.*65.6.
II. *Supernaturall*, Isai.6.4. Exod.19.18. and 20. 18.
III. *Diabolicall*, Rev.9.2.3.

*Applyed*

To incense, *Rev.*8.4.
To a furnace, *Rev.*9.2. *Gen.* 15.17.
To a seething pot or Caldron, *Job* 41. 20.

*It's put*

For that fume, vapour or reek which commeth from fire, *Gen.* 19. 28. *Jos.* 8. 26.
For the vanishing condition of the wicked, *Psal.*37.20.
For a signe of wrath, *Revel.*14.11. *Psal.*74.1.& 18.8. & 80.5. *Deut.* 29. 20.
For fire, *Nahum* 2.13.
For great adversitie, *Isai.*14.31.
For a visible signe of Gods presence, *Isai.* 4. 5.
For darke ignorance, *Revel.*9.3.

## To Smoke.

*Fumare, irasci furore*, Deut.29.20.
*Ardere*, Psal.74.1.
*Fumigare*, Psal.80.5.

## Smooth.

*Glaber, levis, lenis*, Gen.27.11.
*Limpidus*, 1 Sam.17.40.
*Blandus, placens*, Isai.30.10.
*Planus*, Luk.3.5.

*Applyed*

To the skin, *Gen.* 27.11.16.
To stones, *Isai.*57.6.
To the ministerie of false Teachers, *Isai.*30.10.
To waies, *Luke* 3. 5.
To the tongue of a flatterer, *Psal.* 55.21. of an harlot, *Prov.*5.3.

## Snare.

*Laqueus, scandalum*, Exod.10.3.
*Offendiculum, tendicula*, Exod.23.33.
*Ruina*, Deut.7.16. Judg.2.3.

*Mentioned*

With pit, *Isai.*24.17. *Jer.*48.43.
With feare, *Lam.*3.47. *Isai.*24.17.
With temptation, 1 *Tim.*6.9.
With trap, *Jos.*23.13.
With fire, brimstone, storme, *Psal.* 6. 11.
With ginne.
With thornes, *Prov.*22.5.
With nets, *Eccles.*7.26. *Hos.*5.1. *Job* 18. 8.
With destruction, *Prov.*18.7.

*It's applyed unto and spoken*

Of serving of false Gods, *Exo.*23.33. *Deut.*7.16. *Judg.*2.3. *Psal.*106.36.
Of our owne inventions in the worship of God, *Judg.*8.27.
Of a mans table, *Psal.*69.22.
Of a fooles mouth, *Prov.*18.7.
Of devouring that which is holy, *Prov.*20.25.
Of companying with an angrie and furious man, *Prov.*22.25.
Of the transgression of an evil man, *Prov.*29.6.
Of the scornfull, *Prov.*29.8.
Of the feare of man, *Prov.*29.25.
Of God, *Isai.*8.14.
Of Priests and others, *Hos.*5.1.
Of false Prophets, *Hos.*9.8.
Of the last day, *Luke* 21.35.
Of the idolatrous Canaanits, *Josh.* 23. 13.
Of an evill woman, *Eccles.*7.26.

*It's put*

For that which is laid to catch birds with, *Prov.*7.23. *Eccles.*9.12. *Amos* 3. 5.
For cause of falling and ruine, *Exod.* 23.33. *Psal.*69.22. or scandall or stumbling block, *Deut.*7.16. *Judg.* 2.3.
For a means to bring mischief, 1 *Sam.* 18.21. *Prov.*20.25.
For danger, *Job* 18.8. *Prov.*29.8. *Psa.* 91.3. and 6.11.
For a thing dangerous at unawares, *Luke* 21.35.
For a law or tie, 1 *Cor.*7.35.
For desperate loosenesse of life, whereto one is brought by Satan, after once reproach is befallen them, 1 *Tim.*3.7.
For intanglement, 1 *Tim.*6.9.
For power & command, 2 *Tim.*2.26.

## To Snare, or be snared.

*Illaqueare, offendere, cadere*, Deut. 7.25.
*Imitari, sequi*, Deut.12.30.
Taken, *Prov.*6.2. and 12.13. *Isai.* 8. 15.

## Snow.

*Nix*, Exod.4.6.

*Mentioned*

With vapour and storm, *Psal.*148.8.

*It is*

From heaven, *Isai.*55.10.
White, as nothing so white, *Psal.* 68.14. *Mar.*9.3.
Soft like wooll in the fall of it, *Psal.*147.16.
Cold, *Prov.*25.13. and 31.21.
Unnaturall in Summer, *Pro.*26.1.
The water of it washeth cleane, *Job* 9.30.
It's at Gods bidding, *Job* 37.6.
And is beneficiall to the earth, *Isai.* 55.10.

## So.

*Ita*, Gen.1.7.11. and 48.18.
*Sic*, Gen.11.8. and 15.5. Matth.5.16.
*Hoc*, Gen.44.17.

*It's put*

For the confirmation of a thing, *Gen.*1.7.11.15.24. 2 *Sam.* 13.35. *Acts* 12.15.
For in like manner, *Acts* 1.11. *Matth.* 20. 26.
For a likenesse and resemblance, *Luk.* 17.26. *Exod.*25.9.
For to expresse,
Qualitie, *Jam.*2.12. *Deut.* 22.26. *Psal.*1.4.
Quantitie, *John* 3.16.
Number, *Gen.*15.5.
Manner, *Acts* 24.14.
For to note a Condition, *Rom.* 8.8. 2 *Chron.*6.16.

## So be it.

*Sic esto, ita fiat, ita sit*, Josh.2.21.
*Amen*, Jer.11.5.

## Sober.

*Sobrius, rectè, prudenter agens, sanus*, 2 Cor.5.13.

*Its mentioned*

With watch, 1 *Thes.*5.6. 1 *Pet.*4.7. and 5.8.
With good behaviour, 1 *Tim.*3.2.
With faithfull in all things, 1 *Tim.* 3. 11.



With

With juſt, holy, temperate, *Titus* 1. 8.
With hope, 1 *Pet.* 1.13.

*Examples:*

*Moſes*, Exod. 24. 18.
*Manoah*'s wife, *Judg.* 13.4.
Iſraelites, *Judg.* 20.26. 1 *Sam.* 7.6. & 14.26. *Nehem.* 9.1.
*Daniel*, Dan. 1.8. and 9.3. and 10.3.
*David*, 2 Sam. 23.16.
*Rechabites*, Jer. 35.6.
*Ezra*, Ezr. 8.21.
*Nehemiah*, Nehem. 1.4.
*John Baptiſt*, Matth. 3.4. and 11.18.
*Annah*, Luke 2.37.
*Ezekiel*, Ezek. 4.9.
Apoſtles, *Luke* 10.7. and 24.42. *Joh.* 21. 13.
Jeſus Chriſt, *Matth.* 4.2. *Luke* 4.2.
*Paul* and *Barnabas*, Act. 14.23.

*Contr.*

Drinke. *See* Drunke.

## Soberly: or, Sobriety.

*Ad ſobrietatem, cum modeſtia*, Rom. 12. 3.
*Sobriè, cum chaſtitate*, Tit. 2.12.

## Soberneſſe.

*Sobrietas, rectitudo*, Acts 26. 25.

*Mentioned*

With truth, *Acts* 26.25.

A vertue bridling from unlawfull pleaſures, and moderating in lawfull.

It's alſo the modeſtie of the mind in the uſe of inward gifts, without pride, and ſwelling againſt others.

## Sodering.

*Ferramen, glutinum, ſolidatio, conjunctio*, Iſai. 41.7.

## Sodomites. See Buggerers.

*Scorta maſcula, effœminati, meretorii*, 1 Kings 14.24.
*Teletæ*, 1 Kings 15.12.
*Cadeſim*, 2 Kings 23.7.
*Complicationes*, 1 Kings 22.47.

## Soft.

*Mollis*, Job 41.3. Prov. 15.1. and 25. 15. Matth. 11.8.
*Submiſſus*, Prov. 15.1.
Smooth, *Luke* 3. 5.

*Applyed*

To the heart, *Job* 23.16.
To words, *Job* 41.7. *Pſal.* 55.21.
To an Anſwer, *Prov.* 15.1.
To the tongue, *Prov.* 25.15.
To raiment, *Matth.* 11.8. *Luk.* 7.25.

*Contr.*

Hard, *Pſal.* 94.4. *John* 6.60. *Jude* 15.
Rough, *Zech.* 13.4. *Luke* 3.5.

## Softly.

*Senſim*, 1 Kings 21.27. *cum ſilentio, abſconditè, in occulto, clam*, Judg. 4.4.
*Demiſſo capite, lentè*, 1 Kings 21.27.
*Quietè*, Iſai. 8.6.
*Leniter*, Iſai. 38.15.

*It's ſpoken*

Of going, *Judg.* 4.4. 1 *Kings* 21.27.
Of waters running, *Iſai.* 8.6.
Of the blowing of the winde, *Acts* 27. 13.

*Contr.*

Swiftly, *Pſal.* 147.15. *Iſai.* 5.26.
Speedily, *Gen.* 44.11. 2 *Sam.* 17.16.
Haſtily, *Gen.* 41.14.

## Sojourne.

*Peregrinari*, Gen. 12.10.
*Intrare ut advena, ingredi ut incola, hoſpitari*, Gen. 19.9.

*It's ſpoken*

Of a ſtranger, *Levit.* 17.8. *Judg.* 17.8. 2 *Kings* 8.1. *Pſal.* 106.23.

## Sojourner. See Pilgrime.

*Peregrinus*, Gen. 23.4.
Pilgrime, 1 *Pet.* 2.11.

*It's ſpoken*

Of one comming from one countrey into another, as a ſtranger, *Gen.* 23.4. *Numb.* 35.15. *Levit.* 25.35. 2 *Sam.* 4.3.
Of the Iſraelites in Canaan, *Levit.* 25.23. 1 *Chron.* 29.15.
Of Gods people here on earth, *Pſal.* 39.12. 1 *Pet.* 1.17.

## Solace.

*Exhilarare, lætari, colluctari cupidine, frui cupitis amplexibus*, Prov. 7.18.

## Sold. See Sell.

*It's ſpoken*

Of men paſſing a right from one to another for money or money worth, *Gen.* 25.33. and 37.28. *Acts* 4. 34. 37.
Of God delivering over his people into the hands of their enemies, *Deut.* 32.30. *Judg.* 2.14. and 3. 8. and 10.7. 1 *Sam.* 12.7.
Of a man giving himſelfe over to his own or to the will of another, as a ſlave ſold and bought, 1 *Kings* 21. 20.

*It's put*

For to make that another mans by ſale for a price, *Gen.* 47.20. *Levit.* 25.25. *Deut.* 15.12.
For to make gain of, *Gen.* 31.15. *Amos* 2. 6.
For given over to the power of others, *Eſth.* 7.4.
For to procure to ones ſelfe thraldome, and caſting off, *Iſai.* 50.1.
For led captive, *Rom.* 7.14.

## Solemne. See Aſſembly.

*Solennis*, Lam. 2.22.
*Feſtivitas, convocatio, magnus*, Iſai. 1. 13.

*It's applyed*

To a ſound, *Pſal.* 92. 3.
To a meeting, *Iſai.* 1.13.
To an aſſembly, *Deut.* 16. 8. 2 *Kings* 10. 20. 2 *Chron.* 7.9. *Nehem.* 8.17. *Zech.* 3.18.

## Solemnitie.

*Solennitas, feſtum*, Deut. 31.30. Iſai. 30.29. and 33.20.

*Mentioned*

With feaſts, *Ezek.* 46.11.

## Solemnely.

*Atteſtatione, conteſtando, conteſtatim, Seriò*, Gen. 43.3.
*Sedulò*, 1 Sam. 8.9.

## Solitary.

*Solitaria*, Job 3.7. and 30.3. Pſ. 68.6.
*Solitudo*, Pſal. 107. 4.
*Sola*, Lam. 1.1.

*Applyed*

To time, *Job* 3.7.
To perſon, *Job* 30.3. *Pſal.* 68.6.
To way, *Pſal.* 107.4.
To place, *Iſai.* 35.1. *Lam.* 1.1. *Mat.* 1. 35.

*Contr.*

Full of people, *Lam.* 1. 1.
With us, *Gen.* 34.10. *Judg.* 18.19.

## Some.

*Pauxillum, paululum, breve*, 2 Chron. 12. 7.
*Quidam*, Matth. 16.28.
*Alius*, Matth. 13.4.5.7.8.

*It's put*

For a little, or for a time, 2 *Chron.* 12. 7.
For part, *Mark* 4.4.8.
For the more part, or greater number, *Rom.* 3. 3.

## Somewhat.

*Aliquid*, Heb. 8.3.
*Quiddam*, Luk. 7.40.

*It's put*

For word or ſpeech, 1 *Kings* 2.14.
For a certaine thing, *Luke* 7.40.
For eſteeme and good account, *Gal.* 2. 6.

## Song.

*Canticum, carmen*, Exod. 15.1.
Muſick, 2 *Chron.* 29.27.
*Modulatio, cithara*, Job 30.9.
New, *Pſal.* 144.9. and 40.4. *Revel.* 5.9. for ſingular and excellent, *Pſal.* 98.1. renewed upon new occaſions, and ſo permanent.
Lovely, *Ezek.* 33.32.

*Songes are diverse:*

I. *Divine:* such were the songes
Of the *Israelites*, Exod. 15.1. Numb.21.7.
Of *Moses*, Exod.15.1.Deut.31.19. Rev.15.3.
Of *Deborah*, Judg.5.12.
Of *David*, in Psalmes, of *Asaph Jeduthun* and *Heman*.
Of *Solomon*, the Canticles called the song of songes
Of the Temple, *Amos* 8. 3. called the Lords songes, 2 *Chron*, 29. 27. *Psal.*137.4.
II. *Spirituall*, Ephes. 5. 19. either such as were by the motion of the spirit, 1 *Cor.* 14. 26. or were sung with a spiritual mind and affection to the Lord
III. *Mystical*, Revel.14.3.
IV. *Wicked* and ungodly, *Job* 30. 9. *Cant.*7. 5. *Lam.*4.14. *Psal.*69.12.

*It's put*

For the matter of the song, *Job.*30.9. *Psal.*118.14. and 119.54.
For the singing of that which was made a song, *Isai.*24.9. *Pro.*25.20

## Song.

*Of the Lord*, 2 Chron.29.27. the musick which was of Gods appointment for that service
*Of Loves*, Psal.45.1. a wedding song of beloved virgines, attending on King *Solomons* Queen, *Pharoahs* daughter at her marriage, typically of Christs beloved ones, all true christian beleevers, waiting on the Church.
*Of the Sabbath*, Psal.92. 1. appointed for the Sabbath and day of rest: The Chaldee paraphraseth it thus: An hymne, a song, which the first man *Adam* said for the Sabbath day
*Of Fooles*, Eccles.7.5. vaine mirth of wicked persons
*Of Songes*, the chiefest and most excellent song, because it celebrateth the mysteries of Christ and his Church, *Cant.*2.1.
*Of the Temples*, Amos 8. 3. which were sung in their Temples at their worship therein.
*Of my Beloved*, Isai.5.1. of Christ

## Sonne.

*Filius*, Gen.4.17.
Beloved, *Matth.*17.5. 1 *Tim.*4.17.
Rebellious, stubborne, *Deut.*21.18.21.
Wise, *Prov.*10.1.5. and 13.1. and 15. 20. and 28.7.
Foolish, *Prov.*10.1.5. and 17.25. and 19.13.26.
Unwise, *Hos.*13.13.
Deare, *Col.*1.13.
Onely, *Zech.*12.10. *Gen.*22.2.
Onely begotten, *Joh.*1.18.
First born, *Matth.*1.25. *Exod.* 4.22.
Tender and only beloved, *Prov.* 4.3.

*Seven sorts of Sonnes:*

I. *Naturall:* and this is two-fold.
Of God: so is the second person in the Trinity, Jesus Christ, *Mark* 1.1. *Rom.* 1.4.
Of man: as Jesus Christ was the sonne of *Mary*, Matth. 1.25. so *Isaac* of *Abraham*, and so of all other naturally begotten called the sonne of the wombe, *Prov.* 31. 2. come out of his bowels, *Gen.*15.4.

*And this also two-fold:*

Lawfully begotten, as *Esau* and *Jacob* of *Rebekah*, Gen. 25. so *Cain* and *Abel* of *Evah*.
Unlawfully, called the sonne of a stranger, *Judg.*11. 2.
II. *By Creation:* thus
Angels are the sonnes of God, *Job* 1.6. and 38. 7.
*Adam*, Luke 3. 18.
III. *Adoptive:* thus
God in Christ maketh sonnes, *Joh.* 1. 12. *Rom.* 8. 14. 2 *Cor.* 6. 18. 1 *John* 3. 1. *Exod.* 4.22.
Man, out of his love and liking maketh sonnes, as *Pharaohs* daughter made *Moses*, Exod. 2. 10.
IV. *Suppositive:* thought to be so, as Jesus Christ was *Josephs* sonne, *Luke* 3.23. So others by name called the sonnes of God, *Gen.* 6.2.
V. *Instructive:* such as are spoken unto for instructions as sonnes, thus in the *Proverbs* men are called sonnes, *Prov.* 1. 8. 10. 15. and 3.1. 11.12.21. &c.
VI. *Spirituall:* such as the Ministers of the word win unto God, thus *Timothy*, 1 Tim.1.2.18.2 Tim. 1.2. *Titus*, Tit.1.4. and *Onesimus*, Philem. 10. S. *Pauls* sonnes, thus were the Corinthians his sonnes, 1 *Cor.*4.15.
VII. *Subjective:* such as be spoken unto by Superiours in the loving terme of sonne, so spake *Eli* to *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 3. 6. and to another, 1 *Sam.*4. 16. and *Hezekiah* to the sonnes of *Levi*, 2 Chron.29. 11. *Joshua* to *Achan*, Josh. 7.29.

*The Sonne*

*Of his old age:* Gen. 37.3. born when his father was old.
*Of a stranger*, Judg.11.2. one base begotten, also a Gentile, *Isai. 66.* 3.
*Of wickednesse*, Psal. 89. 22. one given over to wickednesse, as if wickednesse had begotten him.
*Of the wombe*, Prov.31.2. Isai. 49.15. that is a naturall sonne.
*Of God*, Dan. 3. 25. an Angell, *Job* 38. 7. also Jesus Christ, *Matth.*14. 33. *Adam*, Luke 3.38. also such as come of God by parents, *Gen.*6.2. such as beleeved in Christ, *John* 1.12. *Phil.*2.15.
*Of peace*, Luke 10. 6. that is, worthy of peace: compare it with *Matth.* 10.11. where worthy is put for the sonne of peace.
*Of the Morning*, that is, the starre going before the Sun-rising called *Lucifer*, to which the King of Babylon is compared, *Isai.*14.12.
*Of Abraham*, one of his seed after the flesh, so was Jesus Christ, *Matth.* 1.1. one of his faith, *Luke* 19. 9. *Gal.* 3.7.
*Of death*, one appointed to dye. 1 *Sam.* 20.31. *See* the Margin.
*Of perdition*, John 17. 12. that is, worthy of perdition.
*Of consolation*, Acts 4. 39. one able greatly to comfort others.
*Of man*, Job 35.8. that is, one of mankind, or earthly, to return to dust, *Psal.* 8.4. *Job* 25. 6. 7. *Ezek.* 2. 1. and 3.1. and 4.1. so the Prophet is called 89. times. *Daniel* also, *Dan.* 8. 17. Jesus Christ calleth himself so, and is so nominated above 80. times by the Evangelists, so called, because he took upon him the truth of mans nature, a man as others were, sin onely accepted.
*Of Nobles*, Eccles. 10. 17. that is, of vertuous conditions.
*Of Belial*, Judg. 19. 22. very wicked, 1 *Sam.* 2.12.
*Of thunder*, Mark 3.17. because of their divine voice from heaven uttered with Majestie in the hearts of men.
*Of my vowes*, that is, desired greatly, and vowes made for him, *Prov.* 31. 2.

*It's put*

For any manchild, *Gen.* 4. 26. *Levit.* 24.10. *Ruth* 4.17. *Exod.*21.31.
For Nephew or Grand child, *Gen.*46. 7. *Gen.* 31.43. 2 *Sam.*19.24.
For a whole people, as one man, *Exo.* 4.22.
For one as deare as a sonne, *Ruth* 4. 17.
For a sonne in law, 1 *Sam.* 25. 8. and 26. 17.
For one reverencing another as a father, 2 *Kin.* 8.9.
For one spoken to as a sonne, 1 *Sam.* 3. 6. 16. *Prov.* 1.8.10.15. and 3.1. and 6. 1.
For some excellent creatures of God, *Cant.*2.3.
For a successour, *Isai.* 19.11.
For a common terme, which the auncient or Superiours give to the

yonger or inferiours, 1 *Sam.* 4. 16. *Josh.* 7.19. *Luke* 16. 25.
For mankind, *Mark* 3. 28. *Dan.* 5.21.
For posteritie, *Mal.* 3.6.

### Sone.

*Citò, velociùs festinans*, Exod. 2. 18.
*Celerrimè*, Deut. 4.26.
*Brevi, in modico, post modicum, paulum*, Job 32.22.
*Præceps, cum temeritate*, Prov. 14.17.
*Contr.*
Slow, *Prov.* 14.29.
Slack, *Josh.* 18. 3. 2 *Pet.* 3.9.
Linger, *Gen.* 19.16. 2 *Pet.* 2.3.

### Sothsayer. See { Southsayer. Witch. Diviner. Sorcerer.

*Ariolus, divinator, divinus*, Jos. 13.22. Jer. 27. 9.
*Præstigiator, augur*, Isai. 2.6. Jer. 29.9.
*Planetarius, qui loquitur*, Micah 5. 12. Jer. 27.9.

### Sothsaying.

*Divinans, vaticinans*, Acts 16.16.

### Sorcerer. See { Necromancer. Sothsayer. Charmer. Wizard.

*Divinus, qui divinat*, Jer. 27.9.
*Magus*, Acts 13.6.
*Mentioned*
With false Prophets, dreamers, inchanters, *Jer.* 27.9. *Acts* 16.6.
With Magicians, Astrologers, Chaldeans, *Dan.* 2.2.
With Star-gazers, monthly Prognosticators, *Isai.* 47. 12. 13.
With Adulterers, false swearers, *Mal.* 3. 5.
With Idolaters, liars, *Rev.* 21.8.
With dogs, whoremongers, murderers, which love and make lyes, *Revel.* 22.15.

### Sorceresse. See Witch.

*Augu'atrix, præstigiatrix*, Isai. 57.3.

### Sorcerie. See Inchantment.

*Præstigia, maleficium*, Isai. 47.3.
*Magica, incantatio*, Acts 8.9.11.
*Mentioned*
With murther, fornication, theft, *Rev.* 9.21.

### Sore.

*Pessimus, malus*, Deut. 6.22.
*Malignus*, Deut. 28. 35.
*Magnus*, Deut. 28.59.
*It's applyed*
To diseases, 2 *Chron.* 21.19.
To sickness, 1 *Kin.* 17.17.
To displeasure, *Psal.* 2. 5.
To troubles, *Psal.* 71.20.
To travell, *Eccles.* 1.13.
To evill, *Eccles.* 5.13. 16.
To judgements, *Ezek.* 14.21.
To warre, 1 *Sam.* 14.52.
To destruction, *Micah* 2.10.
To punishment, *Heb.* 10.29.

### Sore.

*Plaga*, 2 Chron. 6.28.29. Lev. 13.42.
*Manus*, Psal 77. 2.
*Ulcus*, Luke 16.20.21.
*Vulnus*, Revel. 16. 11.
Putrifying, *Levit.* 16.20.
*Mentioned*
With sickness, 2 *Chron.* 6.28.
With pains, *Revel.* 16.11.

### Sorie.

*Ægrè ferre, dolore laborare*, 1 Sam. 22. 8.
*Lugere, contristari, concidere*, Nehem. 8. 10.
*Solicitum esse*, Psal. 38.18.
*Condolere, contristari*, Isai. 51.19.
*Indolere, dolore affici*, Mark 6.26. Mat. 14. 9.
*Mœrore affectum esse*, Matth. 17.23.

### Make Sorry.

*Contristari, mœrore afficere*, 2 Cor. 2.2.
*Contr.*
*See* Merry. Joyfull. Laugh. Sing. Shout. Glad.

### Sorrow.

*Dolor, tribulatio, tristitia, ærumna*
Gen. 3. 16.17. and 42. 38. 2 Cor. 4.8. Prov. 10.22.
*Terror*, Exod. 15.14.
*Malum, afflictio*, Nehem. 2.2.
*Mœror*, Deut. 28.65. Prov. 15.13.
*Ignominia*, Prov. 17.21.
*Anxietas*, Prov. 23.29.
*Labor*, Eccles. 1. 18.
*Indignatio, ira*, Eccles. 11.10.
*Cruciatus*, Rom. 9.2.
Desperate, *Isai.* 17.11.
Incureable, *Jer.* 30.15.
Continuall, *Rom.* 9. 2.
Godly, 2 *Cor.* 7.10.11.
Of the heart, *Lev.* 26.16. *Neh.* 2.2.
Of mind, *Deut.* 28.65.
Of the world, 2 *Cor.* 7.10.
Of hell, 2 *Sam.* 22.6. *Psal.* 18.5.
*Mentioned*
With mischiefe, *Psal.* 55.10.
With labour, *Psal.* 90.10. *Jer.* 20.18.
With oppression and affliction, *Psal.* 107. 39.
With wrath, sickness, *Eccles.* 5.17.
With darkness, *Isai.* 5.30.
With heavinesse, *Isai.* 29. 2.
With sighing, *Isai.* 35.10.
With griefe, *Jer.* 45.3.
With trouble, *Jer.* 51.29.
With drunkennesse, *Ezek.* 23.33.
With crying, *Rev.* 21.4.
With pangs, *Isai.* 13. 8.
With anguish, *Jer.* 49.24.
For the various acception of the word, note the various translation thereof.
*Contr.*
*See* Joy. Gladnesse. Mirth. Rejoycing. Singing. Laughter. Rest. Comfort. Delight.

### To Sorrow. See { Lament. Mourne. Sad.

*Solicitum esse, timere, profundere*, 1 Sa. 10. 2.
*Dolere*, Luke 2.48.
*Angi*, Acts 20.38.

### Sorrowfull. See Sad.

*Ægra anima, vel duro spiritu esse, infelicem esse.*
*Esuriens, tristis, mœstus*, Jer. 31.25.
*Ægrè ferens*, Mat. 19.22.
*Contristatus, mœstus*, Mat. 26. 22.
*Angi, mœstitudine affici*, Mat. 26.37.
*Ægritudine affici*, John 16.20.
*Dolens, mœrore affectus*, 2 Cor. 6.10.
*It's mentioned*
With very heavy, *Matth.* 26.37.
With poore, *Psal.* 69.30.
With wearied, *Jer.* 31.25.
*Contr.*
Cheerfull, *Prov.* 15.13.
*See* Merry. Joyfull. Glad.

*Examples:*
*Hannah*, 1 Sam. 1.15.
*David*, Psal. 69.30.
The rich yong man, *Matth.* 19.22. *Luke* 18.23.
Christs disciples, *Matth.* 26.22. *John* 16. 20.
Christ himself, *Matth.* 26.37.38.
S. *Paul*, 2 Cor. 6.10. Phil. 2.28.
*Joseph* and *Mary*, Luke 2.48.
The beleevers and hearty lovers of S. *Paul*, Acts 20.38.

### Sort. See { Kind. Manner.

### Sottish.

*Stolidus, insipiens*, Jer. 4.22.
Foolish, without understanding, *Jer.* 4.22.

*Contr.* See { Wise. Prudent. Discreet.

### Sought. See Seeke.

*Quærere*, Exod. 2. 15.
*It's put*
For endeavour to bring a thing to passe, *Exod.* 4.18. 24. *Matth.* 2.20. and 21.46.

For

For to purpose and intend, *Numb.* 35.25.
For the act of seeking, 1 *Sam.*10.21. and 23.14.
For found and chosen, 1 *Sam.*13.14.
For desired, 2 *Sam.*3.17.
For come unto, 1 *Kings* 10.24.
For to love, desire, follow, worship, and pray unto God, 2 *Chron.*14.7. and 15.15. and 26.5.
For to look into, and to search, *Ezra* 2.62.
For to approve of, delight in, *Psal.* 119.94.
For labour to gaine, 1 *Thes.*2.6.
For begge and earnestly intreat, 1 *Thes.*2.6.

## Souldier. See Warriour.

*Miles, minister*, Acts 10.7. and 28.16.
*Latro*, 2 Sam.4.2. 2 Kings 6.23.
*Two sorts:*
I. *Corporall*, 2 Chron.25.13. Mat.8.9. Acts 23.23.
Of such two sorts:
Prophane, *Luke* 23.36. *John* 19.2.
Religious, *Acts* 10.7.
II. *Spirituall*, 2 *Tim.*2.3.

## Soule. See Spirit.

*Anima*, Gen.12.13.
Breath of life, *Gen.*2.7.
Righteous, 2 *Pet.*2.8.
Living, *Gen.*2.7. 1 *Cor.*15.45. *Revel.* 16.3.
Liberall, *Prov.*11.25.
Thirstie, *Prov.*25.25.
Emptie, *Isai.*29.8.
Full, hungry, *Prov.*27.7.
Joyfull, *Isai.*61.10.
Wearied, *Jer.*4.31.
Sorrowfull, *Matth.*26.38.
*Mentioned*
With the bodie, *Matth.*10.28.
With the spirit, 1 *Thess.*5.23. *Hebr.* 4.12.
With heart, 1 *Chron.*22.19.
With belly, *Psal.*31.9.
*It's put*
For the most excellent part of man, *Matt.*10.28.
Which going out of the bodie, the partie dyeth, *Gen.*35.18. but it liveth, 1 *Kings* 17.21.22.
For the whole person, *Levit.*4.2. and 7.20. *Numb.*15.30. *Rom.*13.1. *Gen.* 12.5. and 46.27. *Acts* 2.41. 1 *Pet.* 3.20.
For the bodie when the soule is departed: For the dead body, *Psal.* 16.10. See *Levit.*21.1.11. and 19.28. *Numb.*5.2. and 19.11.13. *Hag.* 2.13. in all which places the words dead bodie, in the originall is soul, See *Jun. Amot.* Levit.21.1.
For the affection of the heart, 1 *Sam.* 1.15.
For the stomacke, *Prov.*27.4.
For life, *Isai.* 53.12.
For the eyes, *Jer.*13.17.
For the heart, 1 *Sam.*18.1.
For breath, *Acts* 20.10.
For God himselfe, *Prov.*6.16. *Heb.* 10.38. *Jer.*14.17.
For a reasonable creature, *Gen.*2.7.

## Sound.

*Sonus, sonitus, vox audibilis*, Exod.28.35. Levit.26.36. 1 Sam.5.24.
Joyfull, *Psal.*89.15.
Solemne, *Psal.*92.3.
Uncertaine, 1 *Cor.*14.8.

## To Sound.

*Sonare, resonare, dare sonitum*, Jer. 48.36.
*Canere*, Rev.8.6.
*Diffamare, manare, personare, pertonare*, 1 Thes.1.8.
*Perinvestigare, interrogare*, 1 Sam. 20.12.
*Boli submittere, vel jacere bolidem*, Acts 27.28.

## Sound.

*Integer*, Psal.119.80.
*Sanus*, Prov.14.30.
*Sanus*, 1 Tim.1.10.
*It's applyed*
To wisdome, *Prov.*2.7. and 8.14.
To discipline, *Prov.*3.21.
To the heart, *Psal.* 119.80. *Prov.* 14.30.
To the mind, 2 *Tim.*1.7.
To words, 2 *Tim.*1.18.
To speech, *Tit.*2.8.
To doctrine, 1 *Tim.*1.10. *Tit.*1.9. and 2.1.
To persons, *Tit.*1.13. and 2.2.
*Contr.*
Corrupt, *Ephes.*4.29. 1 *Tim.*6.1.
False, *Job* 36.4. *Psal.*119.104.

## Soundnesse.

*Sanitas, perfectio*, Psal.38.3. Isai.1.6.
*Integritas*, Isai.1.6.
*Contr.*
Corruption, *Psal.*16.10. *Dan.*10.8.
Falshood, *Isai.*28.15. 2 *Sam.*18.32.

## Make Sound.

*Firmare, confirmare, consolidare, sanare*, Acts 3.16.

## Sounding.

*Resonans, audire faciens*, 1 Chron.15.16. 1 Chron.13.1.
*Clangens*, 2 Chron.23.13.
*Multitudo fremitus*, Isai.63.15.

## South.

*Meridianus tractus, meridies.* Gen.12.9
*Plagæ australis, desertum, auster*, Gen. 13.1. Numb.13.22.
*It's put*
For one of the parts of the heaven, called the South, *Isai.*21.1.
For a Countrey, or place lying towards the South, *Matth.*12.42. *Numb.*34.3.
*It's applyed*
To border, *Josh.*15.2.
To Coast, *Josh.*15.1.4. and 18.15.
To Countrey; *Gen.*20.1. *Zech.*6.6.
To land, *Josh.*15.19. *Judg.*1.15.
To Quarter, *Josh.*18.15.
To side, *Exod.*26.18. *Numb.*2.10.
To wind, *Job* 37.17. *Acts* 27.13.

## Southsayer. See Sothsayer.

*Divinator, Divinus, Aruspex: Vide Annotationem Fusii.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wise men. | Witches. |
| Astrologians. | Inchanters. |
| Magicians. | Prognosticatours. |
| Necromancers. | Dreamers. |
| Charmers. | Wizards. |
| Observers of times. | Consulter with familiar Spirits. |
| Which hath a familiar. | |

## Sow.

*Obsignare, signare*, Job 14.17.
*Consuere, assuere*, Job 16.15.
*Suere*, Ezek.13.18.
*Contr.*
Rend, *Eccles.*3.7.

## Sow.

*Serere, seminare*, Gen.43.23. Exod. 23.10. Matth.13.27.
*It's used*
I. *Properly:*
For scattering seed to bring forth, *Levit.*25.3. and 11.37. *Deut.* 22.9. *Gen.*26.12. *Isai.*28.28.
*Contr.*
To gather, *Exod.*23.10.
To reape, *Matth.*25.26. *Job.*31.8.
II. *Figuratively:*
*And is applyed to many things, and spoken of sowing:*
Wickednesse, that is, to practise, *Job* 4.8. *Prov.*22.8.
The house of Israel, that is, to plant and make fruitfull, *Jer.*31.27.
Israel, that is, to make them his own, by making them a Nation, *Hos.* 2.23.
Our selves in righteousnesse, that is, indeed to performe, *Hos.*10.12.
Light, and joy, that is, reserved after trouble, *Psal.*97.11.
The winde, *Hos.*8.7. that is, working unprofitably.
A name, *Nahum* 1.7. that is, posteritie preserved or raised up.
*It's put*
For preach or distribute the word, *Matth.*13.19. 1 *Cor.*9.11. *Mark* 4.15. *Levit.*8.5. *Acts* 11.20.

For

For beſtow, *Matth.*25.24.
For ſcattered, *Mark* 4.18.
For laid down, 1 *Cor.*15.42.43.44.
For worketh or cauſeth, *Prov.* 6.14. 19. and 11.18.
For giveth, 2 *Cor.*9.6.
For practiſeth, *Gal.*6.7.
For to declare, *John* 4.36.
For to become ſerviceable, *Gal.*6.8.
For to ſerve God, *Pſal.*126.5.

## Sower.

*Seminans*, Mark 4.3.
*Seminator*, Matth.13.3.
*Sator*, Luke 8.5.
*It's put*
For an Husbandman, *Iſai.*55.10. *Jer.* 50.16. 2 *Cor.*9.10.
For a Miniſter and Preacher of the word, *Matth.*13.7.

## Sowne.

*Acerbus*, Jer.31.29. Ezek.18.2.

## Space.

*Spatium*, Gen.32.16. Joſh.3.4.
*Momentum*, Ezra 9.8.
*Intervallum*, Acts 5.7.
*Breve, pauliſper, tempus*, Act.5.34. Revel.2.21.

## Spake, or Speak. See { Say. Actions. They ſpeake.

*Alloqui, loqui*, Gen.19.14. Mat.9.18.
*Dicere*, Pſal.33.9. Job 3.2.
*Mentioned*
With declare, *Pſal.*40.5.
*It is*
The opening of the mouth, *Gen.*49. 12. *Job* 3.1. 1 *Kings* 8.24. 2 *Cor.* 6.11. and uttering words, *Dan.* 7.11. *Job* 8.10. *Prov.* 1.21. with voyce, *Acts* 22.9. *Jer.* 25.30. by the tongue, *Pſal.* 39.3. and 119. 172. and lips, *Pſal.*66.14. *Prov.* 23.16. through the throat, *Pſal.* 115. 7. to expreſſe the minde, *Jer.*9.5. *Judg.*19.30.
*The matter:*
This is according to the minde of the ſpeaker, various, good or bad, &c.
*The manner:*
Kindly, *Gen.* 50.21. to the heart, 2 *Kings* 25.28.
In the heart, 1 *Sam.* 1.13. *Deut.*9.4. *Pſal.*15.2.
Comfortably, 2 *Chron.*30.22. and 32. 6. 2 *Sam.*19.7.
Openly, *Mark* 8.32. *John* 7.13. and 18. 20.
Plainly, *Mark* 7.35. *Iſai.*32.4.
Within ones ſelfe, *Luke* 7.39.
Boldly, *Act.*9.29. and 19.8. and 18. 26. *Eph.*6.10. *Joh.*7.26.
As a child, 1 *Cor.*13.11.
As moved by the holy Ghoſt, 2 *Pet.* 1.21.
Well, *Exod.*4.14.
With a loud voice, *Luke* 1.42.
Friendly, *Judg.*19.3.
Quietly, 2 *Sam.*3.27.
Soft words, *Job* 41.3.
Freely, *Acts* 2.29. and 26.26.
As I ought, *Col.*4.3.
Conſtantly, *Prov.*21.28.
Uprightly, *Iſai.*33.15. *Amos* 5.10.
Peaceably, *Jer* 9.8.
Expreſſely, 1 *Tim.*4.1.
Trembling, *Hoſ.*13.1.
In anguiſh, *Job* 7.11.
Wickedly, *Job* 13.7. *Pſal.*73.8. and 139.20.
Fooliſhly, 2 *Cor.*11.21.
Unadviſedly, *Pſal.* 106.33.
Like the pearcing of a ſword, *Prov.* 12.18.
Loftily, *Pſal.*73.8.
In hypocriſie, 1 *Tim.*4.2.
With a ſtiffe necke, *Pſal.*75.5.
*Perſons ſpeaking*
I. *God*, Exod. 20.1. and 25.1. who ſpake
By voice, *Deut.*1.6.
By viſion, *Pſal.* 89.19.
By dreame, *Numb.* 12.6. 1 *Sam.* 28.6.
By his Prophets, 2 *Kings* 21.10. *Luke* 1.70. 1 *Sam.*28.6.
By Urim and Thummim, *Numb.* 27.21. 1 *Sam.*28.6.
By the high Prieſt with the Ephod, 1 *Sam.*23.9.10.
By an Angel, 2 *Kings* 1.3. *Zech.* 1.9. *Mat.*1.20.
II. *The ſecond perſon:* in the forme of an Angel, *Gen.*48.16. *Exod.*3.2. in his humane nature, *John* 7.17. and 14.10.
III. *The holy Spirit:* Act.28.25. By the holy men of God, 2 *Pet.*2.21. *Luke* 1.70. 2 *Sam.*23.2. 1 *Tim.*4.1.
IIII. *Angels:* Gen. 16.9. 2 Kin.1.3. 2 Chron.21.18. Zech.1.9.14. Revel.1.1.
V. *Man:* Gen.18.30. by himſelfe, or by an Interpreter, *Gen.*42.23.
VI. A *Beaſt*, through an extraordinarie worke of God, *Numb.*22.18. 2 *Pet.*2.16.
VII. *Actions* ſpeake, *Prov.*6.13. *Gen.* 24.51. *Eccleſ.*10.3.
The bloud of Chriſt, *Heb.*12.24.
The ſea, *Iſai.*23.4.
*It's put*
For naturall ſpeaking, as before is ſhewed.
For to declare, and utter ones mind, *Pſal.* 40.5.
For to give being to a thing, *Pſal.* 33.9.
For to preach, *Acts* 14.1. and 11.20.
For to confeſſe, *Pſ.*116.16. 2 *Cor.*4.13.
For prayed, 1 *Sam.*1.12.13.16.
For to effect worke and bring to paſſe ſomething, *Heb.*12.24.
*Contr.* See { Dumbe. Silent.
Openeth not his Mouth, *Iſai.*53.7.

## Speach: See Speech.

## Span.

*Palmus, menſura palmi, Spithamie longitudo*, Exod.28.16. and 39.9.
An handbreadth, that is, of a ſhort continuance, *Pſal.*39.6.

## Spare.

*Parcere, dimittere, non delere, non diſperdere, non perdere, non perculere, non facere conſummationem, non interficere*, Gen.18.26.28.29.31.32.
*Vereri, prohibere, parcere*, Job 30.10.
*Deſiſtere*, Pſal.39.13.
*Uti clementiâ*, Prov.6.34.
*Elevare, condonare*, Prov.19.18.
*Infirmitati conſulere*, 1 Cor.7.28.

## Sparingly.

*Parcè, cum parſimoniâ*, 2 Cor.9.6.
*Contr.*
Bountifully, 2 *Cor.*9.6. *Pſal.*13.6.
Liberally, *Deut.*15.14. *Jam.*1.5.

## Sparke.

*Scintilla, filius prunæ*, Job 5.7.
*Flamma, malleolus*, Iſai.50.11.

## Speare.

*Vexillum, haſta, clypeus, manus*, Joſh. 8.18.
*Lancea*, 1 Sam.13.22. Joh.19.34.
Glittering, *Numb.*3.3. *Hab.*3.11.
*Mentioned*
With ſword, 1 *Sam.*17.45. and 13.19.
With bow, *Jer.*6.23.
With ſhield, 2 *Kin.*11.10. 2 *Chr.*11.11.
With targets, 2 *Chron.*14.18.
With bucklers, 2 *Chron.*23.9.
With helmets, 2 *Chron.*26.14.
With Habergions, ſlings, 2 *Chr.*26.14.
With brigandines, *Jer.*46.4.
With handſtaves, *Ezek.*39.9.
With Chariots, *Pſal.*46.8.
*See* weapons of warre.
*It's put*
For the offenſive weapon of warre, called a Speare, or Lance, 1 *Sam.* 17.7. and 26.7. *John* 19.34.
For weapons of warre, *Pſal.*46.9.
For a cloſe weapon, *Pſal.*35.3.

## Spearemen.

*Robuſtus juvencus*, Pſal.68.30.
*Lancearii, ſtipatores, ſpeculatores, qui mittentes jaculantur dexterâ.* Acts 23.23.

## Speare ſtaffe.

*Haſtile, haſtæ lignum,* 1 Chron. 20. 5.

## Special.

*Peculiaris, electus,* Deu. 7. 6.
*Magnus, maximus, non quilibet, non vulgaris,* Acts 19. 11.

## Specially, That is, greatly.

*Valdè,* Pſal. 31. 1.
*Maximè,* 1 Tim. 4. 10. Tit. 1. 10. Philem. 16.

## Speckled.

*Punctulis reſperſus, varius,* Gen. 30. 32. Zech. 1. 8.
*Digitatus, tinctus diſcolor,* Jer. 12. 9.

*Mentioned*

With ſpotted, ringſtraked, *Gen.* 30. 39.
With griſled, *Gen.* 31. 10.
With red and white, *Zech.* 1. 8.

*Applyed*

To leſſer cattell, *Gen.* 30. 32. 33. 39.
To horſes, *Zac.* 1. 8.
To a bird, *Jer.* 12. 9.

## Spectacle.

*Spectaculum,* 1 Cor. 4. 9.
Sight, *Luke* 23. 48.
Gazing-ſtock, *Heb.* 10. 33.
Goodly, 2 *Sam.* 23. 21.

## Sped.

*Invenire, aſſequi:* Judg. 5. 30.

## Speech: See { Actions. They have ſpeech.

*Sermo, eloquium,* Deut. 32. 2. Acts 14. 11. and 20. 7.
*Vox,* Gen. 4. 23.
*Labium, lingua,* Gen. 11. 7. Job 22. 20.
*Verba,* Deut. 22. 14. 17. 2 Sam. 19. 11.
*Locutio,* Marke 14. 70.
*Loquela,* John 8. 43.
Language, *Pſal.* 19. 3.
Faire, *Prov.* 7. 21. *Rom.* 16. 4.
Excellent, *Prov.* 17. 7.
Comely, *Cant.* 4. 3.
Lowe, *Iſai.* 29. 4.
Deep, *Iſai.* 33. 19.
Strange, *Ezek.* 3. 5. 6.
Contemptible, 2 *Cor.* 10. 10.
Rude, 2 *Cor.* 11. 6
Sound, *Tit.* 2. 8.
Darke, *umb.* 12. 8.
Excellencie, Plainenеſſe, Boldneſſe } of ſpeech.

## Speechleſſe.

*Ore occluſus, obmutеſcens,* Mat. 22. 12.
*Non poteſt loqui,* Luke 1. 22.
*Attonitus, ſtupefactus,* Acts 9. 7.

## Speedily, or with ſpeed.

*Feſtinanter, ſtudioſe, diligenter, illicò* Ezra. 6. 12. Gen. 24. 18.
*Citò, velociter, leviter,* Iſai. 5. 26.
*Celeriter, quam primum,* Acts 17. 15.
*Omnino,* 1 Sam. 27. 1.

## Spend.

*Conſumere, ducere, inveterare,* Job 21. 13.
*Finire, complere,* Job 36. 11.
*Perdere, diſperdere,* Prov. 29. 3.
*Supererogare, impendere, inſumere,* Luk. 10. 35.

## Spew.

*Evomere, exhorreſcere,* Levit. 18. 28. Rev. 3. 16.
*Ejicere,* Levit. 20. 22.
*Vomere,* Jer. 25. 27.

## Spewing.

*Vomitus,* Hab. 2. 16.

*It's put*

For loathſomneſſe with very great contempt.

## Spice.

*Mixaria, ſtorax,* Gen. 43. 11. & 37. 25.
*Aroma,* Mar. 16. 1. Exod. 25. 6. and 30. 23.
*Odoramentum,* Exod. 25. 6. and 35. 28.
*Suavitas,* Exod. 30. 23.
*Incenſum,* Exod. 35. 8.
*Compoſitio,* Exod. 35. 28.
Principal, *Exod.* 30. 23.
Chiefe, *Cant.* 4. 14. *Ezek.* 27. 22.
Sweet, *Mar.* 16. 1.

*It's put*

For the graces and fruits of the ſpirit, *Cant.* 4. 14.

## Spiced.

*Conditus, aromaticus, unguentatus,* Can. 8. 2.

## To Spice.

*Condire,* Ezek. 24. 10.

## To Spie.

*Videre,* Exod. 2. 11. 2 King. 6. 13.
*Explorare, conſiderare,* Numb. 21. 32. 2 Sam. 10. 3.
*Speculari,* 2 Sam. 10. 3.

## A Spie.

*Explorator,* Gen. 42. 9. 11. Heb. 11. 31.
*Obſervator, cuſtos,* Judg. 1. 24.

## Spil.

*Effundere, corrumpere, fundere,* Gen. 38. 9.

## Spirit.

*Spiritus,* Gen. 1. 2.

*This is ſix fold:*

I. *Of God,* Numb. 24. 2 Ezek. 11. 24. the Lord, *Judg.* 3. 10. *Acts* 5. 9.

*which is*

The ſpirit of the Father, *Matth.* 1. 20. *John* 15. 26.
The ſpirit of Chriſt, *Rom.* 8. 9. *Phil.* 1. 19. 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. his ſonne, *Gal.* 4. 6.
The holy Ghoſt, 2 *Pet.* 1. 21.

*Called alſo*

The Comforter, *John* 14. 16.
The good ſpirit, *Nehem.* 9. 20. *Pſalm.* 143. 10.
The free ſpirit, *Pſal.* 51. 12.
The holy ſpirit, *Pſal.* 51. 11. *Iſai.* 63. 10. 11. *Luke* 11. 13. *Epheſ.* 1. 13. and 4. 30. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 8.
The ſpirit of truth, *John* 14. 17. 1 *Joh.* 4. 6. and 5. 6.
The ſpirit of adoption, *Rom.* 8. 15.
The eternal ſpirit, *Heb.* 9. 14.
The ſpirit of grace, *Heb.* 10. 29.
The hand of God, *Job* 26. 13. *Luke* 1. 66.
The finger of God, *Luke* 11. 20. with *Matth.* 12. 28. *Exod.* 8. 19.

*His works.* See *Holy Ghoſt.*

He made the world, *Gen.* 1.
He made man, *Job* 33. 4.
He garniſhed the Heavens, *Job* 26. 13.
He leadeth into all truth, *Joh.* 16. 13. *Acts* 8. 29.
He leadeth the godly, *Rom.* 8. 14.
Beareth witneſſe with their ſpirit, *Ro* 8. 16.
Helpeth our infirmities in prayer, and maketh requeſt for us, *Rom.* 8. 26. 27.
He quickneth our mortall bodies, *Rom.* 8. 11.
Maketh willing to good works, *Exod.* 35. 21.
He moved holy men to ſpeake, 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. *Nehem.* 9. 30.
He wrought the myracles by the Apoſtles, *Rom.* 15. 19.
Qualifieth with gifts, 1 *Cor.* 12. 4. *Ga.* 5. 22.
Maketh his one, 1 *Cor.* 12. 13.
Renovation and regeneration are of him, *Tit.* 3. 5.
Cauſeth to walke in Gods commandements, *Ezek.* 36. 27.
He ſanctifieth, *Rom.* 15. 16.
Aſſureth of eternal life, *Epheſ.* 1. 13 2 *Chron.* 1. 22.

II. *Angelical, Heb.* 1. 7. miniſtring ſpirits, *Heb.* 1. 14. *Pſal.* 104. 4.

III. *Diabolical,* Rev. 16. 14. called a ſpirit, *Luke* 9. 39. 1 *Kings* 22. 21.
Vncleane ſpirit, *Zech.* 13. 2.
A foule ſpirit, *Matth.* 9. 25. *Rev.* 18. 2.
An evill ſpirit, *Judg.* 9. 23. 1 *Sam.* 16. 14. *Luke* 7. 21.
Of divination, *Acts* 16. 6.

A living ſpirit, 2 *Chron.*18.21.22.
IV. *Worldly*, 1 Cor.2.12.
V. *Antichriſtian*,1 John 4.3.
VI. *Of man*,Zech.12.1.2 Cor. 2. 11. Job 32.8.Numb.16.12.and 27.16.

*It hath diverſe Epithits;*

Willing, *Exod.*35.21.
Sorrowfull, 1 *Sam.*1.15.
Sad;1 *Kin.*21.5.
Contrite,*Pſal.*34.18.*Iſai.*57. 15. and
Broken,*Pſal.*51.17.*Prov.*17.22.
Faithfull,*Prov.*11.13.
Humble, *Prov.* 1.19.*Iſai.*57.15.
Excellent, *Prov.* 17. 27.*Dan.* 5. 12. and 6.3.
Wounded;*Prov.*18.14.
Poore,*Iſai.*66.2.
New,*Ezek.*11.19.and 18.31.
Quickning,1 *Cor.*15.45.
Meeke and quiet,1 *Pet.*3.4.
Perverſe,*Iſai.*19.14.
Seducing ,1 *Tim.* 4.1.

*It's put*

For the dietie,*John* 4. 24.1 *Pet.* 3.18. *Heb.*9.14.1 *Cor.*12.4.
For the holy ſpirit,*Nehem.*9.30. *John* 6.63.*Rom.*8.13.16.23. 1 *John* 5.6. 2 *Kin.*2.15.*Epheſ.*4.30.
For the gifts and graces of the ſpirit, *Luke* 1:15.*Acts* 6.5.and 2.18. *Gal.* 3.2.*Pſal.*51.11.
For the inſpiration of the ſpirit,1 *Chr.* 28.12.*Matth.*22.43.1 *Cor.*14.15.16.
For a ſpirituall manner according to the doctrine of the Goſpel by which the ſpirit worketh,*Gal.*3.3.
For the operation of the ſpirit for converſion, and beliefe in Chriſt, *Gal*3.2.
For revelation of the ſpirit, 1 *Cor.* 2. 10.12.
For pretended revelation,2 *Theſ.*2.2.
For the Goſpel,2 *Cor.*3.6 and preaching of it,2 *Cor.*3.8.
For the perſon teaching, 1 *John* 4. 1. and the perſon confeſſing Chriſt, 1 *John.*4.2.
For an Angell,*Heb.*1.7.14.
For a Divell, *Epheſ.*2.2.1 *Kin.*22.21.
For *Spectrum*,or an apparition, *Mat.* 14.26.*Mar.*16.14.
For a fantaſie,*Job.*4.15.
For pretended inſtinct, inſpiration revelation,2 *Theſ.*2.2.
For the ſoule of the beaſt,*Eccle.*3.21.
For an incorporal ſubſtance,*Iſa.*31.3.
For the ſoule of a man, *Luke* 23. 46. 1 *Pet.*3.19.*Job* 7.11.and 26.4. *Ezek.*11.19.*Acts* 7.59.2 *Cor.*7.1.
For the heart and courage, *Ezra* 1.5.2 *Chron.*36.22.1 *King.*10.5.1 *Chr.* 5.26.
For the heart,1 *Sam.*1.15.1 *Kin.*21.5. *Pſal.*106.33.*Eccleſ.*7.8.9.
For the conſcience,*Prov.*18.14. *Rom.* 8.16.
For breath,*Iſai.*57.16,
For affection,*Ezek.*3.14.*Acts* 17. 16.
For thoughts,*Dan*,2.1.3.
For zeale, *Acts* 17. 16. 1 *Tim.* 4. 12.
For motion of the ſpirit, *Acts* 18. 5. and 19.21.and 20. 22. *Rom.* 8. 1. *Gal.*6.8.
For the virtue of the holy Ghoſt, *Rom.*2.29.
For lively teaching through the operation of the ſpirit,2 *Cor.*3.6.
For the underſtanding,*Phil.*1.27.and mind *Pſal.*51. 10.1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. the intellectuall part.
For the gift of regeneration, *Gal.* 5.17.
For the common gifts of the ſpirit, 1 *Theſ.*5.19.
For pure, holy, cleane and ſpiritual, *John* 3. 6.
For mind will and conſent, 1 *Cor.* 5. 3. 4.
For the true intention of the heart, *Rom.*1.9.
For ſpiritually, *John* 4. 24.*Phil.*3.3.
For the gift of a ſtrainge tongue by the ſpirit,1 *Cor.*14.15.
For true and falſe teachers to know by what ſpirit they were led, 1*Cor.* 12.10.
*Spirit of my underſtanding*, Job 20. 3. that is the knowledge which I have from my ſoule.
*Spirit of wiſdome*,Deut.34.9.that was a wiſe ſpirit for government.
*The ſpirit of judgment and of burning*, *Iſai.*4.4.that is the judgment and order of the ſpirit, for redreſſe of whatw as amiſſe, and needed reformation.
*The Spirit of wiſedome* a nd underſtanding,the ſpirit of counſell and might, of knowledg and feare of the Lord,*Iſai.*11.2.
That is,the gift and operation of the ſpirit manifeſted in excellent wiſdome &c. in himſelfe, and beſtowed upon his people: he without meaſure, on them in meaſure.
*The ſpirit of wiſdome.* Iſai. 28. 6. that is, the gift of wiſdome to judge.
*The ſpirit of the holy Ghoſt*, Dan. 4 8. and 5.11. 14. that is, an excellent gift*Chap.*5.12.
*Of divination*,Acts 16.16. that isa, divining ſpirit
*The ſpirit of life*,Rom.8.2. that is, the grace of holineſſe in the humane nature of Chriſt, conveyed into us by his quickning ſpirit, which is the effecter of holy life in us.
*Spirit of bondage*,Rom. 8. 15. that is, our naturall thraldome, wherein all are,till they be regenerate, for till then, all have a ſpirit of bondage, that is, in their ſpirit, they in are ſlaviſh feare of puniſhment and death.
*Spirit of adoption*,Rom. 8. 16. that is, the grace of adoption wrought by the ſpirit perſwading us of our filiation.
*Spirit of promiſe*, Epheſ.1. 13. that is, which was promiſed.
*Spirit of ſlumber*, Iſai.29.10. that is, the minde made blind,with a ſlugiſh careleſſeneſſe of their ſalvation.

## Spirituall.

*Spiritualis ventoſus,qui a ſpiritu agitur*, Hoſ.9.7.

*It's applyed*

To man,1 *Cor.*2.14.and 14.37.and15. 46.*Gal.*6.1.
To gifts, *Rom.*1. 11. 1 *Cor.* 12.1. and 14. 12.
To a body, 1*Cor.*15.44.
To the law, *Rom.* 7. 14.
To ſacrifice,1 *Pet.*3.5.
To meate and drink, 1 *Cor.*10.3.4.
To bleſſings, *Epheſ.*1.3.
To ſongs,*Epheſ.*5.19,
To an houſe 1 *Pet.*2.5.
To underſtanding.*Col.*1.9.
To things,*Rom.*15.27.1 *Cor.* 3.1. and 9.11.
To wickedneſſe,*Epeſ.*6.12.

*It's taken*

I. *In good part*,and that ſo moſt commonly :as when it's applyed to the law, to gifts & c. as the former inſtances ſhew.
II. *In ill part*,Hoſ.9.7. Epheſ. 6.12.

## Spiritualy.

*Spiritualiter*,1 Cor.2.14. Rev. 11.8

*Contr.*

Carnally,*Rom.*8.6.

## Spit.

*Expuere*,Mar.7.33.
*Conſpuere*,Luke 18.32.
*Inſpuere,increpare*,Numb. 12.14.
Uſed often in contempt,*Numb.*12.14 *Deut.*25.9.*Job.*30.10.10.*Matth.*26. 67.*Luke* 18.32.

## Spite.

*Ira, indignatio*,Pſal.10.14.
To uſe ſpitefully,
*Afficere contumeliis, opprobrio*,

## Spoken. See Speake.

## Spokeſman.

*Vice oris,interpres,os tuum, tibi pro ore*, Exod.4.16.

## Spoꝛt.

*Riſus, ridere,ludus*,Prov.10.22.

## To ſpoꝛt.

*Ludere,ridere*,Prov.26.19.Judg.16.25.

*Oblectari*, Isai. 57.4.

## Spotting.

*Colludens, ludens, jocans*, Gen. 26.8.
*Insultare, luxuriare*, 2 Pet. 2.13.

## Spot.

*Labes*, 2 Pet. 2.13.
*Macula, papula*, Levit. 13.2. *candor*, Verse 4.
*Vitium*, Levit. 19. 2. Deut. 32. 5. Job 11. 15.
*Nævus*, 1 Tim. 6.14. 1 Pet. 1.19.

*Mentioned*

With wrinkle, *Ephes.* 5.17.
With blemish, 1 *Pet.* 1.19. 2 *Pet.* 2.13.
With blameless, 2 *Pet.* 2.14.

*It's used*

*Corporally*: for a spot in or upon the flesh, *Levit.* 13.2.4. *Numb.* 28.3.
*Morally*: for staine or blemish, vice or evill of sinne, *Ephes.* 5.27. 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. *Heb.* 9.14.
*Figuratively*: for wicked persons, who are as spots and blemishes among the godly, 2 *Pet.* 2.13. *Jude* 12.

## Spotted.

*Maculis interstinctus, vel respersus, maculosus*, Gen. 30.35.
*Maculatus*, Jude 23.

*Contr.*

Without blemish or spot, 1 *Pet.* 1. 19.
Blameless, 2 *Pet.* 3.34.
Pure, *Psal.* 19.8.
Cleane, *Psal.* 24.4.

## Spouse.

*Sponsa*, Cant. 4.8. Hos. 4.13.14.

*It's put*

For the wife of an husband, *Hos.* 4. 13. 14.
For the Church of Christ, *Cant.* 4.8. 9. and 5.1.

## Spoyle.

*Spolium*, Gen. 49.27. Exod. 15.9.
*Manubiæ, præda*, 1 Chron. 20. 2. and 26. 27.
Bootie, *Jer.* 49.32. *Hab.* 2.7.

*Mentioned*

With prey, *Gen.* 49. 27. 2 *Kin.* 21. 14. *Isai.* 33.23. *Ezek.* 7.2.
With violence, *Jer.* 20.8. and 6.7. *Eze.* 45. 9.

## To Spoyle.

*Spoliare, vacuum relinquere*, Exod. 3. 22. and 12.36.
*Diripere*, Psal. 109.11. Pro. 24.15. Isai. 11. 14.
*Rapere, configere, eruere*, Prov. 22.23.
*Vastare*, Prov. 24.15.
*Demolire, exterminare, corrumpere*, Cant. 2.15.
*Expoliare, diffamare*, Col. 2. 15.
*Prædare*, Isai. 11. 14.
*Deprædare*, Gen. 34.27. Matth. 12.19. Col. 2.8.
*Decipere, abigere*, Col. 2.8.
*Depopulari*, Gen. 34.27.
*Miserum facere*, Zech. 11.2.

*Mentioned*

With emptied, *Isai.* 24.3.
With destruction, *Jer.* 48.3.
With waste, *Isai.* 33.1.
With rob, *Isai.* 42.22.

*It's spoken*

Of God, *Jer.* 25.36. and 51.55.
Of man, *Hos.* 7.1.
Of Cankerwormes, *Nahum* 3.16.

## Spoyler.

*Diripiens, prædans*, Judg. 2.14.
*Vastator, populator, corruptor*, 1 Sam. 13. 17. Isai. 16.4.
*Persequens*, Isai. 16.4.
*Iniquus*, Isai. 21.2.
*Miseria*, Jer. 6.26. and 15.8.
*Prædo, vastatio*, Jer. 48.8. and 51. 56.
*Calamitas*, Jer. 51.56.

## Sprang.

*Proveniens, oriens, pululans*, Gen. 41.6.
*Exoriens*, Mar. 4.5. Heb. 7.14.
*Ascendens, crescens*, Mar. 4.8.
*Germinans, enascens*, Luke 8.7.
*Ortum faciens*, Luke 8.8.
*Prosiliens, irrumpens*, Acts 16.29.
*Genitus, prognatus, ortus*, Heb. 11. 12.

## Spread.

*Erumpere, dilatare, prævalere, multiplicare*, Gen. 28.14.
*Tendere, figere, statuere*, Gen. 33.19.
*Extendere, Expandere*, Exod. 9.29.
*Diffundere, crescere*, Levit. 13.7. and 14. 39.
*Operire, adoperire, involvere*, Numb. 4. 6. 13.
*Siccare*, Numb. 11.32.
*Circumponere*, Ruth 3.9.
*Circumjacere*, 2 Kin. 8.15.
*Divulgare, ire, abire*, 2 Chron. 26. 8. Acts 14.17.
*Jacere, spargere*, Prov. 1.17.
*Dispargere*, Mal. 2.3.
*Innotescere, manifestum facere*, Marke 6.14.
*Sternere*, Marke 11. 8.
*Pervagare, perserpere*, Acts 4.17.
*Dimanare, exire*, 1 Thes. 1.8.

## Sprigs.

*Ramusculus, racemulus, flagella*, Isai. 18. 5.

## To Spring. See Sprang.

*Ascendere*, Numb. 21.17. Judg. 19. 25.
*Procedere, egredi, manare*, Deut. 8.7.
*Oriri, germinare, afflorescere*, Job 5. 6. Psal. 92.7.
*Frondere*, Heb. 9.4.
To sprout, *Job* 14.7.

## Spring.

*Scaturigo, fons, exitus, transitus*, 2 Kin. 2.21. Isai. 58.11.
*Effusio*, Deut. 4.49.
*Decursus*, Jos. 12.8.
*Germen*, Psal. 65.10.
Fountaines and depths, *Deut.* 8.7.
Corrupt, *Prov.* 25.26.

## Springing.

*Manans, viveus, vivus*, Gen. 26.19.
*Saliens*, John 4.14.
*Suppullulans, germinans, producens*, Heb. 12.14.

## Sprinkle.

*Spargere, aspargere*, Exod. 9. 8. and 29.16.
*Fundere, effundere*, Exod. 29.16.

*It's spoken*

Of ashes, *Exod.* 9.8.
Of dust, *Job* 2.12.
Of oyle, *Levit.* 14.16.
Of bloud, *Levit.* 1.5. *Heb.* 9.21. and 11. 28. 1 *Pet.* 1.2.
Of water, *Numb.* 8.7. and 19.21.

## Spunge.

*Spongia*, Matth. 27.48. Marke 15. 36.

## Stabilitie.

*Firmitas, fides*, Isai. 33.6.

## Stablish. See Establish.

*Confirmare, dirigere*, 2 Chron. 17. 5. Rom. 16.25.
*Stabilire*, Psal. 89.4. Prov. 29.4.
*Præstare*, Psal. 119.38. and 148.6.
Founded, *Isai.* 14.32.
Strengthen, *Dan.* 11.1.
Confirme, *Dan.* 11.1.
Settle, 1 *Pet.* 5.10.

*Contr.*

To weaken, *Psal.* 102.23. *Isai.* 14. 12.

## Staffe. See Staves.

*Baculus, virga*, Gen. 32.10. and 38.18.
*Hastile*, 1 Sam. 17.7.
*Scipio*, 2 Sam. 22.19. Psal. 18.18.

*It's put*

For a walking staffe, *Gen.* 38. 18. 25. *Numb.* 22.25. *Judg.* 6.21.
For a stay in ones hand to leane upon, 2 *Sam.* 3.29. *Exod.* 21.19.
For the strength, help, and aide unto which one trusteth, 2 *Kin.* 18.21.
For a cudgel, 1 *Chron.* 11.23.
For the meanes of rule and defence, *Psal.* 23.5.
For the nourishment which commeth of bread, *Ezek.* 4.16. and 5. 16. and 14.13. or bread it selfe, on which as on a staffe men rest for sustenance, *Psal.* 105.16. and by bread is ment the meanes of life.

For the meanes of Soothſaying, *Hoſ.* 4.12. as when one purpoſing to go this or that way, he ſetteth up his ſtaffe, and which way it falleth, he will go: this is to aske counſell of his ſtaffe.

## Stagger.

*Errare*, Job 12.25. Iſai. 19.14.
*Movere*, Pſal. 107.27. Iſai. 29.9.
*Oberrare*, Iſai. 19.14.
*Hæſitare, dubitare, diſceptare*, Rom. 8. 20.

## Staine.

*Polluere, obſcurare, exipere, vindicare*, Job 3.5.
*Fœdare, prophanare, doſſolvere, detrahere*, Iſai. 23.9.
*Inquinare, contaminare*, Iſai. 63.3.
*Maculare, ſignare*, Jer. 2.22.

## Staires.

*Gradus*, 2 Kin. 9.13. Nehem. 3.15. Act. 21.25. 40.

## Stale. See Steale.

*Surripere, celare, non confiteri, furari*, Gen. 31.20. 2 Kin. 11.2.

## Stalk.

*Stipula, culmus*, Joſ. 2.6. Hoſ. 8.7.
*Manipulus, ſeges*, Hoſ. 8.7.

## Stall.

*Præſepe*, 1 Kin. 4. 26. 2 Chron. 9. 25. Luke 13.15.
*Stabulum*, 2 Chron. 32.28.

## Stalled.

*Saginatus, qui diu fuit in præſepi*, Prov. 15.17.

## Stammering.

*Balbutiens, irriſio labiorum, loquela labii peregrinus, ridiculus labio*, Iſai. 28.11.

## Stammerer.

*Balbus, balbutiens*, Iſai. 32.4.
One that cannot frame to pronounce right, *Judg.* 12.6.

*Contr.*

To ſpeake plainely, *Iſai.* 32.4.

## Stampe.

*Conterrere, comminuere, confrangere*, Deut. 9.21.
*Contundere, delere*. 2 Sam. 22.43.
*Obſtrepere, allidere, extendere*, Ezek. 6. 11. and 25.6.

## Standard.

*Vexillum, ſignum*, Numb. 2. 2. Iſai. 49. 2.

*It's taken*

Literally, for that which is uſed to beare the colours in warre, or in warlike incamping, *Numb.* 10.14. *Jer.* 4.21.
Figuratively, for the word of the Goſpel, *Iſai.* 49.22.
For ſigne of victorie, *Iſai.* 59.19.
For the calling of Gods people together, as a commander doth his ſouldiers by the ſetting up of colours, *Iſai.* 62.10.

## Standard Bearer.

*Signifer, vexilifer*, Iſai. 10.18.

## Stand.

*Stare*, Gen. 24.13. Exod. 9.11.
*Aſsiſtere*, Deut. 10.8. 1 King. 22.19.
*Eſſe*, 1 Cor. 2.5.

*It's a geſture:*

For attendants, *Deut.* 18.5. 7.1 *Kin.* 10. 8. and 12.6. and 17.1. and 1.2. *Dan.* 1.4. *Eſth.* 5. 2. *Exod.* 18. 13. *Judg.* 20. 28.
In place of Gods worſhip, *Jer.* 7. 10.
In prayer, *Matth.* 6.5. *Mark* 11. 25. *Luke* 18.13. *Gen.* 18.22. 1 *Kin.* 8.55.
In praiſing, *Neh.* 8.5. *Rev.* 7.8. 1 *Kings* 8. 55.
In reading, *Luke* 4.16.
In confeſſing ſinne, *Nehem.* 9.2.
In preaching, *Acts* 5.20.25. and 13.6. and 2.14.
In hearing, *John* 3. 29.

*It's put*

For the geſture of the body, *Eſth.* 6.5. contrary to lying downe.
For reverence ſhewed thereby, *Job* 29. 8.
For reſiſt, *Luke* 26.37. *Deut.* 7.24. 2 *Ki.* 10. 4.
For to ſerve, *Num.* 16.9. & 27.21. 2 *Ki.* 5. 25. 1 *Kings* 1.2. 2 *Chron.* 29. 11. *Pſal.* 134. 1.
For appeare, *Numb.* 35.12. *Joſ.* 20. 6.
For attend unto, 1 *Sam.* 12. 16. and 9.27.
For wait, abide, 2 *Sam.* 18.30. 1 *Kin.* 8. 11.
For approved, *Eſth.* 3.4.
For endure, *Job* 8.15. *Matth.* 12. 26.
For juſtified, *Pſal.* 1. 5.
For to be preſent, *Pſal.* 109 .6.
For advanced, *Prov.* 22.29. *Dan.* 1. 5.
For made ſure, *Iſai.* 32.8.
For made good, *Jer.* 44.28.29.
For being idle, *Matth.* 20.6.
For be, is, or are, *Rom.* 5.2. and 9. 11. *John* 1.26.
For borne up, *Judg.* 16.26.
For take effect, *Iſai.* 8.10.
*Stand*, or fall to the Lord, *Rom.* 14. 4. that is, to be approved or diſallowed.
*To ſtand* in grace, *Rom.* 5.2. that is, to be certain and ſure of grace.
*Stand ſtill*, Exod. 14.13. 2 Chron. 20.17. that is, be quiet and reſt on God, 2 *Chron.* 14.11.
*To ſtand* in the libertie of the Goſpel, *Gal.* 5.1, that is, to be ſetled firmely ſo as we looſe not our liberty.

## Stanke. See Stinke.

*Fœtere, computreſcere, putreſcere*, Exod. 8.14. and 16.20.
*Rem fœdam, abominationem, injuriam facere, ignominia afficere, fœtidam fieri*, 2 Sam. 10.6.

## Stare.

*Reſpicere*, Pſal. 22.17.

## Starre.

*Stella*, Gen. 1.16. and 15.5.

*It's put*

*Properly:*

I. For the creature ſet in the firmament, *Deut.* 4.19. *Gen.* 1. 16. *Iſa.* 13. 10.
Starres are placed in the firmament of heaven, *Gen.* 1. 16. *Iſai.* 13. 10. *Nahum* 3.16. very high, *Job* 22.12.
They are to give light in the night, *Jer.* 31.35. and they begin it in the twilight, *Job* 3.9.
They differ one from another in glory, 1 *Cor.* 15.41.
They have their courſes, *Judg.* 5.20.

*Two ſorts of them:*

1. Fixed: 2. Wandring, *Jude* 13.
They be paſt numbring by man, *Gen.* 15.5. but God can tell them, & call them all by their names, *Pſa.* 147.4
II. *Figuratively:*
For a King: *David, Salomon* typically, and Chriſt really, *Numb.* 24.17.
For an extraordinary apparition, whether a Starre, or an Angel in the likeneſſe thereof, or a created ſubſtance like to a ſtarre, *Mat.* 2. 2. 7. 9.
For the Angels of the Churches, the Miniſters thereof, *Rev.* 1.20. & 3.1.
For great perſons in earthly dignitie, *Dan.* 8.10.
III. *Myſtically*, in good part, *Rev.* 12. 1. in ill part, *Rev.* 9. 1. and 6.13. and 8.10.11.

## Day Starre.

For the cleare doctrine of the Goſpel, 2 *Pet.* 1.19.

## Morning Starre.

For Jeſus Chriſt, *Rev.* 22.16.

## Starre Gazers.

*Qui contemplantur ſtellas ſeu ſydera*, Iſai. 47.12.

## Starres of God.

*Iſaiah* 14. 13. for moſt beautifull brigh̃t and glorious Starres.

Starre

### Starre of your God.

*Amos* 5.26. *Act.*7.47. *See* Beza *annota.*

### State.

*Cognatio, progenies, generatio,* Gen.43.7.
*Forma, ſtatus, ſtatio, diſpoſitio,* 2 Chron. 24.13.
*Magnificentia, potentia, facultas manus,* Eſther 1.7 and 2.18.
*Vultus, animus,* Prov.27.23.
*Statio, diſpenſatio, ſtatus,* Iſai. 22. 19. Phil. 2.19.
*Conditio,* Matth.12.45.
*Res,* Phil.2.20.

### Station.

*Statio, ſtatus, diſpenſatio,* Iſai.22.19.

### Stature.

*Statura,* 1 Sam.16.7. Cant. 7.7. Mat. 6.27. Luke 2.52.
*Menſura,* 2 Sam.21.20. Iſai.45.14.
*Magnitudo,* Cant.7.7.
*Ætas,* Luke 2.52.
Great, *Numb.* 13. 32. 2 *Sam.* 21. 20. 1 *Chron.*20.6.
High, *Ezek.*31.3.
Little, *Luke* 19. 3.
Tall, *Deut.*1.28. and 2. 10. and 9.2.

*Such an one was*

*Saul,* 1 Sam.9.2. and 10.23.
*Eliab,* 1 Sam.16.7.
The Giants, *Numb.*13.33. *Deut.*3.11. *Joſ.*12.4.2 *Sam.*21.16.19.20.

*It's ſpoken*

Of the body, 1 *Chron.*20.6.
Of the Church comelineſſe, *Cant.*7.7.
Of imagerie, *Ezek.* 13.18.
Unto the meaſure of the ſtature, or age of the fulneſſe of Chriſt, *Eph.* 4.3. that is, unto that degree of knowledge whereby we may come to underſtand the excellencie of Chriſt in his fulneſſe.

### Statute.

*Statutum,* Exod.15.25.
*Præceptum,* Levit.10.9.
*Jus,* Num.18. 19.
*Ritus,* Numb.19.10.
*Legitimum,* Levit.16.34.
*Decretum, juſtificatio, lex,* Numb. 27. 11. and 35.29.

*It's two-fold:*

I. *Divine,* Exod.15. 26. Levit. 26. 3. Deut. 4. 6.
Perpetuall, *Levit.*3.17. *Num.*19.21.
Everlaſting, *Levit.*16.34.
For ever, *Levit.*10.9. *Numb.*18.19.
II. *Humane,* which is
Lawfull, 1 *Sam.*30.25.
Wicked and unlawfull, *Dan.* 6.7. *Micah* 6.16.
He gave them ſtatutes not good (that is) hurtfull and incommodious, *Ezek.*20.25.
*See* Junii *annot.*

*Mentioned*

With commandements, *Levit.*26.3.
With judgements, *Deut.*5.31.
With teſtimonies, *Deut.* 6.17. 2 *Kings* 23. 3.
With ordinances, 2 *Kin.*17.37.
With lawes, *Ezek.*44.24.
With words, *Zech.*1. 6.

### Staves. See Staffe.

*Vectes circuli, geſtatoria,* Exod.25.13. 14. Numb.4.8.

### Stay.

*Firmamentum, baculus, Scipio,* 2 Sam. 22.19. Pſal.18.18. Iſai.3.1.
*Angulus, extremitas,* Iſai.19.13.

### To Stay.

*Stare,* Gen.19.17.
*Retinere, manere,* Exod.9.28.
*Expectare,* Ruth 1.14. Gen.8.10.
*Permitte, ſine, deſine,* 1 Sam. 15.16.
*Remittere, quieſcere, continere,* 2 Sam. 24.16. 1 Chron.21.25.
*Tardare, retardare, differre, commutare,* Job 37.4.
*Proſternere, dormire,* Job 38.37.
*Tenere, ſuſtinere,* Prov.28.17.
*Obſtupeſcere, diſſolvi, tardare, cunctari,* Iſai.29.9.
*Conſiſtere, ſubſiſtere,* Jer.4.6.
*Reſiſtere, concutere, prohibere,* Dan.4.35.
*Siſtere, remanere, relinquere,* Exod. 10.24.
*Suſtentare, ſuſtinere,* Exod.17.12.
*Cohibere, ceſſare, reſtringere,* Numb. 16. 48.
*Confringere, ſuadere diſpeſcere,* 1 Sam. 24. 8.
*Detinere,* Luke 4.42.

### Staves.

*Fulcra, manus,* 1 Kin.10.19.
*Brachiola,* 2 Chron. 9.18.

### Stead.

*Pro,* Gen.2.21. and 4.25. Num.32.14. 2 Cor.5.20.

### Steadie. See Stedfaſt.

*Firmus, ſtabilis, extentus, non laſſus,* Exod.17.12.

### Steale. See Robbe.

*Furari,* Gen.44.8. Exod.20. 15. Rom. 2. 21.
To perloine, *Tit.*2.10.

### Steale away.

*Fugere clam, celare,* Gen.31.27.
*Furari, ſuffurari, declinare furtim,* 2 Sam.19.3.

*Mentioned*

With poore, *Prov.*30.9.
With breake thorow, *Matth.*6.19.
With kill, *John* 10.10.
With adultery, *Hoſ.*4.2.

*A double ſtealing:*

Of corporall things, *Prov.*5.30.
Of ſpirituall, *Jer.*23.30.

### Stealers of men.

*Fures ingenuorum, plagiarii,* 1 Tim.1.10.

### Stedfaſt.

*Conſtans,* Pſal.78.8.37.
*Permanens, manens æternus, ſtabilis,* Dan.6.26.
*Firmus,* 1 Cor.7.37. 2 Cor.1.7.
*Perſeverans,* Heb.3.14.

*Mentioned*

With unmoveable, 1 *Cor.*15.58.
With ſure, *Heb.*6.19.

### Stedfaſtly.

*Fortiter, obſirmato animo, obſtinato animo, perdurans, induratus,* Ruth 1.18.

### Stedfaſtneſſe.

*Soliditas, firmamentum, confirmatio, Coloſ.* 2.5.
*Stabilitas,* 2 Pet.3.17.

### Steepe.

*Præceps, rectè tendens,* Matth.8.32.

### Stem.

*Radix, ſemen, truncus,* Iſai.11.1.
Stock or familie.

### Step: Steps. See Way. Path.

*Greſſus, pes,* Job 31.7. and 14.16.
*Paſſus,* 1 Sam.20.3. and 2 Sam.22.27.
*Inventiones,* Job 14.16.
*Veſtigia,* Job.23.11.

*It's Applyed*

*To God:* and put
For his precepts, *Job* 23. 11. *Pſal.* 85. 13.
*To Chriſt:* and put
For his holy imitable actions, 1 *Pet.* 2. 21.
*To men:* and put
For actions, *Job* 18.7. and 31.37.
For the courſes men take, *Job* 31.4. *Prov.*4.12.
For goings or journyings, *Pſal.*17.11.
For ſtraitneſſes, or difficulties, *Pſal.* 18. 36.
For life and converſation, *Pſal.*37.23. and 56.6.
For good purpoſes and endevours, *Pſal.*37.31.
For affections, *Pſal.*73.2.
For deviſes, and practiſes. *Prov.* 5. 5.
For doings, *Rom.*4.12. 2 *Cor.* 12.18.

### Stewes. See Brothel-houſe.

### Steward.

### Steward.

*Procurator domus, gubernator, cui relinquitur domus*, Gen.15.2. Mat.20.8.
*Qui præest domui, præpositus, dispensator domus*, Gen.43.19.
*Oeconomus*, 1 Kin.16.9.
Overseer, *Gen.*39.4.
Governour, 1 *Kin.*18.3.
Over the house, *Isai.*36.3.
Ruler over all, *Luke* 12.44.
I. Faithfull, wise, *Luke* 12.42.
Good, 1 *Pet.*4.10.

*Examples.*

*Abrahams* servant, Gen. 15.2.
*Josephs* Steward, *Gen.*43.19.
*Joseph* himselfe, *Gen.*39.4.
*Obadiah*, 1 Kin.18.3.
*Chuza*, Luke 8. 3.
*Eliakim*, Isai.36.3.
II. Unjust, *Luke* 16.8.
*Azrikam*, 2 Chro.28.7.
*Arza*, 1 Kin.16.9.

*It's taken two waies:*

1. Civilly, *Matth.*20.8.
2. Ecclesiastically, *Luke* 12.22.

### Stick.

*Lignum*, Numb.15.32.33. 2 Kin. *6.6.* 1 Kin.17.10.
*Sarmenta*, Acts 28.3.

### To Stick. See Stuck.

### Stiffe-hearted.

*Obfirmatus animo*, Ezek.2.4.

*Mentioned*

With impudent, *Ezek.*2.4.

### Stiffe-necked.

*Durâ cervice est: durus*, Exod.32.9. and 33.3.5. Deut.9.6.

*Mentioned*

With uncircumcised hearts and eares, *Acts* 7.51.

### To Stiffen.

*Obdurare, indurare*, 2 Chron.36.13.

### To Still.

*Compescere, tacere, vel silere facere*, Numb.13.30. Psal.8.2.
*Reprimere, jubere conticescere, silentium facere*, Nehem.8.11.

### Still.

*Indesinenter*, Jos.24.10. Psal.68.21.
*Adhuc*, Job 2.3. Isai.5.25. Rev.22.11.

### Sting.

*Stimulus, aculeus*, 1 Cor.15.55.56.

### To Sting.

*Mordere*, Prov. 23.32.

### Stink.

*Fœtor, odor*, Isai.34.3. Joel 2.20.
*Putredo*, Joel 2.20. Amos 4.10.

### To Stink. See Stunck.

*Fœtere, odiosum facere, inimicitiam ponere*, Gen.34.30.
*Computrescere, effervescere, fœtere*, Exo. 7.18. Joh.11.39.
*Olere*, John 11.39.

### Stirre.

*Turbatio, tumultus, contentio*, Acts 12. 18. and 19.23.
*Tumultatio, clamor*, Isai.22.2.

### To Stirre up.

*Exitare, suscitare, commovere*, Numb. 24.9. Job 41.10.
*Consurgere*, Job 17.8.
*Ascendere facere*, Prov.15.1.
*Resuscitare*, 2 Tim.1.6.
*Incitare, incutere*, 1 Sam. 26. 19. Acts 17. 16.
*Miscere, judicare temerè*, Prov.28.25.
*Conturbare, commovere*, Luke 23.5.
*Concitare*, Acts 6.12. and 14.2.
*Exstimulari*, Acts 13.50.
*Turbare*, Acts 17.13.
*Mœrore affici, incandescere*, Act.17.16.
Raise up, *Jer.*51.11. *Rom.*9.17.

### Stock.

*Stirps, cognatio*, Levit.25.47. Phil.3.5.
*Radix*, Job 14.8. Isai.40.24.
*Truncus*, Isai.44.9.
*Lignum*, Jer.2.27. and 10.8.
*Augurium*, Hos.4.12.
*Genus, prosapia*, Acts 13.26. Phil.3.5.

### Stocks.

*Compes, nervus, impedimentum*, Job 13.27.
*Lignum*, Job 33.11. Acts 16.24.
*Vinculum*, Prov.7.22.
*Cippus, carcer, cataracta*, Jer. 20. 2. 3. 2 Chron.16.10.
*Numella*, Acts 16.24.

### Stole: Stollen. See Steale.

*Suffurari, facere suum, solicitare*, 2 Sam. 15.6.
*Surripere, furto sive furtivè auferre*, Gen.40.15. Exod.22.7.12.

### Stomacher.

*Fascia pectoralis*, Isai.3.24.

### Stone.

*Lapis*, Gen.28.18.
*Calculus*, 2 Sam.17.13.
*Saxum*, Gen.11.3.
Great, *Gen.*29.2. *Jos.*24.26.
Small, 2 *Sam.*7.13.
Hewen, 2 *Kin.*22.6. *Lam.*3.9. *Ezek.* 40.42.
Tried, *Isai.*28.16.
Precious, *Ezek.*28.13.
Dumbe, *Hab.*2.19.
Burthensome, *Zech.*12.3.
Stumbling, *Rom.*9.32.
Living, 1 *Pet.*2.4.
White, *Rev.*2.17.
Most pretious, *Rev.*21.11.
Smooth, 1 *Sam.*17.40. *Isai.*57.6.
Costly, 1 *Kin.*7.9.
Glistering, 1 *Chron.*29.2.
Marble, 1 *Chron.*29.2.
Pleasant, *Isai.*54.12.
Goodly, *Luke* 21.5.
Lively, 1 *Pet.*2.5.

*It's put*

For that which we call a stone, It's inclining downeward, *Exod.*15.5.
Heavie, *Prov.*27.3.
Unmoving of it selfe, *Exod.*15.16.
Firme, *Job* 41.24.
Plentifull, 2 *Chron.*1.15.
Strong, *Job* 6.42.
Senceleſſe, 1 *Sam.*25.37.
Which water will weare, *Job* 14.19.
For that which is not of a yeelding nature, *Ezek.*36.26.
For that which may hurt, *Psal.*91.12.
For Christ, *Dan.*2.34.35.45. *Psal.*118. 22. *Matth.*21.42. *Acts* 4.11.

*Called*

The head stone, *Psal.*118.22.
The corner stone, *Matth.*21.42.
The tryed and precious corner stone, *Isai.*28.16.
The stone of stumbling, *Isai.* 8. 14. *Rom.*9.32.
A living stone, 1 *Pet.*2.4.
The stone with seven eyes upon it, *Zech.*3.9.
For *Testiculus*, Levit.21.20. Job 40.17.
For haile, *Jos.*10.11.

*Stone of Israel:*

That is, God, *Gen.*49.24.

*Stones of memoriall:*

*Exod.*28.12. for a remembrance, *Exo.* 39.7.

*Living stones:*

1 *Pet.*2.5. That is, all true beleevers.

*White stone:*

*Revel.*2.17. That is, the witnesse of absolution from the guilt and punishment of sin: for a white stone was given to one accused, when he was acquitted.

### To Stone.

*Lapidibus obruere, opprimere, lapidare*, Exod.19.13. Matth.21.35.
This was a punishment appointed by God upon some sort of offenders, as these:
Which should touch the mount which God came downe upon, *Exo.*19.13.
Which gave children to *Molech*, *Levit.*20.3.
A wizard, or that hath a familiar spirit, *Levit.*20.20.

Which

Which blaſphemed the name of the Lord, and curſed, *Lev.*24.14.16.23.
Which kept a hurtfull beaſt wittingly, and killed any, *Exod.*21.29.
Which inticed to ſerve other Gods, *Deut.*13.6.10.
Idolaters, *Deut.*17.2.5.
A ſtubborne rebellious drunkard, and glutton, *Deut.*21.20.21.
A daughter playing the whore in her fathers houſe and married to another man, *Deut.*22.21.
Abetrothed maid, and he that defileth her, *Deut.*22.24.
Which ſtole a conſecrated thing, *Joſ.* 7.25.
Adulterers, *John* 8.5.

## Stonie.

*Petroſus*, Pſal. 141. 6. Matth. 13. 5. Mar. 4.5.
*Lapideus*, Ezek. 11.19. and 36. 26.
*Saxoſus*, Matth. 13.5.

*Applyed.*

To places and ground, *Pſal.* 141. 6. *Matth.* 13.5.
To the heart, *Ezek.* 36.26.

## Stood. See Stand.

*Siſtere*, Gen. 18.2.
*Inſtare*, 2 Sam. 1.10.
*Aſtare*, Gen. 18.8. and 24.30.
*Stare*, Gen. 18.22.
*Sugere*, Numb. 11.32.

*It's put*

For the geſture of the body which we call ſtanding, *Exod.* 33.8. 9.1 *Kings* 8.14.
For abode, *Deut.* 31.15.
For roſe, *Numb.* 11.32.

*See more in Stand.*

## Stole.

*Sella, tempus partus, in partu, prope partum*, Exod. 1.16.

## Stop.

*Intercludere, occupare, remorari, comprehendere*, 1 Kin. 18.44.
*Obturare, obſtruere*, 1 Kin. 3.9. Ro. 3.10
*Interrumpere, abolere, infringere*, 2 Cor. 11. 10.
*Occludere, ſanare, obſtruere, obducere*, Nehem. 4.7.
*Continere*, Acts 7.57.

## Stoze.

*Depoſitum, ſervatum*, Gen. 41.36.
*Fructus, fruges*, Levit. 25.22.
*Reliquiæ, panaria, mactra*, De. 28.5.17.
*Multitudo, multus*, 1 Kin. 10.10.
*Copia*, 1 Chron. 29.16. 2. Chron. 31.10.

## To Stoze up.

*Theſaurum facere, theſaurizare, reconderе*, Amos 3. 10.
Lay up, 1 *Cor.* 16.2. 1 *Tim.* 6. 19.

## Stoze Cities.

*Civitates armamentariorum*, 2 Chron. 17.12. and 8.4.
*urbes theſaurorum, urbes munitæ*, 2 Chron. 8.4.

## Stozehouſe.

*Theſaurus, horreum*, Mal. 3.10.
*Penarium, cellarium, cella*, Luke 12. 24. Deut. 28.8.
*Promptuarium*, Gen. 41.56.
*Apotheca*, 2 Chron. 32.28.

## Stozie.

*Liber, commentarium*, 2 Chron. 13.22. *See* Jun. *Annot.* 2 Chron. 12. 15. and 2 Chron. 24.27.

## Stozies.

*Manſiones*, Gen. 6.16.
*Aſcenſiones, ſphæræ, cœnacula*, Amo 9.5.

## Stozme.

*Procella, turbo*, Job 27.21.
*Aſperitas, inundatio*, Iſai. 4.6.
Great, *Marke* 4.37.
Windie, *Pſal.* 55.8.
Deſtroying, *Iſai.* 28.5.

*Mentioned*

With raine, *Iſai.* 4. 6.
With tempeſt, *Iſai.* 29.6. *Pſal.* 83.15.
With Clouds, *Nahum* 1.3.

*It's put*

For a forcible ſhoure of winde and raine, and ſometimes haile, the clouds darkning the heavens.
For the unreſiſtable puniſhment upon the wicked, *Pſal* 83.15.

*Contr.*

A calme, *Pſal.* 107.29.

## Stozmie.

*Procelloſus, turbineus*, Pſalm. 107. 25.

## Stope.

*Demittere, incurvare, recumbere, requieſcere*, Gen. 49.9.
*Inclinare*, 1 Sam. 29.8. John 8.6.
*Deprimere*, Prov. 12.25.
*Reflectere, conterere*, Iſai. 46.1.
Bow downe, *Iſai.* 46.2.

## Stout.

*Immanis*, Job 4.11.
*Inſolens, magnus, magnificus*, Iſai. 10.10.
*Durus, robuſtus*, Iſai. 46.12.

*Applyed*

To Lions, *Job* 4.11.
To men, *Iſai.* 10.10. *Mal.* 3.13.
To words, *Mal.* 3.13.

Contra. *See* Faint. Weake. Feeble. Fearfull.

## Stoutneſſe.

*Inſolentia, magnitudo cordis, cor excelſum*, Iſai. 9.9.

## Straine.

*Excolare, percolare*, Matth. 23.24.

## Straight.

*Ex adverſo, è regione, ſecundum faciem*, Joſ. 6.5.
*Rectus*, Ezek. 1.7. Mar. 1,3. Acts 9. 11.

*Contr.*

Crooked, *Iſai*, 40.3.4. and 42. 16. and 45.2. *Eccleſ.* 7.13. *Luke* 3.5.

## Straite.

*Anguſtus*, 1 Kin. 6.1.
*Arctus*, Matth. 7.13.
*Certus, diligens, præcipuus, exquiſitus*, Acts 26.5.

*Contr.*

Wide, broad, *Matth.* 7.13.
Large, *Gen.* 34.21.
Wide, *Prov.* 21.9.

## Straite.

*Anguſtia, arctum*, 1 Sam. 13. 6. Deut. 28. 53.

## To be in a Straite.

*Coarctari, anguſtiis affici*, 2 Sam. 24.14. Phil. 1.23.

## To Straiten.

*Coarctare*, Job 37.10.
*Abbreviare*, Micah 2.7.

## Straitely.

*Diligenter*, Gen. 43.7. Joſ. 6.1.
*Multum, vehementer*, Mar. 3.12.

## Straitway.

*Continuò, conſeſtim, illico*, Matth. 4.20.
*Cum feſtinatione, cupiditate, ſtudio*, Mar. 6.25.
*Statim*, Mar. 6.45.
*Eo momento*, Matth. 6.54. and 9.14.
*Mox*, Mar. 8.10.

## Strange.

*Alienus*, Exod. 2.22. and 18.3.
*Externus*, Exod. 21.8.
*Alius, alter*, Exod. 30.9. Jude 7.
*Alienigenus*, 1 Kin. 11.1. Ezra 10.2.
*Inſuctus, monſtroſus*, Job 31.3.
*Extraneus, amarus*, Iſai. 28.21.
*Peregrinus, novus*, Acts 17.18.

*Mentioned*

With froward, *Prov.* 21.8.
With diverſe, *Heb.* 13.9.

*It's applyed*

To lands, nations, countries, cities, *Exod.* 2.22. and 21,8. *Heb.* 11.9. *Act.* 26.11.

To Gods, *Psal.*81.9. *Dan.*11. 39. *Acts* 17. 18.
To incense and fire, *Exod.*30.9.
To doctrines, *Heb.*13.9. *Levit.* 10. 1.
To women, *Pro.*5.3.wives, *Judg.*11.2. *Ezra* 10.2.11.17.44. *Nehem.*13.27. 1 *King.*11.1.
To children, *Psal.*144.11. *Hos.*5.7.
To language, *Psal.*114.1. *Ezek.*3.6.
To vanities, *Jer.*8.19.
To apparell, *Zeph.*1.8.
To flesh, *Jude* 7.

## Stranger.

*Proselytus*, 2 Chron.2.17.
*Peregrinus*, Gen.15.13.
*Alienigena*, Exod.12.43.
*Extraneus, alienus*, Gen.31.15.
*Inquilinus, accola*, Psal.105.12.23.
*Advena*, Exod.2.22. and 12. 19. Acts 2.10.
*Hospes*, Acts 17.21. Ephes.2.12.

*Mentioned*

With poore, *Levit.*19.10.
With fatherlesse, *Deut.*14.29. and 24. 17.20. *Jer.*7.6.
With the widdow, *Psal.*94.6.
With pilgrims, *Heb.*11.13. 1 *Pet.*2.11.
With sojourners, *Gen.*23.4. *Psal.*39. 12. *Levit.*20.2.

*It's put*

For one in a strange land, *Gen.* 23.4. *Exod.*2.22. *Deut.*10.18.
For one of Israel, but not of the seed of *Aaron.* Numb.16.40. and 18.4.
For one of another family, *Deu.*25.5.
For one not of Israel, but of some other nation, yet dwelling in Israel, *Lev.*20.2. *Nehem.*13.30. *Ruth* 2.20. 2 *Sam.*1.13. and 15.19.
For *Canaanites* in the land, *Jud.*19.12.
For one unknowne, *Prov.* 27. 2. *Job* 31.32. *Heb.*13. 2. or as unknowne *Job* 19.15. *Gen.*31.15. *Psal.*69.8.
For a sojourner in this world, as all the godly be, *Psal.*39.12.1 *Pet.*2.11.
For Proselytes, 2 *Chron.*2.17.
For a Gentile, *Ezek.* 44. 9. and 2.12.
For a Samaritan, *Luke* 17. 18.
For a false teacher, *John* 10.5.
For naughtie men, *Psal.*54.3. without goodnesse.
For alienated, *Ephes.*2.12.
For a woman, not a mans wife, *Prov.* 5. 20.
For one not of the Kings stock, *Matt.* 17. 25.
For one loosing his power, dignitie, and libertie, and is fallen into the hands of others, *Obad.* Ver.12.
For Infidels and prophane persons, *Joel* 3.17. *Rev.*21.27.

## Strangers in Israel were

Not to be vexed, *Exod.*22. 21. *Levit.* 19. 33.
Not to be oppressed, *Exod.* 23.9.
To be refreshed, *Exod.*23.12.
To leave in the vineyard and field, for them to gather something, *Lev.* 19.10. and 23.22. *Deut.* 24.10.
To be as borne, and to be loved as themselves, *Levit.*19.34.
To have one law with them, *Levit.* 24.22. *Numb.*9.14. and 15.30.
To relieve them in want, *Lev.*25.35.
To admit him to the Passeover, *Num.* 9.14. to the worship of God, *Num.* 15.14.15.
To judge righteously his cause, *Deut.* 1.16. and 24.17. and 27. 19.
To keepe the Sabbath, *Exo.*20. *Deut.* 5. 14.
To love him and nourish him, *Deut.* 10.18. and 26.13.
To rejoyce with Gods people, *Deut.* 26. 11.

*Contr.*

One borne in the land, *Exod.*12.19. *Levit.*19.34. and 24.16.
One of our own countrie, *Lev.*17.15. and 24.22. *Numb.*9.14. and 15.30.

## Strangle.

*Necare, suffocare, strangulare*, Nahum 2.12. Acts 15.20.29. and 21.25.

## Straw.

*Stramen, stipula, palea*, Exod.5.7.

*It's put*

For that we call straw beaten out from the Corne.

*It was used*

To the making of brick, *Exod.*5.7.10. 13. and dung, *Isai.*25.10.
To fodder Oxen, *Isai.*65.25.
And given to horses, Dromedaries, or posthorses or Mules, 1 *Kings* 4.28.
For a light resistible thing, *Job* 41.27.

## To Straw.

*Dispargere, spargere, expergere*, Exo. 32. 20.
*Sternere, projicere*, Matth. 21. 8.

*Contr.*

To gather, *Matth.*25.24.26.

## Streame.

*Flumen, fluvius*, Exod.7.19. and 8.5.
*Torrens*, Psal.78.16. Num.21.15. Isai. 27. 12.
*Decursus*, Numb.21.15.
*Fluentum, rivus vallis*, Isai.11.15.
Flowing, *Isai.* 66.12.
Overflowing, *Isa.*30.28. *Psa.*78.20
Broad, *Isai.*33.21.
Mighty, *Amos* 5.24.
Fiery, *Dan.*7.10.

*Mentioned*

With waters, rivers, ponds, *Exod.*7. 19. *Isai.* 30. 25. and 33. 21.
With brookes, *Job* 6. 15.

*It's put*

For running water, *Numb.*21.15.
For an inundation and strong current of water, *Luk.*6.48.
For the going out of a river, *Isa.*27.12.

## Street.

*Platea*, Gen.19.2. Deut.13.16.
*Vicus*, Acts 9.11. and 12.10.
They be commonly myrie, *Isai.*16.8.

*Mentioned*

With Lanes, *Luke* 14.21.

*It's put*

For the open place in Cities common for any to passe, to go in, or children to play in, *Zech.*8.5. *Matth.* 11. 17.

## Strength.

*Potentia, dolor, robur, filius, liberi, fortitudo*, Gen.49.3. Deut.21.17.
*Virtus, labor*, Levit. 26.20. Judg.8.21.
*Gloria, celsitudo*, Nnmb.22.23.
*Senectus, sermo*, Deut.33.23.
*Agger, collis, tumulus*, Josh.11.13.
*Vis*, 1 Sam.2.9. and 28.20.
*Vires*, Mar.12.33.
*Imperium*, 1 Sam.2.10.
*Æternitas, Triumphator*, 1 Sam.15.29.

*It's applyed*

To God, *Psal.*93.1.
It's everlasting, *Isai.*26.4.

*Mentioned*

With wisdome, *Job* 12.13.
With gladnesse, 1 *Chron.*16.27.
With glory, *Vers.*28. *Psal.*29.1.
With wonderfull workes, *Psal.* 78.4
With beauty, *Psal.*96.6.
With zeale, *Isai.*63.15.
With riches, wisdome and salvation, *Rev.*17.3.
To *Angels*, who excell in it, *Psa.*103.20
To *men*, Judg.8.21.
Great, *Judg.*16.5.
Little, *Revel.*3.8.
Small, *Prov.*24.10.

*This is three-fold.*

*Naturall*, Levit.26.20. Josh.14.11. Job 21. 23.
*Supernaturall*, Judg.16.5.19.
*Cœlestiall*, so the Lord is to his people, he is their strength, 1 *Sam.*15.29. *Nehem.*8.10. *Psal.*73.26. and 118. 14. and 144.1.
To a *vertuous huswife*, Prov.31.17.26.

*Mentioned*

With honour, *Prov.*31.21.
To a King, *Psal.*99.4. *Isai.*30.3. *Revel.* 17.16.
To a Kingdome, *Ezek.*30.15.
To Cities, *Josh.*11.13.
To the sunne, *Josh.*11.13. *Rev.*1.16.
To meate, 1 *Kin.*19.8.
To beasts, *Numb.*23.22. *Job* 39.11.19. *Psal.*33.17. and 147.10. *Prov.*14.4.
To stones, *Job* 6.12.
To Iron, *Dan.*2.41.
To hils, *Psal.*95.4.

*It's put*

For helper, *Exod.*13.4.

For undemoliſhed.
For a mightie hoſt, *Judg.*5.21.
For vertue and bleſſing, 1 *Ki.* 19.8.
For corporall abilitie, 1 *Chron.* 26.8. *Nehem.*4.10.
For naturall vigour and juyce, *Job* 21.23. *Pſal.*33.16. *Joſh.*14.15.
For ſtrong praiſe, *Pſal.*8.2. and 29.1. and 96.7. and 118.4.
For the Arke of God, *Pſal.*78.61.
For kingdome, *Pſal.*20.6.
For God himſelfe, 1 *Sam.*15.29.
For power to reſiſt, *Pſal.*68.28.

*Contr.*

Weakneſſe, 1 *Cor.*1.15. and 2.3.
Unprofitableneſſe, *Heb.*7.18.
Faintneſſe, *Levit.*26.36.

## Strengthen. See { Stable. Settle.

*Confirmare, corroborare, confortare,* Deut.3.28.
*Robuſtum fieri,* 1 Kings 20.22.
*Roborare, fortificare,* Prov.8.28.

*This is done*

Worldly, by worldly meanes, 1 *Kin.* 20.22.
Sinfully, *Jer.*23.14.
Compaſſionately, *Job* 16.5. and 4.3.
Corporally, *Acts* 9.19. *Pſal.* 104.15.
Spiritually, *Epheſ.* 3.16. *Col.* 1.11. 2 *Tim.*4.17. *Acts* 18.23. *Phil.*4.13.

*Its put*

For comfort, *Job* 16.5. and 4.3.
For to make ſtrong, *Pſal.*27.14. *Dan.* 10.18.
For to ſtabliſh or make to abide, *Pſal.*68.28.
For to make bold, in ill part, *Jer.* 23.14. in good part, *Ezra* 7.28.
For to ſettle, *Luke* 22.32. 1 *Pet.*5.10.
For to beare up, and repaire or recover, *Revel.*3.2.
For to raiſe up, *Gen.*48.2.
For help, 2 *Chron.* 28.20.
For to cauſe to keepe within compaſſe, *Prov.*8.28.
For to put ſtrength to, *Prov.*31.17.

*Contr.*

To wearie, *Jer.*4.31. *Job.*4.16.
To weaken, *Ezra* 4.4. *Jer.*38.4.
Affright, 2 *Chron.*32.8.
Terrifie, *Luke* 24.37.
Send a faintneſſe into them, *Levit.* 26.36.

## Stretch.

*Extendere, mittere,* Exod. 3.20. and 7.5. and 15.12. Matth.12.13.
*Levare,* Exod.15.12. and 7.5.
*Expandere,* Exod.25.20. Rom.10.21.
*Protendere,* Iſai.28.20. Mat.12.49.
*Laſcivire, affluere deliciis, redundare,* Amos 6.4.
*Metiri, admetiri, inſufflare,* 1 Ki.17.21.
*Inflectere, incurvare,* 2 Ki.4.34.
*Porrigere,* Matth.14.31.

## Strife. See Contention.

*Contentio, contradictio, jurgium,* Num. 27.14. Gen.13.7. Iſai.58.4.
*Lis, judicium,* Deut.1.12.
*Pugna, queſtio,* 1 Tim.6.4.
*Rixa,* Gen.13.7.
Diſſention, *Acts* 15.2.
Diſquietneſſe, *Pſal.*38.8.
Diſcord, *Prov.*6.14.

*Mentioned*

With hatred, *Prov.*10.12.
With burden, *Deut.*1.12.
With violence, *Pſal.*55.4.
With wrath, *Prov.*15.18. and 30.33.
With froward, *Prov.*16.28.
With reproach, *Prov.*22.10.
With Tale-bearer, *Prov.*26.10.
With contentious, *Prov.*26.21.
With debate, *Iſai.*58.4.
With envying, *Rom.*13.13. *Phil.*1.15. 1 *Tim.*6.4. *Jam.*3.14.
With diviſion, 1 *Cor.*3.3.
With ſeditions, hereſies, &c. *Gal.* 5.20.
With railings, &c. 1 *Tim.*6.4.
With confuſion, and every evill work, *Jam.*3.16.
With backbiting, whiſperers, &c. 2 *Cor.*12.20.
With queſtions, 1 *Tim.* 6.4. fooliſh and unlearned, 2 *Tim.*2.23.

## Contr. See { Peace. Quietneſſe. Love. Unitie. Concord.

## Strike.

*Imponere, ponere,* Exod.12.7.
*Aſpergere, pertingere, tangere, admovere,* Exod.12.22.
*Percutere, verberare, ferire,* Prov. 23.35.

*It's put*

For to ſprinkle, *Exod.*12.7.22.
For to cut off, *Deut.*21.4.
For to put on or ſtrike over, 2 *Kings* 5.11.
For to divide, or cut in two, cleave, *Prov.*7.23.
For to buffet, *Mar.*14.65.
For puniſhed, *Iſai.*1.5. and 53.4. *Jer.* 5.3.
For put to death, *Iſai.*53.8.
For killed, *Lam.*4.9.
For ſting, *Revel.*9.5.

*Strike hands:*

*Job* 17.3. that is, become ſuretie, *Prov.*22.26. and 6.4. and 17.18.

## Striker.

*Percuſſor, cujus manus currat ad percutiendum,* 1 Tim.3.3.

## String.

*Nervus,* Pſal.11.2.
*Chorda,* Pſal.33.2. and 92.3.
*Vinculum,* Mar.7.35.

## Strip.

*Exuere, expoliare, nudare,* Numb. 20.26.
*Spoliare,* 1 Sam.31.8.
To make bare, *Iſai.*32.8.

*It's put*

For uncloath the body corporally, 1 *Chron.*10.9. *Matth.* 27.28. *Iſai.* 32.11.

*This is done*

1. By command, *Numb.*20.26.
2. Voluntarily, *Iſai.* 32.11. *Exod.* 33.6. 1 *Sam.*18.4. and 19.24.
3. Perforce, *Luke* 10.30. *Matth.*27. 28. *Gen.*37.23.

For the overthrow of a State, *Ezek.* 16.39. and 23.26. *Hoſ.*2.3.

## Stripe. See Stroke.

*Plaga, verber,* Deut.25.3. Prov.17.10. Luke 12.47.
*Tactus,* 2 Sam.7.14.
*Percuſſio, malleus, contuſio,* Prov.19.29.
*Livor,* Iſai.53.5.
*Vibex,* Acts 16.33.

*Mentioned*

With rod, 2 *Sam.*7.14.
With impriſonment, 2 *Cor.*6.5.
With labour, priſons, death, 2 *Cor.* 11.23.

*Stripes are given*

I. Of God: upon men
For ſin, *Pſal.*89.32. 2 *Sam.*7.14.
For attonement for ſin, *Iſai.*53.5. 1 *Pet.*2.24.
II. Of men: and by them
Juſtly, *Prov.*19.29. *Luke* 12.47.48. *Deut.*25.3.
Unjuſtly, *Acts* 16.23.33. 2 *Cor.*6.5. and 11.23.24.

## Stripling.

*Adoleſcens, puer,* 1 Sam.17.56.

## Strive. See Strove.

*Contendere,* Pſal.35.1. Hoſ.4.4. Gen. 26.20.
*Exardeſcere, pugnare, iraſci, adverſarum eſſe,* Iſai.41.11.
*Litigare, reſiſtere, provocare, miſcere bellum,* Jer.50.24.
*Diſceptare, certare,* 2 Sam.19.9.
*Concertare, rixari, jurgari,* Lev.24.10.

*It is*

Impiouſly, againſt God, *Iſai.* 45.9. *Jer.*50.24.
Againſt his Prieſt, *Hoſ.*4.4.
Againſt a godly man, *Pſal.* 35.1.
Againſt his Church, *Iſai.*41.11.
Lawfully, 1 *Cor.*9.25. 2 *Tim.*2.5.
Unprofitably about the Law, *Tit.* 3.9. about words, 2 *Tim.*2.14.
Religiouſly, which is
To enter into the ſtrait gate, *Luke* 13.24.

To preach the Gospel, *Rom.*15.20.
To strive by prayer for Gods Ministers, *Rom.*15.30.
To strive for the faith, *Phil.*1.27.
According to Gods worke in us, *Col.*1.29.
Against sin, *Heb.*12.4.

## Stroke. See Stripe.

*Plaga, tactus, causa,* Deut.17.8. and 21.5.

## Strong. See { Mighty. Powerfull.

*Validus,* Exod.13.3.14.
*Valens,* Josh.14.11. Gen.49.14.
*Potens, robustus,* Judg.5.21. Gen.49.24. Numb.13.28.
*Fortis, bonum desiderans, dives,* Gen.49.14.
*Audax,* Numb.13.18.
*Strenuus,* Matth.12.29.
*Efficax, immittens operationem,* 2 Thes.2.11.

*Mentioned*

With great, 1 *Kings* 19.11.
With quit your selves, 1 *Sam.*4.9.
With apt for warre, 2 *Kings* 2.24.
With couragious, 2 *Chron.*32.7.
Without number, *Joel* 1.6.
With power, *Nehem.*1.10.
With mightie, *Psal.*24.8.
With lively, *Psal.*38.19.
With growne, *Dan.*4.22.
With high, *Psal.*89.13.
With doe exploits, *Dan.*11.32.
With Gods word abiding in them, 1 *John* 2.14.

*This is understood*

1. *Divinely,* as applyed to God, *Psal.*24.8. *Exod.*6.1. *Revel.*18.8.
2. *Angelically,* as applyed to Angels, *Revel.*5.2.
3. *Humanely,* as applyed unto men, *Josh.*23.9. 1 *Sam.*14.52. 2 *Ki.*2.16. *Prov.*7.26.
4. *Spiritually,* as applyed to the worke of the spirit in man, *Luke* 1.80. & 2.40. *Rom.*4.20. and 15.1. *Ephes.*6.10. 2 *Tim.*2.1.

*It's applyed also to many things:*

To reasons, *Isai.*41.21.
To love, *Cant.*8.6.
To confidence, *Prov.*14.26.
To consolation, *Heb.*6.18.
To delusion, 2 *Thes.*2.11.
To Cities, *Jos.*19.29.
To holes, 2 *Sam.*5.7.
To battle, 2 *Sam.*11.25.
To an enemie, 2 *Sam.*22.18. *Psal.*18.17.
To winde, 1 *Ki.*19.11. *Job* 8.2.
To an Oke, *Amos* 2.9.
To brasse, *Job* 40.18.
To beasts, as the Bull, *Psal.*22.12. the Oxe, *Psal.*144.14. Lion, *Judg.*14.14.
To meat, *Heb.*5.12,14.
To death, *Cant.*8.6. and to divers other things.

*It's put*

For helper, *Exod.*13.14.
For abilitie of bodie, *Josh.*14.11.
For a Lion, *Judg.*14.14.
For without daunt, *Ezek.*3.8.
For mightie people, *Jer.*49.19. and 50.44.
For great persons, *Ezek.*7.24.

*Contr.*

Weake, *Numb.*13.18.
Fearefull, *Isai.*35.4. *Joel* 3.10. 1 *Cor.*12.10. and 13.9.
Feeble, 2 *Chron.*28.15. *Nehem.*4.2.
Small, *Isai.*16.14.
Faint-hearted, *Deut.*20.8. *Isai.*7.4.

## Stroke. See { Smite. Buffet.

*Incutere, mittere,* 1 Sam.2.14.
*Percutere,* 2 Chron.13.20. Mat.26.51.
*Dare alapam,* John 18.22.

## Strope. See Strive.

*Depugnare, altercari, pugnare,* Acts 23.9.

## Strowed. See Strawed.

## Struggle.

*Conquassare, collidere, exultare,* Gen.25.22.

## Stubborne.

*Contumax, declinans, incredulus prævaricator, contumaciter se gerens,* Deut.21.18.20.
*Durissimus, non remittere de actionibus,* Judg.2.19.
*Perversus valens,* Prov.7.11.
Stiffe-necked, *Exo.*32.9. *Act.*7.51.
Settled on lees, *Zeph.*1.12.
The neck an iron sinew, the brow brasse, *Isai.*48.4.
Will not be charmed, *Jer.*7.17.

*Mentioned*

With rebellious, *Deut.* 21.18.20. *Psal.*78.8.
With loud, *Prov.*7.11.

*Contr.*

Obedient and doe, *Exod.*24.7.
Willing, *Isai.* 1.19.
Hearken, *Deut.*34.9. *Jer.*26.3.
Subject, *Luk.*2.51.
Put the neck under the yoke, *Jer.*27.8.12.
Submit to, *Gen.*16.9. *Ephes.* 5.22.

## Stubbornesse.

*Durities, duritia,* Deut.9.27.

## Stubble.

*Stipula, palea,* Exod.5.12. and 15.7. 1 Cor.3.12.
Drie, *Job* 13.25.
Driven, *Isai.*41.2.

*It is*

Light, easily tossed with winde, *Job* 21.18. *Psal.* 83.13.
Of no strength, *Job* 41.29. *Isai.*41.2.
It cleaveth not together, but is scattered, *Jer.*13.24.
Quickly burnt, *Joel* 2.5.
One of the things which are of no value: as
Chaffe, *Psal.*1.4. *See* Chaffe.
Dust, *Isai.*41.2.
Thistle downe, 2 *Kings* 14.9.
Drosse, *Psal.*119.119.

*It's put*

For that which is left after the mowing of Corne, *Exod.*5.12.
For wicked men compared to stubble, *Exod.* 15.7. *Isai.* 40.24. and 47.14. *Mal.*4.1.
For doctrine not necessarie, curious, vaine, superfluous, and erroneous, 1 *Cor.*3.12.

## Stuck or Stick.

*Figere, infigere,* 1 Sam. 26.7. Acts 27.41.
*Adhærere,* Psal.119.31.
*Continuare,* Job 41.17. so neare together, no aire between, *vers.*16.

## Studie.

*Lectio, frequens meditatio, doctrina,* Eccles.12.12.

## To Studie.

*Meditari,* Prov.15.28. and 24.2.
*Operam dare, navare operam, contendere, incumbere,* 1 Thes.4.11.
*Curæ esse studere,* 2 Tim. 2.15.
Incline the eare, apply the heart, *Prov.*2.2.
Acquaint the heart with, *Eccles.*2.7.
Apply the heart to know, search, seeke out, *Eccles.*7.25.
Give attendance, 1 *Tim.*4.13.
Meditate, give thy selfe wholly to, 1 *Tim.*4.15.

## Studs.

*Puncta, clavi, distractiones,* Cant.1.11.

## Stewes. See Brothel-house.

## Stuffe.

*Supellectile, vas,* Gen.31.37. & 45.20. Josh.7.11. Ezek.12.3.4.
*Substantia, oblatum, opus quod factum est,* Exod.36.7.
*Instrumenta,* Josh.7.11.
*Domus, impedimenta,* 1 Sam. 10.22. and 25.13.
*Sarcinæ,* 1 Sam.30.24.

*Mentioned*

With money, *Exod.*22.7.

## Stumble.

*Offendere pedem, impingere, percutere,* Prov.3.23. 1 Pet.2.8.
*Laborare, habere offendiculum,* Prov. 4.12. Isai.5.27.

*Mentioned*

With wearie, *Isai.*5.27.
With fall, *Isai.*8.15. *Jer.*46.6. *Dan.* 11.9. *Psal.*27.2.

*It's put*

For the slip of the feet, *John* 11.10.
For receiving the least hurt, *Prov.* 3.23. and 4.12.
For falling into danger and evill, *Prov.*4.19.
For erre, *Isai.*28.7. and 59.10. *Jer.* 18.15.
For feele calamitie, *Jer.* 13.16. and 20.11. and 50.32.
For to take offence, *Mal.*2.8. 1 *Pet.* 2.8.
For evill befalling, *Psal.*27.2. *Prov.* 24.17.
For beleeve not, *Rom.*9.32. & 11.11.
For drawne in mind somewhat from Religion, *Rom.*14.21.

## Stumbling block. See Scandall

*Offendiculum, scandalum,* Rom.11.9. Lev.19.14. Isai.57.14. Ezek.3.20. and 7.19.
*Lapis allisionis, offensionis, persecutionis,* Isai.8.14. Rom.9.32.
*Ruina, infirmitas,* Jer.6.21. Ezek.7.19.
*Tormentum,* Ezek.3.20. and 14.4.
*Cruciatus,* Ezek.7.19.

*It's put*

For that which may at unawares be stumbled upon; and hurt the foot.
For instruments of deadly ruine, *Jer.*6.21.
For any thing which may be a snare to a man, to make him sin, as prosperitie, money, and wealth, *Ezek.* 7.19. *Rom.*11.9. *Ezek.*3.20.
For scandall given, whereby one by word or deed, in doctrine or life by sin hurteth others either imitating them, or alienating their mindes from the truth, or holy practise or religion, *Matth.*18.6.7. *Rom.*14.13. 1 *John*2.10. 1 *Cor.*8.9. *Revel.*2.14.
For Christ and his righteousnesse, *Rom.*9.32.33. 1 *Cor.*1.23. 1 *Pet.*2.8.
For the occasion, or cause moving others to sin, *Rev.*2.14.

## Stump.

*Truncus,* 1 Sam.5.4.
*Stirps, germen, radix,* Dan.4.15.23.26.

*It's put*

For that part of Dagon left which was like to a fish, the filthy part of him, 1 *Sam.*5.4.

## Stunk. See Stink.

*Fœtuit, putruit, computruit, efferbuit,* Exod.7.21.

## Subdue. See Vanquish.

*Subjicere, dominari, principari, roborari,* Gen.1.28. Isai.45.1. Phil.3.21.
*Deprimere, humiliare,* 1 Chron.10. Dan.7.24.
*Cogere in locum pedum,* Psal.47.3.
*Adducere subter,* Psal.18.48.
*Sternere, expandere coram te ut obediant,* Isai.45.1.
*Demergere, deponere, subigere,* Micah 7.19.

*Spoken*

Of God, *Judg.*4.23. *Nehem.*4.29.
Of Christ, *Matth.*22.44. *Phil.*3.21. 1 *Cor.*15.28.
Of the holy Ghost in a spirituall subduing, *Micah* 7.19.
Of man, *Gen.*1.28. 2 *Sam.*8.1. *Hab.* 11.33.
Of iron, *Dan.*2.40.
To possesse the gates of his enemies, *Gen.*24.60.
To put under his feet, 1 *Kin.*5.3. *Psal.*8.6.
To tread downe, *Mal.* 4.3. *Rom.* 16.20.
To make the enemies a footstoole, *Matth.*22.44.
To triumph over, *Col.*2.15.
To rule, *Revel.*2.27.

## Subject.

*Subjectus, subditus,* Luk.2,51. Rom. 8.20.
*Subjicitur,* Luk.10.17.
*Subditur,* Rom.8.7.
*Subjacet,* Rom.8.20.

*This is*

Morally, *Luk.*2.51. *Rom.*13.1.5. *Tit.* 3.1. 1 *Pet.*2.8.
Ecclesiastically, 1 *Cor.*14.32.
Spiritually, *Ephes.*5.24.
Cœlestially, 1 *Pet.*3,22. 1 *Cor.*15.28.
Potentially, when by force subjection is shewed, *Luk.*10.17.20.
Ceremonially, *Col.*2.20.
Corruptly, *Heb.*2.15. *Rom.*8.20.
Infirmely, through inward infirmity, *Jam.*5.17.
Charitably, from inward humilitie voluntarily, 1 *Pet.*5.5.

*Contr.*

Rebellious, *Deut.*21.18.
Stubborne. *See* Stubborne.
Not subject, nor can be, *Rom.*8.7.

## Subjection.

*Servitus,* 1 Cor.9.27.
*Subjectio,* Gal.2.5. 1 Tim.2.11. & 3.4.
Corporall; 1 *Cor.*9.27.
Evangelicall, 2 *Cor.*9.13.
Generall and eternall, *Heb.*2.5.8.
Morall, 1 *Tim.*3.4. 1 *Pet.*3.1.
Spirituall, *Heb.*12.9.

*It's put*

For bondage, *Psal.* 106.42.
For yeelding so, as to be guided, 2 *Cor.* 9.13.
For approbation, *Gal.*2.5.
For lowly submission, 1 *Tim.*2.11.
For awefulnesse, or obedience, 1 *Tim.* 3.4.
For to be under at command, *Heb.* 2.5.8.
For reverent submitting, *Heb.*12.9.

## Submit. See { Subdue. Subject. Yeeld.

*Humiliare se,* Gen.16.9.
*Dedere se, obedire,* 2 Sam.22.45.
*Audientem esse, subjicere,* 1 Cor.16.16.

*Mentioned*

With subject, 1 *Pet.*5.5.

*It's put*

For to suffer or humble ones selfe to the will of another, *Gen.*16.9.
For yeelding with approbation, *Rom.* 10.3. 1 *Pet.*2.13.
For willing to be guided, *Heb.*13.17.
For to be at command, *Ephes.*5.22.
For a quiet resigning our selves, *James* 4.7.
For to shew teachableneese, 1 *Pet.* 5.5.
For to be serviceable one to another, *Ephes.*5.21.

*Whereto should be submission shewed*

To God, *James* 4.7.
To Gods ordinances, Magistracie, 1 *Pet.*2.13.
To Gods ministers, 1 *Cor.*16.16. *Heb.* 13.17.
To husbands, such as be wives, *Ephes.* 5.22.
To Elders, such as be yonger, 1 *Pet.* 5.5.
To the righteousnesse of God, *Rom.* 10.3.
To one another in humilitie, *Ephes.* 5.21.

## Suborne.

*Subornare, submittere,* Acts 6.11.

## Subscribe.

*Scribere manu,* Isai.44.5.
*Scribere in libro,* Jer.32.10.

*Mentioned*

With signing and sealing, *Jer.*32.10. 12.44.

## Substance. See { Riches. Wealth.

*Substantia, omne habens, principium vitæ in naribus,* Gen.7.23.

Facul-

*Facultates*, Gen.12.5.and 13.6.Luke 8.3. 1 Chro.27.31.
*Possessio*, Prov.1.13.
*Apparatus*, Gen.15.14.
*Copiæ, fortitudo*, Deut.33.9. Obad.13.
*Greges, pecora, jumenta*, Josh.14.4.
*Vis, corpus, occultum*, Psal. 139. 15.
*Divitiæ*, Prov.29.3.Hos.12.8.
*Idolum, requies*, Hos.12.8.
*Exercitus*, Obad.13.
*Robur*, Micah 4.13.
*Certitudo*, Heb.11.1.

*It's Two-fold:*

1. Earthly, *Job* 1.3.
2. Heavenly, *Heb.*10.34.

*Mentioned*

With treasures, *Jer.*15.13.and 17.3.

*It's put*

For Gods creature breathing on the earth, *Gen.*7.23.
For riches in goods and Cattell, *Gen.* 12.5.and 15.14. *Josh.*14.4.
For the bodie in the womb, *Psal.* 139.15.
For certainty, *Heb.*11.1.
For possession, *Prov.*1.13.
For blessednesse in heaven, *Heb.* 10.34.

## Subtile.

*Astutus, sapiens, prudens*, 2 Sam. 13.3.
*Circumspectus, custoditus, cautus, anxius, præparatus, faciens corda volare*, Prov.7.10.
Crafty, *Job* 5.12.

*Applyed*

To a Serpent, *Gen.*3.1.
To an Harlot, *Prov.*7.10.

Contra. *See* { Simple. Plaine. Sincere.

## Subtilty.

*Astu, callidè, versutè*, 1 Sam. 23. 22.
*Fraudulenter*, Gen.27.35.
*Fraude, in supplantatione, insidiosè*, 2 Kin.10.19.
*Dolosè, circumveniens*, Act.7.19.
Cunningly, 2 *Pet.*1.16.
Wilily, *Josh.*9.4.

*Contr.*

Plainely, *John* 16.29.*Heb.*11.14.
Sincerely, truly, *Judg.*9.16.
Uprightly, *Psal.*15.2.

Subtilty. See { Fraud. Craftinesse. Guile. Deceit.

*Astutia, calliditas*, Pro.1.4.2 Cor.11.3.
*Dolus*, Matth.26.4.2 Chron.11.3.
*Versutia, fallacia*, Acts 13.10.
*Fraus*, 2 Cor.11.3.
Craftinesse, *Job* 5.13.*Luke* 20.23.

*Two-fold:*

Laudable, *Prov.*1.4.
Wicked, which is two-fold:

1. Humane, *Matth.*26.4.*Acts* 13.10.
2. Diabolicall, 2 *Cor.*11.3.

*Mentioned*

With knowledge, discretion, and advisement, *Prov.*1.4.
With mischiefe, *Acts* 13.10.
*Contr.* being taken in ill part.
Simplicity, *Rom.*12.8.
Godly sincerity, 2*Cor.*2.12.and 11.3. *Josh.*24.14.
Truth, 1*Cor.*5.8.
Plainnesse, 2 *Cor.*3. 12.
Uprightnesse, 1*Kin.*3.6.
Integrity, 1*Kings* 9.4.

## Subvert.

*Subvertere, corrumpere*, Tit.1.11.
*Evertere, labefactare*, Acts 15.24.

## Subverted.

*Eversus, subversus, perversus*, Tit. 3.11.

*Mentioned*

With finneth, *delinquit, peccat, sponte, per se damnatus*, Tit. 3.11. One quite overturned in his judgement, and bent obstinately in errour against the light within him.

## Subverting

*Subversio*, 2 Tim.2.14.

## Suburbes.

*Ager suburbanus, Ager spatii urbium, Agri seperati civitatibus, suburbana, Ager suburbii civitatum*, Levit. 25.34.
*Suburbia*, Numb.35.2.Josh.21.3.

## Succeed.

*Succedere, habitare loco alterius, habitare pro alio*, Deut.2.12.22.

## Succesle. See To Prosper.

## Succourer and to Succour.

*Astistrix*, Rom.16.2.
*Adferre opem, esse præsidio, auxiliare*, 2 Sam.18.3. and 21.17.
*Adjuvare, succurrere*, 2 Cor.6.2.

## Such

*Par, talis*, Gen.41.38. Matth.9.8.
*Sic, hic*, Deut.5.29.
*Hujusmodi*, 1 Kings 10.12.
*Similis, qualis*, Neh.6.11. Esth.4.14.
*Ejusmodi, iste, hic*, Esther 4.14.
*Quasi*, Matth.18.5.
*Sicut*, Matth.19.14.
*Quod*, Acts 3.6.
*Hæc*, 2 Sam.12.8.
*Ille*, 2 Kings 6.8.

## Suck.

*Sugere*, Deut.32.13. and 33. 19. Job 3.12. Luke 11.27.

*It's put*

For to draw out of the breast, *Job* 3.12. *Joel* 2.16.*Luke* 11.27.
For to gather, *Deut.*32.13.
For to partake, *Deut.* 33.19. *Isai.* 66.11.
For to drinke, *Job* 20.16.
For to be nourished, *Isai.*60.16.
For to receive nourishment, *Cant.*8.1

## To give Suck.

*Lactare*, Gen.21.7. Lam.4.3.
*Ablactare*, 1 Sam.1.23.
*Dare lac*, 1 Kings 3.21.
*Nutricem esse*, Matth.24.19.

*Mentioned*

With draw our the breast, *Lam.* 4.3.
With to drinke, *Ezek.*23.34.
With are with child, *Luke* 21.23, *Matth.*24.19.

## Sucking.

*Lactans, infans, infantulus*, Numb. 11.12. 1 Sam.7.9. Isai.11.8.

*Applyed*

To a Childe, *Isai.*49.15.
To a Lambe, 1 *Sam.*7.9.

## Suckling.

*Lactens*, Deut. 32.25.

*Mentioned*

With infant, 1 *Sam.*15.3.
With Babes, and Childe, *Psal.* 8.2. *Matth.*21.16.

## Sudden.

*Repentinus, subitus*, Job 22.10.1 Thes. 5. 3.
*Supervenions*, Prov.23.25.

*It's Applyed*

To feare, *Job* 22.10. *Prov.*3.25.
To destruction, 1 *Thes.*5.3.

Suddenly. See { Shortly. Speedily.

*Repentè, subitò, fortuitò*, Numb.6.9.
*Statim*, Numb.12.4.
*Celeriter, citò*, Deut. 7.4.
*Festinanter*, 2 Sam.15.14.
*Derepentè*, 2 Chron. 29. 36. Mark 13. 36.
As a whirlwind, *Prov.*1.27.
As a Thiefe, 1 *Thes.*5.2.4.
As travaile on a woman, 1 *Thes.*5.2.
Speedily, *Gen.*44.11. 2 *Chron.*35.13.
Unawares, *Gen.*31.20.

## Sue.

*Litigare, judicio contendere, in jus trahere*, Matth.5.40.

## Sufferer.

*Ferre, habere, suscipere, accipere*, Levit. 19.17.

*Sinere*,

*Sinere, dimittere, permittere*, Ios.10.19. Judg.15.1. Matth.8.21.1 Tim.2.12.
*Dare locum*, Judg.1.34. and 15.1.
*Concedere*, Job 9.18. Matth.19.8.
*Sustinere*, Job 21.3.
*Omittere, sinere*, Matth.3.15.
*Pati*, Matth.17.12. and 11.12. Luke 22.15.
*Tolerare*, Matth.17.17.
*Compati, dolore affici*, 1 Cor.12.26.
*Sufferre, pacificum esse*, 2 Cor.11.19.
*Violentia accipi*, Matth.11.12.
*Laxare*, 1 Cor.10.13.

*It's put*

For to give leave, not hinder, *Luke* 9.59.
For indure paine with patience, 2 *Tim.* 2.3.
For to dye, 1 *Pet.*4.1.
For to mortifie sinfull corruption, 1 *Pet.*1.4.
For to beare afflictions, *Rom.*8.18.
For to be patient, and indure long, 1 *Cor.*13.4.

## Suffering.

*Passio, propessio, afflictio*, Rom. 8.18. 2 Cor.1.6. Heb.2.10.
*Cruciatus*, Heb.2.9.

## Suffice.

*Satis esse, sufficere*, Numb. 11.22. Deut.3.26.
*Saturare*, Ruth 2.14.

*It's put*

For to be enough, 1 *Kings* 20.10. 1 *Pet.*4.1.
For to be filled, *Ruth* 2.14.
For to receive contentment, *John* 14.8.

## Sufficiencie.

*Sufficientia*, Job 20.22. 2 Cor. 3.5. and 9.10.
*Virtus*, 2 Cor.3.5.

*Contr.*

Lack, *Exod.*16.18. *John* 38.14.
Want, *Judg.*18.10. *Luke* 15.14.
Need, *Deut.*15.8.

## Sufficient.

*Quantum, satis est*, Deut.15.8. Prov. 25.16.

*It's put*

For what is needfull, *Luke* 14.28.
For that which will supply what is deficient and wanting, *Deut.*15.8.
For enough, 2 *Cor.*2.6.
For fit, 2 *Cor.*2.16.

## Suit.

*Synthesis vestis duplex, ordo vestimentorum, stola vestimentorum*, Judg. 17.10.
Changeable, *Isai.*3.22.

## Suit.

*causa, controversia, lis*, 2 Sam. 15.4.

## Summe.

*Pretium, pecunia*, Exod. 21.30. Acts 7.16.
*Summa, computatio*, Exod.30.12.
*Capita*, Numb.4.2. Dan.7.1, Heb.8.1.
*Principium*, Numb.4.22. and 26.2.
*Numerus*, 2 Sam.24.9.
*Capitale*, Act.22.28.

## Summer.

*Æstas*, Gen.8.22. Prov.6.8.

*It is*

One of the foure quarters of the yeere, *Gen.*8.22. *Psal.*74.17.
The time of preparation for gathering meat against winter, *Prov.*6.8. and 10.5. and 30.25. *Jer.*40.12.
The time of fruits growing and ripening, and therefore called Summer-fruits, *Isai.*16.9. *Jer.* 48.32. fruits before Summer are called hastie fruit, *Isai.* 28.4.
It hath its beginning, *Matth.* 24.32. *Luke* 21.30. and ending when harvest is past.
The commoditie of it is:
1. The growing, ripening and gathering of fruits and food from the earth, to feed man and beast.
2. The pleasantnesse for man, and beasts, and fowles, *Isai.*18.6.
The discommoditie, is drought, *Psal.* 32.4. and snow, *Prov.*26.1. when they so unseasonably do happen.

*Contrarie.*

Winter, *Zech.*14.8.

## Summer.

*Æstivus locus refrigerationis*, Judg. 3.20.

*It's applyed*

To a pleasant roome for that season, *Judg.*3.20.24.
To fruits, 2 *Sam.*16.1.2. *Isai.* 16.9. *Jer.*40.12. and 48.32.
To threshing, *Dan.*2.31.

## Sumptuously.

*Splendidè, magnificè*, Luke 16.19.

## Sung. See Sing.

## Sunck. See Sank.

*Infixus, immersus*, 1 Sam.17.49.
*Corruit, incurvavit, procubuit*, 2 Kings 9.24.
*Demersus*, Psal.9.15. Jer.38.22.
*Defixus, Descendit*, Jer.38.6.

## Sunne.

*Sol*, Gen. 15.12.

*It's put*

For that light which God made, called the greater light, to rule the day, *Gen.*1.16. *Psal.*136.8.

*This Sunne*

Hath its Tabernacle, tent or orbe, *Psal.*19.4.
Hath its rising, *Gen.*19.23. *Numb.*21.11. *Judg.*20.43. *Mar.*16.2. which is called the morning, 2 *Sam.*23.4.
It hath its going downe, *Levit.*12.7. *Deut.*23.11. and 24.13.15. *Eccles.* 1.5. and setting, *Luke* 4.40. at Even, *Mark* 1.32.
It bringeth forth precious fruits, *Deut.*33.14. nothing hid from the heat thereof, *Psal.*19.6.
It cherisheth and ripeneth that which hath root, *Job* 8.16. but withereth that which hath no deep root, *Matth.*13.6. *Mark* 4.6. *James* 1.11.
It expelleth darknesse.
It terrifieth wild beasts, *Psal.*104.22. and drives away Locusts, *Nahum* 3.17.
It warmeth the Creatures, *Psal.*19.6. *Isai.*49.10.
It measureth the day, and ruleth it, *Psal.*136.8. *Jer.*31.35.
It hath its glory, 1 *Cor.*15.41.
In clearnesse, *Cant.*6.10.
In heat, *Psal.*19.6.
In shining, *Matt.*13.43. and 17.2.
In the beames of it.
In brightnesse, *Act.*26.13.
In his course and circuit, *Psal.*19.5.6. which it keepeth, *Eccles.* 1.5.
In might, *Judg.*5.31.
It's at the Lords Commandement, *Job* 9.7. for rising, *Mat.*5.45. standing still, *Josh.* 10.12.13. going backward, *Isai.* 38.8. not rising, *Job* 9.7. and in going downe, *Amos* 8.9.

*Mentioned*

With light, *Psal.*74.16.
With Moone and Starres, *Eccles.*12.2. *Act.*27.20.
With heat, *Isai.*49.10.

*It's put*

For the glorious Creature called the Sunne, *Gen.*19.23. *Psal.*104.22.
For the light of it, *Numb.*25.4.
For the heat of it, *Psal.*121.6. *Deut.* 33.14.
For working heat, 1 *Sam.*11.9. *Neh.* 7.3.
For openly, 2 *Sam.*12.11.
For the beames of it, 2 *Kings* 3.22.
For the image thereof, 2 *Kings* 23.11.
For Gods especiall favour and comfort, *Psal.*89.11.
For the light, *Eccles.*6.5.
For comfort, *Job* 30.28.
For prosperity and peace, *Isai.*60.20. *Job*31.26. *Jer* 15.9.
For Jesus Christ the Sunne and Light, and Comfort of the world, *Mal.*4.2.

For

For some height of eminencie in a state, *Revel.*16.8.

## Sunne-Diall.

*Horologium, gradus Solaris*, Isai.38.8.

## Superfluous.

*Superfluus, monstrosus, prælongus, curtusve membra*, Levit. 21. 18. and 22. 23.

*Supervacuus, ex abundanti, superfluus*, 2 Cor.9.1.

Its more then enough or needfull, *Exod.*36.5.

## Superscription.

*Inscriptio, titulus*, Mark 15.26.

*Superscriptio*, Luke 23.38. Matth. 22. 21.

*It's put*

For a title written over head, *Luke* 23.38.

For a title engraven in Coine, to shew whose it is, *Matth.*22.21.

## Superstition.

*Superstitio*, Acts 25.19.

*It's applyed*

Falsely, to Religion, *Act.*25.19.

Truely, to a superfluous and vaine devotion, which God alloweth not;

1. Neither by his Command.
2. Neither by the Apostolicall rules for indifferent things.

That which God commanded not, neither came into his minde, *Jer.* 32. 35.

To doe that which is right in his owne eyes, *Deut.*12.8. *Judg.*17.6.

To seek after our owne heart, and our owne eyes, *Numb.*15.39.

To observe times, and to hearken to observers of times, *Deut.*18.10.14. *Gal.*4.10. *Levit.*19.26.

To worship what God hath not commanded, *Deut.*17.3. nor given to his people, *Deut.*29.26.

To build an Altar of hewen stone, and to goe up to it by steps, *Exod.* 20.25.26.

Mans traditions, *Matth.*15.3.

Vaine worship, teaching for doctrines the Commandements of men, *Matth.*15.9. *Col.*2.22. *Mark* 7. 7.

To put a religion in that, which men receive to hold, *Mark* 7.4.

Wil-worship, *Col.*2.18.21.23.

*Contr.*

True religion, pure, and undefiled before God, *James* 1.27.

## Superstitious.

*Superstitiosus, nimium esse in cultu*, Acts 17.22.

*Examples.*

1. All the Heathen in their idolatry, for so the Apostle calleth them, because of their idolatrie, *Acts* 17. 22.
2. Therefore the Israelites were superstitious in their idolatrie.
3. Those that take up any things on their own heads, and put religion therein: as

Israelites in not eating of the sinew of common meat, because the sinew of *Jacobs* thigh shranke, *Gen.* 32.32.

*Gideon* in his making an Ephod, and the people going to it, *Judg.*8.27.

The Philistins not daring to tread on the threshold of Dagon, 1 *Sam.*5.5.

*Rachel* stealing away her fathers Idols, and he pursuing after them, *Gen.*31.19.

*Balak* and *Balaam* in trying the Lord in severall places, *Numb.* 23.1.14.27.28.

*Naaman* in taking two Mules load of earth into his Countrie, for a religious use, 2 *Kings* 5. 17.

*Micah* his house of gods, *Ephod* and *Teraphim*, Judg.17.5. and the Danits which took them with them from thence, *Judg.* 18. 17.

The worshippers in high places, 1 *Kings* 12.31.32. and 14. 23. & 15.14.2 *Ki.*15 4.2 *Chr.*33.17.

The Scribes, Pharisees, and the Jewes, in making so much of their traditions, and Wil-worship therein, *Matth.*15. *Mark* 7. and in their scrupulousnesse to enter into the judgement Hall, *John* 18.28. out of a religious pretence; yet then could seek the bloud of Christ.

The *Galatians* in receiving Jewish Ceremonies, *Gal.*4.9.10.

The *Colossians*, Chap.2.21.

Such as the Apostle warned the *Colossians* to take heed of, who would set up a wil-worship, *Col.* 2.16.18.21.23.

## Sup.

*Cœnare*, 1 Cor. 11.25.

*It's put*

For corporall feeding and taking repast at Evening for the bodie, *Luke* 17.8.

For spirituall food and repast for the soule, 1 *Cor.*11.25.

For Cœlestiall feasting for ever in heaven bodie and soul, *Rev.*3.20.

## Supper.

*Cœna*, John 12. 2.

*It's put*

For an ordinarie and common supper, private at home, 1 *Cor.*11.21.

For a Convivall supper made for to feast guests, *Mar.*6.21. *Luke* 14.16. *John* 12.2.

For a Marriage supper, which is two-fold:

I. Corporall, between man and woman, *Luke* 14. 16. 24. with *Matth.*22.2.

II. Cœlestiall, betweene Christ and his Church, *Revel.*19.9.

For a Sacramentall Supper, one Jewish, *Luke* 22. 20. *John* 13.2.4. *Luke* 22.15. the other Christian, ordeined by Christ, called the Lords Supper, 1 *Cor.*11.20.

For a direfull Supper, a Supper of Gods wrath made of the bodies of the slaine, for the fowles of heaven, *Revel.*19.17.18.

## Supplant.

*Supplantare*, Gen.27.36. Jer.9.4. *fraudulenter, dolosè agere*, Gen.27.35.

## Supply.

*Supplere, implere*, Phil.4.19. & 2.20.

*Succurrere*, 2 Cor.8.14.

*Adsupplere*, 2 Cor. 9. 12.

## Supplication.

*Deprecatio, oratio*, 1 Kings 8. 30. 52. and 9.3.

*Clamor*, 2 Chron. 33.13.

*Obsecratio*, Acts 1.14. Ephes.6.18.

*Mentioned*

With prayer, *Acts* 1.14. 1 *Tim.*5.5.

With thanksgiving, *Phil.*4.6. 1 *Tim.* 2. 1.

With weeping, *Jer.*3.21.

With grace, *Zech.*12.10.

With fastings, sack-cloth and ashes, *Dan.*9.3.

With intercession, 1 *Tim.*2.1.

With strong crying and teares, *Heb.* 5. 7.

## To make Supplication.

*Deprecari, orare, placare*, 1 Sam.13.12.

*Precari*, Esth.4.8.

*Rogare*, Job 9.15.

*Mentioned*

With make request, *Esth.*4.8.

With seek to God, *Job* 8.5.

With return from evill, *Jer.*36.7.

With speaking, making prayer and confession, *Dan.* 9.3.4.20.

*Supplication is made*

To God, 1 *Sam.*13.12. 1 *Kin.* 8.33. *Job* 8. 5. this is divine.

To man, *Esth.*4.8. *Jer.*38.26. this is Civill.

## Support.

*Suscipere, curam habere*, Acts 20.35.

*Excipere*

*Excipere onus, ſuſtinere, ſublevare,* 1 Theſ. 5. 14.
To hold, *Pſal.* 37. 23.
To beare up, *Pſal.* 75. 3.
To uphold, *Heb.* 1. 3.
To ſuſtaine, *Pſal.* 3. 4. and 23. 1. 3.

## Suppoſe.

*Dicere, æſtimare,* 2 Sam. 13. 32.
*Exiſtimare, ſubſumere, putare,* Luke 7. 43. Acts 2. 15.
*Opinari, arbitrari,* John 21. 25.
*Sperare,* Matth. 20. 10.
*Reputare,* Mar. 6. 49.
*Reri,* Luke 2. 44.

## Supreme.

*Præcellens, ſuper habens, imperium tenens, qui ſupereminet, dominium habens,* 1 Pet. 2. 13.

## Sure.

*Firmus, ſtabilis, fidelis,* 1 Sam. 2. 35. and 25. 28. Pſal. 93. 5. Prov. 11. 18. Dan. 2. 45. Acts 13. 34. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
*Verax,* Pſal. 19. 7.
*Securus, confidit,* Prov. 11. 15.
*Fidus,* Prov. 11. 18.
*Status,* Iſai. 33. 16.
*Certus,* 2 Pet. 1. 10.

## Surely.

*Omninò,* Gen. 20. 7.
*Verè,* Gen. 20. 11.
*Certè, utique in veritate,* Gen. 28. 16.
As truly as I live, *Numb.* 14. 21.
Doubtleſſe, 2 *Sam.* 5. 19. 1 *Cor.* 9. 2.
Certainly, *Levit.* 5. 19. 1 *Sam.* 20. 3.
Of a ſurety, *Gen.* 15. 13. *Acts* 12. 11.

## Surety.

*Spondere pro alio, in fidem ſuſcipere alium, fide jubere,* Ge. 43. 9. Pro. 6. 1.
*Obire vadimonium,* Pſal. 119. 122.
To ſtrike hands, *Pro.* 17. 18. & 22. 16.

## A Surety.

*Sponſor,* Heb. 7. 22.
*It's ſpoken*
Of man for man, *Prov.* 11. 15. and 17. 18. and 22. 26.
For friend, *Prov.* 6. 1.
For a ſtranger, *Prov.* 11. 15. and 20. 16. and 27. 23.
Of God for man, *Pſal.* 119. 122.
Of Jeſus Chriſt who is ſurety of the new Teſtament, ſealing the truth of God his Fathers promiſe to us, *Heb.* 7. 22.

## Surfetting.

*Crapula,* Luke 21. 34.
Rioting, *Rom.* 13. 13.
Revelling, *Gal.* 5. 21. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3.
*Mentioned*
With drunkenneſſe, &c. *Gal.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 13. 13.
With banquettings, &c. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3.

## Surmiſings.

*Suſpiciones, Suppoſitiones,* 1 Tim. 6. 4.
*Examples:*
*Eli,* 1 Sam. 1. 13.
*Sampſons* Father in law, *Judg.* 15. 2.
*Saul,* 1 Sam. 22. 8.
*Hanuns* Princes, 2 Sam. 10. 3.
*Johanan* and others, *Jer.* 43. 2.
*Barbarians,* Acts 28. 4.

## Surname.

*Cognomentum,* Acts 11. 13.
*Cognomen,* Acts 12. 25. Luke 22. 3.

## To Surname.

*Cognominare,* Iſai. 44. 5.

## Surnamed.

*Cognominatus,* Mar. 3. 17. Acts 1. 23.
*Such a name was*
*Peter* to *Simon,* Mar. 3. 16. Act. 10. 18.
*Boanerges* to *John* and *James,* Marke 3. 17.
*Iſcariot* to *Judas,* Luke 22. 3.
*Juſtus* to *Barſabas,* Acts 1. 23.
*Barſabas* to *Judas,* Acts 15. 22.
*Barnabas* to *Joſes,* Acts 4. 36.

## Surprize.

*Corripere, apprehendere, poſſidere,* Iſai. 33. 14.
*Capere,* Jer. 48. 41. and 51. 41.

## Suſpition. See Surmiſings.

## Suſtaine.

*Fulcire, ſtabilire, firmare, adjungere,* Gen. 27. 37. prophetically.
*Suſtentare, paſcere, nutrire,* 1 Kin. 17. 9. Nehem. 9. 21. naturally.
*Suſtinere, ferre,* Prov. 18. 14. ſupernaturally.

## Suſtenance.

*Victus, ſubſtantia, ad vitam pertinens,* Judg. 6. 4.
*Alimentum,* 2 Sam. 19. 32.
*Cibus habere ut expleretur,* Act. 7. 11.

## Swadling Band.

*Faſcia, pannus, cunabulum,* Job 38. 9. Luke 2. 7.

## To Swadle.

*Palmis geſtare, enutrire, educare, invaleſcere facere,* Lam. 2. 22.
*Involvere pannis, faſciare faſciis,* Eze. 16. 4. Luke 2. 7.

## Swallow.

*Abſorbere, deglutire,* Num. 16. 30. 34. Job 7. 19.
*Præcipitare, diſſipare, demergere, adſorbere,* 2 Sam. 20. 19.
*Glutire, deglutire,* Matth. 23. 24.
*Exhaurire, inhiare, bibere,* Job 5. 5.
Devoure, *Gen.* 49. 27. 2 *Sam.* 2. 26.
Eate up, *Pſal.* 14. 4. and 105. 35.
Lick up, *Num.* 22. 4.
Sup up, *Hab.* 1. 9. *Obad.* 16.
*Spoken of*
Water, *Pſal.* 69. 15.
Earth, *Numb.* 16. 32.
Whale, *Jonah* 1. 17.
Warre, 2 *Sam.* 20. 19. 20.
Serpents, *Exod.* 7. 12.
Robbers, *Job* 5. 5.

## Sweare. See Oath.

## Sware.

*Jurare,* Gen. 21. 23. 31.
*Mentioned*
With a curſe, or including a curſe, *Num.* 5. 21. 1 *Sam.* 14. 28.
With lying, ſtealing, killing, committing adultery, *Hoſ.* 4. 2. becauſe ſuch wickedneſſe will be denied with ſwearing to cover them, to eſcape the ſhame and puniſhment of them.
With feare and ſerving the Lord, *Deut.* 6. 13.
*God ſweareth,*
I. To Chriſt, *Pſal.* 110. 4. *Heb.* 7. 21.
II. To man,
In mercy to cõfirme his promiſes, *Heb.* 6. 17. *See* examples in Oath.
In diſpleaſure. *See* examp. in Oath.
He ſweareth by himſelfe, *Exod.* 32. 13. becauſe he can ſweare by no greater, *Heb.* 6. 13.
The uſuall forme of his ſwearing, As I live, *Iſai.* 49. 18. *Jer.* 22. 24. & 46. 18. *Ezek.* 5. 11. and 14. 16. 18. 20. *See* Oath for other formes of Gods ſwearing.
*Man ſweareth*
To God, *Iſai.* 19. 18. 2 *Chron.* 15. 14.
By the Lord to men, *Gen.* 21. 23. *Joſ.* 2. 12. 1 *Sam.* 30. 15.
The forme of words uſed by man ſwearing,
*Two-fold:*
I. *Directly,* by God, 1 *Sam.* 28. 10. *See* Oath.
II. *Indirectly,* as
The Lord doe to me and more alſo, 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. *Ruth* 1. 17.
As the Lord liveth, 1 *Sam.* 19. 6. 1 *Kings* 1. 29.
And as thy ſoul liveth, 1 *Sa.* 20. 3. and 1. 17. 55. 2 *Kin.* 2. 2. 4.
The Lord be a true and faithfull witneſſe betweene us, *Jer.* 42. 5. *Gen.* 31. 53.
*Men ſweare*
I. Either lawfully in theſe reſpects:
1. Of the perſon by whom they ſweare, which is God, *Iſai.* 65. 16. *Jer.* 4. 2.
2. Of the matter, juſt, poſſible true. *See* example in Oath.
3. Of

3. Of the manner, *Jer.*4.2.reverendly, *Eccles*9.2.and warily, *Gen.*24.5.8. *Josh.*2.17.
4. Of the end, *Heb.*6.13. to end a ſtriſe, to confirme a neceſſary truth, &c.

II. Or unlawfully, as
By falſe Gods, *Jer.*12.16.
By the creatures, *Matth.*5.34.36. *James* 5.12.
*See* more hereof in Oath.
Not in truth nor righteouſneſſe, *Iſai.*48.1. *It's put*
For a part of Gods worſhip commanded by God, which men ſweare as they ought, *Deut.* 6.13. *Iſai.* 45. 23.
For confeſſing, *Iſai.*45.23.with *Rom.* 14.11.where confeſſing was put for ſwearing, in *Iſai.*
For Gods worſhip, *Pſal.*63. 11. *Iſai.* 65. 16.

## Swarme.

*Colluvies, mixtio Cynomyia, omne genus, Muſcæ*, Exod.8.22.
*Examen, congregatio*, Judg.14.8.
*Spoken of* { Flies and Bees.

## Swarve from.

*Aberrare*, 1 Tim. 1.6.
Erre, 2 *Chron.* 33.9.
Decline from, *Deut.*17.11.
Depart, *Pſal.*18.21.
Turne to the right hand or to the left, *Prov.*4.27.*Iſai.*30.21.
*Contr.*
Cleave to, *Deut.* 4. 4.
Not erre, *Iſai.*35.8.and 63.17.
Goe aſtray, *Prov.*7.25.
Turne aſide, *Deut.*11.28. *Pſal.* 101. 2. and 125. 5.
Wander from, *Pſal.*119. 10.

## Sweat.

*Sudor*, Gen.3.19.
*It's two-fold:*
I. *Naturall*, Gen.3.19. Ezek.44.18.
II. *Supernaturall*, Luke 22.44.

## Sweep.

*Everrere, inundare*, Prov. 28.3.
*Scopare*, Iſai. 14.23. Luk. 15. 8.
*Excernere, ſubvertere, vertere*, Iſai. 28. 17.
*Verrere*, Luke 15.8.

## Sweeping.

*Everrens, inundans, vehemens*, Prov. 28. 3.

## Sweet.

*Amœnus egregius, dulcis, decor*, 2 Sam. 23. 1.
*Delicatus, micans nexus, deliciæ*, Job 38. 31.
*Dulcis*, Pſal. 55. 14.
*Suavis*, Pſal. 104. 34. and 119. 103. Prov. 3. 24.
*Amœnus*, Pſal. 141. 6.
*Bonus*, 2 Cor. 2. 15.
*Applyed*
I. To that which may be underſtood, as
To counſell, *Pſal.* 55. 14.
To meditation of God, *Pſa.*104.34.
To the ſavour of Chriſt, 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. *Epheſ.*5. 2.
To the word received within, *Rev.* 10.4. *Pſal.*119. 103.
To the influence of Pleiades, *Job* 38. 31.
To the deſire accompliſhed, *Prov.* 13. 19.
II. To viſible things: as
To the Clouds, *Job* 21. 33.
To the light, *Eccleſ.* 11. 7.
III. To audible things, as
To pleaſant words, *Prov.* 16. 24. and 23. 8.
To melodie, *Iſai.*23. 16.
To the voice, *Cant.* 2. 14.
IV. To the ſenſe of ſmelling, *Iſai.* 2. 24. 28
To Cane, *Iſai.*43. 24. to incenſe, *Ex.*25.6.to *Calamus*, Ex.30.23.
To ſpices, *Exod.* 30. 34.
To odours, *Levit.*26. 31.
To flowers, *Cant.* 5. 13.
V. To taſtable things; as
To food, *Nehem.*8.10. *Prov.*27.7.
To fruit, *Cant.* 2. 3.
To wine, *Amos* 9. 13.
VI. To deeds: as
To works of pietie, *Phil.* 4. 18.
To ſacrifices, *Jer.* 6. 20 *Lev.*8.21. *Num.* 28. 9.
*It's put*
For grate full & acceptable, *Lev.*1.9.
For pleaſant and delightfull:
*So applyed*
I. To good things,
Corporall, as before, *Nehem.*8.10.
Spirituall, *Pſal.*19.10. 2 *Cor.*2.15.
II. To evill things
Corporall, *Prov.* 9. 17.
Spirituall, *Job* 20. 12.
*Contr.*
Bitter, *Prov.*27. 7. *Jam.* 3. 11.

## Sweetneſſe.

*Dulcedo*, Judg. 9. 11. Prov. 16. 21.
*It's ſpoken*
Of the Fig-tree, *Judg.* 9. 11.
Of honey, *Judg.* 14. 14. *Ezek.* 3.3.
Of the lips of a prudent man increaſing learning, *Prov.* 16.21.
Of the hearty counſell of a friend, *Prov.* 27. 9.

## Swell. Swollen.

*Intumeſcere, tumidum reddere, diruptus Crepans, tumens*, Numb. 5.21. 27. Nehem. 9. 21.
*Subtritus, attritus, occallatus, fermentatus*, Deut.8.4. *Vide Annot. Junii in locum.*
*In tumorem conversus*, Acts 28. 6.
*Ventrem faciens*, Iſai.30.13.

## Swelling.

*Elatio*, Pſal.45.3. Jer. 12.5.
*Superbia, altitudo, fremitus*, Jer. 12.5.
*Tumor, inflatio*, 2 Cor.12.20.
*Mentioned*
With debate, envying, wrath, ſtriſe, backbiting, tumults, 2 *Cor.* 12.20.
*It's ſpoken*
Of mountaines, *Pſal.*45.3.
Of waters, *Jer.*12.5.
Of a breach in a wall ready to break *Iſai.*30.13.
Of mens hearts one againſt another, 2 *Cor.*12.20.
Of words of falſe teachers, 2 *Pet.*2. 18. *Jude* 16.

## Swept. See Sweepe.

*Trahere, everrere, ſcopare, divolvere*, Judg.5.21.
*Deſcendere*, Jer.48. 15.
*Scopis purgatus, verſus, mundatus*, Matth.12.44.Luke 11.25.
*Mentioned*
With garniſh, *Luke* 11.25.

## Swift.

*Pernix, velox*, 1 Chron.12. 8. Job 9. 26.Rom.3.15.
*It's applyed*
*To men*,
Commendably, 2 *Sam.*1.23.1 *Chr.* 12.8. *Eccleſ.* 9. 11. *Iſai.*30.16. *Amos* 2.14.15.2*Sam.*2.18.
Diſcommendably, *Prov.*6.18.*Rom.* 3.15. *Lam.*4.19.
*To beaſts*,
To the wild Roe, 2*Sam.*2.18.1*Chr.* 12. 18.
To dromedaries, *Jer.*2.23.
To the Leopard, *Hab.*1.8.
To the Hind, *Hab.*3.19.
To the Eagle, 2 *Sam.*1.23. *Jer.*4.13. *Lam.* 4.19.
To Ships, *Job* 9.26.*Iſai.*18.2.
To waters, *Job* 24.18.
To a Cloud, *Iſai.*19.1.
To a weavers ſhuttle, and to a Poſt, *Job* 7.6. and 9.25.
To the Lord a witneſſe, *Mal.*3.5.
To deſtruction, 2 *Pet.*2.1.
*Contr.* { Slow, *Tit.* 2.12. Slothfull, *Rom.* 12.11. Idle, *Prov.* 19.15.

## Swiftly.

*Celerrimè*, Pſal. 147.15.
*Citò, velocitèr, levitèr*, Iſai.5.26.
*Volatu, contentiſſimè*, Dan.9.21.
*Velociſſime, feſtinatione*, Joel 3. 4.

## Swimme.

*Enatare, ſupernatare*, 2 Ki. 6.6.
*Natare*, Pſal.6.6.

## Swimmer.

*Natator*, *Natans*, Iſai.25.11.
Who ſpreadeth out his hands in ſwimming, *Iſai*.25.11.

## Swine.

*Sues*, Levit.11.7.
*Porci*, Matth.8.30.
*It's put*
For the beaſts, which are called Swine, *Mark* 5.11. *Luk*.15.16.
For perſons of a Swines condition, *Matth*.7.6.delighting in the myre of their former wicked converſation.

## Swouned.

*Deficere, obrui*, Lam.2.11.12.

## Sword.

*Gladius*, Gen.27.40.
*Framea*, Pſal.17.13. Zech.13.7.
*Mucro*, 2 Sam.2.16. Jer.47.6.
Flaming, *Gen*.3.24.
Glittering, *Deut*.32.41. *Job* 20.25.
Hurtfull, *Pſal*.144.10.
Two-edged, *Pſal*.149.6. *Prov*.5.4.
Piercing, *Prov*.12.18.
Great, ſtrong, *Iſai*.27.1.
Sharpe, *Iſai*.49.2. *Revel*.19.15.
Oppreſſing, *Jer*.46.16.and 50.16.
Bright, *Nahum* 3.3.
*Mentioned*
With bow, *Gen*.48.22.
With divers puniſhmẽts, *Deu*.28.22.
With terrour, *Deut*.32.25.
With ſpeare, 1 *Sam*.13.22. *Nah*.3.3.
With buckler, 1 *Chron*.5.18.
With battle, *Pſal*.76.3. *Hoſ*.1.7.
With famine, *Jer*.24.10.
With peſtilence, *Jer*.32.24.& 44.18.
With diſtreſſe and perill, *Rom*.8.35.
*It's put*
For a weapon which is called a ſword *Gen*.27.40. and 34.25.
For any weapon uſed in warre, one for any other inſtrument, *Deut*. 32.25. 1 *Sam*.17.47.2 *Sam*.11.25. becauſe the ſword is moſt in uſe in the enemies hand.
For power to afflict, *Exod*.5.21.
For warre, *Levit*.26.25. *Jer*.4.10. & 25.29. *Ezek*. 33.6.
For wicked men, whom God uſeth againſt his people, *Pſal*.17.13.
For trouble, warre, perſecution, deadly contention, and what is contrary to peace, *Matth*.10.34.
For great griefe, and vexation of ſpirit, *Luk*.2.35.
For Magiſtracie, *Rom*.13.4.
For cruell and revengefull words, *Pſal*.59.7.& the tongue, *Pſal*.57.4.
For that which is like a ſword, *Num*. 22.23. *Joſh*.5.13.
*Applyed unto God, It's put*
1. For the weapon in mans hand whom God hath appointed to uſe the ſword, *Judg*.7.18.20. *Pſ*.17.13.
2. For his judgements, *Deu*.32.41.42. *Pſ*.7.12. *Jer*.47.6. *Iſai*.34.6.& 66.16.

## Two-edged Sword.

*Gladius anceps*, Prov.5.4.
*Gladius bipennis*, Pſal.149.6.
A ſword with two edges, *Revel*. 2.12.
*It's put*
For a cutting weapon either way, *Pſal*.149.6.
For a ſtrange womans lips, *Prov*.5.4.
For the word of Chriſt, *Revel*. 1. 16. and 2.12. *Heb*.4.12.

## Sworne. See Sweare.

## Synagogue. ⸗ Aſſembly. See ⸗ Congregation.

*Synagoga*, Matth.12.9.
Synagogues, were the houſes of God in the land, *Pſal*.74.8. as our Pariſh Churches.
To theſe the people reſorted on the Sabbath dayes, *Luke* 4.16.& 13.10.
They had in them ſeats, lower and higher, called the chiefe ſeates, *Matth*.23.6. higheſt, *Luk*. 20.46. and upmoſt, *Luk*. 11. 43. which ſeats the Scribes and Phariſees loved, *Mark* 12.39. *Matth*.23.2.6.
*In them was*
Reading, *Acts* 15.21. and 13.
Preaching and teaching, *Act*.9.20. *Matth*.4.23. *Mar*. 1. 39. and this was every Sabbath, *Act*. 15. 21. and 18.4.
Praying, *Matth*.6.5.
Diſputing and reaſoning, *Act*.17.17. and 18.4.19.
The cenſure of Excommunication pronunced, *John* 9.22.34.of which the people were much afraid, *John* 12.42.
Over theſe Synagogues were chiefe Rulers, *Mark* 5.22. *Luk*.8.49. *Act*. 13.15. Of which ſome received Chriſt, *Act*. 18. 8. 17. for which they were not regarded, but much abuſed, *Act*.18.17.
There was alſo a Miniſter, *Luk*.4.17. 20. who delivered the book to the Preacher.
*Synagogues were*
1. Either as Churches to meet in for religious exerciſes, as theſe before named.
2. Or Scholes or Colledges for Philoſophy, *Act*.6.9.
*To the Synagogues were Chriſtians*
1. Brought before authority there, *Luke* 12.11.
2. There to be puniſhed, *Act*. 26.11. by whipping, *Mat*.23.34.and beating, *Mar*.13.9. *Act*.22.19.



## Syrs. See Sir.

*Viri*, Act.2.37. and 7.26.and 14.15. and 19.25.
*Domini*, Acts 16.30.

# T.

## Tabernacle. See Tent.

*Tabernaculum, Habitatulum*, Exod. 25.9. and 26. 6.
*Tentorium*, 2 Sam.7.6.
*Sanctuarium*, Exod.25.8.
*Two-fold:*
I. Civill & private mens dwellings, called Tabernacles, tents, *Numb*. 16.24.26.27. *Pſal*.132.3. *Iſai*.16.5.
II. Eccleſiaſticall and publike, called the Tabernacle,
Of the Lord, *Levit*.17.4. or the Lords Tabernacle, *Joſ*. 22. 9. 1 *Kings* 2.28. 1 *Chron*.21.29.
*Becauſe the Lord*
1. Appointed it to be made, and gave the pattern of it, *Exo*.25.9. *Heb*.8.5.
2. Would dwell there, *Exod*. 25.8.
Of the Congregation, *Exod*.27.21. and 28.43. and 29. 10. 30.44. 2 *Chron*.5.5.
There was another which *Moſes* made, and it was without the Camp, though at firſt within, called alſo the Tabernacle of the Congregation, *Exod*.33.7.
Of Witneſſe, *Numb*.17.8. & 18.2. *Exo*.38.21.2 *Chr*.24.6. *Act*.7.43.
Of Shiloh, *Pſal*.78.60.and *Joſeph*, *verſ*.67.
Of the Houſe of Doctrine; ſo the *Chald*. Exod.29.4.
*It's put*
For a dwelling place, *Num*.24.5. *Job* 12.6. *Pſ*.78.5. *Mat*.17.4. *Heb*.11.9.
For *Moſes* Tent, *Exod*.33.7.
For the Lords Tabernacle, *Lev*.17.4. *Joſh*.22.9. *Heb*.9.2.
For Chriſts humane nature, *Heb*.8.2.
For the holieſt of all, part of the Tabernacle, *Heb*.9.3.
For our bodies, 2 *Cor*.5.1.2 *Pet*.1.13.
For ỹ true Church militant, *Pſ*.15.1.
For the ſeverall places where the Tabernacle was pitched for the Arke, till the Temple was built, *Pſal*.43.3. or the ſeverall roomes in the Tabernacle, called veiles, *Heb*.9.2.3. *Pſ*.46.4.courts, *Pſ*.84.2.
*Tabernacle of David:*
*Iſai*.16.5. the houſe of *David*, or kingdome, *Amos* 9.11.

## Table.

*Menſa*, Judg.1.7. 1 Sam.20.34.
*It's manifold:*
1. Civill, whereat men eate their meat, 1 *Sam*.20.29.2 *Sam*.9.7.10-13.& 19.28.2 *Kj*.4.10. *Mat*.15.27.
2. *Moſaicall*,

2. *Mosaicall*, in the Tabernacle, on which was set the Shew-bread, *Exod.*25.30.*Heb.*9.2.called pure, *Lev.*24.6. 2 *Chron.*13.11. And the Table on which they eate the Passeover, *John* 12.2.
3. Eucharisticall or Sacramentall, 1 *Cor.*10.21.
4. Diabolicall, 1 *Cor.*10.21.
5. Cœlestiall, *Luke* 22.30.

*It's put*

For a Table, 1 *Kj.*4.27.& 10.5.*Mat.* 21.12.
For the Altar of God, *Mal.*1.7.8.
For provision and food in a liberall sort, *Psal.*78.19.
For finding and nourishing, *Nehem.* 5.17.1 *Kj.*18.19.2*Sam.*9.7.10.
For a feast, *Isai.*21.5. & 28.8.
For earthly blessings, *Psal.*23.5. and 69.22.*Rom.*11.9.
For heavenly joyes, *Luke* 22.30.
For provision, *Prov.*9.2.
For the poore to be relieved, *Act.*6.2. and 2.46.

## Tables.

*Tabulæ*, Hab.2.2.
Of stone on which God wrought the commandements, *Exod.*24.12. & 31.18. & 32.15.16. twice; the first broken, *Exod.*32.19. the second, *Exod.*34.1.4.29. called the Tables of the Covenant, *Deu.*9.9. put into the Ark, *Deut.*10.5.
Of the heart, *Prov.*3.3. *Jer.* 17.1. called fleshly tables, 2 *Cor.* 3.3. writing tables, *pugillares*, Luk.1.63

## Tabret. See Musicall.

## Taile.

*Cauda*, Judg.15.4.

*It's put*

For the hindmost part, *Exod.*4.4.*Job* 40.17.
For base & contemptible, *Deu.*28.13.
For a false Prophet, *Isai.*9.15.
For following troups, *Isai.*7.4.

## Take heed. See { Beware. Watch. Attend. Mark.

*Cavere*, *custodire*, Gen.31.24.Deu.4.9.
*Attendere*, Exod.10.28.Act.20.28.
*Observare*, Deut.24.8.

*Manner*,

Diligently, *Josh.*22.5.
With good heed, *Josh.*23.11.

*Mentioned*

With hearken, *Deut.*27.9.
With regard, *Job* 36.21.
With be quiet, *Isai.*7.4.
With beware, *Mat.*16.6. *Mark* 8.15. *Luke* 12.15.
With watch and pray, *Mark* 13.33.
With do, 2 *Chron.*19.7.

*what to take heed of, or to*,

Of bad speech, *Gen.*31.24.
To a mans self, *Exod.*10.28.& 19.12.
Of making Covenant with the wicked, *Exod.*34.12.
To keep thy soul diligently, *Deu.*4.9.
Of corrupting our selves with idols, *Deut.*4.15.
Of forgetting the Lords Covenant, *Deut.*4.23.
Of the heart that it be not deceived, to fall to idolatry, *Deu.*11.16.& 12.13.
To doe the Commandements of the Lord, *Josh.*22.5.
To love the Lord, *Josh.*23.11.
Of prophaning the Sabbath, *Jer.* 17.21.
Of vain-glory in doing Almes, *Matth.*6.1.
Of covetousnes, *Mat.*16.6.*Luk.*12.15.
Of despising one of Christs little ones, *Mat.*18.10.
Of being deceived, *Matt.*24.4.*Mark* 13.5.
To that which we heare from God, *Mark* 4.24.*Luke* 8.18.
Of false doctrine, *Mark* 8.15.
To the light in us, that it be not darknesse, *Luk.*11.35.
Of being overcharged with surfetting, drunkennesse and cares of this world, *Luk.*21.34.
To the flock of God, and our ministery, *Act.*20.28.*Col.*4.17.1*Tim.*4.16.
To that which one teacheth, 1 *Cor.* 3.10.
That our libertie become not a stumbling block, 1 *Cor.*8.9.
To our standing, lest we fall, 1 *Cor.* 10.12.
Of an unbeleeving heart, *Heb* 3.12.
To the word of God, 2 *Pet.*1.19.

## Talebearer.

*Criminator*, *susurro*, *qui ambulat cum detractione: qui nundinatur verba & honorem proximi*, Levit.19.16.
*Qui ambulat fraudulenter*, *vir bilinguis*, Prov.11.13.
*Susurrator*, Prov.18.8.
*Dissentiens*, Prov.26.20.
That carrieth tales, *Ezek.*22.9.

## Talent.

*Talentum*, Exod.25.39.
Of Gold, 2 *Sam.*12.30.2*Ki.*23.33.
Of Silver, 1 *Kings* 20.39.& 16.24. 2 *Kings* 5.5.
Of lead, *Zech.*5.7.*massa plumbi.*

*Two sorts:*

1. Sacred and contained an 120.l.
2. Common 60.l. See *Junius* on *Exod.* 25.39.

See in the margent, *Matth.* 25.15. where a talent is 187.l. and 10.s.

*It's put*

For that weight of Gold or Silver so called, 2 *Ki.*23.33.
For the gifts of God bestowed upon men, *Matt.*25.15.

## Talk.

*Sermo*, Matth.22.15.
Unprofitable, *Job* 15.3.
Superfluous, *Prov.*14.23.

## To Talk.

*Loqui*, Numb.11.17.Deut.6.7.
*Alloqui*, *colloqui*, Prov.6.22.
*Disputare*, *producere sermonem*, *disserere*, Acts 20.11.

## Tall.

*Excelsus*, *procerus staturâ*, *potens*, *fortis*, Deut.1.28.and 2.10.
*Sublimis*, Deut.9.2.

## Tame.

*Domare*, *subjugare*, Mar.5.4.Jam.3.7.8

*It's spoken*

Of one possessed with an evill spirit not to be tamed, so the tongue.
But every kind of beast, fowle, Serpent, and things in the sea have been tamed by man, *James* 3.7.

## Tanner, See { Art. Calling. Trade.

## Tare. See Teare.

*Discindere*, *dilacerare*, *dividere*, *comevere*, Judg.14.6.
*Discerpere*, *lacerare*, 2 Ki.2.24.
*Convellere*, *conturbare*, Mar.9.20.
*Laniare*, Luk.9.42.

## Tares.

*Zizania*, Mat.13.23.26.27.30.38.40.

*It's put*

For a kinde of graine in the East Countries.
1. Like wheat while its is in the blade, } *Matth.*
2. But yet hurtfull unto wheat, } 13.28.
For the seed of Satan, wicked ones in the world, *Matth.*13.38.

## Tarrie.

*Pernoctare*, *manere*, *divertere*, Gen. 19.2.Judg.19.6.
*Habitare*, Gen.27.44.
*Facere moram*, *demorari*, *commorari*, *immorari*, Exod.12.39.
*Expectare*, *quiescere*, Exod.24.14.
*Morari*, *tardare*, Judg.5.28.
*Præstolari*, Judg.6.18.
*Sedere*, 2 Sam.10.5.& 11.12.2 Ki.14.10.
*Castra facere*, *abscondere*, 2 Sa.15.28.
*Sustinere*, Mat.26.38.Mar.14.34.

## Taskmaster.

*Exactor operum*, *qui præest operibus*, Exod.3.7.
*Præfectus populi*, Exod.5.6.10.13.14.

## Taste.

*Gustus*, *sapor*, Exod.16.31.Numb.11. 8. Job 6.6.
*Palatus*, *vel palatum*, Psal.119.103. Prov.24.13.

*Mentioned*

With sent or smell, *odor*, Jer.48.11.

To

## To Taste.

*Gustare*, 1 Sam. 14.43.

*It's put*

For to take into the mouth any eatable thing, bread, meat, honey, or what else, or drink, only with a light triall of them, what savour is therein before we do chew, take downe any for nourishment, *Job* 34.5. *Matth.* 27.34. *John* 2.9.

For to eate a little, 1 *Sam.* 14.24.29. 43. *Luke* 14.34.

For to drinke, *Dan.* 5.2.

For to relish, 2 *Sam.* 19.35.

For to die, *Heb.* 2.9. *John* 8.52.

*Spiritually it's put*

For to partake of slightly, yet felt sweetnesse and joy, *Heb.* 6. 4. 5. 1 *Pet.* 2.3.

For make experience and triall of, *Psal.* 34.8.

## Tatler.

*Verbosus, multiplicans sermones, nugax, garrulus*, 1 Tim. 5.13.

That openeth wide his lips, *Prov.* 13. 3.

That poureth out foolishnesse, *Prov.* 15. 2.

That speaketh things which one ought not, 1 *Tim.* 5.13.

## Taught. See Teach.

## Taunt.

*Dicterium, proverbium, odium*, Jer. 24. 9.

*Convitium, blasphemia*, Ezek. 5.15.

*Mentioned*

With reproach, proverb, curse, *Jer.* 24. 9.

With instruction, astonishment, *Ezek.* 5.15.

## Taxation.

*Professio*, Acts 5.37.

*Æstimatio*, 2 Kings 23.35.

*Descriptio*, Luke 22.

## To Tax.

*Taxare, æstimare, indicere*, 2 Ki. 23.35.

*Describere, censere*, Luk. 2.1.

To lay on a summe of money, *Exod.* 21. 30.

## To Teach. See Teacher.

*Docere, instruere*, Exod. 4.12.

*Ostendere*, Exod. 4.15. Deut. 4.5.

*Documentum dare, comminuere, triturare, confringere, hoc est, cædendo informare, posterum sapere*, Judg. 8.16.

*Erudire, edocere*, Deut. 8.5. 1 Chron. 5.18. Prov. 31.1.

*Illuminare*, 1 Kings 17.28.

*Manifestare*, 2 Chron. 6.27.

To disperse knowledge, *Prov.* 15.7.

To sit *Moses* chaire, *Matth.* 23.2.

To cause to understand, *Nehem.* 8.7. *Job* 6. 24.

*Mentioned*

With saying; saith, said, *Matth.* 5.2. *Mark* 9.31. and 11.17.

With preach, *Acts* 4.2. and 15.35. *Matth.* 11.1. *Col.* 1.28.

With know, *Judg.* 3.2.

With tell, *Job* 8.10.

With warning, *Col.* 1.28.

With exhort, 1 *Tim.* 6.2.

With lead, *Psal.* 142.10.

With admonish, *Col.* 2.16.

With command, 1 *Tim.* 4.11.

With instruct, guide, *Psal.* 32.8. *Isai.* 28. 26.

## Teacher. See { Doctour. Pastour.

*Intelligere faciens, doctus, perfectus, doctor*, 1 Chron. 25.8.

*Qui docet, potens*, Job 36.22.

*Docens*, Psal. 119.99.

*Corripiens, instruens*, Prov. 5.13.

*Eruditor*, Rom. 2.20.

*Magister*, John 3.10.

*Mentioned*

With master, *Prov.* 5.20.

With Prophet, *Acts* 13.1. 1 *Cor.* 12.28. *Ephes.* 4.11.

With Apostles, 1 *Cor.* 12.28. *Eph.* 4.11.

With Pastors, Evangelists, *Eph.* 4.11.

*This is spoken*

I. *Of God*, who teacheth, *Job.* 6.45. *Psal.* 32.8.

Sinners for conversion, *Psal.* 25.8.

All men, *Acts* 21.28.

The meeke, *Psal.* 25.9.

Him that feareth him, *Psal.* 25.12.

*What it is he teacheth*

Love, 1 *Thes.* 4.9.

His way, *Psal.* 25.9. & 32.8. *Isai.* 2.3.

To number our dayes, *Psal.* 9.12.

Good judgements, *Psal.* 119.66.

His Covenant, *Psal.* 132.12.

To do his will, *Psal.* 143.10.

A man with discretion in his vocation, *Isai.* 28.26.

His Law, *Psal.* 94.12.

To warre, 2 *Sam.* 22.35. *Psal.* 144.1.

Knowledge, *Psal.* 94.10.

II. *Of Christ*, a Teacher from God, *Joh.* 3.10. who did teach, *Eph.* 4.21. *Matt.* 5.2. *Mark* 10.1.

Such as resorted to him, *Mark* 10.1. and 2.13.

His Disciples, *Mark* 9.31.

In the Synagogues, *Mark* 6. 2. *Mat.* 4.23. *Luke* 4.15.

In the Temple, *Matt.* 26.55. *Mark* 14. 49.

In villages, *Mark* 6.6.

By the sea-side, *Mark* 4.1.

Every where, where people came to him, or he among them, in houses, in the streets.

*The manner was*

With authority, *Mat.* 7.29. *Mar.* 1.22

With admiration, *Luk.* 4.22.

*The matter*

That which he had heard & learned of his Father. See *Joh.* 7.16. and 12.49. & 17.8. & 8.26. 28.38.

III. *Of the holy Ghost*, who teacheth Extraordinarily, *Luke* 12.12. *Mat.* 10.20. *Mar* 13.11.

Ordinarily, 1 *Joh.* 2.27.

IIII. *Of men*, and these are Teachers, 1. Publikely, of which two sorts:

Faithfull, 1 *Cor.* 4.2. *See* Prophets.

*Who teach*

The good knowledge of God, 2 *Chro.* 30.22.

The judgements and Law of God, *Deut.* 33.10. *Ezr.* 7.10.

All the counsell of God, *Act.* 20.27.

The feare of the Lord, *Psal.* 34.11.

The good and the right way, 1 *Sam.* 12.23.

How to walk & please God, 1 *Th.* 4.1.

False Teachers. *See* Prophets.

Hereticks. 2 *Pet.* 2.1. *See* { Seduce & Seducer.

Teaching perverse things, *Act.* 20.30

Lyes, *Isai.* 9.15. *Hab.* 2.18.

The commandements of men for doctrines, *Mat.* 15.9.

2. Private, such as be Governours of families, *Deut.* 4.9.10. and 6.7. and 11.19. *Prov.* 31.1. *Tit.* 2.3.

Nature, 1 *Cor.* 11.14.

The heart of the wise doth teach, *Prov.* 16.23.

## Teare.

*Conterere, triturare repetitis ictibus, ut solent, qui triturant*, Judg. 8.7.

*Dilacerare*, Psal. 7.2. *ut leo*, Nahum 2.12. *ut canis*, Jer. 15.3.

*Lacerare*, Psal. 35.15.

*Rapere*, Psal. 50.22.

*Allidere*, Mark 9.18.

## Teares. See Weep.

*Lachrymæ*, 2 Kings 20.5. Jer. 9.1.

*Mentioned*

With crying, *Heb.* 5.7. *Mark* 9.24.

*Its put*

For water issuing out of the eyes from the moysture of the braine, *Psal.* 6.6. and 42.3.

For sorrow and affliction, *Isai.* 25.8. *Rev.* 7.17. & 21.4. *Psal.* 126.5. and 80.5. and 25.8.

*Cause of teares:*

Afflictions, 2 *Kings* 20.5. *Job* 16.20. *Psal.* 126.5. *Isai.* 38.5.

Oppression, *Eccles.* 4.1.

Our own sins, *Luk.* 7.38.44. especially under any crosse, *Psal.* 6.6. and 39.12. & 42.3. & 116.8. *Mat.* 26.75.

Captivitie, *Lam.* 1.2. and 2.11.18.

The miserie of others deare to us, *Mark* 9.24. *Esth.* 8.3.

The feare of the danger to others, from our love, *Jer.* 9.1.18. *Act.* 20. 19.31. 2 *Cor.* 2.4.

The desire to obtaine our request with griefe, *Heb.*12.17. *Esth.*8.3.
The sinnes of others, *Jer.*13.17. *Psal.* 119.136.

## Teates.

*Vbera*, Isai. 32.12.
*Mammæ*, Ezek.23.3.21.

## Teeth.

*Dentes*, Dan.7.5.
White, *Gen.* 49.12.
Terrible, *Job* 41.14.
Iron, *Dan.* 7.7.
As speares, *Psal.*57.4.
As swords, *Prov.*30.14.

*It's put*

For those white bones within the gummes, *Prov.*10.26.
For mouth, *Numb.*11.33.
For lips or instruments of speech, *Job* 19.20.
For meanes to doe hurt, *Psal.* 3.7. and 58.6.
For false and hurtfull accusations, *Psal.*57.4.
*Teeth set on edge*, Jer.31.19. for Punished.
*Cleanneſſe of teeth*, Amos 4.6. Scarcitie or famine.

## Tell. See { Reveale. Publish. Speake. Declare. Utter.

*Indicare, nunciare, annunciare*, Gen. 12.18.
*Dico, monstrare*, Gen.22.2.
*Loqui*, Exod.9.1.
*Narrare*, Exod.10.2.
*Prædicare*, Gal. 4.16.

## Temperance. See Sobrietie.

*Temperantia, castitas, sanctimonia*, Acts 24.25.
*Continentia*, Gal.5.23.
*Abstinentia*, 2 Pet.1.6.

*Mentioned*

With righteousnesse, *Acts* 24.25.
With many fruits of the Spirit, *Gal.* 5.22.23.
With knowledge, patience, &c. 2 *Pet.*1.6.

*It consists*

*In cibo, potu, & concubitu*, Eccles.3.5. Dan.1.8.11. Rom.13.13. and 14.17. 1 Cor.7.4.5. Gal.5.23. 1 Tim. 3.2. Tit.1.8. and 2.6.12. 1 Pet. 1.13. and 5.8. and 3.7.

## Temperate.

*Temperans, continens*, 1 Cor. 9.25.
*Qui se continet à concupiscentiis*, Tit. 1.8.

*Mentioned*

With striveth, 1 *Cor.* 9.25.
With a lover of hospitalitie, of good men, sober, just, holy, *Tit.* 1.8.

## Temper.

*Miscere, conspergere*, Exod.29.2.
*Temperare, contemperare*, 1 Cor. 12.24.

## Tempest. See Storme.

*Turbo, caligo*, Job 9.17.
*Tempestas, fluctus magnus*, Jonah 1.4.12. Acts 27.18.
*Procella*, Psal.83.16.
*Commotio, motus magnus*, Matth.8.24.

*Mentioned*

With Storme, *Isai.*29.6. and 28.2.
With stormie wind, *Psal.*55.8.
With scattering, *Isai.* 30.30.
With darknesse and blackenesse, *Heb.*12.18.
With clouds, 2 *Pet.*2.17.

*It's put*

For a vehement winde, or violent showre of rain, or haile, *Isai.*28.2. *Act.*27.18.20. Most commonly by sea, and on the waters, *Jonah* 1.4.12. *Matth.*8.24.
For great, heavie and sudden afflictions, *Job* 9.17.
For the great judgements from the wrath of God, and his fearfull destruction, *Psal.*11.6. and 83.15.
For *subita, violenta, fragosa plaga*, Job 9.17.

## Tempestuous.

*Procellosus*, Psal.50.3.
*Insurgens, intumescens*, Jonah 1.11.13.
*Typhonicus, turbulentus*, Acts 27.14.

## Temple. See { House. Palace. Sanctuarie. Tabernacle.

*Templum*, 1 Sam.1.9. and 3.3. 2 Chr. 36.7.
*Domus, fanum, ædes*, 1 Chron.10.10.

*Foure sorts:*

I. Holy, which was the Temple of Jerusalem; of which read these Scriptures, *Exod.*15.13.17. *intelligitur de Templo Hierosolymitano*, *Deut.* 12.5.11. 13.14.26. 2 *Sam.* 7.5.6.8.14. and 8.10.11. 1 *Kings* 5.6.13. and 6.2.3. 12.17.37.38. and 7.50. and 8.10.11. 13.23.29. 30. and 9.3.6. 1 *Chron.*29.1.2.19. 2 *Chron.*3.3. and 7.15. *Psal.*29.9. and 36.8. and 43.3. and 61.4 and 65.1.4. and 68.16.17.24.29. and 74.2. and 84.1.2.4.10. and 93.5. and 96.6. and 99.9. and 125.1. and 132.5. and 134.2. and 135.21.

*This was called*

The Lords Palace, 1 *Chron.*29.1.
The House of the Lord. *See* House. *Nehem.*6.10. *Eccles.*5.1.
The Temple of the Lord, *Jer.*7.4.
Sanctuary. *See* Sanctuary.
The place where Gods name should be, 1 *Kings* 8.29.
His resting place, 2 *Chron.*6.41.
The beautie of holinesse, *Psal.* 29.2.
Holy mountaine, *Isai.* 56.7. *Ezek.* 20.40.
The place of his feet, *Isai.*60.13.
The Courts of his holinesse, *Isai.* 62.9.
Holy and beautifull House, *Isai.* 64.11.
In which the Lord was praised, *Isai.* 64.11.
House of prayer, *Mark* 11.17.
Holy hill, *Psal.* 43.3. See more in *Ezek.*24.21.25.

2. Materiall Temple, was idolatrous, for heathen gods, 2 *Chron.* 36.7. 1 *Chron.*10.10.

II. Corporall, the body of Christ, *Luke* 21.5. *John* 2.21.

III. Spirituall, the Temple of the holy Ghost, 1 *Cor.*6.19. *Ephes.*2.21. 2 *Thes.*2.4.

IIII. Mysticall, *Revel.*3.12. and 11.1. and 21.23.

*It's put*

For an House for divine worship, Either of the true God, *Psal.*5.7. *Jonah* 2.4.
Or of false gods, 1 *Chron.* 10.10. 2 *Chron.*36.7. 1 *Cor.*8.10. *Hos.* 8.14. *Amos* 8.3.
For Christs body, *Luke* 21.5.
For the true Church of God, *Ephes.* 2.21. 2 *Cor.*6.16. *Rev.*11.1.
For the Tabernacle, 1 *Sam.*1.9. and 3.3. 2 *Sam.*22.7.
For Houses wherein Idolaters worshipped, *Hos.* 8.14. *Amos* 8.3. *Joel* 3.5.

## Temporall.

*Temporaria, temporalia*, 2 Cor. 4.18.

## Tempt. See { Prove. Try.

*Tentare, hoc est, examini subjicere*, Gen.22.1.

*It's spoken*

Of God tempting man, *Gen.*22.1.
Of man tempting God, *Exod.* 17.2. *Mal.*3.15. tempting Christ, *Matt.* 22.18. *Mar.*12.15. tempting the holy Ghost, *Acts* 5.9.
Of Satan tempting man, 1 *Cor.*7.5. and Jesus Christ, *Matth.*4.1.3.
Of our owne flesh, *James* 1.13.

*It's put*

For to put to the triall, *Gen.* 22.1. *Heb.*2.18.

For to ſeduce, 1 *Theſ.*3.5.
For to provoke, *Pſal.*78.76.
For to move to ſinne, *James* 1.14.
For to try Gods power and juſtice, *Exod.*17.2.
For to ſeek matter and occaſion to reprehend and accuſe, *Matt.*16.1.
For to forſake an ordinary way, or meanes, and to preſume of Gods helpe extraordinarily without cauſe, *Matth.*4.7.

## Temptation.

*Tentatio*, Mat.6.13.and 26.41.Luke 11. 4.
*Probatio*, Deut.4.34.
*Mentioned*
With ſignes, *Deut.*4.34.
With teares, *Acts* 20.19.
With ſnares, 1 *Tim.*6.9.
Divers, *James* 1.2.
Manifold, 1 *Pet.*1.6.
Humane, 1 *Cor.*10.13.
*It commeth*
From God, which be
Trials, *Deut.*4.34. and 7.9.
From Satan, *Matth.*4. *Luke* 4.13.
From the fleſh, *James* 1, 14.
From the world and evill men, *Jam.* 1.2. *Revel.*3.10.
*It's put*
For probation, proofe and triall, *experimentum*, Gal. 4. 14. vexations befalling him, *Act.*20.19.
For enticement or allurement to ſin, *Matth.*6.13. *Luk.*4.13.
For afflictions and croſſes, which try us, *James* 1. 2. 14. 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. 2 *Pet.*2.9.
For ſcandall upon the taking of Chriſt, *Matth.*26.41.
For perſecution and trouble for religion, *Luke* 8.13.

## Tempter.

*Tentator*, Matth.4.3.
The Devill, *Diabolus*, *Accuſator*, Matth.4.5.8.
*Tentans, quâ tentat*, 1 Theſ.3.5.
*Adverſarius*, 1 Pet.5.8.

## Tender.

*Tener*, Gen.18.7. and 33.13.
*Mollis*, Deut.28.56.
*It's applyed*
To yong, 1 *Chron.*29.1.as Children, *Gen.*33.13.
To Herbs, *Deut.*32.2. graſſe, 2 *Sam.* 23.4. *Prov.* 27. 25. grape, *Cant.* 2. 13.
To the heart of a good man, 2 *Chron.* 34.27.
To Gods mercies, *Pſal.*79.8. *James* 5. 11.
To love, *Dan.*1.9.
*Mentioned*
With delicate, *Deut.*28.56.
With yong, 1 *Chron.*29.1.
With beloved, *Prov.*4.3.
With pitifull, *James* 5.11.

## Tenderneſſe.

*Mollities, teneritudo*, Deut.28.56.

## Tend.

*Facere, ſerere, comparare, præparare, apprehendere, gignere*, Prov.10.16. and 11.19.

## Tenour.

*Ratio, ordo, interrogatio*, Gen.43.7.
*Fræſtitutum, cauſa, ſermo, os*, Exod. 34. 27.

## Tenth. See Tithe.

*Decimæ*, Gen.28.22. and 14.20.Heb. 7. 2. 4.
Holy to the Lord, *Levit.*27.32.

## Tent. See { Tabernacle. Dwelling. Habitation.

*Tabernaculum, Tentorium*, Gen.13.3. 18. and 18.6.
*Domus*, Gen.31.33.
*Papilio*, Exod.33.8.
Manſion, or dwelling, *Gen.*10.30.
*It's put*
For the covering of the Tabernacle, *Exod.*26.7.11.*velum, operimentum, tectum.*
For an ordinarie dwelling place, The ancient manner, *Gen.* 4.20. and 13.5.and 25.27. *Exod.*16.16. *Numb.*9.18.*Judg.*6.5.
*Two ſorts:*
Moveable, as thoſe in the wilderneſſe, *Numb.*9.20.22. and 16.26. And in time of war, 2 *Kings* 7.16. 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. Travelling, *Ezra* 8. 15.
Unmoveable, ſettled places to dwell in, 2 *Sam.*20.1. 1 *Kings* 12. 16. 2 *Kings* 13. 5. and 14.12.

## Tent-maker.

*Eſt Scenofactoriæ artis, opifex conopeorum, tabernaculi factor*, Acts 18.3.

## Terreſtriall.

*Terreſtris*, 1 Cor.15.40.
*Contr.*
Cœleſtiall, 1 *Cor.*15.40.
From above, *James* 3.17.and 1.17.
From heaven, heavenly, 1 *Cor.*15.47.

## Terrible.

*Mirabilis, glorioſus*, Exod.34.10.
*Terribilis, formidabilis*, Deut.1.19.
*Potens*, Deut.7.21.
*Horribilis*, Deut.8.15.
Make afraid, *Job* 13.11.21.
Drive to his feet, *Job* 13.11.
As the meſſenger of death, *Prov.* 16. 14.
As an Armie, *Cant.*6.
Gods indignation and fiercenеſſe of his anger, *Nahum* 1.6.
Wrath of a King, *Prov.*16.14.
That ſcarreth, *Job* 7.14.
*See* Fearfull. Affright.
*It's ſpoken*
Of God, *Deut.* 7.21. *Nehem.* 9. 32. *Job* 37.22. *Pſal.*47.2.
His Name, *Pſal.*99.3.
His Acts, *Pſal.*145.6.
His Majeſtie, *Job* 37.22.
Of an Angel, *Judg.*13.6.
Of the wilderneſſe, *Deut.* 8.15.
Of an horſes noſtrils, *Job* 39.20.
Of Leviathan, *Job* 21.14.
Of proud, mightie and haughtie Monarchs, *Iſai.*13.11. *Dan.*7.7.
Of people, *Iſai.*18.7.
Of nations, *Iſai.*25.3. *Hab.*1.7.
Of famine, *Lam.*5.10.
Of the day of the Lords wrath, *Joel* 2.11.31.
Of the ſight at mount Sinai, *Heb.* 12. 21.
Of an armie, *Cant.*6.4.
*Mentioned*
With mightie, *Deut.*7.21.and 10.17. *Nehem.*9.32.
With great, *Deut.*8.15. *Nehem.*4.14. *Joel* 2. 31.
With dreadfull and ſtrong, *Dan.*7.7.

## Terrifie. See { Affright. Feare. Tremble.

*Terrere, perterrefacere*, 2 Cor. 10.9. Job 3.5.
*what terrifieth*
An Enemie, *Deut.*20.3. *Phil.*1.18.
Blackneſſe of the day, *Job* 3.5.
Feare of Gods wrath, *Job* 9.34.
To hear of wars and commotions, *Luke* 21.9.
A great multitude and contempt of families, *Job* 31.34.
A ſudden and unexpected comming in of one of power and majeſtie, *Luke* 21.27.
Fearfull viſions, *Job* 7.14.
*Mentioned*
With affrighted, *Luke* 21.37.
With faint heart, tender, feare, tremble, make haſt, *Deut.*20.3.

## Terrour. See { Dread. Feare. Amazement.

*Terror*, Gen.35.5.Levit.26.16.
*Timor, pavor*, Deut, 32.25.Rom.13.3.
*Formido*, Job 33.7.Jer.20.4.
*Alienatio*, Jer. 17. 17.
*Migratio*, Jer.20. 4.
*Viſio*, Jer. 32. 21.
Dread, *Pſal.* 91.5.

*Mentioned*

*Mentioned*

With consumption, burning ague, sorrow of heart, *Levit.* 26.16.
With Gods mighty hand, *Deut.* 34. 12. *Job* 33. 7.
With signes, wonders, strong hand, stretched out arme, *Jer.* 32.21.
With the sword, *Deut.* 32.25.
With the pestilence, *Psal.* 91.5.6.

*It's put*

For a plague among others threatned, *Levit.* 26.16. *Deut.* 32.25.
For great feare to an amazement, *Josh.* 2.9. *Psal.* 91.5. *Jer.* 20.4.
For an example striking terrour into the beholders, *Ezek.* 27.36.
For the great and dreadfull day of judgement, 2 *Cor.* 5.11.
For that feare, which the wicked by their menaces, and cruell deeds do cast men into, 1 *Pet.* 3.14.
For horrour and amazed quaking, *Psal.* 55.4.

## Testament. See Covenant.

*Testamentum, fœdus*, Mat. 26.28. Gal. 4.24. *See* the margin.

*Two-fold:*

1. *Humane*, Heb. 9.17.
2. *Divine*, which is called

Old, 2 *Cor.* 3.14. & first, *Heb.* 9.15.18.
New, 2 *Cor.* 3.6. *Heb.* 9.15. *Matth.* 26. 28. *Luke* 22. 20. 1 *Cor.* 11.25. and better testament, *Heb.* 7.22.

Both but one, called *first* in respect of order in time, and *old* because it was to vanish, *Heb.* 8.13. called *new* for dureablenesse, and *better* because of the promises more spirituall, *Heb.* 8.6.

This seemeth two, and so said to be two, *Gal.* 4.24. because of the accessories under *Moses*, which under Christ are abrogated, but in Substance are one Testament or Covenant, *vide Bezæ Annot.* in Gal. 4.24.

## Testatour.

*Testator, qui testatus est, qui condidit Testamentum*, Heb. 9.16.17.

## Testifie. See Witnesse.

*Testari, testificari*, Num. 35.30.
*Contestari, prædicare*, Deut. 8.19.
*Respondere, loqui in testimonium*, Deut. 31.21.
*Prohibere testimonium*, John 2.25.
*Obtestari, attestari*, Acts 2.40.

*Mentioned*

With hear, *Amos* 3.13. *John* 3.32.
With seene, *John* 3.11. 1 *John* 4.14.
With speak, *Acts* 8.25.
With forewarne, 1 *Thes.* 4.6.
With exhort, 1 *Pet.* 5.12. *Acts* 2.40.

*It's put*

For to say and avouch, *John* 3.11.
For earnestly to desire, in teaching the truth as true witnesses thereof, *Acts* 2.40.
For to devoure *Cum testificatione*, Acts 10.42.
For to bear witnesse of, *Acts* 20.24. and 26.5.
For to tell and relate, *John* 4.39.
For to averre and affirme, *Joh.* 4.44. and 13.21. *Acts* 18.5.
For to declare as a witnesse, *Acts* 28.23. 1 *Thes.* 4.6.
For sufficient to condemne, *Numb.* 35.30.
For to protest and speake against, *Nehem.* 13.15.

## Testifie.

To, *Gal.* 5.3. *Hos.* 5.5. *Luke* 16.28. *Rev.* 22.16.
Of, *Job* 2.25. and 5.39. and 7.7. 1 *Cor.* 15.15. 1 *Joh.* 5.9.3 *Joh.* 3.
In, *Ephes.* 4.17.
Against, *Deut.* 8.19. So doth
The Scriptures, *Deut.* 31.21.
God by word, *Nehem.* 9.29. *Psal.* 50.7 by works, *Ruth* 1.21.
Our sinnes, *Psal.* 59.12. *Jer.* 14.7.
Gods Prophets, 2 *Chro.* 24.19. *Nehem.* 9.26.

## Testimonie.

*Testimonium, testificatio, testamentum*, Exod. 25.16.21.
Record, witnesse, *Job* 16.19.

*It's put*

For the whole Scripture, *Psal.* 19.7.
For the word of precepts, *Psa.* 119.2.
Thus it's usually spoken in the plurall number and

*Mentioned*

With statutes and judgements, *Deu.* 4.45. and 6.20. 1 *Kin.* 2.3. So in the *Psalmes* in very many places, *Jer.* 44.23.
For the two Tables laid up in the Arke, *Exod.* 25.16.21. and 31.18. and 40.8.
For the Arke, *Exo.* 16.34. *Num.* 7.89.
For the Book of the law, 2 *Kin.* 11.12.
For the Gospell of Christ, 1 *Cor.* 2.1. 2 *Tim.* 1.8.
For witnesse, 2 *Cor.* 1.12.
For the preaching of Christ, 2 *Thes.* 1.10.
For a good report spoken of one, *Heb.* 11.5.
For the doctrine taught by Christ himselfe, *Revel.* 1.2.

## Thanks.

*Gratia*, Luke 6.33.
*Benedictio*, Rev. 4.9.

## To Thanke.

*Celebrare, Confiteri, glorificare*, 1 Chro. 16.4. and 23.30. Luke 10.21.
*Gratiam habere, agere*, Luk. 17.9. and 18.11.
*Benedicere*, 2 Sam. 14.22.
*Laudare*, Matth. 15.36.

*So doth*

Christ, his Father, *Luke* 10.11. *John* 11.41. *Matth.* 11.25.
Man, God, *Psal.* 75.1. and 92.1. and 105.1. *Acts* 27.35. *Col.* 1.12.13.
1. At set times, 1 *Chron.* 16.4.7. and 23.30. 2 *Chron.* 31.2.
2. Occasionally, *Acts* 28.15.

*For what men are to give God thanks,*

For their willing hearts to works of pietie, 1 *Chron.* 29.13.14.
For wisdom & knowledge, *Dan.* 2.23.
For the faith and grace of God towards others, *Rom.* 1.8. and 16.4. 1 *Cor.* 1.4. *Phil.* 1.3.5. *Ephes.* 1.16.
For our deliverance from the body of death, *Rom.* 7.25. 1 *Cor.* 15.57.
For gift of tongues and usefully imploying them, 1 *Cor.* 14.18.
For others receiving the word as they ought, 1 *Thes.* 2.13.
For being made an able minister, 1 *Tim.* 1.12.
For deliverance, 2 *Sam.* 22.50. 1 *Chron.* 16.35. *Psal.* 35.17.18.
See, *Psal.* 18.49. and 30.4. 11.12. and 105.1.5. and 106.1. and 107.1.
For Christ, *Luke* 2.38.
For health, *Luke* 17.16.
For our food, *Acts* 27.35.
For the deliverance of Gods ministers, 2 *Cor.* 1.11.
For blessing upon the ministery, 2 *Cor.* 2.14.
For others mercifulnesse, 2 *Cor.* 9.15.
For all things, *Ephes.* 5.20. 1 *The.* 5.18.
For making us meet partakers of the inheritance of the Saints, *Col.* 1.12.
For Saint *Pauls* thanksgiving, *Rom.* 1.8. and 7.25. and 6.17. 1 *Cor.* 1.4. 5. and 15.57. and 14.18. 2 *Cor.* 2.14. and 8.16. *Phil.* 1.3. 1 *Thes.* 2.13. 2 *Th.* 1.3. 1 *Tim.* 1.12. 2 *Tim.* 1.3. *Philem.* 4. *Acts* 28.15. *Col* 1.12.4.
3. Man to man giveth thanks, 2 *Sa.* 14.20.22.

## Thankfull.

*Gratus, gratias agens*, Rom. 1.21. Col. 3.15.

*Contr.*

Unthankfull, *Luke* 6.35. *Rom.* 1.21. 2 *Tim.* 3.2.

## Thanksgiving.

*Gratiarum actio, confessio, laudatio*, Levit. 7.12.

*Mentioned*

With sacrifice, 2 *Chron.* 29.31.
With peace offrings, 2 *Chron.* 33.16. *Levit.* 7.15.

With

With praiſe, *Num.*12.46.
With joy, gladneſſe, and voice of melody, *Iſai.*51.3.
With ſupplication, *Phil.*4.6.
With honour, *Rev.*7.12.
With ſinging, *Nehem.*12.27.
With prayer, 1 *Tim.*2.3. and is a part of prayer, *Nehem.*11.17.

*It's put*

For the act of giving thanks, 2 *Cor.*4. 15. 1 *Tim.*4.3. 4. *Rev.*7.12.
For the ſacrifice of thankſgiving, *Lev.* 7.12.15. *Pſal.*116.17. and 107.22.
For praiſe, *Pſal.*50.14.
For Pſalmes of thankſgiving, *Ne.*12.8.

## That.

*Ille*, 2 Theſ. 2. 3.
*Quod, quoniam*, Rom.2.4.
*Vt*, Rom.11.11.32. and 9.17. and 10. 1. Epheſ.1.4.
*In, ad*, Rom.10.1.

*It's put*

Sometime emphatically, to note an excellency, or a remarkableneſs for good, *John* 1.8. that light: for evill, 2 *Theſ.* 2.3. that man of ſinne.
Sometime without any emphaſis, onely ſpoken of an ordinary perſon, or thing.
For the cauſe, end, ſcope, or purpoſe, *Rom.*9.17. and 10.1. and 11.11.31.
For the meanes leading to the end, is included herein, *Epheſ.*1.4.

## Theife, Theeves. See Thiefe.

*Latro*, Matth.27.38.
*Siccarius*, Matth.26.55.
*Maleficus, facinoroſus*, Luke 23. 33.
*Fur, fures*, Iſai.1.23. Jer.48.27. and 49. 9. Matth.6.19.

*Mentioned*

With robbers, *John* 10.8. *Obad.*5.
With covetous, 1 *Cor.*6.10.
With the falſe ſwearer, *Zech.*5.3.4.

*It's put*

For one that ſtealeth, or robbeth, *Luk.* 10.30. *Job* 30.5.
For graceleſſe and wicked men, *Jer.* 7.11. *Matth.*21.13.
For unjuſt men approving and partaking of wrongs, and unlawfull acts for gaine, *Iſai.*1.23.

## Theft.

*Furtum*, Exod.22.3.4.

*Mentioned*

With many evills which proceed from the heart, *Matth.*15.19. *Reve.* 9.21.

## Thiefe. See Theife.

*It's put*

For one that ſtealeth, *Exod.*22.7. *Pro.* 6.30.
For ſuch an one as cõmeth not in by Chriſt into the Church, *John* 10.1.
For a covetous perſon, as *Judas*, John 12. 50.

## Then.

*Tunc, tum*, Exod.12.48.

*It's put*

For And, *Gen.*34.16.
For ſeeing it is ſo, *Rom.*6.1. and 7.7.
For a time, *Ezra* 4.24. *Matth.*4.1.
For therefore, *Rom.*8.1. In ſome tranſlations it's then.

## Therefore.

*Ergo*, An inference of what went before, not ever immediately, but ſome former verſes, as, *Exo.* 1.20.17.

## Thing.

*Res, ſermo*, Gen.24.50.

*It's a generall word and put*

For an act filthy, *Gen.*38.10.
For that which God would bring to paſſe, *Gen.* 41.32.
For the ordinance of the paſſeover, *Exod.*12.24.
For whatſoever is anothers, *Exod.* 20. 17.
For a buſineſſe, *Ruth* 3.18.
For a creature, *Pſal.*150.6.
For a child, *Luke* 1.35.
For offence, 2 *Cor.*2.10.
This word is exceeding various.

*It's ſaid to be*

Terrible, *Exod.* 34. 10.
Curſed, *Deut.* 7. 26.
Certaine, *Deut.* 13. 14.
True, *Deut.*22.20. 1 *John* 2.8.
Good, *Deu.*26.11. *Joh.*1.46. *Eph.*4.28.
Vaine, *Deut.*32.47.
Accurſed, *Joſh.*7.1.
Strange, *Hoſ.*8.12.
Corrupt, *Mal.*1.14.
Deadly, *Mar.*16.18.
Needfull, *Luke* 10.42.
Marvellous, *John* 9.30.
Incredible, *Acts* 26.8.
Small, 1 *Cor.* 4.3.
Great, 1 *Cor.*9.11.
High, 2 *Cor.*10.5. *Rom.*12.16.
Righteous, 2 *Theſ.*1.6.
Evill, *Tit.*2.8. *Rom.*1.30.
Unholy, *Heb.*10.29.
Holy, *Luke* 1.35. 1 *Cor.*9.13.
Fearefull, *Heb.*10.31.
Inviſible, *Rom.*1.20.
Weake, 1 *Cor.*1.27.
Deep, 1 *Cor.* 2.10.
Lawfull, 1 *Cor.* 6.12.
Spirituall, Carnall, 1 *Cor.*9.11.
Hidden, 2 *Cor.*4.2.
Old, new, 2 *Cor.*5.17.
Honeſt, 2 *Cor.*8.21.
Earthly, *Phil.*3.19.

*Things*

Preſent and to come, 1 *Cor.*3.22.
Of the Lord, 1 *Cor.*7.34.
Of the world, 1 *Cor.*7.34.
Of God, 2 *Cor.*5.18.
Chriſts, *Phil.*2.21.
True, honeſt, pure, juſt, of good report, lovely, *Phil.*4.8.
Heavenly, *Heb.*9.11.

## Thinke. See Thought.

*Meminiſſe, memorem eſſe*, Gen.40.14. Neh.5. 19.
*Cogitare, dicere, ſtatuere*, 2 Chron.13.8.
*Putare*, Eſth.4.13. Job 41.32.
*Intelligere, conſiderare*, Job 31.1.
*Eſtimare, reputare*, Job 41.32.
*Exiſtimare, arbitrare*, Iſai.10.7.
*Eſſe hæc mente*, Matth.3.9.
To ſpeake in the heart, *Deut.*9.4. *Pſa.* 14.1.
To conſider in heart, *Hoſ.*7.2.

## Thirſt.

*Sitire*, Exod. 17.3. Judg. 4.19. Rom. 12. 20.

*Two wayes underſtood*

1. *Corporally*, Judg.15.18. Joh.19. 28. 1 Cor.4.11.
2. *Spiritually*, Matth. 5.6. John 7.37. Revel.7.16. and 22.17. Pſal. 42.2. and 63.1. Iſai.55.1.

## Thirſt.

*Sitis*, Deut.28.48.

*Mentioned*

With hunger, Deut.28.48. Iſai.49.10.
With famine, 2 *Chro.*32.11.

*It cauſeth*

Faintneſſe, *Amos* 8.13.
To dye, *Judg.*15.18. 2 *Chron.*32.11. *Iſa.* 50.2. *Hoſ.*2.3.
To be unable to ſpeake, *Iſai.*41. 17.

## Thiſtle.

*Carduus, ulmus, ſylveſtris, tribulus*, Gen. 3. 18.

*Mentioned*

With thorns, *Hoſ.*10.8.

*It's put*

For that which we call a thiſtle, *Matth.*7.16.
For that which is pricklie, *Vt ſunt lappæ, cardua, tribuli, anonides, vide annot. Junii* in Job 31.40.
For one of meane power, 2 *Kin.* 14.9. 2 *Chron.*25.18.

## Thorne.

*Spina*, Prov.26.9, Exod.22.6.
*Paliurus, urtica*. Iſai. 55.13. *vide Junii*.
*Stimulus*, 2 Cor.12.7.
For that which we call a thorne.

*It is*

Piercing, *Prov.*26.9.
Grieving, *Ezek.*28.24.
Sharpe, *Micah* 7.4.
Defenſive in an hedge, *Prov.*15.19.
Hurtfull to ground, and growth of graine ſowne among thorns, *Jer.*4. 3. *Matth.*13.7. *Mar.*4.7.

Fewell

Fewell for fire, *Pſal.*58.9.and 118.12.
Crackling in the fire, *Eccleſ.*7.6.
One of the firſt evils threatned to the Earth, *Gen.*3.18.
Maketh that where it groweth neer to burning, *Heb.*6.8.
For a fiſhhooke, *Job* 41.2.
For that which is hurtfull and unprofitable, *Iſai.*55.13.*Ezek.*28.24.
For ſome ſharpe tentation, 2 *Cor.* 12. 7.
For moleſtious and grieving meanes, Such were the Canaanites left, *Joſh.*23. 17.

## Thought. See Thinke.

*Judicare, putare*, Gen.48.11.
*Cogitare*, Gen.50.20. Judg.15.2.
*Decernere*, Numb.33.56.
*Dicere*, 2Sam.21.16.
*Reputare*, Pſal.119.59.
*Recordari*, Mar.14.72.
*Exiſtimare*, Acts 8.20.
*Meditari*, Acts 10.19.
*Sentire, Sapere*, 1 Cor.13.11.

## Thought.

*Cogitatio, quipiam, verbum*, Deut. 15.9. Pſal.139.2.
*Scelus*, Prov.24.9.
*Conſcientia*, Eccleſ.10.20.
*Ratiocinatio*, Luke 9.47.and 2.35.
*Intellectus*, 2Cor.10.5.
*Inſtitutum, contentio, inveſtigatio, perſcrutatio*, Judg.5.15.
*Timor, horror*, Job 4.13.
*Articulus*, Job 17.11.
Great, *Judg.*5.15.
Deepe, *Pſal.*92.5.
Precious, *Pſal.*139.17.
Vaine, *Jer.*4.14.
Evill, *Matth.*15.19.*Jam.*2.4.
Of the heart, *Job* 17.11.*Jer.*23.20.
Of the righteous, *Prov.*12.5.
Of the wicked, *Prov.*15.26.
Of peace, and not of evill, *Jer.*29.11.

*Mentioned*

With imagination, *Gen.*6.5.
With works, *Iſai.*66.18.

*It's put*

For the leaſt motion of the mind, *Matth.* 15.19.
For determination, purpoſe or intent, *Pſal.*146.4 and 33.11. *Gen.*50.20.
For the griefe of an afflicted mind, *Pſal.*94.14.
For reaſoning, *Luke* 9.46.47.
For purpoſe with endeavour, *Gen.* 50. 20.
For care, *Matth.*6.31.and 10.19.

## Threaten.

*Comminari, interminari*, Acts 4.17.
*Minas addere*, Acts 4.21.

## Threatnings.

*Minæ*, Acts 4.29. and 9.1. } To prevent ſinne: or
*Offenſæ*, Epheſ. 6.9. } To withdraw from ſinne.

*Two-ſorts:*

Of man, *Epheſ.*6.9. *Acts* 4.29.& 9.1.
Of God, of theſe throughout the Scriptures.

*Geneſis.*

*Chapter* 2.17.and 3.17.and 12.3. and 4.7.12.11.and 6.3.13.17.and 15.14. and 19.13.and 20.3.7.and. 27.29.

*Exodus.*

*Chapter* 7.17. and 8.2.3.4.21.and 9.3. 5.9.14. 15.18.19. and 10.4.5.6. and 11.1.5.6.and 12.12.15.19.23. 14.4.17.and 17.16.and 19.12.13.22. & 20.5.7. 22.23.24. 27. & 23. 23. 27.28.31.33.and 31.38.& 32.34.& 33.5.and 34.7.

*Leviticus.*

*Chapter* 7.18.20.21.25.27.and 17.10. 16.and 18.25.28.29.and 19.7. and 20.3.5.6.20.21.22.and 24. 15. and 26.17.18.22.24.33.36.39.

*Numbers.*

*Chapter* 4.20.and 14.23.29.30.32.33. 34.35.41.43.and 16.30. and 18.3. 7.22.32. and 20.24. and 24.9. 22. and 33.55.56.

*Deuteronomie.*

*Chapter* 5.9.11. and 6.15.and 7.10.15. 20.26. and 8.19.20. & 9.3. 14.25. and 11.17.28. and 18. 19. and 27. 15.26.and 28.7.15.68. and 29. 20. 21. and 30. 18. and 31.17.18. and 32.22.26.35.41.42.

*Joſhua.*

*Chapter* 5.6. and 7.12. and 23.13.15. 16.and 24.20.

*Judges.*

*Chapter* 2.21.

*1Samuel.*

Chapter 2.9.10.30.31.34. and 3. 11. 14.and 8.18.& 12.15.25.

*2 Samuel.*

Chapter 12.10.11. 12. and 22.27.28. and 23.6.7.and 24.13.

*1 Kings.*

Chapter 11.11. 39. and 13.2. 22.32. and 14.11.12.16.and 16.3.and 17. 1.and 19.17.and 20.36.42.and 21. 19.24.

*2 Kings.*

Chapter 1.4.6.16.and 8.1.and 9.8.9. 10. and 19.7. and 21. 13.14. and 22.16.and 23.27.

*2 Chronicles.*

Chapter 16. 9. and 18.21. 22.24. 27. and 19.2.and 21.14.15.and 25.16. and 26.18.and 34.24.25.

*Job.*

Chapter 15. 24. 28. 29.30. 34. and 17.5.and 18.5.6.9. 11.20.and 20. 5.10.14.29.& 27.9.13.23.&36.12.

*Pſalmes.*

Pſal.2.9. and 3.5.6. and 7.16. and 9. 15.16.17.and20.8.9.10.12.and 32 10.and 34.16.21.and37.2.9 10. 13. 15.17.20.22.34.38.and 50.21. and 52.5. and 55.19.23. and 56.7. and 58.9.and 63.9.10.11.and 64.7.and 68.21.and 72.4.and 73.27.and 75. 8.10.and 76.12.and 89.32.and 92. 9.and 95. 11. and 110. 5. 6. and 120. 4.

*Proverbs.*

Chapter 1.26.27.31.32.and 2.22.and 6.15.29.33.& 9.12. and 10.27.and 11.3.5.7.21.26.27.28.29.and12.2. 8.19.21.24.and 13.2.3.9.11.13.17. 18.22.25.and 14.11.14.and 15.25. and 17.5.11.13. and 19. 15.16.19. 29.and 20.17.20.21. and 21.7.13. 15.18.28.and 22.8.16.23. and 23. 11.21.and 24.16. 18.20.22. 24.34. and 26.10.and 27.14. and 28.8.14. 17.19.22.27.and 30.17.

*Eccleſiaſtes.*

Chapter 10.16.and 11.9. and 12.14.

*Iſaiah*

Chapter 1.7.8.20.24.25.28.29.31.& 2.11.19.& 3.1.5.8.9.11.14.17.26.& 5.5.6.8.9.10. 11.13.14.15.18. 20. 30. and 6.11.8.9.16.20.23.24. and 8.4.7.8.9.10.14.15.21.22.and 9.11. 12.14.17.21.and10.1.3.6.12.16.19. 23.28.34. and 11.13.15. and 13.5. 8.20.and 14.2.6.9.15.19.26.29.32. and 15.1.9. and 16.2.4.6.7.8.9.14. 17.1.4.9.14.and 18.5.6.and 19.1.9. 17. and 20.4.5. and 21.3.9.16.17. and22.7.9.14.17.18.19.25.and 23. 1.4.5.7.9.11.12.14.15.and 24.1.4. 10.12.17.20. and25.7.10. 12.and 26.11.14.21.and27.10.and 28.1.3. 11.17.22.and 29.1.7.14.15.17.20. 21.22.and 30.1.2. 3.6.12.13.14.16. 17.27.28.30.31.33.and 31. 1.2.3.8. 9.and 32.10.14.and 33.1.7.12.18. and 34.2.6.9.17. and 37.7.29. and 39.6.7.and40.24.30.and 41.11.12. 16.25.and42.15.17.and 43.17.and 44.9.11.and 45.9.10.16.24.and47. 1.2.3.5.9.11.14.15. and 49.17.26. and 51.8.23.and 57.12.13.and 59. 6.8.18.and 60.2.12.and 63.3.6.and 65.7.12.15.20. and 66.4.5.15.16. 17. 24.

*Jeremiah.*

Chapter 1.16.17. and 2.3.35.37.and 4.6.9.11.17.20.25.31.and 5.6.9.10. 13.14.15.17.19.29.and 6.1.4.8.11. 19.21.26.30. & 7.14.15.19.20.29. 32.33.& 8.2.10.11.14.& 9.7.22.25. & 10.11.18.21. & 11. 3.8.11.12.14. 17.22.23.& 12.9.12.14.17.& 13.9. 14.19.27.and 14.2.19.and 15.1.20. and 16.4.9.13. 16. 18.21. and 17. 3.4.5.6.10.13.27.28. and 18.7.10. 11.16.17.& 19.6.15.& 20.3.4.5.6.11.

and

and 21.4.5-14. and 22. 5.6.7.11-13.20-30. and 23. 2. 12. 15. 19. 20.30-34.39.40. and 24. 8.9 10. and 25.10-16.27.29.38. and 26. 6.18. and 27.8.22. and 28. 13. 26. and 29.17.18.22.32. and 30. 6.11.16.23.24. and 31. 30. and 32.28.29. and 34.2. 3.17. 20-22. and 36.30.31. and 37. 8. 10. 17. and 38.2.3. 22. 23. and 39. 16. and 42.16-18.22. and 43.10-13. and 44. 7. 8. 11-14. 26-30. and 45.4. and 46.10-28. and 47.2-7. and 48.1-46. and 49.2.3. 4.8.10. 27.32-38. and 50.1.2.10. 18.22. 23.24.25. 30-32. 34. 40.45. and 51.1.2.8.14.18-26.29. 30. 33-44. 47.49.52.56.57.58.

*Lamentations.*

Chap.1.21. and 4.21.

*Ezekiel.*

Chapt.3. 18. 19. 20. 26. and 4.10-13.16.17. and 5.8-17. and 6. 3-7.11.12.14. and 7. 2-11. 15. 17. 21-27. and 8.18. and 9. 10. and 11.8.9.10.21. and 12. 12-15. 19. 20.25.28. and 13. 3. 8. 9.11-15. 18.20. and 14.4.5.7. 8.9.10. 13-20. and 15. 6. 7. 8. and 16.23. 37-44.52.53.59. and 17. 9. 10. 12.19.20.21. and 18. 3. 4. 13.18. 20.24.26.30. and 20.8.13.15. 21. 23.33.35-37. and 21. 3. 4. 9.11. 12.15.17.23.24.32. and 22.5.14-22. and 23.22.34.45.49. and 24. 6. 8.9.14. 21.22.23. and 25.4.7-17. and 26.3-21. and 27. 27.36. and 28.7-10. 16-23. and 29.3-5. 8-12.15.16.19.20. and 30. 4-18. 21-26. and 31.11.14.18. and 32. 3-15.20.25. 29.31. and 33. 4. 6. 8.12.13.18.20. 27.28.33. and 34. 2.10.16. 20. and 35. 3-14. and 38.20.21.22. and 39.1-11.18-21.

*Daniel.*

Chap.4.14.25.31. and 5.5. 26. 28. and 11.19.20.21.20. and 25.26. 27.33.41.42.43.45.

*Hoſea.*

Chap. 1.4-6.9. and 2.3.13. and 3.4. and 4.3.10.13.19. and 5. 1. 5.7. 9.10.12.14. and 7.12.13.16. and 8.1.3.6.7.14. and 9.2-17. and 10. 2. 10.14.15. and 11.5.6. and 12. 2.14. and 13. 3.7.8. 13.14.15.16. and 14. 9.

*Joel.*

Chap.1.6.7.15. and 2.2. 3.9. and 3. 7.8.14.15.16.19.

*Amos.*

Chap.1.2.15. and 2. 1-5.14.15.16. and 3.2.11.12.14.15. and 4. 2.3. 12. and 5.2.3.5.6.11.13. 16. 17. 18.22.23.27. and 6.1.7.14. and 7.4.8.9.17. and 8. 2.7.8.14. and 9.1.5.8.9.10.

*Obadiah.*

Chap.1.1.4.6.8.9.10.15.16.18.19.

*Jonah.*

Chap. 3. 4.

*Micah.*

Chap.1.3.4.6.7.14.16. and 2.3.4.5. 10. 14. and 3.4.6.7. 12. and 4. 10. and 5.3.6.10.11.15. and 6. 13.14.15.16. and 7.4.10.13.

*Nahum.*

Chap.1.9.14. and 2.3.4.13. and 3. 3.5.6.7.11.12.15.18.

*Habakkuk.*

Chap.1.6.7. 8.9.10. and 2.3.6. 12. 16.17.19.

*Zephaniah.*

Chap.1.18. and 2.4.5.6.9.11.12.13. 14. and 3.8.19.

*Zechariah.*

Chap. 2.9. and 5. 3. 4. and 9. 4. 7. and 10.6. and 11. 1.3.6.9.16.17. and 12.2.3.4. and 13.8. and 14. 12.14.18.19.

*Malachi.*

Chap.1.14. and 2.2.3.12. and 3.5.

*Matthew.*

Chap.3.10.12. and 5.19.20. 22.26. and 6.15. and 7.19. and 10. 15. 33.39. and 11.21.22.23.24. and 12.31.37. 41.42.45. and 13. 12. 30.42.50. and 15.13. and 16.25. and 18.3.7.35. and 21.41.44. and 23.12.16.23.25.27. 29.33.36.38. 39. and 24. 50. 51. and 25. 29. and 26.24.

*Mark.*

Chap. 8.35.38. and 9.42. and 12.9. and 14.21. and 16.16.

*Luke.*

Chap.6.24.26. and 9. 24. 26. and 10.14.15. and 12.10. and 13.3. 5.27.35. and 14.24. and 18.7.8. 14.17.25. and 20.18.47. and 21. 10.11.20.22.26.35.

*John.*

Chap.5.14.29. and 7.34. and 8.21. 24. and 12.25.35.48.

*Acts.*

Chap.8.20. and 13.11.

*Romans.*

Chap.1.18.32. and 2.1.5.6.8.9. and 3.8. and 11. 21. 22. and 13. 2. and 14.23.

*1 Corinth.*

Chap.1.19. and 3.15. and 6.9.10. and 9.16. and 11.29. and 16. 22.

*2 Corinth.*

Chapter 11. 15.

*Galath.*

Chapter 5. 21.

*Philip.*

Chap. 1. 28. and 3. 19.

*Coloſsians.*

Chapter 3. 6.

*1 Theſſalonians.*

Chap. 5.3.

*2 Theſſ.*

Chap. 1.8.9. and 2. 11.

*2 Tim.*

Chap. 3. 9. 13.

*Hebrewes.*

Chap.2.3. and 6.4.5.6. and 10.26. 27.38. and 13.4.

*James.*

Chap.1.11. and 2.13. and 5.1.3.12.

*1 Peter.*

Chapter 4. 17. 18.

*2 Pet.*

Chap.2. 3.12.17.20. and 3.7.12.

*3 John* ver. 10.

*Jude.*

Verſ.10.13.14.15.

*Revelation.*

Chap. 1.5.16.22.23.27. and 3.3.16. and 13.10. and 14.8.9.11. and 17.16. and 18.2.8.14.21. and 19. 17.18. and 21.8.27. and 22.15.19.

*Note here*

1. That many threatnings in the Old Teſtament are ſet downe prophetically; as alſo ſome in the *Revelation.*
2. That in the Epiſtles of Saint *Paul*, and *Peter*, and ſome in Saint *James*, the threatnings are not in forme of denunciations, but rather of declarations.

## Threſh.

*Triturare, comminuere*, Iſai.41.15.
*Calcare, ſolidare*, Jer.51.33.

*Mentioned*

With beat, *Iſai.*41.15.
With breake and bruiſe, *Iſai.*28.28.

*It's put*

For the beating corne out of the eares, *Judg.*6.11. 1 *Chron.*21.20.
For to breake and bruiſe ſmall, to diminiſh and conſume, *Iſai.*41.15. *Amos* 1.3.
For grievouſly to afflict and puniſh, *Jer.* 51. 33. to the beating in pieces, *Micah* 4.12.
For labour and paines in a mans calling, 1 *Cor.*9.10.

## Threſhing.

*Tritura, trituratio*, Levit.26.5.

*It's put*

For the beating of corne, *Iſai.*28.28.
For plentie of corne, *Levit.*26.5.

## Threſhing-floore.

*Area*, Ruth 3.2.

*It's put*

For the place where the corn was winnowed, 2 *Sam.*24.16. *Gen.*50.10. 1 *Chro.*21.23. abroad in Summer, *Dan.*2.35. 1 *Sam.*23.1.
For the corne in that floore, *Numb.* 15.20.30. *Dan.*2.35.

## Threshold.

*Limen*, Judg. 19.27.
The groundsill of doore or gate.
*Vestibulum*, Ezek.46.2.

*Two-fold:*

Common, which is of the doores of mens habitations, 1 *Kings* 14.17.
Consecrate, whether of the House of the true God, *Ezek.* 9.3. and 10.4. or of an Idoll, 1 *Sam.*5.4.5.

*It's put*

For the entrance, 1 *Kings* 14.17. *Ezek.*46.2.
For the treasuries, or Assemblies, *Nehem.* 12.25. See the Margin.
*Junius* transslateth it *Ærarium.*
For mans tradition and his invention, *Ezek.*43.8.

## Throat.

*Guttur*, Psal.5.9.

*It's put*

For the wind-pipe, that which meat goeth through, and through which we speake, *Psal.*115.7.
For greedie appetite, *Prov.*23.2.
For a devouring desire, *Psal.* 5.10. *Rom.*3.13.

## Throne.

*Solium, thronus*, Gen.41.40.
Seat, 1 *Kin.*2.19.
Glorious, *Isai.*22.23.
Kingly, *Dan.*5.20.
White, *Revel.*20.11.
Properly it's the seat of a King, 2 *Sam.*14.19. 2 *Kings* 11.19. *Jonah* 3.6.

*It's put*

For the seat of a great Governour, where judgement is given, *Prætorium*, Nehem.3.7.
For kingdome, 2 *Sam.*7.16. & 14.9. *Prov.*20.28.
For high dignitie and honour, *Job* 36.7.
For powerfull Majestie, *Isai.*14.13.
For rule, *Lam.*5.19. *Heb.*1.8.
For Heaven, *Matth.*23.22. *Act.*7.49.
For seats of judgement, *Psal.*122.5. *Matth.*19.28. that is, partakers of glory with Christ.
For Angels, *Colos.*1.16.

## Throng.

*Primere, comprimere, opprimere*, Mark 3.9. and 5.31.
*Constringere, coarctare*, Luke 8.42.45.

## Through.

*Per*, Acts 13.38.& 18.27. Rom.3.25.
By, *Acts* 13.39.

## Throughly.

*Accuratè*, Job 6.2.
*Prorsùs*, Jer.6.9.
*In omni, ubiq;*, 2 Cor.11.6.
*Ad omne*, 2 Tim.3.17.
In Hebrew is the doubling of the verb, as *pendendo pendere*, Job 6.2.

## Throw downe.

*Subvertere, diruere*, Judg.2.2.
*Destruere*, Judg.6.25. Matth.24.2.
*Deturbare, præcipitare, dimittere*, 2 Kings 9.33.
*Auferre*, Micah 5.11.
*Projicere, jacere, mittere*, 2 Sam. 20.21.
*Dissolvere*, Matth.24.2.
*Abjicere*, Luke 4.36.

*Mentioned*

With root out, pull down, destroy, *Jer.*1.10.

*Contr.*

Build, *Mal.* 1.4.
Plant, *Jer.*1.10.

## Thrust

*Fungere, coarctare, comprimere, stringere, constringere*, Numb.22.25.
*Impellere*, Numb.35.20.
Out, *Ejicere, expellere, exire, compellere, projicere*, Exod.11.1. Judg.9.41.
*Cogere, exire*, Exod.12.39.
*Avertere, declinare, errare facere, Apostasiam suadere*, Deut.13.5.
*Provehere, abducere, reducere*, Luke 5.3.
*Effodere, eruere*, 1 Sam.11.2.
Through, *perforare, indere*, Deu.15.17.
*Perfodere, transfodere, confodere*, Judg. 9.54.
*Configere, percutere, perfodere*, 1 Sam. 31.4.
*Infigere*, 2 Sam.18.14.
Away, *Depellere, removere, expellere*, 2 Kings 4.27.
*Repellere*, Acts 7.27.

## Thummim.

*Integritates:* It's mentioned with Urim, *Luces*, Exod. 28.30. Levit. 8.8. Numb. 27.21. Deut. 33.8. Ezr.2.63. Nehem.7.65.
What they were none can certainly tell: opinions are various; the Scripture telleth not us what they were; but that they were put in the brest-plate which *Aaron* the chiefe Priest had on him, *Exod.*28.30. *Levit.*8.8.
The use of them was to aske counsell of the Lord by them, *Numb.* 27.21. but how God gave answer hereby, is uncertaine to tell.

## Thunder.

*Tonitru, sonus*, Exod.9.29.
The first time mentioned in Scripture is in among the plagues of Egypt, *Exod.*9.29.
This thunder of his power who can understand, *Job* 26.14.
It's terrible, causing shaking and feare, *Psal.* 77.18. and 104.7. 1 *Sam.*12.17.18.
It commeth out of a black cloud, a secret place, *Psal.*81.7.

*Mentioned*

With lightning, *Job* 28.26. *Exod.* 19.16.
With raine, 1 *Sam.*12.17.18.
With haile, *Exod.*9.33.
With coales of fire, *Psal.*18.13.
Properly, for the fearfull voyce coming out of the dark cloud, *Psal.*81.7.

*Which God useth*

To plague sometime the wicked with, *Exod.*9.28.29. 1 *Sam.*7.10. and 12.17.18.
Figuratively, for dreadfull voyce, *Job* 39.19.25. causing feare, *Mark* 3.17.
Mystically, *Rev.*6.1. and 10.3.4. and 16.18. and 4.5. and 8.5. and 11.19. and 19.6.

## To thunder.

*Intonare, tonare*, 1 Sam.7.10.
*Tonitruum esse factum*, John 12.29.

## Thus.

*Sic, ita*, Gen.25.22.34. Numb.23.5.
*Hæc*, Luk.1.25.& 24.36. Act.21.11.
*Ad hunc modum*, Rom.9.20.
*Hoc & illud, secundum hoc & illud, tale & tale*, Jos.7.20.
So it noteth either the matter or manner.

## Tidings.

*Rumor, auditio, nomen, nuncium*, Gen. 29.13.
*Fama*, 1 Sam.4.19.
Evill, *Exod.*33.4. *Psal.*112.7.
Good, 2 *Sam.*18.27. 1 *Kings* 1.42. 2 *Kings* 7.9.
Glad, *Luke* 1.19.& 8.1. *Act.*13.32.

## Till.

*Usq;*, Gen.8.5. and 46.34.

*It noteth*

Continuance of time more or lesse, *Exod.*9.18. and 16.23. 2 *Sam.* 1.12.

*It's put*

For never, *Matth.*1.25. 2 *Sam.*6.23.
For ever, *Matth.*28.20.
For a determinate time, *Gen.*49.10. *Rom.*11.25.

## Till.

*Colere, operari*, Gen.2.5. and 3.23. Prov.12.11.
*Exolere*, Ezek.36.9.
*Novellare*, Prov.13.23.

*Mentioned*

With sowen, *Ezek.*36.9.

With dwell, *Jer.*27.11.

## Tiler.

*Agricola, colens terram, qui operatur terram*, Gen.4.2.
*Exercens opus ruſticum*, 1 Chro.27.26.
Husbandman. *See* Husbandman.

## Tillage. See Husbandrie.

*Agricultura, cultura terræ*, 1 Chron. 27.26. Nehem.10.37.
*Opus, ſervitus*, Nehem.10.37.
*Novale*, Prov.13.23.
Husbandrie, 2 *Chron.*26.10.

## Timber.

*Lignum*, 1 Kings 5.8.18.
Wood, *Gen.*22.16.

## Timbrell. See Muſicall inſtruments.

*Tympanum*, Exod.15.20.
An inſtrument of muſick, uſed
In the Leviticall ſervice, *Pſal.* 81.2. and 149.3. and 150.4.
In other times, *Job* 21.12. *Judg.* 11.34.

## Time.

*Tempus*, Gen.18.10. Deut.1.9.
Seaſon, *Dan.*2.21.
*Three-fold:*
Preſent, *Luke* 18.30. *Mar.*10.30. *Eſth.*4.14.
Paſt, *Exod.*21.29. 2 *Sam.*5.2. *Gal.*5.21.
Of old, *Deut.*19.14. *Joſ.*24.2. *Ezra* 4.19. *Act.*15.21. 1 *Pet.*3.5.
Ancient, *Iſai.*45.21. 2 *Kings* 19.25. *Pſal.*77.5.
To come, *Prov.*31.25.
Long, *Deut.*20.19. *Joſ.* 11.18. 1 *Sam.*7.2. 2 *Pet.*2.3.
Due, *Deut.*32.35. *Rom.*5.6. 1 *Cor.* 15.8. *Tit.*1.3.
Appointed, *Job* 7.1. *Ezra* 10.14. *Jer.*8.7. *Gal.*4.2.
Set, *Job* 14.13.
Short, *Pſal.*89.47. 1 *Theſ.*2.17.
Evill, *Eccleſ.*9.12. *Amos* 5.13.
Accepted, 2 *Cor.*6.2.
Troublous, *Dan.*9.25.
Perillous, 2 *Tim.*3.1.
Sundry, *Heb.*1.1.

*Time and ſpace mentioned*

Moment, *Numb.*16.21. *Job* 21.13. *See* Moment.
Halfe an houre, *Revel.*8.1. one houre, *Mar.*14.37. firſt, *Mar.*15.25.
Second. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. and 12. houres. *See* Houre.
Halfe a day, *Revel.* 11.11.
A day. *See* Day.
A weeke, *Gen.*29.27.
A month, a yeere. *See* Month. Yeere.

*It's put*

For a certain ſpace ſometime; ſeven times for ſeven yeeres, *Dan.*4.16.
For ſeaſon, *Eccleſ.*3.1. *John* 7.6.
For events which happen in a mans time of proſperitie, or adverſitie, *Pſal.*31.15.
Obſerve times, *Gal.*4.10.
That is, Leviticall in placing religion and holineſſe therein, as under the Leviticall Law.

## Tingle.

*Tinnire*, 1 Sam.3.11. Jer.19.3. 1 Cor. 13.1.
*Perſonare*, 2 Kings 21.12.
*Id eſt, adeò audiens percelletur, ut præ horrore ſenſus ejus hebetentur. Junii annotatio.*

## Tinkling.

*Compeditas agere, ſtrepitum crepitaculorum excitare, ludere, calceamenta habere tum crepitaculis, compoſito gradu incedere*, Iſai.3.16.
*Sonum edere*, 1 Cor.13.1.

## Tinne.

*Stannum, prævaricatio*, Iſai.1.25.

*Mentioned*

With braſſe, lead and iron, *Ezek.*22. 18.20. and 27.12.

## Tip.

*Extremum, penna, fibra, infimum*, Lev. 8.23.
*Cartilago*, Levit.14.14.17.25.28.
Of the eare, *Levit.*8.23.
Of the finger, *Luke* 16.24. *Extremum digiti.*

## Tire.

*Tiara, corona*, Ezek.24.17.
*Comæ*, verſe 23. Iſai.3.18.

## To tire.

*Ornare, decorare*, 2 Ki.9.30.

## Tithe. See Tenth.

*Decimæ*, Levit.27.30.
Tithing, *Decimatio, decimæ*, Mal.3.8.

*This was*

Before the Law, *Ge.*14.20. *Heb.*7.5.6.
Under the Law, *Levit.*27.30. *Deut.* 12.17. & 14.22.23.28. *Numb.*18. 14.26.28.
It was the tenth. *See* Tenth. *Gen.* 28.22. and of all the encreaſe of corne and cattell, *Deut.*14.22.23. 2 *Chron.* 31.5. yea, of Mint and Cummin, *Luk.*18.12. and 11.42.

## Title.

*Apex*, Matth.5.18.
*Elementum*, Luke 16.17.

## Title. See Duke.

*Monumentum, Titulus, Scopulus*, 2 Ki. 23.17.
*Tabula*, John 19.19.

Superſcription, *Mark* 15.26. *Luke* 23.30.
Inſcription, *Acts* 17.23.

## To.

*Ad*, 1 Theſ.5.9.
*In*, Epheſ.1.6.

*It noteth*

The end, *Rom.*9.22. *Epheſ.* 1.6. 1 *Theſ.*5.9.
The meanes to the end, *Epheſ.*2.11. 2 *Tim.*2.25.

## Together.

*Unà, ſoli, pariter*, Ezra 4.3.
*Simul, totum*, Job 10.8.

## Toile.

*Dolor, labor, triſtitia*, Gen. 5.29. and 41.51.

## To toile.

*Laborare, ſatigari*, Mat.6.28. Luk.5.5.
*Vexare*, Mark 6.48.

## Token. See Signe.

*Signum*, Gen.9.12. 2 Th.3.17. Deut. 22.15.17.
*Conſignum*, Mark 14.44.
*Cauſa, oſtenſio, judicium*, Phil.1.28.
*Documentum, exemplum, demonſtratio*, 2 Theſ.1.5.
True, *Joſ.*2.12.
Evident, *Phil.*1.28.
Manifeſt, 2 *Theſ.*1.5.

*Mentioned*

With wonders, *Pſal.*135.9.

*It's applyed*

To the rainbow, *Gen.*9.12.13.17.
To Circumciſion, *Gen.*17.11.
To the bloud of the Lamb, *Exod.* 12.13.
To the redemption of the firſt born, *Exod.*13.16.

*It's put*

For a ſigne or ſeale of a Covenant, *Gen.*9.12. and 17.11.
For a memoriall or remembrance, *Exod.*12.14. and 13.16.
For example, *Job* 21.29.
For a witneſſe, *Numb.*17.10.
For a demonſtration or argument, *Phil.*1.28. 2 *Theſ.*1.5.
For ſubſcription, 2 *Theſ.*3.17.
For evidence, *Deut.*22.15.17.
For the notable workes of God, *Pſal.*65.8. and 135.9.
For the ſetting, conjunction, and various aſpect of the Planets and Starres, *Iſai.*44.25.

## Told. See Tell.

*It's put*

For to number, *numerare*, 1 Ki. 8.5. 2 Ki.12.10. 2 Chron.5.6.

## Tollerable.

*Tollerabilis, tranquillus*, Matt.10.15. Mark 6.11.

*Remissus*, Matth.11.22.24.
*Pacatus*, Luk.10.12.

## Tombe. See Sepulchre. Grave.

*Tumulus, monumentum*, Job 21.32. Matth.27.60.
*Sepulchrum*, Mark 5.2.

## Tongue.

*Lingua*, Gen.10.5.
It's the instrument by which words are uttered, 1 *Cor.*14.9.
Language, *Gen.*11.7.
Speech, *Exod.*4.10.
Slow, *Exod.*4.10.
Syrian, *Ezra* 4.7.
Hebrew, *Acts* 21.40.
Deceitfull, *Psal.*52.4. and 120.2. *Micah* 6.12. *Zech.*3.13.
Lying, *Psal.*109.2. *Prov.*6.17. and 12.19. and 26.28.
False, *Psal.*120.3.
Wholesome, *Prov.*15.4.
Naughtie, *Prov.*17.4.
Perverse, *Prov.*17.20.
Glad, *Acts* 2.26.
Soft, *Prov.*25.15.
Stammering, *Isai.* 33.19.
Froward, *Prov.*10.31.
Proper, own, *Acts* 1.19. & 2.4.8.11.
Unknowne, 1 *Cor.*14.2.13.14.19.27.
New, *Mark* 16.17.
Divers, 1 *Cor.*12.10.
Other, 1 *Cor.*14.21.
Double, 1 *Tim.*3.8.

*Mentioned*

With people and nations, *Rev.*17.15. and 10 11.
With kindreds, *Revel.*13.7. and 5.9.
With doings, *Isai.*3 8.
With hands, *Prov.*6.17.

*There is ascribed unto the tongue,*

Scourge, *Job* 5.21.
Iniquitie, *Job* 6.30.
Flatterie, *Psal.*1.9. *Prov.*6.24.
Mischiefe, *Psal.*10.7.
Pride, *Psal.*12 3.
Backbiting, *Psal.*15.3.
Wisedome, *Psal.*37.30.
Deceit, *Psal.*50.19.
Rage, *Hos.*7.16.

*It's compared*

To fire, *James* 3.6.
To an arrow shot, *Jer.*9.8.
To devouring fire, *Isai.*30.27.
To a tree of life, *Prov.*15.4.
To a sharp sword, *Psal.*64.3.

*It's put*

For the instrument of speech, *Job* 29.10. *Psal.*22.15. and 71.24.
For language and speech, *Gen.*10.5. *Exod.*4.10. *Deut.* 28.49. and this is it most commonly used.
For the minde expressed by the tongue, *Psal.*12.2. and 120.2.
So is it to be understood, when it's said to be deceitfull, froward, &c.
For an excellent facultie in speech, 1 *Cor.*13.1.
For words, *Jer.*18.18.

## Tole.

*Malleus, culter, cœlum instrumentum, quo lapides cedit & polit Artifex, culter, sive cultrum, gladius*, Exod. 20.25.
Graven, *Exod.*32.4.
Of iron, 1 *Kings* 8.7.

## Top.

*Culmen, caput, fastigium*, Gen. 11.4. 2 Ki.9.13.
*Summitas, cacumen*, Gen. 28.12. Esth.5.2.
*Vertex*, Exod.17.9.
*Capitium*, Exod.28.32.
*Tectum, area, summa pars*, Exod.30.3. Judg.9.51. Matth.24.17.
*Initium*, Numb.21.20.
*Summum*, John 19.23.
Frie. *Job* 24.24. *Summitas spicæ.*

## Torch.

*Fax, lampas, tæda*, Zech.12.6.

*Mentioned*

With lanternes, *John* 18.3.

## Torment.

*Tormentum, cruciatus*, Luke 16.28. Rev.14.11.
Sorrow and paine, *Psal.*116.3. *Revel.* 18.7.

*Contr.*

Ease, *Job* 16.12. & 21.23. *Psal.*25.13. *See* Quietnesse. Rest.

## To torment.

*Cruciare, discruciare, torquere*, Matth. 8.6.29.
To vexe, 2 *Pet.*2.8. *Psal.*6.3.

*Mentioned*

With destitute and afflicted, *Heb.* 11.37.

*It's spoken*

Of feare, 1 *John* 4.18.
Of a Scorpions sting, *Revel.*9.5.
Of the palsie, *Matth.*8.6.
Of faithfull Teachers, whom the wicked hold to be a torment to them *Revel.*11.10.
Of Christs power over devils to take vengeance on them, *Matth.* 8.29. *Mark* 5.7.
Of Hell, *Luke* 16.28. *Rev.*14.11.

*Contr.*

Comfort, *Luke* 16.25.

## Tormentor.

*Tortor*, Matth.18.34.

## Torne. See Teare.

*Discerptus, devoratus, raptus*, Gen. 44.28.
*Dilaceratus, comestus, captus*, Exod. 22.13.

## Toss.

*Volutare, convolvere, circumdare circumire, projicere*, Isai.22.18.
*Exagitare*, Psal.109.23.
*Impellere, propulsare*, Prov.21.6.
*Convellere, in turbine versari*, Isai. 54.11.
*Agitare, jactare, vexare, affligere*, Matth.14.24. Act.27.18.
*Fluctuare*, Eph.4.14.

## Tossing.

*Jactatio, dolor, evagitatio*, Job 7.4.

## Tottering.

*Pandus, inclinatus*, Psal.62.3.

## Touch.

*Tangere, accedere, contingere, attingere*, Gen.3.3. and 20.6.

*It's put*

For lightly to feele and put hand unto, *Esth.*5.2. *Matth.*9.20.
For come neere unto, *Gen.*20.6.
For to take and medle with, *Numb.* 16.26.
For to hurt or harme, *Ruth* 2.9. 1 *Chron.* 16.22. *Gen.* 26.11.29. 1 *John* 5.18.
For to lay some heavie hand upon, *Job* 1.11.
For to happen unto, *Job* 5.19.
For to handle, *John* 20.17.
For to move, 1 *Sam.*10.26.
For to reach unto, 2 *Kings* 6.27.
For to come to, arrive, *devenire, pervenire, appellere*, Acts 27.3.
For to lye with one lawfully, 1 *Cor.* 7.1. unlawfully, *Prov.*6.29.

## Tower.

*Turris*, Gen.11.4. Judg.8.17.
Strong, *Judg.*9.51. *Psal.*61.3.
High, 2 *Sam.*22.3. *Psal.*18.2. *Zepho.* 1.16.

*Mentioned*

With Citie, *Gen.*11.4.
With Refuge, 2 *Sam.*22.3.
With Buckler, *Psal.*18.2.
With fortresse, *Psal.*144.2.
With fenced wall, *Isai.*2.15.
With Castle, 2 *Chron.*27.4.
With forts, *Isai.*32.14.

*It's put*

For a building which we call a Tower, *Judg.*9.49.

*Of which in Scripture most remarkable are the Towre*

Of Babel, *Gen.*11.
Of Penuel, *Judg.*8.17.
Of Shechem, *Judg.*9 49.

Of *David*, Cant.4.4.
Of Libanon, *Cant.*7.4.
Of Hananeel, *Jer.*31.38.
Of Syene, *Ezek.*29.10.
Of Siloe, *Luk.*13.4.
For a ſtrong ſuccour and ſafeguard, applyed to the Lord, *Prov.*18.10. 2 *Sam.*22.3.

## Towne. See Village.

*Villa, oppidum, manſio, civitas*, Gen. 25.16.
*urbs*, Deut.3.5.
*Vicus, pagus*, Joſ.13.30. and 15.47. Mar.8.23.26.
*Caſtellum*, Joh.7.42. and 11.1.
Unwalled, *Deut.*3.5. *Eſth.*9.19.
Without wals, *Zech.*2.4.

## Towne-Clarke.

*Scriba, primarius civitatis*, Act.19.35.

## Trade. See { Artificer. Calling. Craft. Occupation. } Where all trades are mentioned and callings in Scripture.

*Negotiari*, Gen.34.10. Luke 19.15.
*Operari*, Matth.25.16.

## Tradition.

*Traditio*, Matth.15.2.
*Doctrinam, conſtitutio*, Col.2.8.22.
*Præceptum, inſtitutio*, 2 Theſ.3.6.

*Three-fold:*

I. Humane, *Gal.*1.14. 1 *Pet.*1.18. cõdemned, *Mar.*7.3.9.13. *Col.*2.22.
II. Divine, & of the Fathers, *Gal.*1.14.
III. Apoſtolicall, 2 *Theſ.*2.15. & 2.7. 1 *Cor.*11.2.

*True,*

*Two waies delivered:*

By word and writing, 1 *Theſ.*2.15.
So falſe, and two wayes alſo delivered, 2 *Theſ.*2.2.

## Trafique. See Trade.

## Traine.

*Comitatus, exercitus, virtus, id eſt, Satellitium regium*, 1 Kings 10.2.
*Fimbriæ, gloria*, Iſai.2.1.

## Traine.

*Imbuere, inſtruere*, Prov.22.6.

## Trained.

*Expediti, inſtructi, hoc eſt, & de jure hujus expeditionis, & de religione informati*, Gen.14.14.

## Traitour.

*Proditor*, Luk.6.16.

*Mentioned*

With heady, high-minded, &c. 2 *Tim.*3.4.

## Trample.

*Calcare, conculcare*, Iſai.63.3. Matth. 7.6.

## Trance.

*Mentis exceſſus*, Acts 10.10.
*Raptus, extra ſe*, Acts 11.5.
*Extaſis, ſtupor mentis*, Acts 22.17.
*Eſſe in Spiritu*, Revel.1.10.

## Tranquillity.

*Tranquillitas, medela, pax*, Dan.4.27.

## Transferre.

*Transferre perſiguram, transfigurare*, 1 Cor. 4.6.

## Transfigured. See Transforme.

*Transfiguratus, transformatus*, Matt. 17.2.

## Transforme.

*Transformare, reformare*, Rom. 12.2.
*Transfigurare*, 2 Cor.11.14.15.

*Two wayes taken:*

For an holy act, *Rom.*12.2.
For a wicked act, as Satan and his inſtruments can doe, 2 *Cor.*11. 14.15. which is to take the perſon of another upon them, which they are not, 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. as ſtage-players.

## Tranſgreſſe.

*Tranſgredi*, Num.14.41. 2 Chr.24.20. Matth.15.2.
*Nou ſervire, avertere*, 1 Sam. 2.24.
*Prævaricari*, Neh.1.8. and 13.27.
To goe beyond, *Numb.*22.18.
To try out, 1 *Sam.* 2.24. See the Margin.

*Manner of trangreſſing:*

Without a cauſe, *Pſal.* 25.3.
Sore, 2 *Chron.*28.19.
Very much, 2 *Chron.*36.14.
By wine, *Hab.*2.5.

*Mentioned*

With not abide, 2 *John* 9.
With committeth ſinne, 1 *John* 3.4. *Iſai.*43.27.
With rebell, *Lam.*3.42.

*It's put*

For to doe what is forbidden, *Numb.* 14.41. 2 *Chron.*24.20. *Neh.* 13.27. *Matth.*15.2. *Ezra* 10.10.
For to turne from ſerving God, 1 *Sam.* 2.24.
For to breake Gods Commandements, *Nehem.*1.8.
For to doe unjuſtly, *Prov.*28.21.
For to commit idolatry, *Amos* 4.4.
For to breake the Covenant of God, 2 *Kings* 18.12. and Lawes, *Iſai.* 24.5.



For to ſin, 1 *Chron.*2.7. 1 *John* 3.4.
For to omit to doe what is bidden, *Eſth.*3.3.
For to ſwarve from, *Prov.*16.10.

## Tranſgreſſion. See { Sinne. Offence. }

*Prævaricatio, ſcelus, injuſtitia*, Exod. 34.7. 1 Chron.10.13.
*Tranſgreſſio*, Rom.4.15. 1 Joh.3.4.
*Defectio*, Iſai.53.5. Job 7.21. Lam. 1.5.13.
Great, *Pſal.*19.13.
Manifold, *Amos* 5.12.

*Mentioned*

With iniquitie, *Exod.*34.7. *Nehem.* 14.18.
With rebellion, *Joſ.*22.22.
With evill, 1 *Sam.*24.11.
With ſinne, *Pſal.*51.3. *Exod.*34.7. and 59.3. *Ezek.*33.10. *Micah* 3.8.
With diſobedience, *Heb.*2.2.

*It's put*

For any ſinne, 1 *John* 3.4. *Gal.*3.19.
For deficiencie and failing in what we ſhould do, *Iſai.*53.5. *Pſal.*51.3.

*Contr.*

Obedience, *Rom.*5.19.

## Tranſgreſſour. See { Sinner. Wicked. }

*Prævaricator, iniquus, perfidioſus*; Prov.22.12. and 11.3. and 23.28.
*Perfidè vel iniquè agens*, Prov.2.22.
*Defector, tranſgreſſor*, Iſai.48.8. Gal. 2.18. Jam.2.11.
*Flagitioſus*, Mar.15.28.
*Sceleratus, exlex, iniquus*, Luk. 22.37.

*Contr.*

Without ſin, *Heb.*4.15.
Obedient. *See* Obedient.

## Tranſlate.

*Tranſferre, tranſire facere, auferre*, 2 Sam.3.10.
*Traducere*, Col. 1.13.

## Trap.

*Tendicula, offendiculum, ſcandalum*, Joſ.23.13.
*Decipula, captio*, Prov.18.10.

*Mentioned*

With ſnares, ſcourges, thornes, *Joſ.* 23.13. *Pſal* 69.12.
With ſnare, ſtumbling block, recompence, *Rom.*11.9.

## Travaile.

*Partus*, Gen.38.27.
*Moleſtia, tribulatio, labor*, Exod.18.8. Numb.20.14.
*Occupatio, diſtentio*, Eccleſ. 1.13.
*Afflictio*, Eccleſ.3.10.

*It's put*
For journeying, *Acts* 19.29.
For paine in Child-birth, *Jer.*4.31. and 6.24.
For painefull desire and endevour, *Gal.*4.19.
For troubles, paine, and evils, which happen in journeying, *Exod.*18.8.
For pains taken, 1 *Thes.*2.9.2 *Th.*3.8.

## To travaile.

*Perambulare, pervenire*, Acts 11.19.
*Ambulare, ingredi*, Judg.5.6.
*Proficisci*, Matth.25.14.
*Explicare, notare, capere, circuire*, Jer. 2.23.
*It's put*
For one journeying or going on in a way to a place, *Prov.*6.11.
For to bring forth as a woman in paine. *Partwire, parere*, Gen.35.16.
*It's spoken*
Figuratively, of the Church, *Isai.* 66.7.8.
Mystically, *Rev.*12.2.

## Traveller.

*Ambulans*, Judg.5.6.
*Viator*, 2 Sam.12.4.

## Treacherie.

*Dolus, insidiæ*, 2 Ki.9.23.

## Treacherous.

*Prævaricatrix, perfidus*, Isai. 24.16. Jer.3.7.
*Mentioned*
With light, *rapidus, contemptibilis*, *Zeph.*3.4.
With adulterers, *Jer.*9.2.
*Applyed*
To a declining Church, *Jer.* 3.7. 8.11. and 9.2.
To wicked and false Prophets, *Zeph.* 3.4.

## Treacherously.

*Perfidè*, Jer.3.20.

## To deale treacherously.

*Contemnere, despicere, spernere, relinquere*, Mal.2.10.11.14.15.16.
*Contr.*
Faithfully, 2 *Ki.*12.16. and 22.7.

## Tread.

*Calcare*, Deut.11.24. Job 24.11. Luke 10.19.
*Ascendere super*, Deut.11.25.
*Conscendere*, Deut.33.29.
*Conculcare, ambulare*, Isai.1.12. & 10.6.
*Vindemiare*, Jer.25.30.
*Triturare, diligere contentionem*, Hos. 19.11.
*Proculcare*, Isai 41.25.
Bruise, *Gen.*3.15.
Trample, *Psal.*91.13. *Matth.*7.6.

## Treason.

*Conjuratio, insidiæ*, 1 Kings 16.20.
*Colligatio*, 2 Kings 11.14.
*Contr.*
Faithfulnesse. *See* Faithfulnesse.

## Treasure.

*Thesaurus*, Matth.2.11.
*Gaza*, Ezra 7.21.
Peculiar, *Exod.*19.5. *Psal.* 135.4. *Eccles.*2.8.
Good, *Deut.*28.12. *Matth.*12.35.
Hid, *Psal.*17.14. *Prov.*2.4.
Evill, *Matth.*12.35.
*Mentioned*
With substance, *Jer.*15.13.
With works, *Jer.*48.7.
With trouble, *Prov.*15.16.
With riches, *Isai.*45.3.
*Three-fold:*
I. Earthly, *Act.*8.27. *Matth.* 6.19. *James* 5.3.
And this,
Either private, *Matth.*2.11.
Or publike, and this is,
Either Ecclesiasticall, 2 *Chr.*12.9. and 16.2. *Dan.*1.2.
Or Politicall, the treasure of Kings, 2 *Ki.*14.14. 2 *Ki.*25.24. *Isai.*39.4.
II. Spirituall, 2 *Cor.*4.7. *Col.*2.3.
III. Heavenly, in Heaven, *Luk.*12.33. *Matth.*6.20.

*It's put*
For Gold and Silver laid up, *Dan.* 11.43. *Ezek.*28.4.
For Gods chosen people, *Exod.*19.5.
For Gods blessings of raine, *Deut.* 28.12. or for the place where they be, as the Heaven; so where the snow is, wind, haile, *Job* 38.22. *Psal.*135.7.
For Gods outward blessings more rare and exquisite, *Psal.*17.14.
For vertues or vices stored up in the heart of man, *Luke* 6.48. *Matth.* 12.35.
For store and plentie of good things, *Prov.*15.6.
For riches and wealth, *Isai.* 45.3. *Prov.*21.6. *Heb.*11.26.
For whatsoever may draw the heart after it, *Matth.*6.21.
For the doctrine of Salvation, as precious treasure, 2 *Cor.*4.7.
For the place where treasure is put, *Prov.*8.21. *Isai.*10.13. and 39.24.

## Treasurer.

*Præfectus ærario, Thesaurarius*, Ezra 1.8.
*Custos arcæ publicæ*, Ezra 7.21.
*Præfectus thesauris*, Dan.3.2.
*Qui est super Gazam, vel præest Gazæ*, Acts 8.27.

## To treasure.

*Thesaurizare, reponere thesaurum, colligere*, Rom.2.5.

## Treasurie.

*Thesaurus, Arcarium Gazæ*, Esth.3.9. 1 Chron.9.26.
*Gazophilacium*, Mar.12.41. Joh.8.20. 1 Chron.28.11.
*Corbona, domus oblationis*, Matt.27.6.

## Treatise.

*Liber, sermo, volumen*, Act.1.1.

## Trée.

*Arbor, lignum*, Gen.1.11. Matth.3.10.
*Foure sorts:*
I. Naturall, *Gen.*1.11. and 3.2.8.
II. Planted, *Psal.*1.3. *Jer.*17.8. *Eccles.*2.5. *Levit.*19.23.
Fruitfull, *Psal.*148.9. *Gen.*1.11.
Yeelding and beareth fruit, *Gen.* 1.29. *Joel* 2.22.
Good, 2 *Kings* 3.10.25.
Greene, *Ezek.*20.47. *Psal.*37.35.
High, low, *Ezek.*17.24.
Corrupt, *Matth.*7.18.
Great, *Luke* 13.19.
Goodly, *Levit.*23.40.
Pleasant, *Gen.*2.9.
Of the Garden, *Gen.*2.16.
Of the field, *Exo.*9.25. *Deut.*20.19.
Of the forrest, *Isai.*44.14.
III. Sacramentall, *Gen.*2.9.17.
IIII. Mysticall, *Revel.*7.3.
*It's put*
For a plant growne up.
For a person, *Matt.*3.10. *Ezek.*17. *Isai.*61.3.
For souldiers, *Isai.* 10.19.
For a crosse or Gallowes, *Act.*13.29. *Gal.*3.13. 1 *Pet.*2.24.
*Tree of good and evill*, Gen.2.9. so called from the miserable knowledge experimentally of the losse of good, and the evill which should come by sin.
*Tree of life*, Gen. 2.9. The witnesse of life, never to dye; had *Adam* never sinned; but to be translated to Heaven. It was the seale of the promise, *Tit.*1.2.
It sig. Jesus Christ, *Revel.*22.2.14.
It's put for Eternitie and living for ever, *Revel.*2.7.
*Trees of righteousnesse*, Isai.61.3. Such righteous persons as live righteously.

## Tremble.

*Trepidare, pavere, turbari, contremescere*, Deut.2.25.
*Pertimescere, molescere, commoveri, dissolvi*, Deut.20.3.
*Timere*, Ezra 10.3.
*Quatere, concuti*, Job 9.6.

*Expansum esse*, Job 26.11.
*Conturbari, acerbari*, Isai.5.25.

*Mentioned*

With be in anguish, *Deut*.2.25.
With faint, feare, terrified, *Deut*. 20.3.
With feare, *Jer*. 33.9. *Dan*. 6.26. and 5.19.
With quake, *Joel* 2.10.
With beleeve, *James* 2.19.
With shake, 2 *Sam*.22.8. *Psal*.18.7. and 77.18.
With moved, *Jer*.4.24.
With amazed, *Mark* 16.8.
With durst not behold, *Act*.7.32.
With astonished, *Act*.9.6.

## Trembling.

*Tremor*, Exod.15.15. Job 21.6.
*Pavor, miraculum, trepidatio*, 1 Sam. 14.15.

*Mentioned*

With feare, 2 *Cor*.2.3. 2 *Cor*. 7.15. *Eph*.6.5. *Phil*.2.12.

*It's three-fold:*

Naturall, 1 *Sam*.13.7. *Dan*. 10.11. *Mark* 5.33.
Divine terrour, 1 *Sam*.14.15. *Acts* 9.6.
Religious, *Ezra* 10.9. *Psal*. 2.11. 2 *Cor*.7.15. *Phil*.2.12.

## Trench.

*Vallum rotunditas, plaustrorum ambitus*, 1 Sam.17.20.
*Locus castrorum, Tentorium*, 1 Sam. 26.5.
*Aquæductus mare*, 1 Kings 18.32.35.

## Trespasse.

*Peccatum, iniquitas, injustitia, prævaricatio*, Gen.31.36.
*Delictum, scelus*, Gen.50.17.
*Erratum, lapsus*, Matth.6.14.
*Flagitium*, Ephes.2.1.
*Debitum*, Matth.6.12.

*Mentioned*

With sinnes, *Eph*.2.1. 2 *Chron*.28.13. and 33.19.
With iniquitie, *Levit*.22.16.

*It's put*

For sinne, error, slip, unrighteousnesse, and the rest, as the translations shew.
For an hurt or wrong, *Numb*.5.8.
For offence, *Matth*.18.15.

## To Trespasse.

*Delinquere*, 2 Chro.33.23. 1 Ki.8.31.
*Peccare*, Luke 17.3.
*Recedere*, 2 Chron.30.7.
*Errare*, Matth.18.15.
*Prævaricari, rebellare*, 2 Chron.29.6.

## Trespasse-money.

*Pecunia, argentum pro peccato, delicto*, 2 Kings 12.14.

## Trepasse-offering. See Offering. Oblation.

*Reatus, hoc est, oblatio pro reatu, oblatio delicti*, Levit.5.6. *vel pro peccato*, vers.15.

## Triall.

*Probatio, tentatio, pœna*, Job 9.23.
*Experimentum*, 2 Cor.8.2. 1 Pet.4.12.
*Exploratio*, 1 Pet.1.7.
*Experientia*, Heb. 11.36.

## Tribe.

*Tribus*, Levit.24.11.
There were twelve Tribes, *Jos*.3.12. and 4.8. *Ezek*.47.13. Canaan divided into them by *Joshua*, Jos.14. to the 20 Chapter.
In the Tribes were such as were called
Princes, *Numb*.1.16. 1 *Chro*.28.1.
Chiefe, *Deut*. 1.15.
Fathers and Princes, 1 *Chro*.29.6.
The Heads of the Fathers, *Jos*. 14.1.
Heads of the Tribes, 1 *Sam*.15.17.
Chiefe Fathers, *Num*.32.28.
Officers, Captaines, Judges, *Deut*. 1.15.16.

*The twelve Tribes are put*

For the posterity of every of the twelve Patriarches, the 12 Sons of *Jacob*, called the Tribes of *Ruben*, &c. *Num*.1.21.47.
For the true Church of Christ, *Rev*. 7.4. gathered of the carnall and spirituall Israel, *Matth*.19.28. *Luk*. 21.30. *Act*.26.7.

## Tribute.

*Tributum*, Gen.49.15. Deut.16.10.
*Census, pars, portio*, Numb.31.28.
*Numerus*, Numb.31.41.
*Oblatio*, Deut. 16.10.
*Canon*, Nehem.5.5. Ezr.4.13. *Vide Junii transl. & annotat.*

*Mentioned*

With toll and custome, *Ezr*. 4.13. and 7.24. *Matth*.17.25.
With *Census, pecunia capitatim*, Mat. 17.24.

*It was payed*

To God, of free will, *Deut*.16.10.
To Kings, imposed, 2 *Ki*.23.33. *Nehem*.5.4. *Rom*.13.6.7.

## Tribulation. See Trouble.

*Angustia*, Deut.4.30.
*Tribulatio*, Judg.10.14. 1 Sam.26.24. Matt.24.29.
*Oppressio, afflictio*, Matth.24.21. Mark 13.24.

*Mentioned*

With anguish, *Rom*.2.9.
With distresse, *Rom*.8.35.
With adversitie, 1 *Sam*.10.19.



*Contr.*
See Rest. Peace. Quietnesse. Ease.

*It's two-fold:*

For punishment, *Judg*.10.14. *Matth*. 24.21.29. *Rom*.2.9. 2 *Thes*.1.6.
For triall, *Joh*.16.33. *Rō*.5.2.2 *Th*.1.4.

## Tributarie.

*Tributarius*, Deut.20.11.
A servant to tribute, *Gen*.49.15.

## Trickle. See Bourne. Weepe. Teares.

*Defluere*, Lam.3.49.

## Trie. See Tempt. Search. Prove. Examine.

*Tentare, experire, scire, notum facere*, 2 Chron.32.31.
*Purgare, examinare*, 2 Sam.22.31.
*Probare*, Job 7.18.
*Dijudicare*, Job 12.11.
*Discernere*, 1 Cor.3.13.

*Mentioned*

With seeth, *Jer*.20.12. and 12.3.
With search, *Lam*.3.40.
With refine, *Zech*.13.9.
With purge, *Dan*.11.35.
With judge, *Jer*.11.20.
With know, *Jer*.6.27. *Psal*.139.23.
With melt, *Jer*.9.6.
*God trieth* man, *Zech*.13. *Jer*.20.12.
The reines, *Psal*.26.2. *Jer*.11.20.
The heart, 1 *Chr*.29.17. *Prov*.17.3. 1 *Thes*.2.4.
By leaving one, 1 *Chron*.32.31.
By afflictions, 1 *Pet*.4.12. *Rev*.3.10. *James* 1.12.
By some special cōmand, *Heb*.11.17.

*Man trieth*,
His own wayes, *Lam*. 3.40.
Himselfe, 2 *Cor*.13.5.
The ministerie, 1 *Thes*.5.21.
The spirits of men, 1 *John* 4.1. *Revel*.2.2.
The eye trieth men, *Psal*.11.4.
The eare trieth words, *Job* 34.3.
The fire mens works, 1 *Cor*.3.13.

## Trimme. See Deck. Beautifie.

*Curare, aptare, intondere, facere*, 2 Sam.19.24.
*Prædicare, præparare, dirigere, ostendere, adinvenire*, Jer.2.33.
*Apparare, ornare*, Matth.25.7.
To deck, *Jer*.4.30.

## Triumph. See Victorie. Overcome. Subdue. Vanquish.

*Excellere, magnificari*, Exod.15.21.
*Exaltare*, 2 Sam.1.20. Psal.25.2.

*Triumphare*,

*Triumphare, ſpecimen edere,* 2 Cor. 2.14.
*Confundere palam,* Col.2.15.
Set up banners, *Pſal.*20.5.
Shout for maſterie, *Exod.* 32.18.

## Triumphing.

*Laus, lætitia, exultatio,* Job 20.5.

## Trod, trodden. See Tread.

## Trouble. See Tribulation. Affliction.

*Paupertas, inopia, afflictio,* 1 Chron. 22.14. Job 7.6.
*Angustia,* 2 Chron. 15. 4. Nehem. 9. 27.
*Commotio,* Job 3.26.& 14.1. 2 Chro. 29. 8.
*Moleſtia, dolor, perverſitas, labor,* Job 5.6.7.
*Ira, iracundia, miseria,* Job 14.1.
*Oppreſsio, tribulatio,* Job 15.24.
*Contritio, vexatio,* Prov.15.16.

*Mentioned*

With aſtoniſhment, hiſſing, 2 *Chron.* 29. 8.
With anguiſh, *Job* 15. 24.
With wrath, indignation, *Pſal.* 78. 49.
With ſorrow, *Pſal.*116.3.
With famine, *Mark* 14.8.
With treaſure, *Prov.*15.16.
With darkneſſe, *Iſai.*8.22.
With evils, *Deut.*31.17.

*Contr.*

Quiet, *Job* 3. 26.
Healing, *Jer.*14.19.

*See* Eaſe. Reſt. Peace.

## To trouble.

*Turbare, exturbare, perturbare,* Joſh. 7. 25.
*Conturbare, terrere,* Dan. 4. 19. and 5. 10.
*Fatigare, moleſtias exhibere, moleſtum eſſe,* Matth.26.10.
*Vexare,* Luke 7.6.
*Laborem exhibere,* Luk.8.49.
*Inquietare, contundere, obturbare,* Acts 15. 19.
*Tumultuare,* Acts 20.10.
*Terrorem incutere,* Gal.1.7.
*Tribulare, affligere, opprimere,* 2 Theſ. 1. 6.
*Perdere,* Prov.11.17.
*Movere,* John 5. 4.
To be a burthen to, 2 *Sam.* 15. 33. and 19.35.
To be tumultuous, *Jer.*48.45.
To turne the world upſide downe, *Act.* 17. 6.
The various acception may be obſerved from the various tranſlations.

## Troupe.

*Fœlicitas, proſperitas, turma,* Gen. 30. 11.
*Exercitus, caſtra armatorum,* Gen. 49. 19.
*Cœtus, concurſus, cuneus,* 2 Sam.2.25.
*Tentationes, latrones,* Job 19.12.

## Trucebreaker.

*Neſcius fœderis, ſine pace, ſine fœdere, affectui ſubditus,* 2 Tim.3.3.

*Contr.*

*See* Faithfull.

## True.

*Probus, rectus, pacificus,* Gen. 42.11.
*Verus,* 2 Chron.15.3. Nehem. 9.13.
*Fidelis,* Prov.14.25.
*Verax,* Matth. 22.16. Gen.42.11. John 3. 33.
Verified, *Gen.*42.20.
Not deceitfull, *Zeph.*3.13.
Without controverſie, 1 *Tim.*3.16.

*Mentioned*

With faithfull, *Jer.* 42.5. *Rev.*3.14. and 19.11.
With no unrighteouſneſſe, *Joh.*7.18.
With living, 1 *Theſſ.*1.9.
With holy, *Revel.*6.10.
With righteous, *Rev.*16.7. & 19. 2.
With good, *Nehem.*9.13.

*Applyed to and ſpoken*

Of men, *Gen.*42.11. *Phil.*4.3.
Of the heart, *Heb.*10.22.
Of worſhippers, *John* 4.23.
Of God, 2 *Chron.*15.3. *John* 3.33. and 17.3. *Jer.*10.10. *Rom.*3.4. 1 *Theſ.*1.9.
Of his lawes, *Nehem.*9.13.
Of his grace, 1 *Pet.*5.12.
Of his ſayings, *Rev.*19.9. and 22.6.

*See* Faithfull.

Of Jeſus Chriſt, *Matth.*22.16. *Mar.* 12.14. *Joh.*7.18. and 15.1.
Of his witneſſe, *Joh.*5.31. and 8.14.
Of his judgement, *Joh.*8.16.
Of the Tabernacle ſpirituall, *Heb.* 8.2.
Of the ſtate of grace and light of life, 1 *Joh.*2.8.
Of the Apoſtles record, *John* 19.35. and 21.24. 3 *Joh.*12. *Rev.*22.6.
Of a witneſſe, *Prov.*14.25.

*Contr.*

Falſe, *Exod.*20.16. *Prov.*6.19.
Hypocriticall, *Pſal.*35.16. *Iſai.*10.6.
Lying, 1 *Kings* 22.22.23. *Pſal.*31.6. *Prov.*6.17.
To be a ſpie, *Gen.*42.11.
To diſſemble, *Prov.*26.24.
Deceitfull, *Prov.*14.25.

## Truely.

*It's uſed two wayes:*

I. Declaratively,
*Fideliter,* Deut.14.22. Prov.12.22.
*Fides & veritas* are put for truly, Joſh.2.14.
*Rectè,* Luke 20.21.
*Verè,* John 4.18.

II. Affirmatively,
*Certò,* 1 Sam. 20.3. Of a truth, 1 *Sam.*21.5. 1 *Kings* 19.7.
*Reverà, in veritate, abſq; mendacio, verè,* Job 36.4.
*Quidem,* Matth 17.11.
*Profectò,* Luke 11.48.
*Verò,* 1 *John* 1.3.

*Mentioned*

With kindly, *Joſh.*2.14.

*Contr.*

*See* Falſely.

## Trumpet.

*Tuba, buccina,* Exod.19.16.

*It's put*

For ſound like a trumpet, as at the giving of the Law, *Exod.* 19.16. and 20.18. *Heb.* 12.19.
So at the laſt day, *Matth.* 24.31. 1 *Cor.* 15. 52. called the trump of God, 1 *Theſ.*4.16.
For a materiall trumpet made by the art of man, *Numb.*10.2.
Of Rammes hornes, or ſylver, *Num.* 10.2. *Joſ.*6.4.

*The uſe hereof*

I. Lawfull, and this was
Eccleſiaſtically,
1. To call the Aſſembly, *Numb.* 10.7. *Joel* 2.15.16. *Lev.*23.24.
2. For uſe in the Aſſembly, 2 *Kin.* 12.13. 1 *Chro.*13.8. 2 *Chro.*5.12.
3. In removing the Arke, 2 *Sam.* 6.15.

Civilly, and this was
Either in time of peace, in proclaming the Jubile, *Lev.*25.9.
In a day of gladneſſe, 2 *Chron.*15. 14. and Coronation of Kings, 1 *Kings* 1.34. 2 *Ki.*9.13. 2 *Chro.* 23.13.
Or of warre, in journeying after a warlike manner, *Numb.*10.6.
In preparing to warre, *Joſ.*6.5. *Judg* 3.27. 1 *Sam.*13.3. *Nehem.* 4.20. In recalling back from battle, 2 *Sam.*2.28. and 18.16. In rejoycing after the victory, 2 *Chron.*20.28.

II. Unlawfull, to raiſe rebellion, 2 *Sam.*15.10. and 20.1. to ſeeke our own praiſes, *Matth.*6.2.
For myſticall trumpets, *Rev.*8.2.6. and 9.14.
For the Lords power to gather his people, as Princes do their Armies by a trumpet, *Iſai.*27.13.
Or here may bee underſtood the Proclamation of *Cyrus,* to ſet at libertie the Jewes, as he did, 2 *Chron.*36.22.23. *Ezra* 1.1.4.

For a loud voice, which is as the ſound of a trumpet, *Iſai.* 58. 1.

**Truſt. See To** { **Beleeve.** **Hope.**

*Obtegere, ſperare, ſubſiſtere, requieſcere,* Judg. 9. 15.
*Confidere, confugere,* Ruth 2. 12. *recipere,* 2 Sam. 22. 3. 31.
*Fidere, fiduciam habere, confidentem eſſe,* Prov. 3. 5.
Rely upon, 2 *Chron.* 13. 18. and 16. 8.
Eyes upon, 2 *Chron.* 20. 12.

*Mentioned*

With feare, *Pſal.* 115. 11.
With fixed, *Pſal.* 112. 7.
With doe good, *Pſal.* 37. 3.

*Two-fold*

I. Approved and lawfull,
To truſt in God: ſo commanded, *Pſal.* 37. 3. 5. *Iſai.* 26. 4. and 50. 10. alwayes, *Pſal.* 62. 8. and 71. 5.

*Examples:*

*Ruth,* Chap. 2. 12.
*David,* Pſal. 7. 1. and 11. 1. and 25. 2. and 31. 1. and 52. 8. and 56. 4. 11. and 21. 7. 119. 42. *Job* Chap. 13. 15.
*Rubenites, Gadites, and Manaſſites,* 1 Chron. 5. 18. 20.
*Hezekiah,* 2 Kin. 18. 5.
*Jewes,* 2 Chron. 13. 18.
*Aſa,* 2 Chron. 16. 8.
*Jehoſophat* and his people, 2 *Chron.* 20. 12.
The Fathers, *Pſal.* 22. 5.
*Jeremiah,* Chap. 17. 17.
The three Children, *Dan.* 3. 28.
St. *Paul,* 2 Cor. 1. 9.
The benefit which commeth to them that truſts in him, 2 *Sam.* 22. 31. 1 *Chron.* 5. 20. *Pſal.* 2. 12. and 5. 11. and 17. 7. and 18. 30. and 34. 22. and 37. 3. 5. 40. and 40. 4. and 125. 1. *Prov.* 28. 25. and 30. 5. and 16. 20. *Jer.* 17. 7.

II. Condemned, as wicked to truſt
In Princes, *Iſai.* 30. 3. *Jer.* 17. 5. *Pſal.* 146. 3. and 118. 8 9.
In oppreſſion, *Iſai.* 30. 12.
In graven Images, *Iſai.* 42. 17. and 59. 4. *Hab.* 2. 18.
In lying words, *Jer.* 7. 4. 8. and 28. 15. and 29. 31.
In the outward ordinance, *Jer.* 7. 14.
In our owne beauty, *Ezek.* 16. 15.
In our owne righteouſneſſe, *Ezek.* 33. 13.
In our owne way, *Hoſ.* 10. 13.
In our ſelves, 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. *Luke* 18 9.
In uncertaine riches, 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. *Pſ.* 52. 7. *Jer.* 49. 4. and 48. 7. *Pro.* 11. 28.
In other Gods, *Deut.* 32. 37.
In wickedneſſe, *Iſai.* 47. 10.
In falſehood, *Jer.* 13. 25.
In outward meanes, *Luke* 11. 22. *Jer.* 5. 17. and 12. 5. *Pſal.* 44. 6.
In a mans owne heart, *Prov.* 28. 26.

*It's put*

For beleeve and confidently to reſt upon, ſo taken when truſt is in God.
For leaving things to the diſpoſing of an other, *Prov.* 31. 11.
For to have a good hope, *Luk* 24. 21.
For to reſt and rely on, *Prov.* 11. 28.
For to know aſſuredly, *Heb.* 13. 18.

*Contr.*

To be affraid, *Iſai.* 12. 2.
Not beleeve, *Mar.* 16. 16. 1 *Joh.* 5. 10.
Not regard the word of the Lord, *Exod.* 9. 21.

**Truſt. See** { **Confidence.** **Hope.**

**Truſtie. See True.**

*Verax, fidelis,* Job 12. 20.
*Stabilitas,* 2 Kings 20. 19.

**Truth.**

*Fides, veritas,* Gen. 24. 27.

*Mentioned*

With mercy, *Gen.* 24. 27. 2 *Sam.* 15. 20.
With goodneſſe, *Exod.* 34. 6.
With ſincerity, *Joſ.* 24. 14.
With kindneſſe, 2 *Sam.* 2. 6.
With peace, 2 *King.* 20. 19. *Eſth.* 9. 30. *Iſai.* 39. 8. *Jer.* 33. 6.
With good and right, 2 *Chron.* 31. 20.
With light, *Pſal.* 43. 3.
With meekeneſſe, *Pſal.* 45. 4.
With uprightneſſe, *Pſal.* 111. 8. *Jer.* 4. 2. *Zech.* 8. 8. *Epheſ.* 5. 9.
With faithfulneſſe, *Iſai.* 25. 1.
With judgement, *Jer.* 4. 2.
With grace, *John* 1. 14. 17.
With ſoberneſſe, *Acts* 26. 25.
With ove, 2 *John* 2. 3.

*It's applyed to and ſpoken*

Of God, *Pſal.* 31. 5.
Of his law, *Pſal.* 119. 142. *Mal.* 2. 6.
Of his commandements, *Pſ.* 119. 15.
Of Jeſus Chriſt, *John* 14. 6.
Of the holy Ghoſt, *John* 14. 17.
Of the word, *Joh.* 17. 17. and Goſpell, *Gal.* 2. 5. *Col.* 1. 5.

*It's put*

For the true perception of things neceſſarie to ſalvation, *Joh.* 17. 17.
For true, *Deut.* 13. 14.
For indeed, without hypocriſie and bare ſhew, *John* 4. 24. 1 *Sam.* 12. 24. 2 *King.* 20. 3.
For faith of promiſe given, 2 *Sa.* 2. 6.
For faithfulneſſe, 2 *Sam.* 15. 20.
For ſtabilitie of things in a ſtate, 2 *Kin.* 20. 19. *Jer.* 33. 6.
For warrantable, ordained of God, 2 *Chron.* 31. 20.
For as it is, *Pſal.* 15. 2. *Mar.* 12. 32.
For the word of God, *Pſal.* 25. 5. and 43. 3.
For the juſtice of God in the Goſpell, *Pſal.* 40. 10. of which in *Rom.* 3. 21. 22.
For the Goſpell of our ſalvation, *Pſ.* 45. 4. *John* 8. 32. and 18. 37.
For ſincerity, *Pſal.* 51. 6. and 145. 18.
For as thou haſt ſpoken, *Pſal.* 54. 5.
For uprightneſſe, *Pſal.* 132. 11.
For promiſe, *Pſal.* 146. 6.
For knowledge of the word, *Prov.* 23. 23. of the Goſpell, *Job.* 17. 19.
For ſtable, *Iſai.* 25. 1.
For faithfull dealing, *Ho.* 4. 1. *Je* 5. 3.
For performance of promiſes and propheſies concerning mans redemption, *John* 1. 14.
For ſubſtance of things ſhadowed by Ceremonies, *John* 1. 17.
For that which is right, *Joſ.* 3. 21. *Rom.* 2. 2.
For the love of the truth, *John* 8. 44.
For all that which is the meanes to eternall life, figured out in the old Teſtament by legall Ceremonies, *John* 14. 6.
For knowledge of God in men from the principles and light which God giveth to naturall men to know him, *Rom.* 1. 18.
For the right apprehenſion of God, *Rom.* 1. 25.
For the elect, or for God who electeth, *John* 18. 37.
For the conſtancie of God in keeping his word, *Rom.* 3. 7.
For the doctrine of ſalvation in Chriſt, 1 *Tim.* 2. 4. 2 *Joh.* 1. *Gal.* 3. 1. *Tit.* 1. 1. *Epheſ.* 6. 14.
For ſound converſation, 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. deeds truly and uprightly done.
For righteouſneſſe, 1 *Cor.* 13. 6.
For a juſt and true judgement or ſentence given, or miniſtration of juſtice uprightly, *Prov.* 20. 28.
For indeed and in good earneſt, *Eph.* 4. 21.

*Contr.*

A lye, 1 *John* 2. 27.
*See* falſhood, deceit, hypocriſie, diſſimulation.

**Of a Truth. See Truly.**

*Equidem, verè, certè,* 1 Sam. 21. 5.
It's a certain affirmation of a thing, *John* 6. 14. *Acts* 4. 17. *and* 10. 34.

**Tumult.**

*Multitudo, tumultus, clamor,* 1 Sam. 4. 14. 2 Sam. 18. 29.
*Strepitus, ſuperbia, tumultuatio,* 2 Kin. 19. 28. *Amaritudo,* Iſai. 37. 29.
*Timor, Angelus,* Iſai. 33. 3.
*Vox multorum,* Iſai. 13. 4.

*Mentioned*

With weeping & wailing, *Mar.* 5. 38.
With labours, Stripes, Impriſonments, &c. 2 *Cor.* 6. 5.

With

With debates, envyings, wraths, ſtrifes, &c. 2 *Cor.*12.20.

## Turne. See { Repent. Convert.

This word is diverſly tranſlated, as it is uſed ſingle, & as *Prepoſitions* are joyned to it.

### I. To Turne.

*Vertere, movere*, Numb.14.25. 1 Kin. 17.3. Ruth 3.8.
*Convertere*, Deut.1,7. 1 Sam.22.18. 1 Kin.22.34. Jer.31.13.
*Vadere*, 1 Kin.17.3.
*Tranſire, gyrare*, 2 Kin.9.18.
*Transferre*, 1 Chron.12.23.
*Subvertere, divertere*, Job 24.4.
*Regerere*, Iſai.28.6.
*Ponere*, Jer.13.16.
*Contingere, eſſe*, Luke 21.13.
*Cedere, provenire*, Phil.1.19.
*Mutare*, Job 38.14.

II. *As works are added to it:*

### Turne Aſide.

*Divertere, declinare*, Judg.19.15. Ruth 4.1. it's tranſlated by *vadere, accedere*, Exod.3.4.
*Recedere, tranſgredi*, Exod.32.8.
*Avertere*, Numb.22.23.
*Secedere*, Matth.2.22.
*Deflectere*, 1 Tim.1.6.

### Againe.

*Reverti*, Ruth 1.11.12. 1 Sam.15.25.
*Abire*, Job 34.15.
*Reſtituere, ſimilem eſſe*, Exod.4.7.
*Avertere, Convertere*, Jer. 25. 5. and 2. 24.

### Away.

*Avertere*, Jer.18.20. Acts 13.8.
*Deſinere*, Jer.32.40.

### Back.

*Revertere*, 2 Sam.19.37.
*Agere retrorſum*, Pſal.129.5. and 35.4.
*Reducere, convertere, avertere, retrorſum*, Iſai.44.29.

### About.

*Verſare per viciſſitudinem, luſtrare per circuitum, volvere in circuitu, transvertere*, Job 37.22.
*Circumferre, circumagere*, Jam.3.4.
*Circumire, Gyrare*, Eccleſ.1.6.

### Againſt.

*Vertere contra, convertere in*, Pſ.81.14.

### From.

*Recedere, declinare*, 2 Chron.20.10.
*Avertere, convertere à*, Ezek.3.19.20.

### In, into.

*Divertere, declinare in*, Gen. 29.2. Numb.21.22.

### To turne.

*It's put*

For to call one back, to convert from ſinne and errour, *Jam.*5.19.
For to repent, and ſhew it by amendment, *Acts* 3.19. *Jonah* 3.10.
For to change from evil to good, *Jer.* 31.18. *Acts* 26.18. 2 *Cor.*3.16.

*Mentioned*

With repent, *Ezek.* 18.10. and 14.6. *Acts* 26.20.
With doe, *Ezek.*33.14.
With live, *Zech.*10.9.
With conſidereth, *Ezek.*18.28.
With underſtanding, *Dan.*9.13.

### Turning.

*Averſio, requies, quies*, Prov.1.32.
*Subverſio*, Iſai.29.16.
*Viciſſitudo, converſio*, Jam.1.17.

### Tutor.

*Tutor*, Gal.4.2.
A bringer up of Children, 1 *Kin.*10.5.

*Mentioned*

With Governour, *Actor, procurator, curator*, Gal.4.2.

### Twig.

*Ramus, plantatio, frondis*, Ezek.17.4.

### Twins.

*Gemini*, Gen.25.24.
*Gemelli*, Cant.4.2. and 7.3.

### Twilight.

*Veſper, crepuſculum, veſperus*, 1 Sam. 30.17.
*Tenebræ, veſperi*, 2 Kings 7.5.7.

*This is taken*

Either for the evening, and ſo moſt commonly, *Prov.*7.9. *Job* 3.9. and 24.15.
Or for the morning, 1 *Sam.* 30.17. 2 *Kings* 7.5.7.

### Tydings. See { Fame. Rumour.

*Fama, nuncium, auditus*, Jer.37.15.
*Rumor*, Jer.49.23. Dan. 11.44.

### Type.

*Typus, fornax*, 2 Sam.12.31.
A ſhadow of things to come, *Col.*2.17. *Heb.* 10.1.
Example, *Heb.*8.5.
Patterne, *Heb.*9.23.

### Tyrannie. See Cruelty.

*Tyrannis*, 1 Kings 16.20. Job 15.20.

### Tyrant.

*Tyrannus, major principum, anteſignanus*, Eſth.6.9.

*Dives, potens, nobilis*, Job 34.19.
*Fortis, multus, magnas*, Job 39.9.
*Princeps*, Dan.1.3. Hab.1.10.

## V.

### Vagabond. See Fugitive.

*Vagus, profugus, gemens, tremens, inſtabilis, tranſmigrans*, Gen.4.12.14.
*Circumeuns, circulans*, Acts 19.13.
A fugitive, *Gen.*4.14.
One without place, begging up and downe, *Pſal.*109.10.
A lewd fellow, *Circumforaneus, vir malus*, Acts 17.5.
One going to and fro, and walking up and downe, *Job* 1.7.
A wanderer, *Pſal.*59.15. *Jude* 13.
Baſe, vile, of no name, *Job* 30.8.

*Contr.*

To abide at home, 2 *Chron.*25.19.
In their place, *Joſ.*5.8.
A conſtant abode, *Ezra* 9.8.

### Vaile. See Covering.

*Peplum, pallium, operimentum*, Gen. 24.65.
*Theriſtrum*, Gen.38.14. Iſai. 3.23.
This women uſed, maids for modeſtie, *Gen.*24.65.
Others to deceive with, *Gen.* 38.14.
A Covering, Vaile, *Velamen*, 1 Cor. 11.15.

*It is put*

For the vaile in the Tabernacle and Temple, *Exod.*26.31. *Superficies januæ, inter expanſum*, Matth. 27.51. *Heb.*6.19.
For a Covering, *velamen*, as *Moſes* put over his face, *Exod.* 34.33. 34.35. 2 *Cor.*3.13.
For a Sheet, Apron, or Cloake, *ventrale, pallium, linteum*, Ruth 3.15.
For ſpirituall blindneſſe, 2 *Cor.*3. 15. 16.
For Chriſts fleſh, *Heb.*10.20.

### Vaine.

*Inanis*, Acts 4.25.
*Vanus, inutilis*, Act.14.15.
*Vacuus*, Job 11.12.
*Ventoſus*, Job 15.2.
*Mendax, fallax*, Pſal.33.17.
*Caſſus*, Eccleſ.2.26. Ezek.12.24.
Nought, *Amos* 6.13. *Iſai.*49.4.
Fruitleſſe, 2 *Cor.*15.10.
Fooliſh, *Lam.*2.14.
Unprofitable, 1 *Sam.*12.21. *Tit.*3.9.
Emptie, *Job* 11.12.
To no purpoſe, *Mal.*3.14. *Gal.*3.4.

*It is mentioned*

With light, *Judg.*9.4.
With vanitie, *Jer.*2.5.

With

With fooliſh, *Lam.*2.14.
With prophane, 1 *Tim.*6.20.
With unruly, *Tit.*1.10.
With unprofitable, *Tit.*3.9.

*It's applyed*

To idle, light, unſtable, and looſe companions, *Judg.* 9. 4. & 11. 3. 1 *Chr.*13.7. *Pſal.*26.4. *Prov.*12.11. and 28.19.
To unruly, *Tit.*1.10. 1 *Sam.*6.20.
To heathen, 1 *Kings* 17.15.
To wicked, *Job* 11.11.
To fooliſh, voide of goodneſſe, *Job* 11.12. without ſound reaſoning, *Job* 27.12.
To children of *Belial*, 2 Chro. 13.7.
To robbers and oppreſſours, *Pſal.* 6. 2. 10.
To Idolaters, *Rom.*1.21. *Jer.*2.5.
To ſuch as credite falſe teachers, *Jer.*23.16.
To ſuch as dreame of ſaving faith without works, *James* 2.20.
To Idols, and idoll-worſhip, 1 *Sam.* 12. 21.
To words, 2 *Ki.*18.20. *Job* 16.3. *Iſai.* 36.5. *Epheſ.* 5.6.
To jangling, ignorant teaching, 1 *Tim.*1.6. *Tit.*1.16.
To men, *Judg.* 11. 3. 2 *Sam.*6.20. 2 *Chron.*13.7. *Job* 11.11. *Pſal.*26.4. *Prov.*12.11.
To a ſhew or ſhaddow, *Pſal.*39.6.
To mans help, *Pſal.*60.11.& 108.12. *Lam.*4.17.
To beauty, *Prov.*31.30.
To this life, *Eccleſ.*6.12.
To cuſtomes, *Jer.*10.3.
To viſion, *Ezek.*13.7.
To repetitions, *Matth.*6.7.
To deceit, *Col.*2.8.
To bablings, 1 *Tim.*6. 20.
To talkers, *Tit.*1.10.
To converſation, 1 *Pet.*1.18.
To falſe teaching, *Lam.*2.14. and lying, *Ezek.*12.24. and 13.7.
To fooliſh queſtions, Genealogies, contentions, ſtrivings about the Law, *Tit.*3.9.
To the Religion of one that cannot rule his tongue, *James* 1.26. and oblation of the wicked livers, *Iſai.*1.13.
To thoughts of the wiſe, *Rom.*1.21. 1 *Cor.*3.10. *Jer.*4.14. *Pſal.*119.113.
To Gods correction of the wicked, *Jer.*2.30.
To glorie in mans actions, *Gal.*5.26. *Phil.*2.3.
To Philoſophie, *Col.*2.8.
To knowledge, *Job* 15.2.
To glorie and praiſe of men, *Gal.* 5.26.
To labour done fooliſhly, *Prov.*1.17. without Gods help, *Pſal.*127.1.2. Againſt God, *Pſal.*2.1. *Act.* 4.25.
To conceive chaffe and bring forth ſtubble, *Iſai.*33.11.
To take paines without profit, *Jer.* 12. 13.
To feed on winde, and follow after the Eaſtwind, *Hoſ.* 12.1.
To ſow wind, *Hoſ.*8.7.

*Contr.*

Profitable, *Eccleſ.*10.10. 1 *Tim.*4.8.
Effectuall, 2 *Cor.*1.16. *Jam.*5.16.
Proſperous, *Gen.*24.21. *Joſ.*1.8.
Prevaile, 2 *Chron.*18.21.

## In vaine, vainly.

*Fruſtrà*, Pſal.127.1.2. Gal.2.2. Phil. 2.16. Col.2.18.
*Infructuoſum*, 2 Cor.6.4.
*Vanitate*, Job 21.34. and 27.12.
*Mendax*, Job 41.9.
*Inaniter*, *ſine cauſâ*, Pſal.73.13. Iſai. 45. 19.
*In vanum*, *vanè*, Pſal. 89.47. Iſai. 30.7. Col.2.18.
For nought, *Iſai.*49.4.
To no purpoſe, fruit, or effect, *Iſai.* 30.7. *Gal.*4.11. and 3.4.
Unprofitable, *Job* 15. 3. *Jer.* 13. 7. *Pſal.*127.1.
Can do no good, *Job* 15. 3.
Miſſing the end aimed at, *Rom.*1.21.
Without good reaſon and cauſe, *Rom.*13.4.
Profit nothing, *Prov.*10.2. and 11.4.
To make void, *Jer.*19.7. 1 *Cor.*9.15.
Of none effect, *Rom.*4.14.

## Valiant.

*Fortis*, *ſtrenuus*, *aptus ad prælium*, 1 Sam.4.52.
*Fortiſſimus*, *valens robore*, *bellicoſus*, 1 Sam.16.18.
*Filius vel vir roboris*, 1 Sam. 18. 17. 2 Sam.24 9.
*Potens*, 1 Sam.14.52.
*Vir*, 1 Sam.26.15.
*Vir virtutis*, 1 Sam. 31.12. 2 Sam. 11. 16.
Stout-hearted, or mightie of heart, *Pſal.* 76.4.
Lion like hearted, 2 *Sam.*17.10.
A man of valour, *Joſ.*1.14. *Judg.*6.12. 1 *Chron.*26.30.
Courageous, *Joſ.*1.7. and 23.6. *Amos* 2. 16.
In nothing terrified, *Phil.*1.28.
Not afraid with any amazement, 1 *Pet.*3.6.
Mightie, 1 *Chron.*7.2.5.
Luſtie, *Judg.*3.29.
A man of warre, 1 *Sam.*16.18.
Stronger then Lions, 2 *Sam.*1.23.
Whoſe heart is as the heart of a Lion, 2 *Sam.*17.10.
That ſhewes himſelf a man, 1 *Kings* 2. 2.
Men of might, fit for battle, 1 *Chro.* 12. 8.

*Mentioned*

With courageous, 2 *Sam.*13.28.
With able men, 1 *Chron.*5.18.
With choſen men, 2 *Chron.*13.3.
With prudent, 1 *Sam.*16.18.

*Examples of godly men for warre:*

*Abraham*, Gen. 14. 14.
*Jacob*, Gen.48.22.
*Jephthah*, Judg.11.1.
*Gideon*. Judg.6.12.
*David*, 1 Sam.16.18.50. 2 Sam.17.8.
*Davids* Worthies, 2 *Sam.*23.8.9.11. and 20.24.39.
*Jehoiada*, 2 Sam.23.20.
Cherethites and Pelethites, 1 *Kings* 1.8.44.
The Sonnes of *Ulam*, 1 Chron.8.40.
*Barak*, *Sampſon*, Heb.11.32.
*Joſhua*, Chap.1.6.

*Of other men,*

*Saul*, 1 Sam.9.1.2.
*Joab*, 2 Sam.11.6.
*Abiſhai*, 2 Sam.23.18.
*Jeroboam*, 1 Kin.11.28.
*Jonathan* the Son of *Abiathar*, 1 Kin. 1. 42.
*Abner*, 1 Sam.17.55. and 26.15.
The Sonnes of *Perez*, Nehem. 11.6.
*Jehu*, 2 Kings 9.24.
Men of Jabeſh, 1 *Sam.*31.12.

*Of Common Souldiers*

Not mentioned by name, 1 *Sam.*2.15.
Many thouſands in Iſrael, 1 *Chro.*12. 2 *Chron.*17.16.17. and 26.13.14.

*In and for Religion,*

*Azariah*, and ſo Prieſts, 2 *Chr.*26.17.
*Shadrach*, *Meſhach* and *Abednego*, Dan.3.12.16.17.
*Joſeph* of Arimathea, *Mar.*15.43.
*Peter* and *John*, Acts 4.19.
*Steven*, Acts 6.8.10. and 7.52.
Saint *Paul*, Acts 13.10. Act.17.17. and 19.30. and 21.13.
*Elijah*, 1 Ki.18.15.18.40.
*Michaiah*, 1 Ki.22.14.19.
*Jehoiada*, 2 Kin.11.4.
*Eliſha*, 2 Kin.3.13.

*Contr.*

No power to ſtand, *Levit.* 26.37.
Without heart, *Hoſ.*7.11.
Feeble, *Zech.*12.8.
Fearefull and faint-hearted, *Deut.* 20. 8.
Afraid, *Judg.*7.3.
Heart of women, *Jer.* 48.41.
Of ſmall power, diſmayed, 2 *Kings* 19. 26.

## Valiantly.

*Strenuè*, *fortiter*, Numb.24.18. Pſal. 60.12. and 118.15.

## Vale, or Valley, or Dale.

*Vallis*, Gen.14.3.17. Numb.14.25. Great, *Zech.*14.4.

Choiſe,

Choise, *Isai.*22.7.
Fat, *Isai.* 28. 4.
Desolate, *Isai.*7.19.
Flowing, *Jer.*49.4. *Ezek.*37.2.
Rough, *Deut.*21.4.

*Vallies of most note are* 27.

Of *Saveh*, Gen.14.17.
Of *Zared* and *Eshcol*, Numb. 21. 12. and 32. 9.
Of *Jericho*, Deut.34.3.
Of *Ajalon*, Josh.10.12.
Of *Lebanon*, Josh.11.17.
Of *Hinnom*, Josh.15.8.
Of *Jezreel*, Josh.17.16. Judg.6.33.
Of *Gyants*, Josh.18.16.
Of *Keziz* & *Iphthah-el*, Josh.18.21. and 19.14.27.
Of *Sorek*, Judg.16.4.
Of *Zeboim*, 1 Sam.13.18.
Of *Rephaim*, 2 Sam.5.18.
Of *Zephathah*, 2 Chr. 14.10.
Of *Berachah*, 2 Chron.20.26.
Of *Succoth*, Psal.60.6.
Of *Baca*, Psal.84.6.
Of *Gibeon*, Isai.28.21.
Of *Slaughter*, Jer.19.6.
Of *Hamon-Gog*, and of *Passengers*, Ezek.39.11.15.
Of *Jehoshaphat*, of *Decision*, and *Shittim*, Joel 3.2.14.18.
Of *Megiddon*, Zech.12.11.
Of Vision, that is, Jerusalem, *Isai.* 22. 1. 5.

All which are noted for some remarkable things.

*Contr.*

Hills, *Deut.*11.11.

## Valour. See Valiant.

## To Value.

*Æstimare*, Levit.27.8.
*Conferre*, Job 28.16.

## Valued.

*Appretiatus, honorandus*, Matth. 27.9.

## Vanish.

*Exolere, perire, abire, corrumpere, inutile fieri*, Jer.49.7.
*Subducere, evanescere, auferri, non apparere*, Luke 24.31.
*Destruere, abolere, obliterare*, 1 Cor.13.8.
*Interire*, Heb.8.13.
*Exterminare*, Jam.4.14.
To vanish, to consume, *Job* 6. 17.
To perish, *Job* 20.7.
To flie away, *Prov.*23.5.
To goe away as dew, *Hos.*6.4.
To passe away, *Hos.*13.1.
To decay, and waxe old, *Heb.* 8.8.
*vide* Fade.

## Vanitie.

*Vanitas*, Eccles.1.2. and 5.7. Ephes. 4.17. 2 Pet.2.18.
That which is light, of no value, a winde, and thing of nothing, *Isai.* 40.17.23. and 41.29.
Troublesome, changeable, *Eccles.*1.2. 14. and 2.11. and 3.19.
Which affords no satisfaction, *Eccle.* 5.10. and 4.8.
Which is accompanied with discontent, *Eccles.*4.4.16.
Miserableness, *Eccles.*6.2.

*Such are these things:*

Rule to a mans owne hurt, *Eccles.* 8. 9. 10.
Idols, false Gods, *Jer.*18.15. *Deut.* 32. 21. 1 *Kin.*16.13. *Psal.*31.6.
Heathenish worship, 2 *Kin.*17.15.
Leasing, *Psal.*4.2.
Man in his best estate, *Psal.*39.5. and 41. 9.
Thoughts of man, *Psal.* 94.11.
Image and Idol-makers, *Isai.*44.9.
The mind of unbeleevers, *Eph.*4.17.

*It's put*

For iniquitie, *Psal.*10.7. *Prov.*13.11. *Isai.*5.18.
For inconstancie and frailtie, *Psal.* 144. 4.
For Idols, *Deut.*32.21. 1 *Kin.*16.13. 2 *Kin.*17.15. *Acts* 14.15.
For a vanishing and fleeting estate, *Rom.*8.20. *Psal.*39.5.
For lightnesse, *Psal.*62.9.
For the punishment following iniquitie, *Prov.*22.8.
For sinfull meanes, *Prov.*13.11.
For a thing of no worth, of great uncertaintie, *Prov.*21.6. *Psal.* 35.5. 11. and 144.4.
For unprofitablenesse, *Eccles.*1.2.
For falshood in words, *Psal.*12.2. and 41.6. and 144.8.
For not able to helpe, *Psal.*62.9.
For a disquieted and troublesome estate about transitory and unprofitable things, *Psal.*78.33.
For naturall opinions, vaine and foolish, *Ephes.*4.17.
For sinfull and foolish, and folly, *Pro.* 12.11. *Psal.*94.11. 1 *Cor.*3.20.
For vaine things, *Psal.*119.37.
For mans owne false imaginations, *Ezek.*13.6.8. *Jonah* 2.8.
For every deceitfull thing, counsell, hope, device, imagination, which bring not our endeavours to passe, *Psal.* 4.2.

## Vantage.

*Fœnus, usura*, Matth.25.27.
*Quæstus*, Acts 16.16.
*Lucrum*, Phil.3.7.
Vantage, gaine, *Acts* 16.16.
Profit, *Prov.*14.23.

*Contr.*

Losse, *Phil.*3.7.
Damage, *Ezra* 3.22. *Esth.*7.4.
Hurt, *Acts* 27.10.

## Vapour.

*Vapor*, Acts 2.19.
*Exhalatio*, Psal.148.8.
So is mans life, *James* 4.14.

## Variance. See { Contention, Strife, Dissention, Discord.

## Variablenesse.

*Transmutatio, immutatio*, Jam.1.17.

*Contr.*

Stabilitie, *Isai.*33.6.
Immutabilitie, *Heb.*6.13.

## Vehement.

*Divinus, vehemens*, Cant.8.6.
*Ardens, urens*, Jonah 4.8.

## Vehemently.

*Vehementèr, ex abundanti, magis amplius*, Mark 14.31.
*Acriter, constantèr, pertinacitèr*, Luke 23.10.

## Vengeance.

*Ultio, retributio*, Deut.32.35.
*Justitia*, Acts 28.4.
*Pœna*, Jude 7.
*Vindicta*, Gen.4.15.
Zeale, *Isai.*59.17.
Recompence, *Deut.*32.35. *Isai.*59. 17. 18.
Vengeance, *Prov.*6.34. *Isai.*59.17.
Jugdement & fierie indignation, *Heb.*10.27.
Vials of wrath, *Revel.*16.1.
Furie, *Isai.*59.18.
It belongeth to the Lord, *Deut.* 32.35. *Psal.*49.1.
It's called the Lords vengeance, *Jer.*51.11.

Vengeance comprehendeth Gods justice, wrathfull indignation, and plague which he powreth out upon the wicked, *Psal.*58.10. and 99. 8. *Ezek.*25.14. *Luke* 21.22. *Rom.*12. 19. and 13.3. *Jude* 7.

*It's spoken*

Of the cruell and mercilesse deeds of the enemies of the Church, *Lam.* 3.60.

## Venome or Poyson.

*Venenum*, Psal. 140. 4.

*Properly spoken*

Of Dragons, *Deut.*32.33.
Of Serpents, *Psal.*58.4.
Of Adders, Vipers, Aspes, *Rom.*3.13. *Job* 20. 16.

*This venome is*

Cruell, *Deut.*32.33.
Deadly, *James* 3.8.
Hot, *Psal.*140.3. which is by biting or stinging, *Prov.* 23.32.

*It is put*

For grievous and tormenting deadly punishment, *Job* 20.16.

For the hot rage and malice of the heart, *Psal.* 58.4.

For the furious rage and mischiefe of the tongue, *Psal.* 140. 3. full of venemous speeches, *James* 3. 8. threatned to be punished, *Hos.* 17. 16.

For the destroying nature of false doctrine, and heresie, infectious and deadly as venome, *Deut.* 32. 33.

## At a Venture.

*Casu, incerto simplici animo*, 2 Chron. 18. 33.

*Fortuitu, inconsideratè, in simplicitate, in incertum*, 1 King. 22. 34.

Hap, e chance, 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. *Eccles.* 9. 11.

The Heathen hold chance and fortune, and oppose it to the hand or providence of God, 1 *Sam.* 6, 9.

*Contr.*

Gods hand, 1 *Sam.* 6. 9.

## To Venture. See Adventure.

*Adjicere animam procul, ad moriendum, dare animam periculis*, Judg. 9. 17.

To adventure, to expose to jeopardy, to cast his life for, *Judg.* 9. 17.

To put my life in my hands, *Jud.* 12. 3. 1 *Sam.* 16. 5.

To stand in jeopardy, 1 *Cor.* 15. 30.

To be in danger, *Acts* 19. 40.

## Verified.

*Probari, verificari, credi*, Gen. 40. 20.

*Stabiliri, fidele fieri, firmari*, 1 Ki. 8. 26.

## Verily.

*Amen*, Matth. 5. 26. Mar. 3. 28.

*Quidem*, Acts 22. 3.

*Sane, ità, profectò*, Acts 16. 37.

*Equidem*, Acts 26 9.

*Enimverò*, 1 Cor. 5. 3.

It is an affirmation of certaintie, and is as much as doubtlesse, 1 *Thes.* 3. 4. *Rom.* 2. 25. 1 *Cor.* 14. 17. *Acts* 22. 3. and 26. 9.

It notes also a resolution, 1 *Cor.* 5. 3. and 9. 18.

In the Evangelists it's often used by Christ.

Single, *Matth.* 6. 2. *Mar.* 11. 23. *Luke* 18. 17.

Double, *John* 1. 51. and 3. 3.

It is a vehement asseveration, onely in great matters, and a necessary truth to be embraced, hard for to be beleeved, *Matth.* 5. 26. and 6. 2. and 8. 10. and 10. 23. 42. and 19. 23. *John* 1. 51. *Mar.* 11. 23.

## Veritie. See Truth.

*Veritas*, Psal. 111. 7.

*Mentioned*

With equitie, *Psal.* 111. 8.

With mercie, *Psal.* 119. 1. *Prov.* 14. 22. 1 *Sam.* 2. 6.

With peace, *Jer.* 33. 6.

With judgement, *Zech.* 8. 16.

With faith, 1 *Tim.* 2. 7.

*It's put*

For Christ, *Joh.* 14. 6.

For the power of the doctrine of Christ, 2 *Cor.* 11. 10.

For the doctrine of the Gospel, *Jam.* 1. 18. 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. 2 *John* 1. 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. *Gal.* 2. 5. 14. and 3. 1.

For Gods word, *Joh.* 17. 17. his law, *Psal.* 25. 5. and 26. 3.

For knowledge naturall, & that divine rule of well living in men by nature, *Rom.* 1. 18. and 2. 8.

For that doctrine set out now after Christ came, as it is opposed to the Ceremoniall law, the types and figures therof, *John* 4. 23.

For conformitie to the law of God, *Ephes.* 6. 14.

For that excellent knowledge in Angels, from which the Devils fell, *John* 8. 44.

For that which is agreeable to truth, *John* 3. 21.

For the true relation of mens commendable courses in well doing, 1 *Cor.* 13. 6.

For faithfulnesse and uprightnesse, *Exod.* 18. 21.

For that which is truly spoken, *Deut.* 13. 14.

*It's applyed*

To God, and notes the constancie of his grace, *Rom.* 3. 7. and good word, 2 *Sam.* 2. 6.

To men, and noteth the firme and stable estate of true religion, 2 *Ki.* 20. 19. with 2 *Chro.* 32. 1. *Esth.* 9. 30.

*Contr.*

A lye, 2 *Thes.* 2. 10. 11. 1 *John* 2. 21.

## Vertue.

*Virtus*, Phil. 4. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 3.

*Efficacitas*, Mar. 5. 30.

*Mentioned*

With faith and knowledge, 2 *Pet.* 1. 5.

With glory, 2 *Pet.* 1. 3.

With praise, *Phil.* 4. 8.

*It's put*

For the honestie of life and good manners, 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.

For Christian valour, courage and fortitude, 1 *Pet.* 1. 9.

For the praises of God. 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.

For an effectuall work of Christ to heale an infirmitie, *Luke* 8. 46. *Mar.* 5. 30.

*Contr.*

Vice, sinne, *Job* 20. 11.

## Vertuous.

*Fortis*, Prov. 31. 10.

*Diligens*, Prov. 12. 4.

*Virtuosus, probus, strenuus*, Ruth 3. 11.

All spoken of a vertuous woman who can with heart and courage perform her charge and duty domesticall, *Mulier roboris*, saith the Hebrew text.

## Vertuously.

*Strenuè*, Prov. 31. 29.

## Vessell.

*Vas*, Levit. 11. 33.

*Navis, epistola biblina*, Isai. 18. 2.

## Vessels.

*Vasa, receptacula*, Matth. 13. 48.

*Suppositorium, thuribulum*, Exod. 25. 39.

*Two sorts:*

I. Common, *Gen.* 43. 11. 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. 1 *Sam.* 9. 7. *Mar.* 11. 16.

*Made*

Of earth, 2 *Tim.* 2. 20.

Of wood, 2 *Tim.* 2. 20.

Of clay, *Jer.* 18. 4.

Of gold, *Esth.* 1. 7.

Of silver, brasse, 2 *Sam.* 8. 10.

Of yvory, *Rev.* 18. 12.

*A vessell*

Cleane, *Isai.* 66. 20.

Pleasant, *Jer.* 25. 34. *Hos.* 13. 15.

Emptie, 2 *Kin.* 4. 3. *Jer.* 51. 34.

Full, 2 *Kin* 4. 6.

Drinking vessels, 2 *Chron.* 9. 20.

Earthen, *Jer.* 32. 14.

Broken, *Psal.* 31. 12.

Pretious, *Dan.* 11. 18.

II. Holy vessels, 1 *Kin.* 8. 4. *Ezra* 8. 28.

These were goodly vessels, 2 *Chro.* 36. 10. 19.

They were called ministring vessels, *Heb.* 9. 21. 1 *Chron.* 9. 28.

*Vessels*

Of the Lord, *Isai.* 52. 11.

Of the Sanctuary, *Nehem.* 10. 39. *Numb.* 3. 31. and 4. 15.

Of the house of God, *Ezra* 1. 7.

*These were made*

Of Gold and Silver, 1 *Chron.* 24. 14. *Ezra* 1. 11.

Of fine Copper, *Ezra* 8. 27.

Of Brasse, *Jer.* 52. 18.

*It's put*

For any instrument to carry things in, wet or dry, *Gen.* 43. 11. *Marke* 11. 16. *Matt.* 13. 48.

For ships, *Isai.*18.1.
For mans body, 1 *Thes.*4.4. 1 *Sam.*21. 5. earthly, fraile, subject to mortality, 2 *Cor.*4.11.
For a chosen man of God, *Act.*9.15. elect persons, vessels of mercy, *Rom* 11.23. appointed to honour, sanctified, meet for the Lord, prepared to every good work, 2 *Tim.*2.21.
For abjects, called vessels of wrath, *Rom.*9.22.

## Vesture.

*Stola, vestis*, Gen.41.42.
*Pallium, tegumentum*, Deut.22.12.
*Vestimentum*, Psal.22.18. and 102.26.
Vesture, 2 *Kin.*20.22.
Garment, *Gen.*9.23. *Prov.*20.16.
Coat, *Exod.*40.14.
Clothes, *Exod.*19.10.
Attire, *Prov.*7.10. *Ezek.*23.15.
Cloak, *Isai.*59.17.
Rayment, *Gen.*28.20.
Robe, 2 *Sam.*13.18.

## Vestments.

*Vestimenta, indumenta, vestes*, for Idolaters, 2 *Kin.*10.22.

*Vide* { Rayment. Clothes. Robes. Apparell.

## Vestrie.

*Vestiarium, thesaurus, vestium domus, Meschaal*, the place where the Priests garments were kept, 2 *Kin.* 10. 22.

## Vex.

*Vexare*, 2 Chron.15.6.
*Affligere*, Exod.22.21. 2 Sam.12.18.
*Exprobare, injuria afficere*, Lev.18.33.
*Hostiliter agere, perculere*, Num.25.17.
*Decipere insidiis*, Numb.25.18.
*Conturbare*, 2 Chron.15.6.
*Contristare, vim inferre, vexare, decipere*, Exod.23.21.
*Mœrore afficere*, Job 19.2.
*Fatigare, tædio afficere*, Isai.7.6.
*Infestare, male afficere*, Acts 12.1.
To provoke, to fret, 1 *Sam.*1.4.
To make ashamed, *Psal.*6.10.
To grieve the heart, 1 *Sam.*2.23.
To cause sorrow, *Prov.*10.10.
To breake in pieces, *Job* 19.2.
To cut to the heart, *Acts* 7.54.
To make the soule bitter, *Job* 27. 2.
To make the heart sick, *Pr.*13.12.
To torment, *Luke* 16.24.

*Mentioned*

With oppresse, *Judg.*10.8.
With ashamed, *Psal.*6.10.

*To be vexed*

By words, *Job* 19.1. *Judg.* 16.16. 1 *Sam.*1.6.
By wiles, *Numb.*25.18.
By cruel burthens, *Numb.*20.15.
By warre and sword, 1 *Sam.*14.47. *Numb.*25.17. 2 *Chron.*15.6.
By oppression, *Judg.*2.18. and 10.8.
By violent lust, 2 *Sam.*13.2.
By some heavie crosse, 2 *Kin.*4.27.
By trouble, *Nehem.*9.27.
By great afflictions, *Job* 27.2.
By a mans comitting sin, *Psa.*6.2.3.
By seeing others to sinne, 2 *Pet.*2.7. *Psal.*119.136.158. *Mar.*3.5.

*Contr.*

To studie to be quiet, 1 *Thes.*4.11.
To give pleasant words, *Prov.*16.24.
To comfort and speake friendly to the heart, *Ruth* 2.13.
To make glad, *Prov.* 12.25. *Jer.*20. 15. *Hos.*7.3.
To make to rejoyce, *Psal.*89.42. *Jer.* 32. 13.
To make joyfull, *Isai.*56.7.
To give rest, *Isai.*14.3.
To quiet, *Job* 37.17. and 34.29.
To cheere up, *Deut.*2.5.
To cherish, 1 *Thes.*2.7.
Quiet, peaceable, 1 *Tim.* 2.2.
Cheerefull, *Prov.*15.13. 2 *Cor.*9.7.
Merrie, *Prov.*15.13.

## Vexation.

*Vexatio, increpatio*, Deut.28.20.
*Afflictio*, Eccles.1.14.
*Terror*, 2 Chron.15.1.
*Contritio Spiritus*, Isai.65.14.
*Commotio*, Isai.28.19.
Sorrow, *Psal.*13.2.
Mischiefe, labour with sorrow, *Psal.*55.10. and 90.10.
Oppression, affliction, *Psal.*107.39.
Griefe, *Gen.*26.35. 1 *Sam.*1.16.
Anguish of soule, *Gen* 42.21. *Exo.* 6.9.
Bitternesse, *Prov.*14.10.
Heavinesse, *Prov.*14.13.
Breaking of spirit, *Isai.*65.14.

*Contr.*

Peace, 2 *Chr.*15.5.
Joy of heart, *Isai.*65.14.
Quietnesse, 1 *Chron.*22.9. *Acts* 24.2.
Gladnesse of heart, *Deut.*28.47.
Cheerfulnesse, *Rom.*12.8.
Sweetnesse to the soule, *Prov.*13.9. and 16.24.
Laughter, mirth, *Prov.*14.13.
A continuall feast, *Prov.*15.15.

## Vial.

*Lenticula*, 1 Sam.10.1.
*Phiala*, Rev.5.8. and 15.7. and 16.1. 2. and 17.1.

*It's put*

For a little vessell for holy oyle, with which the Prophet annoynted Kings, 2 *Kin.*9.1.3. which is called a horne of oyle, 1 *Kin.*1.39. 1 *Sam.* 16.1.13.
For a pot, 2 *Kings* 4.2.
For a cup, *Jer.*25.15. *Gen.*44.2.12.
For instruments publishing Gods wrath, *Rev.*16.1.
For the hearts of the faithfull, *Rev.* 5. 8.

## Victorie.

*Victoria*, Matth.12.20.
*Salus*, 2 Sam.9.2. and 23.10.
Victorie, *Psal.*98.1.
Conquering, *Rev.*6.2.
Crowne, *Rev.*19.12.
Palme, *Rev.*7.9.
Masterie, *Exod.*32.18.
It is of God, *Gen.*14.20. *Exod.*18.10. *Josh.*6.2. and 10.8.42. and 14.12. 2 *Kings* 5.1. *Judg.*3.10. 2 *Sam.*7.9.
Ascribed to him, 2 *Sam.*5.20. 2 *Chron.* 20. *Exod.*18.10. *Psal.*98.1.

## To get the Victorie.

*Prævalere*, Rev.15.2.
*Vincere*, Rev.11.7.
To overcome, *Rev.*6.2. and 17.14.
To prevaile, 2 *Chron.*27.5.
To smite, *percutere*, 2 Kin. 13.17.19. 1 Chron.14.15.
To subdue, *Gen.*2.28.
To raigne and have dominion over, *Gen.*37.8.
To put to tribute, *Josh.*17.13.
To discomfit, *Exod.*17.13.
To carry away captive, 2 *Chr.*28.8.

*It is three-fold:*

I. *Corporall*,
Of the Church against her enemies, *Exod.*17.11. *Numb.*31.49.50. *Josh.* 10.10.11. *Judg.*7.21.1 *Sam.*7.9.& 14.12.1 *Kin.*20.13.2 *Chr.*14.12.13. and 20.17.
Of the enemies against the Church, *Judg.*3.8.12.13. and 4.2.1 *Sam.* 4.10.2 *Kin.*17.6.
Which victorie they ascribe to their owne power, *Isai.*10.13. or to their gods, *Hab.*1.11.16. *Judg.*16.24.
Of the Church one against another, *Judg.*20.35.2 *Chron.* 13.16. *Isai.* 10.13.
Of the Enemies of the Church one against another, 2 *Ki.*24.7. 1 *Ki.*16.22.
II. *Spirituall*,
By Jesus Christ, *John* 16.33.
By his members, *Rom.*8.37. 1 *Chr.* 15.55.57.2 *Cor.*2.14. 1 *Joh.* 2. 13.14. which is gotten by Christ through faith, 2 *Cor.*2.14. 1 *Joh.* 5.4.5.
The reward to such, see *Rev.*2.7.11. 17. and 2.26. and 3.5.
III. *Mysticall*, Rev.6.2. and 11.17. and 12.7.17. & 13.7. & 15.2. & 17.14.
The reward to these in the Church which conquer, *Revel.*21.7.

*Contr.*

To flie, *Jesh.*10.10.
Overthrowne, *Judg.*5.40.

To fall by the ſword, *Levit.* 26.8.
To be ſmitten downe, *Judg.* 20. 32. 1 *Sam.*4.2.
Overcome, *Exod.* 32. 18. 2 *Sam.* 10. 19.
Subdued, *Heb.*11.33. *Joſ.*18.1.
To be delivered to the enemies hand, 2 *Chron.*28.25.
Put to the worſt, 1 *Chron.*6.24.
Diſcomfiture, 1 *Sam.*14.20.
Flight, *Levit.*26.8. *Matth.*24.20.

### Victuall.

*Viaticum, pulmentum, eſca, cibus,* Exod.12.39. 1 Sam.21.10.
*Comeatus, cibarium,* Judg. 20. 10. 2 Chron.11.23.
*Ad cibum pertinens,* Gen.14.11.
*Neceſſaria menſæ,* 1 Kin.4.27.
*Eſca,* 2 Chron.11.23.
*Victus, ad victum, neceſſaria,* Judg. 17.10.
*Anona,* Nehem.10.31.
Food, *Gen.*47.24. *Exod.*21.10.
Meat, 2 *Sam.*12.3. 1 *Kings* 19. 8.

*Mentioned*

With goods, *Gen.*14.11.
With apparell, *Judg.*17.10.
With a reward, *Judg.*40.5.
With lodge, *Luke* 9.12.

### View.

*Inſpicere, conſiderare,* Joſ.2.1.Nehem. 2. 13.
*Explorare,* Joſh.7.2.
*Animum advertere, quærere,* Ezr.8.15.
To behold, *Mar.*12.41.
To looke, *Numb.*12.10.2 *Kin.*2.24.
To ſee, 2 *Kings* 7.2.
To marke, *Ruth* 3.4. 1 *Kin.* 20. 7. *Pſal.*48.13.
To conſider, *Levit.*13.13. *Pſal.*8.3. and 48.13.
To ſet the heart upon, *Pro.*24.31.

*Contr.*

To hide the eyes, *Levit.*20.4.
To put out the eyes, *Numb.*16.14.
To blinde, *Exod.*13.8.
To turne away from beholding, *Pſal.* 119. 37.
Not ſee, *Numb.*14.23.
To cloſe the eyes, *Mat.*13.15.

### Vigilant.

*Vigilans, mente prudens,* 1 Tim.3.2.

*Mentioned*

With ſober, 1 *Pet.*5.8. 1 *Tim.*3.2.

### Vile.

*Contemptibilis, vilis, reprobus,* 1 Sam. 15.9. Job 40. 4.
*Spretus,* Pſal.15.4.
*Flagitioſus,* Iſai.32.5.
*Deſpectus,* Dan.11.21.
*Fœdus, ignominioſus,* Rom.1.26.
*Sordidus,* James 2.2.
*Humilis,* 1 Cor.1.28.
*Abjectus,* 2 Sam.1.21.
Baſe, *Job* 30.8. *Iſai.*3.5.
Churle, *Iſai.*32.7.
Contemptible, *Mal.*2.9.
Deſpiſed, *Prov.*12.9. 1 *Cor.*1.28.
Lightly eſteemed, 1 *Sam.* 32.15. and 18.23.
Of no value, *Job* 13.4.
Refuſe, 1 *Sam.*15.9.
Accurſed, 1 *Sam.*3.13.
Off-ſcouring, *Lam.*3.45.
Poore, *Prov.*19.4.7.

*Contr.*

Honorable, 1 *Sam.*9.6.
Of high degree, *Pſal.*62.9. *Joſ.*21.22.
Great, 2 *Kings* 5.1.
Commended, *Prov.*22.8.
Mightie, 1 *Chron.*11.12. *Gen.*6.4. and 10. 8.
Noble, *Numb.*21.18.
Glorious, *Phil.* 3.21.
Excellent and comely, *Iſai.*4.2.
A worthy one, *Nahum* 2.5.
Honoured, *Prov.*13.18.

### To be vile.

*Vilam eſſe,* Lam.1.11.
*Vileſcere,* Deut.25.3.
*Sordere,* Job 18. 3.
*Indignè agere, maledictionem inferre,* 1 Sam.3.13.

*Contr.*

To excell, *Prov.*31.29.
Regarded, 1 *Chron.*17.17. 2 *Ki.*3.14.
To ſhew himſelfe a worthy man, 1 *Kings* 1.52.

### Villanie.

*Flagitium, fatua, ſtultitia,* Iſai. 32.6.
*Neſas, iniquitas,* Jer.29.23.

### Village.

*Villa, atrium,* Exod.8.13. Joſh.13.28.
*Domus in vicis, ædes ruris,* Lev.25.31.
*Vicula, oppidum, hebraice filia,* Num. 21. 25.32.
*Caſtellum,* Matth.21.2. Luk.8.1. and 24. 13.
*Pagus,* Luk.9.52.56.

### Vine.

*Vitis,* the vine tree, *Ezek.*15.2.6.
A choiſe vine, *Gen.*49.11. *Iſai.*5.2.
Goodly, *Ezek.* 17.8.
Fruitfull, *Ezek.*32.12. *Pſal.*128.3.
Noble, *Jer.*2.21.
Flouriſhing, *Cant.*7.12.
Spreading, *Ezek.*17.6.
A wilde vine, 2 *Kings* 4.39.
Undreſſed, *Levit.*25.5.11.
Languiſheth, *Iſai.*24.7.
Emptie, *Hoſ.*10.1.
Waſt and dryed, *Joel* 1.7.12.
To this Chriſt reſembleth himſelfe, *John* 15.1.
To this his Church is compared, *Pſal.*80.9.14. *Iſai.*5.1.2.3. *Hoſ.*10.1. *Ezek.*19.10. *Jer.*2.21.



To this women fruitfull are compared, *Pſal.*128.3.
Men are compared to vines, *Ezek.* 17.6. *Hoſ.*14.8.

### Vine-dreſſer.

*Vinitor,* 2 Chron. 26.10. Iſai.61.5. Hoſ.2.15. Joel 1.11.
*Toſſor, Agricola,* Gen.9.20.2 Ki.25.12.
*Cultor,* or dreſſer of a Vineyard, *Luke* 13. 7.

### Vineyard.

*Vinea,* Deut.20.6. 1 Cor.9.7.
*Vinetum,* Deut.6.11.

*It is put*

For the place where the vines are planted and grew, *Gen.*9.20. *Exod.* 22. 5. *Joſ.*24.13.
This they planted and pruned, 2 *Ki.*19.29. *Levit.*25.3.
They did thus order it, ſee *Iſai.* 5.1.2.
I. Planted it on a fruitfull place, on a hill, *Iſai.*5.1.
II. Made a wall about it for defence, or a hedge, *Mark* 12.1.
III. Got the chiefeſt vine to ſet in it, *Iſai.*5.1.
IIII. Built a tower, *Mark* 12.1. or a Cottage in it, *Iſai.*1.8.
V. Made and digged a place for a wine-Preſſe, or wine-fat therein, *Mark.*12.1.
VI. They had dreſſers, *Luke* 13.7. 2 *Chron.*26.10. which were commonly poore men, hired thereto, who came into the open ſtreet, when they did want worke, to be hired, *Matth.*20.1.7.
VII. Theſe dreſſed, pruned, digged about it, & dunged it, *Luk.*13.8.9.
VIII. In this Vineyard, beſides the Vine, there were fig-trees, *Luke* 13.6. and Pomegranates, *Cant.* 6.11. and 7.12.
IX. They had keepers to ſee to it, *Cant.*1.6.
X. Theſe were ſometimes let out unto keepers, and husbandmen for either rent, *Cant.*8.11. or for fruits thereof, *Luk.*20.9.10. *Mark* 12.1.2. *Matth.*21.33.
Laſtly, theſe were pleaſant, *Amos* 5.11. and gave a good ſmell, *Cant.*2.13.
This is one of the ſpeciall commodities wherewith God did and promiſed to bleſſe his people with, *Numb.*16.14. *Lev.*6.11. and 28.39. *Nehem.*5.3. and 9.15. *Iſai.*65.21.
Of the ill husbanding of a vineyard, ſee *Prov.*24.30.31.
Hurtfull to the Vineyards were Foxes, *Cant.* 2.15. wilde Boares, and wilde beaſts, *Pſal.*80.13.

*It's also put*
For the Church of God, to which it is compared, *Isai.*5.1,2. and 27.2.3. *Psal.*80.9.15. *Matth.*20.1.
For the common wealth of Israel, *Isai.*3.14.

## Vinegar.

*Acetum*, Ruth 2.14.
Sharpe drinke, made of wine, or strong drinke, *Numb.*6.3.
It was used in those hot Countries to be drunke, and bread to be dipped in it at meale time, by harvest-labourers to allay their thurst, *Ruth* 2.14.
This the Nazarite might not drinke of, *Numb.*6.3.
This the Jewes offered to Christ, *Matth.*27.48. when he cryed, I thirst, *John* 19.29.30.
It is hurtfull to the teeth, *Prov.* 10.26.
It melteth.

## Vintage.

*Vindemia*, Micah 7.1.
It is the time of grape-gathering, *Isai.* 32.10. *Levit.*26.5. and wine, *Jer.*40.10.
Such are called *Vindemiatores*, *Jer.*49.9.

*It is put*
For the great number slaine in battle, *Judg.*8.2.
For the yeeres profit of the Vine, *Job* 24.6.

## Viol.

*Nablium*, Isai.5.12. Amos 6.5.
A musicall instrument used with the harp, tabret, pipe, *Isai.*5.12. *Amos* 5.23.

## Violate. See Defile. Pollute. Prophane. Corrupt.

*Violare, polluere*, Nehem.13.18. Acts 21.28.
*Contaminare*, Amos 2.7.
*Prophanare, contemnere, scripere*, Ezek.22.26.

## Violence.

*Violentia*, Acts 21.35.
*Iniquitas, injustitia*, Gen.6.11.13.
*Vis*, Levit.6.2. Mat.11.12.
*Iniquum*, Prov.13.2.
*Rapina, raptus*, Eccles.5.8. Levit.6.4.
*Injuria*, Psal.7.16.
*Impetus*, Heb.11.34.
Force, *Gen.*31.31. *Matth.*11.12.
Power, *Ezra* 4.23.
Incursion, *Jer.*22.17.
Tyrannie, *James* 2.6.

*Mentioned*
With contention, *Psal.*55.9.
With deceit or craft, *Psal.*72.14.
With spoile, *Jer.*6.7. and 20.8. and 45.9. *Ezek.*45.9. *Hab.*1.3.
With rumour, *Jer.*51.46.
With bloudie crimes, *Ezek.*7.23.
With wrong, *Jer.*22.3.
With oppression and covetousnesse, *Jer.*22.17.
With robberie, *Amos* 3.10.

## Violent. See Fierce.

*Iniquus, vir violentiæ, iniquitatum*, 2 Sam.22.49. Psal.18.48. Prov. 16.29.
*Interversio, rapina, direptio, subreptio*, Eccles.5.8.

*It's put*
For such as presse hard to a thing, *Matth.*11.12. with *Luke* 16.16.
See *Contr.* to Fierce.

## Violently.

*Coactè*, Acts 5.26.
*Vi, per vim*, Gen.21.25. Acts 5.26.
*Impetu, per præcipitium*, Mark 5.13.
*Violenter*, Gen.31.31.
*Per præceps, rectè*, Matt.8.32.

## Viper.

*Vipera*, Isai. 59.6. Joh.30.6. Acts 28.3.4.
It is a little venemous Serpent, that killeth with the tongue, *Job* 20.16.
From hence the wicked Scribes and Pharisees were called a brood of Vipers, *Matth.*3.7. and 12.34. and 23.33. and not from the yong Viper devouring the mother; which is but a fable, as Doctour *Hackwell* sheweth in his Booke.

## Virgin.

*Virgo*, Gen.24.16. Exod.22.16.17.
*Puella*, Deut.22.23.24.
A young woman, one that hath knowne no man, *Gen.*19.8. and 24.16. *Judg.*21.12.
A maide, *Exod.*22.16.
One in her youth, *Numb.*30.16.
A Damosell, *Deut.*22.23.28. *Acts* 12.13.

*It is put also*
For Cities of fame, wealth and dignitie, 2 *Kings* 19.21. *Isai.*47.1. *Jer.*46.11.
For such as are won by the Gospell truly to Christ, and cleave unto him, 2 *Cor.*11.2. *Revel.*14.4.

*Contr.*
An harlot, *Levit.*21.14. *Gen.*34.21.
Whore, *Deut.*23.17.
Defiled, *Numb.*5.13.

## Virginitie.

*Virginitas*, Luk.2.36. Judg.11.37.38. Levit.21.13.

## Visage.

*Species, aspectus*, Isai.52.14.
*Facies, forma*, Lam.4.8.
*Vultus*, Dan.3.19.
Face, *Job* 16.16.
Looke, *Psal.*18.27. *Ezek.*2.6. *Gen.* 31.5.
Countenance, *Psal.*10.4. 1 *Sam.* 16.7.
Forme, *Dan.*3.19.

## Visible.

*Visibilis*, Col.1.16.
Things which are to be seene, and doe appeare, *Heb.* 11.3.

*Contr.*
Invisible, *Col.*1.16.

## Vision.

*Visio, visus, prophetia*, Gen.15.1. Num. 12.16. Acts 10.17.

*It's put*
For an extraordinary apparition and sight, *Exod.*3.2.3. *Jos.*5.13. *Matth.* 17.9. *Luke* 1.11.22. and 24.23.
For Gods manifestation of his will extraordinarily to his holy Prophets, *Numb.*12.6.

*So*
Unto *Abraham*, Gen.15.1. Zech.1.8.
To Saint *John*, Rev.1.1. and 9.17.
To *Paul*, Act.16.9.
To *Peter*, Act.10.11.
To *Ananias*, Act.9.10.
To others also, as to *Cornelius*, Act. 10.3.
For Propheſies written, having been revealed before, *Isai.* 1.1. *Prov.*30.1.
For ministeriall instruction and teaching the truth, *Prov.*29.18.
For fearfull apprehensions in sleep, *Job* 4.13. and 7.14. *Dan.*5.4.
For the accomplishment of it, *Dan.* 8.17.

*It is two-fold:*
I. From the Lord, *Lam.*2.9.
Called the Visions of God, a heavenly vision, *Act.*26.19. *Ezek.* 8.3.
It was in the Spirit of God, *Ezek.* 11.24.
Revealed to the understanding in the night, *Act.*16.9. and 18.9.
In a dreame, *Dan.*7.1.2.
In the evening or morning, *Dan.* 8.26.
In the day time, by a trance, *Acts* 10.17. *Rev.*1.10. In which sometime an Angel appeared, *Dan.* 9.21. and 8.16. *Matth.*1.20.
II. From Satan, and from the deceitfull and deceiveable heart of man.

These

These visions are called the deceit of their owne heart, not out of the mouth of the Lord, *Jer.* 23. 16.

*They are called*

Vaine visions, flattering and lying divinations, *Ezek.* 12.24. and 13.7.
False visions and divinations, a thing of nought, *Jer.* 14.14.
False dreames, chaffe, lies, lightnes, *Jer.* 23.28.32.
Vaine and foolish things, *Lam.* 2.14.
Follie and absurd things, *Jer.* 23.13.

*Such as thus spake were called*

Diviners, *Jer.* 24.8.
False Prophets, 2 *Pet.* 2.1.
Light and treacherous persons, *Zeph.* 3.4.
Dreamers, enchanters, sorcerers, *Jer.* 27.9.
Foolish Prophets, *Ezek.* 13.3. which follow their owne Spirit.

*The effects of their lyes and dreames were evill,*

I. To the mindes of their hearers, which was to deceive, *Jer.* 29.8.
To make them to trust in a lye and to erre, *Jer.* 23.13.32. and 29.31.
To forget God, *Jer.* 23.27.
To loose his Word, *Jer.* 23.30.
To become rebellious, *Jer.* 29.32. and vaine men, strengthening the hand of evill doers, *Jer.* 23.14.17.
II. *To their outward estates.*
Destruction, *Jer.* 27.10.15.
Punishment threatened against them, *Jer.* 27.15. and 19.32. *Matth.* 15.14. & 23.16. and inflicted upon some, *Jer.* 29.22.
To know the true and false Prophets one from another, see *Deut.* 13.2. and 18.22. *Jer.* 28.9. and 23.14.22. *Act.* 26.18. *Lam.* 2.14.

## Visite.

*Visitare*, Job 5.24. Acts 7.23.

*Mentioned*

With remember, *Jer.* 15.15.
With behold, *Psal.* 80.4.

*It is spoken*

I. Of man visiting man, and signifying to goe to see, and to doe some dutie to them, As,
The Pastor to his flocke, *Act.* 15.36. and 21.22. *Zech.* 10.3.
The husband to his wife, *Judg.* 15.1.
The rich to relieve the poore men in miserie, *James* 1.27. *Matth.* 25.34. *Job* 2 11.
One friend another to see how they doe, 1 *Sam.* 17.18. 2 *Kings* 9.16. 2 *Sam.* 13.56.
One to be acquainted with them, and conferre with them, *Gal.* 1.18.
II. Of Gods visiting man,
And this is,
I. A gracious visitation in mercie,
To bestow his corporall and temporall blessings, as on his Children, *Gen.* 21.2. 1 *Sam.* 2.21.
The riches of the earth, *Psal.* 65.10.
Deliverance from miseries, *Gen.* 50.24.25. *Exod.* 3.16. and 4.31. *Psal.* 80.14.15. *Isai.* 23.17. *Jer.* 29.10. and 15.15.
To bestow Spirituall blessings, *Psal.* 106.4. *Luke* 1.68.78. and 19.44. 1 *Pet.* 2.12.
II. In his wrath and displeasure,
To look upon the sinnes of men, *Gen.* 18.21. *Exod.* 20.5.
This is to remember their iniquities, *Jer.* 14.10.
To punish, *Isai.* 10.12. *Hos.* 12.2. *Jer.* 44.13.
To take vengeance of them for the same, *Jer.* 5.9.29. and 9.9. and 23.12. and 49.8. on whom he will with the sword, *Levit.* 18.25. 1 *Sam.* 15.2.
With swallowing up alive, *Numb.* 16.29.
With other judgements, *Isa.* 29.6.
This is called the day of calamitie, *Jer.* 46.21. the day or yeere of visitation, *Jer.* 48.44.
III. Of men visiting God,
Which is their comming in prayer to him in their trouble, *Isai.* 26.16.

## Visitation.

*Visitatio*, Job 10.12. Isai. 10.3. Jer. 8.12. and 10.15. and 50.31. Luke 19.44. 1 Pet. 2.12. and 5.6.

*It is two-fold:*

In mercie, *Job* 10.12. *Luke* 19.44. 1 *Pet.* 2.12.
In displeasure, *Jer.* 8.12. *Isai.* 10.3.

## Unable.

*Invalidus, curtus*, Numb. 11.23.
*Infirmus, debilis*, Judg. 16.7.
Unable, feeble, *Prov.* 30.26. *Exod.* 18.18.
Weake, *Numb.* 13.18.
Faint, *Deut.* 20.3.
It is not in me, *Gen.* 41.16.
Too heavie for me, *Numb.* 11.14.
No might in the hand, *Deut.* 28.32.
Found wanting, *Dan.* 5.27.
Cannot, 1 *Sam.* 17.39.

*Contr.*

Able, *Exod.* 18.25.
Strong, *Numb.* 13.18.

## Unaccustomed.

*Inassuetus, indomitus*, Jer. 31.18.
Not proved, 1 *Sam.* 17.39.

*Contr.*

Trayned up, *Prov.* 22.6. *Gen.* 14.14.
Taught, *Hos.* 10.11.

## Unadvisedly. See Unawares. Unwillingly, Psal. 106.33.

*Imprudenter, imparatè, stultè, improvisè, incogitanter, properanter.*
Unadvisedly, rashly, foolishly; *cum temeritate, citò*, Prov. 14. 17. 2 Sam. 24.10.
Not wisely, *Eccles.* 7.10.
Unadvisedly, void of counsell, *Deut.* 32.28. *Prov.* 15.22.
Without understanding, *Prov.* 7.7.
Destitute of wisedome, *Prov.* 15.21.

*Contr.*

Well advised, *Prov.* 13.10.
Wisely consider, *Psa.* 64.9. *Pro.* 16.20.
Prudently, *Isai.* 52.18.

## Unawares. See Unwittingly.

*Per errorem, non sponte, per ignorantiam nolens*, Numb, 35.11.
*Per imprudentiam, ignoranter, non sciens*, Deut. 4.42.
*Errore nescius, absq; scientia*, Josh. 20.3.9.
*Insciens, non sentiens*, Heb. 13.2.
*Subitò, repentè*, Luke 21.34.
*Ignorans*, 1 Tim. 1.13.
*Obiter*, Gal. 2.4.

*Contr.*

Of purpose, *Ruth* 2.16.
Voluntarily. See the word.

## Unbeliefe.

*Incredulitas*, Matth. 17.20. & 13.48.
*Defectus fidei*, Mark 6.6. and 9.24.
In this by nature are all, *Rom.* 11.32.
It hinders spirituall good, *Matth.* 13.58. *Mark* 6.6.
It cast off the Jewes, *Rom.* 11.20.
It kept many from Canaan, *Heb.* 3.19. and 4.6.
It causeth doubting, *Rom.* 4.20. and makes men depart from God, *Heb.* 3.12.
Its to be prayed against, *Mark* 9.24.

*Contr.*

Faith, *Acts* 3.16. *See* Faith.
To beleeve, *Mark* 9.24.

## Unbeleever.

*Infidelis*, Deut. 32.20. *infidus, non fidelis*, Luke 12.46.

*In the Old Testament it is put*

For such as in whom there is no faith, *Deut.* 32.20.
For unfaithfull, *prævaricator*, Prov. 25.19.

For one not to be relyed upon, a treacherous and light perſon, *Zeph.*3.4.
For rebellious, *Iſai.*1.23.
For not ſure, unſtable, failing, *Jer.* 15. 18.

*In the New Teſtament,*

For one commonly unconverted to Chriſt, whither Gentiles, 2 *Cor.* 6.14. 1 *Tim.*5.8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 6. and 7.12. and 10.27. or Jewes, *Rom.* 13.31.

*Mentioned*

With unlearned, 1 *Cor.*14.23.

*Contr.*

*See* Faithfull. Believer.
A Diſciple of Chriſt.
A Chriſtian, *Acts* 11.

## Unbeliebing.

*Incredulus*, Acts 14. 2.
Doth not believe, 2 *Cor.*4.4. 1 *Cor.* 7. 13.14. *Tit.*1.15. *Rev.*21.8.
Fooliſh, *Matth.*25.2.
A farre off, *Epheſ.*2.13.

*Contr.*

That believeth, 1 *Cor.*2.14.

## Unblameable.

*Inculpatus, ſine quærela, ſine reprehenſione*, Luke 1.6. 1 Theſ.3.13.
*Sine macula, immaculatus*, Epheſ.1.4.
*Irreprehenſibilis, irreprehenſus, ſine nævo & culpa*, Col.1.9.22.
*Sine vitio, abſq; labe*, Heb.7.26.
*Sine peccato*, Heb.4.15.
Unrebukeable, 1 *Tim.*6.14.
Unreproveable, *Col.*1.22.

*It is ſpoken*

I. Of Chriſt, pure, holy, harmleſſe, without fault, and ſin, *Heb.* 7.26. and 4. 15.
II. Of the godly through the Sanctification of the Spirit, *Luke* 1.6.

*Who are in Chriſt*

Holy, unreproveable, *Col.* 1.22.
Without blame, *Epheſ.*1.4.
Without ſpot or wrinkle, *Epheſ.*5.27.
Pure, 2 *Cor.*11.2.
Blameleſſe, 1 *Theſ.*5.23.
Without fault, *Revel.*14.
III. Of men in ſome worldly and outward cauſes, in which reſpect they are ſaid to be
Blameleſſe, *Gen.* 44. 10. *Joſh.* 2. 17.
Cleare, 2 *Cor.*7.11.
No fault found, 1 *Sam.*29.3.
Guiltleſſe, *Num.*5.31.1 *Ki.*2.9.
Innocent, *Deut.*27.25.
Pure, *Acts* 20. 26.
Good and juſt, *Luke* 23.50.

*Contr.*

Faultie, *Hoſ.* 10. 2.
Guiltie, *Gen.*42. 21.
Unjuſt, *Matth.* 5.45.

## Uncertaine.

*Incertus, indiſtinctus*, 1 Cor.14.8.
*In quibus nulla eſt fiducia, incertitudo*, 1 Tim.6.17.
*Incognitus*, 1 Cor.9.26.

## Unchangeable.

*Immutabilis. Idem*, Pſal.10.2.27.
*Sempeternus, in æternum, perpetuus*, Heb.7.24.
In whom is no variableneſſe and ſhadow of turning, *James* 1. 17. *Matth.*3.6.
Stable, unmoveable, 1 *Cor.*15.58.
Cannot deny himſelfe, 2 *Tim.*2.13.
Conſtant, 1 *Chron.*28.7.
Not repent, *Numb.*21.19.
Altereth not, *Dan.*6.8.

*Contr.*

Changeable, *Iſai.*2.22.
Unſtable, 2 *Pet.*2.14. *Gen.*49.4.
Moveable, *Prov.*5.6.
A ſhaken reed, *Matth.*7.11.
To uſe lightneſſe, 2 *Cor.*1.17.
Toſſed to and fro, and carryed about with every wind, *Epheſ.*4.14.
Wavering, *James* 1.6.

## Uncircumciſed.

*Incircumciſus*, Gen. 34.14.
*Habens præputium, non circumciſus*, Gen.17.14.
*Præputiatus*, Exod.12.48.
*In præputio*, Rom.4.11.12.

*It is ſpoken*

I. *Corporally*, of thoſe whoſe fore-skin of their fleſh was not cut off; And theſe were of two ſorts:
1. Within the Church, who were not circumciſed by Gods diſpenſation, as *Joſh.*5.2.4.7.
Or of careleſſe neglect and contempt, this provoked God to wrath, *Gen.*17.14. *Exod.*4.24. they were not to eate the paſſeover, *Exod.*12.48.
2. Without the Church, who were without the Covenant, *Eph.*2.12. Called Gentiles, *Eph.*4.17.
Uncircumciſed, ſo were the Philiſtims called in contempt, 1 *Sa.* 14.6. and 17.26.36.
So all other Nations, except *Abrahams* poſteritie, *Jer.*9.26.
Theſe were called ſtrangers, *Ezek.* 44.7. uncleane, *Iſai.*52.1.

*Two ſorts of theſe:*

1. Such as were uncircumciſed in heart and fleſh, *Ezek.* 44.7. of the damnable eſtate of theſe the Apoſtle ſpeaks, *Eph.*4.17.18.& 2.12.
2. Such as were uncircumciſed in the fleſh, but not in the heart, *Rom.* 4.11.12. Specially, after Chriſts cõming, being freed from circumciſion, 1 *Cor.*7.18.

II. *Spiritually*, of ſuch as were circumciſed in the fleſh, but uncircumciſed in heart, *Acts* 7. 51. *Jer.*9.26. *Levit.*26.41. The fore-skin of the heart not being taken away, *Jer.*4.4.
Uncircumciſed in eare, *Jer.*6.10.
Uncircumciſed in the lips, *Exod.* 6. 12. 30.

*Contr.*

Circumciſed, *Gen.*17.10. *Gal.*6.13.
Fore-skin cut off, *Exod.*4.25.

## Uncircumciſion.

*Præputium*, 2 Cor.7.19.
It is put for the uncircumciſed, *Gal.*2.7. *Rom.*2.26.

*Contr.*

Circumciſion, *Rom.*2.28. *Exod.*4.26. *Col.* 3.11.

## Uncleane.

*Immundus, impurus*, Matth. 10.1.
*Contaminatus*, Acts 10.14.
Defiled, *Lev.*5.3. *Deut.*24.4.
Polluted, *Ezra* 2.62. *Ezek.*16.16. *Acts* 10.14.28.
Filthy, abominable, *Job* 15. 16. *Levit.*11.8.10.43.

*This is to be underſtood*

I. Corporally, by a contagious diſeaſe, *Levit.*13.45.
II. Ceremonially, thus men, beaſts, and many things were uncleane under the Law, *Levit.*5.2. & 11.4. *Deut.* 14. 7.
III. Morally, *Job* 14.14. and 36.14. thus be
Devils, *Matth.*12.43. *Zech.*13.2.
Wicked men, *Epheſ.*5.5.
All Satans inſtruments againſt the Church, *Revel.*16.13.
And every wicked thing, 2 *Cor.* 6.17. *Rev.*21.27.
IIII. Scrupulouſly, which is, that which is cleane in it ſelf, becomes uncleane to him that judgeth it ſo, *Rom.*14.14.

*Contr.*

Cleane, *Job* 14.4.
Undefiled, *Pſal.*119.1. *Cant.*5.2.
Waſhed and ſanctified, 1 *Cor.*6.11. *Iſai.* 4. 4.

## Uncleanneſſe.

*Immunditia*, Levit.5.3. and 5.20.
*Impuritas*, Rom. 1. 24.
*Iniquitas*, Rom.6.19.
*Peccatum*, Zech.13.1.
Uncleanneſſe, abomination, filthineſſe, *Ezra* 9.11.

*This is two-fold:*

Ceremoniall, of which ſee *Lev.* 5.3. and 7.10. *Numb.*19.13. and many other places.
Morall, *Gal.*5.19. *Col.*3.5. 1 *Theſ.*2.3. and 4.7. 2 *Cor.*12.21.

*It is put*
For adulterie, *Numb.*5.19.
For Idolatrie, and what tendeth thereto, 2 *Chron.*29.16.
For all sinfull defilements, *Ezra* 9.11. *Ezek.*36.29. *Rom.*1.24. and 6.19.
For a womans sickneſſe, *Levit.*20.18.
*See* Flowers.

*Mentioned*
With other ſinnes, 2 *Cor.*12.21. *Gal.* 5.19. *Epheſ.* 4.17.18.19. and 5.3. *Coloſ.*3.5.

*Contr.*
Pureneſſe, *Prov.* 22.11. 2 *Cor.*1.12.
Cleanneſſe, 2 *Sam.*22.21. *Pſal.*18.20.

## Unclothed.

*Expoliari, exuere,* 2 Cor.5.4.

## Uncomely. See Unſeemely.

*Non decens, indecens, turpè, diſpicatui haberi,* 1 Cor.7.36.
*Inhoneſtum, ignobile,* 1 Cor.12.23.

## To doe Uncomely.

*Indecorè agere, quod pudendum eſt patrare, faſtidioſum, ambitioſum eſſe,* 1 Cor.13.5.

*Contr.*
Comely, *Epheſ.*5.4. *Col.*3.18.1 *Tim.* 3.13. *Pſal.*147.1. *Jer.*6.2.

## Uncober.

*Retegere, revelare, diſcooperire,* Levit. 20.18.19. 2 Sam.6.20. Ruth 3.4.
*Denudare, detegere,* Mark 2.4.
To make bare, *Iſai.*32.11.
Leave naked, *Ezek.* 16.39. and 23.29.
To make naked, *Exod.*31.5.2 *Chr.* 29.19.
Lay open, *Prov.*13.16.

*Contr.*
To cover, *Gen.*9.23.
To hide, *Joſ.*2.6. *Judg.*9.5.
To clothe, *Jer.*49.30.
To conceale, *Prov.*11.13.

## Undefiled.

*Immaculatus, integer,* Pſal.119.1.
*Perfectus,* Cant.5.2. and 6.9.
*Electus, purus,* Cant.6.9.
*Incorruptibile,* 1 Pet.1.4.
Perfect, ſincere, *Pſal.* 119.1.

*Mentioned*
With harmleſſe, ſeparated from ſinners, *Heb.*7.26.
Uncorruptible, 1 *Pet.*1.4.

*Contr.*
Defiled, *Levit.* 18. 25. *Numb.*9.6. *Ezek.*23.13.
Polluted, *Ezra* 2.62. *See* Uncleane.

## Underneath.

*Infernè, ſubter,* Deut.33.27.
Beneath, *Exod.*20.4.
Under, *Matth.* 2.16.

*Contr.*
Above, *Deut.* 18.13. 1 *Kings* 14.9. *Exod.*2.4.

## Underſtanding.

*Intelligentia,* Exod.31.3. Matt.15.16.
*Intellectus,* Pſal.32.8.
*Cogitatio,* 2 Cor.10.5. Epheſ.4.18.
*Conſilium,* Pſal.16.7.
*Mens,* Luke 24.45.
*Prudentia, ſcientia,* Deut.32.28.
*Sapientia,* Rom.8.7. 1 Cor.2.6.
*Notitia, peritia, doctrina,* 1 Ki.7.14.
*Cognitio,* Rom.3.20. 2 Pet.1.2.
*Diſcretio,* Prov.19.11.
*Diſciplina,* Job 17.4.
Prudence, 2 *Chron.*2.12.
Wiſedome, *Prov.*8.12.
Diſcretion, *Pſal.*112.5.
Knowledge, *Gen.*2.9.
Skill, *Dan.*9.22.
Good, *Prov.*13.15. & 3.4. *Pſal.*111.10.
Great, *Prov.*14 29.
Perfect, *Luke* 1.3.
Spirituall, *Col.*1.9.

*It is mentioned*
With wiſedome, *Col.*1.9. *Exod.*31.3. & 35.31. *Iſai.*11.2. *Deut.*4.6.
With favour, *Prov.*3.4.
With counſell, *Job* 12.13.
With inſtruction, *Prov.*23.23.
With knowledge, *Jer.*3.15. *Prov.*2.6. *Dan.* 5.12.
With skill and ſcience, *Dan.*9.22. and 1.4.
With prudence, 2 *Chron.*2.12.
With anſwers, *Luke* 2.47.

*It is put*
For the naturall facultie of the ſoule, *Luke* 24.25. *Epheſ.* 1.18. *Phil.*4.7.
For the act of this facultie in naturall men, 1 *Cor.*1.19.
For the illumination of the underſtanding, *Pſal.*119.34. *Prov.*3.13. and 4.5.7. by which we know heavenly things, *Epheſ.*1.18. & 3.18.19.
This naturally all are without, *Rom.* 1.30. *Eph.*4.18. 1 *Tim.*1.7. *Rom.* 3.11. *Epheſ.*1.17.
It is in the regenerate, in a degree, 1 *Cor.*14.20. *Col.*1.10. and 2.2.
For the meaning, ſenſe and matter of that which the tongue ſpeaketh, 1 *Cor.*14.14.

*Contr.*
Follie, *Prov.* 5.23.
Madneſſe, *Eccleſ.* 2.12.
Fooliſhneſſe, *Prov.*14.24. & 15.2.
Conceit, *Prov.*26.12. and 28.11.
Opinion, 1 *Kings* 18.21.
Imagination, *Gen.*6.5.

## Underſtanding.

*Intelligens, ſapiens,* it is applyed to the heart, 1 *Kings* 3.12.

## To underſtand.

*Intelligere,* Gen.41.15.
*Scire, cognoſcere,* Numb.16.30.
*Sapere, animadvertere,* Pſal.94.8.
*Agnoſcere,* Luke 21.20.
To know, *Jer.*9.24. *Gen.*30.26.
To perceive, 2 *Kings* 4.9. *Prov.*1.12.

*This is three wayes:*
I. Naturally, 1 *Cor.*1.19.2 *Sam.*3.37.
II. Supernaturally; as
*Joſeph* did dreames, *Gen.*41.15.
*Daniel,* Chap.4.9.
*David* the patterne of the Temple, 1 *Chron.*18.19.
Others to prophecie, *Numb.*23.5.
To know by faith the world to be made of nothing, *Heb.*11.3.
III. Spiritually, *Pſal.*119.100. 1 *Cor.* 2.14. and 2.9.
Thus the godly underſtand heavenly things, *Epheſ.*1.18.
The myſterie of the Kingdome, *Matth.*13.11.
The things of God by the Spirit, 1 *Cor.*2.9.10.12.14.
This is to underſtand with the heart in the converted, *Matth.* 13.15.

*Contr.*
Not underſtand, *Prov.*28.5. *Matth.* 13.19.
Not know, *Prov.*27.1. *Eccleſ.*11.1.
Ignorant, *Iſai.*56.10.
Fooliſh, *Pſal.*73.22.

## To cauſe to underſtand.

*Inſtruere,* 1 Chron.28.19.
*Dare intelligentiam,* Nehem.8.7.
*Docere,* Job 6.24.
*Facere ut intelligat,* Pſal.119.27.

## Undertake.

*Suſcipere, recipere,* Eſth.9.23.
*Reſpondere, pro protegere,* Iſai.38.14.

## Undoe.

*Solvere, diſſolvere,* Iſai.58.6.
*Interficere, conficere, contundere,* Zeph.3.19.

## Undone.

*Perire,* Numb.21.29.

## Unfained.

*Non ſimulatus, non doloſus, non fictus,* 2 Cor. 6.6.

*It is applyed*
To faith, 1 *Tim.*1.5. 2 *Tim.*1.5.
To love, 2 *Cor.*6.6. 1 *Pet.*1.22.
In ſimplicitie and godly ſincerity, 2 *Cor.*1.12.
Upright, 1 *Sam.*29.6.

*Contr.*
Fained, *Pſal.*17.1.
Falſe, *Pſal.*119.104. and 120.3.

## Unfaithfull.

*Incredulus, non fidelis, non credens,* Heb.3.12.
*Infidelis, perfidus,* Prov.25.19.
Treacherous, *Zeph.*3.4.
In whom there is no faith, *Deut.* 32.20.
Faithleſſe, *Luk.*9.41.
Rebellious, which is, *Infidelis* in the vulgar Tranſlation, *Iſai.* 1.23.
As waters that faile, *Jer.*15.18.
A generation that ſet not their heart aright, *Pſal.*78.8.

*It is applyed*

To man, as the quoted places ſhew.
To the heart, *Heb.*3.12.

*Mentioned*

With light, or vaine, *Zeph.*3.4.
With perverſe, *Luke* 9.41.
With froward, *Deut.* 32.20.

*Contr.*

Faithfull, *John* 20.27.
Men of truth, *Exod.*18.21.
In whom no guile, *John* 1.47.
Stedfaſt, *Pſal.*78.8.

## Unfruitfull.

*Infructuoſus, infrugiter,* Epheſ. 5.11.
*Sine fructu,* Matth.13.22.
*Sterilis,* Exod.23.26.
*Fructu vacans,* 1 Cor.14.14.
Unprofitable, *Job* 13.3.
Vaine, *Tit.*3.9.
Barren, *Joel* 2.20. 2 *Pet.*1.8.
Deſolate, *Iſai.*7.19.
Not bring forth, *Matth.*3.10.
Not beare, *Deut.*29.23. *Hoſ.*8.16.

*Its applyed*

To men, *Matth.* 13.22. *Tit.* 3.14. 2 *Pet.*1.8.
To workes, *Epheſ.*5.11.
To the underſtanding, 1 *Cor.*14.14.

*Contr.*

*See* Faithfull, *Gen.*1.22. *Pſal.* 128.1.

## Ungodly. See { Impious. Wicked.

*Nequam Belial,* 2 Sam.22.5. 1 *Pet.* 4.18. Job 16.11. Pſal.1.1. Prov. 16.27.
*Impius, peccator,* Rom.4.5.
*Improbus,* Rom.5.6.
Sonnes of *Belial,* Judg.19.22.
Children of wickedneſſe, 2 *Sam.* 7.10.
Haters of God, *Rom.*1.30. 2 *Chron.* 19.2.
Alienated from the life of God, *Epheſ.* 4.18.
Which turne the grace of God into wantonneſſe, *Jude* 4.
Which forget God, *Pſal.*9.17.
Which thinke God to be as they.

*Mentioned*

With wicked, *Job* 16.11. and 24.18.
With ſinners, 1 *Pet.*4.18.
With ſcornfull, *Pſal.*1.1. and with others, 1 *Tim.*1.9.

*It is ſpoken*

Of all men before juſtification and converſion, *Rom.*4.5. and 5.6.
Of notorious wicked livers, and blaſphemers, *Jude* 15.
Of Idolaters, 2 *Chron.*19.2.
Of a witneſſe, *Prov.*19.28.
Of rebels againſt their lawful King, *Pſal.*3.7.
Of enemies of the godly, *Pſal.*18.4.
Of the unmercifull, *Pſal.*43.1.
Of ſuch as in worldly proſperitie contemne God, *Pſal.*73.12.
Of a miſchievous man, *Prov.*16.17.
Of a falſe witneſſe, *Prov.* 19.28.
Of ſinners, 1 *Tim.*1.9. 1 *Pet.*4 18.
Of them that turne the grace of God into wantonneſſe, *Jude* 4.
Of falſe teachers, *Jude* 4.
Of luſts, *Jude* 18.
Of ſuch as dig up evill, *Prov.*17.27. and to whom perdition belongeth, 2 *Pet.*3.7. *Pſal.*1.6.
Of ungodly deeds, *Jude* 15.

*Contr.*

Children of God, *Matth.*5.9. *Rom.* 8.15.

## Ungodlineſſe.

*Impietas,* Rom.1.18.
*Iniquitas,* Rom.11.26.
*Improbitas,* 2 Tim.2.16.

*Mentioned*

With prophane and vain babbling, 2 *Tim.*2.16.
With unrighteouſneſſe, *Rom.*1.18.
With worldly luſts, *Tit.*2.12.

*Contr.*

Godlineſſe, 2 *Tim.*3.5.

## Unholy.

*Prophanus,* Levit. 10.10.

*Mentioned*

With prophane, 1 *Tim.*1.9.
With proud and unthankfull, 2 *Tim.* 3.2.

*It is ſpoken*

Of men, 1 *Tim.*1.9.
Of things, *Heb.*10.29.

*Contr.*

*See* Holy, *Levit.*10.10. *Sacer, ſanctus.*

## Unitie. See Accord.

*Unitas, conſenſio,* Epheſ.4.2.
Agreement, *Iſai.*28.15.18.

*Unitie*

Of faith, *Epheſ.*4.13.
Of love, *Pſal.*133.1.
Of ſpirit, *Epheſ.*4.13.
Of mind and judgement, 1 *Cor.*1.10.

*Contr.*

Diviſion, ſchiſme, 1 *Cor.*1.10.
Diſcord, 2 *Cor.*12.20.
Diſſenſion, *John* 9.16.
Strifes, *James* 3.16.
Controverſie, *Rom.*14.1.
Contention, *Phil.*1.16.
Contrarie, *Act.*15.45.

## To Unite.

*Advenire,* Pſal.86.11.
*Venire, unum afficere, conſociare, conjungere,* Gen.49.6.
To knit together, 1 *Cor.*1.10.
To agree, *Matth.*5.25. *Act.*5.9.
To couple, *Epheſ.*4.16.
To tie, *Prov.*6.21.
To joyne together, *Epheſ.*4.16.

*This ſhould be*

Of hearts to the godly, 1 *Chr.*12.17. 1 *Sam.*18.1.
Of one to another againſt ſinne, *Judg.*20.11.
Of the Saints to one another in love, *Col.*2.2.
In a myſticall body, *Epheſ.*4.16.
But not in evill, *Acts* 5.9.

## Unjuſt.

*Iniquus,* Pſal.43.1.
*Solicitus, vir multarum virium, impius,* Prov.11.7.
*Injuſtus, villicus iniquitatis,* Luk.16.8. Prov.29.27.
He that knoweth no ſhame, *Zeph.*3.5.
Unrighteous, 1 *Cor.*6.9. *Luke* 10.6.
Deceitfull, *Pſal.*43.1.
Covenant-breakers, *Rom.*1.31.

*It is mentioned*

With wicked, *Prov.*29.27.
With extortioner, *Luke* 18.11.
See the propertie and practiſes of the unjuſt, *Luk.* 16.6.7.8. *Pſal.*82.2. *Iſai.*26.10. *Zeph.*3.5. *Deut.*25.23.24. *Lam.*3.35.36. *Amos* 5.7. and 8.5.

*It is applyed*

To perſons, *Prov.*29.7.
To gaine, *Prov.*28.8.

*It is put*

For one, no Chriſtian, 1 *Cor.*6.1.
For a ſinner, ſuch as Chriſt the juſt died for, 1 *Pet.*3.18.
For one oppoſite to the upright, *Prov.*29.27.
For ſuch as be reſerved to the judgement day to bee puniſhed, 2 *Pet.*2.9.

*Contr.*

*See* Juſt, *Acts* 24.15. *Matth.*5.45.
Upright, *Prov.*29.27.
Faithfull, *Luke* 16.10.
Chriſt, 1 *Pet.*3.18.
Godly, 2 *Pet.*2.9.

## Unkind.

*Ingratus,* Luke 6.35. *Beneficii accepti negator,* Acts 3.14.

One

One that denyeth a benefit, or rewards evill for good, *Prov.* 17. 30. or one that requiteth not a good turne.

*Examples of unkindneſſe, or unthankfulneſſe.*

*Laban*, Gen. 31.
The Kings Butler, *Gen.* 40. 23.
New *Pharaoh*, Exod. 1. 8.
Iſraelites, *Exod.* 17. 3.
*Saul*, 1 Sam. 18. 8. and 19. 10.
The inhabitants of *Keilah*, 1 Sam. 23. 11. 12.
*Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25. 14. 15.
*Hanun*, 2 Sam. 10. 4.
*Vide Mart. Enchir. plura exempla ingratitudinis, & ejus punitionem.*

*Contr.*

Thankfull, *Gal.* 3. 15. *Pſal.* 100. 4.

## Unknowne.

*Ignotus*, Ezek. 3. 5. Acts 17. 23.
*Diſcoopertus, abſconditus, incertus, extraneus, peregrinus, incognitus*, Gal. 1. 22.
A ſtranger, *Eph.* 2. 12. *Pro.* 11. 5.
Hid from the eyes of the aſſembly, *Lev.* 4. 13.

*Contr.*

Knowne, 2 *Cor.* 6. 9.
Familiar, *Job* 19. 14.
Companion, *Judg.* 12. 2.

## Unlawfull.

*Neſas, non permiſſum, abominatum, non licere, non fas*, Acts 10. 28.
*Iniquum*, 2 Pet. 2. 8.
Not lawfull, *Mat.* 12. 2. 1 *Cor.* 6. 12.
Ought not to be done, *Lev.* 4. 2.

*Contr.*

Lawfull, *Acts* 19. 39.

## Unlearned.

*Illiteratus, ſine literis, idiota*, Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 24.
*Indoctus*, 2 Pet. 3. 16.
*Rudis, imperitus, non didicit literas*, John 7. 15.

*Mentioned*

With unſtable, 2 *Pet.* 3. 16.
With ignorant, *Acts* 4. 13.

*Contr.*

Learned, *Acts* 7. 22. *Iſai.* 29. 11. 12. and 50. 4.

## Unleavened.

*Azymus, infirmentatus*, Lev. 2. 4.

*It's to be underſtood*

I. Properly, for that bread which had not leaven in it, *Exod.* 12. 39. *Joſh.* 5. 11.
II. Ceremoniallyy, for that which was without leaven for a ceremoniall uſe, *Lev.* 2. 4. 5. *Numb.* 6. 16.
III. Spirituall, 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. for regenerated, for a heart of ſinceritie and truth, free from falſhood and hypocriſie, 1 *Cor.* 5. 8.

## Unmercifull.

*Immiſericors*, Jer. 50. 42. Rom. 1. 31.
Shut up bowels of compaſſion. 1 *John* 3. 17.
No pittie, 2 *Sam.* 12. 6.
Mercileſſe, *James* 3. 13.

*It is mentioned*

With cruelty and many other vices, *Rom.* 1. 31.
The nature of the unmercifull, *See* 2 *Sam.* 12. 6. 1 *John* 3. 17. *Job* 6. 14. *Amos* 1. 11. *Prov.* 21. 10. *Job* 20. 19.

*Examples*

*Luke* 16. 21. *Amos* 1. 11. 13. *Matth.* 25. 41. and 18. 30. 33. 1 *Sam.* 25. 11. 12. 14. *Judg.* 8. 6. 15.

*Puniſhments upon them*,

*Deut.* 23. 3. 4. *Amos* 1. 11. 13. *Luke* 16. 23. 24. 25. *Matth.* 25. 41. *Judg.* 8. 15. 16.

*Contr.*

Mercifull, *Matth.* 5. 7.
To ſhew mercy, *Iſai.* 49. 13. and compaſſion, *Zech.* 7. 9.
Pittie, *Job* 19. 21. *Prov.* 28. 8.

## Unmindfull.

*Oblitus*, Deut. 32. 18.
Forgetfull, *Heb.* 13. 2. *James* 1. 25.
To forget, *James* 1. 24.

## Unmoveable.

*Immobilis*, Acts 27. 41.
Stedfaſt, 1 *Cor.* 15. 58.

## Unperfect.

*Imperfectum, maſſa*, Pſal. 139. 16.

*Contr.*

Perfect, *Acts* 3. 16. 2 *Cor.* 12. 9. *Deut.* 32. 4.

## Unpoſſible.

*Impoſſibilis*, Matth. 17. 20.
*Viribus deſtitutus, impotens*, Rom. 8. 3.
*Fieri non poteſt*, Heb. 6. 4. 18.

*Contr.*

Poſſible, *Matth.* 19. 16.

## Unprepared.

*Imparatus*, 2 Cor. 9. 4.

## Unprofitable.

*Non proficit, non prodeſt, non expedit*, Job 15. 3.
*Inutilis, otioſus*, Matth. 25. 30.
*Inanis*, 1 Cor. 15. 14.
Vaine, *Tit.* 3. 9.
In vaine, 2 *Cor.* 6. 1.
Doe no good, *Job* 15. 3.
Of none effect, *Gal.* 5. 4.

*It is applyed*

To ſervants, *Luke* 17. 10. *Mat.* 25. 30.
To ſuch as be ſlothfull and wicked, *Mat.* 25. 26. 30. or falſe, *Philem.* 11.
To talke and ſpeeches which doe no good, *Job* 15. 3.
To fooliſh queſtions, *Tit.* 3. 9.
To the word ſpoken with griefe to diſobedient hearers, *Heb.* 13. 17.

*Contr.*

Profitable, *Job* 22. 2. *Eccleſ.* 10. 10.

## Unprofitableneſſe.

*Inutilitas, impotentia, infirmitas*, Heb. 7. 18.

## Unpunished.

*Innocens, impunis, inultus*, Pro. 11. 21.
*Innoxius, immunis*, Jer. 25. 29.
*Abſolutus*, Jer. 49. 12.
Held innocent, *Prov.* 16. 5. and 17. 5.
Eſcape, *Prov.* 19. 5.

## Unreaſonable. See Abſurd.

*Præter rationem, iniquum, non convenit, ſine ratione, irrationabile*, Acts 25. 27.
*Protervus, malus, importunus, inſolens, perverſus*, 2 Theſ. 3. 2.
Brutiſh. *See* Brutiſh, and the properties, and examples.

## Unrebukeable. See { Unblameable. Blameleſſe.

## Unrighteous. See Unjuſt.

*Iniquus, impius, injuſtus*, Exod. 12. 1.

*Mentioned*

With wicked, *Job* 27. 7.
With cruell, *Pſal.* 71. 4.
With many foule offenders, 1 *Cor.* 6. 9.

*It's put*

For a man of iniquities, *Iſai.* 55. 7.
For a heathen, 1 *Cor.* 6. 1. 6.
For unjuſt by nature, 1 *Pet.* 3. 18.
For ſuch as live unrighteouſly, 1 *Cor.* 6. 9.

*It is applyed*

To Judges, *Luke* 18. 6.
To a witneſſe, *Exod.* 23. 1.
Such ſhall not inherit the Kingdom of God, 1 *Cor.* 6. 9.

*Contr.*

*See* { Righteous. Faithfull. Juſt. Innocent.

## Unrighteouſneſſe.

*Perverſitas, iniquum, injuſtum, falſitas*, Lev. 19. 15. 35.
*Injuſtitia, iniquitas*, Deut. 25. 16. Jer. 22. 13. John 7. 18.
It is a ſinne, 1 *Joh.* 5. 17. and mentioned with other ſinnes, *Rom.* 1. 29. 30.

*It's put*

For the violation of the ſecond Table, *Rom.* 1. 18. *See* wherin it appeares, *Levit.* 19. 15. 35.

For

For that which is opposite to the light of the truth in men, *Rom.*3.5.
For falshood, errour, lyes, *Joh.*7.18.
For all ỹ evill practises in generall of such as walke in the lust of uncleannesse, 2 *Pet.*2.13. with *vers.*10.12.
For unfaithfulnesse of unbeleevers, *Rom.*3.5.

*Contr.*

Righteousnesse, *Gen.*30.33.
Love to my Neighbour as to my selfe, *Matth.*22.39.
Doing to others as wee would they should doe unto us, *Matth.*7.12. *Gen.*21.23.
Giving honour to whom honour belongs, *Rom.*13.7.
Innocencie, *Gen.*20.5.
Honestie, 1 *Tim.*2.2.
Justice, *Psal.*82.3. *Prov.*8.15.
Truth, *Psal.*15.2.
Faithfulnesse, *Isai.*25.1.
Contentment, 1 *Tim.*6.6.

## Unrulie.

*Inquietus, errans, inordinatus,* 1 Thes. 5.14.
*Intractabilis, non subditus, inobediens,* Tit.1.6.10.
*Incoercibilis,* Jam.3.8.

## Unsavorie.

*Insulsus, non sale conditus,* Job 6.6.
No taste, *Job* 6.6.
Without seasoning, *Mar.*9.50.

## Unsearchable.

*Inscrutabilis, non est pervestigatio, non vestigabilis,* Job 5.9.
*Argui non potest,* Prov.25.3.
*Incomprehensibilis,* Rom.11.33.
We cannot comprehend, *Job* 37.5.
Who can know it, *Jer.*17.9.
No searching of it, *Isai.*40.18.
Cannot be searched, *Jer.*46.23.

*It is applyed*

Unto Gods wisdome, *Rom.*11.33.
Unto his great works, *Job* 5.9. and 37.5.
Unto the riches of Christ, *Ephes.*3.8.
Unto three things, height of heaven, deepnesse of earth, and the Kings heart, *Prov.*25.3.
Unto the deceitfull and desperately wicked heart of man, *Jer.*17.9.

## Unseemely.

*Turpitudo, pudendum, fœditas,* Rom. 1.27.
*Indecorè, ambitiosè, fastidiosè,* 1 Cor. 13.5.

## Unskilfull.

*Expers, rudis, non persuadetur,* Hebr. 5.13.

## Unspeakable.

*In-effabilis, inenarrabilis,* 2 Cor.9.15.
Which cannot be uttered, *Rom.*8.26.
Not possible to be uttered, 2 *Cor.*12.4.

*It's applyed*

Unto Gods gift, 2 *Cor.*9.15.
To the groanes in godly mens prayers wrought by the spirit, *Rom.* 8.26.
To the words which S. *Paul* heard in his heavenly trance, 1 *Cor.*12.4.
To the joy of beleevers, 1 *Pet.*1.8.

## Unspotted.

*Immaculatus,* Jam.1.27.

*Vide* { Cleane. Pure. Undefiled.

## Unstable.

*Levis,* Gen.49.4.
*Instabilis, falsus,* Pro.11.18. Lam.1.8. 2 Pet.2.14.
*Inconstans, commotus,* Jam.1.8.
Moving or wandring, *Lam.*1.8.
Wavering and carryed about with every wind, *Eph.*4.14.
False or deceitfull, *Prov.*11.18.
No certaine dwelling, 1 *Cor.*4.11.
Changeable, *Isai.*3.22.

*It is applyed*

Unto the double minded, *Jam.* 1.8.
To ignorant and unlearned, 2 *Pet.* 3.16.
To soules, 2 *Pet.*2.14.
To *Ruben* overtaken with sinfull lusts, *Gen.*49.4.

*Contr.*

Constant, 2 *Cor.* 9.4.

## Unthankfull. See Unkind.

*Ingratus, improbus,* Luke 6.35.
*Negans gratiam,* 2 Tim.3.2.
Not to render againe according to benefits done, 2 *Chron.*22.25.
Forget benefits, *Psal.*103.2.
Reward evill for good, *Prov.* 17.30.

*Mentioned*

With many sinnes.

*Examples.*

*Pharaohs* Butler to *Joseph*, Gen. 4.23.
*Laban* to *Jacob*, Gen.31.1.
*Pharaoh* to *Joseph*, Exod. 1.8. Acts 7.18.
Israelites to *Moses*, Exod.17.3.
*Corah* and his Companions, *Numb.* 16.3.
*Nabal* against *David*, 1 Sam. 25. 14.15.
*Hanun* against *David*, 2 Sam. 10.4.
*Joash* against *Jehoiada*, 2 Chr.24.21.
Men of Keilah to *David*, 1 Sam. 23.11.
*Saul* to *David* seeking his death, 1 *Sam.*19.4.5. and 20.30. and 24. 9.10. and 26.2.8.
*David* to *Uriah*, 2 Sam.11.15.
*Absalom* to *David.*
The nine Lepers to Christ, *Luke* 17.18.
*Vide Exempla ingratitudinis erga Deum in Marl. Enchir. & in Indice Tossani.*

## Untill. See Till.

*Usq; dum, donec,* Gen.49.10. Matth. 1.25.

*It's put*

For a certaine and appointed time, *Rom.*11.25.
For the space how long or short soever, to the end, *Heb.*10.13. *Rev.* 6.11.

*It's spoken*

Of an action, *Gen.*24.19. and 29.8. and 33.3.
Of a speech, *Gen.*24.33.
Of going forward and encrease of an outward estate, *Gen.*26.13. or age, *Gen.*38.11.
Of mans furie, *Gen.* 27.44.
And so of any other thing, of which innumerable instances, *Josh.*1.15. *Ruth* 1.13. 1 *Sam.*1.22. 2 *Sam.*20.5. 1 *Kings* 3.1. *Matt.*10.11. *Luk.*13.21.
For ever, 2 *Sam.*6.23. *Psal.*110.1.
For never, *Matth.*1.25.

## Unwise.

*Insipiens,* Deut.32.6.
*Non sapiens,* Hos.13.13.
Understand not, *Prov.*28.5.
Brutish, *Prov.*12.1.
Foolish, *Rom.*2.20. *Deut.*32.6.
A foole, 1 *Cor.*15.36.
Want understanding, *Prov.*28.16.
Simple, 2 *Tim.*3.6. *Prov.*1.22. and 7.7. and 27.12.
A babe, *Rom.*2.20.

*Vide* { Foolish. Foole. Brutish. Simple

*It is applyed*

To all men naturally unregenerate, *Tit.* 3.3.
To ungratefully rebellious against God, *Deut.*32.6.
To the ignorant and illiterate, *Rom.*1.14.

*Mentioned*

With other evils, *Tit.*3.3.

*Contr.*

Wise, *Prov.*28.7. *Rom.*1.14. 2 *Cor.* 11.19.
Circumspect, *Ephes.*5.15.
Prudent, *Prov.*27.12.
Of understanding and knowledge, *Prov.* 28.2.
Understand things.

## Unwittingly.

*Per errorem, ignorantiam, ignorationem,* Levit.22.14.

*Non ſponte, neſcius, abſq; ſcientia,* Joſh.20.3. *Vide* Unawares.

## Unworthy.

*Indignus, non dignus,* Acts 13.46.

*It's put*

For unfit, 1 *Cor.*6.2.
For leſſe, *Gen.*32.10.

*Contr.*

Worthy, 2 *Theſ.* 1.11.

## Unworthily.

*Indignè,* 1 Cor.11.27.
That is otherwiſe then it becommeth to receive ſuch holy and heavenly myſteries.

## Vocation.

*Vocatio,* Epheſ. 4.1.
*Vocatio,* Calling, 2 *Theſ.*1.11. 1 *Cor.* 7. 11.

*This is two-fold:*

I. Earthly, reſpecting the body and outward eſtate of life among men, as Function, Office, Trade, Profeſſion, 1 *Cor.*7.20.
In which all holy men in all ages lived, as
*Abel,* Gen. 4. 2.
*Noah,* Gen 9.20.
*Abraham,* Gen.13.2.7.
*Iſaac,* Gen.26.12.
*Jacob* and twelve Patriarchs, Gen.48.3.
*Moſes,* Exod. 3. 1.
*David,* Pſal.78.70.71.
The Apoſtles, *Matth.*4.
*Vide* Calling.
II. Heavenly, *Heb.*3.1.
Out of darkneſſe to the light, 1 *Pet.*2.9. *Col.*1.13.
Of which we ſhould walke worthy, *Epheſ.* 4.1.

## Voice.

*Vox,* Matth.3.3.Gen.39.18.
Sound, *Rev.* 1.15.
Noyſe, *Joſh.*6.10. *Iſai.* 66.6.
Speech, *Col.*4.6. 2 *Cor.*10.10.*Gen.* 4.23. *Ezek.*1.24.
Roare, *Job* 37.4.
Murmure, *Exod.*16.7.
Cry, *Matth.*12.19.
Loud, *Gen.* 39.14. 1 *Kings* 8.55.
Great, *Jer.*51.55. *Rev.*1.10.
Still ſmall, 1 *Kings* 19.12.
Mightie, *Pſal.*68.33.
Glorious, *Iſai.*30.30.
Joyfull, *Job* 3.7.
Pleaſant, *Ezek.*33.32.
Lamentable, *Dan.*6.20.

*It's applyed*

To God, *Gen.* 3. 8. 2 *Sam.* 22.14. *Deut.*4.33. *Exod.*19.19.
The Father, *Matth.*3.17. *John* 12. 28. 30.
To the Sonne Jeſus Chriſt.
On earth, *Cant.*2.8. *John* 5.25. and 10.3.
From Heaven, *Acts* 9.4.
To the holy Spirit, *Acts* 10.13. and 11.7.12. and 13.2.
To Angels, *Luke* 1.44. 1 *Theſ.*4.16.
To men, *Luke* 23.23.*Gen.*27.22. *Act.* 2.14. 2 *Kings* 7.10. *Ezek.* 23.42. *Revel.*19.1.6.
To the Spouſe of Chriſt, *Cant.*2.14.
To wiſedome, *Prov.*8.1.4.
To bloud ſhed, *Gen.*4.10.
To a miraculous worke of God, *Exod.* 4. 8.
To the birds, *Cant.*2.12. *Nahum* 2.7.
To cattell, *Jer.* 9.10.
To wilde beaſts, *Job* 4.10.
To Sea-monſters, *Job* 37.2.4.
To water and thunder, *Revel.* 19.6.
To muſicall inſtruments, *Rev.*14.2. and 18.22. *Exod.* 19.16.
To the day of the Lord, *Zeph.*1.14.

*It's uſed diverſly:*

*For the Sound*

Of ſpeech, *Ezek.* 1.24. *Gen.* 27.22. *Judg.*8.3. *Act.*10.15.
Of words, *Heb.*12.19. *Dan.*10.6.
Of ſinging, 2 *Sam.*19.35. and melodie, *Iſai.*51.3.
Of mirth, *Jer.*7.34.
Of weeping, *Iſai.*65.19.
Of wailing, *Jer.*9.19.
Of howling and roaring, *Zech.* 11. 3.
For conſent, *Exod.* 24.3.
For Commandements
Of God, *Deut.*13.4. *Heb.*3.7.
Of men, *Deut.*21.18.
For Counſell, *Exod.*18.19.
For thunder, *Pſal.*18.13.
For prayer, *Pſal.*141.1.
For the word of Chriſt in doctrine, inſtruction, Commandement, exhortation, promiſe, and the reſt in his Sermons, conference, diſputes, reproofes, &c. *John* 10.3.27. and 18.37.
For words and meaning thereof, *Acts* 24.21. 1 *Cor.*14.10.
For manner of ſpeaking, *Gal.*4.20.
For intelligible expreſſing of words, 2 *Pet.*2.16.
For the perſon of him that utters the voice, *Rev.*1.10.

## Voide. See { Emptie. / Deſolate.

*Inanis, vacuus, incompoſitus,* Gen.1.2.
*Periens, abſque, perditus, perdens,* Deut. 32. 28.
*Evacuatus, diſſipatus,* Nahum 2.10.
*Demens, defectus, corde vecors,* Prov. 7.7. and 10.13. and 12.11.
*Sine,* Acts 24.16.
Without uſe or end, *Iſai.*55.11.
Emptie, waſte, *Nahum* 2.10.

*It's applyed*

To the Chaos of the world, *Gen.*1.2.
To a place, 1 *Kings* 22.10. *Act.*1.20.
To a citie deſtroyed, *Nahum* 2.10.

*It's put*

For without, *Prov.*10.13. and 12.11. and 24.30. and 7.7. *Dent.* 32.28.

## To be voide.

*Deſertus,* Acts 1.20.

## To make voide.

*Irritum facere, irritare, contradicere,* Numb.30.12.
*Diſſipare, jugulare,* Jer.19.7.
*Diſtruere, abrogare,* Rom.3.31.
*Inanem & vanum reddere, irritum facere, exinanire, abolere,* Rom.4.14.
*Avertere, evertere, deteſtari,* Pſal. 89.39.
*Diſſipare, labefactare,* Pſal.119.126.
*Exhaurire,* Jer.19.7.

*Contr.*

To ſtabliſh, *Numb.*30.13.

## Volumne.

*Caput, volumen,* Pſal.40.7.Heb.10.7.

*It's put*

For a booke, *Luke* 3.4. *Acts* 1. 20. *Revel.*1.11.
For Scripture, 1 *Pet.*2.6.
For roule of a booke, *Jer.* 36. 2.28. *Ezek.*2.9.
For the bookes in Iſrael were written in long ſcrouls and foulded and wrapped up, ſo as the booke or ſcroule might be written within and without, *Revel.*5.1.

## Voluntarie. Voluntarily.

*Pro voluntate, ſecundum voluntatem, placabilis, acceptabilis,* Lev.1.3.
*Spontaneus, voluntarius, ſponte,* Levit. 7.16.
*Liberalitèr,* Ezek.46.12.

*It is applyed*

In good part,
To the will, *Lev.*1.3.
To ſacrifices, *Ezek.*46.12.
To ſubmiſſion to the Goſpell, 2 *Cor.*9.13.
In an ill part,
To a will-worſhip and ſuperſtition, *Col.*2.23.

## Vomit.

*Vomitus,* Prov.26.11.
Filthineſſe, *Iſai.*28.8.

*It's ſpoken*

Of a dog, 2 *Pet.*2.22.
Of a drunkard, *Iſai.*19.14.

*It's put*

For a loathſome and deteſtable courſe of converſation, *Iſai.* 28.8.

For

For great ſorrow oppreſſing the heart, as a ſurfet doth the ſtomack being overcharg'd, ſo as he falleth downe upon his vomit, *Jer.*48.26.

## To Vomit.

*Evomere*, Job 20.15. Prov.23.8.
*Exhorrere*, Levit.18.25.
To ſpew out, *Levit.*11. 28. *Revel.* 3. 16.
To caſt out of the bellie. *Job* 20. 15. *Jonah* 2.10.

*It's ſpoken*

Of God deteſting with much loathing luke-warmeneſſe in religion, *Revel.*3.16.
Of the Land wearied with the burthen of wicked men, *Luke* 18.25.
Of one eating the meate of a covetous Churle, and put for to be much grieved after, *Prov.*23.8.
Of the Whale in which *Jonah* was, *Jonah* 2.10.

## Vow.

*Votum*, Gen.31.13.
It is holy and religious (if lawfully) *Iſai.*19.21. made unto God, *Deut.* 12.11. *Pſal.*65.1. and 132.2.
Voluntarily, not a commanded ſervice, *Deut.*23.22. *Eccleſ.*5.5.
Singular, *Lev.*27.1.
Choiſe, *Deut.*12.11.

*Mentioned*

With binding, *Num.*30.13.
With ſacrifice, 1 *Sam.*1.21.
With free will offring, *Num.* 29.39. *Deut.*12.6.

*It is made*

With a promiſe, *Gen.*28.20.
With an oath ſometime, *Numb.*30.2. *Pſal.*132.2.
With prayer, 1 *Sam.*1.10.11.27.
God tooke notice hereof, *Deut.*23.21. *Pſal.*61.1.
It was accepted, and that granted which was prayed for, 1 *Sam.*1.19. 27. *Numb.*21.3.
It was carefully to be performed when it was made, *Deut.* 23.21. *Eccleſ.* 5. 4. except in ſome caſes only of a wife or child, *Num.*30.5. 8. commanded to be paid, *Pſa.*50. 14. and 76. 11.
It was of the godly performed, *Pſal.* 61.8. and 66.13. *Num.*21.3. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. 28.

## To Vow.

*Vovere*, *votum facere*, Mal.1.14.
To lift up the hand unto the Lord *Gen.*14.22.
To binde ones ſelf by bond of a vow, *Numb.*30.3.4.6.
To open the mouth to the Lord, *Judg.*11.35.

*This is done*

Lawfully, as,
*Jacob*, Gen.28.20.21. and 31.15.
Iſraelites, *Num.*21.2.3.
*Hannah*, 1 Sam.1.11.
*David*, Pſal.132.2.
*Jonah*, Chap.2.9.
*Paul*, Acts 18.18. and 21.23.24.
Marriners, *Jonah* 1.16.
*Bathſheba*, Prov.31.2.

*Unlawfully*

Out of raſhneſſe, as *Jephte*, Jud.11.30.
Of deceit, as *Abſalom*, 2 Sam.15.7.8.
To ſerve idols, *Jer.*44.25. *Jud.*17.3.
To do villanie, *Acts* 23.14.

*Mentioned*

With pay, *Pſal.*78.11.
With ſacrifice, *Jonah* 1.16. *Mal.*1.14.

## Voyage.

*Navigatio*, Acts.27.10.

## To Upbraid.

*Exprobare*, *improperare*, James 1.5.
*Convitiari*, *vituperare*, Judg.8.15.
It is to lay before men benefits received, and the receivers ingratitude.

*This God did*

To *Iſrael*, Judg. 2.2.3. and 6.8.9.10. and 10.11.12.13. 1 Sam. 8. 7. 8. and 10.18.19. Iſai.1.2. and 5.3.4.
To *Eli*, 1 Sam.2. 27.
To *Saul*, 1 Sam.15.17.
To *David*, 1 Sam.12.7.
To *Jeroboam*, 1 Kin.14.7.
To *Baaſhah*, 1 Kin.14.2.
Chriſt upbraideth the Cities, *Mat.* 11. 20.
One man another,
Juſtly, *Judg.*11.7.
Without cauſe, 1 *Sam.*22.7.8.
Very unjuſtly, 1 *Sam.*19.5.6.

*See*, to { Blame. Reprove. Accuſe. Raile on.

## Uphold.

*Fulcire*, *adjuvare*, *auxilium præbere*, Iſai.63.5.
*Confirmare*, *ſuſtentare*, Pſal.51.12.
*Roborare*, *ſuſcipere*, Iſai.41.10. & 42.1.
To ſtrengthen and help, *Iſa.*41.10.
To deliver, *Pſal.*116.8.

*Contr.*

To break, *Pſal.*37.17.
To caſt downe, *Pſal.*37.24.
Falne, *Pſal.*145.14.

## Upholden.

*Roboratus*, *fultus*, Prov.20.28.
*Erectus*, *confirmatus*, Job 4.4.

*So is*

A righteous man, *Pſal.*37.17.
Gods ſeruant, *Iſai.*41.10. and 42.1.
All his that fall, *Pſal.*145.14.

All things, *Heb.*1.3.
By the Lord, *Pſal.*37.14. & 145.14
By his ſpirit, *Pſal.*51.12.
By his word, *Job* 4.4.
By his right hand, *Pſal.*63.8. *Iſai* 41.10.
A Kings throne by mercy, *Prov.* 20. 28.
The Lord himſelf by his furie, *Iſa* 63. 5.

## Upright.

*Integer*, *perfectus*, *immaculatus*, 2 Sam 22. 24.
*Robuſtus*, 2 Sam.22.26.
*Simplex*, *rectus*, Job 1.1. 1 Sam.29.6.

*His propertie*

Is to depart from evill, *Prov.*16.17. *Job* 1.1. *Pſal.*18.23.
To love Chriſt, *Cant.*1.4.
To conſider and to direct his way, *Prov.*21.29.

*It is mentioned*

With perfect, *Job* 1.1. *Prov.*2.21.
With pure, *Job* 8.6.
With juſt, *Job* 12. 4. *Prov.* 11.6. 11. *Iſai.*97.11.
With good, *Pſal.*25.8. and 112.5. and 125. 4.
With gracious and full of compaſſion, *Pſal.*112.4.

*He muſt be ſo*

In heart, *Pſal.*97.11. and 125.4.
In converſation, *Pſal.*37.14.
In his way, *Prov.*13.6.

*He's applyed*

To the Lord. *Pſal.*92.15. *Iſai.*26.7.
To his judgments, *Pſal.*119.137.
To his word, *Eccleſ.*12.10.
To men, 2 *Sam.* 22.26.
To the geſture, *Jer.*10.5. *Lev.*26.13. *Gen.*37.7. *Acts* 14.10.
Bleſſings and happineſſe to ſuch,
In life temporall, *Pſal.*49.14. *Prov.*2. 21. and 11.11. and 12.6. and 14.11. and 28.10.
Spirituall, *Pſal.*140.13. *Pro.*3.32. and 10.29. and 11.3.20. and 15.8.
In death, *Pſal.*37.37.

*Contr.*

Not upright, *Hab.*2.2.
Wicked, *Pro.*29.27.
Unrighteous, *Pſal.*92.15.
Froward, *Pro.*11.20.
Workers of iniquitie, *Prov.*10.29.
Tranſgreſſour, *Pro.*21.18.
Bloud-thirſtie, *Pro.*29.10.
A heart, and a heart, a double heart, 1 *Chron.*12.33.
Hypocrite, *Job* 8.13.
Diſſembleth, *Pro.*26.24.
Diſſembler, *Pſal.*26.24.
Crafty, *Job* 5.12.
Hypocriticall, *Pſal.*35.16. *Iſai.*10.6.

## Uprightly.

*Integrè*, *ſine maculâ*, Pſal.15.2.

*Rectè*,

*Rectè*, Pſal.58.1. Prov.2.7.
*Perfectè*, *ſimpliciter*, Prov.10.9.
*Juſtè*, Prov.28.18.
*Veritas*, *Æquitas*, Iſai.33.15.

*It is ſpoken*

Of ſpeaking, *Iſai.*33.15.
Of judging, *Pſal.*75.2.
Of walking, *Pſal.* 15.2. *Prov.* 2. 7. and 10.9. *Micah* 2.7.

*Contr.*

Cunningly, 2 *Pet.*1.16.

## Uprightneſſe.

*Æquitas*, *rectum*, *ſanctitas*, *rectitudo*, Deut.9.5. Job 33.23.
*Integritas*, *ſimplicitas*, Gen. 20.5.
*Sinceritas*, *puritas*, 2 Cor.1.12.
*Perfectio*, Job 4. 6.

*It's mentioned*

With truth, *Pſal.*111.8. 1 *Ki.*3.6.
With integritie, *Pſal.*25.21. 1 *Ki.*9.4.
With righteouſneſſe, 1 *Ki.*3.6.
God hath pleaſure in it, 1 *Chron.* 29. 17.

*Examples.*

*Job*, Chap.1.1.
*Elihu*, Job 33.3.
*David*, Pſal.101.2. and 119.7. 1 *Kin.* 3.6. 1 *Chron.*29.17.
Valiant men of Zebulun, 1 *Chron.* 12. 33.
Jeſus Chriſt, *Matth.*22.16.
Saint *Paul*, 2 Cor.1.12.

*Contr.*

Perverſeneſſe, *Prov.*11.3.
Deceit, *Job* 27.4.
Craftineſſe, *Job* 5.13.
Diſſimulation, *Rom.*12.9. *Gal.*2.13. *vide* Fraud.
Cunning, *Epheſ.*4.14.
Hypocriſie, *Iſai.*32.6. *Matth.* 23.28. 1 *Tim.*4.2.

## Uproare.

*Tumultus*, Matth. 26.5. Mark 14.2.
*Seditio*, Acts 19.40.
*Conturbatio*, *confuſio*, Acts 21.31.
*See* Peace. Quietneſſe.

## To make an uproare.

*Concitare*, *conturbare*, Acts 17.5.
*Tumultum movere*, Act.21.38.

## Upward.

*Deinceps*, *ſuprà*, Numb.3.15.
*Surſum*, 1 Sam.9.2. and 10.23.

*Contr.*

Downward, 2 *Kin.*19.30. *Eccleſ.*3.21.

## To urge, or to be urgent.

*Inſtare*, *compellere*, *cogere*, Gen.33.11.
*Premere*, *adhærere*, *moleſtare*, *anguſtiare*, Judg.16.16.
*Urgere*, Exod.12.33.
*Inſiſtere*, *obnixè tenere*, Judg.19.7.
*Vim facere*, 2 Kings 5.16.
*Cogere*, 2 Kings 5.23.
*Accelerare*, Dan.3.22.
To lay ſore upon my words, *Judg.* 14. 17.
To preſſe, *Judg.*16.16. *Gen.*19.3.
To force, 1 *Sam.*3.12. *Prov.*17.21.
To conſtraine, 2 *Ki.*4.8. *Luk.*24.29. *Acts* 16.15.
To compell, 1 *Sam.*28.23.

## Urim.

Light: It was with *Thummim* Perfections; what they were none can tell, *Exod.*28.30. *Levit.*8.8.
The uſe was to enquire of God, *Judg.*1.1. and 18.28. *Numb.* 27. 18.21. 1 *Sam.* 23. 9. 10. 12. and 28. 6.
Loſt in the Captivitie, *Ezra* 2. 65. *Nehem.* 6. 65.

## Uſe.

*Uſus*, Levit.7. 24.

*Spirituall uſe*

Of the Lords being the God of Iſrael, and their deliverer, *Exod.* 20. 1.
All the ten Commandements are ſo many uſes thereof.

*Uſes*

Of his great mercies.

*Contr.*

*Revel.*2.21. *Iſai.*26.10. *Pſal.*73.6.7. 8.9. and 5.5.19. and 10.2.11. *Job* 21.7.15. and 12.6. *Jer.*48.11.
Temporall, *Pſal.*71.6.17. and 107.8. 13.31. *Deut.*12.16.
Spirituall, *Rom.*12.1.2.
Of his Promiſes, 2 *Cor.*7.1. *Acts* 18.9. 10. *Joſh.*1.6.
Of his threatnings.

*Contr.*

*Amos* 6.3.6. and 5.11.
Againſt themſelves, *Amos* 4. 12. *Ezek.*18.30.31. *Jonah* 3.5.6.8. *Matth.*12.41.
Againſt ỹ enemies of the Church, *Revel.*18.4. *Jer.*50.4.5.
Of his exprobation, reproofe, and accuſation of his people for ſin, *Iſai.*1.16.17. *Acts* 2.40. and 8.22. *Judg.*2.4.
Of gracious promiſes, fulfilled, *Jer.* 50.4.5. *Act.*3.19.

*Contr.*

*Mal.* 1. 6. 7. and 2. 17.
Of the meanes of Salvation offered, *Iſai.*2.3. *Matth.*11.12. *Mark* 2.4. *Luke* 5.1. and 16.16. *Act.*17.11. 30. and 3. 19. and 13. 42. 48. and 26.20.

*Contr.*

*Acts* 5.33.40. and 2.18. and 7.54.57. *Matth.*11.18.24. *Jer.*26.9.10. *Act.* 17.5. and 3.45.50. and 18.6.
Of the ſight of our owne ſinnes, *Act.*2.38. *Judg.*2.4. *Pſal.*6. and 51. and 119.59.
Of the ſight of other mens ſinnes, *Pſal.*119.136.153.158. 2 *Pet.*2.7. *Ezek.*9.5. *Jer.*13.17. 1 *Sam.*15.11. *Lam.*3.48. *Pſal.*139.21. 2 *Cor.*12.21. *Phil.*3.18. *Exr.* 9.3.4. and 10.6. *Ezek.*6.11.
Of the converſation of others, *Acts* 10.46. and 11.18.23. and 8.14.15. and 14.22.
Of troubles to others for Religion, *Acts* 12.5. *Rom.*12.15. 1 *Sam.*11.4. *Heb.*13.3. to our ſelves, *Act.*23.11. and 27.24. *Rom.*8.35.36.39.
Of Gods judgements upon others, *Luke* 13.3.5.
In the world, *Iſai.*26.9.
Upon the earth, *Joel* 2.12.13.14

*Contr.*

*Revel.*16.9.11. and 9.20.21.
Of Examples of well-doing, *Luke* 10. 37.
Of Gods mercies, *Luk.*6.36. *Matth.* 5.44.45. and 18.33.
Of the Churches poore eſtate, *Acts* 11.28. 1 *Cor.*16.1.

## Uſe.

*Uſus*, Rom.1.26.
*Conſuetudo*, *mos*, Judg.14.10.
*Utilis*, 2 Tim. 2.21.
Habite or perfection, *Heb.* 5.14.
Naturall, *Rom.*1.26.
Neceſſarie, *Tit.*3.14.

## Uſurpe.

*Uſurpare*, *dominari*, 1 Tim.2.12.

## Uſurie.

*Uſura*, *fœnus*, Levit.25.37.23.19.
*Æs alienum*, Nehem.5.10.
Unjuſt gaine, *Prov.*28.8.

*Mentioned*

With unjuſt gaine, *Prov.*28.8.
With encreaſe, *Ezek.*18.8.17.
With extortion, *Ezek.*22.12.

## Uſurer.

*Fœnerator*, Exod.22.5.
The deceitfull man, *Prov.*29.30.
The taker of uſurie, *Iſai.*24.2.
That lendeth on uſurie, *Jer.*15.10.
That giveth forth to uſurie, *Pſal.* 15. 5.
Receiveth, taketh uſe, *Ezek.* 18. 8. 17. and 22.12.
That exacteth uſurie, *Nehem.*5.7.

*Contr.*

Lend freely, *Luke* 6.34.
Looke for nothing again, *Luk.*6.35. *Exod.*22.25.
To be mercifull, *Luke* 6.36. *Levit.* 25. 38.
To feare God, and not take uſurie and encreaſe, *Levit.*25.36.

## Utmoſt.

*Finis*, Gen.49.26.

*Extremitas*,

*Extremitas, extremus*, Numb. 11. 1. Nehem. 1. 9.

*It's applyed*

To bounds, *Gen.* 49. 16.
To part, *Numb.* 11. 1.
To border, *Numb.* 20. 16.
To Sea, *Deut.* 11. 24.
To cities, *Josh.* 15. 21.
To corne, *Jer.* 9. 26.
To a mite or farthing, *Luk.* 12. 49.
It's put for that which cannot be farther or more, 1 *Thes.* 2. 16.

## Utter.

*Indicare*, Levit. 5. 1.
*Enunciare, prodere*, Josh. 2. 14. 20.
*Eloqui, loqui*, Judg. 5. 12.
*Proferre*, Job 8. 10.
*Respondere*, Job 15. 2.
*Aperire*, Psal. 78. 2.
*Eructare*, Psal. 145. 2.
*Effare*, Prov. 14. 5.
*Promittere, pronunciare*, Numb. 30. 6.
*Edere vocem*, 2 Sam. 22. 14.
To utter, speake, and say, *Deut.* 26. 5. *Eccles.* 5. 2.
To make knowne, *Ephes.* 6. 19.
To speake, *Col.* 4. 3.
Declare, *Josh.* 20. 4.
Shew, *Gen.* 48. 31.
Manifest, *Eccles.* 3. 18.
Open, *Judg.* 11. 35.

## Utterance.

*Eloqui*, Acts 2. 4.
*Verbum, sermo*, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 8. 7. Ephes. 6. 19. Col. 4. 3.
Abilitie to speake, and to expresse ones minde easily and well.
Eloquent, *Acts* 18. 24.
A man of words, *Exod.* 4. 10.

*Mentioned*

With knowledge, 1 *Cor.* 1. 5.
With faith, diligence and love, 2 *Cor.* 8. 7.
With opening the mouth boldly, *Ephes.* 6. 19.

*Contr.*

Not eloquent, slow of speech and tongue, *Exod.* 4. 10.

## Utterly.

*Omnino*, Exod. 17. 14. and 23. 24.
*Consummatione*, Numb. 15. 30.
*Omne*, Deut. 2. 34. and 3. 6.

*Its added to word or words:*

*As,*

Put out, *Exod.* 17. 14.
Overthrow, *Exod.* 23. 24.
Cut off, *Numb.* 15. 31.
Destroy, *Deut.* 2. 34. and 20. 17. *Josh.* 11. 21. 1 *Sam.* 15. 3.
Corrupt, *Deut.* 31. 29.
Separate, *Isai.* 56. 3.
Supplant, *Jer.* 9. 4.
Reject, *Jer.* 14. 19. *Lam.* 5. 22.
Broken, *Jer.* 51. 58.
Perish, 2 *Pet.* 2. 12.
Burne, *Revel.* 18. 8.
It noteth the greatnesse of evill, and hot displeasure against such as doe so highly offend.

## Uttermost.

*Ultimus, extremus, novissimus*, Matt. 5. 26.
*Finis ulterior*, Matth. 12. 42. 1 Thes. 2. 6.
*Summus*, Mark 13. 27.
*In perpetuum, in æternum, ad plenum*, Heb. 7. 25.

# W.

## Wafer.

*Laganum*, Exod. 29. 23. Levit. 8. 26.
*Epichytum, similia, pasta, lagana*, Exod. 16. 31.
Made of unleavened bread, *Numb.* 6. 15.
And was some of the offering which was annointed with oyle, *Exod.* 29. 2. 23. for the signification, *See Ainsworth.*

## Wages. See Hire

*Merces*, Gen. 29. 15. and 30. 28.
*Stipendium*, Luke 3. 14. Rom. 6. 23.

*It's put*

For hire due to one for merit of laboue upon compact, *Gen.* 30. 28. and 31. 7. 8. *Exod.* 2. 9.
It's earned, *Hag.* 1. 6.
It's so a debt, *Rom.* 4. 2. 3.
For recompence and reward, *Ezek.* 29. 18. 19.
For gift & contribution, 2 *Cor.* 11. 8.
For just desert, *Rom.* 6. 23.
For gaine, 2 *Pet.* 2. 15.

## Wag.

*Movere, agitare*, Jer. 18. 16. Lam. 2. 15.

*It is spoken*

Of the head, *Matth.* 27. 29.
Of the hands, *Zeph.* 2. 15.
Which be gestures and actions expressing scorne & contempt, *Jer.* 18. 16. *Lam.* 2. 15. *Mark* 15. 29.

*Mentioned*

With astonished, *Jer.* 18. 16.
With hissing, *Zeph.* 2. 16.

## Wagon.

*Plaustrum, currus*, Gen. 45. 19. 21. 27.
*Vehiculum*, Numb. 7. 3.

*Three sorts:*

I. Common, *Gen.* 45. 27.
II. Militarie, *Ezek.* 23. 24.
III. Sacred, for holy use, *Numb.* 7. 3. 6. 7. 8.

## Waile. See Way.

## Waile. See Weepe. Bewaile. Bourne. Lament.

*Plangere*, Micah 1. 8.

## Wailing. See Weeping. Mourning. Lamenting.

*Planctus, lamentum*, Jer. 9. 18. 20.
*Lamentatio*, Jer. 9. 19.

*Mentioned*

With weeping, mourning, *Esth.* 4. 3. *Revel.* 18. 18.
With make bald, gird with sackcloth, bitternesse of heart, *Ezek.* 27. 31.
With lamentation, *Amos* 5. 16.
With gnashing of teeth, *Matt.* 13. 42.
With crying, *Rev.* 18. 18.
With teares, *Jer.* 9. 18.

*Five-fold:*

Worldly, *Amos* 5. 16.
Antichristian, for the destruction of the spirituall Babylon, *Revel.* 18. 15. 18.
Godly, *Jer.* 9. 10.
Artificiall, cunning mourners, *Jer.* 9. 17. 18.
Hellish, *Matth.* 13. 42.

## Waite. See Expect. Looke for.

*Observare, custodire*, Numb. 3. 10.
*Servire, operari, militare, ministrare*, Numb. 8. 24.
*Expectare*, 2 Kings 6. 33. Job 14. 14.
*Sustinere*, Job 17. 13.
*Assidere, assistere*, 1 Cor. 9. 13. Acts 10. 7.
*Adherere, parere, studiosum esse*, Acts 10. 7.
*Deservire*, Mark 3. 9.

*Mentioned*

With give eare, *Job* 29. 21.
With hope, *Lam.* 3. 26.

*Manner*

With patience, *Rom.* 8. 25.
Patiently, *Psal.* 40. 1.

*Time,*

Continually, *Hos.* 12. 6. *Acts* 10. 7.

*It's put*

For depend upon, *Psal.* 104. 27. and 145. 15.
For stay looking for, *Isai.* 42. 7. *Hab.* 2. 3. *Gal.* 5. 5. *Luke* 2. 25.
For to bring neere, to be readie at hand, *Mark* 3. 9.
For earnest desiring, *Rom.* 8. 19. 25.

For to attend upon, 2 *Kings* 5.2. 1 *Chron.*6.32. 2 *Chron.* 7.6. *Acts* 10.7.
For kept silence, *Job* 32.4.

## Lay waite.

*Insidiari, insidias tendere,* Judg.9.34. Josh.8.4.
*Fraudes moliri, abscondere se,* Prov. 1.18.
*Applicare impium,* Prov.24.15.
*Dolos nectere, insidias facere, struere,* Acts 20.3.

## Wake. See Awake.

*Expergisci, evigilare, consurgere,* Jer.51.39.
*Vigilare,* 1 Thes.5.10.
It's put for to live, 1 *Thes.*5.10.

*Contr.*

Sleep, *Jer.* 51.39.57. 1 *Thes.* 5.10. *Cant.*5.2.

## Walke.

*Perambulare, ambulare,* Gen.13.17. and 17.1. and 5.22.

*Two-fold:*

I. *Commendably,*
Before God, *Gen.*48.15. and 17.1. and 24.40. 1 *Sam.*2.30. 1 *Kings* 8.23.25. and 9.4. *Psal.* 56.13. 1 *Kings* 20.3.
With God, *Gen.*5.22. and 6.9.
In Gods Law, *Exod.*16.4. 2 *Kings* 10.31. *Psal.*119.1.
Commandements, 2 *Chron.* 17.4. *Luke* 1.6.
Judgements, ordinances, *Lev.*18.4. *Psal.*89.30. *Ezek.*37.24.
Statutes, *Levit.*26.3. 1 *Kings* 6.12. *Ezek.*11.20.
Waies, pathes, *Deut.*5.33. and 8.6. and 10.12. *Josh.*22.5. *Isai.*2.3. *Micah* 4.2.
Feare, *Nehem.*5.9.
Truth, *Psal.*6.11.
Light, *Isai.* 2.5. 1 *John* 1.7.
In the way of good men, *Prov.*2.20.
In the pathes of the righteous, *Prov.*2.20. *Phil.*3.17. 2 *Chron.* 11.17. and 34.2.
In the good way, *Jer.*6.16.
In the name of the Lord, *Micah* 4.5.
In newnesse of life, *Rom.*6.4.
In the Spirit, *Gal.*5.16.
In good works, *Ephes.*2.10.
In love, *Ephes.*5.2.
In truth, 3 *John* 4.
With Christ in white, *Rev.*3.4.

*Manner*

In integritie, *Psal.*26.11. *Prov.*19.1.
Uprightly, *Psal.* 84.11. and 15. 2. *Prov.* 2.7. and 10.9. *Micah* 2.7.
At libertie, *Psal.*119.45.
Safely, *Prov.*3.23.
Surely, *Prov.* 10.9.
Humbly, *Micah* 6.8.
Honestly, *Rom.*13.13. 1 *Thes.*4.12.
By faith, 2 *Cor.*5.7.
According to the Apostles rule, *Gal.*6.16.
In peace, *Mal.*2.6.
Worthy of our vocation, *Ephes.* 4.1.
Circumspectly, *Ephes.*5.15.
So as the Apostles be the Example, *Phil.*3.17.
Worthy of the Lord, *Colos.* 1.10. 1 *Thes.*1.12.
In wisedome, *Col.*4.5.
Mournfully, *Mal.*3.14.
Openly, *John* 11.54.
Orderly, *Acts* 21.24.
Wisely, *Prov.* 28.26.
Righteously, *Isai.*33.15.
With all the heart, 1 *Kings* 8.23.

II. *Sinfully,*
Contrarie to God, *Levit.* 26. 21.23. 24.26.28.40.
After other Gods, *Deut.* 8.19. *Jer.* 7.6.
After the imagination of an evill heart, *Jer.*16.12. and 9.14.
After our own devices, *Jer.*18.12.
After evill counsell, 2 *Chron.*22.5.
After the eyes, *Job* 31.7.
After vanitie, *Jer.*2.5.
After ungodly lusts, *Jude* 18.
After things that profit not, *Jer.*2.8.
After the flesh, *Rom.*8.1. 2 *Pet.*2.10.
In darknesse, *Psal.*82.5. *Isai.*59.9.
In the light of their fire, *Isai.*50.11.
In the imagination of the heart, stubbornely, *Jer.* 13.10.
In the wayes of the heart, *Eccles.* 11.9.
In a way not cast up, *Jer.* 18.15.
In lyes, *Jer.*23.14.
In pride, *Dan.*4.37.
In the counsell of the wicked, *Psal.* 1.1. *Micah* 6.16.
In their owne wayes, *Act.* 14.16.
As men, carnally, 1 *Cor.*3.3.
In the sinnes of others, 1 *Kings* 15.3. 2 *Kings* 16.3. and 17.8. 22.2 *Chron.* 21.6.
In their owne counsels, *Psal.*81.12.
Willingly in evill, *Hos.*5.11.
In lasciviousnesse, 1 *Pet.*4.3.
Not charitably, *Rom.*14.15.
In a vaine shew, *Psal.*39.6.
Disorderly, 2 *Thes.*3.6.
With slanders, *Jer.*6.28. and 9.4.
With stretched-out necks, *Isai.*3.16.
With vanitie, *Job* 31.5.

*It's put*

Corporally, for the motion of the body in going, *Lam.*5.18. *Matth.* 9.5. and 20.46. *Luke* 24.17.
Figuratively *It's put*
For to be busie, *Psal.*12.8.
For to be in, *Psal.*23.4.
For to behave ones selfe, *Psal.*101.2. *Ephes.*5.15.
For to follow & practise, *Eccles.*11.9. *Jer.*18.12.
For to live, *Jer.* 6.16. *Mar.* 7.5. 2 *Cor.*5.7.
For to goe and passe, *Zech.* 1.10. *Jer.* 6.28.
For to be doing and working, *Luke* 13.33.
For to converse with, *John* 6.66.
For to shew ones presence by some work or signe, *Levit.* 26.28. 12. *Gen.*3.8.

*Phrases:*

*Walke by faith:* 2 *Cor.*5.7. That is, live in beliefe and hope of things promised of God in his Word.
*Walke after the flesh:* *Rom.*8.1. That is, to order our life as corrupt reason and affections lead.
*Walke according to man:* 1 *Cor.* 3.3. That is, to live and doe after the manner of men, who have not Gods Spirit, who are guided by their reason, and affection corrupted, not ruled by the Spirit.
*Walk uprightly:* *Prov.*2.7. That is, to live without leaning this way or that way, without hypocrisie.
*Walk in the counsell:* *Psal.*1.1. That is, to do as either one is advised, or to imitate what they see others to doe.
*Walk in the way of the people:* *Isai.* 8.11. That is, imitate and follow their course and practise, in leaving God, and esteeming the Assyrians more powerfull.
*Walke in the flesh:* 2 *Cor.*10.3. That is, to live and doe as other men in the body, and common course of nature.
*Walk in the lusts of the eyes:* *Eccles.* 11.9. That is, as the object of the sight occasions lust to doe thereafter.
*Walk with God:* *Gen.* 5.24. That is, to set him before us, and to respect him, his will and presence, in whatsoever we do, for avoiding of evill, and doing of good.
*Walke after the Spirit:* *Rom.*8.1. That is, to live as the Spirit of Christ leadeth by the Word, and the effectuall work thereof.
*Walk in the dark:* 1 *John* 2.11. That is, liveth without the light of the Word, not knowing his sinfull course, no more then one in darknesse knoweth the way in which he is.

## Wall.

*Murus, bos, taurus,* Gen.49.6.
*Paries,* Levit.14.37.
*Maceria, sepes,* Numb.22.24.
Broad, *Nehem.* 3.8. *Jer.*51.58.
Bowed, *Psal.* 6.2.3.



High

High, *Pſal.*18.11. *Iſai.*30.13. *Deut.* 3.5. *Rev.*21.12.
Fenced, *Iſai.*2.15. *Jer.*15.20.
Whited, *Acts* 23.3.
Great, *Rev.*21.12.
Carved, 1 *Kings* 6.29.

*Some were*

Of ſtone, *Prov.*24.31.
Of iron, *Ezek.*4.3.
Of wood, *Ezek.*41.22.
Of timber and ſtone, *Ezra* 5.8.
Brazen, *Jer.*1.18. and 15.20.

*It is put*

For that which is for fence, to keep out, or keep in, as the wall of a Citie or Towne, 2 *Chron.* 33.14. and 8.5. *Nehem.*4.6. *Gen.*49.6.
For diviſion, as in houſes.
For the walking place of the wall, 2 *Kings* 6.26.
For Gods every way giving meanes of ſatetie, *Ezra* 9.9.
For the Law Ceremoniall, *Epheſ.* 2.14.
For a ſafeguard, 1 *Sam.*25.16.
For meanes of defence, not onely wals, ditches, bulwarks, rampiers, but for good Lawes, due execution thereof, faithfull Magiſtracie, wealth, and power, all in order, which are as the wals of a well-governed ſtate, *Pſal.*51.18.
For Salvation, *Iſai.*26.1. and 60.18.
For ſtrong and well grounded in the truth, *Cant.* 8.9. Strong in the faith and love of Chriſt, *verſ.*10.
For ſtrength and courage, not eaſily daunted, *Jer.*15.20.
For the place compaſſed within the wals, *Job* 24.11.

## Wallet. See Scrip.

## Wallow.

*Volutare, involvere, conſpergere*, 2 Sa. 20.12. Jer.26.
*Plaudere, pulſare, vertere, allidere*, Jer. 48.26.

## Wallowing.

*Volutabrum*, 2 Pet.2.22.

## Wander. See Erre. Aſtray.

*Errare, aberrare*, Gen. 20.13. Iſai. 47.16.
*Vagari, paſcere, morari*, Numb.14.33.
*Agitare, circumagitare*, Numb.32.13.
*Oberrare, circuire*, Heb.11.37. 1 Tim. 5.13.

*It's ſpoken*

Of the body, *Gen.*21.14. *Joſh.* 14.4. *Amos* 4.8.
Of life and converſation, *Jer.*2.20. and 14. 10. *Pſal.* 119. 20. *Deut.* 27. 18.

*It's put*

For going uncertainly, *Gen.*37. 15. and 20.13. *Lam.* 4.14. *Heb.*11.38. *Prov.*27.8.

## Wanderer.

*Peregrinans, ordinator, tranſmigrator, ſternens*, Jer.48.12.
*Vagus, errabundus*, Hoſ.9.17.
*Qui errat*, Prov.27.8.
Not abide in a place, *Prov.*7.11.

## Wandring.

*Vagatio, vita, migratio*, Pſal.56.8.

## Want.

*Penuria, defectus, inopia*, Deut.28.48. Judg.18.10.
*Egeſtas*, Deut.28.57. Prov.6.11.
*Paupertas, pauperies*, Prov.6.11.
*Neceſſitas, uſus*, Phil.2.25.

*Mentioned*

With famine, *Jer.*30.3.

## To Want.

*Egere, deficere*, Luke 15.14.
*Inſaturabilem eſſe*, Prov.13.25.
*Deeſſe*, 2 Cor.9.12.

*Contr.*

To abound. *See* Abound, *Phil.* 4. 12.18.

## Wanton.

*Innuens, nutans, nictationibus laſciviam palam faciens.* As the Heifer at graſſe, *Jer.*50.11.

*Contr.*

Chaſte. *See* Chaſte, *Tit.*2.5. 1 *Pet.* 3.2.

## To be Wanton.

*Laſcivire, luxuriari*, 1 Tim.5.11.
*Luxuriis ſe enutrire, ſannas agere*, James 5.5.

## Wantonneſſe.

*Laſcivia, diſcubitus impurus, impudicitia*, Rom.13.13.

*Mentioned*

With chambering, *Rom.*13.13.

*Contr.*

Shamefaſtneſſe, 1 *Tim.*5.9.
Chaſtitie, *Acts* 24.26. *Caſtitas.*
Continencie, *Gal.*5.23.
Honeſtie, 1 *Tim.*2.2.
Gravitie, 1 *Tim.*3.4.
Puritie, 1 *Tim.*4.12. and 5.2.
Pureneſſe, 2 *Cor.*6.6.
Temperance, *Gal.*5.23.

## Ward.

*Cuſtodia*, Gen. 40.7. Numb. 15.34. Acts 12.10.
*Carcer*, Gen.41.10. Lev.24.12.
Priſon, *Gen.*39.20. *See* Priſon.
Dungeon. *See* Dungeon.

## Wards. See Watches. Garriſon.

*Obſervationes, ordines, obſervantiæ, vices*, Nehem.13.30.
Watches, *Cuſtodes*, Nehem.7.3.
Garriſon, *Statio, præſides, præfecti*, 1 Sam.10.5.
*Excubiæ*, 2 Cor.11.32.

## Wardrobe-keeper.

*Veſtiarius, cuſtos veſtium*, 2 Kings 22.14. 2 Chron. 34.22.

## Ware.

*Venalia, merces*, Nehem.10.31.
*Res venalis, venditio*, Nehem.13.16.

## Warne. See Charge. Command.

*Oſtendere, præmonere, diſtinguere, admonere*, 2 Chron.19.10.
*Annunciare*, Ezek.3.18.
*Significare*, Ezek.33.3.
*Monere*, Acts 20.31.
*Corripere, erudire*, 1 Theſ. 5.14.
*Submonſtrare, demonſtrare, indicare*, Matth.3.7.
*Dicere, reſponſum accipere*, Act.10.22.

*Mentioned*

With teaching, *Col.*1.28.
With trumpet, *Ezek.*33.3.
With ſpeake, *Jer.*6.10.
With ſave, 2 *Kin.* 6.10.
With preach, *Col.*1.28.

*It's commonly uſed*

In and about evill, *Ezek.* 33.9. 1 *Theſ.*5.4. *Matth.*3.7.

*It's ſpoken*

Of God warning man, *Heb.*11.7.
By a dreame, *Matth.*2.12.22.
By an Angel, *Acts* 10.22.
Of man warning man, as did
The Prophets, *Ezek.*3.18.19.21.
The Apoſtles, *Acts* 20.31. 1 *Cor.* 4.14. *Col.*1.28.
The dutie of ordinary Teachers and Hearers, 1 *Theſ.* 5.14.

## Warre. See Armour.

*Bellum*, Exod.1.10.
*Prælium*, Exod.13.17.
*Pugna, ſonus bellicus*, Exod.32.17.
*Militia, exercitus, virtus*, Numb.1.22.
*Acies*, Numb.26.2.
Sore, 1 *Sam.*14.52.
Great, 1 *Chron.*22.8.
Long, 2 *Sam.*3.1.

*Mentioned*

With battell, *Job* 38.23.
With changes, *Job* 10.17.
With counſell, ſtrength, good adviſe, 2 *Kin.* 18.20. *Prov.* 20.18. and 24.6. *Iſai.*36.5.
With ſight, *James* 4.2.

With

With acts, 2 *Chron.*27.7.
*Three-fold:*
Spirituall, *James* 4.1. 2 *Cor.*10.3. *Ephes.*6.13.18. 1 *Cor.*16.13.
Worldly, *Gen.*14.2. *Judg.*11.5.
Carnall, *James* 4.7.
*It is*
Of God against man, *Exod.* 17.16. who is a man of warre, *Exod.*15.3.
*Whose hosts are*
Good Angels, *Gen.*32.2. *Luke* 2.13. 2 *Kin.*19.37. 2 *Chron.*32.21.
Bad Angels, *Psal.*78.49. *Judg.*9.23.
The Creatures, *Judg.*5.20. *Exod.*9.23.24.34. 1 *Sam.*7.10. *Jos.*10.11. *Joel* 2.25.
Men, *Joel* 2.11. *Isai.*10.5. and 13.4.5.
Of man against man, as
The enemies of the Church one against another, 2 *Chron.*15.6. and 20.23. *Judg.*7.22. 1 *Sam.*14.20.
The enemies against the Church, 2 *Chron.*14.9. *Exod.*14.8.9. *Numb.* 21.1. *Josh.*11.19.20.
See my Treatise of warre in holy writ, called the *Bible Battels.*
*It's a punishment*
And commeth for sinne, *Exod.*17.16. *Judg.*5.8. 2 *Chron.* 16.19. God ordaineth them, *Psal.*46.9.
*It is put*
For battell, and fight, and leading of Armies one against another, 2 *Chron.*12.15. *Josh.*11.18.
For the conflict and strife of Christs Ministers with the world, to conquer them and bring them under the obedience of Christ, 2 *Cor.* 10.3..
For taking part with, and fighting for our owne lusts, *Jam.*4.2.
*Contr.*
Peace, *Eccles.*3.8. *Psal.*120.7.

## To warre.

*Inire bellum, facere bellum, gerere bellum,* Gen.14.2. Deut.20.12.
*Militare,* 2 Tim.2.4. 1 Cor.9.7.
*Bellare, pugnare,* 1 Sam.28.1.

## Warfare.

*Militia,* 1 Sam.28.1. 2 Cor.10.14.
Good, 1 *Tim.* 1.18.
*Two-fold:*
Worldly, 1 *Cor.*9.7. 1 *Sam.*28.1.
Spirituall, 1 *Tim.*1.18.

## Warriour.

*Bellator, gerens, faciens bellum,* 1 Kin. 12.21.
*Confligens, qui pugnat,* Isai 9.5.
Valiant and man of warre, 1 *Sam.* 16.18. 1 *Kings* 9.22.
Strong and apt for warre, 2 *Kings* 24.16.
Mightie men, helpers of the warre, 1 *Chron.*12.1. *Isai.*3.2.
Men able to goe forth to warre, 2 *Chron.*25.5.
Expert in warre, *Cant.*3.8.

## Wash.

*Lavare,* Gen.18.4. Exod.2.5.
*Emundare,* Isai.4.4.
*Abluere,* Mark 7.3. Matth.6.17.
*Purgare,* Acts 22.16.
*Divers sorts of washing:*
1. Naturall, for common washing of hands, face, feet, *Gen.*43.24. or body, *Ezek.*16.4. *Exod.* 2.5. *Ruth* 3.3. 2 *Sam.*11.2.
2. Ceremoniall, *Exod.*29.17. *Levit.* 1.13. and 11.25. *Numb.*19.7. *Heb.* 9.10.
3. Miraculous, for some extraordinary care, 2 *Kings* 5.10.13. *John* 9.7.11.
4. Morall, *Psal.*26.6. and 73.13.
5. Spirituall, *Psal.*51.2.7. *Isai.*1.16. *Tit.*3.5. *Ezek.*16.9.
6. Superstitious, *Matth.*15.2. *Mark* 7.3.4.
7. Sacramentall, *Acts* 22.16. *Tit.* 3.5.
*It is put*
For corporall clensing by water, the whole, or any part of the body, *Gen.*19.2. and 43.31.
For plentie, *Gen.*49.14. *Job* 29.6.
For Gods purging a sinner by remission, *Psal.*51.7. *Revel.*1.6. and 7.14. and sanctification, *Psal.*51.2. *Ezek.*16.9. 1 *Cor.*6.11.
For serious repentance, *Isai.*1.16.
For reformed and clensed, *Prov.* 30.12.

## Washpot.

*Pollubrum, olla lotionis,* Psal. 60.8.
Used for base service.

## Waste.

*Vastus, inanitas,* Deut.32.10.
*Desertus, desolatus,* Nehem. 2.3.
*Perditio,* Matth.26.8. Mark 14.4.
*Mentioned*
With desolate, *Job* 30.3. and 38.27. *Isai.*49.19 *Ezek.*36.35. *Jer.*44.6.
With reproach and curse, *Isa.*49.13. *Ezek.*5.14.
With utterly destroyed, *Jer.* 50.21.
With ruined, *Ezek.*36.35.
With dried, *Isai.*19.5.

## To Waste.

*Desolare, vastare,* Numb.21.30.
*Subfodere,* Psal.80.13.
*Exponere desolationi, ponere desertum, in desolationem,* Isai. 5.6. and 42.15.
*Profundere,* Luke 16.1.
*Dissipare,* Jer.50.21. Luk.15.13.
*Dilapidare,* Luke 15.13.
*It is put*
For destroyed, *Isai.*64.11. *Ezek.*6.6. *Psal.*91.10.
For consumed, *Numb.*14.33.
For nothing left, 1 *Kings* 17.16.

## Waster.

*Dissperdens, dissipans, perdens,* Prov. 18.9.
*Distructus, qui affligit, inhonorat,* Prov. 19.26.
*Vastator,* Isai.54.16.

## Watch.

*Speculari, intueri, respicere,* Gen. 31.49.
*Observare, adservare, custodire,* 1 Sa. 19.11. Luke 6.7. Acts 9.24.
*Vigilare,* Ezra 8.29. Psal.102.7.
*Mentioned*
With keep, *Ezra* 8.29.
With tarrie, *Matth.*26.38.
With pray, *Matth.*26.41.
With take heed, *Mark* 13.33.
With remember, *Acts* 20.31.
With stand fast, 1 *Cor.*16.13.
With be sober, 1 *Thess.* 5.6. 1 *Pet.* 4.7.
With thankfulnesse, *Col.*4.3.
*It is put*
For to keep waking, *Luke* 2.8. *Matt.* 26.40.
For to espie, or have respect unto, as a witnesse betweene two, *Gen.* 31.49.
For to have an eye unto, to keepe one, 1 *Sam.*19.11. *Matth.*27.36.
For to take diligent heed, *Mark* 13.33. 1 *Thes.*5.6.
For to observe what is done or spoken, 1 *Sam.*4.13. *Luke* 6.7.
For to keep a gate as a guard doth, *Acts* 2.24.
For attending diligently, *Prov.*8.34. *Luke* 12.37.

## Watch.

*Custodia, observatio,* 2 Chron.23.6.
*Custodes,* Nehem.4.9. and 7.3. Matt. 27.65. and 28.11.
*Carcer,* Job 7.12.
*Vigilia,* Exod.14.24.
*The watch reckoned after the houres in the night:*
The first, when the watch was set, *Lam.* 2.19.
Second and third, *Luke* 12.38.
The fourth, *Matth.*14.25. *Mar.*6.48. called night-watches, *Psal.* 63.6 and 90.4. and 119.148. the morning watch, *Exod.*14.24. 1 *Sam.* 11.11.

## To Watch. See Vigilant.

*Vigilare, sedulum esse,* Ezra 8.29. Jer. 5.6.

*Non differre, non præterire*, Job 14.16.
*Contemplari, speculari*, Isai.21.5.
*Sedulò observare, perseverare*, Isai. 29. 20.
*Solicitum esse*, Jer.31. 28.
*Incumbere, festinare*, Jer.44.27.
*Expergisci*, 1 Cor.16.13.
*Observare*, Mar. 3.2.

*Mentioned*

With tarrie, *Matth.*26.38.
With take heed and pray, *Matth.*26. 41. *Mark* 13.33. *Luke* 21.36.
With stand fast, 1 *Cor.*16.13.
With remember, *Acts* 20.31.
With thanksgiving, *Col.*4.2.
With sober, 1 *Thes.*5.6. 1 *Pet.*4.7.
With keep, *Ezra* 8. 29.

*It is spoken*

1. Of God, *Gen.*31.49. *Jer.* 44. 27. and 14.16. *Dan.*9.14.
2. Of man, as,
A shepherd over his sheep, *Luk.*2.8.
A Pastor over his people, *Heb.* 13. 17. *Revel.* 3. 3. *Hab.* 2. 1. 2 *Tim.*4.5.
One receiving things into his custodie, *Ezra* 8.29.
One a watchman, *Nehem.* 4. 9. *Isai.*21.5.
One over himselfe, *Psal.*102.7.
3. Of beasts, *Jer.*5.6.

*It's put*

For spirituall watching, a duetie of all to shake off securitie, 1 *Cor.*10. 13. 1 *Pet.*4.7. *Luke* 12.37.
For a bodily watching, which is to keep ones eyes awake, *Luke* 2.8. *Matth.*26.40.
For a diabolicall watching, or observing to do hurt, *Psal.*37.32.

*Examples.*

*Sauls* messengers against *David*, 1 *Sam.*19.11.
*Jeremiahs* enemies, *Jer.*20.10.
Christs enemies, *Mar.*3.2. *Luke* 6.7. and 14.1.
For to expect and look for, *Lam.*4.17. 1 *Sam.*4.13.
For to take speciall care for, *He.*13.17.
For to attend with diligence, *Prov.* 8. 34.

*Contr.*

To be asleep, 1 *Kings* 18.27. *Prov.* 10.5. *Isai.*56.10.
To give sleep to the eyes, *Prov.* 6.4.
To slumber as a sluggard, *Prov.*6.10.
To love sleep, *Prov.*20.13.

## Watcher, Watchman.

*Speculator*, 2 Sam.18.34. and 18.24.
*Custos observans, caterva*, Jer.4.16.
*Vigil*, Dan.4.13.
Blinde, *Isai.*56.10.

*It is put*

For a civill watchman, one that keepeth watch to see & forewarn, 2 *Kings* 9.17.20. 1 *Sam.*14.16.
For Spirituall and Ecclesiasticall Teachers set over a people, *Ezek.* 3.17. and 33.7. *Isai.*52.8.
For Angelicall, *Dan.*4.10.
For mysticall, *Cant.* 3.3. and 5.7. Church Officers.

## Watch-tower.

*Specula*, 2 Chron.20.24. Isai.21.5.8.

## Water.

*Aqua*, Gen.2.10. Exod.4.9.
Springing, *Gen.*26.19.
Running, *Revel.*14.5.52. *Num.*19.17.
Holy, *Numb.*5.17.
Bitter, *Numb.*5.18. *Jam.*5.11.
Purifying, *Numb.*8.7.
Of separation, *Numb.*19.9.13.
Naught, 2 *Kin.*2.19.
Standing, *Psal.*107.35. and 114.8.
Deep, the Sea, *Psal.*107.23. the hidden drift of the heart, *Prov.*20.5. great afflictions, *Psal.*69.2. plenty and store, *Ezek.*34.18.
Cleane, *Ezek.* 36. 20. the grace of sanctification.
Cold, *Matth.*10.42. for the least benefit.
Living water: for springing, *Gen.* 26. 19. the Spirit of Christ, *John* 4.10. and 7. 38.
Pure, for the bloud and Spirit of Christ, *Heb.*10.22.
Mightie, for the sea, *Exod.* 15. 10. *Nehem.*9.11.
Sweet, *James* 5.11.
Many, *Revel.* 17. 1. expounded in verse 15.
Sure, *Isai.*33.16. not failing.
Stollen, *Prov.* 9.17. not thine own, fleshly pleasure with another mans wife,
Proud, *Psal.*124.5. for insolent men swelling against the godly.
Dark, *Psal.*18.11. for waterie clouds.
Still, *Psal.*23.2. refreshing waters, void of danger, not muddie by stirring, & so pleasant to taste of.
Strange, 2 *Kings* 19.24. which is not ones own, making supply by force from others.

*waters of divers sorts:*

Elementarie, *Gen.*1.2. The first waters.
Above, *Psal.* 148.4. and 72.6. *Gen.* 1. 7.
Beneath, *Deut.*4.18. *Gen.*1.7.
Of the sea, *Gen.*1.10. *Amos* 9.6. *Hab.* 2. 14.
Of the river, *Exod.*4.9.
Floud, *Gen.*6.17.
Pooles, *Exod.*7.19.
Wels, *Gen.*21.19. and 24.43.
Fountaines, *Numb.*33.9.
Springs, *Josh.*15.19.
Brookes, *Deut.*8.7.
Sacred, employed to holy uses, *Num.* 5.17. *Josh.*9.23. called waters of purifying, *Numb.* 8.7. of Separation, *Numb.*19.9. for the Sacraments, *Matth.*3.11. *Mar.*1.9. *Joh.* 1.33. it may be called sacramentall water.
Common and usuall for to drink, 1 *Sam.*25.11. or wash with, 2 *Kin.* 3.11. *Gen.* 24.33. *Ruth* 3.3. to quench with, *Cant.*8.7. *Psal.*104.11.
Miraculous, either given by a myracle, *Numb.*20.8. or working myraculous cures, *Joh.* 5.3.4.
Spirituall, *Joh.*4.10. and 7.38.
Mysticall, *Revel.*8.11. and 12.15.

*It's put*

For water, which we commonly call so, *Joh.*13.5.
For afflictions and troubles, *Psal.* 69.1. and 73.10.
For people and nations, *Rev.*17.1.15.
For the true doctrine of the Word, and holy Spirit, with the graces of the Spirit, *Isai.*55.1. *Ezek.*36.25. *Joel* 2.28.
For our Sanctification and Justification, 1 *John* 5.6.
For the efficacie of the Spirit, *John* 3. 5.
For ungratefull poore, on whom thy charitie may seeme to be cast away, *Eccles.* 11.1.
For teares in abundance, *Jer.*9.1.
For the seed and encrease from Ancestours, *Isai.* 48.1.
For all sorts of drinke, *Exod.* 23.25.
For the clouds which send forth raine, *Psal.*104.2. and 18.11. and 147.8. *Job* 21.8. *Jer.*10.13.

*Waters of Shiloah:*

*Isai.* 8. 6. That is, help and preservation from God.

*Waters of gall:*

*Jer.*8.14. that is, bitter and vexing afflictions.

*Waters of Noah:*

*Isai.*54.9. for the floud which God brought upon the world in hi daies, noting that calamitie which yet should befall the world no more.

## To Water.

*Irrigare*, Psal.65.9.10.
*Inebriare*, Isai.55.10.
*Rigare*, 1 Cor. 3.6.

*It is put*

Properly for watering,
As God doth the earth from heaven, *Psal.*65.9.10. and 104.13.
As man doth a garden.
Figuratively, for instructing and confirming, and baptizing, 1 *Cor.* 3. 6.

### Water-course.

*Aqueductus, imbris cursus, validæ pluviæ fluxus,* Job 38.25.
*Rivulus, præter fluens aqua, processus aquarum,* Isai.44.8.

### Water-flood.

*Profunditas aquarum, profundum. Inimicus,* Psal.69.15.

### Water-pot.

*Hydria,* Joh.2.6.7. and 4.18.

### Wave.

*Fluctus,* Psal.42.7. and 65.7.
Billow, *Psal.*42.7.
*It is spoken*
Of death, 2 *Sam.*22.5.
Of the sea, *Isai.*48.18.
Of the flouds, *Psal.* 93.3.
Proud, *Job* 38.11.
Mightie, *Psal.*93.4.
Violent, *Acts* 27.31.
Raging, *Jude* ver.13.
Still, *Psal.*107.29.
*They are said*
To make a noise, *Psal.*65.7.
To rise, *Psal.*89.9.
To roare, *Isai.* 51.15. *Jer.* 51.55. *Luke* 21.25.
To tosse, *Matth.*14.24.
To beat, *Mark* 4.37.
To fome, *Jude* ver.13.
*It is put*
For the variable stirring, moving, and tumbling to and from of the swelling water, *Matth.*8.24.
This is of God by the winde, *James* 1.6. *Psal.*107.25. So in stilling of the waves, *Psal.* 107.29. *Matth.*8.26.
For great and violent afflictions, *Psal.*42.7.
For wicked men, false teachers, troublers of the Church, *Jude* ver.13.

### To wave.

*Agitare, elevare, separare,* Exo.29.24.
*Offerre,* Levit.8.27.
*Consecrare,* Levit.7.30.

### Wave offering. See Offering.

*Agitatio, separatio, consecratio,* Exod. 29.27. Levit.10.15. Numb.6.20.

### Wavering.

*Declinabilis, vacillans,* Heb.10.23.
*Hæsitans, disceptans,* James 1.6.

### Ware.

*Cera,* Psal.22.14.
Its of a melting nature, *Psal.*68.2.

### Way. See Path.

*Via,* Gen.3.24. and 6.12.
Path, *Numb.*22.24.
Right, *Gen.*24.48. 1 *Sam.* 12.23.
Kings high way, *Numb.* 20.13. *Matth.*22.9.
Long, *Deut.*14.24.
Prosperous, *Josh.*1.8. *Isai.*48.15.
Of all flesh, *Josh.*23.14. 1 *Ki.*2.2.
Stubborne, *Judg.*2.19.
Strait, 1 *Sam.* 6.12. *Psal.* 5.8. *Jer.*31.9.
Good, 1 *Sam.*12.23. 1 *Kings* 8.36. 2 *Chron.*6.27.
Perfect, 2 *Sam.*22.31.
Evill, 1 *Kin.*13.33. *Psal.*119.101. *Prov.*8.13.
Right, *Ezra* 8.21. 1 *Sam.*12.23.
Old, *Job* 22.15.
Darke, slipperie, *Psal.*35.6.
Solitarie, *Psal.*107.4.
False, *Psal.*119.104.
Wicked, *Psal.*139.24. *Ezek.* 3.18.
Everlasting, *Psal.*139.24. *Hab.*3.6.
New and living, *Heb.*10.20.
Crooked, *Psal.*125.5. *Prov.*2.15.
Grievous, *Psal.*10.5.
Excellent, 1 *Cor.*12.31.
Moveable, *Prov.*5.6.
Broad, *Cant.*3.2.
Rough, smooth, *Luke* 3.5.
Pernicious, 2 *Pet.*2.2.
Just, true, *Revel.*15.3.

*Way is diversly applyed and spoken*

Of the Lord, *Isai.* 40.3. and 62.10. *Matth.*3.3. and 22.16. *Acts* 18.25. 26. *Job* 40.18. *Psal.*84.6. *Hos.*14.9. *Psal.*77.13. *Prov.*10.29. *Jer.*5.4.
Of his judgements, *Isai.* 26.8. Statutes, *Psal.*119.33.
Of all the earth, *Jos.*23.14. 1 *Ki.*2.2.
Of sinners, *Psal.*1.1. ungodly, *ver.*6.
Of transgressours, *Prov.*13.15.
Of the wicked, *Prov.*4.19. and 12.26.
Of the slothfull, *Prov.*15.19.
Of a foole, *Prov.*12.15.
Of lying, *Psal.*119.29.
Of man, *Prov.*21.2.8. and 16.2. and 30.19. *Jer.*10.23. and 32.19.
Of the froward, *Prov.*22.5.
To Hell, *Prov.* 7.27.
Of the heathen, *Jer.*10.2.
Of the Gentiles, *Matth.*10.5.
Of Egypt, of Assyria, *Jer.*2.18.
Of *Balaam,* 2 Pet. 2.15.
Of *Cain,* Jude 11.
Of the Kings of the earth, *Revel.* 16.12.
Of death, *Jer.* 21.8.
Of Zion, *Lam.*1.4.
Of life, *Act.*2.28. *Jer.*21.8. *Prov.*6. 23. and 10.17. and 15.24.
Of truth, 2 *Pet.*2.2. *Psal.*119.30.
Of peace, *Rom.*3.17. *Luk.*1.79.
Of Salvation, *Act.*16.17.
Of righteousnesse, *Matt.*21.32. *Prov.* 8.20. and 12.28.
Of the righteous, *Psal.*1.6. *Pro.*15.19.
Of the Saints, *Prov.*2.8.
Of the meeke, *Amos* 2.7.
Of understanding, *Prov.* 21.16.
Of holinesse, *Isai.*35.8.
Of Gods people, *Isai.*57.14.
Of the Spirit, *Eccles.*11.5.
Of an Eagle, Serpent, ship, of a man with a maid, *Prov.*30.19.
*It is put*
For a path, wherein men doe goe, *Luke* 10.31. *Gen.*16.7.
For journey, *Gen.*18.16. and 24.42. and 42.25.
For space, *Gen.*48.7. *Deut.*14.24.
For about, *Exod.*2.12.
For Gods direction, *Exod.*32.8. *Deu.* 13.5.
For Gods Law, *Deut.*9.16.
For accidents which befell in travelling, *Deut.*8.2.
For a right course of life, *Deut.*27.18.
For what we undergoe, *Josh.* 1.8.
For death, *Josh.*23.14. 1 *Kings* 2.2.
For mens owne devices, *Judg.* 2.19.
For a course to be taken, 1 *Sam.*9.8.
For practise and plot, 1 *Kings* 8.32. 2 *Chron.*6.23.
For life and conversation, 1 *Ki.*8.25. *Psal.*1.1.6.
For meanes of safetie, *Ezr.*8.21.
For customs and manners, *Jer.*10.2.
For that which God prescribeth, *Psal.*119.33. *Matth.* 22.16. *Mark* 12.14.
For time and space, *Matth.*5.25.
For unto, *Matth.*10.5.
For as men pleased, *Act.*14.16.
For Christianitie preached, *Act.*19. 9. and professed, *Act.*9.2. & 22.4. and 24.14.
For Christ, *Joh.*14.6.
For entrance, *Heb.*9.8.
For worke or doing in their course of life, *Exod.*18.20.
For the doctrine of the Gospell leading unto God, *Act.*18.26.
For Gods Commandements and Lawes, *Rom.* 3.12. *Psal.* 119.1. *Isai.*2.3.
For Gods deep and unsearchable counsels, *Rom.*11.33.
For the works of God, *Psal.* 145.17. *Job* 40.19.
For the event and successe of mans actions and purposes, *Jer.* 10.23.
For life, *Rom.*3.17. *Matth.*21.32.
For mens hearts, *Job.*1.23.
For warrantable callings and courses, *Psal.*91.11.
For aberrations from Gods commandements, *Psal.*119.59. *Lam.* 3.40.
For furious raging, and unbridled affections, *Prov.*22.25.
For doings, *Jer.*18.11.

### Wayfaring.

*Deambulans, iter faciens, viator,* Judg.19.17.



Peregrinus,

*Peregrinus*, 2 Sam.12.4.
*Transiens itinere*, Isai.33.8.
*Incedens viâ, ambulans per viam*, Isai. 35.8.
*Indigena*, Jer.14.8.

## Weake.

*Debilis, infirmus*, Numb.13.18.Judg. 16.7.17. Acts 20.35.
*Tener, delicatus, propinquus, tenellus*, 2 Sam.3.39.
*Solutus, resolutus, remissus*, 2 Sam. 17. 2.
Without strength, *Rom.5.6.*
Feeble, 1 *Thes.* 5.14.
Dust and ashes, *Gen.*18.27.
Defence is departed from them, *Numb.*14.9.
Of small power, as grasse, as the greene herbe, as corne blasted, 2 *Kings* 19.26.
Have no power, 2 *Chron.* 14.21,
No strength, *Job* 26.2.
People are women, *Nehem.*3.13.
Compassed with infirmitie, *Heb.*5.2.

*It is applyed*

To the whole man, *Judg.*16.7.2 *Sam.* 3.39. *Psal.*6.2. *Numb.*13.18.
To the hands, 2 *Sam.*17.2. *Job* 4.3.
To the knees, *Psal.*109.24.*Ezek.*7.17. and 21.7.
To the heart, *Ezek.*16.30.
To the flesh, corrupt nature, *Matth.* 26.41. *Mar.*14.38.
To faith, *Rom.*14.1.
To the Law *per accidens*, Rom.8.3.
To things, 1 *Cor.*1.27.
To Conscience, 1 *Cor.*8.7.10.
To bodily, 2 *Cor.*10.10.
To the rudiments under the Law, *Gal.* 4.9.
To women, 1 *Pet.*3.7.
To power and state, 2 *Sam.* 3.1.

*Mentioned*

With wearie, 2 *Sam.*17.2.

*It is put*

For one corporally by sicknesse weake, *Psal.* 6.2. 1 *Cor.*11.30. or otherwise, *Judg.*16.7.17.
For civilly weake in power and strength, 2 *Sam.* 3.1.39. 1 *Cor.* 1.27.
For spiritually weake for want of sound judgement in matters adiaphorous, *Rom.* 14.1.2. 1 *Cor.*8. 7.9.11.
For sinfully weake, unable to doe good, or to resist sin, *Ezek.*16.30.
For ceremonially, *Gal.*4.9.

*Contr.*

Strong, *Numb.*13.18. *Joel* 3.10.

## Made weake.

*Debilitatus, infirmatus, captus, vulneratus*, Isai.14.10.
*Infirmus factus*, 1 Cor.9.22.

## Weaken.

*Debilitare, vulnerare*, Isai. 14.12. Job 12.21.
*Dissolvere, impedire*, Ezra 4.4. Jer. 38.4.
*Cessare*, Nehem.6.9.
*Affligere vires*, Psal.102.23.
*Reddere remissum*, Jer.38.4.

*Contr.*

To strengthen, *Ezra* 6.22. *Isai.*36.3.
To support, 1 *Thes.*5.14.

## Weaknesse.

*Imbecillitas, quod infirmum est*, 1 Cor. 1.25.
*Infirmitas*, 1 Cor.2.3. and 15.43.

*Mentioned*

With unprofitablenesse, *Heb.* 7.18.

*Contr.*

Strength, *Gen.*49.24.*Judg.*8.21.

## Wealth.

*Opes, substantia*, Gen.34.29.
*Virtus magna, opulentia*, Deut. 8. 17.18.
*Facultates, divitiæ*, Ruth 2.1. 2 Kin. 15. 20.
It's of God, 1 *Sam.*2.32.*Deut.*8.18.

*Mentioned*

With honour, 2 *Chron.*1.11.
With peace, *Ezra* 9.12.
With riches, *Psal.*112.3. *Eccles.*5.19.

*It's put*

For store of outward blessings, in Kine, corne, sylver, gold, men and maide servants, &c. *Gen.* 34. 29. *Zech.* 14.14.
For gaine, getting, and reward, *acquasitio, merces, quæstus*, Acts 19. 25.
For doing good to enrich, or uphold their state, *Ezra* 9.12.
For all outward good things, *Esther* 10. 3.
For mirth and outward delights, *Job* 21.13.

*Contr.*

Povertie. *See* { Povertie. Need. Want.

## Wealthie. See Rich.

*Tranquillus, securè habitans, Felix, pacificus, quietus*, Jer.49.31.
*Opulentus in pace*, Job 16.12.
Rich, *Gen.*13.2.
That hath this worlds goods, 1 *Joh.* 3. 17.

*Contr.*

Poore, needie, in want. *See* the words Poore. Needie. Wanting.

## Weaned.

*Depulsus à lacte, ablactatus*, Gen. 21.8. 1 *Sam.*1.22,23.

*It is put*

For a childe taken from the breast, not suffered to sucke any more, *Isai.* 28.9. 1 *Kings* 11.20. *Hos.*1.8.
For one of a lowly & humble minde and spirit, submissive, meeke, modest, simple, *Psal.*131.2.
For Christians harmelesse, without circumspection and warinesse to avoide dangers, *Isai.*11.8.
For sillie and indocible, *Isai.*28.9.

## Weapon. See Instrument.

*Armum*, Deut.23.13.
*Missile, gladius, pugio*, 2 Chro.23.10.
*Instrumentum, vas, securis*, Ezek.9.2.
*Faculum*, Nehem.4.17.
Iron, *ferreum*, Job 20.24.
Slaughter, weapon, *Ezek.*9.2.

*Three sorts:*

1. Common instrument, *Deut.*23.13. *John* 18.3.
2. Of warre, 2 *Sam.*1.27.
3. Of spirituall warfare, 2 *Cor.*10.4.

*It is put*

For a dart, sword, hatchet, and any such like instrument, as the various translation sheweth, 2 *Kings* 11.8. *Jer.*22.7.
For bow and arrowes, *arcus, pharetra*, and other instruments for getting venison, *Gen.*27.3.

## Weare.

*Indui, ornari*, Deut.22.5.11.
*Gestare, portare*, 1 Sam.2.28.
*Circumdare*, Esth.6.8.

*It is put*

For not onely to weare, as one doth garments on the body: but also
For to weare away, that is, to consume, *Exod.*18.18.
For to lessen and diminish, *Job* 14.19.
For *conterere, deterere, veterascere*, Dan.7.25.

## Wearie.

*Fessus, lassus, defecit*, Judg. 8.5. and 4. 21.

*Mentioned*

With faint, *Deut.*25.18. *Isai.*40.30. *Heb.*12.3.
With fast asleep, *Judg.*4.21.
With weake, 2 *Sam.*17.2.
With hungry and thirstie, 2 *Sam.* 17.29
With stumble, *Isai.* 5.27.

*It is spoken*

Of God, who is said to be weary,
With his owne Ordinances abased by the wicked, *Isai.* 1.14.
With such as will not receive Gods offered favour, *Isai.*7.13.
With repenting, *Jer.*15.6.
With our iniquities, *Isai.* 43.24.
With our wicked words, *Mal.*2.17.

Of

Of his Prophets in with-holding to ſpeake, *Jer.*6.11. and 20.9.
Of men, and thus it's ſpoken,

*Corporally*

By labour, *Judg.*4.21. 2 *Sam.*16.14. *Jer.*51.58.
By following enemies, *Judg.*8.5.
By thirſt, *Job* 22.7.
With travelling, *Joſh.*4.6.

*Mentally* in ſoule alſo, *Jer.* 4. 31. *Job* 10.1. *Iſai.*50.4. *Mat.*11.28. *Heb.*12.3.

With groanings, *Pſal.*6.6.
With crying, *Pſal.*63.3.

*Sinfully*,

Wearie of God, *Iſai.*43.22.
To commit iniquitie, *Jer.*9.5.
For very vanitie, *Hab.*2.13.
For well doing, *Gal.*6.8. 2 *Theſ.*3.13.
In the multitude of Counſels of Aſtrologers, &c. *Iſai.*47.13.
In whoriſh idolatrie, *Iſai.* 57.10.
With lies, *Mal.*24.12.

## Wearineſſe.

*Labor, afflictio, fatigatio*, Eccleſ.12.12. Mal.1.13.

*Mentioned*

With painfulneſſe, 2 *Cor.*11.27.

## Wearieſome.

*Moleſtus, laborioſus, dolorem afferens*, Job 7.3.

## Weather { Faire. Foule.

*Serenitas, tempeſtas*, Matth.16.2,3.
Windowes of Heaven opened, *Gen.* 7.11. foule weather.
Windowes of Heaven ſtopped, raine reſtrained, *Gen.*8.2. faire weather.

## Wedding. See Marriage.

*Nuptiæ, convivium*, Matth. 22. 3. 8. Luke 12.36.

## Wedding garment.

*Veſtis nuptialis, veſtimentum, indumentum convivale*, Matth.22.11.
This garment is the righteouſneſſe of the Saints, *Revel.*19.8.11. and 4.4. and 3.5. which is by Jeſus Chriſt through faith, *Rev.* 7.14. after which followeth our Sanctification accompanying the ſame, through the worke of the Spirit, given to the Saints, elſe none of Chriſts, *Rom.*8.9.

## Weeke. See Time.

*Septimana, hebdomada*, Gen.29.27.
*Hebdomas, Sabbatum*, Lev.25.8. Luk. 18.12. Acts 20.7. 1 Cor.16.2.

The weeke conſiſted of ſeven dayes from the Creation, and the ancient people did reckon by weekes, *Levit.*12.15. *Numb.*28.26. *Deut.* 16.9. *Gen.*29.27,28. where by *her weeke* is meant *Leahs* weeke of feaſting, at the end whereof *Jacob* had given to him *Rachel*, at the weeks end, not at the end of ſeven yeeres: See *Pareus* in his *Com.* on *Gen.* of this place.

*It's put*

For the ſpace of ſeven dayes, which is a week, as before is ſhewed, and the name *Septimana* implyeth as much: ſo the Heb. and Greeke word for a weeke.
For ſeven yeeres, *Levit.* 25.8. *Dan.* 9.25.

## Weep. See { Teares. Mourne. Bewaile. Lament.

*Lugere*, Gen. 23.2.
*Plorare, flere*, Gen.21.16.
*Lachrymari*, Joh.11.35.
*Plangere*, 1 Sam.30.4.
To draw water, 1 *Sam.*7.6.
To powre out teares, *Job* 16.20.
Water runneth downe the eyes, *Pſal.* 119.136.
Eyes runne downe with teares, *Jer.*9.18. and 14.17. *Lam.*1.16.

*This weeping, as the cauſe thereof, is manifold:*

I. *Naturall*, as that
Of *Hagar*, Gen.21.16.
Of *Joſeph*, Gen.43.30. and 45.2. and 46.29. and 50.17. & 50.1.
Of *Jacob*, Gen.29.11. and 37.35.
Of *Eſau*, Gen.33.4.
Of *Naomi*, Ruth 1.9.
Of Iſraelites, 1 *Sam.*11.4.
Of *David*, 2 Sam.12.22. & 13.36. and 18.33.
Of *Davids* children, 2 *Kin.*13.36.
Of Jeſus, *John* 11.35.
Of *Mary*, *John* 11.33.

II. *Spirituall*, from a religious and pious affection: as that of the Jewes returning from captivitie, *Jer.* 50.4. *Ezra* 3.12. and 10.1. *Nehem.* 8.9.
Of the Jewes in Captivitie, *Eſth.* 4. 3.
Of *Jeremiah*, Chap.9.1. & 13.17.
Of Jeſus Chriſt, *Luke* 19.41.
Of the Iſraelites, *Judg.*2.4.
Of *Joſiah*, 2 Chron.34.27.
Of *David*, Pſal.6.8. and 102.9.
Of *Hezekiah*, 2 Kin.20.3.
Of the ſinfull woman, *Luk.* 7.38.
Of *Peter*, Matt.26.75. Luk.22.62.
Of *Mary Magdalene*, Joh.20.11.
Of the women for Chriſt, *Luke* 23. 28.
Of Chriſtians, *Act.*21.13. & 20.37.
Of Saint *Paul*, Phil.3.18.
Of Saint *John*, Rev.5.4.

III. *Mixt*, as that
Of the Jewes in Captivitie, *Pſal.* 137.1. *Lam.*1.2.16.
Of *Job*, Chap.16.16.
Of *Hannah*, 1 Sam.1.8.10.
Of *Eliſha*, 2 Kin.8.12.
Of *David*, 2 Sam.15.30. and 1.12.
Of *Jonathan* and *David*, 1 Sam. 20. 41.
Of the countrey, 2 *Sam.* 15.23.
Of *Joaſh*, 2 Kings 13.14.
Of the Diſciples, *Mark* 16.10.

IIII. *Funerall weeping*: as,
Of *Joſeph* and his brethren with the Egyptians for *Jacob*, Gen. 50.10.11.
Of *Abraham* for *Sarah*, Gen.23.2.
Of Iſraelites for *Aaron*, Numb. 20.29. for *Moſes*, Deut.34.8.
Of *David* and the reſt for *Abner*, 2 *Sam.* 3. 32. 34. and for *Saul* and *Jonathan*, 2 Sam.1.12.
Of the mourners for *Jairus* daughter, *Mark* 5.38. *Luk.*8.52.
Of widowes, *Act.*9.39.
Of *Mary* and the Jewes for *Lazarus*, Joh.11.33.
Of the widow, *Luk.*7.13.
Of devout men, *Act.*8.2.

V. *Charitable*, as that
Of *Job*, Chap.30.25. to which the Apoſtle exhorteth, *Rom.*12.15.

VI. *Worldly*, as that
Of the Iſraelites, *Num.*11.10.11.
Of *Phaltiel*, 2 Sam.3.16.
Of *Eſau*, Gen.27.38.
Of *Moab*, Jer.48.5. Iſai.15.2.
Of the lovers of Babylon, *Revel.* 18. 15.

VII. *Hypocriticall*, as that
Of *Iſhmael*, Jer.41.6.
Of the Jewes, *Mal.*2.13.

VIII. *Helliſh*, in the place of deſtruction, *Matth.*24.51.

## Weigh.

*Appendere*, Pſal.58.2. Gen.23.16.
*Librare, ponderare*, Iſai.26.7. 2 Sam. 14. 26.

*It's applyed*

To violence, *Pſal.*58.2.
To the path of the juſt, *Iſai.*26.7.
To money, *Gen.*23.16. *Ezra* 8.25. *Jer.*32.9.
To actions, 1 *Sam.* 2.3.
To man, *Dan.*5.27.
To waters, *Job* 28.25.
To ſpirits, *Prov.*16.2.
To mountaines, *Iſai.*40.12.

*It's ſpoken*

Of God, and then it's put
For direct to an eaven courſe, *Iſai.*26.7.
For take into his conſideration, and care, 1 *Sam.*2.3.

For

For his wiſedome and powet in framing the mountaines and hils to their juſt proportion, *Iſai.*40. 12.
For to judge and determine what the end ſhall be, *Dan.* 5. 27.
For moſt certainely knoweth, *Prov.*16.2.
Of man, and then it's put
For the taking the weight of a thing, 2 *Sam.*14.26.
For throughly to conſider of, *Job* 6.2. and 31.6.
For to make uſe of, *Pſal.*58.2.

## Weight.

*Pondus*, Levit.19.35. and 26.26.
Perfect, *Deut.*25.15.
Juſt, *Prov.*11.1. and 16.11. *Deut.* 25.15. *Levit.*19.36.
Divers, great and ſmall, *Deut.* 25.13. *Prov.*20.10.
Deceitfull, *Micah* 6.11.
Eternall, 2 *Cor.* 4.17.
Kings, 2 *Sam.*14.26.
*It is put*
For the poyſe, and that which we doe weigh a thing with, whether lead, or ſtone, or what elſe, *Levit.* 19.35.36. *Deut.*25.13. *Prov.*16.11.
For the heavineſſe more or leſſe of that which is weighed by the weights, *Zech.* 5. 8. *Ezra* 8. 34. 2 *Sam.* 12.30.
For the heavie burden of ſinne, *Heb.* 12. 1.
For a full recompence, or invaluable worth, 2 *Cor.*4. 17.

## Weightie.

*Oneroſus, vix portabilis*, Prov. 27. 3.
*Gravis*, Matth.23.23. 2 Cor.10. 10.
*Mentioned*
With powerfull, 2 *Cor.*10.10.
*Applyed*
To Sand, and a fooles anger, *Prov.* 27. 3.
To *Pauls* Epiſtles, 2 *Cor.*10.10.

## Welbeloved.

*Amicus, dilectus, fratruelis*, Cant. 1. 13.
*Patruelis*, Iſai.5.1.
*Clariſsimus, ſeu chariſsimus*, Mar.12.6. 3 Joh.1.
*Contr.*
Hated, *Gen.*37.4. *Deut.*21.15.
Abhorred, *Job* 19.19.

## Welfare. See the good health.

*Proſperitas, pax, an ſalvus, ſanus, quomodo habes?* Gen. 43.27.
*Bonum*, Nehem.2.10.
*Salus*, Job 30.15.
*Contr.*
Evill, *Jer.*38.4.
A ſnare, trap, *Pſal.*69.22.
Hurt, 2 *Kings* 14.10.
Harme, loſſe, *Act.*27.21.

## Welſpring.

*Scaturigo, vena, fons*, Prov. 16.22. and 18.4.

## Well.

*Benè, rectè*, Gen.4.7.
*Bonum*, Ruth 3.13.
*Pulchrè*, Matth.15.7.
*Bellè*, Mark 7.9.
*Perbellè*, Mark 12.28.

## Welldoing.

*Bonum faciendo, pulchrum faciendo, benefaciendo*, Gal.6.9. 1 Pet.2.15.

## Wellpleaſing.

*Complacens, acceptus*, Phil.4.18.
*What is ſo to God*
Jeſus Chriſt his Sonne, *Matth.*3.17. and 17.5. *Mar.*1.15.
A free gift to a priſoner for Chriſt, *Phil.*4.18.
To do good and communicate, *Heb.* 13.16.
A good worke to doe Gods will, *Heb.* 13.21.

## Well.

*Puteus*, Gen.16.14. and 21.19.
*Fons*, Joh.4.6. Exod.15.27.
*Ciſterna*, Levit.11.36.
*It's put*
For a pit of water,
Either digged, *Gen.* 21. 30. and 25.11. and 26.18.
Or naturally ſpring up, *Gen.* 26. 19.
For the Doctrine of the Goſpell, or plentifull graces of Gods Spirit, *Iſai.*11.3.
For the exceeding rich love of Chriſt, continually miniſtring to the faithfull new ſupply of healthfull Graces, *Joh.*4.14.
For falſe Teachers voide of ſound Doctrine, and emptie of the graces of the holy Spirit, 2 *Pet.*2.17.

## Wheate.

*Triticum*, Exod.34.22.
*Frumentum*, Deut.8.8.
Beaten, 2 *Chron.*2.10.
Fineſt, *Pſal.*81.16.
Principall, *Iſai.*28.25.
Of Minnith, *Ezek.*27.17.
*Mentioned*
With Barley, *Deut.*8.8.
With Beanes, Lentiles, 2 *Sam.*17.28.
With Fitches, Cummin, Rye, *Iſai.* 28.25.
With Pannag, Honey, Oile, Balme, *Ezek.*27.17.
With Butter, Milke, Lambes, Rams, Goates, pure Grape, *Deut.*32.15.
With chaffe, *Jer.*23.28.
With tares, *Matth.*13.25.
*It's put*
For the corne, and graine of wheat, *Jer.*41.8. 1 *Cor.*15.37.
For Gods Elect, *Matth.*3.12. and 13. 29.30. *Luk.*3.17.

## Wheaten, or of Wheat.

*Triticeus*, Exod.29.2. and 34.22.

## Wheele.

*Rota*, 1 Kings 7.32.
*It's put*
For a wheele of a Charet, *Exod.*14. 27. or Cart, *Iſai.*28.27. or of other things, 1 *Kings* 7.32.
For that which is in appearance like a wheele, *Ezek.*1.15.19. & 10.13.
For an inſtrument of puniſhment, or for puniſhment it ſelfe, *Prov.* 20. 26.
For the skull, *Eccleſ.*12.6.

## Whelp. See Dog.

*Catulus, filius*, 2 Sam.17.8.
*Fœtus*, Prov.17.12.
*It's put*
For the yong one of a Beare, 2 *Sam.* 17.8. or of a Bitch, or Lyoneſſe, *Nahum* 2.11.12.
For the off-ſpring of ſome great ones, *Ezek.*19.2.3.5.

## Whet.

*Acuere, vibrare*, Pſal.7.12.
*Exacuere*, Pſal.64.3.
*It is applyed*
To a ſword, or cutting inſtrument, *Eccleſ.*10.10. to ſharpen the edge to make cut.
To the tongue, *Pſal.*64.3.

## While.

*Quandiù, adhuc*, Gen.8. 22. Numb. 11.33. 2 Sam.3.35.
*Jam, pauliſper, hæc hora, hodiè, hoc ipſo die*, 1 Sam.9.27.
*Dum*, 2 Sam.13.30. 2 Chron. 15.2. Matth.5.25.
Little, *Hag.*2.6. *Luk.*22.58.
Great, 2 *Sam.*7.19.
*It's put*
For a ſpace of time continuing longer or ſhorter, 2 *Sam.*12.18.1 *Kin.* 1.42. *Iſai.*55.6.
For when, *Pſal.*7.2. *Matth.*27.63.
For ſo long, *Pſal.*146.2. *John* 9.4.
For the time, *Matth.*5.25. *Mar.*2.19.
For as he was, or am, *Luke* 24.51. *John* 5.7.
For in the time, *Act.*9.39. and 10.19.
For a litle time, 1 *Cor.*16.7. 1 *Pet.*5.10.

## Whirle.

*Gyrare, circuire, vel circumire, in circuitu pergere*, Eccleſ.1.6.

### Whirle-wind.

*Turbo, contuſsio*, 2 Kings 2.1.11.
Great, *Jer.*25.32.
Grievous, *Jer.*23.19.
*It's put*
For that ſudden and ſtrong blaſt of wind, turning things circularly, *Job* 37.9. *Prov.*1.27.
It cómeth very ſuddainely, *Pro.*1.27.
It's very forcible, *Hoſ.*13.3. It may continue ſometime, *Jer.*30.23. It paſſeth away on a ſuddaine, *Prov.* 16. 25. It commeth out of the South, *Job* 37.9. *Zech.*9. 14. in hot ſeaſons.
For a violent and terrifying judgement of God, *Jer.* 23. 19. and 25. 32. and 30.23.
For unreſiſtible harme and hurt, *Hoſ.*8.7.

### Whiſper.

*Muſsitare, ſuſurrare*, Pſal.41.7. 2 Sam. 12.19.
*Garrire*, Iſai.29.4.
Peepe, Chirp, *Iſa.*29.4. in the margin
To ſpeake low, as hardly to be heard of others by, 2 *Sam.*12.19.

### Whiſperer.

*Suſurro, verboſus, ſuſurrator*, Prov. 16.28.
*Cogitatio, peſtima*, Rom.1.29.
*Emiſſarius, explorator, qui captat rumores, quos auribus amicorum inſuſurret ad inflamandas lites. Jun. An.*
*Mentioned*
With perverſe, *Prov.*16.28.
With malignitie &c. *Rom.*1.29.

### Whiſpering.

*Inſuſurratio*, 2 Cor.12.20.
Mentioned here with { Debate. Envying. Wrath. Strife. Backbiting Swelling. Tumults.

### Whit.

*Nihilum*, 2 Cor.12.5.
*Totus*, John 7.23. and 13.10.

### White.

*Candidus, albus*, Gen.49.12.
The things in Scripture ſaid to be white in an excellencie.
Light, *Matth.*17.2.
Snow, *Matth.*28.3. *Re.*1.14. *Mar.*9.3.
Milke, *Lam.*4.7.
*Mentioned*
With ruddie, *Cant.*5.10.
With purified, *Dan.*12.10.
With cleane, *Revel.*19.14.
With greene, *Eſth.*1.6.
With blew, *Eſth.*8.15.
*It's put*
For a colour bright and lightſome, *Exod.*16.32. *Judg.*5.10.
For white cloath or rayment, *Eſth.* 1.6. and 8.15.
For whiteneſſe, *Job* 6.6.
For pure and cleane, *Iſai.*1.18.
For growing white, or repining, *Joh.* 4. 35.
For ſanctification, *Revel.*3.4.
For juſtified, *Revel.*7.14.
*Contr.*
Black, *Matth.*5.36.

### Whole. See All.

*Totus, omnis*, 2 Sam.1.9. Matth.8.32. Luke 1. 10.
*Integer*, Prov. 4.12.
*Vniverſus*, Mar.13.33. and 14.9.
*It's put*
For the whole of that whereof there be parts, *Matth.*5.29.
For all and every one, *Matth.*8. 32. *Epheſ.*6.11.13.1 *Joh.*5.19.
For the moſt part or generall parts, *James* 2. 10.
For the elect diſperſed through the parts of the world, 1 *John* 2.2.
For every where among beleevers ſpread abroad in the world, *Ro.*1.8.
For integrity, uprightneſſe, ſincerity, *Pſal.*119.10.34.58. unfeignedly, *Pſal.*119.145.

### Whole.

*Sanus, valens, validus*, Matth.9.12.
*Salvus*, Matth.9.21.
*Sanitati reſtitutus*, Luke 7.10.
*Contr.*
Sick, *Gen.*48.1.
Weake, 2 *Sam.*3.39.

### To make whole. See Heale.

*Medicare, vel medicari*, Job 5.18.
*Facere ſanum*, John 5.11.15.
*Sanare*, Acts 9.34.

### Wholly.

*Totus*, Numb.4.6. Acts 17.16.
*Omnino*, Numb.8.16. 1 Theſ.5.23.
*Omnis*, Jer.13.19.
*Per omnia, perfectè*, 1 Theſ.5.23.

### Wholſome.

*Sanus*, Tit.2.1. that is doctrine according to godlineſſe, 1 *Tim.* 6. 3. of ſound nouriſhment ſpiritually to the hearers and grace, *Prov.* 3. 22. not falſe, corrupt, diverſe from the truth, hereticall.

### Whore. See Harlot.

*Meretrix, mulier, uxor viro ſervo*, Deu. 23. 17.
*Proſtibulum*, Deut.23.18.
*Aliena domus*, Prov.23.27.
*Fornicaria*, Iſai.57.3.
*Scortum*, Gen.38.21.
*Mentioned*
With the Adulterer, *Iſai.*57.3.
With Harlot, *Hoſ.*4.14.
*Two-ſorts*
1. Corporall, *Prov.*23.28.
2. Spirituall, *Revel.*17.1.15.

### To play the whore.

*Fornicari proſtituere ſe*, Levit.19.29.
*Vterum intumeſcere*, Gen.38.24.
*This is two-fold*
1. Corporally, *Levit.*21.9.
2. Spiritually, *Ezek.* 16. 28. *Levit.* 17. 7. *Judg.*2.17. and 8.27. 1 *Chro.* 5.25. *Pſal.*73.27.
*This ſpirituall whoring is*
To ſacrifice to Idols, Divels, *Levit.* 17.7. *Ezek.*6.9. and 23.30.
To bow to other Gods, *Judg.* 2.17. 1 *Chron.*5.25.
To goe after an Ephod. *Judg.*8.27.
With our owne workes and inventions, *Pſal.*106.39.

### Whoredome.

*Scortatio*, Gen.38.24. Jer.3.9.
*Mentioned*
With wine, and new wine, *Hoſ.*4.11.
*Two-fold*
Corporall, *Levit.*19.29. *Hoſ.*4.11.
Spirituall, which is Idolatrie, *Levit.* 20.5. *Eze.*23.27. *Hoſ.*2.2. *Nah.*3.4.
*It's put*
For all uncleannes about generation, *Hoſ.*4.11. *Numb.*25.1.
For puniſhment for ſinns, *Nu.*14.33.

### Whorish.

*Fornicans, fornicaria, meretricia*, Eze. 6.9. and 16.30. Prov.6.26.
*Mentioned*
With imperious, *procax, dominans*, Ezek, 16.30.

### Whoremonger. See Adulterer.

*Fornicator, ſcortator*, Epheſ.5.5. Heb. 13. 4.
*Mentioned*
With uncleane perſons, covetous, *Epheſ.*5.5.
With adulterers, *Heb.*13.4.
With fearfull, Unbeleevers, Abhominable, Murderers, Sorcerers, Idolaters, Lyers, *Revel.*21.8.

### Wicked.

*Impius, injuſtus*, Gen.18.25.
*Malus, Nequam*, Gen.38.7.
*Improbus*, Exod.9.27.
*Iniquus*, Exod.23.1.
*Sceleratus*, Matth.12.45
*Flagitioſus*, Matth.13.49.
*Sceleſtus*, Matt. 18.32
*Mentioned*
With Sinners, *Gen.*13.13.

With unreasonable, 2 *Thes.*3.2.

*Its applyed*

To things, *Deut.*23.9.2 *Kin.*9.11.
To wayes, 2 *Chron.*7.14 *Psal.*139.24.
To men, 2 *Sam.* 3.34. *Numb.* 18.26. *Esth.*7.6.*Psal.*109.6.*Eccles.*8.14.
To women, 2 *Chron.* 24.7.
To device, *Esth.*9.25.*Psal.*37.7.*Pro.* 12.2.and 14.17.
To transgressours, *Psal.*59.5.
To person, *Psal.*101.4.
To imaginations, *Prov.*6.18.
To a messenger, *Prov.*13.17.
To doer, *Prov.*17.4.
To heart, *Prov.*26.23.*Deut.*15.9.
To a Ruler, *Prov.*28.15.
To counsell, *Ezek.*11.2.
To Counseiler, *Nahum.*1.11.
To ballance, *Mih.*6.11.
To the Divell and evill spirits, *Mat.* 12.45.
To servant slothfull, *Matth.* 18.32. and 25.26.
To hands, *Acts* 2.23.
To lewdnesse, *Acts* 18.14.
To works, *Col.*1.21.

*Who are called wicked:*

*Sodomites*, Gen.13.13.
Rebels, *Numb.*16.26.
Children of *Belial*, Deut.13.13.
Loath to lend, *Deut.*15.9.
Idolaters, *Deut.*17.5. 2 *Kings* 17.11. 2 *Chron.*24.7.
Vnjust, *Deut.*25.1.2.
Murtherers, 2 *Sam.*4.11.
A proud plotter and practiser against Gods people, *Esth.*7.6. *Psal.*10.2. and 37.12.14.
That boasteth of his wicked hearts desire, *Psal.*10.3.
That seeketh not after God, *Ps.*10.4.
That hath not God in his thoughts, *Psal.*10.4.See more in *vers.* 5.6.11.
To shoot privily at the upright, *Psa.* 11.2.
That loveth violence, *Psal.*11.5.
That oppresseth the godly, *Psa.*17.9.
That hate the righteous, *Psal.*34.21.
That hath no fear of God before his eyes, *Psal.*36.1.See *vers.*2.3.4.
That borroweth and payeth not againe, *Psal.*37.21.
That watcheth the righteous to slay him, *Psal.*37.32.and 119.95.
That remaine in their naturall estate from the wombe, *Psal.*58.3.
That forsake Gods law, *Psal.*119.53.
To be robbers, *Psa.*119.61.*Pro.*21.7.
Evill men, *Prov.*4.14.
That walketh with a froward mouth, *Prov* 6.12.
That speaketh frowardnesse, *Prov.* 10.33.
That worketh a deceitfull work, *Pro* 11.18.
Whose tender mercies are cruell, *Prov.*12.10.
That desireth the net of evill men, *Prov.*12.12.
To give heed to false lipps, *Pro.*17.4.
That taketh a gift to pervert the wayes of judgement, *Prov.* 17.23.
That hardneth his face, *Prov.*21.29.
That lay wait against the righteous, *Prov.*24.15.*Hab.*1.4.
That regardeth not to know the cause of the poore, *Prov.*29.7.
Servants that feed the humour of their Master that harkens to lies, *Prov.*29.12.
That hath the righteous man in an abomination, *Prov.*29.27.
That will not learne righteousnesse though favour be shewed him, *Isai.*26.10.
That lay waite, set snares and traps to catch men, *Jer.*5.26.
That is not turned from his wickednesse, *Ezek.*3.18.and 33.8.
That doe wickedly, *Dan.*12.10.
That will not shew mercy *Matth.* 18.32.
That is a slothfull servant, *Matth.* 25.26.
Antichrist, 2 *Thes.*2.8.
The Divell, *Ephes.* 6.16.1 *Joh.*3.12.
The unreasonable, 2 *Thes.*3.2.

*How farre they may goe, in commendable actions.* See *quality.*

*What here they may have and enjoy.*

It may happen to them according to the work of the righteous, *Eccl.* 8.14.
In outward things, all things come alike to all, *Eccles.*9.2.

*They may have*

Dwellings, and houses full of good things, *Job* 22.18.
Lands and call them by their names *Psal.*49.11.
Riches, *Psal.*37.16.and 39.6.and 52.7. and 73.12.
Children full of them, *Psal.* 17.14.
Honour as *Haman* had, *Esth.*3.1.and *Shebnah*, 2 Kings 18.18.Isai. 22.15.
Kingdoms, *Gen.*14.1.*Isa.*36.4.*Est.*1.5.
See how they may outwardly prosper, *Job* 21.13.*Psal.*17.10.and 73.3.11.*Jer.*12.1.2.*Psal.*92.7.

*Yet see what such are before God:*

Gods angry with them, *Psal* 7.11
His heart is litle worth, *Prov.*10.20.
His sacrifice is an abomination to the Lord, *Prov.*15.8.
His way is abomination to him, *Pro.* 15.9.
His thoughts are an abomination to him, *Prov.*15.26.
The Lord is farre from them, *Prov.* 15.29.
His triumphing short, *Job* 2.5.

*See* more of their misery.

*Job*

Verse 18.5.21.29.and 21.17.30.and 22.18.and 31.3.and 40.12.

*Psalms.*

Verse 9.5.11.16. and 11.6. and 32.10. and 34.21. and 37.17.20.28.38. and 35.10.and 94.13. and 106.18. and 112.10. and 119.155.and 147.5.

*Proverbes.*

Verse 2.22. and 5.22. and 10.7.24.28.and 11.5. and 12.7.13.21. and 13.9.25.25. and 16.4. and 21.12. and 24.16.20.

*Ecclesiastes.*

Verse 8.13.

*Contr.*

Righteous, *Gen.*28.25. *Eccles.*3.17. and 9.2.
Perfect, *Job* 9.22.

## Wickednesse.

*Malum*, Gen.39.9.
*Scelus, piaculum, iniquitas*, Lev.19.29.
*Nefas*, Levit.20.14.
*Improbitas, impietas, peccatum*, Deut. 9.4.
*Malitia adinventio*, Deut.28.20.Mat. 22.18.
*Ærumnæ*, Psal.5.9.
*Nequitia*, Psal.7.9.Matth.22.18.Act. 8.22.
*Delictum, crimen*, Acts 25.5.

*Mentioned*

With fornication and many other sinnes, *Rom.*1.29.

*It's pus*

For any sinfull evill, as the severall translations shew
For wicked spirits, *Ephes.*6.12.

## Wickedly.

*Male*, Gen.19.7.
*Malum*, Deut.19.18.
*Iniquè injuste*, 2 Sam.24.17.
*Mendacium. iniquitas*, Job 13.7.
*Impiè*. Dan.9.5.

## Wicked one.

*Malus*. Matth.13.19.that is The Divell. 1 *John* 2.13. and 3.12. and 5.18.

## Wide.

*Spatiosus. latus spatiis.* Psal. 104.25. Matth.7.13.
*Communis. amplus.* Prov.21.9.
Broad. *Matth.*7.13

*Contr.*

Straite. narrow. *Matth.*7.13.
A corner. *Prov.*21.9.

## Widow.

*Vidua*. Gen.38.11.
A wife whose husband is deceased. *Psal.* 109.9. *Exod.* 42.24. 2 *Sam.* 14.5.

And

A woman looſed from the law of her huſband, *Rom.*7.2.

*Widowes indeed*

I. Are worthy of honour, 1 *Tim.* 5. 3.

*Examples.*

Shee of *Sarepta*, 1 King. 17.9.10.
*Naomi*, Ruth. 1.
The woman of *Tekoah*, 2 Sam. 14. 5.
*Dorcas*, Acts 9.36.
The poore Widow, *Mar.*12.43.
*Phebe*, Rom.16.1.
*Annah* the Propheteſſe, *Luke* 2.36.
*Lidia*, Acts 16.14.

II. Much to be pitied in their caſes.

1. A command to take care of thm *James* 1.27. *Job* 24.21. and 29. 13. and 31.16.
2. An inhibition for afflicting them *Exod.*22.22. *Deut.*24.17. *Job* 24.3. *Pſal.*94.6.
3. God will have them truſt in him, *Jer.*49.11.2 *Kin.*4.1.7.

*It's put*

For one put apart from her husband 2 *Sam.*20.3.
For a Citie deſolate and forſaken of her friends, *Lam.*1.1. *Iſai.*47.8.
For ſuch as be poor and helpleſſe, *Iſai.*1.17. *Pſal.*146.9.

## Widow-hood.

*Viduitas*, Gen.38.19.

*It's put*

For the eſtate of a woman living unmarried after her husbands death *Gen.*38.14.19.
For living apart as widowes, 2 *Sam.* 20. 3.
For a deſolate Citie bereaved of former proſperitie, and Regal, *Iſai.* 47. 9.
For an uncomfortable condition, *Iſai.*54.4.

## Wife. See { Wives. Religious women.

*uxor*, Gen.3.8.
*Conjux*, Gen.12.19.
A woman married to a husband, *Ge.* 20.12. and 24.67. and 25. 1. *Deut.* 22. 22.
An helpe meete for man, *Gen.* 2. 18.
One given into the mans boſome, *Gen.*16.5. or lyeth in his boſome, *Mich.*7.5.
A woman appointed of God for the man, *Gen.*24.14.44.
The deſire of his eyes, *Ezek.* 24. 26.
His companion, *Mal.*2.14.
The glory of the man, 1 *Cor.* 11.8.
The weaker veſſell, 1 *Pet.*3.7.

*It's put*

For one married, *Gen.* 12. 12.18.19. 1 *Cor.*9.5.
For one betrothed, *Deut.*22..24 *Mat.* 1. 20.
For a woman, taken, or given to a man, having already a wife, *Gen.* 16.3. and 30.9.2 *Sam.*5.13.
For the Chuch of Chriſt, *Revel.*19.7. and 21. 9.

*Wives of note named:*

*Evah*, Gen.3.8.
*Sarah*, Gen.17.15.
*Rebekah*, Gen.24.67.
*Rachel*, Gen.29.29.
*Aſenah*, Joſephs wife, *Gen.*41.45.
*Keturah*, Gen.25.1.
*Hannah*, 1 Sam.1.
*Abigail*, 1 Sam.25.
*Bathſhebah*, 2 Sam.11.27.
*Deborah*, Judg.5.4.
The *Shunamite*, 2 Kings 4.8.9.
*Jehoſhebah*, 2 Kings 11.2. Eſth.2.17.
*Mary* the Virgin, 1 *Kings* 18. *Luke* 1. 27. 46.
*Elizabeth*, Luke 1.5.6.41.
*Mary* the wife of *Zebedee*, Mat.27.56.
*Mary* the wife of *Cleophas*, Joh.19.25.
*Joanna*, and *Suſannah*, Luke 8.3.
*Priſcilla*, Acts 18.2.26.
*Lois*, *Eunice*, 2 Tim.1.5.

## Wild.

*Ferus*, *ſilveſtris*, *ruſticus*, *vnager*, Gen. 16. 12.
*Ageſtis*, 2 Kin.4.39.

*It is applyed*

To men, *Gen.*16.12.
To beaſts, *Levit.*26.22.2 *Sam.*2. 18. *Job* 38.15. *Acts* 10.12.
To the Vine, 2 *Kin.*4.39. *Rom.*11.17.
To honey, *Matth.*3.4.

*Contr*

Turned, *Mar.*5.4. *Jam.*3.7.

## Wilderneſſe.

*Solitudo*, *deſertum*, Gen.14.6.
*Eremus*, Deut.1.19.
Great, terrible, *Deut.*1.19.
Waſt, howling, *Deut.*32.10.
Deſolate, *Jer.*12.10. *Ezek.* 6.14. *Joel* 2.3. and 3.19.
The moſt famous Wilderneſſes in Scripture.

*The wilderneſſe*

Of *Berſhebah*, Gen.21.14.
Of the red Sea, *Exod.* 13.18.
Of *Shur*. Exod.15.22.
Of *Sin*, Exod.17.1. Numb.13.21.
O *Sinai*, Levit.7.38.
Of *Moab*, Deut.2.8.
Of *Judah*, Judg.1.16.
Of *Ziph*, 1 Sam.23.14.
Of *Maon*, 1 Sam. 23.24.
Of *Engedi*, 1 Sam.24.1.
Of *Jeruel*, 2 Chron.20.16.
Of *Tekoa*, 2 Chron.20.20.
Of *Kadeſh*, Pſal.29.8.

*It is put*

For a place unhabited by men, *Jer.* 2.6. and 17.6. wherein live
Dragons, *Pſal.*44.19.
Serpents, Scorpions, *Deut.*8.15.
Oſtriches, *Lam.* 4.3. Pelicans, *Pſal.* 102.6. and wild beaſts.
A place of no ſeed, *Numb.*20.5.
A deſert land, *Deut.*32.10.
A land of drought, of the ſhadow of death that no man paſſeth through, *Jer.*2.6.
For a ſpace ſpacious, heathie and ſomewhat barren, but yet here & there inhabited, *Joſh.*15.61. 2 *Chro.* 8.4. *Luk.*1.40. *Matt.*2.1. and Shephards feed their Cattel, *Exod.*3.1. *Gen.*36.24.1 *Sam.*25.21.
For the Country of heathen people, void of grace and good works, *Iſa.* 35.1. and 41.8.
For a ruined place without inhabitants, *Jer.*22.6. *Iſai.*64.10.
For a ſolitary and ſecret place without outward pompe and ſtate, *Revel.*12.6.

*Contr.*

A fruitfull land, *Pſ.*107.34. *Eze.*17.5.

## Wiles.

*Inſidiæ*, *doli*, *fraudes*, *machinationes*, Numb.25.18.
*Aſtu*, Joſh.9.4.

*Applyed*

To the Divell, *Inſidiæ*, *aſſultus*, Eph. 6. 11.
To Idolaters, *Numb.*25.18.

## Wilily.

*Aſtu*, *callidè*, *cum aſtutia*, Joſh.9.4.

*Contr.*

Truly and ſincerely, *Judg.* 9.16. 19.

## Will.

*Voluntas*, Lev.1.3. Dan.8.4. Mat.6.10.
*Libido*, John 1.3.

*There is the will*

Of God, *Acts* 21.24. *Rom.*1.10. and 2. 18. and 15.32.2 *Cor.*8.5.
Of the Father, *Joh.*5.30. and 4.34. and 6.39. *Matth.*12.50. and 26.42.
Of Chriſt, *Luke* 22.42.
Of man, *Luke* 23.25. *John* 1.13.
Of the fleſh, *John* 1.13.

*Applyed to God.*

*It's put*

For the purpoſe and decree of God, *Epheſ.*1.11.
For his good pleaſure, *Gal.*1.4.
For his ordination and appointment, *Col.* 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. *Epheſ.* 1. 1. 1 *Cor.*1.1.
For that which he would have brought to paſſe, *Epheſ.*1.9.
For his power whereby he doth effect his will, *Rom.*9.19.

For

For his will propounded to us in his precepts, his revealed will in the law and Gospel, *Matth.7.21. Psal.* 40. 8.

*This will is*, Rom.12.2

I. Good, because it { Commands. Maketh. Leadeth, unto all good

II. Acceptable, because obedience to it is well pleasing to God.

III. Perfect, because it prescribeth that which is perfect, it is of it selfe a perfect rule, and it leadeth to perfection.

For whatsoever he hath laid upon us to performe, *Joh.*4.34.

For his worke and operation in us, 2 *Cor.*8.5.

*Applyed to man,*

*Its put*

For his command, *Matth.*21.31.

For willingnesse and heartie affection, *Ephes.*6.7.

For motions to good, *Phil.*2.13.

For wicked desires and lusts, *Ephes.* 2.3. for the word *lusts* in the greek is *wills.*

For the corrupt nature of man, *Joh.* 1. 13.

For the thoughts and endeavour of the heart, *Rom.*9.16.

*Applyed to the Creature.*

It's put for the naturall inclination thereof, *Rom.*8.20.

## Willfully.

*Voluntariè, ultro, propria voluntate, volens*, Heb.10.26.

## Willing.

*Spontaneus, promptus*, 1 Chron.29.5.

*Volens*, Mar.15.15. Luke 10.29.

As it pleaseth thee, *Gen.*16.6.

With the desire of the mind, *Deut.* 18. 6.

Forwardnesse of the mind, 2 *Cor.*9.2.

Forward to doe, *Gal.*2.10.

Doing from the heart, *Ephes.*6.6.

With good will, *Ephes.*6.7.

*Mentioned*

With obedient, *Isai.*1.19.

*Applyed*

To the mind, 1 *Chron.*28.9. 2 *Cor.*8.12.

To the heart, *Exod.*35.5.22.29.

To the spirit, *Matth.*26.41.

## Willingly.

*Spontè, ex corde suo, ultroneus*, Exod. 25. 2.

*Voluntarius, propria voluntate*, Judg. 5.9. 1 Cor 9.17.

*Libentissimè*, Judg.8.25.

*Promptè*, 1 Chron.29.6.

*Velle, cupere*, John 6.21.

*Sua sponte, volens*, Rom.8,20.

*Contr.*

Of necessitie, *Philem.*14. 1 *Cor.*9.7.

Grudgingly. 1 *Cor.*9.7.

By constraint, 1 *Pet.*5.2.

## Will-worship. See Worship.

*Cultus, voluntarius, superstitio*, Col. 2. 23.

## Wind.

*Ventus, spiritus, verbum*, Exod.15.10.

Great, strong, 1 *Kin.*19.11. *Job.*1. 12. and 8.2.

Storme, *Psal.* 107.25. and 148. 8.

Mightie, *Isai.*11.15. *Rev.*6.13.

Rough, *Isai.*27.8.

Dry, *Jer.*4.11.

Full, *Jer.*4.12.

Destroying, *Jer.*51.1.

Contrary, *Matth* 14.24.

Boysterous,, *Matth.*14.30.

Fierce, *Jam.*3.4.

Rushing, *Acts* 2.2.

Tempestuous, *Acts* 27.14.

East wind, *Job* 15.2.

*Mentioned*

With clouds, 1 *Kin.*28.45. *Pro.*25.14.

With Sea, *Matth.*8.26.

With confusion, *Prov.*25.14.

*It's put*

For the naturall Creature which we call the wind, the moving of the aire, *Matth.*8.26.

For the mighty operation of Gods spirit, *John* 3.8. *Acts* 2.2.

For the doctrine of the Gospel, *Rev.*7.1.

For forcible tryals and temptations, *Matth.*7.27.

For the parts and quarters of the world, *Jer.*49.32.

For fruitlesse effect, *Isai.*26.18.

For Gods sweeping visitation, *Isai.* 27. 8.

For the wavering and unconstant, *Ephes.*4.14.

For that which is unprofitable, *Hos.*8.7.

For light, vaine, and idle excuses, *Eccles.*11.4.

For a mans vaine and lying spirit, *Mich.*2.11. *See* the Margin reading.

For nothing, *Prov.*11.29.

## Window.

*Fenestræ*, Gen.6.16 and 8.6. Act.20.9.

That which is made to give light to an house, and to looke out at *Gen.* 26. 8. 1 *Kin.* 6. 4. *Judg.*5.28. 1 *Chron.*15.19. *Dan.*6.10. *Cant.*2.9.

*Windowes of heaven,*

Gen.7.11. *Cataractæ*, floud-gates, the Clouds full of raine.

## Wine.

*Vinum*, Gen.9.21.

Mixt, *Prov.*23.30.

Strong, *Numb.*28.7.

Royall, *Esth.*1.7.

Spiced, *Cant.*8.2.

Sweet, *Isai.*49.26.

Good, *Joh*2.10.

New, *Hos.*4.11. *Acts* 2.13.

Old, *Luke* 5.39.

*Mentioned*

With strong drinke, *Deut.* 14. 26. *Prov.*20.1.

With bread, *Judg.*19.19.

With Grapes, figgs, *Nehem.*13.15.

With whordome, *Hos.*4.11.

With lusts, revelling &c. 1 *Pet.*4.3.

With milke, *Isai.*55.1. *Cant.*5.1.

*Moderately taken*

It maketh merry, *Eccl.*10.19.

Gladdeth the heart, *Psal.*104.15. and lightneth the heavinesse of the heart, *Prov.*31.6.

Comforteth the stomack, 1 *Tim.*5.23.

*If immoderately taken*

It inflameth, *Isai.*5.11.

It maketh one a mocker and raging, *Prov.*20.1.

Causeth contention, babling, wound, rednesse of eyes, woe, and sorrow, *Prov.*23.29.30.

Provoketh to adultery, and openeth the mouth to speake perverse things, *Prov.* 23. 33. and to be in desperate danger, and not sensible of it. *ver.*34.35. *Gen.*19.35.

It overcommeth, *Jer.*23.9.

It taketh a way the heart, *Hos.*4.11.

It maketh sick, and to affect evill men, *Hos.*7.5.

It maketh a man a transgresser, *Hab.*2.5.

*It's put*

For that which is called the liquor of Grapes, (*Numb.* 6.3. the bloud of the Grape, *Gen.*49.11.) *Gen.*9.21. and 14.18.

For plentifulnesse of this liquor, *Gen.* 49. 11. 12.

For the ill fruit of it, drunkennesse, 1 *Sam.*1.14.

For great afflictions, *Psal.*60.3.

For that which was drunke, *Psalme* 78. 65.

For the bloud of Christ, *Mat.*26.28.

For the graces and fruits of the spirit, *Isai.*55.1. *Cant.*5.1.

For ungodly and unrighteous works *Deut.*32.33. or rather corrupt doctrine and heresie, and Idolatrie, so in *Revel.*17.2.

For the furie of a conquerour, *Jer.* 51. 7.

For those that make the wine in time of vintage, *Isai.*24.8.

For the shew of the exercise of justice, *Isai.*1.22.

## Wine-fellers.

*Celle vinariæ, Cellaria vini*, 1 Chron. 27. 27.
*Domus vini*, the banqueting house, Cant. 2. 4.

## Winefat, or Winepresse.

*Lacus torcularis*, Isai. 63. 2.
*Torcular, lacus*, Mar. 12. 1.

## Wing.

*Ala*, Isai. 10. 14. Exod. 19. 4.

*It is put*

For that part of the bird, wherewith it flyeth, *Eccles.* 10. 20. *Psal.* 55. 6. *Isai.* 10. 14. *Ezek.* 17, 23.
Wherewith and other feather sit covereth her owne body, as doth the goodly Peacock, *Job* 39. 13. and the Ostrich, *Job* 39. 13.
Wherewith shee covereth her young, *Matth.* 23. 37. *Luke* 13. 34.
Wherewith shee covereth her young, as doth the Eagle, *Deut.* 32. 11. *Exod.* 19. 4.
For gods protection, *Ruth.* 2. 12. *Psal.* 91. 14. and 36. 7. and 57. 1.
For artificiall things framed like wings, 1 *Kings* 6. 24. 27. and 8. 6. 2 *Chron.* 5. 7.
For appearance of wings, in vision, *Dan.* 7. 4. *Ezek.* 1. 8. 9. *Rev.* 9. 9 and 12. 14.
For speedily gone, *Prov.* 23. 5.
For speedie speeding, *Psal.* 139. 9.

## Wink.

*Collimare, attonitos habere oculos, innuere, sustinere*, Job. 15. 12.
*Nictare*, Psal. 35. 19. Prov. 10. 10.
*Annuere*, Prov. 6. 13. 10. 10.
*Dissimulare, præterire, despicere.* Acts 17. 30.

## Winne.

*Adjungere, capere, dividere, perrumpere*, 2 Chron. 32. 1.
*Suscipere, docere, auferre, imbuere disciplina*, Pro. 11. 30.
*Lucrifacere*, Phil. 3. 8.

## Wipe.

*Abstergere, extergere, delere*, 2 Ki. 21. 13.
*Auferre*, Isai. 25. 8.
*Excutere*, Luke 10. 11.

## Wise.

*Sapiens, intelligens*, Gen. 41. 33. Deu. 1. 13.
*Prudens*, Matth. 7. 24. and 10. 16.

*Mentioned*

With discreet, *Gen.* 41. 33. 39.
With understanding, *Deut.* 1. 13. and 4. 6.
With to doe good, *Psal.* 36. 3.
With knoweth what one ought to doe, 1 *Kin.* 2. 9.
With mightie, *Job* 9. 4.
With observe, *Psal.* 107. 43.
With hear and encrease knowledge, *Prov.* 1. 5.
With consider, *Prov.* 6. 6.
With guide thy heart, *Prov.* 23. 19.
With righteous, *Eccles.* 9. 1.
With prudent, *Matth.* 11. 25. *Lu.* 10. 21.
With faithfull, *Matth.* 24. 45. *Luke* 12. 42.
With profitable, *Job* 22. 2.

*Applyed*

I. To men, *Job* 15. 18.

*Such a one was*

*Joseph*, Gen. 41. 33. 39.
*Salomon*, 1 Kin. 2. 9. and 3. 12.
*Daniel*, Ezek. 27. 3.
*Ethan, Heman, Chalcol, Darda*, 1 King. 4. 31.
*Zechariah*, 1 Chron. 26. 14.
*Jonathan*, 1 Chron, 27. 32.

*Kindes of wise men*

Divinely in whome the wisdome of God is, 1 *Kin.* 3. 28. *Dan.* 12. 3. 10.
Christianly, 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. *Rom.* 16. 19.
Morally, *Exod.* 23. 8. *Deut.* 16. 19.
Politically, 2 *Sam.* 16. 23. *Isai.* 19. 11. *Ezek.* 27. 8.
Mixtly, in divine and humaine things, 1 *Kin.* 2. 9. and 3. 12.
Conceitedly, *Prov* 3. 7. and 26. 5. 12. and 28. 11. *Isai.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 1. 22.
Wickedly, *Jer.* 4. 22. *Job.* 5. 13. 1 *Cor.* 3. 19. *Isai.* 44. 25.
Worldly, 1 *Cor.* 3. 18.

II. To women, *Judg.* 5. 29. *Prov.* 14. 1. 2 *Sam.* 20. 16. and 12. 16.

III. To a people, *Deu.* 4. 6. 1 *Kin.* 4. 30 and City, *Zech.* 9. 2.

IV. To Kings, *Prov.* 18. 26. to a Son, *Prov.* 13. 1. and 15. 20. and 23. 24. to a servant, *Prov.* 17. 2. to a poor child, *Eccles.* 4. 13. to a poor man, *Eccles.* 9. 15. to Captaines, *Jer.* 51. 57. a Steward, *Luke* 12. 42. to an Apostle, 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. to a preacher *Eccles.* 12. 9.

V. To other Creatures, *Prov.* 30. 24.

*To properties and qualification of the wise*

*Psalme.*

Verse 107. 43.

*Proverbs.*

Verse 1. 5. and 9. 8. 9. and 10. 8. 14. 19 and 11. 30. and 12. 18. and 14. 16. and 15. 31. and 16. 14. 23. and 17. 10. 28. and 18. 15. and 20. 26. and 21. 11. 22. and 23. 19. and 29. 8. 11.

*Ecclesiastes.*

Verse 2. 14. and 7. 4. 19. and 10. 2. 12. and 12. 9. 11.

*Matthew.*

Verse 7. 24. and 25. 2.

*It's put*

For one prudent and circumspect, *Matth.* 10. 16.
For every godly man, *Prov.* 10. 1. and 9. 9. 10. and 17. 10. *Ephes.* 5. 15.
For one that is foolishly puffed up, 2 *Cor.* 11. 19. *Isai.* 5. 21. *Prov.* 3. 7. *Rom.* 12. 16.
For Astronomers and Priests of the Persians, *Dan.* 2. 12. and 4. 6. *Matth.* 2. 1. *Esth.* 1. 13.
For such as be wise after the world, *Rom.* 1. 14.
For one of subtill wit, 2 *Sam.* 14. 2.
For a cunning workman, *Exod.* 28. 3. and 35. 10.
For Sorcerers and Magitians, *Exod.* 7. 11. *Gen.* 41. 8.
For Apostles, *Matth.* 23. 34. with *Luke* 11. 49.

*Contr.*

Fooliish, *Matth.* 25. 2.
Vnwise, *Rom.* 1. 14.
Fooles, *Rom.* 1. 22. *Eph.* 5. 15. *Ps.* 94. 8.
Not wise, *Prov.* 20. 1.

*The reward of the wise*

They shall attaine to wise counsell, *Prov.* 1. 5.
Shall inherit glory, *Prov.* 3. 35.
Shall rule, *Prov* 11. 29.
Their lips shall preserve them, *Prov.* 14. 3.
Shall be called prudent, *Pro.* 16. 21.

## Wisely.

*Sapienter*, Exod. 1. 10.
*Ex sapientia*, Eccles. 7. 10.
*Prudenter*, Luke 6. 8.
Skilfully, *Prov.* 33. 3.

*Contr.*

Foolishly, *Gen.* 31. 28. 2 *Sam.* 24. 10.
Rashly, *Acts* 19. 36.

## Wisdome.

*Peritia, intellectus*, Exod. 31. 6. Deut. 34. 9.
*Sapientia*, Exod. 35. 26. 35. Mat. 13. 54
Infinite, *Psal.* 147. 5.
Manifold, *Ephes.* 3. 10.
Sound, *Prov.* 2. 7. and 3. 21. & 8. 14.
Great, *Ezek.* 28. 5.
Excellent, *Dan.* 5. 14.
Hidden, 1 *Cor.* 2. 7.
Fleshly, 2 *Cor.* 1. 12.
From below, *James* 3. 15.
- Earthly.
- Sensuall.
- Devilish.

From above, *Ja.* 3. 17.
- Pure.
- Peaceable.
- Gentle.
- Tractable.
- Mercifull.
- Fruitfull.
- Impartiall.
- Sincere.

Mans, 1 *Cor.* 24. 13.
Owne, *Prov.* 23. 4.



This

*This is the wisdome*
Of God, 1 *King.* 3.8. *Ezra* 7.25. *Luke* 11.49. 1 *Cor.* 1.21. and 2.7. *Eph.* 3.10.
Its infinite, *Psal.* 147.5.
Of Christ, *Luk.* 2.52. *Col.* 2.3. *Isa.* 11.2. *Matth.* 12.41.
Of the spirit, *Acts* 6.3. 10. *Eph.* 1.17.
Of Angels, 2 *Sam.* 14.20.
Of the just, *Luke* 1.17.
Of *Solomon*, 2 Chron. 9.3. 1 *Kin.* 4.30. 34. *Matth.* 12.41.
Of Egypt, *Acts* 7.22. 1 *Kin.* 4.30.

*The wisdome*
Of the world, 1 *Cor.* 1.20. 21. and 2.6. and 3.19.
Of the wise, 1 *Cor.* 1.19.
Of words, 1 *Co.* 1. 17. affected eloquence.

*Mentioned*
With knowledge, *Rom.* 11.33. 2 *Chro.* 1.12. *Isa.* 11.2. and 33.6. and 47.10.
With acts 2 *Chron.* 9.
With riches, 2 *Chron.* 9.22.
With strength, *Job* 36.5.
With instruction, *Prov.* 1, 2. 7. and 23.23.
With discretion, *Pro.* 3.22. *Jer.* 10.12.
With understanding, *Prov.* 4.5. *Isai.* 11.2. *Jer.* 51.15. *Ezek.* 28.4.
With speed the businesse done in the Earth, *Eccles.* 8.16.
With reason, *Eccles.* 7.25.
With honour, *Eccles.* 10.1.
With counsell, *Dan.* 2.14. might, feare of God, *Isai.* 11.2. *Dan.* 2.20.
With traffique, *Ezek.* 28.5.
With cunning in knowledge and understanding science, *Dan.* 1.4.
With the grace of God, *Luke* 2.40.
With stature and favour with God and man, *Luke.* 2.52.
With the holy Ghost, *Act.* 6.3.
With prudence, *Ephes.* 1.8.
With power, blessing, glory, *Rev.* 5. 12 and 7.12.
With favour, *Act.* 7.10.

*With whom it's to be found*
With the ancient, *Job* 12.12.
With yeares it ought to be, *Job* 32.7.
With prudence, *Prov.* 8.12. and 14.8.
With the feare of the Lord, *Pro.* 9.10
With him that hath understanding, *Prov.* 10. 13. 23. and 14.33. and 17.24.
With the lowly, *Prov.* 11.12.
With the well advised, *Prov.* 13.10.
With the just, *Luke* 1.17.

*It's gift*
For Jesus Christ, *Prov.* 8.12.
For the most perfect knowledge in Christ, made ours, 1 *Cor.* 1.30.
For the holy Scriptures, *Luke* 11.49.
For the doctrine of the Gospell, 1 *Cor.* 2.6.7.
For sound understanding in the word, *Prov.* 15.7. and 14.6.
For the usefull knowledge of affliction, to understand why they are sent, and what use to be made of them, *Jam.* 1.5.
For godly feare, *Prov.* 10.21. and 1.7. and 90.13.
For circumstantiall knowledge, understanding to doe a thing conveniently and fitly, *Eccles.* 2.13.
For the manifestation of his heavenly wisdome shewed in the Gospell, which we apprehend by faith, *Ep.* 1.8. and are made wise unto salvation, 2 *Tim.* 3.15.
For the gift of sound discerning in matters of right judging and governing, 1 *Kin.* 3.28.
For humane learning, and skill in arts and sciences, *Acts* 7.22.
For a speech or an oration, set forth to the aplause of humane understanding, with naturall argument and reasons, 1 *Cor.* 1.22.
For the use of humane reason in the unregenerate, *Rom.* 8.6. which with out the spirit is, as that in *Ja.* 3.15.

*Contr.*
Follie, *Eccles.* 2.13.
Foolishnesse, *Eccles.* 7.25.
Madnesse, *Eccles.* 2. 12. *Luke* 6. 11. 2 *Pet.* 2.16.

## Wish.

*Sermo, os*, Job 33.6.

## To wish. See Wishers. To vow.

*Expetere*, Jonah 4.8.
*Optare, precari*, Acts 27.29.
*Orare*, 2 Cor. 13.9.
*Delectari, velle*, Psal. 40.14.
To desire, 1 *Sam.* 2.16. *Rom.* 10.1.

## Witch. See Sorcerer. Wizard. Vagitian. Southsayer.

*Præstigiatrix, maleficus, malefica, veneficus*, Exod. 22.18. Levit. 20.27.
See my book of witchcraft, called the guide to grand-jury-men.

*Mentioned*
With inchanter, *Deut.* 18.10.
Charmer, Wizard, Necromancer, *Deut.* 18.10.11.
Consult not with a familiar spirit, we may not seeke to a witch, *Lev.* 20.27. and 19.31. 1 *Chron.* 10.13.

## Witchcraft.

*Veneficium*, Gal. 5.20. 2 Kin. 9.22.
*Præstigia*, 2 Kin. 9.22.
*Maleficium*, Mich. 5.12.

*Mentioned*
With Idolatrie, and other sinnes of the flesh, *Gal.* 5.20.
With whoredome, 2 *Kings* 9.22. *Nah.* 3.4.
With south sayers, *Mich.* 5.12.
With observation of times, inchantment, familiar spirits, wizards, 2 *Chron.* 33.6.

## Withdraw.

*Colligere, recolligere, Contrahere, recipere*, 1 Sam. 14.19.
*Revocare, avertere, resistere*, Job 9.13
*Auferre*, Job. 13.21.
*Protrahere, prohibere, continere, arum. introducere*, Prov. 25.17.
*Recedere, subducere*, 2 Thes. 3.6.
*Abscedere sejungere*, 1 Tim. 5.
*Secedere*, Marke 3.7.
*Separare*, Gal. 2.12.

## Wither.

*Decidere, defluere*, Psal. 1.3.
*Languere, marcescere, excidere*, Isai. 19. 6.
*Siccare, arescere*, Jer. 12.4. Matth. 13.6

*Its's spoken properly*
Of trees, *Joel* 1.12.
Of boughs, *Isai.* 27.11.
Of leaves, *Psal.* 1.3.
Of fruit, *Ezek.* 17.9.
Of the herbs, *Jer.* 12.2.
Of grasse, *Psal.* 102.4. *Isai.* 40.7.
Of hay, *Isai.* 15.6.
Of corne, *Joel* 1.17.
Of the hand or member, of the body, *Matth.* 12.10. *John* 5.3.

*Figuratively*
Of the word received into an evill heart, *Matth.* 13.6.20.

## With-hold, or With-held.

*Prohibere, custodire, parcere*, Pro. 11.24.
*Cohibere*, Gen. 20.6.
*Subtrahere*, Gen. 22.12. Prov. 23.13.
*Privare*, Gen. 30.2.
*Negare*, Job. 31.16.
*Renuntiare, desperare, avocare*, Eccles. 2. 10.
*Denegare*, 2 Sam. 13.13.
*Abstinere*, Prov. 3.27.
*Destare*, Prov. 23.13.

## Within.

*Intus*, Deut. 32.25.
*Intrinsecus*, 2 Chron. 3.4.
*Intra*, Matth. 23.26. Luk 17.21.
*In cubiculis, ex penetralibus*, De. 32.25.

*Contr.*
Without, 1 *Kings* 6.29. 30. and 7.9. 1 *Cor.* 5.12

## Without.

*Foras, alter, extraneus, alienus*, Deut. 25. 5.
*Foris*, Rev. 22.15.
*Sine*, John 3.3. Acts 5 26.
*Absque*, Ephes. 2.12. Exod. 12.5.

*Carens*, Ephes. 2. 12.
*Extra*, Gen. 19. 16.

*It's put*

For Infidels, not called Christians, 1 *Cor.* 5. 13. 1 *Thes.* 4. 12.
For those that are none of Christs, which doe not professe him, *Mar.* 4. 11.
For those that perish and enter not into glorie, *Rev.* 22. 15.

## Withstand. See { Hinder. / Let.

*Adversarium esse, adversari*, Numb. 22. 32.
*Resistere, roborare, confirmare*, 2 Ch. 13. 7
*Obsistere*, 2 Chron. 20. 6. Acts 11. 17.
*Prohibere*, Acts 11. 17.
*Impedire, intercedere*, 1 Thes. 2. 18.
*Coarguere*, Gal. 2. 11.
*Insurgere*, 2 Tim. 3. 8. and 4. 15.
Stand-against, *Levit.* 19. 16.
Oppose, *Job* 30. 21. 2 *Thes.* 2. 4.

## Witnesse.

*Testimonium*, Gen. 21. 30. Exod. 23. 1 Numb. 17. 7.

*It's put*

For the disposition of the witnesse, or evidence brought in by the party witnessing, *Mar.* 14. 59. *Luk.* 22. 71.
For a memoriall, & as a witnesse, *Jos.* 22, 27. 28. 34. and 24. 27.
For speaking, that which one hath seen and knowne *John* 3. 11.
For the confirmation of a thing taught, *Acts* 4. 33.
For that which is uttered, *Tit.* 1. 13.
For some act which doth evidence as a witnesse, *Heb.* 11. 4.

## Witnesse.

*Testis*, Gen. 31. 48. Levit. 5. 1.
Unrighteous, *Exod.* 23. 1.
False, *Deut.* 19. 16. 18. *Acts* 6. 13. *Prov.* 6. 19. and 19. 5.
Faithfull, *Psal.* 89. 37. *Revel.* 1. 5. *Isai.* 8. 1.
True, *Jer.* 42. 5. *Rev.* 3. 14.
Swift, *Mal.* 3. 5.
Chosen, *Acts* 10. 41.

*Mentioned*

With a signe, *Isai.* 19. 20.
With a minister, *Acts* 26. 16.

*It's spoken*

Of God, 1 *Sam.* 12. 5. *Jer.* 29. 23. *Job* 16. 19. *Mal.* 3. 5. *Rom.* 1. 9. 1 *The.* 2. 5. *Heb.* 2. 4. 1 *John* 5. 9. *Acts* 15. 8.
Of the Father, *John* 5. 31. 32. 37.
Of Christ. 1 *Tim.* 6. 13. *Revel.* 1. 5. and 3. 14.
Of the Holy Ghost, *Rom.* 8. 16. *Heb.* 10. 15. 1 *John* 5. 6. 10.
Of conscience, *Rom.* 2. 15. and 9. 1.
Of men, 1 *John* 5. 9. *Numbers* 35. 30. *Deut.* 19. 15.
Of the Prophets, *Acts* 10. 43.
Of the Apostles, *Acts* 1. 8. 22. and 2. 32. and 22. 15. and 23. 11.
Of faithfull teachers, *Rev.* 11. 3.
Of unsensible things, *Gen.* 31. 48. 52. *John* 22. 27. 28. 32. and 24. 27.
Of works which one doth, *John* 5. 36. and 10. 25.
Of the countenance, *Isai.* 3. 9.

## Witt. See Understanding.

*Sapientia, peritia*, Psal. 107. 27.

## Wittie inventions.

*Solertiæ summæ, eruditæ, cogitationes, scientia cogitationum*, Prov. 8. 12.

## Wives. See { Wife. / Religious women.

*Uxores*, Gen. 4. 23. Col. 3. 19.
Strange, 1 *Kin.* 11. 8. *Esth.* 10. 2.
Holy trusting in God, 1 *Pet.* 3. 5.
Vertuous, *Prov.* 31. *Ruth.* 3. 11.
Grave, 1 *Tim.* 3. 11.
Sober, discreet, chast, keeping at home, *Tit.* 2. 4. 5.

*Mentioned*

With children, *Gen.* 30. 26. *Act.* 21. 5.
With little ones, *Gen.* 46. 5.
With concubines, 2 *Sam.* 5. 13. and 19. 5. *Dan.* 5. 2.
With houses, *Nehem.* 4. 14.

## Wizard.

*Ariolus, spiritus divinationis, aruspex incantator, magus, portentorum inspector, divinus*, Levit. 20. 27. Deu. 18. 11.

*Forbid*

To be such, *Deut.* 18. 11.
To seek to such, *Lev.* 19. 31. *Isa.* 8. 19. and 19. 3.
To be punished with death, 1 *Sam.* 28. 3. 9.
*Manasses* sinne, 2 *Kin.* 21. 6. 2 *Chron.* 33. 6. which practised it.
*Sauls* sinne to goe to them, 1 *Sam.* 28. 7.
For which he was punished, 1 *Chron* 10. 13. 14.

## Woe.

*Ve, vah*, 1 Sam. 4. 7. 8.

*It's used to expresse*

A threatning or denouncing of judgement, *Isai.* 3. 9. 11. *Jer.* 13. 27. and 23. 1. *Matth.* 11. 21. and 23. 13. 14. and 26. 24. *Luke* 6. 24.
Sorrow and feare, 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. 8. *Psal.* 120. 5. *Isai.* 6. 5. *Lam.* 5. 16.
The evill of punishment happened, *Revel.* 9. 12. or to happen, 1 *Cor.* 6.

## Woefull day.

*Contritionis dies, dies hominis, dies mortifer*, Jer. 17. 16.

## Woman. See { Religious women.

*Mulier*, Gen. 2. 22.
*Fœmina*, Gen. 1. 27.
*Vira, virisse, virago*, Gen. 2. 23.
Faire, *Gen.* 12. 11. *Prov.* 11. 22.
Of a faire countenance, 2 *Sam.* 14. 27.
Beautifull, *Deut.* 21. 11. 2 *Sam.* 11. 2.
Tender, delicate, *Deut.* 28. 56.
Menstruous, *Lam.* 1. 17. *Ezek.* 18. 6.
Travelling, *Isai.* 42. 14.
Sorrowfull, 1 *Sam.* 1. 15.
Mourning, *Jer.* 9. 17.
Cunning, *Jer*, 9. 17.
Famous, *Ezek.* 23. 10.
Old, *Zech.* 8. 4.
Young, *Tit.* 2. 4.
Sillie, 2 *Tim.* 3. 6.
Honorable, *Acts* 13. 50.
Barren, *Psal.* 113. 9.
*Gracious*, Prov. 11. 16.
Holy, 1 *Pet.* 3. 5.
Vertuous, *Ruth.* 3. 11.
Quiet, meek, 1 *Peter* 3.
Sober, discreet, good, chast, grave, 1 *Tim.* 3. 11. *Tit.* 2. 4. 5.
Wise, *Prov.* 14. 1. *Exod.* 35. 25.
Faithfull, 1 *Tim.* 3. 11.
Fearing God, *Prov.* 31. 30.
Great, 2 *Kings* 4. 8.
Honourable, *Psal.* 45. 9. *Acts* 17. 4. 12.
Mercifull, *Proverbs* 31. 20.
Pitifull, *Lamentations* 4. 10.
Of good understanding, 1 *Sam.* 25. 3.
*Wicked*, 2 Chron. 24. 7
Whorish, *Proverbs* 6. 26.
Whose heart is snares, and nets, and handbands, *Eccles.* 7. 26.
Contentious, *Proverbs* 21. 19. and 27. 15. and 25. 24.
Adulterous, *Prov.* 30. 20.
Outlandish, *Nehem.* 13. 26.
Brawling, angry, *Pro.* 21. 9. 19.
Strange, *Proverbs* 22. 14.
Perverse, rebellious, 1 *Sam.* 20. 30.
That breaketh wedlock, *Ezek.* 16. 38.
Slanderer, 1 *Tim.* 3. 11.
Lewd, *Ezek.* 23. 44.
Foolish, *Job* 2. 10.

*It's put*

For the female made first of man, *Gen.* 2. 23.
For a wife, 1 *Pet.* 3. 5.
For a Virgin Mother, *Jer.* 31. 22 *Gal.* 4. 4.
For the spouse of Christ, *Cant.* 1. 8.
For the true Church, *Revel.* 12. 1.
For the Romish Antichristian Synagogue, *Revel.* 17. 3.
For weake and effeminate governors, *Isai.* 3. 12.

For Iſrael and Juda, the two Kingdomes, *Ezek.*23.44.

## Womb,

*Venter, uterus, Viſcera,* Gen. 25.23. Luke 1.31.42.and 11.27.

*Mentioned*

With breaſts, *Gen.*42.25.

*It is put*

For that part of the woman, wherein the Infant is conceived, and lyeth before it be borne, *Luke* 1.31. *Eccleſ.*11.5. *Ruth* 1.11. *Pſal.*139.13.

For the birth, *Iſai.*48.8. *Pſal.*58.3.

For women have the beginning, *Pſal.*110.3.

## Wonder. See Miracle.

*Portentum, prodigium,* Deut.13.1.

*Mirabile,* Exod.3.20.

*Oſtentum,* Exod.4.21.

Great, *Pſa.*136.4. *Rev.*13.13.

Mightie, *Dan.*4.3.

Lying, 2 *Theſ.*2.9.

Without number, *Job.*9.10.

*It's mentioned*

With ſignes, *Deut.*13.1.2. and 28.46. *Iſai.*20.3. *Revel.*13.13.

With judgements, 1 *Chron.* 16.12. *Pſal.*105.5.

With tokens, *Pſal.*13.5.9.

With marvelous works, 1 *Chr.*16.12.

With miracles, *Acts* 2.22. and 6.8. and 15.12.

*Wonders are done*

In heaven, *Rev.*12.1.3. *Joel* 2.30.

In Egipt, *Pſal.*78.43.and 105.27.and 135.9.

In the deepe, *Pſal.*107.24.

In the earth, *Joel* 2.30. *Acts* 2.19.

*It's put*

For ſome ſtrange, rare, and extraordinary work, cauſeing admiration, *Acts* 2.19.

*Examples See miracles:*

*Exodus.*

Chapter 3.2.and 4.3.6.and 7.12.20. and 8.6.17.and 9.6.10.11.13.and 10.19.22.and 14.21.22.and 15.25. and 16.14.18.and 17.6.11.and 19. 16.18.and 34.28.29.

*Leviticus.*

Chapter 10.2.5.

*Numbers.*

Chapter 16.31.and 22.28.and 21.9. 6.and 31.29.

*Deuteranomie.*

Chapter 1.33. and 10.10. and 11.6.

*Joſhua.*

Chapter 10.11.13.

*Judges.*

Chapter 6.21.38.40.and 7.22.and 8. 4.13.and 13.19.and 14.6.8.and 15. 14.15.19.and 16.3.9.12.14.30.

*1 Samuel.*

Chapter 5.3.and 6.12.14. and 7.10. and 14.15.16.20. & 17.35.49.50. and 19.23.

*2 Samuel.*

Chapter 18.9.and 23.8.10.12.16.

*1 Kings.*

Chapter 13.15.28.and 17.6.16. 22. and 18.46.and 20.7.11.

*2 Kings.*

Chapter 2.8.11.14.22.and 3.15.17. 20.and 4.5.35.41.44.and 6.12.18. 20.and 7.6.15.

*1 Chronicles.*

Chapter 11.11.14.18.20.22.23. and 21. 26.

*2 Chronicles.*

Chapter 7.1.and 20. 23. and 32. 21.

## To wonder. Sec Amazed.

*Admirari, obſtupeſcere,* Iſai.29.9. and 59.16.

*Mirari, conſternari,* Jer.4.9. Luk 2.18. and 4.22.

*It is ſpoken*

Of God, *Iſai.*59.16.and 63.6.

Of men, who wonder at things, words and deeds, rare and ſtrange.

At things ſeen, *Luke* 2.18. and 8.25. and 24.12.41. *Acts* 7.31. *Rev.*13.2. and 17.6.

At words, *Luk* 4.22.and 2.18.and 11. 14. *Acts* 2.12.

At deeds, *Luke* 9.43.and 11.14. *Acts* 3.11.and 8.13.

## Wonderous.

*Mirabilis,* Jer.21.2.

*It is ſpoken*

Of Gods works and things, *Pſal.*89. 10.and 107.8. *Joel* 2.26.

Of Angels acts, *Judg.*13.19.

## Wonderfull.

*Admirabilis, incredibilis,* Deut.28.59.

*Mirificatus,* 2 Sam.1.26.

*Spoken*

*Of God* his counſell, *Iſai.*28.29.

His works, *Pſal.*78.4.and 107.15. and 111.4. *Acts* 2.11.

His plagues, *Deut.*28.59.

Knowledge of him, *Pſal.*139.6.

The things of God, *Job*42.3. *Iſa.*25.1.

Of Chriſts miracles, *Mat.*21.15.

Of things done in his nãe, *Mat.*7.22

Of Chriſts name, *Iſai.*9.6.

Of Jonathans, love, 2 *Sam.*1.26.

Of falſe prophets & wicked prieſts, *Jeremiah.* 5.30. 31.

Of foure things which Salomon doth mention, *Prov.*30.18.

## Wood.

*Lignum,* Gen.22.6.

*Sylva,* Deut.19.5.

*It's put*

For that which is cut out of trees for any uſe, *Gen.*22.7. *Levit.*6.12. *Deut.*10.1. 1 *Kings* 18.23. *Ezek.* 15.3.

For the place where many trees grow, *Deut.*19.5. *Joſh.*17.18. 1 *Sam.* 23.18. *Pſal.*80.13.

For an Idol made of wood, *Hab.*2.19.

For doctrine which will not endure triall, no more then wood wil the fire, 1 *Cor.*3.12.

## Word, words.

*Verbum,* Exod.9.20. Numb. 15.31. Matth.8.8.and 13.19.

*Sermo,* Gen.15.1.

*Vox,* Gen.15.4.

*Eloquium,* Gen.49.21. Pſal.12.6.

The breath of the lipps, & rod of the mouth, *Iſai.*11.4.

The voice, *John* 5.25.

The ſword of the ſpirit, *Eph.*6.7.

Incorruptible ſeed, 1 *Pet.*1.23.

Sharp ſword, *Rev.*2.12.

*It is ſaid to be*

Good, 2 *Kin.*20.19. *Prov.*12.25. *Iſai.* 39.8. *Jer.*29.10.2 *Theſ.*2.17. *Heb.*6. 5.1 *Kin.*12.7.2 *Chr.*10.7. *Zech.*1.13.

Goodly, *Gen.*49.21.

Pure, *Pſal.*119.140. *Prov.*30.5.

Sure, 2 *Pet.*1.19.

Precious, 1 *Sam.*3.1.

True, 2 *Sam.*7.28.

Of underſtanding, *Prov.*1.2.

Of peace and truth, *Eſth.*9.30. *Deut.* 2.26.

Soft, *Job.*41.3.

Sweet, *Pſal.*119.103. *Prov.*23.8.

Pleaſant, *Prov.*16.24.

Acceptable, *Eccleſ.*12.10.

Comfortable, *Zech.*1.13.

Gracious, *Luke* 4.22.

Of truth and ſoberneſſe, *Act.* 26.25. *Pſal.*219.43.

Eaſie to be underſtood, 1 *Cor.*14.9.

Unſpeakable, 2 *Cor.*12.4.

Wholſome, 1 *Tim.*6.3.

Sound, 2 *Tim.*1.13.

Quick, *Heb.*4.12.

Ingrafted, *Jam.*1.21.

Right, *Pſal.*33.4.

So allſo evill, 1 *Cor.*15.33.

Abominable, 1 *Chron.*21.6.

Idle, *Matth.*12.36.

Vaine, 2 *Kings* 18.20. *Job* 16.3. *Iſai.* 36.5. *Epheſ.*5.6.

Devouring, *Pſal.*52.4.

Bitter, *Pſal.*64.3.

Grievous, *Prov.*15.1.

Lying,, *Iſai.*32.7. *Jer.*7.4.8.

Of falſhood, *Iſai.*59.13.

Corrupt, *Dan.*2.9.

Great, *Dan.*7.25.

Stout, *Mal.*3.13.

Blaſphemous, *Acts* 6.11.

Enticing, 1 *Cor.*2.4.

Flattering, 1 *Thes.* 2.5.
Fained, 2 *Pet.* 2.3.
Swelling, 2 *Pet.* 2.18.
Malicious, 3 *John* 10.
Of hatred, *Psal.* 109.3.

*It's threefold*

I. *Divine*, and this is the word.
Of the Lord, *Gen.* 15.1. 1 *Sam.* 3.1. *Psal.* 18.30. and 33.4.
Of the seers, 2 *Chron.* 33.18. 2 *Pet.* 1.21. 1 *Pet.* 1.11.
Scriptures, 2 *Tim.* 3.16. 2 *Ki.* 22.11.
Of the Apostles, *Mat.* 10.20. 2 *Cor.* 13.3. *John* 14 26. *Marke* 13.11. 1 *Thes.* 2.13.
That word which God putteth into one, though the man be wicked, *Numb.* 22.38.
Of Christ, *Col.* 3.16. *John* 14. 24. and 17. 8.
Of the holy Ghost, *Act.* 1.16. *Luke* 12.12. 2 *Pet.* 1.21. 1 *Pet.* 1.11.
II. *Humane*, the words of men, *Eccles.* 8.3. 1 *Sam.* 24.9. *Prov.* 18.4.
III. *Diabolicall*, which Satan maketh men to speak, 1 *Ki.* 22.13. 2 *Ti.* 2.17.

*It's put*

For Christ, *John.* 1.1.14. 1 *John* 1.1. and 5.7.
For all holy scriptures, *Luke* 11. 28. and what is taught in them, and learned from them, *Acts* 11. 19. 2 *Tim.* 4.2.
For divine vision and revelation, 1 *Sa.* 3.1.7. *Isa.* 2.1. *Jer.* 1.2. & 21.1
For the word by inspiration uttered, 2 *Sam.* 23.2. 2 *Kin.* 3.11.
For that which was written, *Neh.* 1.8. *Psal.* 119.16.17. 1 *Pet.* 1.25.
For the revealed will of God by propheſie, or the propheſieing of the Prophets, *Jer.* 6.10 or the same preached, *Matth.* 13.22. *Rom.* 10 17. For the profession of it, and obedience to it, *Mar.* 4.17. *Mat.* 13. 21. *John* 8.31. *Tit.* 2.5.
For Gods law and commandements written, *Mar.* 7.13. *Heb.* 2.2.
For the power and effect of it, *Luke* 4.36. *John* 5.38. and 15.3.
For a command, *Luk* 5.5. *Matth.* 8.16.
For such as effectually receive the word, *Acts* 6.7. and 12.24.
For doctrine whether true, 1 *Tim.* 4.12 or false, 2 *Tim.* 2.17.
For a powerfull command or will, decree, appointment, *Heb.* 1. 3. *Matth.* 4.4.
For Gods warrant and allowance in his word, in the use of a thing, 1 *Tim.* 4. 5.
For a speech uttered, *Dan.* 31. *Lu.* 32. 61
For the Gospel. *Acts* 17.11. & 19.10.

*Called*

The word of promise, *Rom.* 9.9.
The word of his salvation, *Act.* 13.26.
The word of his grace, *Acts* 14. 3. and 20. 32.
The word of faith, *Rom.* 10.8.
The word of reconciliation, 2 *Cor.* 5.19.
The word of truth, 2 *Cor.* 6.7. *Ep.* 1.13.
The word of Christ, *Col.* 3.16.
The words of eternall life, *Joh.* 6.68. *Acts* 5.20.

## Worke.

*Opus*, Gen. 2.2.3. Exod. 5.9. Ro. 3.27.
*Manus, potentia*, Exod. 15.31.
*Factum*, Psal. 143.5. Rom. 3.27.
Deed, *Acts* 19.18. *Gen.* 44.15.
Act, *Isai.* 28.21. *Dent.* 11.3.
Doing, *Psa.* 66.1. *Act.* 24.20. *Le.* 18.3.

*Mentioned*

With toile, *Gen.* 5.29.
With purpose, *Eccles.* 3.17.

*It's manifold*

I. *Of God*, Exod. 32.16. and 34.10. Psal 6.4.9. Eccles. 7.13. and 8. 17.

*And his worke is*

Perfect, *Deut.* 32.4.
Honourable & glorious, *Psal.* 111.3.
Strange, *Isai.* 28.21.
Marvellous, *Isai.* 29.14. 1 *Chron.* 16.12. 24. *Psal.* 9.1. and 26.7.
Great, *Judg.* 2.7. *Psal.* 92.5.
Wonderous, *Job* 37.14. *Psal.* 75.1.
Good, *Phil.* 1.6.
Wonderfull, *Psal.* 40.5. and 71.17.
Terrible, *Psal.* 66.3.
Manifold, *Psal.* 104.24.
II. *Of Christ*, Matth. 11.2. Joh. 7.21. and 9.4. and 17.4.

*Called*

Mightie, *Matth.* 11.20. 21. and 14.2. *Luke* 19. 37.
III. *Of men* which be

*Two-fold*

1. *Good*, Tit. 1.16. 2 Thes. 2.17. And right, *Eccles.* 4.4.

*Such be the works*

Of art, *Nu.* 31.20. 1 *Kin.* 6.35. *Zech* 2.14. *Exod.* 35.32. *Psal.* 74.6.
Of ones calling, service, *Levit.* 23.7.
Works of husbandrie, *Prov.* 24.27.
Of building, *Nehem.* 4.19. and 6.3.
Of charitie, *Matth.* 26.10. 2 *Cor.* 9.8.
Of repentance, *Jona.* 3.10. *Act.* 26.20.
Of a good conversation, *Mat.* 5. 16.
Ot the ministerie, *Eph.* 4.12. 1 *Ti.* 3.1.
Of faith and love, 1 *The.* 1.3. 2 *Th.* 1.11
Of patience, *Jam.* 1.4.
Of the law, *Ro.* 2.15. *Gal.* 2.16. & 3.2.
Of righteousnesse, *Tit.* 3.5.
2. *Evil*, 2 Tim. 4.18. Jam. 3.16 *and wicked*, Psal. 141.4. Col. 1.21.
Idols, the worke of mens hands, *Deu.* 4.28. *Psal.* 135.15. *Isai.* 37.19. *Jer* 10. 3. 9.
Wickednesse, *Mal.* 3.15.
Of iniquitie, *Isai.* 59.6.
Of the flesh, *Gal.* 5.19.
Of unfruitfull, *Ephes.* 5.11.
Of darknesse, *Ephes.* 5.11.
Dead, *Heb.* 6.1. and 9.14.
Of errours, *Jer.* 10.15.
IV *Of the divel*, 1 John 3.8.

*It's put*

For any outward act or deed whatsoever, *Eccles.* 3.17. and 12.14. 1 *Cor.* 3.15. *Tit.* 1.16. *Gen.* 2.2.
For Gods hand in judgement, *Exod.* 14.31. *Hab.* 1.5.
For whatsoever any are to performe, *Exod.* 18.20. with *Deu.* 1.18. *Joh.* 6. 28. and 9.4. *Eph.* 2.10.
For that which hath been done, the effect of the worker, *Exod.* 32.16. *Numb.* 31.20. *Psal.* 64.9. *Hab.* 3.2. *Eccles.* 12.14. *Isai.* 29.16.
For honest labour in a mans calling, *Deut.* 28.12. *Psal.* 104.23.
For that which one is imployed about and to doe, 2 *Kin.* 22.5. *Ezra* 3.8. *Nehem.* 4.11.
For materials necessarie for a work, *Prov.* 24.27.
For reward, *Isai.* 49.4. *Rev.* 14.13.
For a miracle, *John* 7.21.
For the force and effect of the law, *Rom.* 2.15.
For ones salvation, or the faith of another, *Rom.* 14.20.
For a doctrine delivered, 1 *Cor.* 3.15.
For peoples conversion, 1 *Cor.* 9.1.
For sinnes, *Gal.* 5.19.
For doers and workers themselves, *Rom.* 13.3.
For the ministerie, and discharge thereof, *Phil.* 2.30.
For fruits and effects of repentance, *Acts* 26.20.
For the whole duty which a Minister in his ministerie is to performe, *Ephes.* 4.12.
For constant perseverance under afflictions for the Gospel, called the worke of faith, 2 *Thes.* 1.11.
For affaires, benefits, businesses, what soever may be or is behoofull & usefull, *Isai.* 26.12.

## To worke.

*Exercere, operari*, Psal. 15.2.
*Facere*, Prov. 11.18. Rev. 21.27.

*It is spoken*

I. Of God, 1 *Cor.* 12.6. *Phil.* 2. 13 1 *Thes.* 2.13.
The Father, *John* 5.17.
The Sonne, *Job.* 5.17. *Mark* 16.20.
The holy Ghost, 1 *Cor.* 12.11. *Col.* 1.29 *Ephes.* 3.20.
II. Of men, and this,
Either in praise, working
Righteousnesse, *Psa.* 15.2. *Act.* 10.35 *Isai.* 64.5.
Good, *Rom.* 2.10.

The work of the Lord, 1 *Cor.* 16.10.
With their owne hands, *Pro.*31.13. 1 *Cor.*4.12. *Epheſ.*4.28. *Eccleſ.*3.9.
Or in diſpraiſe working.
Deceit, *Pſal.*101.7.
A deceitfull work, *Prou.*11.18.
Idolatrous worke, *Iſai.*44.12.
Deceitfully, *Pſal.*52.2.
Filthineſſe, *Rom.*1.27.
Abomination, *Rev.*21.27.
III. Of Satan, *Epheſ.*2.2.2 *Theſ.*2.9 *Revel.*16.14.
IV. Of the law of God, *Rom.* 4.15. and 7.13.
V. Of graces in men as
Of faith, *Gal.*5.6.
Of love, *Rom.*13.10.
Of patience and experience, *Ro.*5.4.
Of godly ſorrow, 2 *Cor.*7.10.
VI. Of other things, as
Of tribulation, *Rom.*5.3.
Of the tryall of faith, *Jam.* 1.3.
Of light afflictions, 2 *Cor.*4.17.
Of the ſorrow of the world, 2 *Cor.*7.10
Of death, 2 *Cor.*4.12.

## Worker. See Workman.

*Artifex, faber*, 1 Kings 7.14.
*Operarius*, 1 Chron.22.15.
*Operator*, Luke 13.27.

*The ſorts*

Artificiall, 1 *Kings* 7.14. 2 *Chron.* 22.15.
Miraculous, or workers of miracles, 1 *Cor.* 12.29.
Miniſteriall, 2 *Cor.*6.1.
Satanicall, 2 *Cor.*11.13. *Phil.*3.2.

## Workman. See worker.

*Opifex*, Exod.35.35. Acts 19.25.
*Artifex*, Cant.7.1. Hoſ.8.6.
*Faber*, Iſai.40.19.
*Operarius*, Matth.10.10. 2 Tim. 2.15.
*Curator operis*, 2 Kin.12.14.15.

## Workmanſhip.

*Opus, ars*, Exod.31.3.
*Factura, artificium*, 2 Kin.16.10.
*Creatura*, Ephe.2.10.

## World.

*Orbis, habitabilis orbis*, 1 Sam. 2.8. 2 Sam.22.16.
*Terra habitabilis*, Job 18.18.
*Sæculum*, Iſai.64.4. Heb.1.2. and 11.3
*Mundus*, Matth.4.8. Mar.16.15.
*Tempus*, Luke 18.30.

*It's three-fold:*

1, Old world, 2 *Pet.*2.5. that then was, 2 *Pet.*3.6.
2. Preſent world, 2 *Tim.*4.10. *Titus* 2.12. *Luke* 18.30.
This is evill, *Gal.*1.4.
It paſſeth away, 1 *John* 2.17.
3. The world to come, *Luk.*18.30.
That world, *Luke* 20.35.

*It's put*

For the elementary world, all that which God created, *John* 1.10. *Heb.*11.3.
For the reaſonable world, all mankind in the earth, *Rom.*5.12. 2 *Pet* 1.14. *Luke* 20.34.
For the unregenerate in it, the world of men, the elect as well as others till they be choſen out of it, *John* 16.8. *Joh.*15.18.19. 1 *Joh.*5.19.
Fo. the elect onely, *Jo.*3.16. 2 *Co.*5.9.
For all believers throughout the whole world, which ſhould be called & won to the faith of Chriſt, 1 *John* 2.2. *John* 3.17. and 4.44. and 6.33.
For the redrobate onely, *John* 17.9. and 14.17.22.
For the place habitable, in which we be and live here in our bodies, 1 *John* 2.16. *John* 16.28.
For preſent life here, 1 *Cor.*7.34.
For the earth, *Mat.*4.8. *Iſai.*26.9.
For the Gentiles to be converted to Chriſt, *Rom.*11.12.
For all ſorts promiſcuouſly without reſpect of perſons, *John* 18.20.
For the pomp and glory which be in men, and in all earthly things, which earthly minded men affect, *Gal.*6.14.
For goods and the things given as here for our livelyhood and maintenance, 1 *Cor.*7.31. *Mat.*16.26.
For celeſtiall happineſſe, *Luk* 20.35.
For an huge maſſe & heape, *Ja.*3.6.
For an exceeding many, or a very great number, *John* 12.19.
For the corruptions in the world, 2 *Cor.*4.4. *James* 4.4. *Gal.*1.4.
For the learned men, heathen Philoſophers, excelling in human reaſon, 1 *Cor.*2.12.
For the wicked, *John* 15.18. & 16.8.
For eternall rites which pleaſe men, *Col.*2.8.

## Worldly.

*Mundi, ſæculi*, 2 Cor.7.10.
*Mundanus, ſæcularis*, Tit.2.12. He.9.1.

## Worme.

*Vermis*, Exod.16.24.

*It's put*

For one baſe and contemptible, *Job* 25.6. *Pſal.*22.6.

## Wormewood.

*Abſynthium*, Prov.5.4.

*It is put*

For the herbe ſo called, *Prov.*5.4.
For grievous ſinne, *Deu.*29.18.
For heavie oppreſſion and wrong, *Amos* 5.7. and 6.12.
For bitter afflictions, *Jer.* 9.15. and 23.15. *Lam.*3.15.19.

## Worſhip.

*Gloria*, Luke 14.10.

## To worſhip.

*Adorare*, Gen.22.5.
*Incurvare*, Exod.24.1.
*Genuflectere*, Gen.24.26.
*Colere, miniſtrare*, Ezek.20.32. Acts 17.23.

*Mentioned*

With ſerve, *Deut.* 8.19. and 30.17. *Jer.* 13.10.
With fall on the face to the earth, *Joſ.*5.14.
With to ſacrifice, *Exod.*32.8. 1 *Sam.* 1.3. 2 *Kin.*17.36.
With feare, 2 *Kin.*17.36.
With bow downe, *Pſa.*95.6. 2 *Chr.*7.3.
With fall downe, *Iſai.*46.7.
With bowed the head, *Exod.*4.32, & 12.27. and 34.8.
With praiſing God, 2 *Chron.*7.3.
With confeſſe, *Nehem.*9.3.

*It's foure-fold*

I. Divine, when God is worſhipped, *Pſal.*45.11. and 96.9. *Gen.*24.26. *Exod.*4.32. 1 *Sam.*15.31. *Neh.* 8.6.

*The manner,*

Eternally with bodily reverence, 2 *Chron.*29.29. *Job* 1.20.
Internally with fear, *Pſal.*5.7.
In ſpirit and in truth, *John* 4.23. *Phil.*3.3.
II. Humane, after mans owne invention, *Rom.*1.22.23.
Will-worſhip, *Col.*2.23.
Vaine worſhip, *Matth.*15.9. *Col.*2.22.
Worſhipping of Angels, *Co.*2.18. *Re.* 22.8. or men exceſſively, *Acts* 10.25. *Dan.*2.46.
III. Diobolicall, which is Idol-worſhip, wherein Divels are worſhipped, 1 *Cor.*10.20. *Deu.*32.17. *Pſa.* 106.37.38. 2 *Chr.*11.15. *Rev.*9.20.
1. *By the heathen who worſhip*
Falſe Gods, ſtrange gods, *Pſal.*81.9.
Idols, *See* Idols.
Images, *Dan.*3.15. *See* Images.
They worſhip they know not what, *Joh* 4.22.
2. *By Iſraelites, learned from the heathen*
In making a golden calfe, *Exod.*32. 4.5.6. 1 *Kin.*12.28. *Pſal.*106.19.
In worſhipping their Gods, and works of their owne hands, *Jer.*1. 16. and 22.9. 2 *Kin.*21.21.
In worſhipping the Sun, & hoſt of of heaven, 2 *Kin.*17.16. and 21.3. and 23.11. *Ezek.*8.16.
3. *By Antichriſtians who worſhip*
The Dragon, *Rev.*13.4.
The beaſt and his Image, *Rev.* 13.4. 8. and 14.11.

IV. Civill

IV. Civill, which is an outward expreſſion of reverence to men for place of authoritie, or excellencie of gifts, *Matth.* 9.18. and 20. 20. and 18. 26.

## Worshipper.

*Adorator*, John 4.23
*Cultor, qui reveretur*, John 9.31.
*Ædituus*, Acts 19.35.
*Servus*, 2 Kin.10.19.

## Worth.

*Dignum, justum, plenum*, Gen. 23.9.
*Pretium*, 1 Kin.21.2.

## Worthie.

*Bonus, virtuosus, strenuus, filius roboris, virtutis*, 1 Kin.1.52.
*Honorabilis, duplus*, 1 Sam.1.5.
*Dignus*, Matth.10.11.13. Luk 10.7.
*Pulcher*, Jam.2.7.

*It's applyed to, and spoken*

Of a man, 1 *Kj.*1.52. *Mat.*10.11.
Of a portion, 1 *Sam.*1.5.
Of the fruits of repentance, *Luk.*3.8.
Of deeds, *Acts* 24.2.
Of a name, *Jam.*2.7.

*It's put*

For one deſerving by merit of work as Chriſt did, *Rev.*5.4.5.12.
For equall or proportionable, *Ro.*8.18
For ſo by acceptation in merit, *Luke* 21. 36.
For as meet, fit, and beſeeming, *Mat.* 3.8. *Col.* 1. 10. or as becommeth, *Phil.*1.27.

## Worthies.

*Magnifici, fortes, optimates*, Nah. 2.5.
Mightie, 2 *Sam.*24.8.9.

*Contr.*

Baſe, *Job* 30.8.
Contemptible, *Mal.*2.9.
Lightly eſteemed, 1 *Sam.*18.23.
Fearfull, *Judg.*7.3. *Iſai.*35.4.
Faint-harted, *Deut.*20.8.
Tender and delicate, *Deut.*28.56.
Yong and tender hearted, 2 *Chr.*13.7.

## Wound.

*Vulnus*, Exod.21.25. Prov.23.29.
*Plaga*, Rev.13.3.12.14. *Prov.* 6.33. 2 *Chron.*22.6.
*Percuſsio*, Jer.6.7.
*Dolor*, Pſal.147.3.
*Tumex*. Pſal.38.5.
Faithfull, *Prov.*27.6.
Grievous, *Nahum*, 3.9.
Deadly, *Rev.*13. 3.

*Mentioned*

With ſtripe, *Exod.*21.25.
with diſhonour, *Prov.*6.33.
With bruiſes, ſores, *Iſai.*1.6. *Nah.*3.9.
With griefe, *Jer.*6.7.

*It is put*

For the hurt upon the body, by ſome ſtroke or ſword, or other inſtrument piercing the bodie, or caſual hurt, 2 *Chron.* 22. 6. *Luke* 10. 34. *Prov.*23.29.
For inward ſtroke of conſcience, or outward puniſhment, *Prov.* 6.33.
For the ſwelling made by correction, *Prov.*20.30.
For great calamitie and ruine in a ſtate, *Iſai.*30.26 *Jer.*30.14. *Hoſ.*5. 13. *Rev.*13.3.
For deep miſery, *Obad.*3.
For grave and ſharpe reprehenſions *Prov.*27.6.

## To wound.

*Frangere, procutere, perfodere*, Deut 32. 39.
*Vulnerare*, Job 5.18.
*Comminuere*, Mar.12.4.
*Plagam imponere*, Luk.10.30.

*It is ſpoken*

Of God, *Deut.*32.39. *Pſal.*68.21. and 69.26. and 110.6. and 18. 38. *Jer.* 30. 14.
Of man, *Zech.*13.6. *Cant.*5.7.2 *Kin.*8. 28.1 *Sam.*31.3. *Mar.*12.4. *Lu.*10.3
To wound the weake conſcience, 1 *Cor.*8.12.
That is, to bring a man to doe that which he in his owne judgement thinks unlawfull for him to doe.

## Wounded.

*Abſciſſus, amputatus, auritus, exectus*, Deut.23.1.
*Confoſſus, vulneratus, cæſus*, Jud.9.40. 1 Sam.17.52.
*Percuſſus*, Prov.18.14.

*It's ſpoken*

Of the body, 1 *Sam.*31.3. 1 *Ki.*22.34. 2 *Chron.*35.23. *Iſai.*53.5.
Of the heart, *Pſal.*109.22.
Of the ſpirit, *Prov.*18.14.

## Wound. See Bind.

*Ligare, obvolvere, obvincire*, Joh.19.40
*Colligere*, Acts 5.6.

## Wrap.

*Abvolvere, operire*, 1 Kin.18.13.
*Convolvere*, 2 Kin.2.8.
*Denſare, complicare, intricare*, Job 8.17.

## Wreſtle.

*Luctari*, Gen.32.24.

## Wreſtling.

*Lucta, colluctatio*, Epheſ.6.12.

## Wrath. See { Angry. Fury. Indignation.

*Ira, furor*, Gen.39.19. and 49.7. *Exo.* 15.7. *Mat.*3.7. Luk.4.28.

*Ultio*, Prov.11.4.
*Iracandia*, Prov.14.35.
*Excandeſcentia*, 2 Kin.22.13.
Cruell, *Gen.*49.7. *Prov.*27.4.
Hote, *Exod*, 22.24.
Fierce, *Exod.*32.11. 1 *Sam.*28.18.
Kindled, *Numb.*11.33.
Great, 2 *Chron.*34.21. *Prov.*19.19.
Pacified, *Eſth.*7.10.
Strong, *Prov.*22.14.
Proud, *Prov.*22.24.

*Mentioned*

With anger, *Deut.*29 23.28.
With contempt, *Eſther*, 1.18.
With furie, *Job* 20.23. *Jer.*21.5.
With rage, *Job* 40.11.
With envying, 2 *Chron.*12.20.
With frett, *Pſal.*37.8.
With hate, *Pſal* 55.3.
With indignation, trouble, *Pſal.*78. 49. and 102.10. *Rom.*2.8.
With fire, *Pſal.*89 46. *Ezek.*21.31.
With pride, *Iſai.*16.6.
With ſtrife, ſedition, &c, *Gal.*5.20.
With bitterneſſe, clamour, &c, *Epheſ.* 4. 31.
With malice, &c, *Col.*3.8.
With doubting, 1 *Tim.*2.8.

*It's applyed*

Unto God, *Numb.*11.33. *Deut.*11.17. 2 *Chron.*12.12. *Pſal.*2.5. *Rom.*1.18. *John* 3.36.
Unto man, *Gen.*39.19. and 49.7. *Luke* 4.28. *Acts* 19.28.

*It's put*

For the perturbation of the mind, which moveth men to revenge themſelves on others, *Gal.* 5. 20. *Eſth.*1.8. and 3.5.2 *Sam.*11.20.
For revenge taken on ſinners in this world, *Pſal.* 90. 11. and 78. 31. *Numb.*18.5.
For eternall death, 1 *Theſ.*1.10. *Rom.* 2.5. *Epheſ.*2.3.
For damnation, *Rom.*4.15.
For puniſhment to be feared, *Ro.*13.5
For Gods revenge, *Rom.*12.19.
To whome vengeance belongeth, *Deut.*32.35.

*Examples of Gods wrath.*

See *puniſhment*.

Againſt the old world, *Gen.*7.17.
Againſt the builders of the Tower of Babel, *Gen.*11.7.
Againſt Zodome and the other Cities, *Gen.*19.24.
Againſt Lots wife, *Gen.*10.26.
Againſt Er and Onan, *Gen.*38.7.10.
Againſt Egipt and other Countries with famine, *Gen.* 41. 34. 56. and 42.5. and 43.1. *See* the 10. plagues. Bloud, *Exod.*7.20. Froggs, *Chap.*8. 6. Lice, *Chap.*8.7. Flies. *Chap.*8.21. Murrain, *Chap.*9.3. Boyles, *Cha.*9.9. Haile, *Cha.*9.18. Locuſts, *Cha.*10.4. Darkneſſe, *Cha.*10.21. Death of the firſt borne, *Chap.*11.5. and 12.29.

Againſt

Against Pharaoh and his hoſt, *Exod.* 14.25.26.27.28.
Againſt Iſraelites, *Exod.*32.35.
Againſt Nadab and Abihu, *Lev.*10.2 *Numb.*3.4.
Againſt the Spies, *Numb.*14.37.and 32.10.11.
Againſt the preſumptuous, *Numb.*14. 44. 45.
Againſt rebellious Corah and his company, *Numb.*16.31.35.
Againſt Idolaters, *Numb.*25.9.
Againſt tempters of God, *Num.*21.6.
Againſt the five Kings of the Amorites and their hoſts, *Joſh.* 10.11.
Againſt complainers, *Num.*11.1.
Againſt luſting for fleſh, *Num.*11.33.
Againſt Miriam, *Num.*12.9.10.
Againſt Abimelech and Sichemits, *Judg.*9.23.56.
Againſt the Philiſtimes for deteining the Arke, 1 *Sam.*5.6.9.11.12.
Againſt Bethſhemits for looking into the Arke, *1 Sam.*5.19.
Againſt Philiſtims fighting againſt Iſrael, 1 *Sam.*7.10. and 14.15.20.
Againſt Saul, 1 *Sam.*16.14.& 18.10. and 19.9 and 31.4.
Againſt uzzah, 2 *Sam.*6.7.
Againſt the bloudie houſe of Saul, 2 *Sam.*21.1.
Againſt the people in Davids time, 2 *Sam.*24.1.15.
Againſt Senacherib, 1 *Kin.*21.35.
Againſt Uzziah, 2 *Chron.*26.19.

*Examples of mans furious wrath*

*Caine* againſt *Abel*, Cen.4.5.
*Simeon* and *Levi*, Gen. 34. 27. and 49. 56.
*Abimilech*, Judg.9.49.40.
*Iſraelites* againſt *Benjamin*, Judg. 20. 48.
*Saul*, 1 Sam.22.16.19.
*David*, 1 Sam.25.21 22.
*Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan.2.12.and3.13.
*Herod*, Math.2.16.
*Nazarens*, Luke 4.28.29.

## Wrell.

*Pervertere, declinare*, Exod.23.2.6.
*Declinare in alteram partem*, Deu 16.19
*Detorquere, depravare*, 2 Pet.3.16.

## Wretched.

*Miſer, infælix*, Rom.7.24.

*Mentioned*

With miſerable, poor, blind and naked, *Rev.*3.17.

## Wretchednesse.

*Malum, afflictio*, Numb.11.15.

## Wrinkle.

*Rugas obducere, corrugare*, Job 16.8

## Wring. See Wrange.

## Write.

*Scribere*, Exod.17.14.and 34.1.27.

*This is ſpoken*

Of God, who wrote
The ten commandements in Tables of ſtone, *Exod.* 34. 1. and writeth the law in our hearts, *Jer.*31.33. *Heb.*8.10.and 10.16.
Of man, 2 *Chron.*26.22.*Neh.*9.38.and ſo in many other places, 1*The.*4.9. 2 *Theſ.*3.17.

## Writer, See Wrote.

*Scriba*, Judg. 5 14.Ezek.9.2.3.
*Scriptor*, Ezek.9.2.3.
Readie, prompt, *Pſa.*4.5.

## Writting.

*Scriptura*, Exod. 32.16. Deut. 10.4. 1 Chron, 28.19.
*Scriptum, literæ*, 2 Chron.2.11.

*It is two-fold:*

Divine which is,
Of God immediately, *Exod.*32.16.
Of the men of God, *Deut.* 31. 24. 2*Chro.*21.12.*Iſai.*38.9.*Joh.*5.47.
Humane. *Eſth.*4.8 *Dan.*6.8.9.*Matth.* 19. 7.

## Written.

*Scriptum.*Exod.31.18.
Written in the earth, *Jer.*17.13.
That is, be forgotten,
Written in heaven, *Luk.*10.20. *Heb.* 12.23. that is, elected and adopted in the eternall counſell of God to be heirs of heaven.
*Written, ſo a thing may be ſaid to be*
Naturally, *Rom.*2.15.
Legally, *Exod.*24.12.
Evangelically, 2*Cor.*3.2.3.
Artificially, as men doe with pen & ink, *Iſai.*8.1.*Hab.*2.2.
Eternally, *Heb.*12.23.

*Mentioned*

With concluded, *Acts* 21.25.
With graven, 2 *Cor.*3.7.*Job* 19.23.24
With printed, *Job* 19.24.

*Why the word of God was written*

For the generation to come, *Pſa.*102 18.*Iſai.*30.8.
For our learning, *Rom.*15.4.and 4.23 24.1 *Cor.*9.10.
For admonition, 1 *Cor.*10.11.
For to teach, *Exod.*24.12.
For to beleeve, *John* 20.31.
For the more certaintie of thoſe things, which have been delivered by word of mouth, *Luke* 1.4.

## Wrong.

*Injuria, punitio*, Gen.16.5.
*Iniquitas*, 1 Chron.12.17.
*Vis*, Job 19.7.
*Perverſitas, turbatio*, Lam.3.59.
*Iniquum, mal'um*, Acts 18.14.
*Offenſum*, 2 Cor.12.13.

*Contr.*

Right, good, *Deut.*12.28.
Juſt, *Deut.*32.4.

## To wrong. See { Defraud. Oppreſſe. Deceive. Robbe.

*Iniquum eſſe, impium, facere injuriam*, Exod 2.13.Mat.20.13.*Malum vel malignitatem facere, malo afficere*, Judg.11.27.
*Perverſe agere, peccare contra*, Eſth. 1. 16.
*Lædere, offendere, nocere*, Act.7.26.27.
*Injuriari*, 2 Cor.7.12.
*Damno afficere*, Philem.18.

*Mentioned*

With doe violence, *Jer.*22.3.
With defraud, 1*Cor.*6.8.2 *Cor.*7.2.
With corrupted, 2 *Cor.*7.2.

*It's done*

Againſt others, *Acts* 7.26.27.
Againſt ones ſelf, *Prov.*8.36.

## Wrongfully.

*Iniquè, violenter, audacter*, Job 21.27.
*Immeritò*, Pſal.35.19.and 69.4.
*Falſis de cauſis*, Pſal.38.19.
*Injuſtè*, 1 Pet.2.19.

## Wrote. See Write.

*Who are recorded to have written*

God, *Deut.*4.13.*Exod.*34.1.and 31.18
*Moſes*, Exod.24.4.Nmmb.32.2.Deut. 31. 9.
*Joſua*, Chap.8.32.and 24.26.
*Samuel*, 1 Sam.10.25.
Some divine power, *Dan.*5.5.
*Daniel*, Chap.7.1.
The Prophets, as *Iſaiah*, 2 Chron.26. 22. and the reſt, *John* 1.45.
*Eliah*, 2 Chron.21.12.
*Baruch*, Jer.36.4.18.27.32.
The Apoſtles, *Acts* 15. 20.1 *Cor.* 14. 27.2 *Cor.*2.9.& 9.1.*Phil.*3.1.2*The.* 3.17.1 *Tim.*3.14. 2 *Pet.*3.1.1 *John* 1.4.3 *John* 9.
Jeſus Chriſt, *John* 8.6.8.
*Kings*, 2 Chron. 35. 4. as *David*, the *Pſalmes*, *Saloman* the *Proverbs*, *Eccleſiaſtes*, *Canticles*, *Hezechiah*, Iſai 38.9.
Men of *Hezekiah*, Prov 25.1.

## Wroth. See { Angry. Wrath.

…m esse, ira accensum, contristari, Gen.4.5.
…gari, Exod.16.20. Mat.2.16.
…ter ferre, Num.16.15.
…mdescere, Matth,2.16. and 22.7.

*Mentioned*

…ith contenance fell downe, *Gen.* 4.5.6.
…ith chode, *Gen.*31.36.
…ith a speech to God against others *Numb.*16.15.
…ith reproofe, *Num.*31.14.
…ith swear, *Deut.*1.44.
…ith not here one, *Deut.*3.26.
…ith anger & hote displeasure, *De.* 9.19.
…ith displeased, 1 *Sam.*18.8.
…ith words of contempt, 1 *Sam.*29.4. 2 *Kings* 5.11.
…ith indignation and mocking, *Nehem.*4.1.
…ith conspire against, *Nehem.*4.7.
…ith burning anger, *Esth.*1.12.
…ith sought to lay hands on him, *Esth.*2.21.
…ith smote him, *Isai.*57.17.
…ith hide, *Isai.*57.17.
…ith slew, *Matth.*2.16.
…ith destroyed, *Math.*22.7.

*It's spoken*

Of God, See the effects, in *Deu.*1.44. and 3.26. and 9.19. *Psal.*18.7. and 78.21.59.2 *Sam.*22.8.
Of men, as we may read
Of *Moses*, Numb.16.15. and 31.14
Of *Saul*, 1 Sam,18.8.
Of the Princes of the *Philistims*, 1 Sam.29.4.
Of *Abner*, 2 Sam.3.8.
Of *Naaman*, 2 Kin.5.11.
Of *Elisha*, 2 Kin.13.19.
Of *Asa*, 2 Chron,16.10.
Of *Vzziah*, 2 Kin.26.19.
Of the *Jewes* enemies, *Neh.* 4.1.7.
Of *Ahasuerus*, Esth.1.12.
Of two Traitours, *Esth.*2.21.
Of *Herod*, Mat.22.7.
Of the Dragon, *Rev.*12.17.
In all these note the effects of being wroth.

**Wrought. See** { To labour. Work. Doe.

*Gerere, conterere, facere, illudere*, Exo, 10.2.1 Sam.6.6.
*Operari*, Ruth 2.19.2 Chron. 24. 13. Matth. 20. 12. and 26. 10. Acts 18. 3.
*Ire, infestare, procellosum esse*, Jon.1.11
*Effectum esse, fieri*, Mar. 6.2. John 3. 11.2 Cor.12.12.
*Edere*, Acts 5.12. and 15.12.
*Adoperari, patrare, consumere*, 1 Pet. 4. 3.

## Wring.

*Decurrere facere, exprimere, exstillare* Lev.1.15.
*Evacuare, potare usque ad fæces*, Isai. 51. 17.
*Stillare*, Judg.6.38.

# Y.

## Yarne.

*Netum, vel netum*, 1 Kin.10.28.

## Yce.

*Glacies, pruina*, Job 6.16.
*Gelu*, Job 38.29.

## Yea.

*Vcrumnè, verè, quid etiâmne*, Gen.3.1
*Et*, Job 2.4. and 6.10. Acts 3.24.
*Est, etiam*, Mat.5.37. and 13.51.
*Imo*, Acts 20.34.
*Ac, autem*, 1 Cor.15. 15.

*It's a word*

Of affirmation, *Job* 6.27. and 15.15. *Ezek.*32.28. *Mat.*5.37.
Of asseveration, 2 *Tim.*3.12. *Phil.*3.8

*It noteth*

Constancie, *Phil.*1.18.
Earnestnesse in a thing, *Philem.*20.

*It is put*

For, and, *Job* 2.4. and 6.10. *Act.*3.24.
For be it so, 2 *Cor.*5.16.
For furthermore, moreover, *Psal.* 41. 9. and 84.2. *Isai.*56.11. 1 *Cor.*15.15 2 *Cor.*7.11.

*Contr.*

Nay, *Matth.*5.37. *Jam.*5.12.

## Yeare.

*Annus*, Gen.1.14.
It's the space of time consisting of certaine months, 1 *Chron.* 27. 1. which were twelve, *Esth.*2.12. *Dan.* 4. 29.
The beginning was certainely knowen, *Exod.*12.2. *Ezek.*40.1. so the ending, *Deut.*11.12. 2 *Chro.*24. 23. *Exod.*23.16. and 34. 22. That is called the returne of the yeare, 1 *Kin.*20.22.26. and cōming on of the yeare, 2 *Kin.*13.20. this end is called the yeare expired, 2 *Chr.* 36. 10. 2 *Sam.*11.1.
Therefore mention is made of a full yeare, *Lev.*25.29. 1 *Sam.*27.7.
Of an whole yeare, *Acts* 11.26.

*The yeare of speciall note*

The acceptable yeare, *Isai.* 61. 2. *Luke* 4.19.
Of rest, *Levit.*25.5.
Of jubile, *Lev.*25.13.28.
Of release, *Deut.*32.10.
Of recompence, *Isai.*34.8.
Of the redeemed, *Isai.*36.4.
Of visitation, *Jer.*23.12.
Of libertie, *Zech.*46.17.
Of an hireling, *Isai.*21.16.

*It's put*

For that space of time which is called a yeare, by which the lives of men are reckoned, *Gen.*5.3. and 7. 6. and 21.5.
For the whole space and time of our life, *Psal.*90.9. *Prov.*4.10.

## Yield.

*Tradere, vel dare cedere manum, gloriam*, 2 Chron.30.8.
*Impellere, perpellere, attrahere, protrahere*, Prov.7.21.
*Dare, edere*, Mar.4.8.
*Credere, assensum præbere, morem gerere*, Acts 23.21.
*Exhibere, parare, sistere, accommodare*, Rom.6.13.16.19.
*Emanare, exire, emittere*, Jam.3.11.
*Educere, germinare, reddere*, Numb. 17. 8.
*Exponere, tradere*, Dan 3.28.
*Subjicere*, Jam.4.7. Ephes.5.22.
*Flectere*, Prov.7.21.
To submit to, 1 *Pet.*2.13.
To give place to, *Ephes.*4.27.
To be intreated, *Jam.*3.17.
To returne to, *Jer.*15.19.
To grant to, *Ezra* 7. 6. *Nehem.* 2.8.
To assent to, *Gen.*34.15.
To obey, *Gen.*27.8.

*Contr.*

Stifnecked, 2 *Chron.*30.8.
Resist, *Jam.*4.7.
Implacable, *Rom.* 1.31.
Not to hearken unto, 1 *Kin.*20.8.
Refuse, 1 *Sam.*8.19.
Withstand, *Numb.*22.32. *Dan.*10.13.

## Yesterday.

*Heri*, Exod.4.10.1 Sam.20.27.

*It's put*

For the day last past, 1 *Sam.*27. *Joh.* 4. 53.
For lately, *Sam.*15.20.
For sometime past, 2 *Kin.*9.26.
For all the space formerly in all ages from the beginning, *Heb.*13.8.

## Yet.

*Adhuc*, Gen.7.4.1 Sam.16.11.
*Nondum necdum*, Exod.9.30.
*Hucusque, usque*, Deut.12.9.
*Tamen*, Judg.10.13. Mar.6.26. John 7. 30.
*Verumtamen, tantummodo*, 1 Sam. 8. 9. and 12.20.
*Et autem*, 1 Kin.19.18. Mat.6.26.
*Si modo, tantum, tamen*, 2 Chron.6.16.
*Etenim, quinimo*, Matth.15.27.
*In quo*, Matth.19.20.

*Igitur, postbac*, Rom.3.7.
*Sed non*, 1 Cor.4.4.
*Siquidem*, 1 Cor 4.15.
*Attamen*, 1 Cor.9.2.

*It noteth*

Often a continuation, 1 *Cor.*9.2. *Mar* 8.16. *Job* 13.15. *Rom.*9.19.
A calling back or qualifying of a speech, 1 *Cor.*15.20. *Gal.*2.20.

*It's put*

For moreover, 2 *Sam.*5.13.
For all this, 2 *Sam.*6.22. *Psal.*44.17.
Hitherto 2 *Kin.*13.23. *Matth.*15.16.
Nevertheless, *Job* 13.15. *Mat.*6.26.
But. *Isai.*6.13. 1 *Cor.*4.4.

## Yoke.

*Jugum, cervix*, Levit.26.13.
Grievous, 1 *Kin.*12.4.
Heavie, 1 *Kin.*12.10. 2 *Chron.*10.4.
Easie, *Matth.*11.30.
Of iron, *Deut.*28.48. *Jer.*28.13.
Of bondage, *Gal.*5.1.

*Mentioned*

With bands, *Jer.*27.2.

*It's put*

For a materiall yoke upon the neck of beasts to work, *Num.*19.2. *Deut.* 21.3. or on the necks of men for punishment, or for to shew the signe of bondage, *Jer.* 27.2. and 28.10.
For a ceremoniall yoke of *Moses* law, *Acts* 15.10. *Gal.*5.1.
For a Christian yoke, the law moral qualified in the hand of Christ, *Mat.*11.29.
For tyrannicall authoritie, *Deut.*28.48. *Isai.* 9.4. and decrees, *Ezek.* 30.18.
For civill subjection whether it be politicall. *Jer.*27.8.
Or œconomicall, 1 *Tim.*6.1.
For a sinfull yoke, the burthen of sin by which we are inthralled, *Lam.* 1.14.
For the yoke of tribulation, afflictions, by which as a yoke, God tameth us, *Lam.*3.27.
For Gods yoke requiring subjection of us, *Jer.*5.5.

## Yokefellow.

*Compar, socius, collega*, Phil.3.4.

## Young.

*Fœtus, filius*, Levit.22.28.
*Pullus*, Deut.22.6.
*Infantulus, valde puer*, 1 Sam.1.24.
*Puellus, Juvenis*, 1 Chron.29.1.
*Puerulus*, Matth.2.8.
*Parvus, parvulus*, 2 Sam.9.12.
*Junior*, John 21.18.
*Tener, novellus*, Ezek.17.4.

*It's spoken*

Of birds, *Deut*, 22.6. *Pro.*30.17. *Gen.* 15.9. *Lev.*12.6. *Psa.*147.9. *Job* 38. 41. and 39.16.30.
Of beasts, *Psa.*78.71. *Isai.*11.7.
Tame, *Isai.*7.2. and 30.24. *Num.*8.18. *Lev.*9.2. *Esther.*8.10.
Wild, *Cant.*2.9. 17. and 8.14. *Psal.* 29.6.
Of mankind, 2 *Sam.*9.12. *Mat.*2.8.9. *Lam.*2.19.

*Contr.*

Old, *Job.*32.6. *Psal.*37.25.
Very aged, 2 *Sam.*19.32.

## Young-maid.

*Puella*, 1 Sam.9.11.

## Young-child.

*Puerulus*, Matth.2.13.14.20.
*Parvulus*, Lam.2.19.

## Young-man.

*Adolescens, adolescentulus, puer*, Gen. 4.23. and 18.7.
*Famulus*, Ruth.2.9.15.
*Vir*, 1 Sam.30.17.
*Juvenis*, Acts 2.17. and 5.6.
A youth. *Prov.*7.7. *Isai.*40.30.
Choise, 1 *Sam.*9.2.
Goodly, 1 *Sam.*8.16.
Chosen, *Jer.*48.15.

*It's put*

For one marriageable, *Isa.*62.5.
For one able to goe to warre, and bearing armes, 1 *Sam.*17.58. 2 *Sa.* 1.15. and 2.14.
For a servant attending, 1 *Sam.*25.5. 14. 1 *King.*12.8.

## Youth.

*Pueritia, adolescentia, iuvetus, infantia*, Gen.8.21. and 46.34.
*Parvitas, minor ætas, minoritas*, Gen. 43.33.
*Ætas puerilis*, Numb.3.3.

## Youthfull.

*Juvenilis, adolescentia*, 2 Tim. 2.22. which is to be understood of an high conceit of ones owne excellencie, with disdaine of others.

## Z.

## Zeale.

*Zelus*, 2 Sam.21.2. 2 Kin.10.2.
*Æmulatio, studium*, Rom.10.2. Phil. 3.6.
*Desiderium*, 2 Cor.7.11.
*Labor*, Col.4.13.
Fervent love, 1 *Pet.*4.8.
Great, *Col.*4.13.
Exceeding, *Gal.*1.14.

*Mentioned*

With indignation, vehement desi &c. 2 *Cor.*7.11.
With vengeance, *Isai.*49.17.

*Its applyed*

To God, 2 *Kings* 19.31. *Isai.*9.7. 37.32. and 59.17.
To man, *Psal.*69.6.

*Two-fold:*

True and right, as in
*David*, Psal 69.6. and 119.139.
Jesus Christ, *John* 2.17.
*Epaphras*, Col.4.13.
False and blind, as in
*Saul*, 2 Sam.21.2.
*Jehu*, 2 Kin.10.16.
St. *Paul*, when he was a Saul Phil.3.16.
Jewes, *Rom.*10.2. *Acts.*17.5.
False teachers, *Gal.*4.17.

*It is put*

For heat of the affection of love, 2.17. accompanied with indignation, carefulnesse, revenge, 2 *Cor.*7.11.
For a commendable emulation of thers in well doing, even to emu them, 2 *Cor.*9.2.
For an earnest desire to doe good *Col.*4.13.
For envie, *Acts* 5.17. in the gre text is zeale, so in *Acts* 7.9. 17.5. and 13.45.
For Gods most earnest love, *Isai.* and 37.32.

**Zealous.** See **Jealous.** 1 Kin 19.10.

*Zelotypia actus, zelans, zelo commo* Numb.25.11.
*Zelatus*, Numb.25.13.
*Æmulator, zelator, studiosus sectæ* Acts 21.20. 1 Cor.14.12.
*Zelotes*, Acts 22.3.
*Zelotypus*, Numb.25.13.
The heart hot within, *Psal.*39.4.
The word as burning fire in the heart, *Jer.*20.9.
Fervent in spirit, *Rom.*12.11.
Earnest, *Phil.*1.20.

*Contr.*

Lukewarme, *Rev.*3.15.16.
Cold in love, *Matth.*24.12.
Gallio like, *Acts* 18.15.16.17.

## To be Zealous.

*Zelare*, Num.25.13. 1 Kin.19.10.
*Æmulare*, Rev.3.19. Col.4.18.
*Ferveri spiritu*, Rom.12.11.
*Irritari, vel incitari spiritu*, Act.17.16.
*Incalescere animo*, Psal.39.3.
*Intense, attentus diligere*, 1 Pet.1.22.
To strive for the faith, *Phil.*1.27.
To contend earnestly for the faith, *Jude* ver.3.

*We are to be zealous*
I For whom or for what,
For the Lord, *Nũ.*25.13. 1*Ki.*19.14.
For his worthip, 1 *Kin.*19.10.
For Gods houſe, *John* 2.17.
For the Lords people, *Col.*4.13.2*Cor.* 11.2.
For good works, *Tit.*2.14.
For amendment, *Re.*3.19.
For the Goſpel, *Phil.*1.27.
For the common faith, *Jude* 3.
For Gods Kingdome, *Luke* 13. 24. *Matth* 11.12.

II. *Inwhat,*
In the love of the word, *Pſal.*119.97.
In preaching it, *Ezek.*3.14. *Jer.*20.9. *Acts* 18.25.
In defence of the truth, *Jude* 3.
In renewing our repentance, 2 *Cor.* 7.11. *Jer.*31.19.
In the ſpirit ſerving God, *Rom.*12.11.
In hearing the word, *Luke* 24.32.
In deſire to practice it, *Pſal.* 119. 5.
In prayer, *Heb.*5.7. *Jam.*5.16. *Col.* 4. 12.13. *Gen.*32.24.26. 1 *Sam.* 1.15.
In our love to the godly, 1 *Pet.*1. 22. *Col.* 4. 13.

III. *Againſt whom and what*
Againſt the notorious wicked in generall, *Pſal.* 26.5. and 101.8. and 119.138.139.
Againſt notable Hypocrites, *Ma.*3.7. and 23.33. *Iſai.*29.13.
Againſt falſe Teachers, *Rev.*2.1. *Zec.* 13.3. *Jer.*26.16. 1 *Kin.*18.40. *Phil.* 3.18. *Acts* 7.51. 2 *Cor.*11.29.
Againſt ſuperſtitions, *Heze.* againſt braſen Serpents.
Againſt Idolaters, *Exod.* 32.20.27. 2 *Kin.*18.4. and 23.6. 1 *Kin.* 15.13. *Acts* 17.16. and 14.15. *Deut.*13.6. 8. *Joſh.*22.12.
Againſt prophaners of the Sabbath, *Nehem.*13.17.21. *Numb.*15.33.34.
Againſt ſuch as marrie with Idolaters, *Nehem.*13.25.26.27.
Againſt ſuch as withhold the maintenance allowed for the miniſtery, *Nehem.*13.10.11.
Againſt filthy fornicators,, ſinning with an high hand, *Numb.*25.7.11. *Judg.*20.8.11.
Againſt uſurious oppreſſours, *Nehem* 5.6.12.13.
Againſt proud perſons, lyers, ſlanderers, deceivers, *Pſal.*101.5.7.
Againſt ſuch as will not help to puniſh the notoriouſly wicked, *Judg.* 21.5.10. and 5.23.
Againſt the enemies of Gods people which ſeek their publique diſgrace 1 *Sam.*11.2.6. and 17.10.23.26.

**Zealouſly, Gal.4.18.**
Fervently, *Col.*4.12. 1 *Pet.*1.22.
Earneſtly, *Nehem.*3.20. *Jer.*11.7. *Lu.* 22.44. 1 *Cor.*14.31.
Hotely, *Gen.*31.36.

*Womens Names throughout the Bible, 114. the good and bad.*

ADah, *Gen.*4.23. another alſo of the ſame name, *Gen.*36.10.
Aholibamah, *Gen.*36.25.
Aſenath, *Gen.*41.50.
Achſah, *Judg.* 1.12. 1 *Chron.* 2.49. *Joſh.*15.17.
Abigail, 1 *Sam.*25.3.
Ahinoam, 1 *Sam.*25.43.
Abital, 2 *Sam.*3.4.
Abigail *Davids* ſiſter, 2 *Sam.* 17.25.
Abiſhag, 1 *Kings* 1.3.
Azubah, 1 *Kings* 22.42.
Athaliah, 2 *Kings* 11.1.
Abi, 2 *Kings* 18.2. called alſo Abijah, 2 *Chron.*29.1.
Azubah, 1 *Chron.*2.18.
Abia, 1 *Chron.*2.24.
Atarah, 1 *Chron.*2.26.
Abihail, 1 *Chron.*2.29.
Baſhemath, *Gen.*26.34.
Bathſheba *or* Bathſhua, 2 *Sam.*11.3. 1 *Chron.*3.5.
Bilhah, 1 *Chron.*7.13.
Baara, 1 *Chron.*8.8.
Dinah, *Gen.* 30.21.
Deborah, *Gen.* 35.8.
Deborah, *Judg.* 4.4.
Delilah, *Judg.*16.4.
Dorcas, *Acts* 9.36.
Evah, *Gen.*4.1. and 3.20.
Eliſheba, *Exod.*6.23.
Eglah, 2 *Sam.*3.5.
Ephrath, 1 *Chron.*2.19.46.
Eſther, *Eſth.*2.7.
Elizabeth, *Luke* 1.5.
Eunice, 2 *Tim.*1.5.
Hagar, *Gen.* 16.1.
Hoglah, *Numb.* 26.33. *Joſh.*17.3.
Hannah, 1 *Sam.*1.2.
Haggith, 2 *Sam.*3.4.
Hephzibah, 2 *Kings* 21.1.
Huldah, 2 *Kings* 22.14.
Hamital, 2 *Kings* 23.31.
Hamutal, 2 *Kings* 24.18.
Hazelelponi, 1 *Chron.* 4.3.
Helah, 1 *Chron.*4.5.
Hodiah, 1 *Chron.*4.19.
Hamoleketh, 1 *Chron.*7.18.
Huſhim, 1 *Chron.*8.8.
Hodeſh, 1 *Chron.*8.9.
Iſcah, *Gen.* 11.29.
Judith, *Gen.*26.34.
Jochebed, *Exod.*6.20. *Numb.* 26.59.
Jezebel, 1 *Kings* 16.31.
Jehoaddan, *or* Jehoadan, 2 *Kin.*14.2. 2 *Chron.*25.1.
Jecholiah, 2 *Kings* 15.2. 2 *Chro.*26.3.
Jeruſha, 2 *Kings* 15.33. *or* Jeruſhah, 2 *Chron.*27.1.
Jedidah, 2 *Kings* 22.1.
Jehudijah, 1 *Chron.* 4.18.
Jemima, *Job* 42.14.
Keren-happuch, *Job* 42.14.
Kezia, *Job* 42.14.
Keturah, *Gen.* 25.1.
Leah, *Gen.*29.16.17.
Lydia, *Acts* 16. 14.
Lois, 2 *Tim.*1.5.
Milcah, *Gen.*11.29.
Mahalath, *Gen.* 28.9.
Mehetabel, *Gen.*36.39. 1 *Chron.*1.50.
Miriam, *Exod.*15.20. *Numb.* 26.60. 1 *Chron.*6.3.
Mahlah, *Numb.* 26.33. *Joſh.*17.3.
Milcah, *Nũ.*26.33. *Joſ.*17.3. *Ge.*22.23
Michal, 1 *Sam.*18.20.
Merab, 1 *Sam.*18.19.
Maacha, 2 *Sam.*3.3.
Maachah *or* Michajah, 1 *Kings* 15.2. 2 *Chron.*13.2.
Maacha, 1 *Chron.*2.48.
Miriam, *not* Aarons *ſiſter*, 1 Chr.4.17.
Maacha, 1 *Chron.*7.15. and 8.29.
Maacha, 1 *Chron.*9.35.
Meſhullemeth, 2 *Kin.*21.19.
Mary *the* Virgin, *Matth.*1.16.18.
Mary, *Rom.*16.6.
Naamah, *Gen.*4.22.23.
Noah, *Num.*26.33. *Joſh.*17.3.
Naomi, *Ruth* 1.2.
Naamah, 1 *Kin.*14.21.31.
Naarah, 1 *Chron.*4.5.
Noadiah, *Nehem.*6.14.
Orpah, *Ruth* 1.4.
Puah, *Exod.*1.15.
Peninuah, 1 *Sam.*1.2.
Phebe, *Rom.*16.1.
Priſcilla, *Act.*18.2. *Rom.*16.3. 1 *Cor.* 16. 19.
Perſis, *Rom.*16.12.
Rebekah, *Gen.*22.23.
Reumah, *Gen.*22.24.
Rachel, *Gen.*29.16.17.
Rahab, *Joſh.*2.1.
Ruth, *Ruth* 1.4.
Rizpah, 2 *Sam.*3.7.
Sarai *or* Sarah, *Gen.*11.29.30.
Shuah, *Gen.*38.2.
Shiphrah, *Exod.*1.15.
Shelomith, 1 *Chron.*3.19.
Sherah, 1 *Chron.*7.24.
Serah, 1 *Chron.*7.30.
Shuah, 1 *Chron.*7.32.
Sapphirah, *Acts* 5.1.
Timnah, *Gen.*36.12.22. 1 *Chr.*1.39.
Tamar, *Gen.*38.6.
Tirza, *Num.*26.33. *Joſh.*17.3.
Tamar, 2 *Sam.*13.1.
Tabitha, *Acts* 9.36.
Tahpenes, 1 *Kin.*11.19.
Vaſhti, *Eſth.*1.9.
Zillah, *Gen.*4.22.23.
Zipporah, *Exod.*2.21.
Zerviah, 2 *Sam.*2.18.
Zebudah, 2 *Kin.*23.36.
Zilpah, *Gen.*30.9.
Zibeah, 2 *Chron.*24.1.
Zereſh, *Eſther* 5.14.

# THE DIVERSE MARGINALL READINGS WITH THE TEXT,

## AND MANY WORDS IN THE TEXT, INTERPRETED by other words, all set downe Alphabetically.



**ABase**, bring low. *Job* 46.11.
**Abated**, fled, *Deut.*33.7.
**Abel**, plainnesse, *Numb.* 32. 49.
**Abhor**, despise, *Deut.* 32. 19. stinke, 1*Sam.*27.12. make to be abhorred, *Job* 9.31.
**Abide**, cleave to, 1 *Sam.*26.19. lodge, *Psa.*91.1. stand up, *Nahum.*1.6. continue, *Psal.*119.90.91. *Phil.* 1.25. wait for. *Acts* 20.23. sojourne. *Psal.* 15.1.
**Abiding**, expectation, 1 *Chron.*29.15.
**Able**, obtaine strength, 2 *Chron.*2 6. 1 *Chron.*29.14.19. mightie, 1 *Chron.* 9.13 and 29.14.2.
**As he is able**, according to the gift of his hand, *Deut.*16.17.
**Abomination**, strange Gods, *Deut.* 32.16. detestable thing, *Eze.*7.20.
**Above**, sitting, 2 *Kin.*19.27. *Isa.*37.28 pitched, *Esd.*8.15.
**Had in abomination**, did stinke, 1 *Sa.* 13.4. filthy, *Job* 15.16.
**Abortive**, borne out of time, 1 *Cor.*15.8
**Above**, on high. *Job* 31.2.
**About**, now, *Dan.*5.11. againe, 1 *Chro.* 13.3. in the countrie, 2 *Chron.*26.6. before, *Nehem.*13.21.
**Absence**, of the multitude, without tumult, *Luke* 22.6.
**Abundance**, noise, 1 *Kin.* 18.41. *Isai.* 60.1. power, *Rev.*18.3. very great, 2 *Sam.*12.30.
**Abundant**, much, 1 *Pet.*1.3.
**Abundantly**, surely, *Psa.*132.5. richly, *Tit.*3.6.
**Abuse**, mock, 1 *Sam.*31.4. 1 *Chr.*10.4.
**Accept**, smell, 1 *Sam.*26.19.
**Accepted**, have thy excellency, *Ge.*4.7
**Accept persons**, regard the rich more then the poore, *Job.*34.19.
**Acceptable**, approved, *Rom.*14.18. of delight. *Eccles.*12.10. thanks, 1 *Pet.* 2.20. upright, words of truth, *Eccl.* 12.20.
**Accept thy sacrifice**, turne to ashes or make fat, *Psal.*20.3.
**Accompany**, with, 2 *Sam.*6.4.
**Accomplished**, come to the full, *Deu.* 8.23. performed. *Jer.*44.25.
**According to the mind**, from within, *Job* 34.33.
**Accord**, mouth, *Josh.*9.2.
**Accounted**, thinke good. *Mar.*10.42. imputed, *Gal.*3.6.
**Account**, answer. *Job* 33.13. reason, *Eccles.*7.27.
**Accursed**, separated, *Rom.* 9.3. anathema, 1 *Cor.*12.3. devoted, *Josh* 6. 17. cursed of God, *Deut.*21.23.
**False accusers**, make-bates, 2 *Tim.* 3.3. 2 *Tit.*2,3.
**Accustomed**, taught, *Jer.*13.23.
**Acknowledge offence**, guilty, *Hos.* 5.15. retaine in knowledge. *Rom.*1. 28. confesse, *Psal.*32.5.
**Acts**, words, sayings, 2 *Chr.*9.5. things, 1 *Kin.*11.41. deeds, 1 *Chron.*11.22.
**Righteous Acts**, righteousnesse, *Judg.*5.11.
**Adam**, man, *Job* 31.33.
**Add**, give above, *Num.*35.6.
**Adjure**, charge, *Cant.*2.7.
**Admonish**, testifie, *Jer.*42.19.
**Adoption**, the redemption of our body *Rom.*8.23.
**Advanced**, made, 1 *Sam.*12.6.
**Adventure**, cast his life, *Judg.*9.17. in simplicity, 2 *Chron.*18.33.
**Advantage**, profit, *Rom.*3.1.
**Adversary**, enemie, *Est.*7.6. master of evill occurrent, *Is.*50.8. 1 *Ki.*5.4.
**Advertise**, reveale in the ear, *Ru.*4.4
**Advise**, counsell, *Judg.*20.7.
**Adversitie**, deceits, *Psal.*10.6. halting *Psal.*35.15.
**Adultery**, neighings, lewdnesse, abominations, *Jer.* 13. 27. hainous crime, *Job* 31.11.
**Adulteries**, the woman or wife of man, *Pro.*6.32. adultery, 2 *Pet.*2.14.
**Affaires**, things, 1 *Chron.*26.32.
**Affection**, passion, *Gal.*5.24. minde, *Col.*3.2. breach, *Amos* 6.6.
**Without naturall affection**, unsociable, *Rom.*1.31.
**Inward affection**, bowels, 2 *Cor.*7.15
**Afflictions**, tears, eye, 2 *Sam.*16.12. iniquity, *Job* 5.6. oppression, *Isai.* 30.20. breach, *Amos* 6.6. calamitie, *Hab.*3.7. brought into a net, *Psal.* 66.11. paines, distresses, *Psal.* 25. 17. 18.
**Afflict**, humble, *Judg.*16. 5. evill intreat,, lay hard burthens on, *Deut.* 26.6.
**Afflicted**, not comforted, *Isai.* 54.11. 58.7. needy, *Psal.*82.3. poore, *Psal.* 82.4. seen evill, *Psal.*90.15. melteth, *Job* 6.14.
**Affraid**, run together, *Am.*3.6. dread all upon, *Job* 13. 17. make affraid, *Job* 13.21. troubled, *John* 14.27.
**Affright**, lay hold on horrour, *Job* 18. 20.
**Affrighted**, terrified, *Luk.* 24.37. laid hold on horrour, *Job* 18.20.
**Aforetime**, before then, *Job* 17.6.
**After**, according. 2 *Cor.*7.9. on, *Gen.* 7.10. as

7.10.as when. *Judg.* 16.22. at the end.2 *Chron.*18.2.

**After him**, at his feet. 2.Sam.15.16.

**Afterwards**, after thee. *Deut.*24.21.

**After certain dayes**, at the end of dayes. *Neh.*13.6.

**Age**, hoarineſſe. 1 *Kin.* 14.4.grayheaded. *Job.* 15. 10. multitude of dayes*Zac.* 8. 4. aged, full of dayes *Jer.*6. 11.

**Stricken in age**, come into dayes. *Joſ.*23.1.

**Full age**, in ſeaſon. *Job* 5.26.

**Again**, from above *John* 3.3.7. backe *Gal.*4.9.
double.2 *Sam.* 20.10.about 1 *Chro.* 13.3

**Against**, concerning. *Iſa.* 23. 11. over. *Matt.* 10.1. within. *Luk.*7.30. upon. 1 *Pet.*3. 12. falling away. *Deut.*19.16.before. *Deut.*31.21.

**Agreement**, right. *Dan.* 11.6.ſeek favour.2. *Kin.*18.31.

**Aide**, ſtrengthen, *Judg.*9.24.

**Aire**, heaven. *Job.*28.21.

**All**, every, *Pſal.*6.6.fullneſſe. *Jer.* 8. 16.*Ezek.*12.19.and 30.12.*Amos* 6. 8.multitude. *Job.*4.14.

**Alive**, amongſt the living. *Pſal.* 90. 12.

**Alienated**, looſed, disjointed. *Ezek.* 22.27.

**Almoſt**. quickly. Pſal.94.17.

**All he hath**, found with him. *Deut.* 21.17.

**Alone**, by it ſelf. *James* 2.17.

**Aloud**, with a great voice. 1 *Kin.*18. 27. with might. *Dan.* 3. 4.a voice heard. *Neh.*12.42.

**Alter**, paſſe away. *Eſth.*1.19.*Dan* 6.8.

**Altogether**, alike. *Pſal.*62.9. at once in one. *Jer.*10.8.

**Allure**, ſpeake comfortably, friendly to the heart. *Hoſ.* 2.14.

**Am not**, live no longer. *Job.*7.8.

**Amazed**, wonder. *Iſai.* 13. 8. horribly affraid. *Ezek* 13.10.

**Ambaſſadours**. interpreters. 2. *Chro.* 32.21.

**Amen**, ſo be it *Jer.*11.5.

**Among**, in the midſt *Job.*1.6.in, *Rom.* 1.13.for, *Rom.*11.17.by 2. Tim.2.2. as much as in you is 1.Pet.5.2

**Anathema**, accurſed, 1 *Cor.*12.3.

**And**, wherewith, *Dan.*7. 4. to *Numb.* 18.22.*Deut.*5.1.with *Job* 26.5. *Judg.* 20.38.as, *Job.*19.20.if, *Job.*2.11.

**Ancient**, dayes of old, former times. *Mal.*3.4.length of dayes, aged, *Job.*12. 12.20.

**Anger**, diſpleaſure, Pſal. 6.1. ſpirit *Judg.*8.3. jealouſie Pſal.78. 5. ſmoke. *Pſal.*80.4.contention. *Prov.*21.19. ſorrow, *Eccl.*7.3.and 11.10.

**Against**, with 1 *Chron.*12.21.

**Angrie with your ſelves**, in your owne eyes, *Gen.*45.5.

**Heat of anger**, great anger, 2 *Chron.* 25.10.

**Anguiſh**, bitterneſſe of ſoul *Job* 7.11. ſhortneſſe, ſtraightneſſe, *Exod.*6.9. coate of male, or broidered coate. 2 Sam.1.9.

**Angel**, meſſenger, *Judg.*2, 1. in whom God put light. *Job.*4.18.

**Anoint**, make fat. *Pſal.*23.5.

**Anointed**, ſonne of oyle. *Zac.* 4. 14. ſpread, *Job* 9.6.make fat. *Pſal.*23.5.

**Another**, ſtranger. *Job.* 19.27. fellow, neighbour. *Zac.*11.9.one, *Judg.* 16.7.companion, *Eſth.*1.9

**Anſwer**, make to know. *Job* 38.3. return a word. *Prov.* 13.3. *Iſa.* 41. 28. *Dan.* 2.14. *Job.* 3.5.4. witneſſe *Hab.*2.11.ſay where I am. *Iſa.*58.9 words *Jud.*5.29.hearken to *Job.*9. 16 ſay unto, *Job* 23.5.

**Anſwereth to**, in the ſame ranke. *Gal.*4.25.

**Anſwer againe**, gaineſaying, *Tit.*2. 9.

**Apart**, alone. *Mat.*14.23.
**Set apart**, cauſe to paſſe over. *Exod.* 13.12.

**Apothecary**, perfumer. *Exod.*30.25.

**Appetite**, ſoul. *Ezek.*6.7. is powred *Job.*38.39.

**Appeared**, ſeen. 2 *Chron.*3.1.

**Appearance**, in the face. 2. *Cor.*5.12.

**Apply**, cauſe to come. *Pſal.* 90, 12. make ready. *Hoſ.*7.6.

**Appoint**, chuſe, 2 *Sam.*15.15. ſend, 1 *Kin.*5.9.made. *Heb.*3. 2. ſay. 1 *Kin.*5.6.

**Appointed**, commanded. 2 *Sam.*17.14 made. *Heb.*3.2.ſanctified, *Joſ.*20.7 girded. *Judg.* 18.11. of his decree *Job* 20.29.

**Appointed times**, aſſemblies. *Iſa.*14. 13. a warfare. *Job* 7.1.

**Appointed to death**, children of death. *Pſal.*102.20.

**Appointment**, mouth. 2. *Sam.*13. 32.

**Approve**, delight in, *Pſal.* 89.13. ſee *Lam* 3.36.trie, *Rom.*2.18.commend 2. *Cor.*6.4.

**Aprons**, things to gird about. *Gen.* 3.7.

**Are**, may be. *Heb.*12.27.be yee. 1. *Pet.* 2.5.found. *Gen.*19.15.is. *Deu.*29.25.

**Aravah**, the plain. *Joſ.* 18.18.

**Archer**, bow *Iſa.*21.7.

**Archers**, ſhooters, men with bowes. 1 *Sam.*31.3.1 *Chro.*10.3.

**Arches**, galleries, porches. *Ezek.*40. 16.

**Archmetha**, a coffer. *Eſra.*6.2.

**Armie**, Camp. *Joel.*2.11.array. 1 Sam. 4.2.

**Armed**, marſhalled by five. *Joſ.*1.14. clothed. 1 *Sam.* 17. 5.prepared. 1 *Chro.*12.24. armour. *Job* 39.21.

**Arme**, band. 2 *Chro.*25. 9. power. 2 *Chron.*26.13.

**Armour**, ſpoil. 2 *Sam.*2.21. jewells, veſſels. 2 *Kin* 20.13 *Iſa.*39.2.

**Aroſe againſt**, beate, *Acts.*27.14.

**Aroſe** continued, good. 1 *Chron.* 20.4.

**Areopagus**, *Mars* hill, the higheſt Court in *Athens*. *Acts* 17. 19. the Court of the *Arreopagites*. *verſ.*22.

**Arrogancy**, out of the mouth, to talk exceeding proudly. 2 *Sam.*2.3. hard. 1 *Sam.*2.3.

**Arrows**, inſtruments. *Pſal.* 7.13. knife *Ezek.*21.21.bitter words. *Pſ.* 64. 3.

**Artillerie**, inſtruments. 1 *Sam.*20.40.

**As**, according. 1 *Cor.*3.3.2*Sam.*13.35. *Eſra.*6.18.*Neh.*9.24.after the manner. *Job* 31.33.

**As much as**, according. 2 *Chron.*2.16

**Ascend**, go up. *Pſal.*104.8.

**Ashdoth**. ſprings. *Deut.*3.17.

**Asher**, happy. *Gen.*30.13.

**Ashamed**, face wax pale. *Rom.*9.33. *Iſa.*9.22.bluſh. *Jer.*6.15. confounded. *Eccl.*36.32, diſmaied. *Jer.* 8.10. contempt. *Gen.*38.29.put to ſhame *Pſal.*40.14.*Pſal.*70.2.3.bluſh. *Jer.* 6.15.

**Aſſembly**, call. 2 *Sam.*20.4.come tumultuouſly. *Dan.*6.6.gather together. *Jer.*4.5.crie together. 1 *Sam.* 14.20.

**Aſſemblie**, ſecret councell. *Ezek.* 13. 9.day of reſtraint. *Joel.*1.14.*Deut.*16. 8.holy day, *Amo.*5.21.Synagogue. *Jam.*2.2.
**A ſolemne Aſſemblie**, a reſtraint 2 *Chron.*7.9.*Neh.*8.18.

**Aſſemble together**, eat together, *Acts* 1.4.

**Aſſembling**, aſſembling by troops *Exod.*38.8.

**Aſſented**, gave counſell. *Luk.* 23.24. one mouth. 2.*Chron.*18.22.

**Aſſured**, of truth. *Jer.*14.13. ſtability. *Jer.*32.41.perſwade. 1 *Joh.*3.19.
**Give Aſſurance**, offered faith. *Acts* 17.31.

**Aſſyrian**, Egyptian. *Iſa.*52.4.

**Aſtoniſhed**, wonder, periſh. *Jer.* 4.9. and 5. 30.affrighted. *Job* 18.20.

**Aſtoniſhment**, madneſſe, *Zech.*12.4.

**At**, towards. *Iſa.* 26. 11. between. *Judg.*5.27.

**Attend**, incline the eare, bow the eare. *Pro.*4.20.and 5.1.

**Attend on**, ſet before. *Eſth.*4.5.

**Attendance**, ſtanding. 1 *Kin.* 10.5.

**Attentive**, hanged on him. *Lu.*19.48.

**Audience**, eares. 1 *Sam.*25. 24. *Gen.* 23. 10.*Neh.*13.1.

**Avenge**, ſave, 1 *Sam.* 25. 26. give judgement. 2. *Sam.*22.48. *Pſal.*18. 47.

**Avenged**, judged. 2 *Sam.*18.19.*Pſal.* 18.47.

shold, passe by, turne from, passe away, remove from, come not nigh, *Prov.*4.15. and 5.8.

Author, beginner, *Heb.*12.2.

Authority, eminent place, 1 *Tim.*2.2. beareth rule, *Prov.*29.2. 26. commission, *Acts* 26.12.

Away, let us alone, *Luke* 4.34.

Stand in awe, sinne not, *Psal.*4.14.

Axe-head, yron, 2 *King.*6.5.

## B.

Baal-peor that shame, *Hos.*9.10.

Babel, confusion, *Gen.*11.9.

Babler, master of the tongue, *Eccles.* 10.11. base fellow, *Acts* 17.18.

Back, shoulder, *Psal.* 21.12. 1 *Sam.* 10.9. neck, *Jer.*32.33. *Jos.*7.8.

Turne backe, deale untaithfully, as a deceitfull bowe, *Psal.*78.57.

Bag, vessell, 1 *Sam.*17.40.

Bald, polid, *Mica.*1.16.

Even ballance, ballance of justice *Job* 31. 6.

Balme, rosine, *Ezek.*27.17.

Bands, captaines, 1 *Chron.* 12. 23. companions, *Psal.*119. 61. gather together, *Prov.* 30.27. oppression, *Isa.*58.6. binders, *Zech.*11.7.14.

Banishment, root out, *Ezra* 7. 26.

Banke, lipp, 2 *Kin.*2.13. *Ezek* 47.5.

Banquet, drinke, *Esther* 7.1. wine, *Cant.*2.4.

Barachi, blessing, 2 *Chron.* 20.26.

Barke, a tree, make cleane, bare, made white, *Joel* 1.7.

Barren, causeth to miscarry, 2 *Kin.* 2.19. salt, *Job* 39.6. desolate, *Joel* 2.20. bare not, *Judg.* 12. 2. 3. soft place *Job* 39 6.

Barrennesse, saltnesse, *Psal.*107 34.

Base, of no name, *Job.*30.8. low, *Eze.* 29. 14.

Basens, cups, 2 *Sam.*17.28. bowels, 2 *Chron.*4.8.11.12.

Battel in array, ranged the battel, 1 *Sam.*17.2.

Battelioyned, was spread, 1 *Sam.*4.2

Battler, warre, 2 *Sam*, 20.15.

Bay, strong, *Zech.*6 3. tough, *Jos.*15.2

Beacon, a tree without branches, a mast, *Isai.*30.17.

Beame, peece fastening, *Ha.*2.11. rib, 1 *Kin.*7.3.

Beare, carry, *Isai.*46.3.4. and 53.4. take away, *Joh* 1.29. feed, *Gen.*1.29

Beare up, leaned on, *Judg.* 16.9.

As a beast, vile, *Job* 18.3.

Beaten, broken in peeces, *Jer.*46.5.

Beating downe one another, every mans sword against his brother, 1 *Sam.*14.16.20.

Beauty, delight, *Psal.*27.4. strength, *Psal.*49.14. comelynesse, *Ezek.*16.14

Beautifull, glorious, excellent, comly, *Isai.*4.2. welfavoured, *Gen.*29.17 faire of eyes, 1 *Sam.* 16.12. good of countenance, *Esth.*2.7.

Beauty of holynesse, glorious sanctuary, *Psal.*96.9.

Because, in, *Zeph.*3.11. how, *Matth.* 7.14 that, *Rom.*8.27. for, 1 *Kin.*7.47.

Become, turne, *Job* 30.21.

Bed, couch, *Job* 7.13.

Be, brought in, *Heb.*9.16.

Before, according, 1 *King.*7.6. presence, *Esth.*7.6. with, *Psal.*18.23.24 *Micah* 6.1. not at, *Eccles.*7.17. under. 1 *Tim.* 5.19. in sight of his countenance, *Ps.*90.8. like unto, *Rom.*4. 17. yesterday, *Gen.*31.2.10, 2 *Sam.* 22. 24.

Befalne, found, *Numb.* 20. 14 *Deu.* 31. 17.

Before one, in sight, *Eccles.* 2. 26. *Esth.*2.17. the face, *Zech.*7.2.

Began, was the foundation of going, *Ezra* 7.9.

Beginning, principall part, *Pro.*1.7.

Begin le you, judge against you, *Col.* 2. 18.

Behave, walke, *Psal.*35.14.

Behave him wisely, prolpered, 1 *Sa.* 18.5.18.

Behaved, quieted, *Psa.*131.2.

Behaviour good, modest, 1 *Tim.*3.2.

Behemoth, Elephant, *Job* 40.15.

Behind, hinder part, 1 *Kin.*10.19.

Behold, consider, *Lam.*2.20. looke on, *Hab.*1.13. regard, *Hab.*1.5.

Biere, bed, 2 *Sam.* 3.31. coffin, *Luke* 7. 14.

Beleeve, hearken, *Deut.* 9.23. obey, *Rom.*11.30.31.

Beleeve not, disobedient, *Rom.*15.31 *Heb* 11. 31.

Belly, bowels, *John* 1.17.

Benefit, grace, 2 *Cor.*1.15.

Benjamin, sonne of the right hand, *Gen.*35.19.

Benoni, the sonne of my sorrow, *Gen,*35.18.

Besieged, fenced, 2 *Kin.*19.24.

Besides, yet, or more, 2 *Chron,* 18.6.

Best, fat, *Numb.*18.12.29.

Bestow, put on, 1 *Cor.*12.23.

Betimes, continually and carefully, 2 *Chron.*36.15.

Bethel, house of God, *Gen.*28.19.

Bethinke, bring back to the minde, 2 *Chron.*6.27.

Better, have more, 1 *Cor.*8.8.

Beyond, passover, 1 *Sam.*20.36.

Bid, sanctified, prepared, *Zeph.*1.17.

Billowes, waves, *Jonah* 2.3.

Binde, chasten, *Ho.*7.15. make whole, *Job* 5.18.

Bird, that hath wings, *Prov,*1.17.

Birth, nativitie, habitation, *Eze.*16.3

Birth hidden, an infant that never saw light, *Job.*3.16.

Bitter, hastie, *Hab.*1.6.

Bitterly, abundantly, *Matth.*26.75. *Mar.*15.72.

Black, darke, *Lam.*4.8.

Blackenesse, pot, *Joel.*2.8.

Blaspheme, provocation, 2 *Kin.*19.3. reproach, 2 *King.*19.22. *Isai.*37.3.

Blasphemed, reproached, *Isai.*37.23.

Blemish, wellfavoured, *Dan* 1.4.

Blemish, ill favourednesse, *Dan.*17.1.

Blessing, thanke, 1 *Kin.*8.66. praise, *Psal.*145. 10. & 63.34. give thanks, *Matth.*26.28. compasse with favour, *Psal.*5.12.

Blessing, Gods spirit, *Isa.* 44.3. present. 1. *Sam.*25.27.

Blew, violet, *Esth.*1.6.

Blinded, hardened, *Rom.*11.7.

Blindnesse, hardnesse, *Rom.* 11. 25. *Ephes.*4.8.

Blind the eyes, hide, 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. put out the eyes, 2 *Kin.* 25.7.

Blind, no eyes, *Isa.*59.10. put out the eyes *Jer.*52.11. ignorant, *Isa.*56.10

Blood, quietnesse, likenesse, *Ezek.*19. 10. violence, *Hab.*2.8. bloods, *Gen.*

Bloodie, man of bloud, 2. *Sam.*16.7. *Psa.*26.9. of bloods, *Job* 5.6.

Blot out, not remember, *Isa.*43.25. turn the face from *Psal.* 51.9. not written, *Psal.*69.28.

Blow, conflict, stroke, *Psal.*39.10.

Boards, seelings, 1 *Kin.*6.9.

Boaz, in its strength, 1 *Kin.* 7. 21. 2 *Chron.*3.17.

Boast, magnifie, *Ezek.*35.13.

Bochim, weeps, *Judg.*2.5.

Bodie, bellie, *Deut.*28.11.53. *Job* 19. 17. *Mic.*6.7. sheath, *Dan.*7.15. flesh, *Isa* 10.18. *Ezek.* 10.12. corps, carcasse, *Nahum* 3.3. thighe, *Judg.*8.30

Boisterous, strong, *Matth.*14.30.

Bowels, basons, *Je.*52.18.

Bond, chaine, *Eph.*6. 20. yoke, *Jer.* 27.2. delivering, *Ezek.*20.37.

Bondage, servants, *Exod.*13.3. *Deut.* 5. 6. & 6.22. bondmen, *Deut.*13.23.

Booke. historie, words, 1 *Chron.*29. 29.2 *Chro.* 9.29. and 12. 15.

Borne again, from above, *John* 3.7.

Born out of time, abortive, 1 *Cor.*15. 8.

Borrow, scant, 2 *Kin.*4.3.

Both, from, 2 *Kin.*23.2.

Bottome, root, *Job* 36.30. cutting off *Jonah* 6.5. bolome, *Ezek.*43.13.

Boldnesse, strength, *Eccl.*8.1. liberty *Heb.*10.19.

Bound, chastened, *Hos.*7.15.

Bounty, blessing, 2 *Cor.*9.5.

Bountifull, good *Prov.* 22.9.

Bow the head, worship, *Exod.*4.31. reverence, *Esth.*3.2. fall down, serve *Psal.*72.9.11.

Bow the knee, tender father, *Gen.* 41.43.

**Bowels**, tender mercies, *Pſal.*25.6. *Prov.*12.10. heart, *Lam.* 1.20. inward affection, 2 *Cor.*7.15.

**Bramble**, thiſtle, *Judg.*9.14.

**Branches**, ſprigs, *Ezek.* 17.6.

**Brawling**, contention, *Prov.*21.9.

**Breach**, dropping, *Amos* 6.11. broken, 2 *Sam.*6.8.

**Breaches**, reeks, *Judg.*5.17.

**Want of bread**, cleannneſſe of teeth

**Break**, deſtroy, *Pſal.*74.8. burſt. *Jer.* 5.5. breach, *Cant.*4.6. behead. *Hoſ.* 10.2. ranne from, 2 *Kin.*23.12.

**Break down**, behead, *Hoſ.*10.22.

**Breaſts**, milke pailes, *Job* 21.24. teats, paps. *Ezek.*23.3.21.

**Breath**, corrupt, ſpirits ſpent. *Job*17.1

**Breath**, ſpirit, *Iſa.*42.5. *John* 27.3.

**Brethren**, men, brethren, *Gen.* 13.8. kinſmen, 1 *Chron.* 15.5. ſonnes. 2 *Chron.*35.5.

**Bribe**, ranſome, *Amos* 5.12. 1 *Sam.* 12.3.

**Bright**, pure, *Jer.* 51.11. lightning, *Zec.* 10.1. made bright, and ſcoured, 1 *Kin.*7.45. 2 *Chron.*4.16. brightneſſe. *Job.*31.26.

**Bright clouds**, lightning, *Zec.*10.1.

**Bring**, thruſt, 2 *Sam.*5.14. give, *Job.*14.4. & 6.22. 2 *Chron.*17.5. take *Exod.*25.2.

**Bring forth**, cauſe to bud, *Gen.*3.16.

**Bring up**, nouriſh, 2 *Kin.* 10.1.

**Bring out**, rid, redeem. *Exod.*6.6.

**Bring counſell to nought**, to none effect, *Pſal.*33.10.

**Bring to paſſe**, doe. *Iſa.*46.11.

**Broade**, of ſpaces, *Iſa.*33.21.

**Broydered**, plaited, 1 *Tim.*2.9.

**Broken**, contrite, *Pſal*, 34.18. & 51. 17. brittle, *Dan.* 2.42. made a breach, 2 *Sam.*6.8. *Gen.*38.29. ſhaken in pieces, *Job.*16.12. that periſheth, *Pſal.*31.12.

**Brooke**, valley, *Numb.* 13.23.24. 1 *Sam.*17.40. 2 *Chron.* 20.16. *Iſa.*15.7. 2. *Chron.*20.16.

**Broth**, pieces, *Iſa.*65.11.

**Brotherly love**, love of the brethren *Rom.*12.10.

**Brought up with**, foſter brother, *Acts* 13.1. bare, 2 *Sam.*21.8. nouriſhed, *Eſth* 2.7.

**Brought**, came, 1 *Kin.*22.37. removed 1 *Chron.*13.23. gave, 2 *Chron.*17,5. goe, *Eſra*, 6.5.

**Brought raſtily**, made him runne, *Gen.*41.14.

**Brow**, edge, *Luk.*4.29.

**Brutiſh**, skilfull to deſtroy, *Ezek.* 21.31.

**Bruiſe**, wound, *Nahum* 3.19. tread, *Ro.*16.20.

**Burthen**, gift, *Pſal.*55.22. grievouſneſſe, *Pſal.*30.27.

**Burie**, cut themſelves, make bald for the dead, lament, bemoane themſelves, *Jer.*15,5.6.

**Burn incenſe to Idols**, is blaſpheming of God, *Iſa.* 65.7. offered ſacrifice, 2 *Chron.*28.3.25. & 29.11.

**Burn**, aſcend, *Exod.*27.20.

**Burnt**, took away. 2 *Sam.* 5.21. deſolate, *Jer.*9.10.

**Burthenſome**, uſed authority, 1 *Theſ.*2.6.

**Build**, a line ſtretched. *Zec.* 1.16. ſet up, *Ezek.* 36.15. ſtabliſh, *Hab.* 2.12.

**Buſh**, commendable tree, *Iſa.*7.19.

**Buſhie**, curled, *Cant.*5.11.

**But**, onely, *Job.* 2.6. *Matth.*20.12. mórcover, *Phil.* 2.19. for if, *Joſ.*23.8.

**Butler**, cup-bearer. 1 *Kin.* 10.5.

**Buy**, take, *Pro.*31.16. value, *Mat.*27.9.

**By-words**, tabret, *Job* 17.6.

**By**, from, *Pſal.*5.10. *Dan.* 8.11. to *Zec.*1.5. *Matth.*5.21. for *Luk.*1.77. *Heb.* 6.7. becauſe of, *Rom.* 8.11. among. 2 *Tim.*2.2. being, *Job.*27.11. into, *Pſal.*10.10.

## C.

**Cabul**, diſpleaſing, dirtie, 1 *Kin*, 9.13

**Cage**, coope, *Jer.* 5.27.

**Calamitie**, affliction, *Jer.* 48.6.

**Calf**, idol, the work of their owne hands, *Acts* 7.41.

**Call**, cauſe to come, *Eſth.*5.10. to proclaim, *Lam.*1.21. *Judg.*20.13.

**Called**, haſtened, *Exod.*10.16. ſet *Judg.*8.31.

**Call upon**, proclaim, *Iſa.*12.4.

**Called after my name**, my name bee called upon, 2 *Sam.*12.28.

**Called him**, filled with the ſpirit *Ex.* 31.2.3.

**Call back**, remove, *Iſa.*31.2.

**Calkers**, ſtoppers of chinks, ſtrengtheners, *Ezek.*27.8.

**Calm**, ſilent, *Jonah* 1.11

**Kainan**, Kenan, *Gen.*5.9.

**Came**, came to paſſe, 1 *Sam.*4.6. approahed, 1 *Kin.*20.13.

**Came abroad**, brought forth. 2 *Chro.* 31.5.

**Came upon**, were turned, 1 *Sam.*4.11 clothed, 1. *Chron.*12.18. 2. *Chron.*24.20. met, *Job.*4.14.

**Candle**, lamp, *Job* 18.6. & 21.17. light, *Job.*29.3.

**Canker**, gangrene, 2 *Tim.*2.17.

**Captain**, chief Marſhall, 2 *Ki.*25.8. *Dan.*2.14. battering ramme, *Ezek.* 21.22. hcief of the executioners, or ſlaughter men, *Jer.* 52.12. *Da* 2.2. 14. *Gen.* 37.36. Ruler, *Acts* 4.1. Prince, *Joſ.*5.14.

**Captives**, captivity, 2 *Chron.* 28.17 *Jer.*23.5. one removed to and fro *Iſa.*49.21.

**Captive**, alive, 2 *Tim.*2.26.

**Captivity**, tranſportation, *Eſra* 1.11 & 4.1. & 6.16. captivity of captives, multitude of captives, *Eſa.* 4.8. affliction, ſervitude, *Lam.*1.3.

**Carrieth**, ſtealeth, *Job* 21.18.

**Care**, buſineſſe, 1 *Sam.* 10.2. aſtoniſhment. *Ezek.*4.16.

**Care for**, ſet heart on, 2 *Sam.* 18.3. ſought after, *Pſal.*142.4. ſeeketh, *Deut.*11.12.

**Carcaſſe**, corps, *Nahum* 3.3.

**Careleſſe**, at eaſe, *Iſa.*32.9.

**Carelesly**, confidently, *Ezek.* 39.6

**Carmel**, fruitfull field, 2 *Kin.* 19.23 2 *Chron.*26.10.

**Carnall**, babes in Chriſt, 1 *Cor.*3.1 walk as men, *ver.*3.

**Carnally minded**, minding of the fleſh, *Rom.*8.6.

**Carpenters**, workmen, *Eſra* 3.7.

**Carrie**, ſteal, *Job.*21.18.

**Carried**, made to ride, 1 *chron.* 13.3.

**Carrie tales**, ſlander, *Ezek.*22.9.

**Caſt**, faſhioned, 1 *Kin.*7.15.

**Caſt off pitie**, corrupted his compaſſions, *Amos* 1.11.

**Caſt off**, made void, *Job* 15.4. forſake *Iſa.*16.2. put to ſhame, *Pſal.*44.7. abhorred, wroth with. *Pſal.*89.38.

**Caſt down**, bowed down, diſquieted *Pſal.*42.5.

**Caſt forth**, ſtrike. *Hoſ.*14.5.

**Caſt into**, delivered up. *Matth.*4.12.

**Caſt them**, faſtened. *Exod.*10.19.

**Caſtles**, places. 2 *Chron.*17.12.

**Cauſe**, right. 1 *Kin.*8.45.49. 2 *Chron.* 6.35.39. *Pſal.*9.4.

**Caves**, holes *Job* 30.6.

**Cauls**, net workes. *Iſa.*3.18.

**Caul**, midriff. *Exod.*29.13.

**Ceaſe**, be ſilent. 1 *Sam.* 7.8. reſt. 1 *Sam.*25.9. *Job* 3.17. let alone. *Job* 10.20.

**Without ceaſing**, inſtant, earneſt *Acts* 12.5.

**Cenſers**, Aſh pannes. 1 *Kin.*7.50

**Certain**, ſure, *Neh.*11.13.

**Chafed**, bitter of ſoul 2 *Sam.*17.8.

**Chaff**, ſtubble. *Iſa.*33.11.

**Chains**, ſweet balls, *Iſa.*3.19. fetters *Jer.*52.11. hookes. *Ezek.*19.9.

**Chambers**, ſtore houſes. 2 *Chron.*31. 11. 1 *Chron.*9.26. floores, ribs. 1 *Kin* 6.5.

**Chamberlaine**, over the bed chamber, *Acts* 12.20. eunuch, officer, 2 *Kin.*23.11. *Eſth.*1.10.12.

**Champion**, plain, *Deut.*3.10.

**Chappell**, ſanctuarie, *Amos* 7.13.

Charge,

Charge, burden, 1. *Kings* 11. 28.
word, ordinance, *Ezek.* 40. 45. and 44. 8. & and 48. 11. *Zac.* 3. 7. adjure 1 *Thes.* 5. 27. contest. *Exod.* 19. 21.
hand, *Numb.* 31. 49.
Charged, passe upon, *Deut.* 24. 5. attributed, *Job* 1. 22.
Charitable, according to charity, *Ro.* 14. 15.
Chastise, teach, *Psal.* 94. 10. 11.
Chaunt, quaver, *Amos* 6. 5.
Cheerfull, grow, *Zac.* 9. 17.
Chief, head, 1 *Chro.* 11. 6. first, *Acts* 16 12. 1 *Chron.* 23. 17. principall, 1 *Chr.* 27. 5. *Amos* 6. 1. Standard-bearer. Cant. 5. 10. corners, 1 *Sam.* 14. 38. Princes, 1 *Kin.* 8. 1. at the hand, 1 *Chron.* 18. 17. highest, 2 *Chron.* 32 33. overseer, *Psal.* 4. 1. and 13. 1.
Chief Priest, principall officer, 1 *Chron.* 27. 5.
Child, childhood, *Job.* 33. 25.
Childlesse, without children, no children, *Luk.* 20. 29. 30. 31.
Young Children, the wicked, *Job* 19 18.
Children, Gods gift, and blessing, 1 *Chron.* 25. 5. and 26. 5. offspring, *Job* 27. 14. whatsoever is deare, *Jer* 15. 17. sirs, *John* 21. 5. sonnes, *Esra* 4. 1. belonging to, *Luk.* 20. 36. *John* 17. 12. 2 *Thes.* 2. 3.
Obtain Children, be builded, *Gen.* 16. 22. and 30. 3.
Choice men, young men. 1 *Chron.* 19. 10.
Chosen of God, inheritance, nation, *Psal.* 06.
Chosen, of choices, *Dan.* 11. 15.
Choose, take to thee, 1 *Chron.* 21. 11.
Christ, anointed, *John* 1. 41.
Chronicle writer, recorder, 2 *Sam.* 8. 16.
Chuse, require, 2 *Sam.* 19. 38.
Cistern, pit, 1 *Kin.* 18. 31.
Citie, jurisdiction, 1 *Kin.* 8. 37.
Cities, enemies, *Micah* 5. 14. gates, *Ruth* 3. 11. 2 *Chron.* 6. 28.
City of David, Zion, 1 *Chron.* 11. 7.
Circumcise, take away the foreskin *Jer.* 4. 4.
Circuit, whirleth about, returneth again, *Eccl.* 1. 6.
Clay, thicknesse, 1 *Kin.* 7. 46. 2 *Chron* 4. 17.
Cleane, innocent, without iniquity, *Job* 33. 9. savoury, leavened, *Isa.* 30 24. a right spirit, *Psal.* 51. 10.
Cleare, precious, *Zac.* 14. 6.
Clearer then the noone day, arise about the noone day, *Job* 11. 17.
Cleanse, purge, *Prov.* 20. 30.
Cleansed, justified, *Dan.* 8. 14. expiation for, *Numb.* 31. 33.
Cliff, ascent. 2 *Chron.* 20. 16.
Clipt, diminished *Jer.* 48. 37.
Cloak, excuse, *John* 15. 22.

Clothing, coveting, *Job* 27. 7. & 31. 31. 19.
Clods, dust growes into hardnesse, *Job* 39. 38.
Clouds, doores of heaven, *Psal.* 78. 23. bottles of heaven, *Job* 38. 37.
Bright Clouds, lightening, *Zac.* 10. 1.
Coate, mantle, *Dan.* 3. 21.
Coales, burning diseases, *Hab.* 3. 5.
Cockle, noisome weed, *Job* 31. 40.
Colours, pieces, *Gen.* 37. 3. 23.
Colour of it, eye of it, *Numb.* 11. 7.
Colledge, Schoole, 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.
Collars, sweet jewells, *Judg.* 8. 26.
Combzance, burthen, strife, *Deut.* 1. 12.
Coming, meeting, 1 *Sam.* 16 4. revelation, 1 *Cor.* 1. 7.
Come on, turn towards, *Deut.* 23. 11.
Come to passe, there was a day, 1 *Sam* 14. 2.
Come to nought, not be, *Job* 8. 22.
Come to hand, found, *Judg.* 20. 48.
Cometh, ascendeth, *Job* 5. 26.
Come with compante, gathered together, *Judg.* 18. 23.
In time to come, to morrow, *Gen.* 30. 33.
Come upon, found, *Deut.* 4. 30. *Exod.* 18. 8. *Neh.* 9. 32. touched, *Judg.* 20. 41. approached against, *Psal.* 27. 2.
Comely, delicate dwelling at home, *Jer.* 6. 2 vigour, *Dan.* 10. 8.
Since my coming, at my foot, *Gen.* 30. 30.
Compassion, pity, *Matth.* 18. 33.
Comfortable, for rest, 2 *Sam.* 14. 17.
Comfortlesse, orphanes, *John* 14. 18.
Comfortably, to the heart, 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. 2 *Chron.* 30. 22. and 32. 6. friendly, *Hos.* 2. 14. *Isa.* 40. 2.
Comfort, exhort, 1 *Thes.* 4. 18. and 5. 11. strengthen, *Judg.* 19. 5. harden ones self in sorrow, *Job* 6. 10. take pity, *Psal.* 69. 20.
Commaand, appoint, 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. decree, *Esra* 4. 19. speak to send, *Jer.* 14. 14. mouth, *Job* 39. 27. came into the heart, *Jer.* 7. 31.
Commandement, word, *Dan.* 9. 32. *Exod.* 34. 28. message, 1 *John* 3. 11. mouth, *Gen.* 45. 21. 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. decree, *Esra* 6. 14. and 7. 23.
Commit, trespasse, *Ezek.* 15. 8. transgresse, 1 *Chron.* 10. 13. leave, *Psal.* 10. 14.
Commit unto, put in, 2 *Cor*, 5. 19.
Common, moderate 1. *Cor.* 10. 13.
Common sort, of the multitude, *Ezek.* 23. 42.
Comming of our Lord, revelation 1 *Cor.* 1. 7.
Willing to communicate, sociable 1 *Tim.* 6. 18.

Communne with thy own heart, my spirit made diligent search, *Psal.* 77. 6.
Compacted, fitly joyned together *Eph.* 4. 16.
Company, Armie, *Psal.* 68. 11.
Compahion, society, *Esra* 4. 7. 8. 9. and 6. 6.
Compasse, crown, *Job* 37. 17. winnow *Psal.* 139. 3. enclose. *Psal.* 22. 16. circle, *Prov.* 8. 27. 34. round about, *Ps.* 88. 17. crowneth, *Psal.* 5. 12.
Have Compassion, reasonably bear with, *Heb.* 5. 2.
Complaint, meditation, griefe, 1 *Sam.* 1. 16.
Complained, were complained *Num.* 11. 1. weep, *Job* 31. 38.
Complete, filled.
Concerning, against, *Jer.* 49. 1.
Conceit, eyes, *Prov.* 26. 5.
Conceive, warm, *Psal.* 51. 5. travail, bring forth, *Psal.* 7. 14.
Concluded, shut up together, *Rom.* 11. 32.
Condemnation, judgement, *James* 3. 1. 1 *Cor.* 11. 34.
Condemned, fined, mulcted, *Amos* 2. 8. 2 *Chron.* 36. 3. testified against, *Job* 15. 6.
Confederate, rest on, *Isa.* 7. 2.
Conferred words, with, 1 *Kin.* 1. 7.
Confirm, fill up, 1 *Kin.* 1. 14.
Confirmed, interposed, *Heb.* 6. 7. filled up, 1 *Kin.* 1. 14.
Confident, not feare, *Psal.* 27. 3.
Conflict, feare, care, *Col.* 2. 1.
Confounded, amazed, troubled in mind, *Acts* 2. 6, 7. dismayed, *Jer.* 48. 1. brought to shame, *Psal.* 71. 24. broke to pieces, *Jer.* 1. 17. ashamed, *Job* 6. 20.
Confusion of face, shame, *Psal.* 44. 15. and 71. 14. unquietnesse, *Jam.* 3. 16. emptinesse, *Isa.* 34. 12. tumult 1 *Cor.* 14. 33.
Congregation, assemby. *Prov.* 5. 14. much people, *Psal.* 35. 18.
Congregation of God, mount Sion his inheritance, *Psal.* 74. 2.
Consecrate, fill the hand, 1 *Chro.* 29. 5. 43. 26. *Ezek.* 22. *Exod.* 21. 41. & 29. 9. & 32. 29 *Judg.* 17. 5. 1 *Kin.* 13. 33.
Consecrated, perfect, *Heb.* 7. 28. holyneste, *Jos.* 6. 19. new man, *Heb.* 10. 20.
Consent, one shoulder, *Hos.* 6. 9. *Zeph.* 3. 9. *Acts* 2. 46.
Consenteth, have pleasure in, *Rom.* 1. 32.
Consider, lay to heart, *Isa.* 57. 1. *Hag.* 5. 1. take advise, counsell, *Judg.* 19 30. narrowly look upon, *Isa.* 14. 16. heare, 1 *Kin.* 5. 8. set thy heart, *Job* 1. 8. *Prov.* 24. 32. is before men, *Hos.* 7. 2.

**Conſolation**, exhortation, *Acts* 15.31
**Conſtant**, ſtrong, 1 *Chron.* 28.7. of good courage, 1 *Chron.* 28.20.
**Conſtraine**, lay hold on, 2 *Kin.* 4.8.
**Conſult**, take counſell, *Pſal.* 83.3. confederate, *Pſal.* 83.5.
**Conſume**, cut off, *Pſal.* 119.139. melt, *Iſai.* 46.7. devoure, *Eze.* 35.12 take away, *Ezek.* 34.12. bring to naught, *Iſa.* 29.20. make riddance, *Zeph*, 1.8. extinguiſh, *Job* 6.17. violently taketh, *Job* 24.19. cruſh, deſtroy, *Eſth* 9.24 dead, *Deut.* 2.16.
**Content**, hearken, *Gen.* 37.27.
**Contention**, chaſe, *Prov.* 20.10.
**Continue**, lodge, *Job* 17.12. add to, take up, *Job* 27.1. ſate, *Acts* 18.11. were, *Rut.* 1.2. multiply, 1 *Sam.* 1.12 add to take up, *Job* 29.1.
**Continuing**, cutting, *Jer.* 30.23.
**Contemne**, deſpiſe, *Ezek.* 21.10.
**Contemptible**, baſe, *Mal.* 2.9.
**Continually**, every day, *Gen* 6.5. all the dayes, *Job* 1.5. at all times, *Pſa.* 34.1. day and night, *Iſai.* 60.11. without removing, *Iſai.* 14.6.
**Continue following**, be after, 1 *Sam.* 12.14.
**Contrary to**, at all adventure, *Levit.* 26.21.
**Converſant**, walke among, *Joſ.* 8.34.
**Convert**, reſtore, *Pſal.* 19.7.
**Cocle**, winde, *Gen.* 3.8.
**Corall**, Ramoth, *Job* 28.18.
**Corne**, floore, *Deut.* 16.13.
**Corne mingled**, dredge, *Job* 24.6.
**Corners**, ribbs, *Exod.* 30.4. wings, *Iſa.* 11.12. corner chamber, *Neh.* 3.32.
**Corner gate**, that looketh, 2 *Chron.* 25.18.
**Cornet**, trumpet, *Pſal.* 150.3.
**Corrupt**, reprove, *Jer.* 2.19. *Mal.* 2.3. deale deceitfully with, 2 *Cor.* 2.17.
**Correction**, inſtruction, *Zeph.* 3.2. chaſtiſe, *Job* 5.17. rod, *Job* 37.13.
**Corrupt by flattery**, diſſemble, *Dan.* 11.32.
**Corruption**, pitt, *Jon.* 2.6. olives, 2 *Kings* 23.13.
**Corrupted**, deſtroyed, *Exo.* 8.24. turned out of the way.
**Could not**, diſcerned not, *Neh.* 13.24
**Counſell**, adviſe, *Pſal.* 33.10. thoughts, *Pſal.* 33.11. adviſes, *Prov* 20.18. ſecrets, *Jer.* 23.18. purpoſe, *Jer.* 49.20.30. and 50.45.
**Counſellors**, governours, *Dan.* 3.24.
**Give counſell**, counſelled, 2 *Sam.* 17.7
**Count**, vouchſafe, 2 *Thel.* 1.11.
**Countenance**, brightneſſe, *Dan.* 5.6.9
**Country**, place, *Gen.* 29.26. field, *Gen* 32.3. *Numb* 21.20.
**Coupled**, twined, *Exod*, 26.24. and 36.29.
**Couragious**, ſtrong of heart, *Amos* 2.16. valiant, 2 *Sam.* 13.28. ſtrengthen the head, *Pſal.* 27.14.
**Courſes**, diviſions, 1 *chron.* 23.6. paths, *Judg.* 5.20.
**Covenant**, teſtament, *Heb.* 8.6. *Gal.* 3.15.
**Covenant of peace**, kindneſſe, mercy, *Iſai.* 54.10. law, *Hoſ.* 8.1.
**Covet**, gaine, *Hab.* 2.9.
**Cover**, hide, *Job* 31.33. powre out, *Exod.* 25.29. and 37.16. blot out, *Nehem.* 4.5.
**Covering**, vaile, *Iſai* 25.7. 1 *Cor.* 11.13
**Covered**, covering caſt over, vailed, *Iſa.* 25.7. rolled, *Lam.* 3.16.
**Covert**, ſhadow, refuge, tabernacle, *Iſai.* 4.6. fenced place, *Hab.* 2.1.
**Crackling**, ſound, *Eccleſ.* 7.6.
**Crackneils**, cakes, 1 *Kin.* 14.13.
**Craftineſſe** wickedneſſe, *Matth.* 22.18 wiſe, froward, *Job* 11.13.
**Crave**, bowe to, *Prov.* 16.26.
**Creditor**, maſter of the lending hand *Deut.* 15.2. debt, 2 *Kings* 4.7.
**Creation**, creature, *Rom.* 8.22.
**Created and made**, created to make *Gen.* 2.3. renew, *Pſal.* 51.10.
**Creep**, move, *Hab.* 1.14. trample, *Pſa.* 104.20.
**Crouch**, break ones ſelfe, humble himſelf, *Pſal.* 10.10.
**Crowne royall**, diadem, *Iſai.* 62.13.
**Cruell**, have no mercy, *Jer.* 6.23. and 50.42. violence, *Pſal.* 25.19. hard, *Cant.* 8.6. fierce, *Iſai.* 19.3.
**Cruſheth**, breaketh, humbleth, *Pſal.* 10.10.
**Cruſe**, bottle, 1 *Kings* 14.3.
**Cry**, give forth the voice, *Prov.* 2.3. *Amos* 3.4. ſupplication, *Pſal.* 130.1. 2. cauſe the voice to be heard, *Iſai.* 42.2. pray, *Jer.* 7.16.
**Cupbearers**, butlers, 1 *Kings* 10.5. 2 *Chron* 9.4.
**Curious**, imbrodered, *Exod.* 28.8.
**Curſe**, revile, *Nehem.* 13.25. bleſſe, *Job* 2.9. oath of expectation, *Acts* 23.12.
**Curſed**, devoted, *Deut.* 13.7. reviled, *Nehem.* 13.25.
**Cuſhan**. Ethiopia, *Hab.* 3.7.
**Cuſtodie**, charge, office, *Numb.* 3.36. hand, *Acts* 2.3.
**Cuſtomes**, ſtatutes, ordinances, *Jer.* 30.13. rites, *Acts* 6.14. *Judg.* 11.29.
**Cut**, wounded, *Amos* 9.1.
**Cut off**, hidden, *Zech.* 11.8. make a change, *Job* 11.10.

## D.

**Dainty**, of deſire, *Job* 33.20.
**Damage**, violence, *Prov.* 26.6.
**Damnation**, judgement, 1 *Cor.* 11.29.
**Damoſel**, a young virgin, 1 *Kin.* 1.2.
**Dan**, judging, *Gen* 30.6.
**Dare not**, feare, *Job.* 32.6.
**Darling**, onely one, *Pſal.* 2.20. and 22.20.
**Darke**, binding, 2 *Sam.* 22.12.
**Darkneſſe**, ſhadow of death, *Job* 34.22. *Pſal.* 107.10.14. gloomineſſe, *Zeph.* 1.15. night. *Gen.* 1.5.
**Darkely**, in a riddle, 1 *Cor.* 13.12.
**Darkened**, retrained, *Ezek* 30.18.
**Darts**, ſwords, weapons, 2 *Chro.* 32.5
**Daſh in peeces**, diſperſe, hammer, *Nahum.* 2.1.
**Dance**, pipe. *Pſal.* 149.3. and 150.4.
**Daughters**, cities, *Ezek.* 16.27. children, 1 *Pet.* 3.6.
**Dawning**, eye lids of the morning *Job* 3.9. day ſpring, *Judg.* 19.26.
**Day**, for a full yeare, 1 *King.* 17.5.
**Dayes determined**, numbred with God, bounds appointed, *Job* 14.5.
**Day by day**, for the day, *Luke* 11.3.
**From day to day**, morning by morning, 2 *Sam.* 13.4.
**Day goeth a way**, the ſhawdowes of the evening ſtretcheth out, *Jer.* 6.4.
**High day**, day is great, *Gen.* 29.7.
**Solemn-day**, feaſt of the Lord, *Hoſ.* 9.5.
**Dayly**, all the day, *Pſal.* 86.3.
**Many dayes**, a full yeare, 1 *Kin.* 17.15
**Few dayes**, ſhort of dayes, *Job* 14.1.
**Day ſpring**, ſun riſing, or branch, *Luke* 1.78.
**Day far ſpent**, ſun went downe, even, *Judg.* 19.11.14.16. time here, *Pſal.* 39.5.
**Dead**, decreaſed, *Iſai.* 26.14. deſtroyed, *Judg.* 5.27. men of death, 2 *Sam.* 19.28.
**Dead body**, ſoul, *Numb.* 19.11.13.
**Dead**, deceaſed, *Iſai.* 26.14 deſtroyed *Judg.* 5.27. men of death, 2 *Sam* 19.28.
**Deadly**, againſt the ſoule, *Pſal.* 17.9.
**Common death of all men**, as every man dyeth, *Numb.* 16.29.
**Worthy of death**, a man of death 1 *Kings.* 2.26.
**Dealings**, words, 1 *Sam.* 2.23.
**Deale**, doe, 2 *Chron.* 19.11.
**Death**, land of darkneſſe, ſhadow of death, without order, *Job* 10.22. the houſe appointed for all, *Job* 30.23.24.
**Deale hardly**, afflict, *Gen.* 16.6.
**Deale couragiouſly**, take courage and doe, 2 *Chron.* 19.11.
**Debt**, had a creditor, 1 *Sam.* 22.2 2 *Kin.* 4.7. hand, *Nehem.* 10.31.
**Decayed**, waſte, *Iſai.* 44.26. dryed up *Job* 14.11.
**Deceive**, mock, *Jer.* 9.5. entiſe, *Jer.* 20.7. lye, *Zech.* 13.4.
**Deceit**, guile, *Pſa.* 53.11. falſhood, *Pſal.*

*Pſal.*119.118. lying, *Prov.*20. 17. ſecret, *Prov.*26.26. ſmoothings, *Iſa.* 30. 10. ſtubborneſſe, imagination of heart, *Jer.*23.17 26. fraud, *Pſal.* 10. 7.

**Deceitfull**, man of deceits, *Pſal.*43.1 and 109 2. and 5.6. ſlothfull, *Prov.* 12.24. earneſt, frequent, *Prov.*27.6 unjuſt, *Pſal* 43. 1.

**Deceitfully**, negligently, *Jer.*48.10.

**Deciſion**, conciſion, threthng, *Joel* 3. 14.

**Decked**, gilded, *Rev.*17.4.

**Declare**, publiſh, *Jer.*4.5. number, *Job* 28.27.

**Decline**, forſake, *Prov.* 4.5.6. goe aſtray, *Prov.*7.25.

**Decree**, edict, ſtatute, *Dan.*6.7.15.

**Decreaſed**, going in, *Gen.*8.5.

**Dedicated**, purified, *Heb* 9.18. holy, 2 *Kin.*12.4.1 *Chron* 26.20. 2 *Chron.* 15.15. devoted, *Ezek* 44 29.

**Deed**, doing, *Jam.*1.25. endeavour, worke, *Pſal.*28.4.

**Deeds good**, kindneſſe, *Nehem* 13.14.

**Deepe**, ſecret, *Dan.*2.22.

**Defence**, gold, *Job* 22.25. buckler, *Pſa.*7.10 high place, *Pſa* 62.2. and 59.9. coverer, *Nah.*2.5. ſhadow, *Ec.* 7.12. *Num.*14.9. covering, *Iſai.*4.5.

**Devotions**, gods that you worſhip, *Act.*17.23 too ſuperſtitious, *ver.*22

**Defend**, cover over, protect, *Pſal* 5. 11. ſet on high, *Pſal.*20.1. deliver, ſave, *Judg.*10.1.

**Defie**, reproach, 2 *Sam.*21.21. 1 *Chr.* 20. 7.

**Deſtroy**, deſtroy, 1 *Cor.*3.17.

**Defiled**, common, unwaſhed, *Mar.*7.2 commit whoredom, *Hoſ.*5.3. humbled, *Gen.*34.2. defilings, *Neh.*13.29.

**Defraud**, oppreſſe, over-reach, 1 *The.* 4. 6.

**Delay** grieved, *Acts* 9 38.

**Deliver**, reſcue, *Dan.*6.27. ſhut up, 1 *Sam.*17.46. and 23.12. turne aſide *Job* 36. 18. paſſe away, *Pſal.* 81.6. make to be found, *Zech.*11.6. give up, *Hoſ.* 11. 8. defend, ſet on high, *Pſal.*59.1. ſave, *Judg.*2.6. judge, 1 *Sam.*24.15. hath ſhut up, *Job* 16. 11. redeeme, *Job* 6.23.

**Deliverer**, a ſaviour, *Judg.*3.9.

**Deliverance**, victory, 2 *Kin.*5.1. ſalvation, 1 *Chr.*11.14. eſcape, *Oba.*17

**Deliverer betweene**, one to part them, 2 *Sam.*14.6.

**Delivering at all**, delivering haſt not delivered, *Exod.*5.23.

**Delivered to you**, whereto you were delivered. *Rom.*6.17. the firſt is the Miniſters, the latter Gods.

**Delivered**, to cry out, 1 *Sam.* 4.10. ſhut up, 1 *Sam.* 26 8. and 2.18. 28.

**Delight**, lift up the face, *Job* 22.26.

**Delight to do thy will**, and law whithin thy heart, *Pſal.*40.8.

**Delitions**, deuiſes, *Iſai.*66.4.

**Den**, covert, *Job* 38.40.

**Deny**, turne away, 1 *Kings* 2.16. withhold, *Prov.*30.7. keep back, 1 *Kin.* 20. 7.

**Depoſe**, made to come downe, *Dan.* 5. 20.

**Depart from**, goe up, 1 *Kin.* 15.19.

**Depart**, ſend away, 1 *Kin.*11.21. to be looſed, diſjoyned, *Jer.*6.8. goe up, 2 *Chron.*15.19.

**Departed**, is not, 1 *Sam.*4.21.

**Depth**, Sea, *Job* 8.14. and 38.16.

**Directed**, ordered, *Job* 32.14.

**Deſcent**, pedegree, *Heb.*7.3.6.

**Deſcend**, goe downe, *Pſal.*104.8.

**Diſcerne**, heare, 2 *Sam.*15.17.1 *Kin.* 3.9.11.2 *Sam* 14.17.

**Diſcover** bring to light, *Job* 12.22. carry captive, *Lam.*4.22.

**Deſcribed**, write, *Judg.*8.14.

**Deſert**, plaine, *Exod.*47.8.

**Deſerts**, judgements, *Ezek.*7.27.

**With deſire**, deſired heartily, *Luke* 22. 15.

**Whatever thy ſoule deſireth**, ſay what is in thy mind, 1 *Sam.* 20. 4.

**Deſire**, delight in, *Pſal.*51.16. ſoul, *Eccleſ.*6.9. choſen, *Iſai.*1.29. lift up the mind, *Jer.* 22. 27. lift up the ſoul, *Jer.*44.14. require, *Pſal.*40.6. will, *Epheſ.*2.3. aske, *Deut.* 14.26. ſpeaketh or thinketh, 1 *Sam.* 20.4. gapeth after, *Job* 7.1. ſigne, *Job* 31. 35. my father, *Job* 34 36.

**Deſolate**, not inhabited, *Jer.*6.8. and 33.10. and 34.22. waſte, *Zeph.*3.6. *Job* 30.2. forlaken, left, *Iſai.*27.10. barren land, *Job* 39.6.

**Deſpaire**, altogether without help or meanes, 2 *Cor.*4 8.

**Deſpiſe**, ſet us light, 2 *Sam.*19. 43. deſpight, *Neh.*4.4.

**Diſtitute**, bare, *Pſal.*141.8. void, diſappointed *Prov.*15.21.22. deſolate, *Ezek.*32.15.

**Deſtroyed**, ſwallowed up, *Iſai.*9 16. cut off, 1 *King.*15.13. broken, 2 *Chr.* 14. 13.

**To deſtroy**, for deſtruction, *Exod.* 12.13.2 *Chron.*20.23.

**Deſtroy**, cut off, *Job* 6.9. *Exod.*8.9. 1 *Kin* 15.13. breake downe, 2 *Chro* 14.13. *Pſal.*118. 10. *Prov.* 13.20. ſwallowed, *Lam.*2 8. *Job* 2.3. beat in peeces, *Job* 4.20. break, *Ezek.*30. 8. make guilty, *Pſal.*5.10. kill, *Pſal.* 78.47. corrupt *Mal.*3. 11. defile, 1 *Cor.*3.17. beat downe, *Pſal.*52.2. make deſolate *Hoſ.* 2.12. blot out, *Gen.*7.4. repoſſeſſe *Exod.*15.9. bereave, *Deut.* 32. 25. make an end, 2 *Chron.*21.1. cruſh *Job* 34.25.

**Deſtruction**, trodden downe, 2 *Chron.* 22.7. ſpoile *Hoſ.*7.13. breaking, *Iſa.* 1.28. weeping *Iſai.*15.5. waſting *Iſai.*57.7. deſolation utterly confounding, *Pſal.*73. 18.19. ſtrange puniſhments, *Job* 31.3.

**Determine**, ſettle, 2 *Sam.* 13. 32. counſell 2 *Chron.*25.16.

**Deteſtable**, abominable, *Jer.*16.18.

**Divide ſpeedily**, made runne, 2 *Chro.* 35.13. putteth out, *Pſal.*29.7.

**Deviſe**, imagination *Lam.*3,61. 62.

**Deviſe**, worke, *Mica.* 2. 1. practiſe, *Prov.*3.29.

**Devotion**, Gods that ye worſhip, *Acts* 17.23.

**Devoure**, bereave *Ezek* 36.13. cauſe to fall, *Ezek.*36.14. multiply to devoure, 2 *Sam.*18.8.

**Diadem**, crowne, *Ezek.*21.26.

**Dial**, degrees 2 *Kings* 19.20.

**Surely dye**, the ſonne of death, 1 *Sam.*29.31.

**Did** returne to doe, *Nehem.*9.28.

**Differ**, diſtinguiſh, 1 *Cor.* 4. 7. more excellent *Rom.*2.18.

**Digg**, cutt out, 2 *Chron.*26.10.

**Dignity**, heights, *Eccleſ.*10.6.

**Dimme**, ſtood, 1 *Sam.*4.15.

**Dimneſſe**, afflicted, *Iſai.*9.17.

**Max dimme**, not ſee 1 *Sam.*3.2. and 4. 15.

**Dinah**, judgement, *Gen.*30.21.

**Disappoint**, prevent, *Pſal.*17.13.

**Diſcomfited**, terrified, *Judg.*8.12.

**Diſcontent**, bitter in ſoul, 1 *Sa.*22.2.

**Diſcharge**, caſt weapons *Eccle.*8.8.

**Diſcouraged**, melted, *Deut.*1.28.

**Diſcover**, make naked, *Iſa.*3.17. *Hab* 3. 13.

**Diſcreet**, wiſe, *Gen.*43.33.

**Diſcretion**, judgement, *Pſal.*112.5. underſtanding *Prov.* 5.2. providence, *Prov.* 18. 11. adviſement, *Prov.*1.4.

**Diſguiſe**, ſet his face in ſecret, *Job* 24. 15.

**Diſhoneſtie**, ſhame, 2 *Cor.*4.2.

**Diſmated**, confounded, *Iſai.* 37. 27. turned back, to feare, *Jer.*46.5.27.

**Diſobedient**, gainſaying, *Rom.*10 21.

**Diſobedience**, unbeliefe, *Epheſ.*5.6.

**Deſpiſe**, lightly eſteeme, 1 *Sam.*2.30

**Diſpleaſing**, evill in the eyes, 1 *Sam.* 8.6. and 29.7. *Gen.*38.10.

**Diſpleaſed**, angry, *Jonah* 4.1. beare an hoſtile mind, *Acts* 12.20.

**Diſputations**, thoughts, *Rom.*14.1.

**Diſſemble with lips**, ſpeak faire, make the voice gracious, *Prov.*26. 24. 25.

**Diſſolved**, molten, *Nahum.*2.6.

**Diſtinguiſheth**, ſetteth his face in ſecret, *Job* 24.15.

**Diſtreſſed**, in a ſtrait, 1 *Sam.*13.6.

**Diſtreſſe**, neceſſitie, 1 *Cor.*7.26.

**Diſtreſſe**, uſe hoſtility, *Deut.* 2. 9. meddle, to with hurt, *verſ.*19.

**Diverſities**, kinds, 1 *Cor.*12.28.

**Divers colours**, embrodering, *Ezek.*17.3.

**Divide**, between, *Gen.*1.4.14.impart *Deut.* 4.9.
**Division**, ſchiſme,1 *Cor.*11.18.contention, 1 *Cor.* 1.10. 11. faction, 1 *Cor.*3.3.
**No division**, perfectly joyned together in the ſame mind,and judgement, 1 *Cor.*1.10.
**Diviners**, ſeers, Prophets, *Mica* 3. 6.7.
**Divination**, of Python, *Acts* 16.16.
**Divine**, divination, *Prov.* 16.10.
**Diuineth**, maketh triall, *Gen.*44.5 15.
**Diviſion**, ſchiſme,1 *Cor.* 1.10. and 11.28.faction,1 *Cor.*33.redemption *Exod.*8.23.
**Divorced by a bill**, put away, *Jer.* 3.8.
**Divorcement**, cutting off, *Deut.*24.1.
**Dreing ſick**, 1 *Tim.*6.4.
**Doe** cauſe to be done, *Math*,62.will doe, *Deut.*20.20. adde to, commit, *Judg.*13.1.
**Doe again**, adde, *Prov.*19.19.
**Dominion**, Rule, *Dan.*7.27.
**Done**, overcome, *Eph.*6.13. made an end, *Joſ.*5.8.
**Evill Doer**, ungodly, *Job.*8.20.
**Doore**, threſhold, 2 *Kin.*25.18.2 *Chr.* 23.4.*Eſth.*2.21.*Iſa.* 6.4. entrance, *Ezek* 41.2.veſſell, *Jer.* 35. 4.leaves of the doore,1 *Kin.*6.32.
**Doore keeper**, ſit at the threſhold, *Pſal* 84.10.
**Doubtfull**, carefull, ſuſpence. *Luk.*12. 29.doubted, *Acts* 25.20.
**Doubtfull diſputations**, not to judge his doubtfull thoughts, *Rom.* 14.1.
**To doubt**, to be in ſuſpence, *Job* 10.24.
**Hang in doubt**, no aſſurance, *Deut.* 28.66.
**Doubteth**, diſcerneth, putteth a difference between, *Rom.*14. 23.perplexed. *Gal.*4. 20.
**Doubts**, knots, *Dan.*5.12.
**Down**, round, 1 *Sam.*16.11.
**Drag**, flue net. *Hab.*1.15.
**Drawn**, pulled, *Joſ.* 8.6.
**Draw out**, poſſeſſed, *Judg.*1.19.getteth, *Prov.*3.13.
**Dreadfull**, terrible, exceeding ſtrong *Dan.*7.7.
**Dreamer**, maſter of dreames, *Gen* 37.19.
**Dreames**, hard ſentences, doubts, *Dan.*5.12.16.
**Drew**, filled his hand, 2 *Kin.*9.24.
**Dried up**, aſhamed, *Hoſ.*1.10.
**Dry ſhod**, in ſhoes. *Iſa.*11.15.
**Drinketh up**, oppreſſeth, *Job* 40.23.
**Drink abundantly**, be drunken, *Can.* 5.1.
**Drive**, march, 2 *Kin.*9, 20. ſcatter, *Job* 18.11.
**Driver**, exactor, *Job* 39.7.
**Driven away**, paſt, *Eccl.*3.15.
**Drive him to his feet**, ſcatter him, *Job* 18.11.
**Dromidaries**, mules, ſwift beaſts 1 *Kin.*4.28.
**Drunken**, ſtagger, *Iſa.*29.9, wine overcome, *Jer.*23.9.
**Drunkard**, Sabean, 23.42.drinker of ſtrong drink, *Pſal.* 69. 12. drinkers of wine, *Joel* 1.5.
**Dry**, thirſty land, wilderneſſe, *Ezek*, 19.13.
**Drought**, *Ez.*30.12..
**Due**, the owner thereof, *Prov.*3.27.
**Dulcimer**, ſinging ſymphonie. *Dan.* 3.5.
**Dumb**, not open his mouth, *Pſal.* 39.9. not able to ſpeak, *Luk.* 1. 20. ſpeechleſſe, *Luk.*1.22.
**Dungeon**, houſe of the pit. *Exod.* 12.29.
**Duſt of gold**, gold oare, *Job.* 28. 6.
**Duſt**, *Pſal.* 113. 7. ground, graſſe, *Iſa.*29.4.5.
**Caſt duſt**, duſted with duſt. 2 *Sam.* 16.13.
**Dutie**, matter, *Eſra* 3.1.
**Dwell**, abide, *Joel* 3.20. *John* 1. 38.
**Dwelling**, reſting place, *Prov.* 24. 15. habitation, *Iſa.*32.18.2. *Chron.* 30.27.the tents of the Tabernacles, *Job.* 21.28.
**Dwell ſafely**, be quiet from feare, *Prov.*1.33.lodge in goodneſſe, *Pſal.* 25.13.

## E.

**Each**, of and of, *Neh.*13.24.
**Eaten of**, made common, *Deut.*20.6.
**Eare**, have light, 1 *Sam.*29.10.
**Eare opened**, heardd, known, *Iſa.*48. 8.
**Give ear**, wait, keep ſilence, *Job*29.21
**Earneſt**, inſtant without ceaſing, *Acts* 12.5.
**Earneſtly deſire**, gape after, *Job* 7.3.
**Earth**, duſt, Oare, *Job*28.6.countrey, *Jer.*51.39.land, *Luke* 23. 44. world wherein men dwell *Pſal.*24. 1.field, *Job* 5.10.
**Earthquake** trembling, 1 *Sam.* 14.15.
**Whilſt the earth remaineth**, all the dayes of the earth, *Gen.*8.22.
**Give ear**, hearken, *Pſal.*5.12.
**Eaſe**, quiet. *Job* 21.23. ſecure *Amos* 6.1.ſetled in Lees, *Jer.* 48. 1. goeth from me, *Job* 16.6.
**Eaſe ones ſelf**, ſit down to the work of nature. *Deut.*23.13.
**Eaſie to be underſtood**, ſignificant 1 *Cor.*14.9.
**Eaſt**, towards, ſunne-riſing, *Judg.* 21.19.
**Eat**, ſwallow, *Iſa.*28.4.dine, *Gen.*43. 16.meat, *Job.*3.24.
**Freely eate of**, eating thou ſhalt eat *Gen.*2.16.
**Eat in** plenty, ſatisfied, *Joel* 2.26.
**Ed**. witneſſe, *Joſ.*22.34.
**Edge**, lip, *Ezek.*43.13.
**Edifie**, embolden, 1 *Cor.* 8.10. miniſter, grace, *Eph.*4.29.
**Ecchо**, ſound again. *Ezek.*7.7.
**Effectuall**, wrought, 2 *Cor.*1.6.
**Egyptian**, Egypt, *Exod.*3.22.
**Elder**, greater, *Rom.*9.12. Elder, for dayes *Job* 32.5.
**Elements**, rudiments, *Gal.*4.39. *Col.*2.8.20.
**Eliezer**, my God is an help. *Exod.* 18.4.
**Eliah**, Elijah. 1 *Kin.*17.1.
**Eloquent**, skillfull of ſpeech. *Iſa.*3. 3. a man of words. *Exod.*4.10.
**Not eloquent**, ſlow of ſpeech and tongue, *Exod.* 4.10. of uncircumciſed lips, *Exod.*6.12.
**Embaſſadour**, interpreter, 2 *Chron* 32.31.
**Emboldened**, edified, 1 *Cor.*8.10.
**Embroidered**, of divers colours, *Ezek.*17.13.
**Eminent place**, brothell houſe, *Ezek.*16.24.
**Employ**, goe from before thee, *Deut.* 20.19.ſtand, *Eſra* 10.15.
**Empty**, miſſe, 1 *Sam.* 20. 18.void, *Nehem.*5..13. waſte, *Nahum.* 2.10. *Iſa.* 24.1. deſolation, deſtruction, *Iſa.*24.12.
**Encreaſed**, waxed, grew, *Exod.*1.7. 12.enlarged, *Job* 12.23.
**Encourage**, ſtrengthen, *Deut.* 3.28.
**Endure**, be able, *Acts* 8.6.
**End** reward, *Prov.*22.18.revolution 2 *Chron.*24.23.mouth. *Eſra* 9.11. wing, *Job* 37.3.and 38.13.
**End to end**, mouht to mouth, 2 *Kin.*21.16.
**Ends**, heads, 1 *Kin.*8.8.
**Endued**, knowing, 2 *Chro.*2.12.
**To the end**, perfectly, 1 *Pet.*1.13.
**Enemie**, affliction, 1 *Sam.*2.32. *Pſal.* 78.42.oppreſſour, *Eſther* 3.10.cruell one, *Jer.*30.14.that ſeekes ones life, *Jer.* 19.9. & 21.7. and 44. 03. an obſerver of one, *Pſal.*5.8. hater avenger, *Pſal.*44.10.16.and 106.10. & 8.2.riſe up againſt, *Pſal.* 74.23. *Exod.* 32.25. that hateth, 2 *Sam.*22.18. find occaſion againſt one, *Job* 33.10. he that obſerveth one, *Job* 5.8. *Pſal.*27.11.
**Enflame**, purſue, *Iſa.*5.11.
**Enhakkoz**, the well of him that called and cryed, *Judg.*15.19.
**Enjoy**, delight. *Ec.*..24.be thine, *De.* 28.41.

Enlarge, perſwade, *Gen.*9.27.
Enlarged, magnified, 2 *Cor.*10.15.
Enlargement, reſpiration deliverance, *Eſth.*4.14.
Enlighten, convert, make wiſe, *Pſal.* 19.7.8.
Enough, wealth, *Prov.*30.15.
Enos, Enoſh, *Gen.*4.26. and 5.6.
Enoch Chanoch *Gen.*4.17.
Enquire of ones welfare, ſalute, bleſſe, 1 *Chron.*18.10.
Enquired of, ſought, 2 *Sam.*21.1. ſearch, Job 9.6.
Enrogel, the wel Rogel, 1 *Kin.*1.9.
Enſample, type, 1 *Cor.*10.11.
Entiſing, words perſwaſible, 1 *Cor.* 2.4. words which mans wiſdome teacheth, *ver.*13. excellencie of ſpeech, *ver.*1.
Entrance, come to, 1 *Kin.*18.46.
Enter in, paſſe, *Deut.*29. 12. goe *Job* 34.23.
Entrie, comming in, Prov.8.3.
Envy, indignation, *Job* 5.2. jealouſie *Prov.*27.4. vex, *Iſa.*11.13.
To envy, enviouſly, *Jam.*4.5.
Ephatah, be opened, *Mar.*7.34.
Equall, after his wayes, *Ezek.* 33.20. valued with, *Job* 28.16. 17. according to rank, *Pſal.*55.13. for profit, meet, *Eſth.*3.8.
Erred, ſeduced, 1 *Tim.*6.10. wiſt not *Levit.*5.18.
Erreth, cauſeth to erre, *Prov.*10.17. out of the way, *Iſa.*28.7.
Errour, raſhneſſe, 2 *Sam.*6.7. amiſſe *Dan.*3. 29. ſecret fault, *Pſal.* 19.12. *Dan.*6.4.
Eſcape they ſhall not, flight ſhall periſh from them, *Job* 11.20.
Eſcaped clean, for a little while, 2 *Pet.*2.18. an eſcaping, 2 *Chro.*20. 24.
Eſcape, deliver himſelf. 2 *Sam.*20.6. paſſe over, *Pſ.* 141.10. to go forth, 1 *Sam.*14.41. let alone 2 *Kin.*23.18. remainder, 2 *Chron.*36.20.
Eſchol, a cluſter of grapes, *Num.* 13. 24.
Eſtabliſh, ſtrengthen, *Pſal.* 89. 21. prepare, *Prov.*3.19. *Iſa.*2.2. & 16.5.
Eſtabliſht, faithfull, 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. founded *Pſa.*78.69. *Hab.*1.12. tarry *Pſal.*101.7. continue, *Pſal.*102.28. prepared, *Gen.*41.32. *Prov.* 3.19. confirmed. 2 *Chro.*25.3. ſtrengthened, *Pſal.*89.21.
Firſt eſtate principality, *Jude* 6.
Eſtreme, hide, lay up *Job* 23.12.
Eſpouſal, day of gladneſſe of heart, *Cant.*3.12.
Ethiopia, Cuſh, *Gen.*2.13.
Evah, Cavah, mother of all things, *Gen.*3.20.
Even, and *Judg.*6.25.
Evening betwixt two evenings *Exo.* 12.6. and 30.8.
Every, whole *Gen.*6.5.
Everlaſting, of ages, *Iſai.* 26.4. dayes of eternity, *Mica.*5.2.
For ever, througout their generations, *Exod.*20.21. to length of dayes *Pſal.*23.6.
Every man, a poll, *Exod.*38.26.
Evill, to doe that wherin God delights not, *Iſai.*65.12. miſchievous, *Exod.*38.10. trouble, *Deut.*31.17.21. darkneſſe, *Job* 30.26.
Evident, before your face, *Job* 6. 28.
Exalt, promote, bring to honour, *Pro.* 4.8. magnifie, *Dan.*11.36. exalted, *Iſai.*52.13. lifted up, *Iſai.*33.10. ſet up, *Job* 5.11.
Exact, cauſe to come forth, 2 *Kings* 15.20. afflict, *Pſal.*89.21.
Exalted, extolled, very high, *Iſai.* 52.13.
Examine, prove, try, *Pſal.*26.2.
Examined, tortured *Acts* 22.29.
Examples, figures, 1 *Cor.*10.6. types, 1 *Cor.*10.11.
Excellencie, pride, *Nehem.*2.2.
Excell, mighty, *Pſal.*103.10.
Excellent, exalted, *Pſal.*148.13.
Excellent ſpirit, coole, *Prov.*17.27.
Excommunicate, caſt out, *Joh.*9.34.
Exempted, free, 1 *Kin.*15.22.2 *Chron.* 15.22.
Execute, judge, *Zech.*7.9.
Executioner, one of the guard, *Mar.* 6.27.
Exerciſe, walke, *Pſal.*131.1.
Exerciſed, afflicted, *Eccleſ.*7.13.
Exhort, beſeech, 1 *Theſ.*4.1. and 5.14 comfort, 1 *Theſ.*4.18. deſire, 1 *Tim.* 2.1.
Expedient, profitable, 1 *Cor.*6.12.
Expectation, ſuſpence, *Luk.*3.15.
Expert, deſtroyer, *Jer.*50.9.
Expell, drive from, *Joſ.*23.5.
Expired, fullfilled, 1 *Sam.* 18. 26. at the returne of the yeare, 2 *Chron.* 36. 10.
Expiring niſhed, conſumed, *Job* 6.17.
Eyes dimme, not ſee, 1 *Sam.*3.2. and 14. 15.
Ezel, ſheweth the way, 1 *Sam.*20.19

## F.

Face, open, *Gen.*1.20.
Face to face, mouth to mouth, 2 *John* 12. 3 *John* 14.
Faile, cut off, 2 *Chron.*6. 16. 1 *Kings* 2.4. 2 *Sam.*3.29. not ſure, *Jer.*15.8. forſake, 1 *Chron.* 28. 20. fall from, *Heb.*12.15. paſſe, *Eſth.* 9. 27. make void, *Pſal.*89.33. emptie, dryed up, *Iſai.*19.3.6. lye *Hab.*3.17.
Failed, went forth, *Gen.*42.28. faln, 1 *King.*8.56.
Fained, deceite, *Pſal.* 17.1. in falſhood, *Jer.*3.10.
Fainteth, is weary, *Iſa.*4.20.28.2 *Theſ* 3.13. no might, *Iſai.* 40. 29. 31. feeble, feare ſeiſed on, *Jer.* 49. 23. tryed, lay downe, *Matth.*9.39. ſick *Dan.*8.27.
Faint, to be tender, *Deut* 20.3. melt, *Deut.*20.8. *Joſ.*2.9. wearied, 1 *Sam.* 14. 28.
Faire, good, *Jer.* 12.6. beauty, *Hoſ.* 10.11. fat, *Dan.*1.15. good of countenance, *Gen.*24.16. *Eſth.*1.10. gold *Job* 37.22.
Faithfull beleeving, 1 *Tim.*6.2.
Faithfulneſſe, ſtedfaſtneſſe, *Pſal.* 5.9. righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.*143.1.
Fall, ſtumble, *Prov.*24.17. puniſhed, *Hoſ.*4.14. faint, remaine, *Jer.*30.23 periſh, *Pſal.*9.3.
Fall away, 2 *Theſ.* 2.3. they went ſee went back, *John* 6.66.
Fall downe, worſhip, *Iſai.*46.5. *Dan.* 3.11. ſerve, *Dan.*122.8.
Faine, deſtroyed, *Jer.*51.8.
Falſe accuſer, make-bate, 2 *Tim.* 3.3. *Tit.*2.3.
Falſe witneſſe, witneſſes of wrong, *Pſal.*35.11. deceitfull, *Prov.* 11.1. and 4.5.25.
Falſly, in a lye, *Jer.* 29. 9. lying. *Matth.*5.11.
Falſhood, transgreſſion, *Job* 21.34.
Falſifie, pervert, *Amos* 8.5.
Familie, houſe, *Pſal.*68.6.2 *Chron.*35. 5. little ones, *Gen.*47.12. thouſands *Judg.*6.15.
Familiar friend, a man of Peace, *Pſal.*41.9. *Jer.*20.10. and 38.22.
Famiſh, make lean, *Zeph.*2.11.
Fame, glorie, *Iſa.*66.19.
Famous, men of names 1 *Chron.* 12. 30. and 5.21. ſpoken ſometimes in ill part, *Ezek.*23.10. name proclaimed, *Ruth* 4.11.
Farre from, unclean thing, *Ezek.* 7 20.
Farthing, the tenth part of the Romane pennie, our halfpenny farthing, *Matth.*10.29.
Faſhion, patterne, 2. *Kin.*16.10.
Faſted, faſted a faſt, 2. *Sam.*12.16.
Faſt, chaſten, *Dan.*10.12.
Faſting, weeping, mourning, baldneſſe, ſackcloth. *Iſa.*22.12.
Faſten, make to ſink, *Job* 38.6.
Father, grandfather, *Dan.*5.11.13. former age, *Job* 8.8.
Fat, precious neſſe, *Pſal.*37.20. fineſt, *Pſal.*147.14. corpulent, *Jer.*50. 11. firm, *Pſal.* 74. 4. grown thick, *Deut.*32.15.
Favour, lendeth, *Pſal.*112.5. kindneſſe, *Eſth.*2.17.
Favour thee, good in thy eyes, 1 *Sam.* 29.6.
Favorable, gracious, tender mercies,

*Pſal.*77.9.
gratifie, *Judg.*21.22. ſee ones face with joy, *Job* 33.26.
**Ill favoured**, leane, poore, *Gen.* 41.3.19.
**Feare**, reverence, 1 *Pet.*3.15. dread, diſcourged, *Deut.*1.11.29.
**Feared**, had in reverence, *Pſal.*81.7. durſt not, *Job* 32 6. afraid of, *Job* 3. 25. feared a feare. *Pſal.*14 5.
**Fear God**, hope in his mercy, *Pſal.* 147.11.
**Fearfullneſſe**, trembling, *Pſal.*55 5. horrour, *Pſal.*55. 5. fain-hearted, *Iſa.*7.4.
**In that he feared**, for his piety, *Heb.* 5.7.
**Feaſt**, holy day, 2 *Cor.*8.10. good day *Eſth.*8.17. ſolemne day, *Hoſ.*9.5.
**Fed**, led, *Gen.*47.17.
**Feeble**, bowing, *Job* 4.4. not many, *Iſa.*16.14. abjects, fallen *Zec.*12.8.
**Feed**, rule, 1 *Chron.*11.2. *Pſal.* 28. 9. *Mica* 5.4. & 7.14. beare, *Zec.* 11. 6. guide, *Pſal.*78.72.
**Feed cattell**, men of cattell, *Gen.*46. 32.
**Feel**, know *Job* 20.20. *Eccl.*8.5. ſeeke out, *Eccl.*8.17.
**Feet**, ancles, *Pſal.*18.36. ſteppes *Iſa.* 26.6.
2 *Sam.*22.37.
**Cover his feet**, doth his eaſement, *Judg.*3.24.
**Fight**, warre, 2 *Chron.*32.2.
**Fields**, out places, *Job* 5.11. open places, *Prov.*8.26.
**Fifteen furlongs**, 2 miles, *John* 11. 18.
**Fierce**, ſharp, *Hab.*1.8.
**Fell on his knees**, bowed, 2 *Kin.*1.13
**Fell upon**, ruſhed, *Job* 1.17. was, 2 *Chron.*17.10.
**Fell from**, went forth, *Joſ.*16.1.
**Fence**, hedge *Job* 10. 11. make wall about, *Iſa.*5.2.
**Fenced**, of munitions, *Dan.* 11. 15 filled, 2 *Sam.*23.7. hedged, *Job* 10.11.
**Fetch**, take to, 1 *Sam.*4.3.
**Fetch quickly** haſten, 2 *Chron.* 18.8.
**Fetters**, chain, 2 *Chr.*33.11.&36.11.
**Few**, men of number, 1 *Chron.* 16.19. ſhort, *Job* 14 1. numerable *Job* 16.22.
**Few of number**, eaſie to be numbred, *Ezek* 12.16.
**Fighting**, brawling, *Jam.*4.1.
**Filth** vile, *Nahum* 3.6.
**Filthy** ſtinking, *Pſal.*14.3. pollured gluttenous, raw, *Zeph.*3.1.
**Filthineſſe**, lewdneſſe, ſcumme, *Ezek.* 24.12.
**Filled**, made drunke, abundantly moiſtened, *Iſa.*43.24.
**Fine linnen**, ſilk *Gen.*41.42.
**Fine**, yellow or ſhining, *Eſra* 8.2.
**Finiſh**, reſtraine, make an end, ſeale up, *Dan.*9.24.
**Firmament**, heaven, expanſion, *Gen.*1.8.
**Fire-brands**, toreches, *Judg.*15.4.
**Fire-pan**, cenſer, *Jer.*52.19.
**Firie law**, a fire of law, *Deut.*32.2.
**Firſt**, chief, *Ezek.*20.41. and 42.30.
**Firſt eſtate**, principalitie, *Jude* 6.
**Fitted**, made up, *Rom.*9.22.
**Fitly**, in fulneſſe, *Cant.*5.12.
upon the wheels, *Prov.*25.11.
**Fixed**, prepared, *Pſal.*57.7.
**Follow**, walk at the feet, *Exod.*11.8 come after 2 *Kin.*6.19. went after, 1 *Sam.* 25.42. goe with 1 *Cor.*10.4 behind *Amos* 7.15 go after, *Deut.* 1.36.
**Flakes**, fallings, *Job* 41.23.
**Flat**, under it, *Joſ.*6.5.20.
**Flatterie**, diſſembling *Dan.* 11. 32. a double heart, *Pſal.*12.2.
**Flame**, elevation. *Judg* 20.38.
**Flaming**, fierce *Nahum.*2.3.
**Flatter**, entire *Prov.*20.19. lie, heart not upright, *Pſal.*78.37.
**Fled**, ſcattered *Iſa.*33.3. get away, *Jer.*48.9.
**Fleſh**, ſlaughter 1 *Sam.* 25.11.
**Flocke**, ſheep or goats *Gen.*4.4. *Num.* 31.30.
**Flood**, ſtreaming brook *Job* 20. 17.
**Floore**, rafter 2 *Chron.*34.11.
**Flouriſhed**, revived *Phil.*4.10.
**Overflowing**, weeping *Job* 28.11.
**Flowre**, paſt 2 *Sam.*13. 8.
**Flying**, of wings *Pſal.*148.10.
**Foe**, hate one *Pſal.*89.23.
**Food**, portion *Job* 29.20. and 23.12.
**Fool**, brutiſh perſon *Pſal.*49.20. ignorant. *Pſal.*73.22. wicked. *Pſal.*75. 4. deceived. *Iſa.* 19.11.13. ſillie *Job* 5.2. worker of iniquity, *Pſal.*5.5.
**Follow**, at thy feet *Exod.*11.8. 1 *Sam.* 25.27. 1 *Kin.*20.10. walk after. 2 *Ki.* 13.2. went with. 1 *Cor.*10.4.
**Followed**, done. 2 *Sam.*17.23.
**Folly**, fooliſhneſſe, madneſſe. *Eccl.*7. 25. villany. *Iſa* 9, 17. abſurd, unſavourie *Jer.*23. 13. ſhame. *Prov* 18.13. wickedneſſe. *Joſ.*7. 15. guiltineſſe. ſinne, *Pſ* 69.5.
**Forces**, munitions. *Dan.* 11. 38. wealth. *Iſa.*60.1. ſubſtance. *Obad.*1. 11.13.
**Force**, humble *Judg.*20.5. 2 *Sam.*13. 12. threat, feared. *Jer.* 22.25. arme. *Eſra* 4. 13. hand. *Ezek.* 35. 5. take ſtrong hold. *Deut.*22.25. arme *Eſra* 4. 23
**Naturall force**, moiſture. *Deut.*33.7.
**Fore-ordained**, ſet forth. *Rom.* 3. 25.
**Forbear**, moderate. *Eph.*6. 9. protract over them. *Neh.*9.30..
**Forecaſt**, think thoughts, *Dan.*11.24.
**Forfeited**, devored, *Eſra* 10.8.
**Forefront**, head, 2 *Chron.*20.27. tooth. 1 *Sam.*14.5.
**Forget**, unmindfull. *Deut.*3.18.& 32. 18. hide the face, *Pſal.*13.1. ſtand farre off. *Pſal.*10.1.
**Forgive ſinne**, cover, *Pſal.*85.2. and 32.1. 2. not imputed. *Pſal.* 32.2. blot out, *Pſal.* 51.9.
**Foreteth** tell before. 2 *Cor.*13.2.
**Former**, before. *Pſal.*79. 8. ancient. *Mal.*3.4.
**Formed**, cut out. *Job* 33.6.
**For**, meet, equall, *Eſt* 3.8. boun, *Pſ.* 3.11, *Jud.* 5.15.16. *Pſ.*68.18 for this 1 *Pet.* 1.24. at, *Rev.* 10. 15. to *Mat.* 1.8. *Pſal.* 119. 76. *Rom.*1.5. with *Ezek.*45.16. and, *Gen.* 24. 10. *Dan.* 12. 13. when, *Zeph.*2.7. 14. unto, *Mar.* 1. 4. by *Heb.* 2.9. inſtead of *Joſh.*2.14. then *Joſh.* 23. 9. before. *Judg.*13.15. in the hand of. *Job* 1. 4 to *Job* 22. 17.
**Set Forth**, open, *Amos* 8.5. fore-ordained, *Rom.*3. 25.
**For ever**, from generation, to generation, *Iſa.* 334. 10.17. all dayes, *Joſh.* 4. 24.
**Forſake not**, keep ſtill, *Job* 20.13.
**Forſake**, gone backward. *Jer.*15. 6. forget, *Iſa.* 49 .14. goe aſtray, 1 *Pet.*2.15. light eſteem, *Deut.*32.15.
**Fortified**, repaired, 2 *Chron.* 26.9. left, *Neh.*3.8. and 4.2.
**Forward**, willing, 2 *Cor.*8.10.
**Forth**, neare. 2 *Chron.*29.23.
**Foolish**, not know the way of the Lord, not underſtand, *Jer.*4. 15.21. in whom are not the ſteps of underſtanding, *Pro* 14.7.
**Footmen**, runners, 1 *Sam.*22.17.
**Founded**, eſtabliſhed, *Pſal.*24.2.
**Foure**, two, and two, 1 *Chron.*26.17
**Found out**, ſearched, 1 *Kin.*7.47.
**Foundation** the Temple, *Eſra* 3.6. ſects, *Job* 38.6.
**Freed**, juſtified, *Rom.* 6.7.
**Freeman**, made free, 1 *Cor.*7.22.
**Friendly**, to her heart, *Judg.* 19.3. *Ruth* 2.13.
**Friend treacherous**, become an enemie, *Lam.*1.2.
**Friends**, lovers, *Prov.*14.20 kinſman *Mar.*3.21. as ones own ſoul, *Deut.* 13.6. men of my ſecret, *Job* 19.19.
**Freſh**, new, *Job* 29.20.
**Firſtling**, firſtborn, *Levit.*27.26.
**From**, to, *Rom.*6.20. from before. *Eſth.* 1.19.
**Frozen**, taken, *Job* 38.30.
**Froward**, perverſe, wretched, *Prov.* 8.8.
**Fruit**, bread, *Jer.*11.19. encreaſe. *Ezek.*34.27. the ſtrength thereof. *Job* 31.39.
**Fruitfull field**, a field of ſeed, *Ezek.* 17.5.
**Fugitive**, fall away, 2. *Ki.* 25. 11. vagabond, *Gen.*4.12.
**Full**, wholly, *Job* 12.23. multitude,

*Ezek.*10.14 filled, *Ezek.*9.9.*Dan.*3.19.*Pſal.*26.10.

**Full of age**, perfect *Heb.*5.14.

**Full of talk**, of lips, *Job* 11. 2.

**Fully**, fullfilled, 1 *Kin.*11.6.

**Furiouſly**, in madneſſe. 2 *Kin.*9. 20.

**Furniſh**, order. *Pſal.*78.19.

**Furniſhed throughly**, perfected, made full, fullfilled, 2.Tim.4.5.

**Furniture**, veſſells, *Exod.*31.7.

## G.

**Gad**, a troope or company. *Gen.*30.11

**Gaine**, buy *Dan.*2.8.price, *Dan.* 11. 39.ſubſtance. *Mica.* 4.13.

**Gall**, hemlock, *Amos* 6.12.poiſonfull herb. *Deut.*29.18.

**Galleries**, ſeverall walks. *Ezek.* 41. 15.walks by pillars. *Ezek.* 42. 15.

**Gallowes**, trees, *Eſth.*5.14.

**Gape**, open the mouth *Pſa.*22.13.

**Gap**, breach. *Ezek.*13.5.

**Garniſhed**, covered. 2 *Chron.*3.6.

**Garriſon**, ſtanding camp. 1 *Sa.*13 23.

**Gather an hoſt**, wrought mightily 1 *Sam.*14.48.

**Gathered together**, powred out and melted. 2 *Chron.*34.17.

**Gather**, gleane. *Judg.*1.7. take away *Pſal.*26.9.take up. *Pſal.*27. 10. aſſemble *Zeph.* 3. 8.uſe as common. *Deut.* 28. 30.call. *Judg.*6.34.and 12 1.melted. 2 *Kin.*22.9.

**Gate**, threſhold. 1 *Chron.*9.19.

**Gave**, rendred. 2. *Kin.* 17. 3.turned 1 *Sam.*10.9.ſpake 2 *Kin.*24.6.offered. 2. *Chron.* 35.7.8.9.added to. *Job* 2. 42.9.

**Gaza**, azzah. 2 *Kin.*18.8.

**Geba**, the hill. 1 *Sam.*13.3.

**Generation**, age. *Acts* 13.36.

**Gentiles**, Heathen. *Mal.*1.11.1 *Cor.* 10.32.and 12.13.Greeks. *Mark* 7. 26.*John* 7.35.*Rom.*2.9.10. 1 *Cor.*10 32.and 12.13.

**Gentleneſſe**, meekneſſe. *Pſal.*18. 35.

**Gerſhom**, ſtranger, *Exod.*10.3.

**Get**, find *Job* 31. 25.draw out *Prov.* 3.13.poſſeſſe. *Pro.*15.32.ſeek *Ec.*3.6

**Give up the Ghoſt**, a puff of breath *Job* 11.20.

**Gibeah**, the hill. 2 *Sam.*6.3.

**Give**, ſend, 1 Ki.17.14.deliver, *Pro.*4.9 *Job* 5.10.diſtribute, *Eph.*4.28.cauſe to poſſeſſe, *Jer.*3.18.impart, *Ro.*12.8 lift up, offer, 2 *Chron.*30.24.

**Give thanks**, confeſſe. *Heb.* 13. 15.

**Give eare**, heare bow downe the eare, attend. *Pſal.*86.1.6.

**Give up**, ſhut up. *Lam.*2.7.

**Give ſentence**, utter judgement. *Jer.* 4,12.

**Give leſſe**, diminiſh. *Exod.*30.15.

**Given to wine**, ready to quarrell and offer wrong. 1 *Tim.*3.3.

**Giveth life**, quickeneth. 2 *Cor.*3.6.

**Give more**, multiply. *Exod.*30.15.

**Glad**, merrie in heart. 2 *Chron.*7. 10. ſing. *Pſal.* 100. 2. and 105.43.rejoice. *Joel* 2.23.ſhout for joy. *Pſal.* 37.11.& 53.6.glad with joy, *Pſ.*21.6

**Gloominеſſe**, darkneſſe. *Zeph.* 1 15.

**Glorie**, honour. *Pſal.*29.2. tongue or ſoul, *Pſal.*30.12. brightneſſe, *Pſal.*89 44.praiſe. *Phil.*1.11.have this honour, *Exod.*8.9. handy work. *Pſal.* 19.1.tongue or ſoule. *Pſal.* 30. 12.

**Glorious**, decked, *Iſa.*63. 1. goodly of ornament *Dan.*11.16.

**Glorifie**, make great, *Jer.*30.19.praiſe God, *Luke* 2.20. and 18.43.

**Of God**, great, *Job* 1.16.

**God**, the face of God. *Mal.*1. 9. the Almighty, *Job* 8.5.and 22.26. maker, *Job* 4.17.

**With God**, before God, *Job* 9.2.

**Godly**, faithfull, *Pſal.* 11.1. of God. *Mal.*2. 15.

**Gods houſe** holy temple, *Pſal.*5.7.

**Gods**, Princes, *Exod.*12.12. mighty ones, *Exod.*15.11.Sunne, Moone, the hoſt of heaven, *Deut.*17.3.

**On Gods behalf**, for God. *Job.*36.1.

**Go back**, return, 1 *Kin.*19.21.

**Go about**, doe, *Deut.*31.21.

**Go in peace**, grant thy petition, 1 *Sam.*1.17.

**Go through**, compaſſe, 1 Sam .24.2. march againſt, *Iſa.*27.4.

**Go over**, end, finiſh, *Matth.* 10.23.

**Go**, paſſe over, *Deut.*6.1.

**Gone**, is not, *Job* 24.24.*Pſal* 103.16 was not, 1 *Kin.*20. 40.been 1 *Chron.* 17.5.

**Gone away**, alienated, ſeparated, revolted, *Iſa.*1.4.5.

**Go away**, goe back, walk no more. with *Job* 6. 66.67.

**Good or bad**, *Gen.*31.24.

**Good**, for thy ſelf. *Job* 5.27. well or ſeemly. *Jam.*2.3. ready to forgive. *Pſal.*86.5. pleaſant. *Pſal.*1033.1. & 135.3.meet. *Jer.*26.14. convenient. *Jer.*40.4. right. *Joſ.*9. 25. light. *Job* 30.26.

**Good man**, upright. *Micah* 7.2.

**Good in ones ſight**, delighteth in. *Mal.* 2.17.

**Goodneſſe**, kindneſſe. 2 *Chron.*32. 32. mercy, *Pſal.*23.6.

**Goodly**, of great ſtature. 2 *Sam.* 23. 31.of deſire. *Jer.*3.19.well favoured *Gen.*39.6.

**To think it good**, ſeemly before me *Dan.*4.2.

**Goſpell**, of the grace of God, of the Kingdome of God. *Acts* 20.24. 25. the preaching of Chriſt. the revelation of the myſtery. *Rom.*16.25.

**Gotten**, found. *Num.*31.49 *Job* 31.25

**Governours of the Sanctuary**, Princes of holineſſe in the *Heb.* 1 *Chron.*24.5.

**Governour**, Captain, 2 *Chr.*9.14.1 *Ki.* 15. 10.
*Hag.*1.2.deputy. *Eſd.*5.14.ſtay, corner. *Iſa.*19 13. Ruler. *John* 2..8.9.

**Government**, dominion. 2 *Pet.*2.10.

**Govern**, bind. *Job* 34.17.

**Gourd**, palmecrift, *Jonah* 4.6.

**Grace**, gift. 2 cor.8.19.thankſgiving 1 *Cor.*10.30.
benefit. 2 *Cor.*1.5.gift. 2 *Cor.*8.19.

**Gracious**, have mercy. *Iſa.* 30.18. full of compaſſion. *Pſal.*111.4.righteous. *Pſal.*112.4.

**Grave**, heape. *Job* 36. 24. hell, *Pſal* 49.15.and 86.13.1 *Cor.*15.55. *Iſa.* 14.9.pit, darkneſſe, *Pſal.*88.3. 4. 6 11.12.bed in darkneſſe. *Job* 17.13. tombe. *Job* 21.32 deſtruction, land of forgetfullneſſe, *Pſal.*88.11. 12.

**Have grace**, hold faſt. *Heb.*12.28.

**Grain**, ſtone. *Amos* 9.9.

**Graſhopper**, green worms. *Amos* 7.1.

**Grant**, fulfill. *Pſal.*20.4 give 1 *Chr* 21.22.give his deſire, not deny the requeſt of his lips, *Pſal.*21.2

**Grayheaded**, old age, ſtrength faileth *Pſal.*71.9. 18. very aged *Job* 15. 10.

**Great**, many. 2 *Sam.*24.14.*Pſal.*119. 156.1 *Chron.*21.13.heavy. 2 *Kin.*6. 14.and 18.17.1 *Chron.*21.13.*Iſa.*32 2.waxen rich. *Jer.*5.27.mighty, populous. *Deu.*26.6.of God. *Gen.*30.8. much, *Job* 5.25.*Pſal.*19.13.

**Greatneſſe**, multitude. *Neh.*13. 22.

**Waxed greater**, going and encreaſed 1 *Chron.*11.9.

**Greedy**, ſtrong of appetite, *Iſa.* 56. 11.can never have enough, know not to be ſatisfied. *Iſa.*56.11.

**Green**, new, moiſt, *Jud.*16.7.ſhooteth forth. *Job* 8.16.

**Greet**, ſalute, ask of Peace, 1 *Sam.* 25.15.

**Grieve**, receive inſtruction. *Jer.* 5.3. have much bitterneſſe. *Ruth* 1.13. bitter. 1 *Sam.*30.6.

**Grievous**, ſtrong, 1 *Kin.*2. 8.hard. *Pſal.*31.18.heavy, *Gen.*41.31.1 *Kin.* 12. 4.

**Grievances**, ſpoiling, violence, to raiſe up ſtrife and contention, the law is ſlacked, judgement goeth not forth, the wicked compaſſeth the righteous, wrong judgement, *Hab.*1.3.4.

**Grieved**, bitter, 1 *Sam.*30.6. ſhortened. *Jud.*10.16.

**Grief**, ſtagger, ſtumble, 1 *Sam.* 25, 31.ſorrow, *Iſa.*53.4. a degree of ſorrow, *Jer.* 45.13.calamity *Job* 6.2.ſighing, ſtrength faileth, bones conſumed, *Pſal.*31.10.

**Grew**, waxed ſtrong. *Luke* 1.80. and 2. 40.

**Grone**, perplexed, *Joel.*1.18.

Ground,

**Ground**, stay. 1 *Tim.* 3.15.
**Grounded**, and setled, not moved. *Col.* 1.23.
**Dry ground**, no way. *Psal.* 107.40.
**Not grown** up, hidden or darke. *Exod.* 9.32.
**Groves**, green trees upon every high hill. *Jer.* 17.2.
**Grow**, blossome. *Hos.* 14.5.7.
**Grudge**, groane, grieve. *Jam.* 5.9.
**Guard**, councell, at command. 2 *Sam.* 23.23. runners. 1 *Kin.* 14. 27.
**Guilty**, debter, bound. *Matth.* 23. 18. subject to judgement, *Rom.* 3.19
**Guilty of bloud**, no bloud shall be to him. *Num.* 35.27.
**Guides**, have rule. *Heb.* 13.7.17.
**Gifts**, distributions. *Heb.* 2.4.
**Gushed out**, powred out. 1 *Kin.* 18. 28.
**Giants**, Rephaim. *Josh.* 17.15.

## H.

**Habergion**, breastplate, *Job.* 41.26.
**Habitation**, pasture, *Jer.* 9.10. place, tent, *Psal.* 69. 25. establishment, *Psal.* 89.14. and 97.2. *Ezek.* 29.14. tabernacle, 1 *Sam.* 2.32. pallace, *Psal.* 69.25.
**Had**, what is made to have, *Dan.* 1.17. saw, *Dan.* 7.1. with him, 1 *Chron.* 28. 12.
**As if it had been**, was it, 1 *Kin.* 16.31
**Half**, part, *Dan* 12.7.
**Half an acre**, half a furrow of an acre, 1 *Sam.* 14.14.
**Hall of judgement**, Pilates house, *John* 18.28.
**Common hall**, governours house, *Matth.* 27.27
**Hand**, side, *Eccl.* 4.1. power, *Isa.* 50.2.
**Left handed**, shut of his right hand, *Judg.* 3.15.
**Strong hand**, strength of hand, *Job* 30.21.
**Palm of the hand**, rod, *Matth.* 26.67. *John* 18.22.
**Handle**, understand, *Pro.* 16.20.
**Hanged**, destroyed, *Isa.* 6.11.
**Hangings**, houses, 2 *Kin.* 23.7.
**Hammer**, diperser, dasheth in pieces, *Nahum* 2.1.
**Happened**, came to passe, *Ruth* 2.3.
**Hard**, hid, *Jer.* 32.17.
**Thought it hard**, it was marvellous or hidden in his eyes, 2 *Sam.* 13.2.
**Hardnesse**, blindnesse, *Mar.* 3.5.
**Harden**, make obstinate, *Deut.* 2.30.
**Harlot**, strange woman, *Judg.* 11.2.
**Harm**, evill, 2 *Kin.* 4.41.
**Harnesse**, breast-plate, 1 *Kin.* 22.34.
**Harnessed**, by five in a rank, *Exod.* 13.18.
**Make haste**, haste is in me, *Job* 20.2.
**Haste**, pant, *Eccl.* 1.5. flie away, *Cant.* 8.14 make haste, tarrie not, make no tarrying, *Psal.* 70.1.5.
**Hasty**, short, *Prov.* 14.23.
**Hasten**, give gifts, *Psal.* 16.4.
**Hate**, abhorre, *Amos* 5.10. and 6.8. would destroy, enemie, *Psal.* 69.4.
**Exceedingly hated**, with a great hatred, greatly, 2 *Sam.* 13.5.
**Cruell hatred**, hatred of violence, *Psal.* 25.19.
**Hat**, turbant, *Dan.* 3.21.
**Haughty**, lofty, *Psal.* 131.1. height, *Isa.* 24.4.
**Have**, were with, *Ruth* 1.12. in the use and employment hath, *Luke* 1.26.
**Haunt**, foot, 1 *Sam.* 23.22.
**Havoth**, villages, *Judg.* 10.4.
**Head**, boulster, 1 *Kin.* 19.6. iron, *Deut.* 19.5. captaine, *Judg.* 11.11.
**Heads**, Princes, *Micah* 3.1.9.
**Health**, medicine, *Prov.* 3.8. and 4.22. cure, *Jer.* 33.6.
**Heale**, cure, *Hos.* 5.13. bind up, *Hos.* 5.6.
**Healer**, binder up, *Isa.* 3.7.
**Heare**, answer, 1 *Sam.* 7.9. 1 *Kin.* 18. 26. *Jer.* 35. 16. *Psal* 38.15. lay to heart, *Mal.* 2.2. hearken, *Mal.* 3. 16. give eare *Job* 34.2. regard, *Job* 35. 13. and 30.20. *Psa.* 71.1.6. attend, *Psal.* 66.19. obey, *Prov.* 15. 32. bow the eare, *Prov.* 5.1. adde to heare, *Deut.* 5.25.
**Deputed to the King to heare**, to hear from the King downward, 2 *Sam.* 15.3.
**Heape**, ruine, *Isa.* 25.2. mud, *Ha.* 3.15.
**Hearing**, hearing of us, *Rom.* 10. 17. attention, 2 *Kin.* 4.31. *Job* 37.2. eares, *Ezek.* 9.5. eares, *Job* 33.8.
**The hearing**, judgement, *Acts* 25. 21.
**Heard**, answered, 1 *Sam.* 7.9.
**Hearken**, consent, 1 *Kin.* 20.8. encline thine eare, *Psal.* 45.10. and 48.1.4. listen, *Isa.* 49.1. receive instruction, *Jer.* 35.13. heare in hearing, *Job* 37.2.
**To hearken**, to ask who was there, *Acts* 12.13.
**Hearken not**, to reject, *Jer.* 6.19.
**Heart**, soul, *Psal.* 10.3. *Exod.* 23.9. *Pro.* 2.10. bowells, *Psal.* 40.8. *Lam.* 3.51. mind, *Isa.* 21.4. inward parts, *Job* 38.26.
**Heart lifted up**, mind hardened in pride, *Dan.* 5.20. was encouraged, 2. *Chron.* 17.6.
**Set the heart**, lift up the soul, *Hos.* 4.8. *Deut.* 24.15.
**All the heart**, whole desire, 2 *Chron.* 15.15.
**Heart stirred him up**, spirit made willing, *Exod.* 35.21.26.29.
**Heart doubled**, a heart, and a heart 1 *Chron.* 12.33. *Psal.* 12.2.
**Heart hardened**, refuse to obey, *Exod* 7.14. not hearken, *Exod.* 7.22.23.
**Hearts desire**, request of his lippes, *Psal.* 21.2.
**Proud heart**, high look, *Psal.* 101.5.
**Wise hearted**, in whom the Lord puts wisdome, *Exod* 36.1.2.
**Hearty**, from the soul, *Prov.* 27.9.
**Tender hearted**, soft, *Job* 23.16.
**Heathen**, people, nations, *Ezek.* 36. 15.
**He**, soul, *Psal.* 105.8. life, *Amos* 2.14. law, *James* 2.11. they, *Numb.* 35.8. it, 1 *Sam.* 6.9. Satan 2 *Sam.* 24.1. his face, 2 *Chron.* 32.2.
**Heeles**, roots, *Job* 13.27.
**Heavy heart**, bitter of soul, *Prov.* 31. 6.
**Heavy**, hard, 1 *Kin.* 14.6. displeased, 1 *Kin.* 20.43. and 21.4. weighty, *Psa.* 27.3. grievous, *Matth.* 23.4.
**Heavinesse**, affliction, *Esra* 9.5.
**Heaven**, habitation of holinesse, 2 *Chron.* 30.27.
on high, *Job* 16.19. heights, *Psal.* 148.1. skies, Gods dwelling place, 2 *Chron.* 6.39. firmament, *Psal.* 19.1.
**High**, lifted up, *Isa.* 30.25. 1 *Kin.* 21. 9. head, *Job* 22.12.
**High ones**, Kings, *Isa.* 24.21.
**Hell**, the chambers of death, *Prov.* 7. 27. grave, pit, *Ezek.* 31.16.17. *Eph.* 4.9. destruction, *Job* 26.6.
**Help**, deliverance, 1 *Sam.* 11.9. save, 2 *Sam.* 14.4. 2 *Kin.* 6.27. *Psal.* 121. strengthen, *Psal.* 20.2. 2 *Chron.* 28. 34. *Esra* 1.6. take by the hand, *Job* 8.20. support, *Psal.* 20.2. salvation, keep in safety, *Psal.* 22.1.9. and 60. 11. and 146.3. comfort, *Psal.* 86.17. deliver, *Psal.* 40.17. and 37.40. lift up, *Esra* 1.4.
**Help of his countenance**, his presence is salvation, *Psal.* 42.5.
**Proud Helpers**, helpers of pride and strength, *Job* 9.13.
**Helve**, wood. *Deut.* 19 5.
**Hemme**, skirt, *Exod.* 28. 37.
**Here and there**, sprinckled, *Hos.* 7.9.
**Heretofore**, yesterday, *Josh.* 3.4. the third day, 1 *Sam.* 4. 7.
**Here I am**, behold me, *Isa.* 6.8. 1 *Sam.* 22.12. and 2. 1.7. *Job* 38.35.
**Heresies**, sects, 1 *Cor.* 11.9.
**Hew**, slain, *Hos.* 6.5.
**Hewn down**, withered away, *Isa.* 33. 9.
**Hide**, keep close, *Job.* 28.21. conceale, *Psal.* 40.10. sought for, *Prov.* 28.12.
**Hiding place**, shadow, covert, *Isa.* 32. 2.
**Hide his face**, cast off my soul, *Psal.* 88.14.
**Hidden ones**, Gods people, *Psa.* 83.3.

**On high**, on the top, 1 *Kin.* 21. 9. in the high places, *Job.* 16. 19.
**High**, long, 2 *Ch.* 3. 15. the heights of, *Jer.* 11. 8.
**Highest**, chief, *Prov.* 28. 26.
**High look**, haughtineſſe of mind, *Prov.* 21. 4.
**High way**, cauſey, *Iſa.* 7. 3.
**High places**, heavenly, *Eph.* 6. 12.
**Most high**, ſuperiour, *Lam.* 3. 35.
**Too high**, wonderfull, *Pſal.* 131. 3.
**Hill**, aſcent, 1 *Sam.* 9. 11. heape, *Jer.* 30. 18. holy place, *Pſ.* 24. 3.
**Him as my ſelf**, *Acts* 7. 37. 11. 1 *John* 2 27. *Mark* 6. 6. face, 1 *Sam.* 17. 24. and 19. 8. his feet, 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. God, *Job* 12. 13.
**To him**, for himſelf 1 *Sam.* 28. 17.
**Himſelf**, face, 2 *Chron.* 20. 3. ſoul, *Job* 18. 4. and 34. 2. his cauſe, 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. life, 1 *Kin.* 19. 4.
**Hinder**, forbid, *Luke* 11. 52. drive back Gal. 5. 7. make to ceaſe, *Iſa.* 6. 8. make an errour, *Neh.* 4. 8. turn away, *Job* 9. 22.
**Hindermoſt**, taile, *Joſ.* 10. 19.
**Hiſſe**, clap hands. *Job* 27. 23.
**Hit**, found, 1 *Sam.* 31. 3.
**Hole**, pierced through, *Hag.* 1. 6.
**Hold with**, ſtrengthen, confirm, *Dan.* 10. 21. and 11. 1.
**Hold faſt**, not let go, *Job* 27. 6.
**Holy hill**, tabernacle, *Pſal.* 43. 3.
**Withhold**, refrain, *Job* 4. 2.
**Hold**, ſtrength, *Iſa.* 45. 1. *Dan.* 10. 21. fortreſſe, *Dan.* 11. 40.
**Take hold on**, found, *Pſal.* 119. 143. overtake, *Zech.* 1. 6.
**Holy ſpirit**, free ſpirit, *Pſal.* 51. 11. 12.
**Holy**, one whom thou favoureſt, *Pſal.* 86. 2. merciſull, *Pſal.* 145. 17. of the holy one, *Dan.* 8. 24. holineſſe, *Exod* 31. 15. 2 *Chron.* 8. 11. *Pſal.* 2. 6.
**Holineſſe**, holy women, *Tit.* 2. 3.
**Home**, tent, *Judg.* 19. 9. houſe, 2 *Kin.* 14. 10. *Mark* 3. 19. *Acts* 2. 46. kindred, 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. to their place, 2 *Chron.* 25. 9.
**Honeſt**, venerable, *Phil.* 4. 8.
**Honeſtly**, decently. *Rom.* 13. 13.
**Honour**, eſteem, 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. hold in reputation. *Phil.* 2. 25.
**Honour**, feare, *Mal.* 1. 9.
**Honourable**, gracious, lifted up, accepted in countenance, 2 *Kin.* 5. 1. eminent, *Job* 22. 8. great, *Nahum* 3. 10. glorious, *Pſal.* 111. 3. men of glory, *Iſa.* 5. 13.
**Hony comb**, dropping of the hony comb, *Pſal.* 19. 10. dates, 2 *Chron.* 31. 5.
**Hooks**, andirons, hearth ſtones, *Exek.* 40. 43.
**Pruning hooks**, ſithes, *Joel* 3. 10.
**Hope**, truſt, *Pſ.* 70. 5. *Job* 8. 14. confidence, *Job* 31. 24. wait for, *Pſal.* 38. 15. waitquietly, *Lam.* 3. 26. deſire, *Prov.* 12. 13. harbour, ſtrength, *Joel* 3. 16. keep in ſafety, *Pſal.* 22. 9.
**Hope of**, place of repair or harbour, *Joel* 3. 16.
**No hope**, caſe deſperate, *Jer.* 2. 25.
**Hormah**, utter deſtruction, *Numb.* 21. 3.
**Hornes**, bright beames, *Hab.* 3. 4.
**Horrible**, burning, *Pſal.* 11. 6. filthy, *Jer.* 23. 14. of noiſe, *Pſal.* 40. 2.
**Hot**, burned, *Pſal.* 39. 3. in the heat thereof, *Job* 6. 17.
**Hotteſt**, ſtrong, 2 *Sam.* 11. 15.
**Houſe**, dwelling, *Job* 39. 6. place, tabernacle, *Pſal.* 26. 8.
**Houſe of God**, gate of heaven. *Gen.* 28. 17.
**Houſhold**, friends, *Rom.* 16. 10. 11.
**Put his houſe in order**, gave charge concerning his houſe, 2 *Sam.* 17. 23.
**How**, the manner, *Judg.* 13. 12. what 1 *Sam.* 12. 24. and 2. 1. 4. *Job* 23. 13.
**Howbeit**, notwithſtanding, 1 *Sam.* 8. 9.
**How doeſt thou**, demand of thy peace, 2 *Sam.* 10. 7.
**Huge**, in abundance, 2 *Chron.* 16. 8
**Humble**, ſet down, *Jer.* 13. 18. hath low eyes, *Job* 22. 29. afflict, *Pſal.* 9 12. and 10. 12.
**To humble**, prove, *Deut.* 8. 2.
**Hungry**, longing, *Pſal.* 107. 9. ſoul emptie, and hath not appetite, *Iſa.* 29. 8.
**Hurt**, ſhamed, 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. 15.
**Husbandry**, tillage, 1 *cor.* 3. 9 ground 2 *Chron.* 26. 20. houſhold, *Job* 1. 3.
**Husbands brother**, next kinſman, *Deut.* 25. 5. 7.
**Husbandman**, that goeth out with his flocks, *Jer.* 31. 24.
**Huſk**, ſcrip, garment, 2 *Kin.* 4. 42.
**Hymne**, Pſalme, *Matth.* 26. 30. *Mark* 14. 26.
**Hypocrite**, evill doer, *Iſa.* 9. 17.

## I.

**Jabez**, ſorrowfull, 1 *Chron.* 4. 9.
**Jachim**, he ſhall eſtabliſh, 1 *Kin.* 7. 21. 2 *Chron.* 3. 17.
**Jacob**, for the God of Jacob, *Pſal.* 24. 6.
**Ichabod**, where is the glory, 1 *Sam.* 4. 21.
**Jared**, *Jered*, Gen. 5. 15.
**Jaſher**, upright, *Joſ.* 10. 13. 2 *Sam.* 1. 18.
**Jawes**, teeth, or grinders, *Job* 29. 17
**Idol**, horrour, 2 *Chron.* 15. 16. deteſtable things, tranſgreſſion, *Ezek.* 37 23. ſtumbling block, *Zeph.* 1. 3. Teraphim, *Zech.* 10. 2. image, *Ezek.* 30 13. work of mans hand, *Iſa.* 2. 8. 20. *Acts* 7. 41. lies, vanity, not profit, *Jer.* 16. 19. filthineſſe, *Ezek.* 36. 25. molten god, *Levit.* 19. 4. dung god, *Deut.* 29. 17.
**Idolatrous**, *Chemarim*, 2. Kin. 23. 5.
**Idleneſſe**, ſlothfullneſſe, *Eccl.* 10. 18.
**Jealous**, pity, *Joel* 2. 18.
**Jeopardie**, expoſed to reproach, *Judg.* 5. 18.
**Jegar-Sahadutha**, the heap of witneſſes, *Gen.* 31. 47.
**Jealouſie**, fury, *Zech.* 8. 2. anger, *Pſal.* 79. 5.
**Jedidiah**, believed of the Lord, 2 *Sam.* 12. 25.
**Jeruſalem**, *Iſrael*, Luke 2. 38.
**Jerubbaal**, *Gideon*, *Judg.* 8. 35.
**Jeſus**, *Joſuah*, Heb. 4 8.
**Jeſhimon**, the wilderneſſe, *Num.* 21. 20.
**Jeſſe**, *Iſai*, 1 Chron. 10. 14.
**Jeſabel**, *Iſabel*, 1 Kin. 18. 4.
**Jew**, Hebrew, *Jer.* 34. 9.
**Jewells**, ſpeciall treaſures, *Mal.* 3. 17. veſſells, *Job* 28. 17.
**If**, for that, *Pſal.* 89. 35. and 95. 11. let not, 2 *Kin.* 6. 27. when, *Zech.* 3. 7. although, *Gal.* 6. 1. not, *Heb.* 3. 11. becauſe, *Deut.* 7. 12.
**Ignorant**, unlearned, *Acts* 4. 13.
**Ile**, countrey, *Jer.* 47. 4. of *Canaan*, Iſa. 20. 6.
**Image**, ſtatue, *Exod.* 34. 13. 2 *Kin.* 3. 2. 10. 26. and 17. 10. and 18. 4. Teraphim, 2 *Kin.* 23. 24. 2 *Chron.* 14. 3. *Ezek.* 21. 21. Gods, *Iſa.* 42. 17. ſtanding image, 1 *Kin.* 14. 23.
**Images**, ſunne images, 2 *Chron.* 14. 5. *Iſa.* 17. 8. Teraphim, *Gen.* 31. 19. ſtatues, *Deut.* 7. 5.
**Graven Images**, Idols, *Pſal.* 97. 7. dumb Idols, teacher of lies, dumb ſtone, *Hab.* 2. 18. 19.
**Image molten**, forgetting of God, *Pſal.* 106. 19. 21.
**Imagine**, meditate, *Pſal.* 2. 1. intend *Pſal.* 21. 11.
**Imagination**, ſtubbornneſſe, *Deut.* 29. 19. reaſoning, 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. purpoſe, deſire, *Gen.* 6. 5.
**Impudent**, ſtrengthened the face, *Prov.* 7. 13.
**Incloſed**, barred, *Cant.* 4. 11.
**Incloſings**, fillings, *Exod.* 28. 20.
**Increaſe**, aſcend, 1 *Kin.* 22. 35. inlarge *Job* 12. 23. *Pſal.* 74. 23. make ſtrong *Jer.* 5. 6. broken forth, *Gen.* 30. 30.
**Incurable**, perpetuall, *Jer.* 15. 18. no healing medicine, *Jer.* 30. 12. 13. grievouſly ſick, *Micah* 1. 9.
**Indignation**, wrathfull anger, *Pſal.* 64. 24. deſtruction, *Iſa.* 10. 25. fury, *Nah.* 1. 16. fierce anger, *Zeph.* 3. 8. envy, *Acts* 5. 17.

**Indure**, ſtand, continue, eſtabliſh, *Pſal.*103.4.
**Induſtrious**, did work, 1 *Kin.*11.28.
**Inferiour**, under, *Job* 12.3. lower, *Heb.*2.7.
**Infamous**, polluted of name, *Ezek.* 22.1.5.
**Infinite**, of no number, *Pſal.*147.5. no end, *Nahum* 2. 9.
**Infolding**, catching, *Ezek.*1.4.
**Inhabitant**, remainder, *Jer* 51.35.
**Inhabiter**, abide, *Zech.* 14. 10. 11. built, *Iſa.*44. 26.
**Inheritance**, part, *Pſal.*16.5.
**In**, before, 2 *Sam.*22.25. into, *Eph.*4. 13. againſt, *Hoſ.*9.8. towards, 2 *Chr.* 6. 44. 29. 1 *Kin.* 8. 29. 30. 33. with 1 *Cor.*13.6. out of, *Pſal.*118.11. *Luk.* 4.11. for, *Deut.* 28.11. *Pſal.* 68. 14. *Rom.*5.14. *Phil.*1.13. *Tit.*1. 2. upon, *Dan.*4.29. *Heb.*8.10. among, *col.*1.18 27. 2 *Chron.*3 5.24. according, *Rom.* 5.6. *Heb.*11.13. by, *Col.*1.21 concerning, 1 *John* 5.14. under, *Hab.*3.7. to, *Rom.* 1. 19. from. 1 *Sam.* 12. 23. 2 *Sam.*2.27. by, 2 *Sam.* 19.6. *Gen.* 19.15.
**Iniquity**, puniſhment, *Job.*21. 19. *Pſal.*69. 27. grief, *Iſa.* 1. 13. grievance, *Hab.*1. 13. ſinne, tranſgreſſion, *Iob* 13.23.
**Workers of iniquity**, wicked men. *Job* 34.8.
**Inner**, within, 1 *Kin.*20.30.
**Inner chamber**, in a chamber, 2 *Chr.* 18.24.
**Innocent**, not ſinned. *Jer.* 2. 35. righteous, *Exod.* 23.7. without a cauſe, 1 *Sam.*19.5.
**Innocency**, no hurt, *Dan.*6.22.
**Inſtead**, in the power or under, *Numb.*5.19.
**Inſtruments**, armes, weapons, *Rom.* 6.13. table, *Dan.*6. 18. 3 ſtringed inſtruments, 1 *Sam.* 18.6. veſſells, 1 *Chron.*9.29.
**Inſurrection**, lift up ones ſelf, *Iſa.* 4.19.
**Inſtrutter**, whetter, *Gen.*4.22.
**Inſtructed**, founded, 2 *Chron.* 3. 3. ſtrengthened, *Job* 4.3. upholden, *Iob* 4.4 inſtruction, reproof, *Pr.*5.12
**At an inſtant**, ſuddenly, *Iſa.*29.5. & 30.13.
**Integrity**, uprightneſſe *Pſal.* 25. 21. ſimplicity, ſincerity, *Gen.*20.5.
**Intreat**, make prayer, *Dan.*9. 13.
**Intreat not**, be againſt, *Ruth* 1. 16.
**Intend evill**, imagine miſchief, *Pſal.* 20.11.
**Interpret**, reſolve, *Deut.*5. 16. ſhew a thing, *Iob* 33. 23.
**Interpretation**, eloquent ſpeech, *Prov.*1.6.
**Into**, of, *Numb.*36.12. before, 1 *Kin.* 2.28.
**Invade**, ſpread themſelves, 1 *Sam.* 23.27. cut in pieces, *Hab.*3.16.
**Inward**, ſecret, *Job* 19. 9. hidden, *Pſal.* 51. 6. within, *Ezek.* 40. 16. towards the houſe, 2 *Chron.*3.13.
**Joſeph**, adding, *Gen.*30.24.
**Joy**, ſhouting, *Pſal.*27.6. ſinging, *Pſ.* 30.5. gladneſſe, *Pſal* 43.4. and 12. 6. 5. merrie, *Eccl.*9.7.
**Joyfull**, glad of heart, 1 *Kin.* 8. 66. *Eſth.*5.9.
**Exceeding Joy**, the gladneſſe of my joy, *Pſal.*43.4.
**Take thy Journey**, go on thy journey, *Deut.*10.11.
**Joynts**, girdles, bindings, knots, *Dan.* 5 6. bands knit together, *Col.* 2. 19.
**Out of Joynt**, ſundred, *Pſal.*22.14.
**Joyn**, aſſociate, *Dan.*11.6. ſow together, *Eſra* 4.12. mingle, *Iſa.* 9. 11. adde *Acts* 5.13.14.
**Iſſachar**, hire, *Gen.*30.8.
**Iſrael**, for *Iudah*, 2 Chron. 12.1. *Ephraim*, 2 Chron. 27.7.
**It**, himſelf, *Col.*2.15. them, 2 *Kin.* 18. 16. in it, 2 *Chron.*34.18.
**Judah**, praiſe, *Gen.* 29.35. *David*, 2 *Chron.*25.28.
**Judgement**, juſtice, *Iob* 8.3. *Pſal.*119 121. know what is good, *Iob* 34.4. ſence, *Phil.* 1.9. equity, *Iſa.* 56. 1. right, *Iſa.* 59.8. condemnation, 1 *Cor.* 11.34. fruit of righteouſneſſe, *Amos*, 6.12. matters of judgement, 2 *Chron.*19.6. correction, *Hab.*1.12.
**Pervert Judgement**, doe wickedly *Iob* 34.
**Judge**, deliverer, *Acts* 7.35.
**Judge**, miniſter judgement, *Pſal.* 9. 8. govern, leade, *Pſal.*67.4. diſcerne 1 *Cor.*2.14.15. determine, 1 *Cor.*5.3 recompence, *Ezek.*7.3.8.
**Judge uprightly**, ſpeake righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.*58.1. break the oppreſſour, *Pſal.*72.24.
**Juſt**, innocent, *Iob* 27.17. perfect, *Prov.* 11.1.
**Altogether juſt**, juſtice, *Deut.* 16.20.
**Juſtified**, cleared, *Pſ.*51.4. freed from ſin, *Rom.* 6.7.

## K.

**Kanah**, reeds, *Ioſ.*17.9.
**Keep**, hide, *Pſal.*17. 8. preſerve, *Pſal.* 139.24. doe, *Ioſ.*22. 6. *Ezek.*36. 27. *Deut.*29.9. hold faſt, 1 *Cor.*15.2. doe 1 *Chron.*4.10.
**Keep it**, doe it, *Exod.* 12. 47.
**Keep houſe**, dwell in houſe, *Pſal.* 113.9.
**Keep rank**, ſet the battell in array, 1 *Chron.*12.33.
**Keep ſilent**, hold ones peace, ſay nothing, *Pſal.*83.1.
**Keep his way**, held his ſteps, not declined, not gone back, *Iob* 23.11. 12.
**Keeper**, tiller, *Gen.*4.2.
**Kept**, bound, *Gen.*42.16.
**Kept cloſe**, ſhut up, 1 *Chron.*12.1.
**Kibroth-Hattavah**, the grave of luſting, *Num.*11.35.
**Kill**, cut off the head, *Iſa.*29.1. ſacrifice, *Mark* 14 12. ſlay, *Iob* 5.2.
**Kind**, nature, *Iam.*3.7. pleaſe, ſpeake good words, 2 *Cor.* 10.7.
**Kindly**, to the heart, *Gen.*34.3. good things, 2 *Kin.*25.28.
**Kinds**, families, *Gen.*8. 19.
**Kindneſſe**, love, *Tit.*3.4. praiſe, goodneſſe, mercie, *Iſa.*63.7. *Pſal.* 51.1. pittie, *Iſa.* 63.9 15.
**Kindred**, fathers houſe, *Gen.* 21. 1. families, *Ioſ.*6.23. brethren, 1 *Chro.* 12.29.
**Kindle**, burn, *Pſal.* 106.8.
**Kindled**, hot, *Judg*, 9. 30.
**King**, anointed, *Pſal.*18.50. and 2. 6. ruler of the people, *Pſal.*105.20.
**Is King**, raigneth, 1 *Kin.*1 .5.2. *Ki.* 9.13. anointed, *Pſal.*18. 50. holdeth the ſcepter, *Amos* 1.5 8.
**Kings Court**, the houſe of the kingdome, *Amos* 7.13.
**Kings guard**, executioner, or ſlaughterman, *Dan.*2. 14.
**King of Iſrael**, the Lord, *Zeph.*3.15.
**Kinſman**, redeemer, *Ruth* 20.2c. and 4.4. acquaintance, 2 *Kin.* 10.11. brethren, 1 *Chron.*23.22. neighbour 1 *Chron.*38.11.
**Near of Kin**, remainder of his fleſh *Levit.*18.6.
**Knit**, be one, 1 *Chron.*12.17.
**Know**, conſider, 1 *Sam.*25.17. *Iſa.*1. 3. underſtand *Job* 15. 9. and 23.5. compaſſe, *Eccl.*7.25. lay to heart, *Iſa.*42.15. made to know, *Dan.*5.31. acquainted with, *Pſal.*139.2.3. ſeen, tryed, *Jer.*12.3. not hid from, *Hoſ.*5. 3. upon knowledge, *Job* 10.7. with whom are, *Job* 12. 3. perceive, *Job* 14. 21.
**Knowledge**, knowing, *Hab.*2. 14. acknowledgement, *Eph.*1. 17. underſtanding, *Neh.*10.28. skill, *Dan.* 1. 17. an excellent ſpirit, *Dan.*5.12.
**Retain in Knowledge**, to acknowledge, *Rom.*1.28.
**Know the Lord**, the word of the Lord revealed, 1 *Sam.*3 7. upright, *Pſal.*36.10.
**Know my doctrine**, been a diligent follower of it, 2 *Tim.*3.10.
**Take knowledge**, make an account of, *Pſal.*144.3.
**Knowledge neglected**, law forgotten, *Hoſ.*4.6.

know by name, found grace in his sight, *Exod.* 33.12.17.
Main knowledge, knowledge of the wind, *Job* 15.2.

## L.

Labour, travell, 1 *Thes.* 2.9. hire, *Isa.* 29.20. endeavour, 2 *Cor.* 5.9. strive, *Col.* 4.12. oppression, *Deut.* 26.7.
Laden, of heavinesse, *Isa.* 1.4.
Laid in the ballance, lifted up, *Job* 6. 2.
Laid, lift, *Job* 6.2.
Laid up, made to descend, *Esra* 6.1.
Lamb, kid, *Isa.* 66.3. 1 *Sam.* 17. 34. *Exod.* 12.3.21. and 13.13.
Lameth, *Lemech*, *Gen.* 4.18. and 5.26
Lament, talk with, *Judg.* 11.40.
Lamp, candle, 1 *Kin.* 15.4. 2 *Kin.* 8. 19. *Psal.* 119.105. 1 *Sam.* 22.29.
Land, earth, *Psal.* 100.1. *Gen.* 1.10.
Land of nativity, the place wherein one is created, *Ezek.* 21.30.
Landmarks, bounds, *Prov.* 22.28.
Language, lip, *Zeph.* 3.9. *Gen.* 11.1.
Large, through aired, *Jer.* 22.14.
Lavers, caldrons, 2 *Chron.* 4.14.
Laughter, rejoiceing, shouting, *Job.* 8.21.
Laugh to scorn, had in derision. *Ezek* 23.32. *Psal.* 59.8. *Psal.* 2.4.
Law, doctrine, *Psal.* 19.7. appointed by law, *Neh.* 12.44.
Law open, Court dayes are kept, *Acts* 19.38.
Lawfull assembly, ordinary, *Acts* 19. 38.
Lawfull judgement, *Ezek.* 33.14. ordinary, *Acts* 19.39. possible, 2 *Cor.* 12.4.
Lawgiver, statute maker, *Isa.* 32.22.
Lay down, fell, 1 *Sam.* 19.24.
Lay wait, lurk privily, *Prov.* 1.18. *Prov.* 1.18.
Laid out, brought forth, 2 *Kin.* 21. 11.
Laid upon, made sick, *Deut.* 29.22. required, 1 *Kin.* 8.31.2 *Chron.* 6.22.
Lay in, laid under, *Esth* 4.3.
Lay, hide, *Job* 18.10 put, *Ezek.* 3.12. 19 give, *Ezek.* 6.5.
Lead the people, head of the people, *Deut.* 20.9. shew, teach, *Psal.* 25.4.5. guide, ver. 9. and 27.11.
Leader, commander, *Isa.* 55.4.
Leaders, call them blessed, *Isa.* 3.12. and 9.16. chief, *Isa.* 14.9.
Leane upon, hold fast, *Job* 8.15.
Lean, thine, 2 *Sam.* 13.4.
Leave, return from following after, *Ruth* 1.16. cause to cease, *Ruth* 4.14 remove from, *Job* 32.15. reserve, 1 *Sam.* 9.24. cast out, *Rev.* 11.2. set or place, *Gen.* 33.15.
Led, called, blessed, *Isa.* 9.16.
Led away, discovered, *Nahum* 2.7.
Left, found, 2 *Kin.* 19. 4 *Isa.* 37. 4. stood from, *Gen.* 29.35. moved, *Jos.* 11.15. suffered, *Jung.* 2.23. cause to cease, *Ruth* 4.14. reserved, 1 *Sam.* 9.24.
Left off speaking, silent, *Jer.* 38.27.
Lend, lend the loane, *Deut.* 24.10.
Lengthen, heale, *Dan.* 4.27.
Lent, returned 1 *Sam.* 1.28.
Leprous, as one dead, the flesh half consumed, comming out of the mothers wombe, *Num.* 12.10. 12.
Lesse, beneath, under, *Isa.* 9.13.
Lesse or more, little or great, 1 *Sam* 22.15.
Let, turn back, *Isa.* 43.13. compassed, *Deut.* 32.10.
Let me, I may, *Acts* 2.29.
Let down, went down, 2 *Kin.* 13.21.
Letters, learning, *John* 7.15.
Leviathan, the piercing, crossing, crooked serpent, *Isa.* 27.1. whale, or whirlepoole, *Job.* 41.1.
Lewd, joyned, *Gen.* 29.34. 1 *Kin.* 5.13.
Liberty, large, *Psal.* 119.45. power, 1 *Cor.* 8.9. boldnesse, *Heb.* 10.19.
Liberality, gift, 1 *Cor.* 16.3.
Speaketh lies, a deceitfull tongue, *Zeph* 3.13.
Lier, chief stay, bearer, *Jer.* 50.36.
Lose life, expire, or breath, *Job* 31.39
Life, person, *Isa.* 43.4. bones, *Job* 7.15 living, *Ezek.* 1.20. 21. and 10.17. quickning, *Ezek.* 13. 22. breath, *Rev.* 13.15. soul, *Gen.* 1.20.30. spirit of life, *Gen.* 7. 22. *Job* 10.10.12. favour, *Job* 10.12.
Sure of life, trusteth his own life, *Job* 24.22.
Lift up, set the heart on, *Hos.* 4.8. *Deut.* 24. 15. encouraged. 2. *Chron.* 17.6. plucked, *Josh.* 4.18.
Lift up thy head, reckon, *Gen.* 40.13. 19.
Lift up a shout, utter, *Jer.* 51, 14.
Put out light, not shine, *Job* 18.5.
Light, understanding, *Psal.* 119.130. morning, *Isa.* 8.20. brightnesse, *Isa.* 60.3.3. gladnesse, *Isa.* 97.11. *Esth.* 8. 16. wisdom, *Dan.* 5.11. day, *Gen.* 1.5. candle, lamp, 2 *Sam.* 21. 17. sight, 1 *Kin.* 7.4. favour, *Prov.* 16.15. lightning, *Job* 37.3.
Light of Gods countenance, gladnesse of heare, *Psal.* 4.6.7. his truth, *Psal.* 43.3.
Lightnesse, fame, *Jer.* 3.9.
Lighteth, setteth up, causeth to ascend, *Exod* 30.8.
Light on, find, 2 *Kin.* 10.15. *Deut.* 19. 5.
Liketh, good for him, *Deut.* 23.16.
Like, as, *Psal.* 102.3.6. *Jer.* 36 11. 1 *Sam.* 2.2. according, *Psal.* 58. 4. with, *Psal.* 73.5. equall, *Dan.* 5.21. love, *Amos* 4.5. much as, 2 *Chron.* 1. 9.
Like to, unto, 1 *Chron.* 4.27.
Liken, equall, compare, *Isa.* 46.5.
Like minded, deare to, *Phil.* 2.20.
Make like, equalleth, 2 *Sam.* 22.34.
Likenesse, habit *Phil* 2.7.
Limit, space or bound, *Ezek.* 40. 12.
Line, rule, 2 *cor.* 10.16. direction, *Ps.* 19.4.
Linger, slumber, 2 *Pet.* 2.3.
Linnen, silk, *Exod.* 25.4.
Lintell, Chapiters, knops. *Amos* 9.1.
Lipps, lips of deceit, *Psal.* 17.1.
Little, for a little time, 1 *Tim.* 4.8.
Little space, moment, *Esra* 9.8.
Litter, coach, *Isa.* 66.20.
Lively, strong, *Psal* 38.19.
As long as I live, from my dayes, *Job* 27.6.
Live, have being, *Psal.* 146.2. feed, 1 *Cor.* 9.13.
Over live, prolong their dayes, *Josh.* 24.31.
Living, he that liveth, *Luke* 24.5.
As long as thou livest, all thy days, *Deut.* 12.19.
Loathed, straitened, abhorred, *Zech.* 11.8.
Lodged, lay, *Jos.* 2.1.
Lofty, haughty, *Isa.* 2.11.27. proud, lifted up, *Isa.* 2.12. high, *Isa.* 2.13. and 57.7.15.
Longed, consumed, 2 *Sam.* 13.39.
Long, great, *Dan.* 10.1. a time, *Hos.* 13.13.
Long after, consume, 2 *Sam.* 13.39
Long life, many dayes, 1 *Kin.* 3.11. yeares of life, *Prov* 3.2.
Long for, wait, *Job* 3.21. hunger, *Psal.* 107.9. my expectation, *Job* 6. 8.
Loane, petition, asked, 1 *Sam.* 2.20.
Looking, hastening, 3 *Pet.* 3.12. brasen, *Exod.* 38.8.
Look narrowly to, observe, *Job.* 13. 27.
Look back, return, *Neh.* 2.8.
Look sad, faces evill, *Gen.* 40.7.
Look, set the eyes upon, *Jer.* 39.12. and 40.4. stare, *Psal.* 21.17.
Loose, undo, *Isa.* 58.6.
Loosed, melted, *Judg.* 15.14.
Lord, holy one of Israel, *Isa.* 29.19. ruler, *Psal.* 105.21. his face, *Exod.* 32.11. 1 *Kin.* 13.6. the highest, *Ps.* 18.13. the mighty God, *Psal.* 50.1.
Lord be with, prosper, be with, 1 *Chron.* 22.11.18.
Lords, from the Lord, *Psal.* 118.23. over-ruling, 1 *Pet.* 5.3.
Lorvers, caldrons, 2 *Chron.* 4.14.
Lost, faln, 1 *Kin.* 20.25.

Give

Give a perfect lot, shew the innocent, 1 *Sam.*14. 41.
Lesse, cut off, 1 *Kin.*18.5.
Lot, cord, 1 *Chron.*16.18.
Love, ought to love, *Mal.*2.11. pity, *Tit*3.4.walk, cleave to, *Deut.*11.22 tender, *Psal.*51.1.
Lover, friend, *Psal.*38.11. acquaintance, *Psal.*88. 18.*Lam.*1.2.
Loud, of strength, 2. *Chron.* 30. 21. high, sounding, *Psal.*150.5. great, *Gen.*39.14.
Low brought, impoverished, weakned, *Psal.* 106.43. minished, *Psal.* 107.39.
Low ground, dust, *Isa.*26.5.
Low, inferiour, *Heb.*2.7.mourn, *Job* 5.11.
Lopnes, thigh, *Gen.*46.26.
Lurke, sit in secret, *Psal.*17.12.
Lust, concupiscence, *Rom.*7.7.pleasure *Jam.*1.2.3.
Lusting, lusting a lust, *Numb.*11.4.
Lye, devises, *Job* 11.3. falshood, *Isai.* 28.15.deceite, *Hos.*11.12. *Jer.*23.26 lightnesse, *Jer.*23.32. vanity, *Psal.* 62.9.deceive, *Acts* 5.3.
Lyer, speech nothing worth, *Job* 24. 25.deceitfull, *Psal.*120.2.
A lye, false, *Zech.* 10.2. vanity, *Psal.* 62. 9.
Foundlyers, subdued, *Deut.*33.29.
Lying, speaking, corrupt words, *Dan.* 2.9.deceitfull, false, *Psal.*120.2.3.
Lyeth, leaneth, *Num.*21.15.
Lying words, words of hatred, *Psal.* 109.2.3.cannot profit, *Jer.*7.8.
Lion like, great of acts, 2*Sam.*23.20

## M.

Made mee, tooke paines about mee, *Job* 10. 8.
Mad, playeth the mad man, 1 *Sam.* 21. 14.
Made, gave, 2 *Chron.*1.15. and 9. 27. 1 *Kin.*20.27.formed, *Psal.* 104. 26. hewed, *Isai.*5.2.caused, *Ezek.*16.7. built, *Ezek.*27.5. *Gen.* 2. 22. cutt, 1 *Sam.*20.6.ascend, *Neh.*4 7.fashioned, *Job* 10.8.
Mahalaleel, Maleleel, *Gen.*5.12.
Maid, young woman, *Amos* 2.7.
Maiestie, excellencie, glory and beauty, *Job* 39.10.
Maintaine, prove, argue, *Job* 13.15. professe, *Tit.*3.14.make judgement *Psal.*9.4.
Maintenance, life, *Prov.*27.27. salt of the Palace, *Ezra* 4.14.
Maister, one that walketh, *Mal.*2.12..
Make, turne, *Psal.* 41.3. forme, *Isa* 27.11.build, *Ezra* 5.4.
Magistrates, rulers, elders, *Hos.*4.18. heires of restraint, *Judg.*18.7.
Magnifie, set thy heart upon, *Job* 7.17.
Make many, multiply, *Isai.*1.15. *Jer.* 46. 15.
Make full, fulfill, 2 *Tim.*4.5.
Maker, his work, *Isa.*1. 31. the holy one of Israel, *Isa.*17.7.
Make mention, remember, *Heb* 11. 22.
Make suit, intreat thy face, *Job* 11. 19.
Mammon, riches, *Luke* 16.9.
Mankind, flesh of man, *Job* 12.10.
Man, Adam, *Gen.*2.15.19. *Hos.*6.7. flower of age, 1 *Cor.* 14.20. inhabitant, *Zeph.* 3.6.soul, *Exod.* 12.16. mortall man, 2 *Chron.*14.11.
Every man, by the poll or head, *Exod.*16.16.and 38.26.
Man fest, be known, come abroad, *Luke* 8. 17.
Many, multitude, 2 *Chron.*11.23. great, *Psal.*18.16. and 29. 3. and 110.6.*Gal.*3.4.2 *Sam.*22.17.
Mankind, nature of man, *Jam.* 3.7. flesh, *Job* 12.10.
Manna, what is this? or it is a portion, *Exod.*16.15.
Manner, ordinance, *Numb.* 14.24. word, 1 Sam. 17.30.law, 2 *Sam.* 7. 19.
Mantle, robe, *Job* 1.20.rug, *Judg.* 4.18.
Marah, bitternesse, *Exod.*15.23.*Ruth* 1.20.
Merchant, traffiquer, *Isa.*23.8.
Market, Merchandise, *Exod.* 27. 13. gate, *John* 5.2.
Marketplace, court, *Acts* 16.19.
Mark well, set thy heart, *Isa.*44. 5. *Ezek.*44.5.look unto, *Job* 21.5.
Marre, grieve, 2 *Kin.*3. 19.
Marrie, dwell with, *Neh.*13.23.
Married, taken, *Num.*12.1. be wives, *Num.*36.6
Marrow, watering or moistening, *Prov.*38.
Marvellous, a wonder, *Isa.* 29. 14. hard or difficult, *Zech.*8.6.
Massah, temptation, *Exod.*17.7.
Masons, hewers of stone of the wall 2 *Sam.*5.11.
Matter, speech, 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. *Psal.* 64.5 words, *Dan.*7.1. *Jam.*2. 5. *Job* 32.28.
Mattock, maul, 2 *Chron.*34.6.
May, shall, 1 *Cor.* 2.16. are, *Heb.*12. 27.
Mazzaroth, the twelve signes, *Job* 38.32.
Meale, the corn that will make meal *Hos.*8.7.
Meanes, hand, *Mal.*1.9.1 *Kin.*10.29.
Meane, obscure, *Prov.*22.29.
Meane while, between, *Rom.*2.15.
Measure, a peck and a half, wanting little more then a pinte, *Matt.* 13.33, corim, 1 K.4.22. and 5.11. Corim, *Esra* 7.22. about fourteen bushells and a pottle, *Luke* 16.7. *Batus* 9 gallons, and 3 quarts, *Ver.* 8.
Meat, drink, eating, and drinking, *Col.*2.16.
To meat, together, *Mar.*16.14.
Meat, mortell, 2 *Sam.*12.3. victuall, 1 *Chron.*12,40. pray, *Psal.* 111.5.dainty, fat, *Hab.* 1.16.
Medleth, enraged, *Prov.*26.17.
Meditate, muse, *Psal.*143.5.and 144. 144.5. remember, *Psal.*63.6. pray, *Gen* 24.63.
Medicine, bruises, sores, *Ezek.*47.12.
Mee, my face, *Gen.*32.20.soul, *Judg.* 16. 3.with me, *Job* 29.6.
Meet for, proper, made fit, *Ezek.*15. 4.5.answerable to, *Matth.*3.8.
Meet, fall upon, *Ruth* 2. 22. before 1 *Chron.*12.17.run into, *Job* 5.14.
Melteth, droppeth, *Psal.*119.28.feeble, faint, weake, *Ezek.*21.7. flow-eth, *Judg.*5.5.
Members, thoughts, *Job* 17.7. possessions, *Job* 17.11.
Men, perfect, of a ripe age, 1 *Cor.*14 20.husbands, *Je.*44.19.names, *Rev.* 11.13.things, *Tit.*1.8.sonnes, *Judg.* 18.2.
*Job.*1.3.flower of their age, 1 *Sam.* 2.23.souls of men, 1 *Chron.*5.21.
Mentioned, report, hearing, *Ezek* 16. 56. remembred, *Heb.* 11. 22. called, *Jos.*21.9. comming, 1 *Chron.* 4.38.made to ascend, 2 *Chron.*20.34.
Mercies, holy or just things, *Acts* 13 34.bowells, *Psal.*25. 6.
Mercie, kindnesse, *Psal.*25.6.bounty 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. be gracious, *Psal.*4.1. faithfullnesse, *Psal.*1.2.24.
Mercifull, kindnesse, truth, *Psal.*117. 2. compassion, *Zech.*7.9 blesse, face shine upon, *Psal.*67.1.
Have mercie, gracious, *Psal.*4. 1. extend kindnesse, *Gen.*39.21.
Merrie, glad, *Eccl.*10.19.made songs *Judg.*9.27.
Meribah, chiding, or strife, *Exod.*17. 7. *Mesopotamia*, the land of the Chaldeans, *Acts* 7.24.
Messiah, Christ, *John* 1.41.
Methegbridle, 2 *Sam.*8.1.
Methuselah, Mathusela, *Gen.* 5.21.
Met together, assembled by appointment, *Jos.*11.15.
Middle, navel, *Judg.*9.37.*Ezek.*38.12 midst, 1 *Sam.*25.29.
Midst, heart, 2 *Sa.* 18.14.*Ezek.*27.4. bosome, 1 *Kin.*22.35.*Deut.*4.11.
Might, arm, power, *Zech.*4.6.
Mighty, of strength, *Dan.*3. 21. *Psal.*

*Pſal.*75.15.18.ſtrong,*Exod.*13.19. *Iſa.*28.2.rock,*Iſa.*30.29.of power, 2 *Theſ.*1.7.gallants,*Zech.*11.2.hidden,*Jer.*33.3.many, *Iſa.*17.12. of God,*Gen.*23.6.a man of arms, *Job* 22.8.ſonnes of the mighty,*Pſal.*29.1.

**Mine**, for me,2 *Kin.*10.6.*Jer.*44.28.

**Mincing**, tripping,*Iſ.*3.16.

**Mind**, thought, imagination,*Iſa.*26.3.

**Spiritually minded**, minding the ſpirit,*Rom.*8.6.

**Like minded**, deare, *Phil.* 2.20.

**Carnally minded**, fleſhly minded, *Rom.*8.6.7

**Miniſters of Chriſt**, ſtewards of the myſteries of God,1 *Cor.*4.1.

**Miniſtery**, charge,*Acts* 12.25.

**Miniſtred**, have uſed,1 *Tim.*3.13.

**Mire**, dirt,*Iſa.*57.20.

**Miſcarrie**, caſt fruit, *Hoſ.*9.14.

**Miſchief**, vanity,*Pſal.* 36.4.puniſhment,2 *Kin.*7.9.evill, 2 *Sam.* 16.8. iniquity, falſhood,*Pſal* 7.14.

**Miſchiefous**, one deviſing evill,*Pro.* 24.8.

**In miſerie**, bitter in ſoul, *Job* 3.20.

**Met**, united, *Heb.*4.2.

**Miſpah**, beacon, or watch-tower, *Gen.*31.49.

**Mocked**, in deriſion,*Jer.*20.7.

**Moderately**, according to righteouſneſſe,*Joel* 2.23.

**Modeſt**, of good behaviour,1 *Tim.* 3.2.

**Piece of money**, a ſtater,2 s. 6, d. *Matth.* 17.27.

**Molten**, caſt into the fire,*Ex.*32.4.24

**Mother**, grandmother,1 *Kin.* 15.10. one that beareth a child,*Cant.*6.9.

**Whole moneth**, a moneth of dayes, *Num.*11.20.

**More**, additions,*Iſa.* 15.9. adde to, 1*Sam.*3.17.multiply,2 *Chron.* 33.23.

**Morning**, light,*Judg.*19.26.27.*Ne.*8.3.dayſpring,*Job* 38.12.

**Every morning**, morning by morning, *Iſa.*46.13.

**Morrow**, **next day**, 1 *Sam.* 30.17. againſt to morrow, *Exod.* 8.10. ſhortly,*Joſ.*22.18.

**Mortally**, in life,*Deut.*19.11.

**Mother**, grandmother,2 *Chron.*15.10.

**Motions**, paſſions,*Rom.*7.5.

**Move**, tremble, ſhake, *Pſal.* 18.7. creep,*Pſal.*69.34.*Gen.*1 20.28. ſeteth up, *Job* 40.17

**Moved**, being warie,*Heb.*11.7.made, *Eſra* 4.15.

**Mounts**, engines, *Jer.*32.24.

**Mountaine**, hill,*Deut.*33.1.

**Caſt the mount**, powre out of the engine of ſhot,*Ezek.*26.8.

**Mourn**, languiſh,*Hoſ.*4.3.

**Mourned**, wept,*Gen.*50.3.

**Mournfully**, in black,*Mal.*3.14.

**Mourning**, Leviathan, *Job* 3.8.

**Mouth**, palate, *Job* 12.11.and 20.13 and 34.3.and 31.30.doore, *Dan.* 3.26.heart, *Pſa.* 49.3. throat, *Pſal.* 349.6.

**Mouth to mouth**, face to face,3 *John* 14.

**Much**, **abundance**,1 *Pet.*1.3.great, *Job* 5.25.
ſtrong,*Pſal.*35.18.many,*Pſal.*129.1.often,*Rom.*15.22.more then you *Ruth* 1.13.

**Muffelers**, ſpangled ornaments,*Iſa.*3.19.

**Multiplied**, hath made great,2 *Sam.* 22 36.had many,1 *Chron.*23.11.17

**Multitude**, noiſe,*Iſa.*17.22.nouriſher,*Jer.*46.25. tumult, *Luk.* 22.6. *Ezek.*7.11.fullneſſe,*Gen.*48.19.

**Mixed multitude**, a great mixture, *Exod.*12.32.

**Multitude of words**, full of words, *Job* 11.2.

**Murmure**, complain, *Lam.* 3.29.tumultuous perſons,*Iſa.*7.13.

**Mule**, reaſon debate,*Luke* 3.15.

## N.

**Naile**, for conſtant and ſure abode, *Iſa.*9.8.point, *Jer.*17.1.

**Naked**, bare, *Ezek.*16.7.uncovered, diſcovered,*Iſa.*22.6.8.

**Nakedneſſe**, ſhame, *Iſa.*20.4.& 47.3.for committing whoredome,*Eze.* 23.18.foreskinne, *Hab.* 2.15.16. fleſh of their nakedneſſe,*Exod.* 28.24.

**Name**, praiſe,*Iſa.*48.9.glorie,*Iſa.*59 19.memoriall,*Exod.*3.15.

**Name of God**, power,*Pſal.*75.4.glorie, praiſe,*Pſal.*102.21.fame, *Joſ.* 9.9.

**In the name of the Lord**, at the word of God,1 *Kin.*18.32.36.

**Give names**, called,*Gen.*2.20.

**Naomi**, pleaſant,*Ruth.*1 20.

**Naphthali**, my wreſtling,*Gen.*30.8

**Narrow**, cloſed.*Ezek.*40.16.

**Naturall**, ſenſuall,*James* 3.15.

**Without naturall affection**, unſociable,*Rom.*1.31.

**Navel**, midſt,*Ezek.*38,12.

**Neceſſaries**, appointed,*Job* 23.12.

**What needeth**, wherefore is it? *Gen.*33.15.

**Negligent**, deceived,2 *Chron.*29.11.

**Neglect**, puniſh not, ſpare, *Col.*2. 23.

**Neginoth**, ſtringed inſtruments, *Hab.*3.19.

**Neighbour**, friend,*Job* 16.21.*Jer.* 9.2. that is round about us, *Pſal.*79 4.

**Neither**, both,1 *Kin.*16.11.

**Neare**, haſteneth, *Jer.*48.16.by the place of,*Joſ.*15.46.

**Nephew**, ſonnes, ſonne,*Judg.*12.14

**Net**, fortreſſe,*Prov.*12.12.trap, *Job* 18.18.ſnare, *Pſal.* 57.6.puniſhment,*Ezek.*32.3.deſtruction,*Pſal.*31.8.affliction,*Pſal.*66.11.a company of many people,*Ezek.*32.3.

**Net worke**, white work,*Iſa.*19.9.

**Nethinims**, *Eſra* 2.43. *Neh.* 8.20. were the Gibeonites mentioned, 2*Sam.*21.1.2.and their office, *Joſ* 9.3.21.

**Never**, unto generation, and generation,*Pſal.*10.6.

**News**, hidden things not known,*Iſa.* 48.6.principall,*Ezek.*47.12.raw, unwrought,*Mark* 2.21.

**New moones**, moneth,*Amos* 8.5.

**Next**, at hand, 2 *Chron.* 31.15.and 17.15.either, 2 *Kin.* 6.27.the ſecond,2 *Chron.*28.7.unto,*Neh.*3.2.

**Night**, ſhadow of death, *Amos* 5.8. the evening, be meaſured,*Job* 7.4 in the evening,*Pſal.*30.5.

**A night to be obſerved**, a night of obſervations, *Exod.*12.42.

**Niſſi**, my banner,*Exod.*17.15.

**Noah**, Noe,*Gen.*5.28.

**Nobles**, barres,*Iſa.*43.14.great men *John* 3.7.Courtier,or Ruler, *John* 4.46.valiant ones,*Nahum* 3.18.

**Noiſe**, tumult,1 *Sam.* 14.19. multitude,*Iſa.*31.4.

**Noiſed abroad**, voice made,*Acts* 2.6

**Noiſe of waters**, voice, waves, *Pſal.* 93.4.

**Make a noiſe**, a voice to be heard, *Joſ.*6.10.

**No**, without,*Ezek.*34.5.

**None**, not,*Pſal.*7.2.

**After noon**, day declining, *Judg.* 19 8.

**North**, ſcattering winds,*Job* 37.9.

**Noſe**, anger, *Iſa.*65.5.

**Noſtrills**, anger, *Job* 4.9.

**Not poore**, 1 *Cor.*11.20.nothing,*Job* 8.9.no man,1 *Theſ.*4.12.

**Notable**, of ſight, *Dan.*8.5.

**Nothing**, no man, 1 *Theſ.* 4.12. naught,*Iſa.*41.24.wind, confuſion *Iſa.*41.29.not, *Job* 6.21.and 8.9.

**Nought**, not to be,*Job* 8.22.

**For nought**, without riches,*Pſal.*44. 12.without monies,*Iſa.*52.3.

**Nourith**, brought up, make great, *Ezek.*31.4.

**Now**, to day,*Jer.*34.15.from henceforth,*John* 13.19.

**Number**, count,1 *Kin.*3.8.ſearching out,*Job.*34.24.

**After their number**, them that are to

bee numbred, *Exodus.* 30. 12.
**Nurture**, admonition, *Eph.*6.4.

## O.

**Oares**, hatches *Ezek.*27.6.
**Oath**, ſwearing, *Heb.*7.21.curſe, adjure, 1 *Sam.*14.28.*Dan.*9.11.
**Obey**, believe, *Act.*5.36.*Ro.*11.30.31. receive correction, *Jer.*7.16.incline the eare, *Jer.*11.8.walk in all his wayes commanded, *Dan.*9.10.*Jer.* 7.23.ſubmit, *Pſal.*18.44.
**Obſerve**, look narrowly to, *Job* 13. 27, keep, ſave, *Mark* 4.6.20.
**Obſervation**, outward ſhew, *Luke* 17.20.
**Obſcurity**, darkneſſe, *Iſa.*29.18. and 58.10.
**Obſtinate**, liard, *Iſa.*48.4.iron, ſinew, brow, braſſe, *Iſa.*48.4.
**Obtaine**, earneſtly requeſt, *Neh.* 13.6. bring forth, *Pro* 8.35.
**Occupie**, be a merchant, *Ezek.*27. 21. work, *Judg.*16.11.
**Odious**, ſtink, 1 *Chron.*19.6.
**Odour**, incenſe, *Rev.*5.8.
**Offenders**, ſinners, 1 *Kin.*1.21.
**Off**, diſtance, *Iſa.*33.17.
**Offer**, bring up, *Mal.*1.7. power, *Pſal.*2.17.adde, *Rev.*8.3. went up, 1 *Kin.*12.32.ſacrifice, 1 *Kin.*2.33. ſtretch out, 1 *Chron.*21.10.
**Offering**, ſacrificeing. *Rom.* 15.16. Heave offering. *Exod.*25.2 *Num.*31 52.aſcending, 1 *Kin.*18.29.
**Offered upon**, powred out, *Phil.*2.17
**Offering of peace**, thankſgiving *Ezek.*43.27.and 45.15.17.*Amos* 5. 22.
**Officer**, chief Marſhall, Eunnch, or Courtier. *Gen.*37.36.1 *Kin.*22.9.
**Officers**, Eunuchs, 1 *Chron.* 28. 1. 2 *Chron.*18.8.1 *Sam.*8.15.1 *Kin.* 22. 19.2 *Kin.*8.6. for officers, 2 *Kin.*11. 18.and 24.12.15. and 25.19. one over the charge, 1 *Chron.* 26.30. exactours, *Iſa.* 60. 17. overſeers, *Gen.*41.34.
**Offices**, obſervations, *Neh.* 13. 14. charge, *Pſal.* 109, 8.truſt, 1 *Chron.* 9.22.26.2 *Chro.*31.15.ſtation, 1 *Chr.* 25.28.it was upon *Neh.*13.13.
**Of**, concerning, 1 *Sam.*31.11.in. *Rev.* 3.14.*Eph.*4.1.from, *Pſal.*29.4. *Dan.* 2.18. due unto, *Pſal.*6.89.among, *Iſa.*10.22. making, *Dan.*8.13.with 1 *Kin.*11.11.*Matt.* 6.2.to, *Heb.*11. 18.for, *Heb.*11.26.on, *Judg.* 21.19. according to, 1 *Kin.*10.13.from before, *Eſra* 7.14.
**Oft in office**, founded, 2 *Chron.*9.22. 26.truſt, 2 *Chron.*31.15.18. and 9. 22.26.31.
**Offenders**, ſinners, 1 *Kin.*1.21.
**Offendeth**, is a ſtumbling block, *Matth.*5.29.ſcandall, *Mat.*13.41.
**Offſpring**, iſſue, *Iſa.*22.24.poſteritie, race, ſonnes, ſeed, *Iſa.*22.24.
**Often**, oft, twice, thrice, *Job* 33. 29. diligently, *Mark* 7.3.old, perpetual *Ezek.*25.15.
**Oh that**, if, 1 *Chron.*4.10.
**How old**, whole age, *Gen.*47.28
**Old age**, gray haires, *Ruth* 4.15.*Pſal.* 70.9.18.
**Old pathes**, the good way, *Jer.*6.16.
**Old**, ſtricken in yeares, *Joſ.*23.1.2. entred into dayes, 1 *Kin.*1.1.ancient times, *Pſal.* 77.5.
**Olivegard**, olive tree, *Exod.*23.11.
**Olives**, of corruption, 2. *Kin.* 23. 13.
**Omega**, ending, laſt, *Rev.*21. 6. and 22.13.
**On**, to, 1 *Pet.*2.24.
**One**, firſt, *Dan.* 10. 13. ſomewhat, 1 *Sam.*2.36.part. *Pſ.*10.10.
**One to another**, a man to his neighbour, *Gen.*11.38.1 *Sam.* 10. 11. 2 man and his fellow, *Exod.* 18. 16.
**Onely**, but, *Job* 2.6.ſave, *Deut.*4.12.
**Open**, reveale, *Pſal.*119.18.uncover, *Job* 33.16.dig. *Pſal.*40.6.whole, *Iſa.* 9.12.face, *Ezek.*29.5.cleave, rend, *Mar.*1.10.openings. 1 *Kin.*6.18.29. 32.
**Ophel**, tower. 2 *Chron.*27. 3. and 33. 14.*Neh.*3.26.
**Opinion**, thought, 1 *Kin.*18.21.
**Oppreſſe**, cruſh. *Amos* 4.1.*Job* 20.19. *Deut.*28.37.*Judg.*10. 8. 2 *Chro.*16. 10.violently taken, *Job* 20. 19. defraud. *Mal.* 3. 5. broken. *Iſa.* 58. 6. terrifie, *Pſal.*10.18. waſte. *Pſal.* 17. 9.broken in judgement. *Hoſ.*5. 11. terrifie *Pſal.*10. 18.
**Oppreſſor**, man of violence. *Prov.*3. 31.treader down, *Iſa.*16.4.
**Oppreſſion**, a ſcab, *Iſa.* 5.7.deceit. *Iſa.*33.15.*Ezek.*22. 7.29. robberie, *Pſal.* 62.10.
**Oracle**, word, ſaying. 2 *Sam.* 16.23. and 17.6. moſt holy place. 2 *Chron.* 3.10.16. and 5.7. oracle of the ſanctuarie, *Pſal* 28.2.
**Ordained**, founded. *Pſal.*8.2. 1 *Chro.* 9.22.prepared, *Eph.*2.15.gave, *Jer.* 1.5.ordered. *Rom.*13.1.
**Ordered**, eſtabliſhed. *Pſal.*37.23 diſpoſed. *Pſal*50.23.ordained. *Rom.*13 1.in an orderly manner, *Judg.*6.26 bound or tied, 1 *Kin.*20.14.
**Ordinance**, traditions, 1 *Cor.*11.2.ceremonies, *Heb.*9. 1. rites, *Heb.*9. 10.obſervations, *Mal.*3.14.
**Ornament**, adding. *Pro.*1.9.
**Orion**, Ceſel, *Job* 38.31.
**Orphane**, fatherleſſe, *Lam.*5.3. comfortleſſe, *John* 14.8.
**Other**, ſecond. *Dan.*8.3.2 *Sam.*4.2 *Neh.*3.11.
**Out**, with us, 1 *John* 7.14.*Pſal.* 12.4
**Over**, could reſiſt. 1 *Chron.*12.14.
**Overcome**, puft up, *Cant.*6.5. broken *Iſa.*28.1.weakneſſe, *Exod.*32.18.
**Overflow**, go over, *Iſa.*8.8.
**Overlee**, ſet forward, 1 *Chron.*23.4.
**Overtake**, prevent. *Amos* 9.10.
**Had the overſight**, went over. *Neh.* 11.16. and 13.4.
**Overthrown**, faln. 2 *Sam.*17.9.make to fall, *Pſal.*106.27.
**Overturn**, perverted, *Ezek.*21.27.
**Overwhelm**, cauſe to fall down, *Job* 6.27.cover. *Pſal.* 78. 53. ſwallowed up, *Pſal.*124.3.4.deſolate, *Pſal.*143 4.
**None ought**, it is not. 1 *Chron.*15.2.
**Out**, from, 2 *Sam.*7.9.
**Put out**, boare out, *Num.*16.14.
**Outragious**, overwhelming, *Pro.*27. 4.
**Out of**, by, 2 *Sam.*22.9. *Pſal.* 18.8.
**Out-caſts**, ready to periſh. *Iſa.*27.13.
**Owle**, Oſtrich, *Job* 30.29.
**Own home**, *John* 16.32.
**Owner**, to whom it is due. *Prov.*3.27
**Owne perſon**, face, preſence. 2 *Sam.* 17.11.
**Owne**, belongeth to me. 1 *Ki.*1.33.
**Ox**, bullock, *Pſal.*69.31.
**Oyl olive**, olive tree of oyl, *Deut.*8.8 1 *Kin.*6.23.

## P.

**Paine**, feare. *Exod.*30.4.
**Palace**, Court, *Phil.*1.13.
**Palm of the hand**, rod, *John* 18. 22.
**Pan**, flat plate. 1 *Chron.*23.29. ſlices, 1 *Chron.*9.31.
**Pant**, bray, *Pſal.*42.1.
**Parable**, hard ſaying, *Pſal.*49.4. and 7.28 riddle, *Ezek.* 17.2. proverb, *John* 16.29.
**Pardon**, no iniquity ſinnes not to be found, *Jer.*50.45.forgive, have mercy. *Pſal.*25.11.16.18. take away iniquity *Job* 7.21.
**Dare**, ſuffer to grow, make or dreſſe, *Deut.*21.12.
**Dummer Parlour**, Parlour of cooling, *Judg.*3.20.
**To part**, deliver betweeen. 2 *Sam.*14. 6.
**Partaker**, portion with. *Pſal.*50.18.
**Parts**, companies bands, 2 *K.*11.7.
**Fourth part**, foureſquare, 1 *Kin.*6.33.
**Parting mother** *Ezo.*21.21.
**Greateſt part**, multitude, 1 *Chron.* 12.29.

Partiall, accept faces, *Mal.*2.9.
Partiality, wrangling, *Jam.*3.17.
Paſſe away, turne away, *Pſal.*90.9. went away, *Eſth.* 4.17. goe by, *Job* 9. 11.
Paſt, driven away, *Eccleſ.*3.15.
Paſtours, Princes of the people, *Jer.* 22. 22.
Greene paſtures, paſtures of tender graſſe, *Pſal.*23.3.
By-pathes, crooked, *Judg.*5.6.
Patient, forbearing, 2 *Tim.*2.24. ſuffer, *Jam.*5.7.
Paterne, fathion, 2 *King.* 16. 10. ſumme, or number, *Ezek.* 43.10.
Pauilion, tent, 1 *Kin.*20.12.
Paw, digg, *Job* 39.21.
Pay, weigh, *Eſth.*3.9.1 *Kin.*20.39 give, *Ezra* 4.13.
Peace, all is well, 2 *Sam.*18.28. proſperity, *Dan.*8.25. loving kindneſſe mercies, *Jer.*16.5. no evill come, *Jer* 23.17. know one doth, *Eſth.*2.11. in league, *Job* 5.23. ſafety, *Pſal*4.8.
Hold your peace, be ſilent, *Job* 13.13.
At peace with thee, eat thy bread, *Obad.*7.
Peaceable, ſure, quiet, *Iſa.* 32. 18. faithfull, 2 *Sam.*20.19.
Held his peace, as one deafe, 1 *Sam.* 10. 27. the voice hid, the tongue cleave to the roofe, *Job* 29.10.
Peaceablely, by flattery, *Dan.*11.21.
Peace offring, thanke offering, *Eze.* 43.27. and 45.17.
Peculiar, purchaſed, 1 *Pet.*2.9.
Pedegree, deſcent, *Heb.*7.3.6.
Peece, for one, *Num.*17. 6. peece of ſilver 7 d.ob. a Roman penny, *Luk.* 15. 8.
Piercing, croſſing, *Iſai.*27.1.
Peniel, the face of God, *Gen.*32.30.
Pen of iron, Diamond point, *Jer.* 17. 1.
Handle the penne, draw nigh it, *Judg* 5. 14.
Pennie, 7 d.ob. *Matth.*18.28. and 20. 2. and 22.9. *Mar.*6.37.
People, Nations, *Prov.* 14. 34. children, *Gen.*29.1.
Perfourme, finiſh, *Phil.*1.6. doe, *Pſal.* 119.112. *Eſth.*5.8. ſeparate, *Numb.* 15. 3.
Perez, breach, 2 *Sam.*6.8.
Perfect, fully, 1 *Kin.*11.6. to the end, 1 *Pet.*1.13. upright, *Gen.*6.9. *Job* 1. 18. of full age, *He.*5.14. conſecrated *Heb.*7.28. hold integrity, *Job* 2.3.9 be perfected, *Luk.* 6. 40. ſincere, *Deu.*18.3.
Permiſſion, paſſing over, *Rom.*3.25.
Pernicious, laſcivious, 2 *Pet.*2.2.
Periſh, utterly waſted, *Iſa.* 60. 12. conſume, 1 *Sam.*27.1. deſtroy, *Dan.* 2.18. end, *Eſth.*9. 28. made naked, *Pro.*29.18. cut off, *Gen.*41.36. paſſe by, *Job* 33.12.18.
Perpetuall, of old, *Ezek.*35.5.
Perſecutors, enemies, *Pſal.*119.157
Perſecuted, chaſed out, 1 *Theſ.*2.15. take, *Pſal.*70.11.
Perſecute, take to the griefe of, *Pſa* 69.26.
Perſon, ſoul, *Jer.*51.29. *Exod.*16.16. *Gen.*36.6. ſight, 2 *Cor.*2.10.
Reſpect perſons, acknowledge faces *Deut.*1.17.
Perſwade, deceive, 1 *Kin.*22.20. 2 *Ki.* 18. 33.
Perſwaded fully, fully aſſured, *Rom* 14. 5.
Perverſneſſe, wreſtling, wreſting judgement, *Ezek.*9.9.
Pervert, alter, *Pro.*31.5.
Piety, kindneſſe, 1 *Tim.*5.4.
Pillar, prop, 1 *Kin.*10. 12. and 7.42.
Pine, flow out, *Lam.*4 9.
Pipes, flutes, 1 *Kin.*1.40.
Pisgah, hill, *Num.*21.20. *Deut.*3.27.
Piſſe, water of the feet, 2 *Kin.*18.27.
Caſt of all pitty, corrupted his compaſſion, *Amos* 1. 11.
Pittie, lament, *Pſal* 69.20. *Jer.*16.5. have compaſſion, *Ezek.*16.5. ſpare, *Jonah* 4.10. *Ezek.*7.4.9. bemoane, aske of thy peace, *Jer.*15.5. mercy, *Jer.*21.7. ſpare, *Jer.*13.14.
Pit, dungeon, *Iſai.*24. 22. reſt in the duſt, *Job* 17.16.
Pitch, ſtretch, 2 *Sam.*6.17.20.
Open place, doore of the eyes, *Gen.* 38. 14.
Place, hole, *Jam.*3.11. void, floore, 1 *Ki.* 22.10. 2 *Chro.* 18.9. ſtanding, 2 *Chr.* 30.16. *Nehem.*13.11. ſtead, *Hoſ.*1. 10. walk, *Zech.*3.7.
Places, things, *Epheſ.*1.3. wayes, *Heb* 12.17.
Places ſteep, towers, ſtayres, *Ezek.* 38. 20.
Places nigh, neighbours, *Deut.*1.7.
Holy place, arke, 1 *Kin.*8.8.
Plainneſſe, boldneſſe, 2 *Cor.*3.12.
Plaine, oake, *Judg.* 9.6. Abel, *Judg.* 11. 33.
Plainely, elegantly, *Iſai.*32.4. not in a proverb or parable, *Joh.*16.25.29
Plague, ſtroke, 2 *Chron.*21.4.
Plagued, to be in trouble, *Pſal.*73.5 chaſtened, *Pſal.*73 14.
Play the foole, erre, 1 *Sam.*26.21.
Plant, forme, *Pſal.*94.9. put in. *Ezek.* 17. 5.
Plannets, twelve ſignes or conſtellations, 2 *Kin.*23.5.
Plead her cauſe, take vengeance, *Jer.*51.36.
In pleaſure, delicately, 1 *Tim.*5.6.
Have pleaſure, in content, *Rom.*1.32.
Pleaſure in wickedneſſe, evill dwels with, *Pſal.*5.4.
Pleaſe, be good, *Eſt.*1.19 good in the eyes, *Eſt.*1.19.21. finde favour, *Eſt.*8.5
Pleaſeth, good in my eyes, *Gen.*16.6. and 20.11. and 45.16. 1 *Sam.*18.20
Pleaſant, ſweet, 2 *Sam.*1.23. deſireable, 2 *Chron.* 32. 27. *Lam.*1.7.10. *Pſal.*106.24. of deſires, *Iſai.* 2.16. comely, *Pſal.*147.1. is good, *Eccleſ.* 7.26. fruitfull, *Iſai.*32.12. a deſire, *Gen.*3.6.
Pleaſure, ſport, *Prov.*21.17.
Pledges, hoſtages, 2 *Kin.*18.23. *Iſai.* 36.8.
Pleiades, the ſeven ſtarres, *Job* 38. 31.
Plentie, ſtrength, *Job* 22.25.
Plenteous, great, *Pſal.*103.8. dainties, fatt, *Hab.*1.16.
Plot, practiſe, *Pſal.*37.12.
Plucke, caſt, *Job* 29.17. bring forth, *Pſal.*25.15.
Plummet, ſtone of time, *Zech.*4. 10.
Point, glittering, or tear, *Eze.*21.15.
Polls, man by man, 1 *Chron.*23.3.
Policy, craft, *Dan.*8.25.
Poliſhed, cutt, *Pſal.*144.12.
Polluted, trodden under foot, *Ezek.* 16. 6.
Pooles, gathering of waters, *Exod* 7. 19.
Poore, ſorrowfull, *Pſal.*69.29. lightly eſteemed, 1 *Sam.* 18. 23. have not, 1 *Cor.*11.22. afflicted, *Job* 36.6. 15. needy, *Pſal.*37.14. weake, *Pſal.* 41. 1. broken in heart, *Pſal.* 10. 9. 16. wounded, *Pſal.*109.22. hath no helper, *Pſal.*72.12.
Populous, nouriſhing, *Nahu.*3.8.
Porters, for the gate, 1 *Chron.*16.42.
Portion, ordinance, *Nahum.*1.1.23. ordinance, *Ne.*11.23. things belonging to, *Eſth.* 2. 9. inheritance, *Job* 31.2.
Poſſeſſions, buſineſſe, 1 *Sam.* 25.2. cattell, 1 *Chron.*28.1.
Poſſeſſe, inherit, *Deu.*12.2. and 18.14
In poſſeſſion, at their feet, *Deut.*11.6
Pot, a pint and halfe, *ſectarius*, Mar. 7. 4.
Poverte, miſery, *Prov.*31.7.
Pound 12 ounces and a halfe, at 5 s the ounce, is 3 l. 2 s. 6d.
Waxen poore, falne in decay, *Levit.* 25.35.
Powre out, emptie, *Mal.*4.10.
Small power, ſhort of hand, 1 *Kin* 19.26.
Power, ſubſtance, 1 *Sam.*9.1. hand, *Job* 5.20. and 1.12. ſtrength, *Job* 26 2. palme of the hand, *Hab.*2.9. arme *Ezek.*22.6. covering, vaile, 1 *Cor.*11 10.16. might, *Deut.*8.2. 17. hand, *Deut.*32.38. *Joſ.*8.20. *Pſa.*22.20. dominion, 2 *Chron.*32.9. libertie, 1 *Cor* 8. 9.
Powreth, belcheth, bubble, *Pro.* 15. 2.
Powerfull, of majeſtie, *Pſal.*29.4.
Praiſe, ſecret, ſpeech, *Iſai.*26.16.
Prayer, ſpeech, *Job* 15.4. ſupplication,

tion, voice of weeping, *Pſal.6.* 8.9.
**Praiſe**, exalt, *Pſal.*118.28. thankſgiving, *Pſal.* 100. 1. and 42. 5. celebrate, make known the truth, *Iſa.* 38.18.19. vertues 1 *Pet.*2.9. honour *Jer.* 33. 9. *Pſal.* 71.8. fame, name, *Zeph.*3.19.20. ſhew forth. *Pſal.* 9. 1. declare his doings, *Pſal.*9.11. magnifie, *Pſal.*69.30. glorifie his name, *Pſal.*86.12.
**Prancings**, tramplings, plungings *Judg.*5.22.
**Pray**, lift up a cry and prayers, make interceſſion, *Jer.*7.16.
**Preached**, declared, not hid, not refrained. not concealed, *Pſal.* 40.9.
**Word preached**, word of hearing, *Heb.*4.2.
**Precious was the word**, no open viſion, 1 *Sam.*3,1.
**Precious**, much ſet by, 1 *Sam.*18. 30. of grace, *Prov.*17.8. of freedome, *Ezek.*27.20. of deſire, *Dan.*11.8. an honour, 1 *Pet.*2.7. deſirable, *Iſa.*8.27
**Prieſt**, chief officers, 1 *Kin.*2.3. Miniſter, *Iſ.*61.6. miniſter of the Lord. *Joel* 1.13. and 2.17. Prince, *Gen.*41. 45.50. and 45.20. and 47.22.26.
**Preferred**, changed. *Eſth.*2.9.
**Prejudice**, preferring one before another. 1 *Tim.*5.21.
**Prepare**, tie. bind. 1 *Kin.*18.44. eſtabliſh, *Pſal.*101.17. and 10.17. 1 *Chr.* 29.18. 2 *Chron.*27.6. fitted. *Heb.*10. 5.
**Prepared**, fitted. *Heb.*10.5. ready, *Joſ.* 4.13. fixed, 2 *Chron.*12.14.
**Preparation**, diſpoſing. *Pro.*16.1.
**Preſence**, face, 2 *Kin.*13.23. and 25. 19.
**In preſence**, in outward appearance 2 *Cor.*10.1.
**Preſent with**, found, 1 *Sam.* 13.15.
**Preſented**, offered, *Matth.*2.11.
**Preſently**, as on the day, 1 *Sam.*2.16.
**Preſents**, tributes. 2 *Ki.*17.3. precious things, 2 *Chron.*32.23.
**Preſent**, meate offering, *Judg.* 6. 18. bleſſing. 1 *Sam.*30.26. found. 1 *Chr.* 29.17. 2 *Chron.*5.11. and 29.29. and 30.21. and 31.1. *Eſth.*1.5.
**Preſerve**, reſerve. *Pſal.*79. 11. keep. *Prov.*4.6.
**Preſerve poſterity**, to put a remnant, *Gen.*45.7.
**Preſſe**, ruſh. *Mark* 3.10. throng near *Luke* 8.45.
**Doe preſumptuouſly**, with a high hand deſpiſe the word. *Num.*15.30. 31.
**Precious things**, ſpiceric. 2 *Kin.* 20. 13. deſireable. *Eſra* 8.27.
**Prevailed**, was heavy, *Judg.*1 35. was ſtrong, *Judg.*6.2.
**Prey**, ſpoile. *Iſa.*42.22. *Ezek.*7. 21.
**Pride**, naughtineſſe of heart. 1 *Sam.* 17.28. lifted up. 2 *Chron.*32.26.
**Prime author**, *Acts* 3.15.
**Prince**, author, *Acts* 3.15. a man, a Prince, *Exod.*2.14.
**Principles**, word of beginning, *Heb.* 6.1.
**Principall Scribe**, Scribe of the captain of the hoſt, 2 *Kin.*25.19.
**Priſon**, fetters, houſe of ward, *Jer.*52. 11
**Privily**, craftily. *Judg.* 9. 31. hide themſelves, *Pſal.*10.8. in darkneſſe, *Pſal.*11.2.
**Proclamation**, cauſe a voice to paſſe *Eſra* 1.1. a voice. 2 *Chro.*24.9.
**Proceed**, adde, *Iſa.*29.14.
**Proceſſe of time**, at the end of dayes *Gen.*4.3. the dayes multiplied. *Gen.* 38.12.
**Profeſſion**, confeſſion, 1 *Tim.*6.13.
**Profit**, help, *Iſa.*30.5.
**Prolong**, addeth, *Prov.*10.27.
**Prorake promiſe**, altering my purpoſe, *Numb.*14.34.
**Promotion**, exalteth, *Prov.* 3. 35. made to proſper, *Dan.*3.30. bring to honour, *Prov.* 4.8.
**Promoted**, go up and down to others. *Judg.*9.9.
**Prophet**, ſpirituall man. *Hoſ.*9.7.
**Falſe prophet**, uncleane ſpirit, *Zec.* 13.2.
**Prophanneſſe**, hypocriſie, *Jer.*23.15.
**Proportion**, nakedneſſe, 1 *Kin.*7.36.
**Proſelites**, ſuch as had ſeparated themſelves from the heathen to the people of God, *Eſra* 6.21
**Proſper**, wiſely to behave himſelf, 1 *Sam.*18.5. right, *Eccl.*11.6. happy, *Jer.*12.1. doe wiſely, *Joſ.* 1.7. 1 *Kin.* 2.3. deale wiſely, *Iſa.*52.19. encreaſe *Pſal.* 73. 12. prevaile. *Judg.*4.24. bring his deviſes to paſſe, *Pſal.*37.7
**Proſperity**, ſetled ſtrength, *Pſal.*30. 6. good, *Lam.*3.17, *Zech.*1.17. *Deut.* 23.6.
**Proſperous** of peace, *Zech.*8.12. the Lord be with, *Gen.*39.2.3.23.
**Proſtitute**, prophane, *Levit.* 19.29.
**Prove**, viſit, trie, *Pſ.*17.3. charge *Rom.*3.10.
**Protection**, hiding for them, *Deut.* 32.38.
**Proved**, charged, *Rom.* 3.9.
**Provided**, foreſeen, *Heb.*11.40.
**Proud**, great, *Pſal.*12.3. contemptuous, *Pſal.*31.18. at eaſe. *Pſal.* 123.4. haughty. *Prov.*6.17. fool, 1 *Tim.*6.4 pride. *Job* 26.12.
**Proudly**, contemptuouſly, *Pſa.* 31. 18.
**Proviſion**, bread, 1 *Kin.*4.22.
**Provocation**, anger, 1 *Sam.* 1.6. 2 *Kin.*23.26. contention, *Pſal.*95.8. temptation, *Pſal.*95.8. grief. *Pſal.* 78.40.
**Pulle**, enſnare, *Pſal.*12.5.
**Pull away**, backſliding, *Zech.*7. 11.
**Pull**, cauſe to come, *Gen.*8.9.
**Pulpit**, tower of wood. *Neh.*8.4.
**Punish**, viſit. *Iſa.*10.12. and 24. 21. *Amos*, 3. 2. 14. *Jer.*23.34. reward. *Hoſ.*4.9.
**Puniſhment**, iniquitie, *Gen.*4.13. ſin. *Lam.*4.6.22. *Zech.* 14. 19. cenſure, 2 *Cor.*2.6.
**Pure**, upright. *Job* 8.6. cleave. *Job* 11. 4. without ſpot. *Job* 11.15. tried. refined. *Pſal.*119.140. right. *Prov.*20. 11.
**Purified**, made white, tryed. *Dan.*12. 10. purge, take away, *Iſ.* 27.9. purifie *Mal.*3.3. make white. *Dan.* 12. 10. waſh away. *Iſa.*4.4. *Pſal.*51.7.
**Purpoſe**, ſay, 1 *Kin.*5.5. work. *Job* 33. 17. foundation. *Iſa.*19.20. thoughts of heart. *Job* 17.11.
**Purſue**, come upon, overtake. *Deut.* 28.45. with a purſuite. 1 *Kin.*18.27. after. 2 *Chron* 18.32.
**Put**, give. *Heb.*8,10. bind, *Exod.*29 thruſt, *Deut.*33.14. joyne, 1 *Sam.*2. 36.
**Put to the worſt**, ſmitten, 2 *Chron.* 25.22.
**Put off**, expiate, *Iſa.*47.11.
**Put in order**, charge, 2 *Sam.*17.23.
**Put upon**, make to ride, 2 *Kin.*13.16
**Put together**, gathered, *Gen.*42.17.
**Put down**, cauſe to ceaſe, 2 *Ki.*23.5. removed, 2 *Chron.*36.3.
**Put out**, bore out, *Judg.*16.21. *Num.* 16.14. pluck off, *Deut.*7.21. put away, bring forth, *Eſr.*10.3.
**Put up**, bound up, 2 *Kin.*12.10.

Q.

**Quake**, tremble, carefullneſſe, *Ezek* 12.8.
**Quarters**, wings, *Deut.*22.12.
**Quarrell**, inward grudging, *Mark* 6. 19. complaint, *Col.*3.13.
**Quarries**, graven images, *Judg.*3. 19.
**Queen**, frame of heaven, *Jer.*44.17 wife, *Neh.*2.6.
**Queach**, breake, *Pſal.*104.11.
**Queſtion**, thing, *Mark* 11.29.
**Queſtions**, words, 1 *Kin.* 10.3.
**Quiet**, reſt, 2 *Chron.*20. 30. no more to be angry, *Eze.*16.42. ſilent, *Jud.* 16.2.
**Quietly**, peaceably, 2 *Sam.* 3. 27. 1 *Cor.*4 40.
**Quicken**, give life, 2 *Cor.*3.6.
**Quickly**, diligently, 1 *Sam.*20.19. haſten, 2 *Chron.*18.8.

Quit your selfe, be men, 1 *Sam.* 4.9

## R.

Rafter, gallery, *Cant.* 1.17.
Rage, fury *Dan.* 3.13. tumultuously assemble, *Psal.* 2.1.
Rahab, Egypt, *Psa.* 89.10.
Raigned, began to raigne, 1 *Kings* 15. 25.
Rails, flie upon, 1 *Sam.* 25.14. speake reproachfully, 1 *Tim.* 5.4.
Raine, showers, *Isai.* 10.9. *Psal.* 72.6. waters, *Job* 5.10.
Raise, make to stand, *Psal.* 107.25. receive, *Exod.* 23.1.
Ramath-lehi, lifting up the jaw bone, *Judg.* 15.17.
Ran, went, 1 *Kin.* 18 35.
Ran through, overflowed, 2 *Chron.* 32. 4.
Rank, fat, full, *Gen.* 41.5.22.
Ransome, an atonement, *Job* 33. 24.
Rase, make bare, *Psal.* 137.7.
Rash, hastie, *Isai.* 32.4.
A certaine rate, the portion of a day in his day, *Exod.* 16.4.
Rubbish, erre, *Prov.* 5. 20. take away, *Cant.* 4.9.
Reached with, embrace, *Prov.* 5.20.
Reach, be, *Exod.* 28.42.
Ready, convenient, 2 *Sam.* 18.22.
Rake ready, binde, 2 *Kings* 9.21.
Rereward, gathering host, *Jos.* 6.9.
Reason, understanding, *Job* 32.11. *Dan* 4.34.36. plead, *Job* 13.6.
By Reason, out of.
Rebells, children of rebellion, *Num.* 17. 10.
Rebell, trangresse, *Exod.* 20.28. fall away, 1 *Kin.* 12.19. refuse, *Isai.* 1.20 revolt, *Jer.* 29. 30. in a way not good, *Isai.* 65.2. shake of the yoke, and served him not, 2 *Kin.* 18.7.
Rebuker, correction, *Hos.* 5.2. destroy put out the name, *Psa.* 9.5. chastise, *Psal.* 38.1.
Receiver, weigher, *Isa.* 33.18.
Receive graciously, give good, *Hos.* 14. 2.
Receive thy saw, lay up in the heart *Job* 22.22.
Recall, make to returne the heart, *Lam.* 3.21.
Receive, take to himself, *Job.* 3.27. suffer, 2 *Cor.* 11.16. give, *Rev.* 13.16. weigh upon the hand, 2 *Sam.* 18.12 lay up, *Job* 22.22.
The receite, for the place of receite, *Mar.* 2.14.
Recover, gather. 1 *Kin.* 5.3. take away *Hos.* 2.9. awake, 2 *Tim.* 2.26.
Recompence, give, *Ezek.* 7.3. judge according to mens wayes, *Eze.* 7.3.
Recovered, gone up, *Jer.* 8.22. awake, 2 *Tim.* 2.26.
Recorder, remembrancer, or writer of Chronicles, 2 *Sam.* 8. 16. and 20 24.1 *Kin.* 4.3.1 *Chron.* 18.15.
Red, weedy, *Jer.* 49.21. porpherie, *Est* 1. 6.
Redeem, give a ransome, *Psalm.* 49.7. ransomed, *Isai.* 35.9.10. *Jer.* 31.11 bought, *Rev.* 14.4.
Reel, stagger, *Psal.* 107.27.
Refiner, purifier, *Mal.* 3.3.
Refraine, farre from, *Eccles.* 3.5.
Refresh, breath, *Job* 32.20.
Refuge, hiding place, *Isai.* 28.17. an high place, *Psal.* 9.9.
Refuse, pull away, gave a backsliding, *Zech.* 7.11.
Refuse, vile, 1 Sam. 15.9.
Regard, set heart on, 1 *Sam.* 4.20.2 *Sa* 13.20, *Exo.* 9.21. consider, *Isa.* 18.4. receive with good heed, *Mat.* 2.13 attention, 1 *Kin.* 18. 29. observeth, *Rom.* 14.6. lay to heart, 1 *Sam.* 25. 25. delight in, *Isai.* 13.17.
Reiect, loath, *Jer.* 14. 19. frustrate, *Mar.* 7.4. *Luke* 7. 14. forsake, *Jer.* 7. 29.
Reigne, restraine in, 1 *Sam.* 9.17.
Raigned, began to raigne, 2 *Ki.* 8.16
Rejoyce, glad *Job* 3. 22. lift up ones selfe, *Job* 31.29. sing. *Psal.* 65.8.12. glorying, 1 *Thes.* 2. 19. *Hab.* 1.15. *Jam.* 1.9. and 2.13. be joyfull, *Psal.* 69.11. praise, *Deut.* 32.43. shout for joy, *Job* 8.21.
Relieve, right one, *Isa.* 1.17. make the soul come againe, *Lam.* 1.11.16.
Release, rest, *Esth.* 2.18.
Remaineth, the remainder, surplusage, *Exod.* 26.13. stood, 2 *Kin.* 13.6 watch, *Job* 21.32.
Remedy, healing, 2 *Chron.* 36.16.
Remember, come into mind, *Jer.* 44. 21. and 3.16. *Isai.* 65.17.
Remembrance, remission, *Phil.* 1.3. memoriall, *Psal.* 97. 12. and 30.4. motion, *Phil.* 1.3.
Remembrance perish, have no name in the street, *Job* 18.17. and 18.19.
Remnant, escaping, *Esra.* 9.14. excellency, *Job* 22.20. that remaineth 2 *Kin.* 19.30.
Remove, take of, *Ezek.* 21.26.
Renew, strengthen, *Isa.* 4.13. change *Job* 29.20. *Isai.* 40.13.
Repaired, closed, 1 *Kin.* 11.27. revived 1 *Chron.* 11.8. renew, 2 *Chron.* 24.4. 24. founded, 2 *Chron.* 24.27. set up, *Ezra* 9.9.
Repented not punished, *Zech.* 8.14
Repent, turne, *Ezek.* 18. 30. turne back, *Jer.* 4. 28. saying what have I done, *Jer.* 8.6. turne from his sinne, keep Gods statutes, *Ezek.* 18. 21. 28.30. grieve at the heart, *Gen.* 6.6
Place of repentance, way to change the mind, *Heb.* 12.17.
Reply, answer, dispute, *Rom.* 9.20.
Repost, preaching, *Rom.* 10.16. word or sayings, 1 *Kin.* 10.7. 2 *Chron.* 9.5.
Reprove, rebuke, *Pro* 9.7.8. argue, *Isa.* 11.4. *Hab.* 2.1. discover, *Isa.* 5.13 *Eph.* 5.12. *Job.* 3.20. convince, *Job.* 16.8.
Reprobate, refuse, reject; *Jer.* 6.10. of no judgement, 2 *Tim* 3.8. *Tit.* 1.18.
Reproach, shame, *Ruth* 2.15.1 *Sam.* 20.34. revile, *Isai.* 51.70. *Zeph.* 2.8. dishonour, *Psal.* 69.19 and 74.10. reproof, taunt; proverb, curse, *Jer.* 23. 40. and 24. 23. *Psal.* 119. 42. mock, *Ezek.* 22.4. scorne, derision, by-word, *Psa.* 44.13.14. & 69.7.11. 19. and 71.13. song, *Psal.* 69. 10.11. 12. shame not, *Ruth* 2.15. blasphemie, *Psal.* 44.16.
Bring reproach, shame covered, *Psal* 69.7.
Reuealed. discovered, *John* 3. 20 made manifest *John* 3.21.
Request, long for, *Job* 6.8.
Require, chuse, 2 *Sam.* 19.38.
Requite, recompence, 2 *Chron.* 6.23.
Rereward, gathering host, *Josh.* 6.9.
Resemblest, according to the forme, *Judg.* 8.18.
Residue, excellencie, *Mal.* 2.15.
Resort, prosented themselves, 2 *Chron.* 11.13.
Rest not, have no rest, *Rev.* 4.8.
Rest upon, lay open, *Isai.* 30.32.
Rest in hope, dwell confidently, *Psa.* 16. 9.
To have respect, know *Exod.* 2.25.
Respite, forbear, 1 *Sam.* 11.3.
Resort to, present to, 2 *Chron.* 11.13.
Resist, adversary, *Zech.* 3.1.
Resteth, remained, *Jer.* 52.15.
Restrained, frowned, 1 *Sam.* 3.13.
Restore, bring againe, *Isa.* 6.5. return to, *Deut.* 28.31.
Rest, leave, 2 *Chron.* 32.8. release, *Esth.* 2.18. still, quiet, *Isai.* 14.7. *Job* 3.13. 26. cease, *Job* 14. 6. lye downe, *Jer.* 50.6. be silent, wait, *Psal.* 37.7. forsake, *Psal.* 37.8. refreshing, *Isai.* 28. 12. confidence, *Isa.* 30.15. and 32.17 dwell confidently, *Psal.* 16.9. peace *Psal.* 38.3. keeping a Sabbath, *Heb.* 4.9. assurance, *Isai.* 30.15. be still, *Jer.* 47.6. none make afraid, *Jer.* 30. 10. dwell in safety, *De.* 12.10. inheritance, *Deut.* 12.9.
Restitution, exchange, *Job* 20.18.
Retaine, acknowledge, *Rom.* 1.28.
Returne, have compassion, bring againe, *Jer.* 12. 15. seek the Lord, *Hos.* 3.5. enquire, *Psal.* 78.34.
Returneth, iterateth, *Prov.* 26. 11. put away abominations before God, *Jer.* 4.8.

**Retire**, ſtrengthen, *Jer.*4. 6. ſcatter, 2 *Sam.*20.22.
**Reveal**, open the eare 2 *Sam.*7.27.
**Revenues**, ſtrength, *Eſra* 4.13.
**Revenge**, take vengeance, *Ezek.* 25. 12.15.
**Revive**, preſerve alive, *Hab.*3. 2. raiſe up, *Hoſ.*6.2.
**Revolt**, rebell, *Jer.*5.23.
**Reward**, fees, *Dan.* 2.6.and 5.17.
**Riches**, ſtrength *Prov.*27.24.
**Rich**, men of worth, *Eccl.* 10.6. 20. have riches, *Mark* 10. 23. truſt in riches, *ver.*24.
**Cauſe to ride**, bring on horſeback *Eſth.*6.9.
**Rigour**, lives bitter, hard bondage, *Exod.*1.13.14.
**Righteous**, innocent, *Pſal.*94. 17. which keepeth the truth, *Iſa.*26. 2. upright, *Pſal.*97.11. faithfull, *Pſal.* 119.138.143. mercifull. *Iſa.* 57.1.2 one that ſerveth God, *Mal.* 3. 18. that maketh his wayes perfect, *Job* 22.3.
**Righteous acts** righteouſneſſes, benefits, 1 *Sam.*12.7.
**Righteouſneſſe**, in the promiſe of mercie, *Dan.*9.16.truth, *Iſa.* 26.2. upright, *Pſal.* 97.11. equity, *Pſal.* 98.9. judgement, *Pſal.*98.4. cleanneſſe, 2 *Sam.*22.25.
**Rightneſſe**, ſtraightneſſe, *Heb.*1.8. in righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.* 9.4. juſtice, *Pſ.*17. 1.
**Right on**, ſtraight before, *Prov.*4.25. ſalvation or glorie, *Iſai.*62.1.2.
**Ring**, ſtrake, *Exo.*1. 18,
**Riotous**, glutton, *Prov.*28.7,
**Ripe**, dried, *Rev.*14 15.
**Ript** divided, *Amos* 1.13.
**Riſe up before**, honour, *Levit.*19. 32.
**Riſe**, ſtand upright, *Pſal.*20.8.
**Riſen**; gave forth, *Gen.*19. 23.
**Rivers**, bottomes, dales, *Ezek.*36.4. brookes, *Joſ.*17.9. vallies, 2 *Sam.*24 5. Euphrates, 1 *Chron.*19.16.2 *Chro.* 9.26.
**Robe**, girdle, government, key, *Iſai.* 22.21.22.
**Robbery**, ſpoil, *Amos* 3.10.
**Robber**, juggler, *Eze*,7.22. breake up the houſe, *Ezek.*18.10.
**Rock**, flint, *Job* 28. 9. ſalvation, refuge, *Pſ.*62.7. ſtrong place, *Judg.* 6. 26. ſtrong rock, *Pſal.* 31.2.
**Rod**, tribe, *Pſal.*72.2. ſtripe, *Pſal.*89 32.2 *Sam.*7.14.
**Rolling thing**, thiſtle down, *Iſ.*17.13.
**Rolls**, books, *Eſra* 6.1.
**Roomes**, neſts, *Gen.*6.14.
**Root**, ſtock, *Job* 14.8.
**Rooted**, built up, eſtabliſhed, *Col.*2.7.
**Root out**, pluck up, *Prov.*2.22.
**Rottennesse**, worm, moth, *Hoſ.* 5. 12.
**Rot**, fall, *Num.*5.21.
**Rough of haire**, *Zech.*13.4.
**Roughly**, hard things, *Gen.*42.7.30. hardly, 1 *Kin.*12.13.
**Round about**, compaſſed, *Pſal.*88 17.
**Row**, dig, *Jonah* 1.13.
**Ropall**, citie of the Kingdome, *Joſ.*12.2.2 *Kin.* 25.25. of the kingdome, *Eſth.*1.7.
**Rule**, line, 2 *Cor.*10.13.
**Ruled**, armed, kiſſe, *Gen.*41.40.
**Ruler**, judge, *Acts* 7.27. deliverer, *Acts* 7.35. a Prince, 2 *Sam.*8. 18. & 20.6.1 *Chron.*5.2. Governour, *John* 2 9.
**Run**, make haſt, *Prov.*1. 16. broken, *Pſal.*18.29.
**Run through**, broken, 2 *Sam.*22.30.

## S.

**Sabbath nere**, week between, *Acts* 13.42.
**Sacrifice**, feaſt, *Exod.*13. 18.1 *Sam.* 9.12, and 20.6. good cheare, *Prov.* 17.1. ſlay, 2 *Kin.*23.30. ſtrike in the ſoul, *Jer.*40.14. praiſe, *Pſal.*45.6.
**Offer ſacrifice** kill beaſt *Gen.*31.54. truſt in the Lord, *Pſal.*4.5.
**Sacrificer**, that ſacrificeth *Hoſ.*13.2.
**Sadder**, worſe likeing, *Dan.*1.10.
**Safe**, peace, *Job* 21.9.2 *Sam.*18.29. ſet aloft, *Pro.*18.10. and 29.25. reſt quiet, *Job* 3. 26.
**Safely**, confidently, 1 *Kin.*4. 25. *Ezek.* 38.11. in peace, *Iſai.* 41.3.
**Saith**, mouth, 2 *Sam.*17.5.
**Said**, ſpoken, *Gen.* 21.1. cryed, or called *Job* 17.14.
**Well ſaid**, thy word is good, 1 *Sam.*9. 10.
**Saints**, excellent, *Pſal.* 16 3 moſt holy, *Hoſ.*11.12. that have made a covenant with God, *Pſal.*50.5.
**Sale of his patrimonie**, ſales by his fathers, *Deut.*18.8.
**Saints**, ask of thy health, 1 *Sam.*10.4. and 8.10. bleſſe, 1 *Sam.* 13.10. ask how one doth, 1 *Sam.*30 21. greet, 1 *Sam.*25.5. and 30. 21. 2 *Kin.*10.15. congratulate, 1 *Chron.* 18.10. ask of peace, *Judg.* 18.15. 2 *Sam.*8. 11.
**Salvation**, victorie, *Pſal.*144.10. rejoyceing, *Pſal.* 118.15. word of righteouſneſſe, *Pſal.*119.123. deliverance, 2 *Sam.*19.2.
**Save ſalvation**, ſaveth himſelf, *Zech.* 9.9.
**Samuel**, ask of God, 1 *Sam.* 1.20.
**Sanctuarie**, holy thing, *Heb.*8.2. holy, *Heb.*9.2. the beautie of holineſſe *Pſal.*29.2.
**Sanctifie** purifie, *Iſa* 66.17. ordaine *Jer.*1.5. prepare, *Joel* 3. 9. conſecrate anoint, *Exod.* 29. 33. 36. make an atonement, *Exod.*29. 37. ſet apart *Neh.*12.47.
**Sardius**, rubies, *Exod.*39 10.
**Sathan**, adverſarie, *Job* 1.6. *Pſal.*109 6.
**Sweet ſavour**, made to reſt, *Eſra* 6. 10.
**Save**, let live, 1 *Sam.*10. 24. 2 *Sam.* 16.16. deliver, *Jer.* 15. 20. draw forth, *Amos* 9.13. cauſe to eſcape, *Pſa.*71.2. helps, *Joſ.*10.6. bleſſe, feed, lift up, *Pſal.*28.9.
**Save when**, to the intent that, *Deut* 15.4.
**God Save the King**, let him live, 2 *Chron.*23.11.
**Saviour**, redeemer, *Iſa.* 49.26.
**Saw**, cut forth, *Prov.*6.14.
**Saweſt**, waſt ſeen, or didſt ſee *Dan.* 2.32.
**Say**, cry, call, *Job* 17.14. talk, 2 *Kin* 18.20.
**Saying**, thing, *Luke* 1.65. and 9.28.
**Scales**, ſtrong pieces of ſhield, *Job* 41.15.
**Scarlet**, purple, *Dan.*5.7. *Heb.* 9.19. double garment, *Prov.* 31.21.
**Scant meaſure**, of leanneſſe, *Micah* 6.10.
**Scarre**, terrifie, *Iob* 7.14.23.
**Scatter**, diſperſe, *Ezek.* 22.15. & 30. 23.
**Scattered**, diſperſed, *Ezek.* 12.15. *Eſ.*3.8. overſpread, *Eſt.*18.2.7. diſcomfited, 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. ſpread, *Mal.*2.3. break in pieces *Pſ.*81 81.
**Schiſme**, diviſion, not care one for another, 1 *Cor.*12.25.26.
**Scholar**, one that anſweareth, *Mal.*2 12.
**Scorched**, burned, *Rev.*16.9.
**Scorner**, fool, *Prov.*19.29.
**Scorn**, laugh at, ſhake the head, 2 *Kin.*19.21. deriſion, *Pſal.*74.4. & 79.4. wicked, *Prov.*9.7. contempt, *Pſal.*123.4. ſcoffe at, *Hab.*1.10. reproach, deriſion, *Pſal.*79.4. and 44.13.14. are my ſcorners, *Job* 16.20.
**Scrabled**, made marks, 1 *Sam.* 21.13.
**Scribe**, ſecretarie, 2 *Sam.*8.17. 1 *Kin.* 4.3. 1 *Chron.*27.23. *Iſa* 16.3.
**Sea**, for the place where the ſea is, *Iſa.*11.9, haven, *Ezek.*25.16. gathering together of waters, *Gen.*1.10. depth, *Job* 38.16.
**Seal**, ſhut up, cloſed up, *Dan.*12.4. 9. at the ſealing, or ſealed, *Neh.* 9. 38.
**Search**, know, underſtand, *Pſal.* 139. 1.2. ſeek, *Eccl.*7.25. *Ezek.* 34. 11. dig, *Jer.*2.34. felt, *Gen* 31.37. ſound 1 Sam. 20. 12.

**Season**, set time, 2 *Kin.* 4.16.
**Seated**, fielded, *Deut.* 33.21.
**Seat**, habitation, *Amos* 6.3.
**Seven eyes**, the eyes of the Lord, *Zech.* 3.9. and 4.10.
**By sevens**, seven sevens, *Gen.* 7.2
**Secure**, in safety, *Job* 11.18.
**Secret**, darke place, *Isa.* 45.19. wonderfull, *Judg.* 13.18. hid, *Luk.* 8.17.
**Second time**, twice by this, *Ge.* 43.10
**Secretly**, by stealth, *Job* 4.12. in secret places, *Psal.* 19.9.
**See**, enjoy, *Job* 7.7. perceive, *Job* 9.11
**See good**, enjoy good, *Job* 7.7.
**Seed**, pedegree, *Ezra* 2.39. *Neh.* 7.61 offspring, *Job* 21.8. graine, *Joe.* 1.17. *Isa.* 44.3.
**Seek**, procure, *Prov.* 17.9. delight in, *Mal.* 3.1. enquire, *Zeph.* 1.6.
**Seek God**, make supplications. *Job* 8.5.
**Seek my soul**, devise my hurt, *Psa.* 35.4.
**Seek occasion**, rolle himselfe upon, *Gen.* 43.18.
**Seeme**, thinke, *Luke* 8.18. shew, *Nah.* 1.4. be. 1 *Kin.* 21.2.
**Seemeth**, is, *Judg.* 10.15.
**Seeing**, if, *Psal.* 22.8.
**Seene**, for understanding, 2 *Chr.* 9.3.
**Seers**, Hosai. 2 *Chron.* 33.19.
**Sight**, face, 2 *Sam.* 7.9. *Isa.* 5.11.
**Siege**, strong hold, 2 *Chron.* 32.10.
**Selfe**, soule, *Jos.* 23.11. *Jer.* 37.9. and 51.14. *Job* 32.2. another, *Eze.* 18.30 32. and 14.9.
**Send**, cause to passe, *Gen.* 32.23. give, *Deut.* 11.15.
**Send**, memoriall, *Hos.* 14.8. multiplied, *Neh.* 6.17.
**Send out**, cast out, *Jonah* 1.4.
**Sent to and fro**, multiplyed, *Neh.* 6.17.
**Sent for**, tooke, 1 *Sam.* 17.31.
**Sentence**, answer, 2 *Cor.* 1.9. assented, *Luke* 23.24.
**Service** yoke, 1 *King.* 12.4.
**Servants**. Saints, *Psal.* 79.2.
**Serve**, stand before, *Jer.* 40.9. and 52.12. wearied, *Isai.* 43.23.
**Separation**, Nazarite-ship, *Numb.* 6.4 consecration, *Num.* 7.8.
**Separated**, severed, *Lev.* 20.24. 26. accursed, *Ro.* 9.3. withdrew, *Ga.* 2.12
**Separate**, make themselves, *Nu.* 6.2.
**Servant**, Minister, 2 *Kin.* 5.16. his servant, servant to him, *Gen.* 9.26.
**Seth**, Sheth, *Gen.* 4.25.
**Set forward**, oversee, 1 *Chron.* 23.4.
**Set themselves**, stood, 1 *Chro.* 11.14.
**Set in array**, bound together, 2 *Chr.* 13.3.
**Setled**, procured, thickned, *Zeph.* 1.12
**Set up**, finish, *Ezra.* 4.12. brought up, *Ezek.* 31.4. move, *Dan.* 10.10 built, *Mal.* 3.15.
**Set**, prepare, *Psal.* 78.8. made, *Eccl.* 7.14. mingle, *Isa.* 19.2. given, *Deut* 1.8. made to ride, 2 *Sam.* 6.3. flood, 1 *King.* 14.4.
**Settings**, fillings, *Exod.* 28.17.
**Severall**, free, 2 *Chron.* 26.21.
**Shade**, defence, keeper, *Psal.* 121.5.
**Shadow of death**, land of darkenesse, *Job* 10.21.22. *Psal.* 107.14.
**Shall not**, hath not, 1 *Kin.* 3.13.
**Shall**, is, 1 *Cor.* 3.13. will, 1 *Pet.* 4.8. hath, *Deut.* 32.22.
**Shake**, to be in paine, *Psal.* 29.8. make to tremble, *Isa.* 14.16.
**Shame**, dishonour, *Psal.* 35.26. blott, *Prov.* 9.7. infamie, *Prov.* 25.10. confusion, reproach *Isai.* 30.3. *Prov.* 19 26. to reproach, *Ruth* 2.15.
**Shamefully** openly, 2 *Sam.* 6.20.
**Sharpe**, of flint, *Josh.* 5.2.
**Sharply**, strongly, *Judg.* 8.1.
**Sharpen**, set, 1 *Sam.* 13.21.
**Shed**, power out, *Ezek.* 35.5.
**Shed blood**, made warres, 1 *Chron.* 22.8.
**Sheep**, goats, *Micah* 5.8. *Deut.* 17.3. flocks, *Psal.* 8.7.
**Shee**, they, *Levit.* 19.20.
**Shewbread**, bread of ordering, 1 *Chr.* 9.32.
**Shew**, image, *Ps.* 39.6. made to know *Ex.* 20.10. *Ps.* 25.14 shine forth, *Psa.* 94.1. openly reveale, *Psal.* 98.2. wrought, *Mat.* 14.3. flourish, *Can.* 2.9 seeme *Nah.* 2.4. declare, *Eze.* 22.2. & 13.36 uncover, 1 *Sa.* 20.2. & 22. 8. teach, leade, guide, instruct, *Ps.* 25. 4.5.9. & 32.8. cause to see, *Ex.* 25.40 wrestle, 2 *Sam.* 22.27, *Psal.* 18.26
**Shoes**, under thy shoes, *Deut.* 33.25
**Shooke**, stumbled, 2 *Sam.* 6.6.
**Shoot out**, open, *Psal.* 22.7.
**Shore**, port, *Judg.* 5.17. lip, 1 *Kin.* 9.26.
**Short**, neere, *Job* 17.12. a moment, *Job* 20.5.
**Shut**, deliver, 1 *Sam.* 23.12. dawbed, *Isai.* 44.18.
**Shut up**, bound, 2 *Sam.* 20.3.
**Sides**, walls, *Exod.* 30.3.
**Side**, dominion, *Dan.* 7.5. shoulder, *Ezek.* 25.9. *Dan.* 2.32. *Num.* 2.32. *Numb.* 34.11. 1 *Kin.* 6.8. and 7.39. shoulder, 2 *Chro.* 23.10. loynes, *Ne.* 4.18.
**Significant**, easie to be understood, 1 *Cor.* 14.9.
**Signe**, wonder, *Psal.* 105.27. memoriall, *Exod.* 13.9. *Josh.* 4.6.7. time, *Judg.* 20.38. miracle, 2 *Chr.* 32.24.
**Sight**, eyes, *Nehem.* 8.5.
**Out of sight**, from before thy face, 2 *Sam.* 7.9.
**In open sight**, in the place of beholders, *Psal.* 34.26. before the eyes, *Psal.* 5.5.
**Silent**, speake not a word, 2 *Sam.* 19 10. a still voice, *Job* 4.16.
**Siloam**, sent, *John.* 9.7.
**Peeces of silver**, lambs, *Josh.* 24.32.
**Simeon**, hearing, *Gen.* 29.33.
**Simple**, wanting understanding, *Prov.* 9.4.16. harmelesse, *Rom.* 16.19
**Simplicity**, not know, 2 *Sam.* 15.11. harmelesse, *Rom.* 16.19. liberally, *Rom.* 12.8.
**Sing**, gave a voice, *Psal.* 104.12. make a joyfull noise, *Psal.* 95.1.2. shout, be glad, rejoyce, *Zeph.* 3.14.
**Singers**, song, 2 *Chron.* 29.28.
**Sinne**, erre, *Job* 5.24. not obey, *Jer.* 3.25. transgresse, *Psal.* 25.7. and 59. 3.4. guiltinesse, *Psal.* 69.5. commit iniquity, doe wickedly, *Psal.* 106.6. a sacrifice for sinne, *Rom.* 8.3.
**Sinneth**, doth, *Num.* 14.29.
**Sinned**, committed iniquity, *Dan.* 9.5. done wickedly, *Dan.* 9.15. *Psa.* 51.4
**Sion**, the Citie of God, *Psal.* 87.2.3
**Suffer him to sinne**, bear iniquity for him, *Levit.* 19.17.
**Sinne more and more**, or add to sin, *Hos.* 11.12.
**Sisters**, for like in condition, *Ezek.* 16.46. 51.52.55.
**Sit still**, at rest, *Zech.* 1.11. at ease, *Zech.* 1.15.
**Sit downe**, round, 1 *Sam.* 16.11.
**Skarr**, terrifie, *Job* 17.14.
**Skilfull**, cunning, understanding conscience, *Dan.* 1.4. and 9.22.
**Skin**, flesh, *Psal.* 102.5.
**Skirts**, wings, *Ezek.* 5.3. nakednesse, shame, *Nahum.* 3.5.
**Slander**, evill report, *Num.* 14.36.37
**Slaine**, sacrifice, 1 *Cor.* 5.7. destroyed 2 *Kin.* 3.23. wounded, 1 *Chron.* 10.1, *Ezek.* 28.8. 1 *Sam.* 31.10. smite him. in life, *Deut.* 19.6. died, 1 *Sam.* 4.11.
**Slack**, faint, *Zeph.* 3.16. restraine, 2 *Kin.* 4.24.
**Slay**, make fall, 2 *Chr.* 32.20. wound, *Eze.* 28.9. kill, a killing, *Gen.* 43.16
**Sleep**, take rest, *John* 11.11.13. lye downe, *Deut.* 31.16.
**Could not sleep**, sleep fled away, *Est.* 6.1.
**Sleeping**, dreaming, *Isai.* 56.10. not awake, *Jer.* 51.39.57.
**Slept**, lay downe. 1 *Kin.* 14.10.
**Slew**, sacrificed, 2 *Kin.* 23.32. made to fall, 2 *Chron.* 32.21.
**Sleight**, cunning craftinesse, *Ep.* 4.14
**Slip**, moved, *Psal.* 17.5. runne out as leaking vessels, *Heb.* 2.1.
**Slothfull**, void of understanding, *Prov.* 24.30.
**Slumber**, remorse, *Rom.* 11.8.
**Small**, narrow, *Prov* 24.10. short, *Isa.* 37.27. despised, *Obad.* 1.2.
**Small power**, short of hand, 1 *King.* 19.26.
**Smart**, sore broken, *Prov.* 11.15.
**Smitten**, put to the worst, 2 *Ki.* 14.11. 2 *Chron.*

2 *Chron.*25.22. smote one another, 2 *Chro.*20. 22.

**Smite**, make bow, *Psal.*78.31. strike, afflict, *Isa.*54.4. cut off, *Jos.*10. 19.

**Smote**, hammered, *Judg.*5.26.

**Smooth things**, deceit, *Isa.* 30.10.

**Snare**, trap, *Job* 18.10.

**Snuffe at**, blow away, *Mal.*1.13.

**Sober**, vigilant, wise, discreet, *Tit.* 2.2.4.6.

**Soberly**, to sobriety, *Rom.*12.3.

**So**, according, 1 *Sam.*9.21. onely, if, 1 *Kin.*8.25.

**Soile**, field, *Ezek.* 17. 8. meate, *Ezek* 25.7.

**Solemn day**, a feast of the Lord *Hos.* 9.5.

**Solitarie**, dark, *Job* 30.3.

**Sold**, come for a price, *Lam.*5.4.

**Some**, little, 2 *Chron.*11.7. part *Neh.*7 70. one of, 2 *Kin.*2.16.

**That son**, he of his sons, *Exod.*29.3.

**Sonne**, born to, 1 *Chron.*20.6.

**Song**, carriage, 1 *Chr.*15.27. word of song, *Ps.*137.3. lifting up 1 *Ch.*15.22

**Soone**, make haste, *Psal.* 106.13.

**Soothsayer**, diviner, *Jos.*13.26.

**Sop**, morsell, *John* 13.22.

**Sore**, stroke, *Ps.*38.11. evill, *Deut.*6. 22. with a great, 2 *Kin.*20.3. wound *Job* 5.18.

**Sorrowes**, paines, *Ps.*116.3. vexation *Isa.*65.14. sadnes, *Eccl.*7.3. & 11.10. distresse, *Is.*5.30. obstinacy, *La.*3.65 travells, grief, *Ecc.*2.23. cords, 2 *Sa.* 22.6. *Ps.*18.5. pains of a woman in travell, *Mark* 13.8.

**Sorrowfull**, hard of spirit, 1 *Sa.*1.15.

**Sort**, term, or continuance, *Dan.* 1. 10. wing, *Gen.*7.14.

**Sorts**, excellent *Ezek.* 27.24.

**Sought the Lord**, cried unto him, *Psal.*77.1.2.

**Soulder**, a sonne of the band, 2 *Chr.* 25.13.

**Sounded**, searched, 1 *Sam.*20.12.

**Soul**, principall one, *Job* 30.15. spirit, breath, *Job* 34.14. and 12.10.

**Sounds**, tunes, 1 *Cor.*14.7.

**Dreadfull sounds**, sounds of feares, *Job* 15.21.

**Soul**, mind, 1 *Sam.*20.4. life, breath, *Job* 12. 20. and 34.14. principall one, *Job* 30.15.

**Space of a moneth**, a moneth of dayes, *Gen.*29.14.

**Spake**, answered, *Job* 3.1.

**Spare**, pity. *Ezek.*5.11. and 9.9.

**Sparks**, the sons of burned coal, *Job* 5.7

**Speaker**, *mar.*1.34. *Lu.*4.41. utter. *Job* 27.4. answer, *Exod.*23.2. meditate, *Judg.*5.10.

**Speaketh**, spoken of, *Heb.* 11.4.

**Speaks kindly**, good things, 2 *K.*25. 28. *Je.*52.32. to the heart, *Ge.*50.21

**Speak reprochfully**, rail, 1 *Tim.*5.14

**Speak well**, the word good, 1 *K.*18.2

**Speak with**, subdue, *Psal.*127.5.

**Left off speaking**, removed speeches from themselves, *Job* 32.18.

**Speaking the truth in love**, being sincere, *Eph.*4.15.

**Spear**, staffe, or the head, 2 *Sa.*21.16.

**Spectacle**, Theater, 1 *Cor.*4.9.

**Speckled**, talented, *Jer.* 12.9. bay *Zec.*1.8

**Speech**, report, hearing, *Hab.*3.2. language, *Ps.*19.3. *Ezek.*3.5. lips, *Job* 12.20. declaration, *Job* 13.17.

**Make speed**, strengthen himself, 1 *K.* 12.18. 2 *chron.* 10.18.

**Speedily**, continually, *Zech.*8.21.

**Spend**, weigh, *Isa.*55.2.

**Spent**, gone out, 1 *Sam.*9.7.

**Spider web**, house. *Job* 8.14.

**Spiknard**, pure nard, or liquid nard *Mar.*14.3.

**Spirit**, breath, *Job* 33.4. & 27.3. *Jam.* 26. wind, *Zec.*5.6. heart, *Psal.*143.4.

**Spirituall gifts**, of spirits, 1 *Cor.* 14.12.

**Spirituall wickednesse**, wicked spirits, *Eph.*6.12.

**Spoken**, purposed, *Jer.*4.28.

**Spoyt at**, made wide mouth, drawn out the tongue, *Isa.* 57.4.

**Spoiling**, violence, *Hab.*1.3.

**Spoil**, apparrell, *Judg.*14.19.

**Spot**, fault, *Heb.*9.14.

**Spread abroad**, scatter, *Mal.*2.3.

**Spread**, went, 2 *Ch.*26.8.15. stretch, *Pr.*21.8. go, *Hos.*14.6. open, *Job* 21.19

**Spring**, flourish, grow green, *Ps.*92. 7.12.14. ascend, *Num.*21.17.

**Stable**, couching place, *Ezek.*25.5.

**Stagger**, wander, *Job* 12.25.

**Staine**, challenge, *Job* 3.5.

**Staies**, hands, 1 *K.*10.19. 2 *Ch.*9.18.

**Stayeth**, remaineth, *Isa.*27.8. cut off 1 *Sam.*24.7.

**Staires**, scaffold, *Neh.*9.4.

**Stalk**, standing corn, *Hos.*8.7.

**Stammering**, ridiculous, *Isa.*33.19.

**Stand**, established, *Isa.*32.8. endure, *Job* 8.15. be silent, *Jos.*10.12.

**Stand in doubt**, perplexed. *Gal.*4.20

**Stand in awe**, sinne not, *Psal.*4.4.

**Standing**, consisting, 2 *Pet.*3.5.

**Stately**, honourable, *Ezek.*23.41.

**State**, hand, *Esth.*1.7.

**Stature**, age, *Luk.*2.52. measure, 1 *chr* 11.23.

**Stead**, roome, *Deut.*2.12.

**Stedfast**, strengthened, *Ruth.*1.18.

**Steward**, he that is over the house *Gen.*44. 2 *Chron.* 16.9. 1 *Ki.*16.9. governour of the house, 1 *Kin.*18.3.

**Steep**, descent *Mica*, 1.4.

**Stiffnecked**, harden the neck, 2 *Chr.* 30.8

**Still**, silent from talking, 1 *K.* 22.3. tied, shut up, joined together. *Job* 39.15.17.

**Stink**, ill savour, *Joel* 2.20.

**Stir up**, incite, 1 *Kin.*21. 25. trouble, *Psal.*39.2.

**Stone**, Peter, *Joh.*1.42. rock, *Ps.*139.9 knife, *Ex.*4.25. pieces of potsheard, *Job* 41.30.

**Great stones**, stones of rolling, *Esra* 5.8.

**Stone-squarers**, Giblites, 1 *K.*5.18.

**Storehouse**, barnes, *Deut.*28.8. treasury, *Neh.*13.12.

**Storie**, commentary, 2 *Ch.*13.22. and 24.27.

**Stories**, sphears, ascensions, *Amo.*9.6

**All manner of store** from kind to kind *Psal.*144.13.

**Straitened**, shortened, *Mic.*2.7. pained, *Luk.*12.50. lead in, *Job* 12.21.

**Straightway**, suddenly, *Pro.*7.22.

**Straight**, even, *Heb.*12.13.

**Strangling**, death, *Job* 7.15.

**Strange**, other, *Jud.*7. hard language *Ez.*3.5. harden themselves, *Job* 19.3

**Stranger**, sojourner, *Ps.* 39.12. *Ge.* 37.1. not of the children of Israel *Judg.*9.12. alien, *La.* 5.2. forreiner, *Obad.*11. not yet of Gods people, 2 *Chron.*6.32.

**Strange to one**, harden ones self, *Job* 19.3. estranged, *Job* 19.15. of a stranger, *Ps.*137.4. power, alien *Job* 19. 15. *Psal.*69.8. *Isa.*61.5.

**Strength**, victory, might, *Prov.*14.5. girdle, *Isa.*23.10. 1 *Sam.*15.29. help *Is.*1.6. bars, *Job* 18.13. rock, *Ps.*19.14 18.2. & 144.1. & 73.26. *Is.*26.4. power, *Ps.*70.18. stablish, *Ps.*81.21. very perfect, *Job* 21.23. strength of salvation, *Psal.*20.6. and 28.8.

**Strengthen** confirm, *Isa.* 35.3. help *Isa.*41.23. take courage, *Isa.*44.14 save, *Zec.*10.6. hold strongly, 1 *Ch.* 11.10. asswage, grief, eased, *Job* 16.5 6. support, *Ps.*20.2.

**Strength of Israel**, eternity, victory 1 *Sam.*15.29.

**Stretch**, measure, 1 *K.*17.21. spread, *Pr.*31.20. divide, *Ez.*11.11. send, *Ez* 1.11. *Dan.*11.42.

**Stretched out**, plucked up, *Is.*16.18. reach out, *Pro.*31.20.

**Stretch themselves upon couches**, abound with superfluities, *Am.*6.4.

**Strife**, contention, *Hab.*1.3. cumbrance, burthen, *Deut.*1.12.

**Strive**, contend, *Is.*41.11.12. reprove, *Hos.*4.4.

**Strike over**, move up, & down, 2 *K.* 5.11.

**Stricken**, smitten, afflicted, *Isa.*53.4

**Stroke**, hand, *Job* 23.2.

**Strong men**, sons of strength, 2 *Ki.* 2.16. mighty, *Psal.*24.8.

**Made to stand strong**, settled in strength, *Psal.*30.7.

**Stronger & stronger**, adde strength *Job* 17.19.

Stubborn

Stubborn, rebellious, *Psal.* 78.8.
Study, reading, *Eccl.* 12.12.
Stumble, shake, 1 *Chron.* 13..9. fall in *Isa.* 8.8.
Stumbling block, idol, *Zeph.* 1.3.
Stumbling, scandall, 1 *John* 2.10.
Surges, waves, *Eze.* 27.28. & 45.2
Subdue, cause to bow, 2 *Sa.* 22.40. *Psal.* 18.39. destroyeth, *Psal.* 18.45.
Subdued, come downe *Deu.* 20.20.
Submit to, ruse over, *Gen.* 4.7.
Submit, yield obedience, 2 *Sa.* 22.45 *Psal.* 18.44. & 66.3. gave the hand, 1 *Chron.* 29.24.
Substance, ground, confidence, *Heb.* 11.1. living substance which followed the, *De.* 11.6. estate, *Job* 22.20
Succoth, booths, *Gen.* 33.17.
Succeed, inherit, *Deu.* 2.12. possesse, *Deut.* 12.29. and 19.7.
Suddenly, in a moment, *Jer.* 4.20.
Suckled, nourisheth, as a nurse beareth her child, *Acts* 13.18.
Suite, an order of garment, *Judg.* 17.10.
Sunne, light, *Job* 31.26.
Sunne heat, afflictions & persecution *Mark* 6.17.
Superscription, inscription, *Matth.* 22.20.
Supplicate, speak soft words, *Job* 41. pray, *Psal.* 6.9. intreat the Lord 1 *Sam.* 13.12.
Supplicants, dispersed, *Zeph.* 3.10.
Supplications, favours, *Jer.* 31.9. seek to God, *Job* 8.5.
Sure, steady, 2 *Tim.* 2.19. strong, *Deut.* 12.23. abode, *Esra* 9.8.
Surely, if, *Num.* 4.14.23. is worthy, 1 *Sam.* 13.1.
Swallow, sup up, *Obad.* 1.6.
Swallowed up, I want words to expresse my grief, *Job.* 6.3.
Swerved, not aimed at, 1 *Tim.* 1.6.
Sweare by false gods, to forsake God, *Jer.* 5.7.
Sweare, lift up the hand, *Isa.* 3.17. *Num.* 14.30. *Exod.* 6.6. curse, *Jer.* 23.10.
Sweet of spices, *Exod.* 30. and 39.38.
Swift, make haste, 1 *Chron.* 12.8.
Swiftly, speedily, *Joel* 3.4. continually, *Zech.* 8.21. weariesse, *Dan.* 9.21.
Sweet, passing, or running about, *Cant.* 5.5. new, *Isa.* 49.26. of rest, *Ezek.* 16.19. of spices, 2 *Chron.* 1.4.
Sword, for fear of it. *Isa.* 31.8. dart, *Joel* 2.8. drought, *Deut.* 28.22.
Swoon, faint, *Lam.* 2.11.
Sit to the sword, smitten, 2 *Chron.* 6.24.
Sword of the spirit, the word of God. *Eph.* 6.17.
Sworn, the Lord be witnesse. 1 *Sa.* 20.42. lift up the hand, *Neh.* 9.15.
Sycamore trees, wild figs, *Amos* 7.14.
Silent, speak not, 2 *Sam.* 19.10. hold the peace, *Psal.* 83.1. *Job* 13.13.19. dumb, *Psal.* 39.2.9. forbear to cry. *Ezek.* 24.17.

## T.

Taberah, burning, *Num.* 11.3.
Tabitha, Dorcas, *Acts* 9.36.
Table, bed. *Mark* 7.4
Tables, houses of the soul, *Isa.* 3.20
Tabernacle, rest, sanctuarie, *Psal.* 132.7.8. and 134.2. hedge, *Lam.* 2.6 covert, place of refuge. *Isa.* 4.6. Israell, *Exod.* 29.43. habitation, *Job* 5.24.
Take, apprehend. 1 K. 18.40. surprise Je. 48.41. yeeld. 2 *Thes.* 1.8. beareth *Job* 1.29. give. *Deut.* 1.13. spoil. *Deut.* 20.14. put, *Judg.* 4.21. possesse, impoverish. *Judg.* 14.15.
Take off, lift up, *Hos.* 11.4.
Take her, let her be thine. *Judg.* 15.2.
Take away, pluck our, root out *Ps.* 52.5. cause to perish, *Jer.* 25.10. adde no more, *Hos.* 1.6. beare. *Job.* 1.29.
Taken, laboured, *Isa.* 5.2. chosen. 1 *Tim.* 5.9. surprised, *Jer.* 48.41. and 51.41.
Taken captive, taken alive, 2 *Tim.* 2.26.
Taken out, deliver, *Amos* 3.12. closed up, *Job* 24.24.
Take vengeance, revenge, *Ezek.* 25.12.
Take hold, overtooke, *Zech.* 1.6.
Take up, gather, *Psal.* 27.10.
Tale, meditation, *Psal.* 90.9.
Talent, weight, pieces, *Zech.* 5.7. its 187 l. 10 s. *Matt.* 18.24. and 25.15.
Tale-bearer, whisperer, *Pro.* 18.8. men of slanders, *Ezek.* 22.9.
Talk, meditate, 1 *Kin.* 18.27.
Talk with, reason the case *Jer.* 12.1.
Tall, tallnesse, 2 *Kin.* 19.23.
Target, gorget, 1 *Sam.* 17.6.
Tarrie, establish, *Psal.* 101.7. be still 1 *Sam.* 14.9.
Tally task, a matter of a day, *Exod.* 5.13.
Taste, palate, *Job* 6.30. *Psal.* 119.103. *Pro.* 24.13. *Cant.* 2.3. sent, *Jer.* 48.11.
Taught, led *Pro.* 4.11. teaching, *Tit.* 1.9. made to know, *Judg.* 8.16.
Tax-raiser, cause an exactour, *Dan.* 11.20.
Taxed, enrolled, *Luke* 2.1.
Teach, utter words out of the mouth *Job* 8.10. give instruction, *Prov.* 9.9. make wise, *Prov.* 16.23. make to understand, *Isa.* 28.9. *Jer.* 32.4. discretion, *Isa.* 28.26. whet or sharpen *Deut.* 6.7. tell, declare, *Job* 12.7.8.
Teacher, interpreter, *Isa.* 43.27. that instructeth, *Prov.* 5.13.
Teare, threst, *Judg.* 8.7. bear in peeces *Judg.* 8.7.
Tell, number, 1 *Kin.* 8.5. reveale, 1 *Cor.* 17.25. put words in the mouth, *Esra* 8.17.
Tell every whit, hide nothing, 1 *Sam* 3.18.
Temper, salt, *Exod.* 30.35.
Tempestuous, as a whirlwind, *Hab* 3.14.
Tempest, storm, *Jon* 27.20.21. *Psal.* 55.8. sea wrought, *Jonah* 1.4.11.13. raged, *Jonah* 1.15.
Temple, house, 1 *Chro.* 6.10. 2 *Chro.* 23.10. and 35.20.
Tempt, provoke, *Psal.* 95.9. limit God, *Psal.* 78.41.
Tender mercie, bowells of mercie, *Luke* 1.78. loving, *Psal.* 25.6.
Tenons, bands, *Exod.* 26.17.
Tent, house, *Judg.* 20.8. tabernacle 2 *Sam.* 6.7. covering, *Exod.* 26.11
Tenor, mouth, *Gen.* 43.7.
Tents, houre, 2 houres before night *John* 1.39.
Terror, dismaying, *Ezek.* 32.23. fearfullnesse, trembling, horrour. *Psal.* 55.4.5. terrible, *Job* 39.40.
Terrible one, scorner, watch for iniquity, *Isa.* 29.20. hastie, *Hab.* 1.7. dreadfull, *Hab.* 1.7.
Terrified, affrighted, *Luke* 24.37.
Terrises, stairs, high way, 2 *Chr.* 9.11
Testified, a testimonie, 1 *Tim.* 2.6.
Testimonies, which he testified against them, 2 *Kin.* 17.15.
Thank, blesse, *Psal.* 100.4 2 *Sam.* 14.22. and 4.22. confesse, *Psal.* 18.49.
Thanksgiving, the psalmes of thanksgiving, *Neh.* 12.8.
Give thanks, confessing, *Heb.* 13.19. praise God, *Psal.* 35.18. sing praise, shew forth his loving kindnesse, & praise, *Psal.* 92.1.2.
That, because, 2 *Kin.* 23.33. to *Est.* 3.9.
For that, in whom, *Rom.* 5.12.
That is, saying, 2 *Sam.* 3.13.
The, that, *Iam.* 2.5. this, *Rom.* 7.24.
Thee, thy face, *Gen.* 19.21.
With thee, before thee, 1 *Sam.* 29.8.
Their, themselves, 2 *Pet.* 2.11.
Themselves, souls, *Job* 36.14.
Thing, word, *Eccles.* 5.2.1 *Sam.* 3.17. hurt, 1 *Sam.* 20.21.
Things, holy, 1 *Kin.* 15.15.
Things went well, there were good things, 2 *Chron.* 12.12.

**The things**, the order thereof, *Exod.* 40.4.

**Think**, conceive, *Exo.* 38.18. reckon, 2 *Cor.* 10.2. remember, *Gen.* 40.14.

**Thinking**, he was in his owne eyes, 2 *Sam.* 4.10. saying, 2 *Sam.* 5.6.

**Thinkest thou**, in thine eyes, 2 *Sam* 10.3. 1 *Chron.* 19.3.

**Me thinketh**, I see, 2 *Sam.* 18.27.

**Thirsty**, parched, *Isa.* 35.7. dry, *Isa.* 44.3. weary, *Psal.* 63.1.

**Thirsteth**, longeth, seeketh, *Ps.* 63.1.

**Thistle**, furre, bush, or thorne, 2 *Chr.* 25.18.

**Those**, men, 1 *Sam.* 30.22.

**Thornes**, nettles, brambles, *Isa.* 34. 13. cares of this world, deceitfullnesse of riches, of other things, *Mark* 4.18.19.

**Thoughts of heart**, possessions, *Job* 17.11.

**Thought**, conscience, *Eccl.* 10.20. purpose, *Ez.* 38.10. word, *Deu.* 15.9.

**Thought**, reasoned, 1 *Cor.* 13.11. said with himself, 2 *Kin.* 5.11.

**Many thousands**, ten thousand thousands, *Numb.* 10.36.

**Thresholds**, treasuries, assemblies, *Neb.* 12.25. store-house, *Neb.* 13.12.

**Throng**, preasse, *Luke* 8.45.

**Thrust**, perish, *Ezek.* 34.21.

**Through**, against, *Psal.* 81.5.

**Throughout**, upon all the face, 1 *Chron.* 5.16.

**Throwing a stone**, a stone in the hand, *Num.* 35.17.

**Thunder**, the voice of God, *Exod.* 9. 28.

**Thunderbolts**, lightnings, *Psal.* 78. 48.

**Thus**, these, *Num.* 10.28.

**Tidings**, hearing, *Gen.* 29.13.

**Time**, dayes. 1 *Kin.* 11.42. season. *Eccl.* 3.1. number of dayes, 1 *Sam.* 27.7. 2 *Sam.* 2.11.

**At all times**, of a day in his day, 1 *Kin.* 8.59.

**In times past**, yesterday, and the third day, 1 *Sam* 19.7. 1 *Chron.* 11.2 *Deut.* 19.4. 6.2 *Sam.* 3.27.

**In processe of time**, at the end of dayes. *Gen.* 4.3. after dayes, *Iudg.* 11.4.

**First time**, fourtie dayes, *Deut.* 10.10

**About this time**, to day, 1 *Sam.* 9.13

**Time to come**, latter day. *Isa.* 30.8. to morrow, *Ge.* 30.33. *Exod.* 13.14. *Deut.* 6.20. *Ios.* 4.6. 21. revelation of dayes, 1 *Sam.* 1.20.

**At any time**, from his dayes, 1 *Kin.* 1.6.

**Afore time**, yesterday, and third day 2. *Kin.* 13.5. *Iob* 30.3.

**Tirshatha**, governour, *Esra* 2.36.

**To** for, 2 *Sam.* 22.35. *Micah* 1.14. at, *Job* 38.6. in, *Gen.* 4.23.1 .*Cor.* 7.15. 1 *Tim.* 4.15. by, 2 *Pet.* 1.29. *Luke* 1 17. from. *Job* 32.2. *Psal.* 28.1. with, 1 *Sam.* 12.7.

**To and fro**, hither, and thither, 2 *Kin.* 4.35.

**Together**, besides, 1 *Kin.* 11.1. as one, *Esra* 3.9.

**Took away**, led captive, 1 *Chron.* 5. 21.

**Took heed**, observed, 2 *Kin.* 10. 31.

**Took againe**, returned and took 2 *Kin.* 13.25.

**Told**, revealed, 1 *Sam.* 9.15. 1 *Chron.* 17.25. put words in the mouth, *Ezr.* 8.17.

**Tomb**, heape, *Job* 20.21. and 21.32

**Tongue**, deceitfull, speak lies, *Mic.* 6.12.

**Tophet**, the valley of the sonne of *Hinnom*, Jer. 7.32.

**Torn**, broken, 1 *Kin.* 13.26.28.

**Touch**, smell, *Judg.* 16.9. kisse, *Ezek.* 3.13.

**Towards**, with, *Jer.* 12, 3. in. 1 *Kin.* 8.29.30. in, 2 *Chron.* 6.20.

**Towers**, corners, *Zeph.* 3.6. secret, place, 2 *Kin.* 5.24.

**Traffique**, merchandising, *Ezek.* 17.4

**Tranquillity**, errour, *Dan.* 4.27.

**Transgresse**, cry out, 1 *Sam.* 2.24. deale treacherously, 1 *Sam.* 14.33. greatly offend, *Esra* 10.13. disobey *Heb.* 2.2.

**Travellers**, walkers, *Judg.* 5.6. way, *Job* 31.32.

**Trabell**, bring forth, *Jer.* 4.31.

**Tread out**, thresh, *Deut.* 26.4.

**Tree, grove**, 1 *Sam.* 22.6. stalk, *Jer.* 11.19.

**Fruitfull trees**, trees of food, *Nehe.* 9.25.

**Treason**, conspiracie, 2 *Chron.* 23.13

**Treacherously**, unfaithfully, *Mal.* 2. 15. transgresse, *Hos.* 6.7.

**Tremble**, shake, moved, 2 *Sam.* 22.8 quiver quake, *Hab.* 3.16. be moved stagger, *Psal.* 99. 1. make haste, *Deut.* 20.3.

**Trembling**, slumber, poyson, *Zec.* 12. 2. bones shake, *Job* 4.14..

**Trench**, place of carriage, 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. and 26.5.

**Trespasse**, cry out, 2 *Sam.* 2.24. guiltine sse, *Esra.* 9.6.

**Tried**, refined, 2 *Sam.* 22.31.

**Tribes**, for divisions, *Is.* 19.13. judge, 2 *Sam.* 7.7.

**Tribute**, levie, 1 *Kin.* 4.6. sufficiencie *Deut.* 6.10. mulct, 2 *Kin.* 23.33.

**Troops**, companies, *Job* 6.19.

**Trouble**, terrifie, 1 *Sam.* 16.14. shorten, *Job* 21.4. povertie, 1 *Chron.* 22. 14. treading down, perplexitie, *Isa.* 22.5. commotion, 2 *Chron.* 29.8. labour, *Job.* 5.7. day of evill, *Psal.* 41.1. evill, *Jer.* 2.28. and 1.11. 12.14. hard day, *Job* 30.25. anguish, *Isai.* 30.6. distresse, *Psal.* 107.6. 13. sorrow, *Psal.* 116.3. wearinesse, *Neh.* 9.32.

**Troubled**, wearied, *Psal.* 38.6. sound, *Jer.* 31.20. answered, *Zech.* 10.2. terrified, *Gen.* 45.3. 1 *Sam.* 16.14.

**Troublous**, strait of time, *Dan.* 9.25.

**Troup**, bundle, *Amos* 9.6. company, *Hos.* 6.9. forreigne, 2 *Sam.* 23.11.

**Kneading troughs**, dough, *Exod.* 8. 3. and 12.34.

**True of purpose**, *Dan.* 3.14. of truth, *Neh.* 9.13. *Psal.* 19.9.

**Truly**, of a truth, *Luke* 20.21. sincerely, *Judg.* 9.16.19.

**Trumpet**, cornet, *Joel* 2.1. *Exod.* 19. 13.

**Trusteth**, stayeth on, *Isa.* 26.3. and 36. 12. wait on, *Psal.* 25.2.3. strengthen himself, *Psal.* 52.7. rolleth himself, *Psal.* 22.8.

**Trust in God**, draw neare to him, *Psal.* 73.28. hope in, *Eph.* 1.12. wait on, *Psal.* 25.2.3. strengthen himself, *Psal.* 52.7. seek him, *Psal.* 9.10.

**Truth**, uprightnesse, *Psal.* 111.8.

**In the truth**, truly, 3 *John* 1. *John* 17.19. with a perfect heart, 2 *Kin.* 20.3.

**Tried**, refined, 2 *Sam.* 22.31. *Psal.* 18. 30.

**Tumults**, tossing to and fro, 1 *Cor.* 6.5.

**Turned**, repented, instructed, ashamed, confounded, *Jer.* 31.19. compassed, *Zec.* 14.10.

**Turn**, give an other heart, 1 *Sam.* 10.9. compasse, *Zec.* 14.10. look, *Iob* 5.1. reverse, *Jer.* 2.24. convert, let be quiet, *Amos* 1.3. understand the truth, *Dan.* 3.13.

**Turn upside down**, perverteth the face thereof, *Isa.* 24.1.

**Turn back**, decline, *Psal.* 44.18. given the necke, 2 *Chron.* 29.6.

**Turn away**, make to passe, *Psal.* 119.37. restore, *Micah* 2.4. ease, *Pr.* 1.32. slide back, *Jer.* 8.4.5. revolt *Deut.* 13.5.

**Turn back from following the Lord**, not to perform his commands, 1 *Sam.* 15.1.

**Beare tidings**, be a man of tidings, 2 *Sam.* 18.20.

## V.

**Vagabond**, beg, seek bread, *Psal.* 109 10.

**Vaile**, sheet, apron, *Ruth* 3.15. Christs flesh, *Heb.* 10.20.

**Vain**, wind, *Job* 15.2. unprofitable doe no good, *Job* 35.16. without knowledge, *Job* 15.3. to no purpose, *Isa.* 30.7. foolish *Lam.* 2.14. no profit, *Mal.* 3.14.

**Vaine in imagination**, foolish heart, *Rom.* 1.21.
**Vain words**, words of lips, *Isa.* 36.5.
**Vainmen**, children of Belial, 2 *Chr.* 13.7.
**Valiant**, a sonne of valour, 1 *Sam.* 18.17. 2 *Sam.* 2.7. and 13.28. 1 *Chr.* 5.18.
**Valiant man**, many people, *Isa.* 10.13. sonne of valour, 2 *Chro.* 28.6
**Valley**, plaine, *Jer.* 48. 8. bottome, dale, *Exod.* 36.4. champion, *Exod.* 17.2. low countrey, *Judg.* 1.19. inhabitants of the valley, 1 *Chron.* 4 14.
**Vanish**, cut off, extinguished, consumed, *Job* 6.17. ceaseth to be seen *Lu.* 24.31.
**Vanity**, iniquity, *Psal.* 10. 7. lying, *Ezek.* 13.6. a lie, *Eze.* 21.29. untempered morter, *Ezek.* 22.28. trouble, *Psal.* 78.33. leasing, *Psal.* 4.2.
**Vapour**, that which goeth up, *Job* 36.33.
**Vaunteth**, is rash, 1 *Cor.* 13.4.
**Vehement**, silent, *Jonah* 4.8.
**Veine**, myne, *Job* 28.2.
**Vent**, open, *Job* 32.19.
**Vengeance**, recompence, *Isa.* 34.8. revengement, *Ezek.* 25. 12. punishment, *Psal.* 149.7.9.
**Adventure**, in simplicitie, 1 *Kin.* 22.34. 2 *Chron.* 18.33.
**Vessell**, bottle, *Isa.* 30.14.
**Vessells of mercie**, prepared unto glory, *Rom.* 9.23.
**Vex**, doe hurt, 2 *Sam.* 12.18. oppresse afflict, *Exod.* 22.21. 22. *Levit.* 9. 33. make bitter, *Job* 27. 2. crush, *Judg.* 10.8. break in pieces, *Job* 19.2. trouble, *Psal.* 2.5.
**Vexed**, bitter, 1 *King.* 4.27. *Job* 27.2. shortened, *Judg.* 16.16.
**View**, in sight, or over against, 2 *Kin.* 2.7.
**Victorie**, salvation, deliverance, 2 *Sam.* 19.2. safely, *Pro.* 21.31.
**Victuals**, bread, *Jer.* 44.17.
**Villages**, daughters, *Num.* 21.25.
**Ville**, follie, *Judg.* 19. 24. lewdnesse, *Judg.* 20.6. base, 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. accursed, 1 *Sam.* 3.13.
**Vine tree**, vine of the vine, *Num.* 6.4.
**Violent**, terrible, *Psal.* 86.14. man of violence, *Psal.* 18.48. and 140.1.
**Suffer violence**, gotten by force, thrust others, *Matth.* 11.12.
**Violence**, incursion, *Jer.* 22.17. put in fear, *Luke* 3. 14.
**A virgine**, not man know her, *Gen* 24.16.
**Visage**, form, comlinesse, beauty, *Is.* 52.14 and 53.2.
**Vision**, seeing, 2 *Chron.* 26.5.
**Vision false**, divination, deceit of heart, *Jer.* 14.14.
**Visitation**, desolation, *Isa.* 10.3. calamitie, *Jer.* 46.21. vengeance, *Hos.* 9.7.
**Visit**, for restore, and bring againe, *Jer.* 27.22. perform the good word, *Jer.* 29.10. take away life, *Jer.* 31.5 doe judgement *Jer.* 51.47. avenge, *Hos.* 1.4. trie, *Job* 7. 18.
**Umpire**, dares man, one that should argue, *Job* 9.33.
**Unawares**, by errour, *Num.* 35: 11. knoweth not of, *Psal.* 35. 8. unwittingly, *Jos.* 20.3.5. told not, *Gen.* 31. 20. stole away, *Gen.* 31.20.
**Unbelief**, disobedience, *Heb.* 4.11.
**Unbelievers**, unjust, 1 *Cor.* 6.1.6.
**Uncircumcised**, unclean, *Isa.* 52.1.
**Uncomely**, lesse honour, lacking honour, 1 *Cor.* 12 23.24.
**Uncertain**, uncertainty, 1 *Tim.* 6.17.
**Uncleanesse, trangression**, *Ezek.* 39.24. separation, *Zech.* 13. 1. *Ezek.* 7.19.
**Unclean**, polluted, *Lam.* 4. 15. common. *Rom.* 14.14. Sodomites, *Job* 36. 14. nakednesse, *Deut.* 23.14. and 24.1
**Unchangeable**, passeth not from one to another, *Hos.* 7.24.
**Uncover**, make naked, *Isa.* 22.6. lift up thy clothes, *Ruth* 3.4.
**Undefiled**, perfect sincere, *Ps.* 119.1.
**Under**, at, 2 *Chron.* 31.13.
**Understood**, had understanding, *Dan.* 10.1. significant, 1 *Cor.* 14.9.
**Understanding heart**, hearing heart 1 *Kin.* 3.9.
**Understanding**, an heart, *Job* 12.3. & 34.10.34. successe, *Psal.* 111.10. *Pro.* 3.4. wisdome, *Pro.* 10.13.21. and 11. 12. reason, *Dan.* 4.34.36.
**Understand**, know, *Job* 28.23. heare, *Deut.* 28. 49.1 *Cor.* 14. 2. findeth knowledge, *Prov.* 8.9. learne, *Isa.* 29.23. consider, *Dan.* 9.23. instruct, *Neh.* 8. 13. a heart, *Job* 12.3.
**Undertake**, easie, *Isa.* 38.14
**Undoe**, cut off, *Isai.* 6.5.
**Ungodly**, sonnes of Belial, 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. wicked, *Job* 16. 11. and 34. 18. *Psal.* 18.4. unmercifull, *Psal.* 43.1.
**Uniust**, a man of iniquity, *Psal.* 43.1 gaine, encrease, *Prov.* 28.8.
**Unlearned**, ignorant, *Acts* 4.13.
**Unicorn**, Rhinocerot, *Isa.* 34.7.
**Unprofitable**, doe no good, *Job* 15.3.
**Unpunished**, held innocent, *Prov.* 16 5. and 17.5.
**Unrighteousnesse**, wrong, *Jer.* 22.13.
**Unrighteous**, man of iniquity, *Isa.* 55.7.
**Unruly**, disorderly, 1 *Thes.* 5.14.
**Unsearchable**, no searching, *Pro.* 25. *Job* 5.9.
**Unskilfull**, hath no experience, *Heb.* 5.13.
**Untimely**, green, *Rev.* 6.13.
**Unto**, in, *Hab.* 2. 1. over against, *Mark* 6.45. upon, *Exod.* 29. 17. in the midst, *Deut.* 21.8.
**Unto thee**, before thy face, *Deut.* 7. 32.
**Void**, without form, *Jer.* 4.23.
**A void place**, floore, 2 *Chro.* 18.9.
**Vomit**, filthinesse, *Isa.* 28.8. cast out, *Job* 20.15.
**Choice vowes**, the choice of your vowes, *Deut.* 12.11.
**Upon**, above, *Isa.* 4.5. *Dan.* 12.6. in, *Hos.* 9.1.
**Came upon**, clothed, *Judg.* 6.34.
**Upright**, perfect, *Pro.* 2.21. equall condition, *Dan.* 11.7. innocent, *Job* 17.8. righteous, hath cleane hands *Job* 17.9.
**Upward**, above, *Ezek.* 1.11,
**Up, away**, 2 *Sam.* 2.27.
**Upside down**, upon the face thereof, 2 *Kin.* 21.13.
**Us**, you, 1 *Pet.* 2.21. into our hand, *Exod.* 10.25.
**Use**, smooth, *Jer.* 23. 31. minister, 1 *Tim.* 3. 13. habit, or perfection, *Heb.* 5.14. custome, *Psal.* 119.132.
**Use of edifying**, to edifie profitably, *Eph.* 4.29.
**Using**, having, 1 *Pet.* 2.16.
**Usurie**, taking increase, *Eze.* 18.8.13. *Levit.* 25.37. dishonest gaine, *Ezek.* 22.12.13.
**Uttereth**, teacheth, *Job* 15.5. speaketh, *Psal.* 66.14.
**Uttermost**, evermore.

## W.

**Wages**, allowance, *Luke* 3.14.
**Wayes**, doings, *Zech.* 1.4.6.
**Little way**, a little piece of ground, *Gen.* 35.16.
**Wayes of God**, his doings, *Job* 40.19. his saving health, *Psal.* 67.2.
**Wailing**, lamentation *Jer.* 9.20. alas, alas, mourning, *Amos* 5.16. houle, *Micah* 1.8.
**Wait**, silent, *Psal.* 65.1. hope, watch, *Psal.* 130.5.6. *Pro.* 8.34. was grieved *Micah* 1.12. stand, *Neh.* 12.44. expect, *Job* 32.4.
**Wait on**, was before, 1 *Kin.* 5.2. expect, *Job* 32.4.12. look for, *Psal* 145.15.
**Laid wait**, fought, 1 *Sam.* 15.5.
**Walk uprightly**, worketh righteousnesse, speaketh the truth from his heart, *Psal.* 15.2.
**Walk**, observe, doe, *Ezek.* 37.24 keep, *Ezek.* 36,27.
**Walk in darknesse**, not to know nor understand, *Psal.* 82.5.

**Wall**, ditch, 1 *Kin.*21.23. breach, *Dan* 9.25. fence, *Psal.*62.3.
**Wander**, feed, *Num*, 14.33. walk, *Ios.* 14.10. go up and down, 2 *Sam.*15.20
**Wanting**, defectiue, *Eccl.*1.5. left undone, *Tit.*1.5.
**Want**, cut off, *Ier.*35. 19. hunger, thirst, nakednesse, *Deut.*28.48. famine, *Iob* 30.30.
**Wanton**, deceiving, *Isa.*3.16.
**Wardrobe**, garments, 2 *Kin.* 22.14. 2 *Chron.*34.22.
**Meet for Warre**, sonnes of power, *Deut.*3.18.
**War**, host, 1 *Chron.*12.8.
**Had Warre**, a man of Warre, 2 *Sam.* 8.10.
**Was**, had been, *Matth.*28.2. ascended, 1 *Chron.*27.24.
**Wash**, cleanse, purge, *Psal.*51.27. *Isa.*4.4. overflow, *Iob* 14.19.
**Waste**, weaken, *Iob* 14.10. decayeth, faileth, *Iob* 14.11. said to come to naught, *Iob* 14.18. lay on heapes, *Psal.*137.3. destroy, *Psa.*137.8. desolate, ruined, *Ezek.*36.33.36. eat up *Mic.*5.6 desolation. *Is.*61.5 *Ie.*44.6.
**Wastnesse**, desolation, *Zeph.*1.15.
**Still waters**, waters of quietnesse, *Psal.*23.2.
**Waters**, the hands of strange children, *Psal.*144.7. multitudes, people, &c. *Rev.*17.15,
**Living waters**, the Spirit, holy Ghost. *Ioel* 7.38. 39.
**Water of separation**, purification. *Num.*19.9.
**Watcher**, holy one, *Dan.*4.13.
**Waues of death**, pangs, 2 *Sam.*22.5.
**Waue**, shake to and fro, *Exod.*29.24 heights, *Iob* 9.8.
**Wax**, increase, 1 *Chron.*11.9.
**Wayes**, paths, *Prov.*2. 13. 15. and 8.20. doings, *Ier.*7.3.5. *Ezek.*36.17. 19.31. goings, *Iob* 34.21.
**Weake**, tender, 2 *Sam.* 3.39. feeble, *Isa.*35.3.
**Weaken**, afflict, *Psal.*102.3. loose, *Iob* 12.21.
**Wealth**, mirth, *Iob* 21.13. at ease, without care, *Ier.*49.31. moist place *Psal.* 66. 12. multitude of riches, *Psa.*49.6. strength, *Prov.*5.10. riches, *Psal.*1012.3.
**Weary**, faint, 1 *Sam.*14.28. cut off, *Iob* 10.1. which have no might, fall *Isa.*40.28.29.30. weak handed, 2 *Sam.*17.2. hungry, thirsty, 2 *Sam.* 17.29.
**Wearinesse**, trouble, *Neh.*9.32. full of *Pro.*25.17.
**Weare away**, fading, *Exod.*18.18.
**Web**, house, *Iob* 8.14.
**Wedge**, tongue, *Ios.*7.21.
**Weep**, began to weep, *Mark* 14.72. soul, grieved, *Iob* 30. 25. waile, make adoe, *Mi.*5.38.39.
**Weep sore**, heart grieved, 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. bittetnesse of soul, 1 *Sam.*1.10. sorrowfull spirit, hard of spirit, 1 *Sam.*1.15 waile greatly, *Mark* 5. 38. abundantly, began to weep, *Mark* 14.72.
**Weight**, stones, *Prov.*16.11. balance, *Iob* 6.2.
**Diverse weights**, a stone and a stone, *Deut.*25.13.
**Well**, cistern, *Neh.*9.25.
**Well**, peace, 2 *Kin.*4.13. and 5.21. welfare, *Ier.*38.4.
**All is well**, peace be unto thee, 2 *Sa.* 18.28.
**Welfare**, peace, *Exod.*18,7.
**Well said**, the word is good, 1 *Sam.*9 10.
**All is well**, there is peace to him, *Gen.*29.6.
**Went back**, walked no more with, *Ioh.*6.66. fall away, 2 *Thes*, 2.3.
**Went**, returned, *Gal.*1.18. lift up the feet, *Gen.* 29.1. for went down or up, *Iudg.*15.11.
**Went to**, went down, *Iudg.*15.11.
**Went up**, lifted up, *Ezek.*10.4.
**Went onward**, journeyed, *Ex.*40.36
**Wept aloud**, gave forth his voice in weeping, *Gen.*45.2.
**Wept againe**, returned and wept, *Num.*11.4.
**Wept very sore**, a very great weeping, *Esra* 10.1.
**Were**, are, *Rom.*6.3.
**West**, going down of the sunne, *Zec.* 8.7. sunne setting, *Ios.*23.4.
**Whale**, dragon, *Ezek* 32.2.
**Whatsoeuer**, that which, *Iudg.*11.31
**What wouldest thou**, what to thee, 1 *Kin.*1.16.
**When**, how, *Eccl.*8.7. against, when, *Exod.*8.9. where, 2 *Chron.* 5.10. in the time, 2 *Chron.*29.28.
**Wherein**, in the midst, *Esra* 5.7.
**Where**, what, *Gal.*4.15.
**Whereas**, wherein, 1 *Pet.*2.12.
**Where no**, without, *Eccl.*1.5.
**Which**, wherewith, *Deut.*29.22.
**A while**, to day, 1 *Sam.*9.27.
**Whisper**, peep, *Isa.* 29.4.
**No whither**, not hither, and thither 2 *Kin.*5.25.
**Who**, who, and who, *Exod.*10.8. thou 2 *Chron.*20.7.
**Whole**, all of it, *Iob* 34.14. healed, *Ier.*19.11. full of, *Acts* 17.16. every *Isa.*21.8. *Rom.*8.22.
**Wholesome**, healing, *Prov.*15.4.
**Wholly**, utterly, *Ier.*46.28. fulfilled *Deut.*1.36.
**Whore**, Sodomitesse, *Deut.*23.17.
**Whoredome**, spirituall, to depart from the living Lord, *Hos.*1.2. adultery, *Hos.*2.2.
**Wicked**, child of iniquity, 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. troublesome, *Iob* 20.22. unrighteous, *Iob* 27.7.13. *Psal.*101.3. of Beliall, *Nahum* 1.11.15. paine, grief, *Psal.*139.24. cruell, *Psal.*71. that serveth not God, *Mal.*3.18. oppressour, *Iob* 27.13. Belial, *Deut.* 15.9. workers of iniquity, *Iob* 34.8. one that knowes, not God, *Iob* 18. 21. ungodly, sinners, *Psa.* 1.1. they that forget God, *Psal.*9.17.
**Wickedly**, deceitfully, *Iob* 13.7. and 27.4. pervert judgement, *Iob* 34. 12.
**Wickednesse**, substance, *Psal.*52.7. *Prov.*10.3. punishment, *Ier.*44.9. evills, *Hos.*7.1.
**Wilde**, for societie, *Prov.*21.9.
**Widow**, desolate, 1 *Tim.*5.5.
**Wife**, companion, *Mal.*2,14. woman, 1 *Cor.*9.5. desire of her husbands eyes, *Ezek.*24.16.
**A wife to a sister**, one wife to another, *Leuit.*18.18.
**Wildernesse**, void place, or where no way is, *Psal.*107.40. the land of the desert, *Prov.* 21.19. solitary place, *Isa.*35.1. dry land, *Ier.*50.12. 13. *Hos.*2.3. where no man is, *Iob* 38.26.
**Wild**, in the field, 2 *Sam.*2.18. 2 *Chr.* 25.18.
**Willingly**, from the heart, *Lam.*3.33.
**Wilt**, shouldest, *Exod.*4.13.
**Wind**, breath, spirit, *Ezek.*37.9.14.
**Wine**, grapes, *Hos.*3.1.
**Wing**, uttermost part, *Isa.*24.16. feather, *Iob* 39.13.
**Winne**, break up, 2 *Chron.*32.1. take *Prov.*11.30.
**Wine yeelde**, wine fat, *Hos.*9.1.
**Winter**, cold, *Pro.*20.4.
**With**, mouth, *Iob* 33.6.
wisely, out of wisedome, *Eccl.*7.10.
**Wisedome**, understanding, *Iob* 28. 28. *Psal.* 49.3. and 111.10. heart, *Prov.*18.8. and 10.21. instruction, *Prov.*9.10. prudence, subtilty, or witty invention, *Pr.*8.1 10.12.13. discretion, *Prov.*2.10.11. counsell, *Iob* 12.13. wisdome, that is excellent wisdome, *Prov.*2.20.
**Wise**, that hath knowledge, *Iob* 34. 2. understand, 2 *Cor.* 10.12. prudent, *Hos.* 14.9. instructed, *Psal.*2. 10. increase in learning, *Prov.*9.9. teach, *Dan.*12.3. turn to righteousnesse, *Dan.*12.3. seeing, *Exod.* 23.8.
**Wise in his own eyes**, lean to his understanding, *Prov.*3.5.7.
**Withered**, small, thinne, blasted, *Gen.*41.21. fade, *Psal.*1.3.
**With**, before, 2 *Sam.*18.14. 2 *Kin.* 5, 1.3. *Iob* 9.2. *Acts* 11.26. *Rom.*12.10. *Isa.*10.22. among, *Mark* 9.16. by, *Hab.*2.14. from, *Gen.* 6.13. upon, *Gen.*32.11. like, 2 *Chron.*4.5. within *Iob* 41.13.

withhold, 2 *Thes.*2.6.refraine, *Job* 4. 21. not give, *Job* 22.7.hinder, *Iob* 42.2.

with thee, in thy hand, 1 *Sam.*16.2. within, among, *Luke* 17.21.in, *Rom.* 1.9. 12. in the midst, *Iob* 20.13. chambers, *Deut.*32. 26. in my bosome, *Job* 19.27.of my belly, *Iob* 32. 18.

with him, in his hand, 1 *Sam.*14.34. 1 *Kin.*5.5.

without, by *Iam.*2.18.

withs, cords, *Iudg.*16.7.

witchcraft, divination, 1 *Sam.*15.23

wily, pray, 3. *John* 14. mouth, *Iob* 33. 6.

wits end, wisedome, swallowed up, *Psal.*107.27.

witnesse, hearer, *Iudg.*11.10.

false witnesse, such as lay to a mans charge which he knows not, *Psal.*35.11.

witnesses, plagues, *Ioq* 10.17.

Caken wives, caused to dwell, *Esra* 10. 10.

women, wives, *Mic.*2.9. 1 *Cor.*9.5.

wombe, mothers bowells, *Psal.*70.6

woman, taken out of man, *Gen.*3.23

wonders, marvellous works, *Psal.* 105.5.

wonderfully, reproachfully, 1 *Sam.* 6.6.

word prections, no open vision, 1 *Sam.*3. 1.

words, matters, *Deut.*16.19.*Prov.*22 12. *Neb.*6. 19. breath, *Psal.*33. 6. preaching, 2 *Tim.*4.14. 2 *Cor.*2. 18. speech, 1 *Cor.*1 17.businesse, 2 *Chr.* 29. 23.

word, mouth, *Num.*20.24. *Deut.* 21. 15.message, 1 *Ki.*20.12.preaching, 2.*Cor.* 1.18.

Gods word, comfortable, *Zec.*1. 13.

Mans words, words of the lips, 1 *Ki.* 18.20.words of the mind, *Job.*16.3.

work, operation *Psal.*28.5.see, *Psal.* 78.43.reward, *Isa.*49.4. and 59. 6. the account, *Rom.*9.28.hand. *Exod.* 14.31.labour, *Job* 10.3.

Needle worker, embroiderer, *Exod.* 36.37.

Works of God, the operation of his hands, *Psal.*28.5 his glorie, *Ps.* 90.16.

More work laid upon, work heavie, upon, *Exod.*5.9.

Workers, powers, 1 *Cor.*12.29.

Working, doing, *Heb.* 13. 21.deed, *Jam.*1.25.

Worship, bow down, kneel, *Psal.* 92.6.beseech,, *Mat.*18.26. sacrifice, 1 *Sam.*1.3. *Exod.*32.,8.sing to, *Psal.* 66. 4. fall down before, serve, *Luke* 4,7.8.

Worshipper, temple keeper, *Acts* 19 35.

Worse, sadder, *Dan.*1.10.lesse, 1 *Cor.* 8.8.have lesse, 1 *Cor*,8.8.

Worthy, double, 1 *Sam.*1.5.meet for *Luke* 3.8.

Worthies, gallants, *Nahum.*2.5.

As much as its worth, full monies, *Gen.*23.9.

Wound, arrow, *Job* 34.6.griefe, *Psa.* 147. 3. bruise, *Isai.*53.3. torment, wroth with, rebuke, *Isai.*45.9.

Wounded, slaine, *Rev.*13.3.1 *Sam.*31. 1.made sick, 1 *Kin.*22. 34 .2 *Chron.* 18.33.and 35.26.thrust through, *Jer.*37.10.

Woven, wrought, *John* 19.23.

Wrangling, partiality, *Jam.* 3. 17.

Wrathfull, heart hot, *Deut.* 19 .6. sore displeasure, *Psal.*2.5 .and 6.1. and 38.1.

Wrong, violence, 1 *Chron.*12.17. *Job* 19.7.wrested, *Hab.*1.4.

Written, inrolled, *Heb.*12.23.

Write them, number, *Isa.*10.19.

Wrongfull, without right, *Ezek.* 22.29.

Wrong, violence, 1 *Chron.*12.17. *Job* 19.7.

Wrongfully, falsely, *Psal.* 35.19. without cause, *Isa.*22.19.*Psal.*69.4

Wrought, gaine, 2 *John* 8.continued, *Matth.*20.12.caused to ascend, 2 *Chron.*3.14.

Wrought with, drawne in the yoke *Deut.* 21.3.

## Y.

Yea, yea, because, *Gen.*3.1.

Yeare end, revolution of the yeare, *Exod.*34.22.

Yeare expired, return of the yeare, 2 *Sam.*11. 1.1 *Chron.*20.1.

A full yeare, a yeare of dayes, *Gen.* 27.7.

Few yeares, yeares of number. *Job* 16. 22.

Yearely, from yeare to yeare, *Judg.* 11.40.and 20.19.1 *Sam* 2.1.

Yield, give hand, 2 *Chron.*30.8. bring forth, *Psa.*67.6.

Yell, give out a voice, *Jer.*2.15.cry. *Jer.*12.8.shatke themselves, *Jer.*51 38.

Yerned, hot, 1 *Kin.*3.26.

Yesterday, even of late, *Mic.*2.8.

Yles, regions *Jer.*25.22.

Yoke, burthen, *Isa.*14.25.bonds, *Jer.* 5.5.

Our a heavie yoke, laded, 2 *Chron.* 10.11.

You, us, 1 *Pet.*1.3.souls, 2 *Cor.*12.15 them, 1 *Sam.*6.4.

Young, few of dayes, *Job* 32.6.1 *Cor.* 29.1.

Young ones, sorrows, *Job* 39.3. after birth, *Deut.*28.57.

Younger, lesser, *Ezek.*16.46.of fewer dayes, *Job* 30,1.

Young men, servants, 1 *Kin.*20. 14. wicked, *Iob* 19.18.chosen men, *Psa.* 78.32.

Youth, stripling, 1 *Sam.* 17. 55. 56. young man, 1 *Sam.*17.58.

Iron, pan, flate, plate, slice, *Ezek.* 4.3.

Yvorie, Elephants teeth, 2 *Chron.*9. 21.

## Z.

Zabulun, dwell, *Gen.*30.20.

FINIS.